



SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90037 5164

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH

1920.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C. 4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London

KRAUS REPRINT

A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

*52
L 840
V. 1
[1920]

69-17

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1920.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f*. Thus JAN. 26, 9*f* denotes the issue of JAN. 26, page 9, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—add.—address ; art.—articles(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; F.R.—Financial Review ; H.S.—Housing Supplement ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s.) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation ; Y.R.—Yearly Review.

A

- "A"—on German war criminals : surrender (l.), FEB. 10, 8*b*
 "A"—on Sir R. Morant (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159*a*
 A.B.C. Coupler, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 10, 16*d*
 Meeting, FEB. 5, 21*f*
 A.B.C. Motors (1920), Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 23, 24*a*, 21*c* ; allotment, 29, 21*f*
 "A.B.W."—on cinematograph (sp. art., "An Aristotelian fragment : poetics of the movies"), MAR. 3, 14*a*
 "A.H."—on currency notes : effect on prices (l.), FEB. 16, 10*c*
 "A.H.L."—on finance : exchanges (l.), FEB. 14, 10*b*
 "A.K."—on essays : correcting and marking (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147*d*
 "A.L.N."—on auctions : dealers' rings (l.), JAN. 27, 8*b*
 "A.M."—on reduction of national debt : gift of £120,000 (l.), JAN. 10, 10*d*
 "A.M.D."—on Paisley election (l.), FEB. 6, 8*c*
 "A.M.S."—on illiterate north (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 91*a*
 "A.W.B."—on tax on turnover (l., T.S.), MAR. 27, 52*c*
 AALAND Islands :—
 Home Rule :—
 Bill—provisions, JAN. 6, 9*d*
 Sweden—claim :—
 Gustav V., King (s.), JAN. 14, 11*d*
 AARONOVITCH, Abraham—professing to tell fortunes charge, MAR. 15, 11*c*
 ABADY, Mr. Jacques :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands (evid.), MAR. 10, 18*e*
 ABAMELEK-LAZAREW, Prince (Russia) :—
 Estate—law case, MAR. 27, 4*e*
 ABBAY, Lieut.-Cdr.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8*b*
 ABBEY Line Steamship Company, Ltd.—
 registered, MAR. 10, 21*f*
 ABBOTT, Mr. :—
 Law case, JAN. 20, 3*b*
 ABBOTT, Police-Sgt.—struggle with armed lunatic : presentation, FEB. 23, 11*d*
 ABBOTT, Andrew—theft charge, MAR. 10, 13*a*
 ABBOTT, Lieut. Edmund G.—awarded Albert Medal, MAR. 13, 6*a*
 ABBOTT, Mr. Francis C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*
 ABBOTT, Mr. Wilbur C. :—
 on "Expansion of Europe" (l., L.S.), JAN. 1, 9*d*
 ABDALLAH Koury (Lebanon)—arrives at Marseilles, FEB. 11, 15*f*
 ABDUL, Mahomed—wounding charge, JAN. 1, 9*a*
 ABDULLA—proclaimed King of Irak and Mesopotamia, MAR. 16, 16*e*
 ABDUL Mejid Effendi (Turkey) :—
 at Stambul University, attends Pierre Loti's Day festival, FEB. 16, 13*c*
 ABDUL Rahab—member of Soviet Mission to Afghanistan, FEB. 14, 13*c*
 ABDURRAHMAN Sherif Bey (Turkey)—
 appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 10, 15*b* ; President of State Council, 13, 16*f*
 ABEL, M. (France)—Governor-General of Algeria : extension of term of office arranged, JAN. 16, 11*f*
 ABELL, Maj. C. F. :—
 at Royal Aeronautical Society, on airship engines (E.S.), MAR. 19, 118*d*

- ABELL, Sir Westcott S. — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- ABERAVON :—
Boundaries—extension :—
Health, Ministry of—inquiry into Corporation's application: arrangements, JAN. 24, 9f
Electoral: see under GLAMORGAN-SHIRE
- ABERAVON Tin Plate and Stamping Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 4, 19f
- ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
at Baker-street Station, on Metropolitan Railway Company, FEB. 13, 21c
- ABERCORN, Duke of :—
Victoria and Albert Museum—lends Marie Antoinette relics, JAN. 16, 10b
- ABERDARE :—
Electoral, JAN. 1, 9f
- ABERDARE Intermediate School :—
Scholarships — leaving: gift announced (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70d
- ABERDEEN :—
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, JAN. 28, 15b
Education :—
Dawson, Col. (p., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 122c
- ABERDEEN, Lord :—
Anniversary of succession, 50th—celebrated, JAN. 28, 15b
Articles ("Bydand: a Northern jubilee"), JAN. 27, 15e;
("Haddo tenants' address to their laird"), 28, 15b
Aberdeen, on his jubilee of accession to Earldom, JAN. 28, 15b
in Parliament, on :—
Europe, Central — situation, FEB. 19, 7b
Plumage Bill, MAR. 26, 7a
on Mackenzie-Davidson Memorial, proposed (l.), MAR. 9, 12c
- ABERDEEN University :—
Botany—Regius Professor appointed, MAR. 10, 19c
Degrees :—
Honorary—list, FEB. 19, 16f
Graduates — honorary: list issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110b
- ABERYSTWITH :—
Hotel, new—application for liquor licence refused, FEB. 12, 16f
- ABLITT, Ernest H.—forgery charge, JAN. 17, 7b
- ABORTION :—
Prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9c; 21, 7e; 22, 7c; 23, 9c; FEB. 7, 4a; 18, 13b
Darling, Sir C. (views), JAN. 23, 9c
Oddie, Mr. S. I. (views), FEB. 13, 9c
- ABOUKIR Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 26, 20b
Meeting, MAR. 26, 21e
Report, MAR. 20, 20d
- ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles T. (Bp. of Derby) :—
Fairfield Church — dedicates war memorials, MAR. 2, 13f
- ABRAHAM, Capt. Edgar—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 13f
- ABRAHAM, Mr. William—retirement announced, FEB. 28, 13d
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. Adolphe — resumes civil practice, JAN. 9, 13b
- ABRAHAMS, Maj. Arthur C. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- ABRAHAMS, Sir Harnett L. — will, MAR. 20, 19e
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. I. :—
on Scott's "Ivanhoe" — original of Rebecca (l., L.S.), JAN. 1, 9b; MAR. 4, 155c
- ABRAHAMS, Jonas, and Company, Ltd. :—
Offices — announcement, MAR. 26, 19f
- ABRAHAMSON, Sir Martin A. — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- ABRAMOFF, Gen. (Russia) — resumes post of Commander-in-Chief; signs manifesto at Vladivostok, FEB. 7, 12c
- ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 25, 24f
Report, MAR. 18, 21d
- ABUD, Mr. Charles J. :—
St. James's Theatre — complimentary matinée: arrangements, MAR. 11, 12a; 22, 14b; 25, 14a
- ABUK Pasha (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Public Works, MAR. 10, 15b; resigns, 13, 16f
- ABU Shadi (Egypt) — arrested at Tantah, JAN. 24, 11b (l.e.)
- ACADEMY of Dramatic Art :—
Students' — performance announced, MAR. 29, 12b; given; medals awarded, 31, 12c
- ACCIDENTS :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
Bathing and drowning :—
Aberdulais (fatal), MAR. 18, 13f
Adolph Woermann (fatal), JAN. 26, 9f
Barry Dock (fatal), JAN. 16, 9f
Bath (fatal), MAR. 13, 18f
Brighton Aquarium (fatal), FEB. 23, 11f
Cetus (fatal), FEB. 2, 9f
Chillerton (l. of W.) (fatal), JAN. 6, 7f
Falcon (fatal), JAN. 27, 9f
Ingleton (fatal), JAN. 9, 7b
Kirk Sound (fatal), MAR. 25, 13f
Mikado — deckhand washed overboard (fatal), MAR. 12, 13f
Palmers End, MAR. 12, 13f
Rescues :—
Charing Cross pier — attempted, FEB. 13, 9b; 17, 18e
Royal Albert Dock, MAR. 18, 13f
Strood, MAR. 13, 13f
Windsor, MAR. 15, 13f
Yarmouth (l. of W.)—schoolboys receive awards, JAN. 24, 9d
Severn (fatal), FEB. 3, 14f
- Boating :—
Bermondsey (fatal), JAN. 10, 7f
Worcester Cathedral King's School Regatta (fatal), MAR. 29, 11d
- Bridge collapse :—
Chelmsford, MAR. 26, 16a
- Buildings :—
Bath electric power station — top of chimney blown down, JAN. 12, 14c
Birmingham (fatal), JAN. 24, 9d (l.e.)
York—Black Bull Inn, JAN. 9, 10e
- Burning :—
Chatham (fatal), MAR. 4, 11f
Hammersmith (fatal), FEB. 4, 11f
Kentish Town (fatal), MAR. 6, 11f
Lincoln (fatal), JAN. 24, 9f
Pimlico (fatal), JAN. 14, 9f
Tonbridge (fatal), MAR. 2, 13f
- Cellar trap :—
Law case, FEB. 28, 4e
- Coalmining :—
Birley East pit (fatal), MAR. 29, 11f
Crown Colliery (Forest of Dean) — cage-rope snaps, FEB. 10, 9f
Hucknall Colliery, new (fatal), FEB. 17, 13f

ACCIDENTS:—

Coalmining (continued):—

Killan Colliery — inrush of water: particulars, FEB. 17, 13a (l.e.)

Mansfield (fatal), MAR. 23, 8f

New Tredegar — West Elliot Colliery: bravery of Geoffrey Fletcher: request for recognition, JAN. 30, 9f

1919, during — statistics, JAN. 29, 9d

Plank Lane Colliery — fall of roof (fatal), JAN. 2, 12d

Sandwell Colliery (fatal), JAN. 9, 7c

Snowdown Colliery (Dover) (fatal), MAR. 31, 11f

Tredegar Colliery — fall of roof, JAN. 5, 9f

Welbeck Colliery — winding rope breakage, MAR. 22, 13f

Cranes:—

Regent-street, FEB. 12, 11d

Cycling:—

Brinkley Hill (fatal), MAR. 30, 11f

Door, fall of:—

Nottingham (fatal), MAR. 13, 11c

Electricity:—

Islington power-station (fatal), FEB. 12, 8d

Explosions:—

Cambuslang — Hall-side Steel Works, FEB. 10, 16d

Derby (fatal), FEB. 14, 11f

Dudley (fatal), FEB. 10, 9f

Kensington, MAR. 25, 13f

Lancaster, near — White Lund works: shells (fatal), JAN. 15, 12e

Llanelli — steelworks, MAR. 19, 13f

Manchester (fatal), MAR. 17, 13e

Munition factories:—

Llanelli (fatal), JAN. 21, 9f

Rainham Chemical Works — law case, MAR. 2, 5c

Pembrey (fatal), JAN. 22, 7f

Porthcawl, JAN. 7, 9f

Southampton Water (fatal), JAN. 24, 9f

Falls:—

Agricultural Hall (Islington) (fatal), FEB. 9, 11f

Berkeley-square (fatal), JAN. 2, 7b

Ebbw Vale Company (fatal), MAR. 23, 11f

Glynneath (fatal), JAN. 30, 9f

Hampstead, FEB. 7, 9f

Highgate, MAR. 6, 11f

Hornsey, JAN. 16, 9f

Ilford (fatal), MAR. 25, 13f

Langley (fatal), FEB. 13, 9f

Monmouth (fatal), JAN. 1, 9f

Ramsgate (fatal), MAR. 11, 11f

Regent's Park (fatal), MAR. 5, 13f

Sidmouth (fatal), FEB. 5, 9f

Tees (fatal), FEB. 5, 9f

Ferry-boat (Severn) — claim for damages, MAR. 25, 13f; 26, 8f

Fire arms:—

Bilbao (fatal), MAR. 25, 13f

Haymarket (fatal), MAR. 12, 13b

Horse, kick by:—

Poplar (fatal), FEB. 24, 13f

Horses, runaway:—

Hull (fatal), JAN. 26, 9a

Hunting: see HUNTING

Landslides:—

Chepstow, JAN. 27, 9f

Level crossing:—

Abercam, FEB. 16, 11f

Furness Abbey (fatal), FEB. 10, 9f

Norwich (fatal), JAN. 10, 7f

ACCIDENTS (continued):—

Machinery:—

Aldershot (fatal), MAR. 31, 10c

Vauxhall (fatal), FEB. 5, 9f

Mines and quarries:—

Statistics — for 1918, JAN. 17, 6c

Motors: see under MOTORS

Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

Shipyard:—

Sunderland — buildings collapse at Messrs. Gray's, JAN. 9, 10e

Shooting:—

Carshalton, FEB. 10, 9a

Dundee (fatal), MAR. 22, 18a

Sandown (I. of W.) (fatal), FEB. 29, 11f

Tilbury (fatal), FEB. 21, 11c

Street:—

Acton, JAN. 6, 7f

Battersea (fatal), FEB. 29, 11f

Blackfriars-road, FEB. 10, 9f

Brentford (fatal), JAN. 24, 9f

Chobham Market (fatal), MAR. 23, 11f

Dover-street (fatal), FEB. 27, 11f

Hampstead (fatal), FEB. 4, 11d inquest, 6, 9c

Monmouth (fatal), FEB. 17, 13f

Seven Sisters-road (fatal), MAR. 26, 11a

South Kensington (fatal), JAN. 9, 7f

Statistics, MAR. 23, 11b

Swansea (fatal), JAN. 19, 9c

Timber felling:—

Bere Ferris (fatal), FEB. 24, 11d

Tin mining:—

Cornwall — Levant mine:—

Fund — in aid of dependants of miners killed: Carnegie Hero Fund Trustees contribute, JAN. 30, 9c

Traction-engine:—

Sketty (fatal), JAN. 15, 9f

Tramways:—

Bermondsey, FEB. 20, 11f

Camberwell-gate, MAR. 16, 13f

Clapham Common (fatal), FEB. 25, 13b

Elephant and Castle, MAR. 23, 11f

Kennington-gate, JAN. 23, 7f

London road, FEB. 13, 9f

Pontypridd, MAR. 23, 11d

Shoreditch, FEB. 23, 11f

Walthamstow — Forest-road, MAR. 4, 11f

Vehicles:—

Brentford, JAN. 17, 7f

Wimbledon (fatal), JAN. 23, 9f

ACCOUNTANCY:—

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 20, 16b

ACCRINGTON Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 13, 20f

ACCRINGTON District Gas Board:—

Works—danger of closing: effect of failure of coal supply, JAN. 7, 12c; supplies sent, 8, 7b; 13, 12e

ACE Mill, Ltd. — registered, JAN. 13, 17f

ACHARIA (India) — member of Soviet mission to Afghanistan, FEB. 14, 13c

ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 25, 22b

ACKLAND, Mr. Robert C. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

ACLAND, Col. Alfred D. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

ACLAND, Mr. F. A. (Canada) — to represent Government at International Labour Conference (Paris), JAN. 7, 11f; 17, 9b

- ACLAND, Mr. F. D.—not to contest Cambridge at next Parliamentary election, FEB. 11, 13*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Army estimates, FEB. 24, 10*d*
Civil Service estimates, MAR. 17, 10*c*
Forestry Commission, MAR. 17, 10*d*
- ACLAND, Lieut.-Cdr. H. G. — awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8*b*
- ACTON :—
District Council :—
Election — held, MAR. 30, 16*d*
Women officials, married — resolution urging dismissal, FEB. 20, 12*b*
Housing : see under HOUSING
- ACTON, Lady — to organize at Helsingfors transport of British prisoners through Finland, MAR. 1, 13*f*
- ACTON, Lord :
Helsingfors — shot at by police, MAR. 2, 16*d*; 5, 15*f*; Parliament : question, 19, 9*b*
- ACTON, Miss Ellen M. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*
- ACTON, Mr. Frederick :—
on hospitals (l.), MAR. 12, 12*b*
- ACTORS' Association :—
Meeting — arrangements, JAN. 29, 10*c*; held, FEB. 2, 10*b*
Report, FEB. 2, 10*b*
Standard touring contract :—
McKinnel, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*b*
Trade Union theatre, proposed :—
McKinnel, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 2, 10*b*
- ACTORS' Benevolent Fund :—
Finance—new scheme :—
Wyndham, Lady (s.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
Meeting — arrangements, JAN. 24, 10*a*; held, 26, 15*b*
- ACTORS' Church Union :—
Service — arrangements, FEB. 18, 18*f*; held, 23, 11*b*
Work :—
Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (sermon), FEB. 23, 11*b*
- ACTORS' Orphanage :—
Ballot in aid—particulars, MAR. 26, 18*f*
- ACWORTH, Mr. W. M. :—
on railway congestion (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a*
- ADAIR, Adm. Charles H. — death, MAR. 11, 16*d*
- ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Navy—personnel, MAR. 24, 10*b*
on Constantinople — alternative to Turkish rule (l.), FEB. 28, 12*c*
- ADAIR (J. F.) and Company :—
Partnership — announcement, MAR. 23, 21*f*
- ADAM, Brig.-Gen. Frederick J.—death, MAR. 9, 19*d*
- ADAM, Capt. H. A.—to begin duties as coastguard captain, JAN. 1, 18*d*
- ADAM, Mr. Patrick W. :—
“Interior” Paintings” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157*a*
- ADAM, M. Paul (France)—death, JAN. 3, 9*e*
- ADAM, Robert :—
Decorations (art., “Adam decorations”), MAR. 3, 8*d*
- ADAM, Maj. W. A. :—
“Whither? Or the Dreyfus Case” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*b*
- ADAMI, Col. J. G. :—
at Liverpool, on Liverpool University — appeal, MAR. 13, 11*c*; on service rendered to secondary schools by universities (Ed.S.), 18, 153*d*
at Southport, on continuation schools (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40*d*
- ADAMI, Mr. Leonard C.—appointed a Judge of High Court of Judicature at Patna, JAN. 10, 9*f*
- ADAMKIEWICZ, Dr. George (Poland) :—
on Peace Treaty with Germany — revision; Poland : economic possibilities (l.), MAR. 8, 10*a*
- ADAMS, E. J. : see under MURDER
- ADAMS, Prof. Henry :—
“Foundations for Machinery” — noticed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91*d*
at Society of Architects, on warehouse construction—use of concrete (p., E.S.), FEB. 20, 70*c*
- ADAMS, Miss Hettie M. :—
on Russia—Bolshevism (l.), MAR. 31, 15*f*
- ADAMS, Prof. John :—
at Association of University Women Teachers on “Tests of Intelligence,” JAN. 9, 14*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 38*b*
- ADAMS, Capt. R. E. C. :—
“Modern Crusaders, The” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*b*
- ADAMS, Mr. S. P. :—
on City of Rosario loan — default (l.), JAN. 19, 19*b*
- ADAMS, Samuel — false pretences charge, MAR. 24, 13*a*
- ADAMS, Mr. Wilson W. (U.S.A.)—captured by Mexican bandits, FEB. 17, 15*c*; released, 21, 13*f*
- ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
Labour Party, Parliamentary — re-elected chairman, FEB. 10, 13*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 16*c*
at Glasgow, on housing, JAN. 3, 7*b*; on industrial unrest : workers' new Jerusalem, 30, 9*a*
at Plumstead Baths, on future of Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, MAR. 22, 18*c*
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB. 18, 9*d*; MAR. 24, 10*d*
Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9*d*
Government financial business, MAR. 9, 10*b*
Irish government, FEB. 11, 8*a*
Living, cost of, FEB. 11, 8*a*
Russia — British policy, FEB. 11, 8*a*
Woolwich discharges, MAR. 3, 10*c* (l.e.)
on Paisley by-election — result (views), FEB. 26, 15*f*
- ADCOCK, Mr. W. R. C. — biographical; appointed principal of La Martinière College, JAN. 2, 7*d*; (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20*c*
- ADDAMS, Miss Jane (U.S.A.)—invited to speak at Toronto University; public protest, FEB. 28, 15*f*
- ADDERLEY, Rev. James :—
at Caxton Hall, on Bolshevism : Col. Malone's evidence, JAN. 31, 9*c*; (l.), FEB. 2, 8*a*
- ADDINSELL, Mr. J. E. :—
on Dartmoor — hydro-electric scheme (l.), JAN. 10, 6*b*
- ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—
Insurance Act, National—medical practitioners : see under INSURANCE Act, National — Medical benefit
Trades Union Congress Glasgow meeting — deputation places resolutions passed on housing, etc., before : reply, FEB. 5, 6*c*
at British Dental Association, on dentistry; coordinated health services, JAN. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)

ADDISON, Dr. Christopher (continued):—

- at Connaught Rooms, on voluntary hospitals, JAN. 15, 10c (l.e.)
- at Hayes, on housing: uneconomic rents; repairs, FEB. 21, 11b
- at Olympia, on housing progress, FEB. 5, 15d
- at Royal Automobile Club, on nurses: pay; new professional spirit, JAN. 16, 9e
- at Society for State Registration of Trained Nurses, on nursing profession, JAN. 9, 7e
- at Surveyors' Institution, on production of milk, JAN. 10, 14a
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9b
 - Housing schemes, FEB. 18, 10c (and l.c.)
 - Ministry of Health — vote, MAR. 10, 10d
 - National Health Insurance, MAR. 23, 8e (l.c.)
 - Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11b
- on housing — rent of new houses (statement), JAN. 10, 7a
- on Lec Valley — drainage scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 7c
- on Morant, late Sir R. (l.), MAR. 26, 10d

ADEANE, Mr. C. R. W.—joins board of Agricultural Industries, Ltd., MAR. 5, 21f

ADELAIDE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.:—

- Report, JAN. 5, 19c

ADELPHI, The:—

- Hayward and Maynard, Messrs. (l.), JAN. 12, 15e

ADELPHI-TERRACE:—

- Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 11d

ADELPHI Theatre, MAR. 1, 12b

ADELSVÄRD, Baron Theodor (Sweden)—appointed delegate to conference of Neutral States at The Hague, FEB. 13, 11f

ADEN:—

- Milk, preserved — in demand (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c

ADENEY, Mr. J.:—

- "Following the Sun" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d

ADENEY, Walter F.:—

- "Following the Sun"—contributes preface (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d

ADER, M. (France) — arrives in London, MAR. 22, 16e

ADLER, Henry — landing without permission charge, MAR. 11, 24f

"ADMIRAL (Retired)"—on Adm. Lord Fisher (l.), JAN. 14, 8e

ADMIRALTY: see under NAVY

ADNAM Bey, Dr. (Turkey) — arrested by British in Constantinople, MAR. 20, 15b (l.e.); contradicted, 22, 15e

ADOR, M. (Switzerland) — concludes term of office as President of Confederation, JAN. 6, 9f; resumes presidency of committee of International Red Cross, 6, 9f

Neutrality — difficulties: probable visit to Paris to explain, JAN. 14, 11d

ADRIANOPLE:—

- Jaffer Tayar, Col.—assumes control; refuses to accept orders from Constantinople; proposal to set up independent Government, MAR. 19, 15c; our Constantinople

ADRIANOPLE:—

- Jaffer Tayar, Col. (continued):—
 - correspondent's comments, 22, 15e; proclamation of general mobilization fails: statement to Allied representatives, 23, 13c; withdraws mobilization orders, 25, 15b

ADRIATIC:—

- Shipping—
 - Allied Powers, requisitioned by— suggested release:—
 - Article ("The real Adriatic situation"), FEB. 20, 13a
 - Correspondence, FEB. 27, 10b
 - Territorial questions: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

ADSHEAD, Prof. S. D.:—

- at Civic Education League, on environment in relation to civic education (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16e
- on housing — conference convened by Royal Institute of British Architects (statement), FEB. 2, 15c

ADVERTISEMENTS:—

- Electric signs in London — correspondence, JAN. 12, 8c

Posters:—

- Exhibition (Belgrave - square) — arrangements, MAR. 5, 13f
- Railways, trams, and omnibuses, designed for — exhibition held, FEB. 10, 9f

Uses:—

- Leading article, MAR. 23, 15d

ADVERTISING agents:—

- Government:—
 - Parliament — question, MAR. 29, 11a

ADZIM, Etchmi, Armenian Catholics:—

- at Leicester, on Armenian Republic, MAR. 16, 15f (l.e.)
- on Armenian Republic — Allies' recognition: message to Archbishop of Canterbury, FEB. 18, 15e

AERATED Bread Company, Ltd.:—

- Capital — increase: proposed, MAR. 30, 21f
- Meeting, MAR. 30, 21f
- Shares — issue: announcement, FEB. 17, 23c

AERONAUTICS:—

Aeroplanes:—

- Avro — new design: satisfactory trials carried out at Hamble, FEB. 23, 13d

Civil:—

- Load factors:—
 - Certificate, two classes of:—
 - Committee on Aeronautics, Advisory — report of sub-committee, MAR. 3, 16b; (E.S.), 19, 118d

Construction:—

- Cooperation of firms, proposed (art., "Cooperation of British aircraft firms: rivalry retarding progress," T.S.), MAR. 6, 662e

Correspondence, MAR. 4, 10c

Design:—

- Article ("Acroplane design: how a new type is developed," E.S.), FEB. 20, 72c

Germany:—

- Hensley, Col. W. N. (statement), MAR. 6, 13b

Engines: see under Engines, below

Price:—

- Article ("Week-end aeroplanes: smaller and cheaper machines"), MAR. 13, 13d
- Page, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1 9d

AERONAUTICS :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Safety—device :—

French Union for Security—offer prize, JAN. 16, 11f

Sale and hire :—

Harper, Mr. H.—article ("Sale and hire of aeroplanes: need for air ports," T.S.), JAN. 31, 526b

Speed :—

Harper, Mr. H.—article ("Speed in the air: the price to be paid," T.S.), MAR. 20, 12b

Tests, Government—notice issued, JAN. 17, 7d

Timber for :—

Silver spruce (art. "Silver spruce: British Columbia's resources of aeroplane timber," T.S.), FEB. 28, 621c

Vickers "Vigilant"—construction announced, JAN. 7, 9c

Africa :—

Civil flying :—

Philipps, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 6, 14a

Shelford, Capt. F. (lect.), FEB. 6, 14a

Exploration: see Exploration, below

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11d

Routes :—

Cairo to the Cape :—

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13b

Special article ("Cairo-Cape air route: weather conditions: difficulties in middle zones"), JAN. 7, 14c

Weather :—

Map, JAN. 7, 14c

Services :—

Transport :—

Johnston, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 6, 14a

Survey: see under Competitions and flights, below

Africa, South :—

Aeroplanes :—

Importation :—

Great Britain—revision of Customs tariff in favour: Acting High Commissioner's statement, MAR. 12, 17e

Commercial aviation :—

Government aid—Acting High Commissioner's statement, MAR. 12, 17c

Stations :—

Aerodromes :—

Article ("Aerodrome-making in the bush: Rhodesian difficulties"), FEB. 20, 13c

Airships :—

Campbell, Mr. G. I. R., and Mr. H. May (p.), MAR. 27, 10b

Company—projected formation :—Anderson, Sir A. G. (l.), JAN. 9, 6c

Construction :—

Cole, Mr. A. P. (lect.), JAN. 22, 7a

Engines: see under Engines, below

Future :—

Cave-Brown-Cave, Wing-Cdr. (s.), JAN. 22, 7a

R.32, R.33 and R.34—arrive at Howden (Hull) from Pulham, MAR. 22, 16c

R.34—to leave East Fortune for Pulham, JAN. 24, 9c

AERONAUTICS :—

Airships (continued) :—

Rigid :—

Development :—

Anderson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 5, 17b

Pritchard, Squadron Leader J. E. M. (lect.), FEB. 5, 17a

Towers, mooring :—

Vickers, Ltd., Messrs.—constructed: particulars, FEB. 13, 9b

America, Latin :—

Civil and commercial aviation :—

Yanes, Señor F. (s.), MAR. 9, 15b

Article ("Flying prospects: aerial Derby this year: Olympia Exhibition in July"), MAR. 8, 7c

Australia :—

Air Board—constitution, JAN. 16, 11f

Balloons :—

Captive—

Regulation—amendment, FEB. 7, 9f

Meudon—two observation balloons break free, JAN. 29, 11f

Bermuda :—

Commercial aviation :—

Promotion—British combine formed: particulars, MAR. 16, 15f

British Empire :—

Air League :—

Meeting—held: president elected, MAR. 29, 11b

Salmond, Gen. Sir G. (s.), FEB. 3, 6e (l.e.)

Development :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 3, 6a

Policy :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 3, 9c; 9d

Possibilities :—

Leading article, JAN. 29, 13d

Canada :—

Aeroplanes :—

Air Ministry—gift: number landed at Halifax, MAR. 30, 13f

McLaren, Maj. D. (statement), JAN. 2, 9f

Commercial aviation :—

Development—arrangements, MAR. 17, 18d

Development :—

Possibilities :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 3, 6d

Cargo :—

Handley Page—amount carried for two days' service, JAN. 7, 9f

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes :—

Baudiez, Col. de (fatal), JAN. 21, 11f

Buc (fatal), JAN. 26, 11f

Callao-Ancon—two aeroplanes collide (fatal), FEB. 18, 16f

Chacon, Lieut., JAN. 16, 11f

Cornall, O., and J. Edge, MAR. 20, 13b

Courban, near, MAR. 2, 16b

Dessau (Germany) (fatal), FEB. 5, 11f

Douglas, Lieut. R.M.—Air Council inquiry: finding, JAN. 3, 12b

Draper, Maj., MAR. 24, 13a (l.e.)

Espinosa, Señor P. (fatal), FEB. 18, 16f

Ford, FEB. 10, 11f

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Forman, Lieut. (fatal), FEB. 28, 16*d*

Franco - Argentine Transport machine — Lloyd's agent's message, MAR. 1, 13*f*

Gilbert, Flight-Lieut. (fatal), FEB. 7, 11*f*

Howell, Capt.—death at Corfu : body to be sent to Australia, FEB. 19, 15*e*

L'Hermite—at Brussels (fatal), MAR. 19, 15*f* (l.e.)

Mornington—Capt. Vigers and passengers injured, JAN. 5, 11*f*

Naples (fatal), FEB. 2, 11*f*

Nehabrier, Lieut. (fatal), JAN. 21, 11*f*

Pack, Mr. W. (fatal), FEB. 18, 16*f*

Ross, Lieut. J. S. L.—Air Council inquiry : finding, JAN. 3, 12*b*

Vaughan, Lieut. (fatal), FEB. 28, 16*d*

Villacoublay (fatal), JAN. 28, 11*f*

Fréjus—Lloyd's agent's telegram, JAN. 24, 11*f*; 26, 11*c*

Marseilles—Lloyd's agent's telegram, JAN. 24, 11*f*; 26, 11*c*

Seaplane :—
Naples (fatal), FEB. 17, 15*c*

China :—
Adviser to Government—appointed, FEB. 4, 8*b* (l.e.)

Vickers, Messrs.—contract :—
American Legation — protests against grant, JAN. 3, 9*f*

Communication :—
Wireless telegraphy, by :—

Blandy, Col. (statement), JAN. 7, 9*c*

Central Station—proposed construction : details, JAN. 7, 9*c*

Wimperis, Maj. H. L. (lect.), JAN. 9, 7*d*

Wireless telephony, by :—
Harper, Mr. H.—article (T.S.), MAR. 27, 50*a*

Prince, Maj. C. E. (p., E.S.), FEB. 20, 89*a*

The Times—message from correspondent to office : particulars, MAR. 26, 14*f*

Aeronautical correspondent's article ("Telephony from aeroplanes : ringing up *The Times* office : wireless guide for pilots"), MAR. 26, 14*f*

Competitions and flights :—
Aeroplane :—

Africa :—
Cairo to the Cape : see Cairo-Cape, below

Survey map—to be made by French pilots :—

Algerian squadron—arrives at Biskra, FEB. 5, 11*f*

Lefranc, Lieut. — leaves Canary Islands for Rio del Oro, JAN. 15, 11*f*

Alps—crossed in gale by Swiss pilots Pillichody and Comte, JAN. 28, 11*b*

Andes—crossed :—
Parodi, Capt. — performance, MAR. 15, 15*e*

Zanni, Capt. — performance, MAR. 22, 15*f*

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane (continued) :—

Argus—aeroplane rises from and alights on deck, MAR. 25, 6*d*

Atlantic circuit :—

American Aero Club — announces plans : particulars, FEB. 9, 15*e*

France—scheme : decided (T.S.), JAN. 3, 422*b*

Bolland, Mlle.—loops the loop, MAR. 23, 13*f*

Brack-Pappa, Lieut.—high-speed flight, MAR. 3, 15*b* (l.e.)

Brindisi - Athens — Italian aeroplanes : performance, MAR. 8, 13*f* (l.e.)

Cairo-Cape—rumoured flight by Army machine, FEB. 10, 12*a*

Article ("Trans-African air route : lessons of the flight," T.S.), MAR. 13, 690*b*

Engines — water-jacket leakage : Johnson, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 9, 17*e*

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13*b*

The Times exploration mission

—start delayed : our Cairo correspondent's message ("Final preparations"), FEB. 5, 13*f*; arrangements, 6, 13*e*; made : correspondent's message ("The departure : scenes at the aerodrome"), 7, 13*e*; arrival at Assuan, 7, 13*e*; leaves for Khartum, 9, 15*e*, 15*f* (and l.e.); at Khartum, 10, 12*a*; passes Kosti Bridge, 11, 16*a*; no report received, 12, 14*c*; arrival at Jebelain, 13, 13*f*; no news, 14, 14*c*; at Mongalla, 16, 15*e*, 15*f*; to make three-days' stay, 17, 16*c*; machine overhauled, 18, 16*f*; no news, 19, 15*e*; reported at Rejaf, 21, 15*f*; arrival at Jinja, 23, 14*d*; no news, 24, 16*c*; at Kisumu, 25, 17*f*; 26, 14*b*; leaves for Tabora, 27, 14*d*; at Mwanza, 28, 16*d*; crash at Tabora; pilot's statement, 28, 16*c* (l.e.); particulars, MAR. 1, 15*f*

Alexandra, Queen (message), FEB. 6, 13*e*

Articles ("Exploration from the air : practical test by *The Times* : voyage from Cairo to the Cape"), FEB. 4, 15*e* and (l.e.); ("The African flight : Prince's good wishes"), 5, 13*e*; ("The African flight : dangers of next stage : interest in the Union"), 19, 15*e*

Cairo—reception of news ; our correspondent's message, MAR. 2, 16*d*

Cape Times (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 14*b*

Cape Town correspondent's message ("Cape Town expectant : big reception prepared"), FEB. 19, 15*e*

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

Cairo-Cape :—

The Times exploration mission (continued) :—

Crew — biographical notes, FEB. 4, 16c; photographs, 5, 14b; arrival at Khartum: our correspondent's message, 13, 14a; pilot's arrival at Johannesburg en route for England, 20, 16f; hand King's letter to Lord Buxton, 27, 14b; leave for England, 29, 17b

Cairo correspondent's article ("Pioneers on the Cape route; plucky work of *The Times* airmen") FEB. 23, 14d

Diary, MAR. 4, 15f

"Ex-Squadron Commander" (art.), MAR. 1, 16c

Flight (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 14c

Glyn, Maj. R. (s.p.), MAR. 12, 10a

Gregory, Prof. J. W. (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 14b; 21, 15f

Johnston, Sir H. (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 14b

Leading articles, FEB. 4, 15b; 5, 13c; 7, 13c; 13, 13c; 17, 17d; 23, 15d; MAR. 1, 15c; 8, 15c

Machine — due at Cairo, FEB. 4, 7a; arrival, 4, 15e; description, 4, 16f; photograph, 5, 14b

Messages — from prominent people, FEB. 7, 14b; 9, 15f; 12, 14c

Mitchell, Dr. P. Chalmers — messages ("The Golden journey: pioneering in the high air: in the cause of science"), FEB. 4, 16c; ("The rush across Europe: great hopes of success"), 5, 13f; ("The first stage up the Nile to Wadi Halfa: a pioneer enterprise"), 6, 13f; ("First impressions: 'an absolute pleasure'"), 7, 13e; ("The Zoologist's holiday: a day in the desert: tracking jackals and wolves"), 9, 15f; ("Unveiling desert secrets: Dr. Chalmers Mitchell's discoveries: the halt at Khartum"), 10, 12b; ("Camping in the bush"), 13, 13f; ("Natural history in Sudan: with the Mahdi's grandson: Pussyfoot taboo"), 16, 15f (and l.e.); ("Bearings lost: a tramp through the bush"), 16, 15f (l.e.); ("Dangers of tropical zone: landing grounds hard to locate"), 17, 16c; ("Engine trouble overcome"), 21, 15f; ("Arrival at Jinja: repose disturbed by lions"), 23, 14d;

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

Cairo-Cape :—

The Times exploration mission :— Mitchell, Dr. P. Chalmers (continued) :—

("From Jinja to Kisumu: delays caused by great heat"), FEB. 25, 17f; ("Commercial interest in the flight"), 28, 16d; ("Accident at Tabora"), 28, 16c (l.e.); ("Waiting at Tabora: the *Silver Queen* passes by"), MAR. 2, 16d; ("The *Times* flight abandoned; Dr. Chalmers Mitchell returning"), 3, 17d; ("Africa defies the airmen: log of *The Times* flight"), 8, 15f; ("Africa from the air: as seen from *The Times* aeroplane: land of silt and sudd"), MAR. 15, 16d; ("The Brontosaurus: Dr. Chalmers Mitchell on fossil reptiles"), 20, 16f

Musgrove, Mr. C. E. (l.), MAR. 1, 15f; 5, 16c

Northcliffe, Lord (l.), FEB. 4, 15f

Philipps, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 6, 14a

Preliminary flight — London to Cairo: progress, JAN. 26, 12e; FEB. 2, 11c; 3, 12c; arrival at Cairo, 4, 15e; particulars of journey, 4, 16b; 24, 15c (l.e.); Capt. Broome's message, 5, 14a

Articles ("The start: farcwell scenes at Brooklands"), FEB. 4, 16a; our Cairo correspondents' message; ("At Cairo: eager interest in arrival"), 5, 13f

Route — maps, FEB. 4, 9a, 16e; 9, 16b; 10, 12a; 11, 16a; 12, 14c; 13, 13f; 16, 15f; 21, 15f; 25, 17f; 28, 16d; MAR. 1, 15f; particulars, FEB. 5, 14a; 7, 11a; 9, 13a; 11, 15a; 12, 13e (l.e.); 13, 13f; 16, 15f; 17, 16c; 21, 13b; 23, 18b; 28, 15c

Aerodromes — condition: Our correspondent's reports, FEB. 11, 15c

Articles ("Over the Bayuda desert: finding a volcanic field"), FEB. 10, 12b; ("Romance of the Great Lakes: how the Cape to Cairo route was opened"), 24, 16c; ("In British East Africa: crossing the Equator"), 25, 18a; ("Forest and bush of Central Africa: on the line of the air road"), 27, 16c; ("Science from the air: a natu-

AERONAUTICS:—

Competitions and flights:—

Aeroplane:—

Cairo-Cape:—

The Times exploration mission:—

Route:—

Articles (continued):—

ralist's survey: wild
life of Africa"), MAR.
16, 16c

Shelford, Capt. F. (s.), FEB.
6, 14a

Tansello's sonnet (Lord Kil-
bracken's version)—ap-
plication:—

Toynbee, Mr. P. (l.), MAR.
13, 12d; correction,
16, 12c

Uganda—article ("The Times
in Uganda: an eventful
day at Jinja"), MAR.
29, 13d

Vossische Zeitung—comment,
FEB. 16, 15c

Wales, Prince of (message),
FEB. 5, 13e

Walmsley, Mr. L. (art.),
FEB. 20, 14f; 27, 16c

Wingate, Sir R. (l. quoted),
FEB. 16, 15e

Van Ryneveld, Lieut.-Col P.: see
under London-Cairo-Cape, below

Welsh, Maj. and Capt. Halley—
start: arrangements, FEB.
18, 16f; delayed, 14, 20f;
23, 16c; made, 26, 14b;
objects of flight: Air Mini-
stry statement, 26, 14b;
forced landing at
Derawi: at Assuan, 27,
14d; leaves Assuan, 28,
16d; reported crashed at
Wadi Halfa, 28, 16c (l.e.);
forced landing at El Dair,
MAR. 1, 15f

Calcutta-Bombay:—

Clarke, Capt. — performance,
MAR. 16, 15e

Cape-Cairo:—

South African Government —
to support African venture:
official announcement, JAN.
27, 13e

Cape Town-Johannesburg:—

Handley Page machine—starts,
FEB. 19, 15e; forced descent
at Sutherland, 21, 16a

Carniniani, Lieut. — drops mes-
sage from D'Annunzio over
Paris, JAN. 19, 11f

Egypt:—

Stack, Sir L. — makes aerial
inspection, MAR. 3, 15b

England-Amsterdam — aeroplane
arrives with first trade cargo,
MAR. 8, 13f (l.e.)

England-Australia:—

Achievement—results:—

Smith, Capt. Sir R. M. (s.),
JAN. 14, 11f

Mathews, Capt.: see under
MATHEWS, Capt. below

Parer, Lieut. H. and Lieut. J.
McIntosh — leave Houns-
low, JAN. 9, 9b; arrival
at St. Raphael, 21, 11f;
leave for Italy, 23, 11f;
arrive at Rome, 26, 11f;
at Heliopolis, FEB. 23, 16c,
25, 15e (l.e.); at Ramleh,
28, 16d; at Baghdad, MAR.
2, 16d; at Charbar, 16,

AERONAUTICS:—

Competitions and flights:—

Aeroplane:—

England-Australia:—

Parer, Lieut. H. and Lieut. J.
McIntosh (continued):—

15d; at Karachi, 18, 16f;
at Calcutta, 23, 13f; leave
for Akyab but return with
engine trouble, 29, 13f

Arabs — encounter with:
(statement), MAR. 2, 16d

Cairo correspondent's mes-
sage ("Airmen's plucky
venture: unaided flight
to Australia"), MAR. 1,
16a

Prize—presented, FEB. 28, 16d;
distribution: Sir Ross
Smith's decision, MAR. 2, 15f

Smith, Capt. R. M. — contin-
uation flight to Melbourne:
possibility of repairing
machine, JAN. 1, 11f;
to continue flight, FEB. 10,
12b; 13, 14b; arrival at
Bourke, 14, 14c; arrives at
Sydney, 16, 16a; enter-
tained, 16, 16a; 23, 13e;
leaves for Melbourne:
lands at Point Cook, 26,
14b; at Melbourne, 28,
16d; prize presented by
Mr. W. M. Hughes, 28, 16d
Machine—placed in Aus-
tralian War Museum,
MAR. 26, 13c

England to India flight under
command of Brig.-Gen. Mc-
Ewan—Maj.-Gen. Seely giving
luncheon to mechanics, MAR.
2, 18b; given, 5, 11a (l.e.)

Farman, Mlle. A.—makes un-
aided long-distance flight,
FEB. 24, 16e

Fiume to Paris and back:—

D'Annunzio—sends airman with
message to Peace Con-
ference, FEB. 16, 13f

Furious—aeroplane rises from and
alights on deck, MAR. 24, 16d;
correction, 25, 6d

Sopwith Aviation and En-
gineering Company, Ltd.
(l.), MAR. 27, 10c

Government Prizes — rules: re-
visal, FEB. 21, 16a

Kingsley, Maj. — demonstration
flights in Argentina: parti-
culars, FEB. 11, 15b

Le Bourget - Spain — Airco
machine starts, MAR. 2, 15f

Lima-Pisco, JAN. 24, 12e

London-Cairo-Cape:—

Airco machine at Rome, FEB.
24, 16c

Brackley, Maj. H. G., and
Lieut. Symms — reported
at Brindisi, FEB. 6, 13e;
arrive at Brindisi, 9, 15e;
reach Heliopolis, 21, 13e;
flight (statement), 21, 13e
(l.e.); leave Heliopolis,
24, 16c; at Assuan, 25, 17f;
leaves for Athara, 26, 14b

Cotton, Flight-Lieut., and Lieut.
W. A. Townshend — leave
Lympe, FEB. 6, 13e;
arrive at Le Bourget,
9, 15e; crash at La
Marinella, 27, 14d; crash
in Calabria, MAR. 16, 15e

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

London-Cairo-Cape (continued) :—

Van Ryneveld, Lieut.-Col. P., and Flight-Lieut. Brand — start from Brooklands, FEB. 5, 14f; arrive at Turin, 6, 13e; at Sollum, 9, 15c; leave for Heliopolis, 10, 12a; at Cairo, 11, 16a (and l.e.); crash at Korosko, 12, 14c (and l.e.); particulars, 13, 14a; message, 14, 14c; assistance rendered, 16, 15c; return to Cairo with machine's engines, 18, 16f; prospects of resuming flight, 20, 14f; 21, 15f; resumed: arrival at Halfa, 23, 14d; at Khartum, 25, 17f; reported over Dueim, 26, 14b; at Mongalla, 27, 14d; at Kisumu, 28, 16d; at Mwanza, 28, 16c (l.e.); at Abercorn: Air Ministry statement, MAR. 2, 16d; at Livingstone, 3, 17d; detained, 4, 16a; 6, 13d; at Buluwayo, 6, 14b (l.e.); crashes on leaving, 8, 16b; (int.), 8, 16b; new machine sent, 10, 17e: assembling proceeding, 15, 15e; at Cape Town, 22, 16b; diary, 22, 16b; 24, 16e: King's message, 24, 16e; (statement), 25, 15f; entertained at Cape Town, 25, 15f; 26, 13c; 27, 14b

Article ("A famous flight: night passage of the Mediterranean"), FEB. 16, 16b

Cape Times (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 14b

Correspondence, MAR. 9, 17e (l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 24, 17d
Smuts, Mr. J. C. (s.), MAR. 26, 13c

London-Lausanne :—

Ford — accident in landing at St. Sulpice, FEB. 10, 11f

London-Madrid :—

Festing, Brig.-Gen. F.—leaves Hounslow, FEB. 23, 16c; forced landing near Bibiesca, MAR. 6, 13f

London-Madrid-Melilla :—

De Havilland, Maj.—arrangements: Spanish newspaper's announcement, FEB. 7, 11f

London-Paris :—

Le Bourget — flashing light-house installed at aerodrome, FEB. 17, 13b

London-Prague :—

McMullin, Lieut.—arrives at Prague, FEB. 16, 15e; assistance in passing through Germany: statement, 17, 17e

Mathews, Capt. — arrives at Constantinople: to proceed to Baghdad, JAN. 7, 11f; arrives at Baghdad, 23, 11f; crashes near Bander Abbas, FEB. 10, 12b; at Jask, MAR. 1, 16b; at Karachi, 11, 13c;

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

Mathews, Capt. (continued) :—

leaves for Delhi, 17, 15d; at Calcutta, 25, 16e; leaves for Akyab, 29, 13f; at Rangoon, 30, 13b

Yugo-Slavs — detention and escape (int.), JAN. 30, 12b

Melbourne-Adelaide :—

Smith, Capt. Sir R. M. — performance: flies with Mr. Hughes as passenger over Adelaide, MAR. 26, 13c

Melbourne-Port Darwin :—

Wrigley, Capt. — particulars, JAN. 7, 11d

New Zealand—Australia :—

State assistance — promised by Postmaster-General for suitable machine, MAR. 26, 13c

Paris-Melbourne :—

Poulet, M. — new machine sent, JAN. 22, 9f; at Bangkok; gives up flight, 29, 11c; lands from steamer at Marseilles, 31, 11b; to continue flight from Rangoon in new machine, 31, 11f; embarks for Rangoon, FEB. 7, 11f
Smith, Capt. Sir R. M. (s.), MAR. 6, 13f

Paris-Saigon (Indo-China) —

Messrs. Drouilh and Desnoyelles: route, JAN. 3, 11e

Paris-Tokyo :—

Breguet, M. L. (s.), MAR. 20, 15f

Rome Aero Club — organises aerial hare-and-hounds race, JAN. 14, 11f

Rome-Athens — two Savoia machines complete flight, MAR. 16, 15f

Rome-Naples — Fiat machine's performance, MAR. 24, 16e

Rome-Rio de Janeiro :—

Guidone, Lieut.-Col. (announcement), MAR. 11, 13c

Rome — Tokyo — D'Annunzio renounces participation, JAN. 28, 12c (l.e.)

Caproni machines — second: arrives at Salonika, JAN. 24, 11f

Ferrarin, Lieut.—leaves Rome, FEB. 16, 13f; at Salonika, 19, 13f; at Smyrna, 20, 13d; at Adalia, 24, 15f; at Baghdad, 27, 14d; leaves Baghdad, MAR. 2, 15f; at Basra, 4, 13f; at Bandar Abbas, 4, 16a; at Pasni, 9, 16e; at Karachi, 10, 15f; at Delhi, 15, 15e; at Calcutta, 20, 15f; leaves for Akyab, 29, 13f; at Rangoon, 30, 13b

Garrone, Lieut., and Lieut. Abba — start from Rome, 20, 9f; arrive at Giola del Colle, 21, 11f; at Salonika, 22, 9f

Gartinetti, Capt. — selected to take Signor d'Annunzio's place, JAN. 30, 12e

Giornale d'Italia — announcement, JAN. 19, 11b

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

Rome-Tokyo (continued) :—

Gordesco, Capt. — squadron arrives at Adalia, MAR. 30, 13b

Japanese Government — vote sum for airmen's entertainment, JAN. 10, 9f

Masiero, Lieut. — leaves Rome, FEB. 16, 13f; at Salonika, 19, 13f; at Smyrna, 20, 13d; at Adalia, 24, 15f; at Baghdad, 28, 16d; at Basra, MAR. 4, 13f; at Bardar Abbas, 4, 16a; at Karachi, 9, 16e; at Calcutta, 20, 15f; at Delhi, 15, 15e; leaves for Akyab, 29, 13f; at Rangoon, 30, 13b

Negrini and Origi, Lieuts. — arrive at Giola del Colle, FEB. 4, 13f; 6, 11a; leave Salonika, 13, 11f; at Smyrna, 14, 14c; at Adalia, 21, 13f

Sala and Borello, Lieuts. — at Giola del Colle, FEB. 6, 11a; at Salonika, 10, 12a; leave Salonika, 13, 11f

Savoia machines — two : arrive at Ancona, FEB. 11, 16b; start from Rome, MAR. 12, 15f; last five : start from Rome, 19, 15f; at Giola del Colle, 12, 15c (l.e.)

Scavini, Lieut., and Lieut. Banalumi — arrive at Avlona, JAN. 12, 11f; arrive at Salonika, 14, 11f; at Adalia, 15, 11f; descent in Syrian desert, FEB. 9, 15e

Tempo (art. quoted), MAR. 25, 16d (l.e.)

Trompeo, Capt. — announcement, JAN. 13, 11b

Sadi-Lecointe—speed of 166 miles an hour achieved, JAN. 5, 11f

St. Moritz-London :—

Comte, M. — arrangements, MAR. 3, 15d; starts : Mr. Loraine passenger, 5, 16e; forced landing in Germany, 6, 14e; Mr. Loraine (statement), 9, 15f; arrives at Hounslow, 22, 15f

Shotwick-Baldonnel :—

Royal Air Force—three pilots and machines missing, FEB. 27, 14f

South Pole, to : see ANTARCTIC : British Imperial Antarctic Expedition

Tasmania-Victoria :—

Long, Lieut. A.—crosses Bass Strait (T.S.), FEB. 7, 537b

Tokyo-Seoul — accomplished by Japanese Army airmen, MAR. 23, 13f

Toulouse-Rabat, JAN. 7, 11f

Villacoublay-Timbuctoo :—

Dagraux, Lieut.—descends with damaged machine at Perpignan, JAN. 31, 11b; abandons flight, 31, 11f; leaves Algiers, FEB. 7, 14a (l.e.); 9, 13f; forced descent between Insalah and Tamaurasset, 23, 16c

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

Villacoublay-Timbuctoo (continued) :—

French expedition — leaves Villacoublay, JAN. 27, 12e; leaves Wargla, FEB. 11, 16e

Laperrine, Gen.—starts from Tamaurasset, FEB. 24, 15a; missing, 25, 18a; 26, 14b; MAR. 3, 17d; 9, 15b; body found, 23, 16e

Vuillemin, Capt.—reaches Perpignan, JAN. 31, 11b; leaves Alicante, 31, 11f; reaches Algiers, FEB. 2, 11c; leaves Algiers, 7, 14a (l.e.); 9, 13f; at Wargla, 11, 16e; at Tamaurasset, 23, 16c; leaves for Timbuctoo, 24, 15a; no news : anxiety in Paris, 25, 18a; arrival at Gao : petrol exhausted, 26, 14b; continues flight to Dakar, MAR. 25, 15e; at Kayeo, 31, 13d

Vollond, Mlle.—performance, MAR. 13, 15f

World Derby :—

Batavia—Commission received by Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, MAR. 15, 15f

Airships :—

Barcelona—French dirigible flies over, MAR. 29, 13f

N.S. 7—leaves East Fortune for Pulham, FEB. 6, 9d

R.34—leaves East Fortune for Pulham, FEB. 6, 9d

Balloons :—

Gordon Bennett Trophy :—

Aero Club of America—entries, MAR. 1, 13f

British Aero Club—send challenge to Aero Club de France, FEB. 21, 13f (l.e.)

Italy—enters three teams, MAR. 5, 15f

Flying-boats :—

Holland-Java :—

Backer, Lieut. F. J. and Flight Lieut. P. M. van Wulfsten-Palthe — return to The Hague after inspection of machine, FEB. 3, 11f

Route—map, MAR. 9, 11c; particulars, 9, 11c

Netherlands Government — prize : decision, MAR. 4, 16b

Seaplanes :—

Italy :—

International Seaplane Week—arrangements, MAR. 6, 11f; 18, 13f (l.e.)

Kinshasa-Bolobo — first flight in Congo, MAR. 15, 15f

Sesto Calende-Brindisi :—

G.13—two machines leave Ancona, FEB. 13, 11f

Trans-Pacific :—

America—preparations by Navy, MAR. 10, 17e

Anglo-American race, proposed :

—Bellinger, Lieut.-Cdr. (s.), MAR. 11, 13c

Charlton, Commodore (s.), MAR. 11, 13c

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Scaplanes (continued) :—

World—round :—

Smith, Capt. Sir R.—offer from
Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., FEB.
13, 14b

Construction :—

Contracts (art., "Aircraft orders:
big contracts going to foreign
missions," T.S.), JAN. 24, 498bHarper, Mr. H.—article ("The air-
craft industry: position in
United Kingdom to-day: case
for national support of flying,"
T.S.), JAN. 17, 474b; note
(T.S.), 17, 453c

Danzig :—

Services : see under Services, below

Design :—

Bishop, Maj. P. (p.), FEB. 19, 11a;
(E.S.), 20, 72d

Development :—

Leading article, JAN. 27, 13d

Northcliffe, Lord—work :—

Flight (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 14c

Ecuador :—

British manufacturers' opportunity
(T.S.), JAN. 31, 515b

Egypt :—

Aeroplanes—State monopoly de-
clared, MAR. 31, 13f

Centre for flying for Empire :—

Montagu, Lord (lect.), JAN. 14, 9a

Stations :—

Aerodromes :—

Heliopolis—our Cairo corre-
spondent's articles ("Heli-
opolis air junction: a vision
of to-morrow"), FEB.
6, 13f; ("A modern air
junction: Heliopolis on a
busy day"), 23, 16c

Engines :—

Aeroplane :—

Clerget—claim before Inventions
Commission, FEB. 10, 18cRolls-Royce — successes : prize
awarded for best condensed
paragraph relating to, MAR.
1, 11a

Johnson, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 9, 17c

Airship :—

Abell, Maj. C. F. (lect.), MAR.
18, 13e; (E.S.), 19, 118d

BR—invention :—

Bentley, Capt. W. O.—claim :
considered by Royal Com-
mission on awards to in-
ventors, JAN. 27, 14b

Construction :—

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 6a

Exploration :—

Africa :—

Grogan, Maj. E. S. (art.), FEB. 9,
16a

Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), FEB. 7, 8b

Article ("Science and the aeroplane :
mapping from the air: a vast
field for research"), FEB. 6, 14b

Medical :—

Africa :—

Byam, Maj. W. (l.), FEB. 9, 10b

Ross, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 7, 8b

Polar :—

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11d

Shackleton, Sir E. (art.), FEB. 9,
15f

Federation, International :—

Geneva, meeting in :—

Swiss Aero Club—organization :
decision, JAN. 16, 11f

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Finland and Scandinavia :—

Agreement—drawn up, FEB. 2, 11f

Fish :—

Location of shoals from air :—

Toulon — experiments to be
carried out, MAR. 23, 13f

Flights :—

Direction and position :—

Article ("Finding the way in the
air: steering above the
clouds"), FEB. 24, 15b

Gauging of :—

Jones, Prof. M. (lect.), MAR. 4, 6a

Wimperis, Maj. H. L. (lect.), JAN.
9, 7d

Flying boats :—

Design :—

Baker, Mr. G. S. (lect.), MAR. 1,
19c; (E.S.), 19, 118c

France :—

Commercial aviation :—

Var-Paris—transport of straw-
berries by aeroplane: parti-
culars, MAR. 22, 15f

Stations :—

Aerodromes :—

Le Bourget — flashing light-
house installed, FEB. 17,
18bTime, summer—notice to airmen
respecting: Air Ministry an-
nouncement, FEB. 6, 11f

Germany :—

Air League—meeting to discuss
formation held, FEB. 19, 13cMontagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.),
JAN. 9, 6c

Airships :—

Friedrichshafen — new Zeppelin
in course of construction,
FEB. 19, 13eGas supplies—ammonia substitute:
leading article, MAR. 10, 17bArticles ("Germany's activity in
flying: ambitious future plans:
developments which should be
watched," T.S.), JAN. 3, 422b;
("Germany's air effort"), 5,
9a

Civil aviation :—

Statc aid—Government official's
statement, FEB. 19, 13c

Development :—

General Air Service Company (l.
quoted), JAN. 9, 9bHensley, Col. W. N. (statement),
MAR. 6, 13b

Leading article, MAR. 10, 17b

Manufacture of material :—

Supreme Council — discuss in-
structions to be sent to chief
of inter-allied commission of
control in Berlin, JAN. 6, 10c

Menace :—

Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 8, 11e

Nationalization :—

Post—correspondent urges, JAN.
9, 9b

Peace treaty terms—violation :—

Leading article, MAR. 10, 17b

Surrender of aircraft under :—

Aeroplanes—for aerial police
services: request to retain
number rejected, FEB. 11,
16dServices, passenger: see under
Services, below

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 22, 7a

Warnemunde — reported destruc-
tion of 200 aeroplanes by fire,
JAN. 27, 11f (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Great Britain:—

Aerodromes: see under Stations, below

Air Council: see that title

Air League:—

Aerial League of the British Empire—existence:—

Foster, Mr. P. S. (l.), JAN. 6, 6c

Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord (l.), JAN. 9, 6c

Formation, proposed:—

Special articles ("An Air League: General Seely's suggestion: need of vigorous propaganda"), JAN. 2, 11e; ("Germany's air effort: a co-ordinating league"), 5, 9a

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 3, 11e

Air Ministry: see that title

Airships:—

Aeronautical correspondent's article ("Airships going to waste: official wobbling: decision still delayed"), MAR. 20, 16f

Utility:—

Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8c

Anti-aircraft stations:—

London—clearance ordered, MAR. 8, 11b

Civil aviation:—

Civil Aerial Transport Committee (1917):—

Recommendations—neglect:—
Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 5, 8d

Development:—

Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8a

Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 8, 11e

Estimates:—

Leading article, MAR. 9, 17c

Government policy:—

Allen, Mr. C. V. (statement), MAR. 13, 17e

Article ("Fate of civil flying: a change of policy? Government's two voices"), MAR. 25, 18c

Grahame-White Aviation Company Ltd., (statement), MAR. 13, 17e

Leading article, MAR. 9, 17c

Roe (Messrs. A. V.) and Company Ltd., (statement), MAR. 13, 17e

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 8a; 10, 6a; 24, 8c; (add., T.S.), 24, 498b; (statement), MAR. 13, 17e

Spectators:—

Air Ministry—issue warning, FEB. 14, 11b

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 24, 18e

Civil Aviation Department:—

Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.p.), MAR. 12, 9c; 24, 10d

Commercial aviation:—

Aeronautical correspondent's article ("Air transport combine: aircraft and B.S.A. firms unite: future of commercial flying"), MAR. 1, 14f

Branker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (add.), MAR. 11, 16b

Disposals Board—sale of surplus material to syndicate: announced, MAR. 15, 16c

AERONAUTICS:—

Great Britain:—

Commercial aviation:—

Disposals Board (continued):—

Imperial and Foreign Corporation, Ltd.—purchase: particulars, MAR. 16, 16f; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 16f; Messrs. Handley Page issues statement, 20, 24d

Jones, Prof. M. (lect.), MAR. 4, 6a

Page, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 9c

State aid:—

Branker, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. (statement), MAR. 24, 16d

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 24, 18e

Designing departments:—

State aid:—

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 6a

Development:—

Article ("Foundations of air power"), JAN. 19, 16b

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 3, 6e (l.e.)

Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8b

Montagu, Lord (lect.), JAN. 14, 9a

Education and research:—

Committee—report, FEB. 19, 11a

Engineers, certified ground:—

Candidates — examination arrangements, MAR. 6, 11c (l.e.)

Future:—

Article ("Future of the aeroplane: case for State aid: a competition fiasco"), JAN. 3, 11e

Government aircraft:—

Surplus:—

Syndicate purchases, MAR. 15, 16c; 16, 16f; 20, 24d

Industry:—

Government support:—

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 6b

Mechanics:—

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 6a

Ministry: see AIR Ministry

Naval service: see under ROYAL Air Force

Pilots:—

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 6a

Power:—

Decline:—

Montagu, Lord (l.), JAN. 9, 6c

Prohibited areas—removal order made, JAN. 27, 7c; new list, 28, 9b

Hammersmith Bridge — during Boat-race: Air Ministry announcement, MAR. 26, 5d

Race-meetings, flying over:—

Air Ministry—notice to airmen issued, MAR. 26, 14f (l.e.)

Retrogression:—

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (lect.), JAN. 22, 7a

Royal Air Force: see ROYAL Air Force

Stations:—

Aerodromes:—

Additions to List D2, FEB. 2, 18f

Appointed—list, FEB. 6, 8d

Biggin Hill—lighthouse: erection announced, MAR. 18, 16c

Cranwell—pilots landing at; announcement FEB. 18, 11d

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Stations :—

Aerodromes (continued) :—

Cricklewood — added to list, FEB. 6, 8*d*; opening arrangements, 17, 13*b*

Croydon—placed on appointed list, MAR. 10, 13*e*

Customs and excise :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 5*b*

East Fortune—to be closed, FEB. 6, 9*d*

Hadleigh—removed from list, FEB. 6, 8*d*

Hounslow—ceases to be appointed, MAR. 10, 13*e*

Aerial lighthouse — second experimental: erected (T.S.), JAN. 3, 407*c*; FEB. 23, 11*d*; article ("Air lighthouses: inland guides for night landing: high-pressure gas at Hounslow"), MAR. 12, 17*e*

Lympne—passes under control of Controller-General of Civil Aviation, FEB. 20, 14*a* (l.e.)

National :—

Article ("National aerodromes: linking our industrial centres," T.S.), FEB. 7, 554*d*

New Holland — removed from list, FEB. 6, 8*d*

Renfrew :—

Construction — charges of waste and incompetence: action by Air Council against Messrs. F. C. Cowieson and Company, FEB. 18, 13*c*

Stonehenge :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 3, 9*b*

Turnhouse :—

Edinburgh Council — purchase by: decision, MAR. 18, 16*c* (l.e.)

Withdrawals—from Lists A and C., FEB. 2, 18*f*

London — aerodrome: Lord Montagu (lect.), JAN. 14, 9*a*

Signpost, aerial—marking :—

Edenbridge—particulars, JAN. 10, 7*b*

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 26, 10*a*

Transport :—

Page, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 26, 10*b*

Guiana, British :—

Davson, Col. J. B. (add., T.S.), FEB. 7, 537*a*

India :—

Civil aviation :—

Prohibited areas — particulars, MAR. 9, 15*b*

Regulations—particulars, JAN. 14, 11*e*; promulgation announced by Air Ministry, FEB. 23, 16*c*

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Inventions :—

Need :—

Wimperis, Maj. H. L. (lect.), JAN. 9, 7*d*

Italy :—

Milan — experiments, JAN. 5, 11*f*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Laboratories, aerial :—

Drake-Brockman, Lieut.-Col. R. E (l.), FEB. 10, 8*b*

Medical correspondent's article ("The flying laboratory"), FEB. 5, 13*e*

Landings, emergency :—

Penshurst aerodrome, at :—

Air Ministry — announcement, JAN. 30, 9*b*

Lighthouses, aerial :—

Article ("Air lighthouses: inland guides for night-landing: high-pressure gas at Hounslow"), MAR. 12, 17*e*

Hounslow—erection at: see under GREAT Britain—Stations, above

Lille aerodrome — installed, MAR. 10, 13*e*

Literature (art., "Books on aerial navigation", L.S.), JAN. 22, 56*b*

Mail services :—

Brazil-Argentine :—

Handley Page Company—secure contract, FEB. 23, 7*c*

Czecho-Slovakia — establishment: investment by French and British organizations, JAN. 31, 11*c*

England-Portugal :—

Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce — action, JAN. 22, 7*a*

India :—

Bombay-Karachi — Postmaster-General's announcement, JAN. 7, 9*c*; date of commencement: correction, 10, 9*f*; (T.S.), 10, 446*c*; route: particulars, 14, 11*f*; first machine due at Bombay, 30, 12*b*; flight completed: particulars, 31, 11*c*; discontinuance announced, FEB. 27, 14*d*; loss: *Times of India* (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 13*f*

Bombay Chamber of Commerce—Committee confers with Gen. Salmond and Col. Nevill: Committee's views, FEB. 24, 15*d*

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*b*

Italy — position (T.S.), FEB. 14, 568*c*

Letters :—

Cablegrams, comparison with :— Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*b*

London-Paris :—

Airco biplanes — service: statistics since 1919, FEB. 17, 5*a*

Article ("Paris air mail: six months' record of pioneer service"), FEB. 23, 7*c*

Easter—suspension: Postmaster-General's announcement, MAR. 31, 14*f*

Flights — particulars, JAN. 30, 15*b*; 6, 7*b*; 7, 9*c*; FEB. 3, 6*e*

Letters — handing in: time table, MAR. 30, 11*e*

Rates — reduction: particulars, FEB. 2, 9*c*

Statistics, JAN. 1, 9*a*; 5, 9*c*; 26, 9*b*; FEB. 9, 11*c*

London-Paris-India :—

Manchester correspondent's message ("Air mail ignored: Manchester business man's oversight"), FEB. 28, 13*e*

AERONAUTICS :—

Mail services (continued) :—

New Zealand :—

Auckland seaplane — announcement, MAR. 3, 15d; (T.S.), 13, 684d

Parcels :—

Harper, Mr. H.—article ("Parcels traffic by air mail: encouraging results," T.S.), FEB. 14, 582b

Pease, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 22, 7a

Portugal — mail missing, MAR. 19, 15b

Reval-Helsingfors — established, FEB. 9, 14b (l.e.)

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 3, 6c

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 1, 8a; (lect.), 22, 7a

Maps, pictorial :—

Need :—

Lloyd, Capt. H. A. (lect.), FEB. 10, 12a

Mold — football dropped by aeroplane during match, MAR. 13, 13f

Netherlands :—

Aerodromes :—

Government :—

Construction — at Amsterdam and The Hague: cost, JAN. 8, 9f

Aeroplanes :—

Fokker, M. — plans for new machine, JAN. 5, 12b

Great Britain — Dutch airmen making tour of chief air stations and aeroplane factories, FEB. 6, 12d

Night-flying :—

Gold, Lieut.-Col. E. (lect.), MAR. 12, 11b

Norway :—

Concessions — Aircraft Commission's proposal, JAN. 6, 9f

Pacific Coast :—

Stations, establishment of :—

Canadian Air Board—Maj. Mac Laren's recommendations to, FEB. 4, 13f

Peru :—

Curtiss Company — activities, JAN. 6, 10f

Photography : see under PHOTOGRAPHY

Pilots :—

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 10, 6a
Navigation, School of — announcement, FEB. 14, 11b; issue of licences: Air Ministry announcement, MAR. 30, 11e

Poland :—

Fleet — formed, JAN. 30, 11f

Records :—

Altitude :—

Scandinavian :—

Von-Segebaden — performance, MAR. 15, 15e

Schroeder, Maj. R. W. — performance at Dayton, MAR. 1, 16c; fresh attempt: arrangements, 13, 15d

Speed :—

Brack-Pappa, Lieut.—accomplishment, MAR. 6, 13f

Sadi-Lecointe, M.—accomplishes at Villacoublay, FEB. 9, 16a

Research :—

Committee — report :—

Leading article, FEB. 19, 15d
Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9b

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Routes :—

Africa :—

Cairo-Cape :—

Article ("The air road over Rhodesia: from the Congo to the Zambesi"), MAR. 2, 15b

Bulawayo section — commander leaves to inspect Northern aerodromes; our correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 14f

Rolls-Royce, Ltd. — advisory mechanic to be stationed at Cairo: particulars, MAR. 30, 14e

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 3, 6c; 24, 18e

Egypt-India-Australia :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 24, 18e

England-Egypt :—

"Blazing trail" — station "C" closed, JAN. 21, 11f

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 3, 6d

France :—

Map — preparation: particulars, MAR. 9, 15c; 11, 13c

France-Belgium :—

Lille — lighthouse installed, MAR. 10, 13e

Imperial :—

Establishment :—

Montagu, Lord (lect.), JAN. 14, 9a

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13b

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 3, 6b, c; 24, 18e

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 3, 12f

Salmond, Gen. Sir G. (s.), FEB. 3, 6e (l.e.)

Transatlantic :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.), FEB. 3, 6d

Scandinavia and Finland :—

Agreement — drawn up, FEB. 2, 11f

Seaplanes :—

Casualties: see under Casualties, above

Services :—

Aeroplane :—

Anglo-Continental :—

Handley Page, Ltd. — arrangements, MAR. 29, 18c

Africa, South — routes projected (T.S.), JAN. 17, 458b

Airships :—

Aero-cruiser Company of America

— plan to establish service between Europe, America, and North and South America, JAN. 13, 11c

Continent, to — proposed, MAR. 22, 16c

Argentina :—

Article ("Commercial aviation

in Argentina: strong competition," T.S.), FEB. 21, 610b

French corporations — representatives confer with Minister of Public Works, MAR. 15, 15f

Australia — company formed to

promote, JAN. 24, 11f

Battlefields, daily flights to —

arrangements, JAN. 30, 15b

Berlin-Moscow — arrangements

(T.S.), MAR. 13, 685a

Danzig-Warsaw-Cracow service —

inauguration announced, FEB. 3, 11d

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

England-Australia :—

Smith, Capt. Sir R. (s.), FEB. 21, 16a

France — article ("Aviation in France: development of civil flying," T.S.), MAR. 13, 690c

Colonies — promotion: particulars, MAR. 29, 13d

Germany — passenger services being established throughout, JAN. 9, 9b

Great Britain :—

Article ("Foundations of air power: a mercantile service"), JAN. 19, 16b

Policy, Government :—

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10b

Great Britain and France :—

Clark, Lieut.-Col. A. (add., T.S.), FEB. 21, 596a

Harper, Mr. H. — article ("Aerial transport: developments throughout the world," T.S.), JAN. 10, 446b

Lima — President Leguia first passenger, FEB. 10, 12b

London-Brussels :—

Handley Page, Ltd. — reports, JAN. 3, 7c

Statistics for nine months, JAN. 28, 19f

London-Johannesburg :—

Article ("To South Africa by air: possibilities of service to Johannesburg," T.S.), JAN. 3, 422c

London-Lyons — to be run during Fair period, FEB. 11, 15f

London-Paris :—

Aircraft Transport and Travel, Ltd. — reports, JAN. 3, 7c; 5, 9c; 15, 9d; 22, 7d; MAR. 1, 16b

Handley Page, Ltd. — reports, JAN. 3, 7c; 15, 9d

Statistics, JAN. 3, 7c; 10, 7c (l.e.); 28, 19f; FEB. 2, 9f; 23, 7c; MAR. 1, 7b; 8, 11f

Tickets, season — particulars, JAN. 10, 6c

Pilots — mishaps to: particulars, MAR. 17, 12c; 19, 15f

St. Inglevert aerodrome — available for supplies, MAR. 20, 13b

Telephone, Marconi wireless — first practical application, particulars, MAR. 5, 6d

Waddon — use as terminus to commence; licence for intoxicants granted, MAR. 29, 19d

Paris-Warsaw :—

Veil, Capt. C. H. — to make first trial flight, FEB. 19, 15c; starts: carries American diplomatic mail-bag, 24, 15d

Payta and Iquitos — establishment: Messrs. Vickers negotiating, JAN. 31, 12c

Peru — coastal hydroplane service to be inaugurated (T.S.), JAN. 3, 422b

Pleasure :—

Southend — Corporation negotiate for provision, JAN. 21, 9f

Sahmond, Gen. Sir G. (s.), FEB. 3, 6e (l.e.)

Santiago and Valparaiso—Franco-Chilean Company: formed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Seaplane :—

Barranquilla - Gerardot — to be inaugurated, MAR. 18, 15d (l.e.)

Stockholm-Helsingfors — announcement, MAR. 22, 15f

Sudan-Uganda :—

Article ("Sudan-Uganda Air Service: pioneer work of *The Times*"), FEB. 21, 15f

Sweden-Finland — probable competition of two Swedish companies, MAR. 1, 16b

Switzerland-Berlin-Sweden :—

Airship—announcement, JAN. 24, 11f

Switzerland-Germany :—

Traffic — regulation: proposed agreement, FEB. 24, 15f

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (add., T.S.), JAN. 24, 498b; note (T.S.), 24, 481b

Toulouse-Rabat—inaugurated, JAN. 31, 11b (l.e.); Madrid manager's statement, MAR. 6, 13c

Victoria (Australia)—Launceston (Tasmania)—trial trip (T.S.), JAN. 24, 486b

Yorkshire-Netherlands — proposed inauguration: preparatory flight made, MAR. 12, 11c; first trip made, 15, 13d

Sport, as :—

Royal Aero Club—committee formed to investigate possibility of revival of meetings, FEB. 27, 11e

Surveys :—

Photographic :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 31, 8b

Sweden :—

Swedish Air Traffic Company—loan: Post Office Department: recommend request, FEB. 16, 16a; 20, 13f; Government propose to Riksdag, MAR. 26, 13c

Switzerland :—

Ad Astra Company—formed, JAN. 8, 13e

Article ("Seeing the Alps from above: attractions for visitors"), JAN. 8, 13c

Civil aviation — progress, JAN. 28, 11b

Military—Federal grant of £80,000, JAN. 28, 11b

Regulations—particulars, JAN. 31, 11c

United States :—

British airmen visiting New York—welcome at American Flying Club: Mr. L. L. Driggs (message), JAN. 15, 9d

Exhibitions :—

Chicago—opened: our correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 11b

Industry :—

British competition — manufacturers' complaints, MAR. 26, 13b

Mexico :—

Aeronauts captured in: see under MEXICO—United States

National service, proposed :—

Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 5, 8b

Susquehanna River—airmen bomb ice-gorges on, MAR. 12, 15b

Winds, trade—utilization by balloon method: particulars of scheme, MAR. 15, 16e

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Wars, future :—

Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8a

German views :—

Hensley, Col. W. N. (statement),
MAR. 6, 13b

Wars, small :—

Effectiveness in :—

Borton, Group Capt. A. E.
(lect.), FEB. 26, 9e

Weather :—

Charts :—

Article ("Charting the air: the
upper trade winds: a system
of soundings"), JAN. 21, 7cSykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (lect.),
FEB. 3, 6cMeteorological Department—value
of forecasts :—Gold, Lieut.-Col. E. (lect.), MAR.
12, 11b

Year (1919) reviewed—special article

("Aeronautics: dawn of com-
mercial flight," E.S.), JAN. 16, 26c

Aeronautics :—

Aviation pioneers, dinner to—post-
poned, FEB. 24, 19b

AEROPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS

AFGHANISTAN :—

Bolshevists, relations with : see under
RUSSIA—Afghanistan, relations
with

Finance :—

Currency :—

Notes—issue decided on, JAN. 1,
19d

India, invasion of :—

Casualties :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 18c

Monro, Gen. Sir C. C.—dispatch,
MAR. 16, 20a

Leading article, MAR. 17, 17c

Peace treaty—six months interval
expires, FEB. 16, 13c (l.e.)

Military activity :—

Jelalabad—particulars, FEB. 20, 13d

Persia, relations with :—

Treaty—proposed, MAR. 13, 16d

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

AFRICA :—

Drink :—

Convention :—

Harford, Dr. C. F. (with another,
l.), JAN. 5, 8c; MAR. 15, 12c

Italy :—

Frontier extensions—Anglo-French
engagements :—Articles ("Italy in Africa"), I. ("The
Anglo-French engagements"),
JAN. 6, 9c; II. ("The conces-
sions outlined"), 7, 11b;III. ("Somaliland port
offered"), 8, 9d

France, agreement with :—

Bill—introduced in French
Chamber, FEB. 24, 15b

Labour :—

Railwaymen :—

Beira - Rhodesian Railway—
strike: notice issued, MAR.
29, 13c

Railways :—

Beira-Zambesi Railway—note (T.S.),
JAN. 17, 453d; construction: ar-
rangements, 22, 9d; our Beira
correspondent's comments, 26,
11dLandslide—particulars, MAR. 29,
13e

Elliot, Mr. G. F. (p.), MAR. 3, 15c

Shelford, Capt. F. (p.), FEB. 6, 11c

AFRICA (continued) :—

Rift valleys :—

Gregory, Prof. J. W. (lect.), JAN. 6,
14b

Leading article, JAN. 6, 11d

Trade :—

Elliot, Mr. G. F. (p.), MAR. 3, 15c

AFRICA, British East :—

Army :—

Mutiny :—

Kar—Somali platoon: commander
murdered, JAN. 24, 11f; mu-
tineers flee into Italian terri-
tory, 27, 12c

Coffee :—

Production :—

Kyanibu and Ruirn areas—
estimate (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d

Finance :—

Currency :—

Rupee, Indian—stable exchange
with United Kingdom: rate
of 2s. sterling adopted:
Colonial Office issues state-
ment, Feb. 13, 14c; (T.S.),
14, 562c; amendment (F.N.),
MAR. 11, 19aArticles ("The rupee in
B.E.A.: great dissatisfac-
tion with new policy,"),
FEB. 17, 11d; ("East
African currency: an ex-
traordinary policy: settlers
faced with ruin," T.S.),
21, 594bAmery, Col.—receives deputa-
tion, FEB. 17, 11d; (state-
ment), MAR. 2, 13b (l.e.)Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 6,
654cLondon Chamber of Commerce
—East African section:
views (T.S.), MAR. 20, 2cNotes (T.S.), Feb. 7, 533c; 21,
589dParliament—questions, MAR. 2,
13b (l.e.); 11, 8d; 19, 9b;
26, 7bProducing interests—criticism
by representatives (F.N.),
FEB. 23, 21aTrade of Zanzibar and Tan-
ganyika, effect on—our
Mombasa correspondent's
message, MAR. 12, 15e

Value :—

Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10d

Cranworth, Lord (l.), JAN.
30, 8a; FEB. 6, 8d; (s.),
17, 11dGrogan, Maj. E. S. (l.) FEB.
16, 10c; MAR. 6, 10bJohnson, Mr. F. A. (l.), FEB.
12, 10cWedgwood, Col. J. C. (l.),
MAR. 3, 12b

Exchange :—

Shaw, Mr. H. R. (l., T.S.), MAR.
13, 692c

Revenue and expenditure :—

Statistics, 1895—1918 compared
(F.R.), JAN. 23, 41d

Flax :—

Trade :—

Machinery—in demand (T.S.),
MAR. 6, 647bFreemasons—from New Zealand:
farming cooperative colony: par-
ticulars, MAR. 3, 19d

Gold :—

Imports—restriction: order issued,
JAN. 2, 18b

AFRICA, British East (continued) :—

Labour :—

Native :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8c
Legislative Council—particulars, FEB.
12, 13e

Leprosy : see under LEPROSY

Produce markets :—

National Bank of South Africa—
fortnightly report (T.S.), FEB.
28, 619c; MAR. 27, 35b

Service men, ex :—

Land settlement —

Men at work on lands assigned
(T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d

Status—particulars, FEB. 12, 13e

Trade :—

Special articles (" British East Africa :
inadequate transport facilities :
the problem of exchange,"
F.R.), JAN. 23, 41d

Standard Bank of South Africa—
monthly review; issued (T.S.),
MAR. 13, 673b

AFRICA, British West :—

Cocoa :—

Exports :—

United States, to—value (T.S.),
FEB. 21, 595c

Interests :—

Conference—held, MAR. 23, 13f

AFRICA, Central :—

East :—

Administration :—

Correspondence, JAN. 12, 6d

Tilho, Lieut.-Col. J.—mission: par-
ticulars, JAN. 21, 17e

Volcanoes, extinct—discovery: Lieut.-
Col. J. Tilho (p.), JAN. 21, 17e

AFRICA, East :—

Rift valleys :—

Gregory, Prof. J. W. (lect.), JAN. 6, 14b

Leading article, JAN. 6, 11d

Special article (" England and Belgium
in East Africa: new frontiers
defined: railway and trade con-
cession"), MAR. 2, 15a

AFRICA, French North :—

Agriculture :—

Superphosphates—use (T.S.), MAR.
20, 7c

AFRICA, German East—renamed: see
TANGANYIKA Territory

AFRICA, North :—

Special articles (" North Africa to-
day") I. ("Tangier and its
future: international control"),
MAR. 8, 13a; II. ("Marrákesh
and the south: preserving native
authority"), 9, 15a; III. ("Ad-
ministration of Morocco: General
Lyautey's rôle"), 15, 10c; IV.
("Rush of colonists to Morocco:
transport problems"), 27, 13a

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—

Railways :—

Belra-Zambesi Railway: see under
AFRICA—Railways

AFRICA, South :—

Asiatics :—

Indians, position of :—

Commission—appointed, FEB. 11,
15f; sittings, MAR. 23, 13c

Indian view — presentation:
arrangements, JAN. 13, 11f
Council (Delhi)—discussed, MAR.
1, 13c

Banking :—

Deposits—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 17,
458c

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 42e

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Bolshevism :—

Durban—red flag hoisted on town
hall, JAN. 17, 9e

Building materials :—

Prices—note (T.S.), JAN. 3, 405c

Cloth :—

Manufacture — company being
formed; particulars, JAN. 29, 11f

Coal :—

Export—statistics for 1918, JAN.
16, 11f; for 1919, MAR. 25, 15f
France, to, MAR. 6, 14a; (F.N.),
6, 19a

Rotterdam, to — contracts for
supply: made (T.S.), MAR.
20, 5b

United Kingdom, to—prospects
(F.N.), MAR. 6, 19a

Confectionery :—

United Kingdom, proposed shipment
to (T.S.), JAN. 3, 409b

Cotton: see under COTTON

Defence force :—

Uniform :—

Smuts, Gen. (l. quoted), FEB. 11,
15b

Diamonds: see under DIAMONDS

Education :—

Universities :—

Article (" South Africa: university
development," Ed.S.), MAR.
18, 148b

Elections :—

By-elections :—

Withbank—result, MAR. 29, 13f

General election — date: probable,
JAN. 9, 9b; fixed, FEB. 11, 15f;
results, MAR. 16, 16b (and l.e.);
17, 15e; 18, 16b; 19, 16c
(and l.e.); (T.S.), MAR. 20, 1a:
our Cape Town correspondent's
comments, JAN. 27, 11d; FEB.
23, 13f (l.e.); MAR. 11, 13d;
15, 15a; 17, 15e; 18, 16b;
19, 16c; 22, 15b

Leading article, MAR. 20, 17d

Exhibition (Albert Hall) — arrange-
ments, MAR. 5, 5c

Exhibition, National (Pretoria) —
postponed (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c

Finance :—

Article (" S. African finance:
abounding prosperity of the
Union," T.S.), JAN. 17, 458c
Budget — particulars (F.R.), JAN.
23, 42d

Currency :—

Reform :—

Cape Times (art. quoted), MAR.
27, 18d

Government proposal (F.N.),
MAR. 16, 23a

Strakosch, Mr. H. (pamphlet),
MAR. 16, 23a; (F.N.),
27, 18a

Exchange (F.N.), JAN. 24, 17a:
rates raised, FEB. 18, 21c
(and l.e.); (F.N.), 26, 19a; our
Cape Town correspondent's mes-
sage, 19, 19e; 28, 20b; (F.N.).
MAR. 9, 23a; position discussed
(T.S.), 13, 670c

Gold premium — effect discussed
(T.S.), FEB. 7, 538c; note
(T.S.), 17, 533c; banks' plan
to meet loss: discussed (T.S.).
21, 590c

Jagger, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 17e
Revision — details, FEB. 20, 19e;
21, 18e (F.N.), 19, 19a; 26,
19a; MAR. 18, 20d

AFRICA, South :—

Finance :—

Exchange (continued) :—

Reynolds, Mr.—proposals: *Cape Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 12*b*

Trade, effect on — our Cape Town correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 11*a*

Loans :—

New — announced : terms, FEB. 19, 19*e*; (T.S.), 21, 590*d*

Revenue — statistics for October, JAN. 29, 11*f*

Revenue and expenditure :—

Statistics (T.S.), JAN. 17, 458*c*

Situation :—

Orr, Mr. (statement), JAN. 31, 11*f*

Flag :—

Smuts, Gen. (statement), JAN. 30, 11*b*; (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 15*b*

Germany, relations with :—

Trade :—

Article ("South African products Germany's former monopoly T.S."), FEB. 14, 566*d*

Grain :—

Prices—rising (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510*c*

Speculation — particulars, JAN. 26, 11*c*

Housing :—

Rents :—

Bill—published, MAR. 30, 13*b*

Independence :—

Cape Times (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 9*b*; MAR. 22, 15*b*

Cresswell, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 9*b*

Roos, Mr. T. (statement), MAR. 22, 15*b*

Smuts, Gen. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*b*; (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 15*b*; MAR. 19, 16*c* (l.e.)

The Times Cape Town correspondent's message ("S. African election: Republican issue shirked by Nationalists"), MAR. 11, 13*d*

Labour :—

Mining :—

Strike—declared, FEB. 17, 15*d*

Municipal employees :—

Durban — strike: settled; *Cape Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 9*e*

Postal telegraphists :—

Wages—demand, FEB. 25, 15*f*

Tramways :—

Cape Town—strike, FEB. 20, 13*f*; work resumed, 25, 15*f*

Libel :—

Greene, Col. Edward M. v. Sir Thomas Watt, MAR. 1, 13*f*

Living, cost of :—

Commission — report: issued, FEB. 25, 15*e*

Control—demanded, JAN. 27, 11*c*

Specie, embargo on export of — effect; committee to be appointed to consider, MAR. 26, 13*f*

Maize :—

Import duties — to be suspended: particulars, FEB. 23, 13*f*

Meal — standardization proposed: particulars, JAN. 6, 17*c*; (T.S.), 10, 430*d*

Meat :—

Exports :—

Canning industry—started (T.S.), FEB. 21, 594*d*

Potchefstroom School of Agriculture — consignment forwarded by (T.S.), FEB. 7, 538*c*

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Mercantile marine :—

Training ships — gifts: particulars, FEB. 13, 11*f*

Ministry (Smuts) — to remain in office, MAR. 23, 13*b*

Policy :—

The Times Cape Town correspondent's message ("Gen. Smuts's policy: a national programme"), MAR. 24, 15*e*

Motor-cycles :—

Imports — statistics: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 626*c*

Natives :—

Furse, Rt. Rev. M. B. (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 15*b*

Ostrich feather trade: see under BIRDS—Plumage

Parliament :—

Balance of parties, MAR. 11, 13*d*; 19, 16*c* (and l.e.)

House of Assembly :—

Speaker—re-elected, MAR. 23, 13*b*

Session—date of opening, FEB. 11, 15*f*; opened, MAR. 23, 13*b*; 24, 15*e*

Parties, political :—

Nationalist Party :—

Article ("Nationalists' motto: 'S. Africa first, Germany second'"), MAR. 27, 13*e*

Police :—

Ex-officers — openings for: particulars, JAN. 20, 7*a*

Political situation :—

Cape Times (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 15*b*

Ons Land (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 15*c*

Produce markets :—

National Bank of South Africa—fortnightly report (T.S.), FEB. 28, 619*c*; MAR. 27, 35*b*

Products :—

Exhibitions—displays at: arrangements (T.S.) JAN. 3, 409*c*

Railways :—

Finance—position (F.R.), JAN. 23, 42*e*

Report, Departmental — issued (T.S.), MAR. 6, 645*a*

Article ("South African railways: ten years of progress," T.S.), MAR. 6, 645*a*

Service men, ex :—

Land settlement :—

Article ("Land settlement in South Africa: scope for ex-soldiers," T.S.), JAN. 10, 433*c*

Settlement (1820) :—

Centenary celebrations—postponement suggested: Gen. Smuts sends letter, JAN. 22, 9*f*; programme of celebrations, MAR. 8, 11*c*

Shipping :—

Report for year ended March 31, 1919, FEB. 2, 9*a*

Special article ("South Africa: factors of universal prosperity," F.R.), JAN. 23, 42*d*

Tobacco :—

Crop—prospects, JAN. 26, 11*d*

Trade :—

Advertising :—

Wickham, Mr.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 6, 645*b*

Conditions—particulars, MAR. 15, 7

Exports :—

Payments :—

Gold, effect of premium on—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 538*c*

AFRICA, South :—

Trade (continued) :—

Federation of British Industries' Commissioner—reports: received (T.S.), JAN. 3, 407b
 Goods in demand, FEB. 3, 18e; (T.S.), 7, 538c; MAR. 6, 645b
 Imports—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 6b

Statistics (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622d

Industries :—

Articles ("Growth of Greater Britain: South Africa," T.S.), JAN. 24, 486c

Exhibition, travelling—visit to chief towns of Union: arranged (T.S.), MAR. 6, 645b

Standard Bank of South Africa—monthly review issued (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510b; MAR. 13, 673b

Profiteering :—

Bill—published, MAR. 30, 13b

Prospects, JAN. 2, 18d

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 42e

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather :—

Rainfall, FEB. 3, 18e; 5, 19e; (T.S.), 7, 536d; 7, 11f

Wheat :—

Import duties—to be suspended; particulars, FEB. 23, 13f; (T.S.), MAR. 13, 673c

Production—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 673c

Supplies :—

Burton, Mr. (statement), FEB. 7, 11f

Shortage :—

Cape Town correspondent's article ("Wheat shortage in South Africa: suspension of duties," T.S.), MAR. 13, 673c

Wool trade :—

Position—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 458d

Year (1919)—reviewed: special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4b

AFRICA, South-West :—

Diamonds: see under DIAMONDS

Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), FEB. 19, 13b

Tuberculosis—natural sanatorium for ex-service men: Dr. R. F. Rand (l.), JAN. 17, 6d

AFRICA, West :—

Drink :—

Traffic :—

Welsh, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 11, 10d

Finance :—

Currency—difficulties (T.S.), JAN. 3, 419a

Coins :—

Alloy :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 9d

Gold :—

Output :—

Statistics— for November, JAN. 21, 17f; for December, FEB. 16, 21c

Palm kernels :—

Export duty :—

Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8d

Emmott, Lord (l.), JAN. 2, 6b

Lugard, Sir F. D. (l.), JAN. 17, 6a

Moore, Mr. G. A. (l.), JAN. 5, 8d

AFRICA, West (continued) :—

Trade :—

American methods—official dispatch from Dakar quoted (T.S.), FEB. 28, 623b

AFRICAN and Australian Company, Ltd. :—
 Cornish tin mines, proposed acquisition of two, MAR. 8, 21c

Meeting, MAR. 17, 24b

AFRICAN and Eastern Corporation, Ltd., Liverpool :—

Cotton mills—purchases: particulars, MAR. 26, 19e (l.e.)

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 17, 25f; MAR. 9, 25e

AFRICAN Banking Corporation :—

Branches—opened, MAR. 10, 21e

Meeting, JAN. 16, 19c

Report, JAN. 8, 17d

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 30, 22b

AFRICAN Produce Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 19, 19d

Meeting, MAR. 11, 22a

Report, MAR. 9, 23d

AFRICAN Society :—

Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 20, 13f

Luncheon—given, FEB. 7, 17e

Meeting—held, FEB. 6, 11e

AFRICAN Steamship Company :—

Charter (supplemental)—petition lodged, MAR. 16, 7e

Shares—issue announced, JAN. 10, 16f; (F.N.), 20, 17a

"AFRICANUS"—on death of Capt. C. H. Stigand; administration of East Central Africa (l.), JAN. 12, 8d

AGA KHAN—leaves Marseilles for Bombay, FEB. 16, 17b; arrives at Bombay, MAR. 9, 15f

AGAR, Prof. W. E. :—

"Cytology. With special reference to the Metazoan nucleus"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203c

AGASSIZ, Mrs. Elizabeth C. :—

"Elizabeth Cary Agassiz"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a

AGATEFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 6, 10e

AGE :—

Youth and middle age :—

Gap between generations :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 163c

AGG-GARDNER, Sir James :—

on House of Lords—catering by Kitchen Committee of House of Commons (l.), JAN. 16, 8a

AGNEW, Sir Patrick D.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 3, 20e

AGRICULTURAL Club in London :—

Meeting, JAN. 8, 7e

AGRICULTURAL Committee, Parliamentary :—

Meetings—held (P.N.), FEB. 19, 14d; MAR. 11, 14f

AGRICULTURAL Industries, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 12, 21f

AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—

Campaign, 1919—results, FEB. 10, 9f

Co-operation :—

Devonshire—meeting to promote: arrangements, FEB. 10, 9f

Cooperative allotment and small holding societies—number affiliated JAN. 26, 9f

State assistance :—

Carr, Mr. R. H. (l.), FEB. 19, 10b

AGRICULTURE :—

Beaconsfield—meeting called to hear lecture on principles of : attended by one person, FEB. 9, 17*d*
 Berkshire—Director appointed, MAR. 16, 13*f*

Business side :—

Astor, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 4*c*
 Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture : see that title
 Commission, Royal :—

Chairman :—

Peat, Sir W. — reported anxiety to resign, JAN. 20, 10*b*

Dissolution—Government's reported decision, JAN. 20, 10*b* ; proceedings close, FEB. 27, 9*f*

Extension of inquiry by members proposed, JAN. 20, 10*b*

Cabinet's decision — Lord Lee's letter read, FEB. 27, 9*f*

Members — tender resignations, FEB. 2, 12*c*

Article ("The agriculture commission : meaning of the resignations"), FEB. 3, 12*e*

Sittings, JAN. 17, 7*a* ; 31, 9*f*

Committees, county :—

Duties :—

Attenborough, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 4*c*

Regulations — *Gazette* notice, MAR. 13, 13*b*

Control, State :—

Abolition, suggested :—

Bledisloe, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 8*c*

Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 9*c*

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — discussion ; resolution, passed, FEB. 4, 8*c*

Chaplin, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9*c*

Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 9*c*

Cumber, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 9*d*

Hayday, Mr. A. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 9*d*

Hindlip, Lord (l.), FEB. 13, 8*d*

Lee, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 12*b*

Newton, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c*

Parliament—observations, MAR. 4, 9*d*

Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 9*c*

Wheler, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 9*d*

Cabinet decision—Lord Lee (statement), FEB. 27, 14*c*

Co-operation :—

Brassey, Maj. R. (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*

Carr, Mr. R. H. (l.), FEB. 19, 10*b*

Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 8*c*

Crops :—

Prospects, JAN. 5, 4*c*

World :—

International Agricultural Institute—report, MAR. 25, 21*d* ; 30, 21*d*

Danish Delegation—names (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529*c* ; note (T.S.), 31, 505*c*

Diploma — regulations : particulars, JAN. 14, 16*f*

Education :—

Essex Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16*c*

Liverpool City Council—memorandum : approved (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10*c*

AGRICULTURE :—

Education (continued) :—

Northumberland Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129*c*

Somerset — by-laws : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42*d*

Wiltshire Education Committee—meeting, JAN. 26, 4*d* ; scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94*b*

Farming :—

Methods (art., "New methods in farming : the part of the tractor : hours of labour"), MAR. 15, 4*b*

Reform (art., "The weigh-bridge in the market : much needed farming reform : chaos of present system"), MAR. 22, 4*b*

Fertilizers :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427*c* ; 10, 451*c* ; 17, 479*c* ; 24, 503*b* ; 31, 531*b* ; FEB. 7, 559*c* ; 14, 587*a* ; 21, 615*a* ; 28, 639*a* ; MAR. 6, 667*b* ; 13, 694*d* ; 20, 31*a* ; 27, 55*d*

Finance :—

Demobilized small farmers — aid to :—

Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8*d*

Food production : see 'under FOOD—Home-production

Future :—

Ellis, Mr. E. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 11*c*

Grass—seeding down land to : our agricultural correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 4*b* ; official notice issued to agriculturists by Somerset Agricultural Executive Committee, 16, 4*c*

Grass farming :—

Methods, progressive :—

Board of Agriculture's new policy (art., "Better grass farming"), FEB. 9, 4*b*

Horses, working :—

Article ("Horses on the land"), JAN. 19, 4*c*

Institute, International : see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture

Labour : see under LABOUR

Land : see under LAND

Live stock :—

Arable land, keeping on—experiment : report, MAR. 8, 4*c*

Breeder :—

Women—proposed formation of association (art., "Women livestock breeders"), MAR. 23, 8*f*

Control :—

Abolition

Articles ("Control of livestock : case for early withdrawal"), JAN. 19, 4*d* ; ("Farm livestock : question of control"), 26, 4*b*

Cabinet — decision postponed, FEB. 5, 9*c*

Royal Agricultural Society of England—War Emergency Committee passes resolution, JAN. 7, 4*d*

Outlook :—

Article ("British live stock outlook : fewer calves, sheep, and pigs : drawing on capital"), MAR. 29, 4*c*

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 7*d*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—

Machinery and implements :—

British goods—worldwide demand (T.S.), FEB. 7, 549a

Committee :—

Report—white paper issued, MAR. 24, 6f

Electrical :—

Article ("Electricity on the farm : coming transformation in conditions in rural England," T.S., electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 11a

Manufacturers' opportunities (art., "Needs of the world's markets : agricultural machinery and tools," T.S.), MAR. 6, 652c ; 13, 680c ; 20, 10d

Ploughs—demand (art., "British ploughs : big colonial demand," T.S.), MAR. 13, 685b

Tractors :—

Article ("New methods in farming : the part of the tractor"), MAR. 15, 4b

Trials :—

Lincoln—report (T.S.), JAN. 17, 472d

Royal Agricultural Society—arrangements, FEB. 11, 5c

Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—decision, FEB. 11, 5c

Manure, animal :—

Article ("Manure and the crops : animal fertilizers"), JAN. 5, 4b

Maps, proposed statistical :—

Hardy, Dr. M. (s.), MAR. 24, 13d

Pests :—

Bulb Fly :—

Wheat, attacks on—reported, MAR. 8, 4d

Ploughing and threshing, steam :—

Committee, standing—appointed ; composition, MAR. 6, 14a

Policy :—

Article ("Clear policy needed : danger of delays"), FEB. 5, 12a

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 10c

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 10c

Pretymann, Capt. E. G. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 10c

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 10c

Production :—

Costs—reduction :—

Astor, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 4c

Seeds : see SEEDS

Selborne, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 15c

Shows :—

Article ("Agricultural shows : a full programme"), JAN. 26, 4c

Banwell and Weston-Super-Mare—arrangements, FEB. 7, 9f

Bath and West of England Agricultural Society (Salisbury)—arrangements, FEB. 9, 4c

Prize money—amount, JAN. 31, 9f

Beaufort Hunt Farmers' Club—arrangements, FEB. 16, 4c

Dorchester Agricultural Society—arrangements, MAR. 13, 18f

East Surrey Agricultural Association—decision to hold rescinded, MAR. 29, 11f

Huntingdonshire Agricultural Society—venue, FEB. 9, 11f

Oswestry (1919)—profit : to be invested in War Loan, FEB. 5, 9f

AGRICULTURE :—

Shows (continued) :—

Royal Agricultural Society (Darlington)—detailed statement of classes and prizes published, FEB. 16, 4d

Somerset County Agricultural Association—decision of Council, FEB. 9, 4c

Transport of live stock to and from—effect of increased railway rates :—

Charlton, Mr. A. B. (s.), JAN. 12, 4e

Conference—held, JAN. 12, 4e

Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation, MAR. 25, 13c

Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 27, 6f ; FEB. 27, 7f

Greenall, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 25, 13c

Neal, Mr. A.—receives deputation, JAN. 27, 6f

Shire Horse Society—passes resolution, FEB. 27, 7f

Wiltshire Agricultural Society—invitation received from Malmesbury, FEB. 9, 4c

Wokingham and District Agricultural Association—meeting held : decisions, JAN. 12, 9c

Yorkshire Agricultural Society (1921)—arrangements, JAN. 19, 9f

Spring operations :—

The Times correspondent's article ("Spring seeding prospects"), FEB. 16, 4b

Statistics :—

Imperial statistical conference—discussion ; decisions reached, FEB. 10, 14d

Transport :—

Railways—priority for three months, FEB. 21, 15e

Wheat : see WHEAT

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Board of :—

Administration :—

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 10b

Hohler, Mr. G. F. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 10b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 10b

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 10, 10b

Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 10b

Finance :—

Estimates :—

Vote, supplementary :—

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 9d, 10b

Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 10, 9d ; division and vote agreed to, 10, 10b

Minister appointed, JAN. 9, 10c

AGUAS, Maj. Estevao (Portugal)—appointed Minister for War, MAR. 13, 15d (i.e.)

AGUA Santa Coffee Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 11, 20b

AGUIRRE, Señor (Uruguay)—duel with Señor Jose Battle y Ordenez, JAN. 20, 9f

AHARONIAN, M. (Rumania) :—

on Armenia—Turkish massacres ; territorial safeguards ; retention of Constantinople by Turks (int.), FEB. 23, 16a

AHMAD, Shah : see under PERSIA—Shah

AHMADIYAHs—particulars, MAR. 29, 13f

AIKEN, Conrad :—

"Scepticisms. Note on Contemporary Poetry"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b

AIRKINS, Sir James (Canada):—

at Ontario Bar Association, on class cooperation against revolution, MAR. 8, 13b

AILESBUURY, Lord—takes seat, FEB. 11, 7a

AINGER, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JAN. 19, 15b

AINLEY, Mr. Henry:—

Christ's Hospital—gives reading to Modern Literature Society, FEB. 12, 12a

Julius Cæsar — produced at St. James's Theatre, JAN. 10, 8b (l.e.)

Blank verse: see under DRAMA—*Julius Cæsar*

AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas:—

on India—trade (report), JAN. 6, 9f (l.e.)

AINSLIE, Mr. Ernest H.—will, JAN. 27, 15b

AINSWORTH, Mr. Cyrus:—

"Moth and the Star, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c

AINSWORTH, Henry — printing betting coupons without name and address, JAN. 29, 9b

AIR:—

Pollution:—

Smoke abatement: see under SMOKE—Abatement

AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company, Ltd:—

Birmingham Small Arms Company, Ltd., amalgamation with — arrangements (F.N.), JAN. 24, 17a; completed, MAR. 1, 14f

Chairman — resigns, MAR. 23, 15c; 24, 16d

Position:—

Malone, Lieut.-Col. C. L. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10d

AIR Express Company:—

Paris:—
Offices — removal, MAR. 12, 15f

AIR Force: see ROYAL Air Force

AIR League: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain

AIRLIE, Dowager Lady Mabell F. E.—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

AIR Ministry:—

Air Navigation Research Section:—

Head appointed, JAN. 28, 12a

Burgoyne, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9d

Cost:—

Leading article, MAR. 9, 17c

Law case, JAN. 21, 9d

Raper, Mr. A. B. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9d

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. B. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9d

AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS

AIYER, Sir P. S. Sivaswamy:—

"Second All-India Moderate Conference, Calcutta, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d

"AJAX"—on land banks (l.), JAN. 13, 8d

AKIDZUKI, M. Satsuo (Japan)—appointed to committee on permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 14, 9b

AKIF Pasha (Albania)—forms Government at Tirana, MAR. 6, 13c; 16, 15b

AKROYD, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 14, 15e

AKRZYNTKI, M. Ladislav (Poland) — appointed Minister at Madrid, MAR. 4, 13c

ALAPETITE, M. (France) — appointed Governor of Alsace-Lorraine, FEB. 12, 13f; arrives in Strashourg, MAR. 16, 15f

ALASKA:—

Forestry:—

Article ("Alaskan forest area: future pulp centre," T.S.), MAR. 20, 8d

ALASKA Goldfields, Ltd.:—

Meeting, FEB. 24, 25b

Report, FEB. 16, 21d

ALBANIA:—

Government (Akif) — formed at Tirana, MAR. 6, 13c; 16, 15b

Independence—Mr. H. Barnes (and others, l.), MAR. 15, 12e

Italy and Serbia — rival ambitions: activity of agents, MAR. 6, 13c; Italian forces take up positions covering Durazzo, 6, 13c; organization of bands: Italian support alleged, 16, 15b

Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

ALBANY, Duchess of — visits King and Queen, MAR. 4, 17b

Deptford Fund — ball in aid: see under BALLS—Devonshire House

Newnes, Sir F. and Lady — guest at dinner, MAR. 11, 17d

on Albany Institute and Deptford Fund — appeal (l.), MAR. 20, 18b

ALBANY Spinning Company, Ltd.:—

Registered, MAR. 16, 23f

ALBERT, King of the Belgians—gift to Roulers; particulars, JAN. 5, 11f; gift to necessitous families in devastated regions, 8, 9f; bids farewell to Shah of Persia, 17, 9f; Cingalese chief presents sword, FEB. 18, 15f (l.e.); to visit son at Eton, MAR. 13, 19d

England — official visit to: see under FOREIGN relations—Belgium

Poincaré, M.—conference at Ypres: see under BELGIUM — France, relations with

ALBERT, Prince — returns to Cambridge, JAN. 19, 15b; arrives in London, FEB. 11, 19b; leaves Buckingham Palace, 13, 15a; attends football match at Queen's Club, MAR. 8, 17b; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 16, 19b

Blinded Soldiers' Children's Fund — attends *matinée* in aid, MAR. 20, 19b

Boy Scouts — present at finals of London Boxing Tournament, MAR. 29, 17b

Cambridge Union Society—attends debate, FEB. 25, 5d (l.e.)

Cope, Mr. J. L.—unable to preside at lecture, MAR. 12, 19b

Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 24, 19b

Football — attends Army v. R.A.F. match at Queen's Club, JAN. 19, 15b

Investiture, local—on behalf of King: held at Cambridge, MAR. 12, 19b

Labour Exchange — visits centre at Cambridge, FEB. 20, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — guest at luncheon, MAR. 19, 19b

Marylebone Town Hall — opens: guest of Mayor at luncheon, MAR. 29, 11d

Newcastle and Tyneside, visit to — arrangements, MAR. 4, 17c; 13, 18a; 16, 19e

Royal Colonial Institute — becomes member of Cambridgeshire branch, MAR. 25, 19d

Wales, Prince of — takes leave at Portsmouth on departure for Australia, MAR. 17, 19b

at Marylebone, on municipal life, MAR. 29, 11d

on Royal Air Force memorial — appeal (with others, l.), JAN. 21, 8a

ALBERT, Heir (Germany) — reception of Kapp Ministry announced, MAR. 15, 17e

ALBERTA :—

Agriculture :—

“E.P.” Ranch :—

Article (“The Prince’s ranch : 7,000 acres in Alberta : plans for high farming”), FEB. 21, 11a

Coal and coalmining :—

Development and protection — Commission to be established, JAN. 19, 11f

Output, daily — statistics, JAN. 9, 9f

Drink : see under CANADA — Drink

Education :—

Teachers :—

Salaries — minimum demanded, JAN. 6, 10f

Immigration : see under CANADA

Telephone — extensions : Government to spend \$4,000,000 (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c

Weather — heavy snowfall, FEB. 24, 15f

ALBERT medal : see under MEDALS (British)

—Lifesaving

ALBION Mill (Littleborough) Company, Ltd. :—

Registered, MAR. 16, 23f

ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 24, 24b

Motor-lorries, Government surplus — purchases : transactions with Disposal Board (account), MAR. 6, 11c
Report, MAR. 16, 23d

ALBRICCI, Gen. (Italy) — resigns as Minister of War, JAN. 9, 9e

ALBRIGHT, Mr. George S. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

ALCESTER Needlemakers, Ltd.—on G.P.O. and trade (L, T.S.), FEB. 21, 612a

ALCOCK, Capt. Sir John W. — will, MAR. 15, 19e

ALCOHOL :—

Power :—

Articles (“Dearer petrol : future of power alcohol”), JAN. 26, 12b ; (“Motor users and petrol prices : possibilities of power alcohol,” T.S.), 31, 521c

Committee on Investigation of Prices, Standing—report of sub-committee, MAR. 2, 11c

Denaturing process, effective — attitude of Excise, JAN. 24, 12b

Leading article, JAN. 28, 13d

Manufacture — discussed, JAN. 23, 13f

Ormandy, Dr. W. R. (add., T.S.), MAR. 20, 18d

Parliament — question, MAR. 5, 9d ; 9, 9a

Special article (“The shortage of motor spirit : alcohol as a substitute,” E.S.), FEB. 20, 68b

Production :—

Nations, larger—average 1909-13 : statistics (E.S.), FEB. 20, 68c

Raw material — gallons per ton : statistics (E.S.), FEB. 20, 68c

ALDENHAM, Lord :—

St. Helen’s Church (Bishopsgate) — to preside at parish meeting, MAR. 4, 11f

at Merchant Taylors’ Hall, on Mr. Balfour, JAN. 23, 14d

ALDENHAM School :—

Headmaster — resigns, FEB. 28, 18c ; new appointment, MAR. 31, 11a

ALDER, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 20, 13e

ALDERMEN, Court of : see under LONDON, Corporation of

ALDERSHOT :—

Camp :—

Burglaries — empty safes found in fields, JAN. 23, 9d

ALDERSHOT and District Chamber of Commerce :—

Navy and Army Canteen Board — proposal to open retail establishments : see under NAVY and Army Canteen Board

ALDERSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin :—

at Shrewsbury, on hunting : fox cubs mothered by foxhound, MAR. 31, 7f

ALDER Spinning (1919), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 7, 17f

ALDRICH, Mrs. — death, MAR. 16, 19b ; funeral, 18, 19c

ALDRIDGE, Mr. Henry R. :—

at Transport Workers’ Inquiry, on dockers demands (evid.), FEB. 19, 9a

on housing — town-planning (art., “Town planning : provisions of the Act,” H.S.), JAN. 9, 16a

ALDWORTH, Lady Mary — death, JAN. 13, 15b

ALDWYCH Club :—

Cecil, Lord Robert — entertained at luncheon, MAR. 18, 5f

Dinner — arrangements, FEB. 21, 17d

ALDWYCH Theatre, JAN. 29, 10a ; FEB. 9, 12c ; 11, 14b (l.e.) ; 12, 12b

ALEKSEFF, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 6, 10e

ALERAMO, Sibilla :—

“Passaggio, Il” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 85c

“Una Donna” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 85c

ALESSIO, Signor (Italy) — appointed Minister of Posts, MAR. 16, 15b

ALEXANDER, King of Greece — fall from horse ; ankle bone fractured, JAN. 8, 9f ; congratulates M. Deschanel on his election as President of France, FEB. 2, 11f

ALEXANDER, Father :—

“Way of Youth, The” — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c

ALEXANDER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

on Europe — credits to (views), JAN. 30, 12b

ALEXANDER, Mr. Atwell L. — awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 14d

ALEXANDER, Engr. Cdr. F. — awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b

ALEXANDER, Mr. H. :—

on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), JAN. 19, 8c

ALEXANDER, Mr. James S. (U.S.A.) :—

on finance — credit policy (statement), FEB. 28, 20f (e.e.)

ALEXANDER, Dr. S. R. :—

Faversham—freedom conferred, JAN. 15, 9f

ALEXANDER, Brig.-Gen. Sir William—resigns as Director-General of Purchases in Ministry of Munitions, JAN. 15, 9c (l.e.) ; appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

ALEXANDER’S Discount Company, Ltd. :—Dividend, JAN. 3, 15c (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 3, 15a

Report, JAN. 13, 17d ; (F.N.), 13, 17a
Shares—new issue (F.N.), JAN. 23, 17a ; announced, 26, 19d ; MAR. 12, 21f

ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, Rear-Adm. Sir Edwyn S. — biographical ; appointed Admiral-Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, MAR. 2, 13c 5, 6d

ALEXANDRA, Queen :—

JAN.—at Sandringham, 5, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; at Marlborough House, 14, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 23, 15*b*; 26, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 29, 15*b*

FEB.—at Sandringham, 2, 15*b*; 9, 17*b*; 16, 17*b*; at Marlborough House, 17, 19*b*; 20, 17*a*; 21, 17*c*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 19*b*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 17*c*; 28, 19*b*

MAR.—at Marlborough House, 1, 17*b*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 17*b*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 17*c*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 19*b*; 10, 19*b*; 11, 18*d*; 13, 19*b*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 20*b*; 22, 20*b*; 25, 20*d*; 23, 18*f*

Blandford, Lord—attends wedding, FEB. 18, 19*b*, *d*

British Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham)—annual subscription sent, JAN. 8, 6*b*; 13, 9*f*

Carisbrooke, Lord—present at christening of infant son, MAR. 2, 19*b*

Chester Gallery—visits exhibition in aid of St. Michael's Church War Memorial Fund, MAR. 15, 19*c*

Coke, Lady K.—represented at funeral, FEB. 4, 17*a*

Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhibition—visits, FEB. 26, 11*d*, 17*a*

FitzGeorge, Lady—represented at funeral service, FEB. 9, 17*b*

Fleming, late Canon—sermon on "Recognition in Eternity": allocates proceeds of sale to charities, JAN. 17, 13*b*

Hunters' Improvement Society—attends show at Islington, MAR. 4, 17*b*

Hunting—attends meet of West Norfolk Foxhounds, JAN. 9, 12*c*

Invalid kitchens—attends sale in aid, MAR. 3, 19*b*

Irish Guards—to present bunches of shamrock, MAR. 17, 16*b*

Leicester Galleries—visits, JAN. 27, 15*b*

London Hippodrome—attends performance, JAN. 17, 13*a*

London Orphan School, Watford—sends annual subscription, JAN. 10, 7*f*

Lytton, Mr. Neville—visits exhibition of pictures; purchase made, MAR. 18, 19*d*

Military nursing service, members of—receives, FEB. 21, 17*c*; 26, 17*c*; 28, 19*b*; MAR. 4, 17*b*; 6, 17*c*; 11, 18*d*; 13, 19*b*; 18, 20*b*; 22, 20*b*; 25, 20*d*; 26, 18*f*

National Pony Society's Show—visits, MAR. 8, 17*b*

Norway, Queen of—takes leave of at King's Cross Station, JAN. 19, 15*b*

Portsmouth—sends message to entertainment of war orphans, JAN. 9, 8*a*

Princess Royal—lunches with, FEB. 21, 17*c*

Ramsay, Capt. A. and Lady Patricia—attends christening of infant son, FEB. 24, 19*b*

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 22, 20*b*

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 29, 17*b*

St. Bartholomew's Hospital—visits bazaar in aid, MAR. 5, 18*b*, 19*b*

St. Dunstan's Hostels—visits, MAR. 26, 17*c*

Salisbury, Mr. Frank O.—visits studio, MAR. 10, 19*b*

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—

Shakespeare Elizabethan garden at Stratford-on-Avon—sends old English rose tree, JAN. 23, 15*d*

Subscriptions—to orphanages: renewed, JAN. 6, 13*b*

Synge, Sir R.—represented at funeral service, JAN. 27, 15*b*

The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission (message), FEB. 6, 13*e*

Victoria, Queen—sends wreath on anniversary of death, JAN. 23, 9*b*

Wales, Prince of—takes leave at Victoria Station on departure for Australia, MAR. 17, 19*b*

ALEXANDRA Hospital for Children with Hip Disease :—

Country site—work to be commenced; British Red Cross Fund contribution, FEB. 18, 13*d*

Leading article, FEB. 18, 17*d*

ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Docks and Railway Company :—

Meeting, FEB. 25, 24*d*

ALEXANDRA Orphanage :—

Alexandra, Queen—annual subscription renewed, JAN. 6, 13*b*

ALEXANDRA Palace :—

Reopening—announcement, FEB. 7, 8*c*; date, MAR. 17, 13*f*; 27, 11*f*

Sunday concerts—application for licence refused, MAR. 26, 11*f*

ALEXANDRETTA :—

Occupation by Turks and Arabs, reported: see under SYRIA—Arabs

ALEXANDRIA :—

Quarantine—regulation removed on arrivals from Moulmein, FEB. 11, 15*f*

Riot: see under EGYPT—Riots

ALEXINSKY, M. Grégoire :—

"Russie et l'Europe, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 26*c*

on Bolshevik treatment of Kalmuks (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 14*b*

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—receives new Dutch Minister, JAN. 16, 11*f*; receives Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. Sykes, 22, 9*f*; to visit Bordeaux, FEB. 21, 13*f*; leaves Madrid, 23, 13*b*; arrives at Biarritz from Bordeaux, MAR. 23, 13*f*

Caillaux, M.—threats to: M. Martin (evid.), MAR. 5, 13*a*

English studies in Spain—creation of Shakespeare chair: receives Dr. Yahuda, MAR. 27, 14*b*

ALGERIA :—

Fires :—

Oran docks—damage, MAR. 10, 15*f*

France :—

Cable facilities, lack of—effect on commercial relations, FEB. 26, 13*f*

Governor-General—extension of term of office arranged, JAN. 16, 11*f*

Hotels—accommodation: scarcity discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650*b*

Phosphates :—

Trade—position (T.S.), MAR. 13, 677*d*

Shipping services—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650*b*

Trade :—

Conditions—Algiers correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 31, 513*c*

Imports—demands: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 28, 488*d*

Transport :—

Motor-traction services—increase (T.S.), FEB. 28, 623*c*

Wine—production: statistics (T.S.), FEB. 21, 598*d*

ALGIERS :—

Article ("The Algiers season: sunny days of pleasure"), JAN. 30, 15*d*

Banking :—

Cox and Company, Messrs.—branch opened (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650*b*

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Company to erect shipbuilding plant being formed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 7*b*

ALHAMBRA Company (Ltd.) :—

Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*

ALHAMBRA Theatre, JAN. 8, 8*a*; 20, 8*a* (l.e.); 23, 10*b* (l.e.); FEB. 9, 12*c*; MAR. 8, 12*b*; 15, 14*b*

"AL HAQQ" :—

on Bolsheviks and Moslems (l.), MAR. 2, 12*c*

ALI Bey (Egypt)—leaving Cairo for Paris, JAN. 9, 9*c*

ALICE, Princess, Countess of Athlone—opens *Daily Mail* Ideal Home exhibition at Olympia, FEB. 5, 15*d*; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 18, 20*b*

Albany Institute, Deptford—visits, FEB. 24, 19*b*

Birthday, FEB. 26, 17*c*

Boy Scouts—opens sale in aid of 6th North London troop, MAR. 8, 11*c*

Middlesex Hospital—attends matinee in aid at Prince of Wales's Theatre, FEB. 11, 13*c*

National Hospital, Queen-square—distributes Christmas gifts, JAN. 5, 15*b*

Sunshine Home of Recovery for Women—attends At Home in aid at Chelsea House, MAR. 4, 17*c*

Windsor Special Constabulary—presents medals and certificates, MAR. 22, 20*b*

ALIENS :—

Admission :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 27, 8*a*; MAR. 25, 9*c*

Nationalities :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 9*c*

Cricklewood Aerodrome—added to list of approved ports, JAN. 17, 7*e*

Destitute :—

Assistance :—

Government funds—payments to Boards of Guardians: Ministry of Health announcement, MAR. 11, 15*e*

Enemies, former—arrivals: names: Home Office announcement, JAN. 17, 7*e*; *Gazette* list, FEB. 14, 11*c*; MAR. 13, 6*e*

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9*b*

Immigration officers :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 9*b*

Landing Order :—

Relaxation :—

Wales, South—reported cause of increased drunkenness, FEB. 10, 9*f*

Restrictions—order: made, MAR. 29, 11*b*

Lithuanians :—

Lanarkshire—families leave for Lithuania, MAR. 13, 13*f*

Naturalization: see NATURALIZATION

Restriction :—

Act :—

Contravention—prosecutions, FEB. 12, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 13*d*; MAR. 11, 24*f*; Parliament: question, MAR. 3, 9*b*

ALIENS :—

Restriction :—

Act (continued) :—

Enemy aliens former—continued residence in England: representations with regard: Home Office announcement, FEB. 17, 16*b* (l.e.); statistics, 18, 16*e*

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 16*c*

Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), FEB. 18, 16*c*

Russians—destitute dependents of: allowance to be continued for three months, JAN. 2, 7*f*;—landing without permission: prosecutions, FEB. 23, 11*c*

ALIGGANDEEN, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Supplies, MAR. 17, 15*e*

ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. :—

on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), FEB. 25, 12*d*

ALI Said Pasha (Turkey)—arrested by ~~the~~ Allies in Constantinople, MAR. 25, 15*b*

ALLAN, Mr. David H. :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands (evid.), MAR. 10, 18*e*

ALLAN, Mr. George—appointed managing director of London and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, FEB. 24, 23*f*

ALLAN, late Mr. T. R. :—

Library—purchased by London Library, MAR. 15, 20*d*

ALLAN, Mr. W. E.—performs duties of parish constable for nearly fifty years, MAR. 10, 13*f*

ALLARDYCE, Sir William L.—appointed Governor of Tasmania, JAN. 20, 9*f*; MAR. 17, 15*f*

ALLCOT, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 27, 17*d*

ALLEN, Dr. :—

at Dalcroze Society, on music: conducting (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31*d*

ALLEN, Gen. (U.S.A.)—commands American forces at Coblenz, MAR. 19, 17*c*

ALLEN, A. J. C. :—

"Christ of the Future, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*b*

ALLEN, Mr. Arthur A.—elected alderman of County of London, MAR. 3, 14*a*

ALLEN, Maj. Atwell H.—promoted C.B.E., JAN. 12, 9*d*

ALLEN, Mr. C. V. :—

on civil aviation—Government policy (statement), MAR. 13, 17*e*

ALLEN, Mr. Frank :—

Dinner, complimentary—given, MAR. 29, 16*c*

ALLEN, Mr. Fred I.—seditious literature charge, JAN. 24, 13*d*

ALLEN, Mr. Gordon :—

on housing hindrances (l.) MAR. 18, 12*d*

ALLEN, Dr. H. P. :—

at Connaught Rooms, on future of British music, FEB. 2, 10*a*

on Parry, Sir Hubert—memorial in Gloucester Cathedral (with others, l.), FEB. 14, 10*b*

ALLEN, Mr. H. T.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Milner, JAN. 9, 10*c*

ALLEN, Mr. Herbert W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*

ALLEN, Sir J. (New Zealand)—visit to London on behalf of Government probable, JAN. 12, 11*f*; accepts High Commissionership in London, MAR. 29, 13*c* (l.e.)

on Samoan mandate (s.), MAR. 29, 13*c* (l.e.)

- ALLEN, Mr. J. Sandeman :—
at Liverpool Underwriters' Association,
on fires and thefts on board ship,
JAN. 27, 20f
- ALLEN, Col. Sir James—biographical, MAR.
30, 17c
- ALLEN, Mr. James L. :—
"Kentucky Warbler, The"—reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 11, 170c
- ALLEN, Mr. Oswald C.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18b
- ALLEN, Mr. R. Wilberforce :—
Hertfordshire (St. Albans division)—
adopted as Liberal candidate,
MAR. 31, 16b
- ALLEN, Roland :—
"Missionary Survey as an Aid to
Intelligent Co-operation in Foreign
Missions"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
25, 203b
- ALLEN, Capt. Samuel—collection of MSS.
sold, JAN. 31, 9b
- ALLEN, Sir Thomas—health, MAR. 3, 19b
- ALLEN, W. E. D. :—
"Turks in Europe, The"—reviewed
(L.S.), JAN. 29, 62c
- ALLEN, Mr. Walter M.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18b
- ALLEN, Mr. Warner :—
"Our Italian Front"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 19, 126d
- ALLEN, Lieut.-Col. William J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Flax control, MAR. 2, 9d
Irish Local Option Bill, MAR. 13, 9c
- ALLEN, Harding and Co., Ltd. :—
Law case, FEB. 4, 4d
- ALLEN and Simmonds (Reading), Ltd.—
registered, JAN. 20, 17d
Shares—issue (statement), JAN. 17,
16f; prospectus, 22, 16d, 17b;
delay in posting allotments :
announcement, 30, 19f (i.e.) :
oversubscribed, FEB. 2, 21f
- ALLENBY, Lord—Order of Michael the
Brave conferred, MAR. 3, 15f;
appointed Colonel of 1st Life Guards,
6, 14a; leaves for Palestine, 26, 13e
- Aeronautics :—
The Times Cairo-Cape exploration
mission (message), FEB. 7, 14b
- "Conquerors of Palestine through
Forty Centuries, The"—contri-
butes introduction, JAN. 22, 54d
- Hedjaz—leaves Cairo for Jeddah,
JAN. 7, 11c; arrives; received
by King Hussein; decorated
with Order of Mahda; presented
with gold sword of honour, 9,
9b; our Cairo correspondent's
message, 19, 11d; (art., "An Arab
welcome: King Hussein's banquet
to Lord Allenby"), MAR. 2, 20c
- Sudan—tour: programme, JAN.
12, 12b; at Khartum, 19, 11d;
visits White Nile dam at Gebel
Auli, 20, 9c; visits Omdurman, 21,
11f; correspondent's message, 29,
11e; visit to southern provinces :
details, FEB. 6, 11b; returns to
Khartum from motor tour through
eastern provinces, 12, 13f; stops
at Korosko to visit pilots
of "Silver Queen," 16, 15e;
tour of northern provinces;
number of Sheikhs collected at
Wadi-Halfa express gratitude for
just administration of present
Government; leaves Wadi-Halfa,
18, 15d; returns to Cairo, 21, 13e;
(statement), 23, 14b; expresses
satisfaction with (int.), MAR. 15, 15b
- ALLENBY, Lord (continued) :—
War, The Great :—
Egyptian Expeditionary Force :—
Names mentioned—additions
to dispatch of March 5,
1919, JAN. 13, 6b
- Palestine campaign :—
Dispatch giving list of units
in cavalry operations end-
ing in capture of Aleppo on
October 26, 1918, FEB. 6,
4f
- on Egypt—'outlook (int.), MAR. 15,
15b
- ALLENDAL, Lord—leaves for Argentina,
JAN. 15, 15a
- ALLENDE-SALAZAR Señor (Spain) :—
in Parliament, on Señor Gimeno's
resignation, FEB. 20, 13f
- ALLERTON, Mr. Mark :—
"By Way of Bohemia"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c
- ALLFREY, Mrs.—death, JAN. 16, 15b
- ALLHALLOWS Church, Lombard-street :—
Demolition, possible—particulars,
MAR. 3, 26c
- Sermons—course: arrangements,
FEB. 11, 13f
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Domestic servant policies—announce-
ment, JAN. 9, 16d
- Guarantee Corporation, Ltd.—trans-
fer to :—
Bill—deposited, JAN. 22, 17f
- ALLIANCE Film Corporation, Ltd. :—
London Film Company—purchases
studios at St. Margarets-on-
Thames, FEB. 9, 12a
- Meeting, FEB. 13, 29
- ALLIANCE of Honour :—
Funds :—
Luncheon given at Cannon-street
Hotel in aid, FEB. 4, 11b
- ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 31, 21b
- ALLIED Road Transports, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 1, 22b
- ALLINGTON, Lily E.—selling adulterated
milk charge, JAN. 24, 7a
- ALLISON, Mr. C. Stuart :—
on Elizabethan "Motions" (1, L.S.),
FEB. 12, 106b
- ALLISON, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18b
- ALLISON, Mr. Richard J.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- ALLISTON and Co., Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 13, 17f (e.e.)
- ALLIZÉ, M. Henri (France)—appointed
Ambassador to Berne, MAR. 5, 15f;
15, 15f
- ALLNUTT, Lieut.-Col. Thomas—will,
FEB. 28, 19d
- ALLOA :—
Street, widening of—property pre-
sented, JAN. 5, 9f
- ALLOTMENTS :—
Food production: see under FOOD—
Home production
- National Union of Allotment Holders :
see that title
- ALLPASS, H. B. K. :—
"Oxford, St. Bees and the Front,
1911-1916"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 5, 90d
- ALLSOP, Mr. Robert J.—will, MAR. 1,
17e
- ALLSOPP, Mr. Alfred P. :—
Bankruptcy—discharge order granted,
JAN. 22, 5a
- ALLSOPP, Capt. Herbert T.—death, FEB.
3, 15b; funeral, 4, 17b

- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 New Bedford Brewery, Plymouth, Ltd.
 —business acquired, JAN. 12, 18b
Almanach de Gotha: see *Gothaischer Kalender*
- ALMEIDA, Senhor Celestino de (Portugal)—
 appointed Minister for Marine, JAN.
 26, 11e
- ALMOND, Frederick—assault charge, JAN.
 29, 9c
- ALMQUIST, C. J. L. :—
 "Sara Vidbeck and the Chapel"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- ALMSGIVING :—
 Special article ("Almsgiving: imagination and charity"), MAR. 6, 16e
 "ALOYS"—on output and education (E.S.),
 JAN. 16, 62c
- ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
 Bordeaux—protest by Deputies on
 March 1, 1871: commemoration
 ceremony; M. Deschanel (s.),
 MAR. 2, 15c
 Commissioner General—appointed,
 FEB. 12, 13f
 France, reunion with :—
 Deputies—received at Hôtel de Ville;
 particulars, JAN. 22, 9f
 Great Britain, relations with :—
 Derby, Lord—to give dinner to
 Deputies, JAN. 6, 9f
 Potash :—
 Export resumed—prices (T.S.), JAN.
 10, 444b
- ALSOP, Miss Gulielma F. :—
 "My Chinese Days"—noticed (L.S.),
 JAN. 22, 55c
- ALSTON, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 7, 15e
- ALSTON, Mrs. Hilda—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18b
- ALTAMIRA, Señor Rafael (Spain)—ap-
 pointed representative to Committee
 of Jurisconsults of League of Nations,
 FEB. 11, 15f
- ALTERS, Mr. Heinrich—escapes from
 Russia, JAN. 13, 11f
 on Russia—British prisoners (state-
 ment), JAN. 13, 11f
- ALTHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A.—relinquishes
 appointment as Quartermaster-General
 in India, FEB. 19, 17b
- ALTON :—
 Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital
 and College: see that title
- ALTON, Lady—funeral, JAN. 9, 13c
- ALTRINCHAM Garrick Society—perform-
 ance given, MAR. 12, 14a
- ALUMINIUM :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.). JAN. 3, 427d; 10,
 451d; 17, 479d; 24, 503d;
 31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559d; 21,
 615d; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667d;
 13, 695d; 20, 31d; 27, 55d
 Water action :—
 Seligman, Dr. R. (p., E.S.), MAR. 19,
 117b
 Williams, Mr. P. (p., E.S.), MAR. 19,
 117b
 Working :—
 British Aluminium Company—
 booklets issued: noticed (E.S.),
 MAR. 19, 106d
- ALVENSLEBEN, Count Alvo von (U.S.A.)—
 released from internment, MAR. 8, 13f
 (l.e.)
- AMALGAMATED Cotton Mills Trust, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 31, 22d
- AMALGAMATED Glass Bottle Company,
 Ltd.—registered, MAR. 6, 19f
 Share issue—prospectus, MAR. 17, 26e;
 21c; allotment, 25, 21f
- AMALGAMATED Industrials, Ltd. :—
 North of England Trustee Debentures
 and Assets Corporation—agree to
 purchase shares of, JAN. 31, 17c
- AMALGAMATED Rubber Estates, Ltd.,—
 formation: resolutions carried, FEB.
 18, 21f
- AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters,
 Cabinetmakers, and Joiners :—
 Houses—erection: restrictions :
 Messrs. Boulton and Paul (l.),
 FEB. 19, 10c
- AMALGAMATED Society of Engineers :—
 Sheffield branch :—
 Russia, proposal to send members to
 —*Sheffield Independent* an-
 nouncement, MAR. 1, 14e (l.e.)
 Unemployed members—percentage :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8c
- AMALGAMATED Union of Boilermakers,
 Shipwrights, and Blacksmiths :—
 Secretary—appointed, JAN. 14, 9f
- AMALGAMATED Union of Cooperative and
 Commercial Employees :—
 Amalgamation—with National Amal-
 gamated Union of Shop Assistants,
 Warehousemen and Clerks, and
 National Warehousemen and
 General Workers' Union: con-
 ference held: agreement, JAN. 19,
 14d
- AMALGAMATED Union of Engineers and
 Calico Printers :—
 Secretary, general—appointed, MAR.
 26, 11f
- AMAN, Mr. Frank J. :—
 on Solent tunnel—progress (l. quoted),
 FEB. 5, 9d
- AMAN-NILSSON, Mr. G. :—
 "Lord Byron och det Sekelgamla
 Förtalet"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB.
 19, 117a
- "AMATEUR under either Code, An"—on
 rowing: definition of Amateur status
 (l.), JAN. 12, 6c
- AMBASSADORS' Theatre, JAN. 29, 10a;
 FEB. 10, 10b; 19, 12a; MAR. 4, 12c;
 8, 12b; 12, 14c; 25, 14a; 29, 12b
Revue—production: law case, JAN.
 14, 5b
- AMEER Ali, Mr. (India) :—
 on Armenia—Cilician massacres (l.),
 FEB. 24, 12d; MAR. 6, 10c; 10,
 12b; 15, 11d
 on Constantinople—retention by
 Turkey: attitude of Indian
 Mahomedans (l.), FEB. 24, 12c
 on Turkey—British policy respecting
 Constantinople (l.), JAN. 9, 12a;
 past services to Western Europe;
 suggested use of Constantinople as
 headquarters of League of Nations
 (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
- AMELIA Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
 Property—option to purchase granted,
 MAR. 17, 21c (e.e.); (F.N.), 17, 21a
- AMERICA :—
 Pan-American Conference: see that
 title
- AMERICA, Central :—
 Republics, union of :—
 Salvador.—Government's attitude,
 MAR. 10, 15f
 Scientific expedition—leaves Gothen-
 burg, JAN. 14, 11f
- AMERICA, Latin :—
 Public works :—
 Article ("Public works in Latin
 America: activity in new con-
 struction," E.S.), FEB. 20, 87c
- Trade :—
 Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

- AMERICA, South :—
 Banks : see their respective titles
 Bolshevism :—
 Action against :—
 Congress of police officials—to be convened, JAN. 1, 11f
 Germany :—
 Trade :—
 Competition (T.S.), FEB. 21, 597a
 Railways :—
 Transandinian—scheme for unification of Chilean and Argentine sections (T.S.), FEB. 21, 598d
 Article ("The Transandinian railways : interests amalgamated," E.S.), MAR. 19, 113a
 Shipping and shipbuilding :—
 Construction :—
 Article ("Shipbuilding in South America : progress of the industry," E.S.), FEB. 20, 87b
 Trade :—
 Article ("From Montevideo to Rio Grande," T.S.), FEB. 7, 540b
 Competition :—
 Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 12, 612b
 Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
 AMERICAN Can Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 25, 21e
 AMERICAN Car and Foundry Company :—
 Dividend, MAR. 4, 19e (l.e.)
 AMERICAN Chemical and Metallurgical Corporation—registered, JAN. 17, 16f
 AMERICAN College of Surgeons :—
 Clinical congress (New York)—held : note (T.S.), JAN. 3, 405b
 AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 4, 21e (l.e.)
 AMERICAN Foreign Trade Corporation :—
 Capital—proposed increase, JAN. 22, 17e
 AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 28, 19e
American Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109c
 AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Company :—
 Dividend, MAR. 19, 24b
 Report, MAR. 24, 22b
American Journal of International Law, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23a
 AMERICAN Line—to institute regular service to Hamburg, JAN. 6, 9f
 AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—
 Ashfield, Lord—guest of, JAN. 17, 7a
 Cooper, Sir E. (Lord Mayor)—entertained at luncheon, MAR. 31, 17d
 Geddes, Sir A.—guest of, MAR. 13, 9d
 Thomas, Mr. J. H.—guest of, JAN. 31, 14d
 AMERICAN Metal Company :—
 Vogelstein and Co.—amalgamation (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b
 AMERICAN Numismatic Society :—
 Wales, Prince of—copy of medal presented to, sent to British Society by Mr. J. S. Saltus, FEB. 13, 14d
 AMERICAN Red Cross Society :—
 Dublin Maternity Hospital—hostel opened, MAR. 30, 17c
 AMERICAN Shipbuilding Company :—
 Ocean service, ships built for—(F.N.), MAR. 29, 21b
 AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company, Ltd :—
 Dividend, FEB. 4, 21e (l.e.)
 AMERICAN Sugar Refining Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 11, 22e (l.e.)
 AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—
 Capital—increase proposed, MAR. 3, 21e
 Dividend, FEB. 18, 21e (l.e.)
 Report, JAN. 15, 18e
 AMERICAN War of Secession :—
 Outrages—punishment :—
 Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c ; Mr. G. Smythe (l.), 11, 12c
 AMERY, Col. L. S. :—
 Africa, British East :—
 Finance—stabilization of rupee on basis of 2s. sterling : receives deputation, FEB. 17, 11d
 Secretaries—appointed, JAN. 9, 10e
 Wales, Prince of—entertains at luncheon to meet Australasian High Commissioners and Agents-General, MAR. 3, 19b
 at Ennismore-gardens, on Serbia : call upon gratitude of Allies, JAN. 8, 9b
 at Junior Constitutional Club, on development of Australia, FEB. 27, 11b (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Oversea settlement schemes for ex-service men and women, MAR. 9, 10d
 Somaliland operations, FEB. 18, 9c ; MAR. 10, 10d
 on cotton—cultivation : Empire scheme (statement), JAN. 23, 14a
 on Somaliland—operations against Mullah : message of thanks to troops (tel.), FEB. 20, 13b
 AMERY, Mr. William B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
 AMETHYST :—
 Derbyshire—discoveries : particulars, FEB. 28, 20c
 AMHERST of Hackney, Lady—will, FEB. 10, 15c
 AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—
 at London County Council, on Sunday games in parks, FEB. 18, 18c
 AMMONIA :—
 Cattle horns, extraction from—possibility mentioned (T.S.), JAN. 3, 407b
 Sulphate :—
 Exportation :—
 National Farmers' Union—resolution : adopted, MAR. 29, 4d
 Synthetic :—
 Article ("Heavy chemicals : synthetic ammonia," F.R.), JAN. 23, 35c
 French Georges Claude process—particulars, JAN. 17, 12a
 Cumberland—production : large works to be set up, JAN. 17, 12a
 Haber process—establishment : recommendations of Nitrogen Products Committee, JAN. 16, 9a
 AMMONIA Soda Company, Ltd :—
 Preference shareholders—proposal of liquidator to repay capital of, FEB. 3, 18d (l.e.)
 AMMUNITION :—
 Bullets, incendiary :—
 Invention—claims before Royal Commission on awards to inventors, MAR. 9, 6e ; 16, 14b
 AMOR, Albert E.—assault charge, MAR. 25, 13b
 AMOR-WILKINS, Mr. P. D. :—
 on Paris World's Mart supplement (l., T.S.), FEB. 28, 629d

- AMOS, Mr. :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on repeal of Summer Time Act, FEB. 4, 8c
- AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 10, 16d
Shares—proposed issue, JAN. 10, 16f
- AMPTHILL, Col. Lord—appointed honorary colonel of 3rd Battalion, Bedford and Herts Regiment (Special Reserve). FEB. 9, 17b
Overseas Lodge, No. 4,030—consecrates, FEB. 20, 11a
at Royal United Service Institution, on Special Reserve, JAN. 16, 16a
on National Party—position: letters to Lord Birkenhead, JAN. 16, 14f; 26, 14c; policy (l.), 20, 6c
- AMSTERDAM :—
Ideal Home Exhibition: see under NETHERLANDS—Housing
- AMUSEMENTS, public :—
Ventilation of places :—
London County Council — Public Health Committee: recommendation; Theatres and Music Halls Committee (views), FEB. 2, 15e
- ANACONDA Copper Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 24, 21e (l.e.); 25, 22b
- ANATOLIA : see ASIA Minor
- ANCIENT Britons Society :—
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 17, 13b
- ANCLIFF, William R.—failure to carry out repairs to houses charge, MAR. 12, 4e
- ANDERSON, Sir Alan :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on development of rigid airships, FEB. 5, 17b
on aeronautics — airships on trade routes; projected formation of companies (l.), JAN. 9, 6c
- ANDERSON, Mr. David M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- ANDERSON, Mr. George—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- ANDERSON, Gertrude M.—selling goods on Sunday charge, MAR. 17, 13c
- ANDERSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on Hyacinthus, Friar — miraculous legend (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 88b
on Indian nurses—training (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71d
on Tagore's prose poetry, Sir R.—example quoted (l., L.S.), JAN. 8, 21c
- ANDERSON, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- ANDERSON, Mr. James E. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- ANDERSON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 6, 15c
- ANDERSON, Sir John :—
on war fortunes—proposed taxation (evid.), FEB. 25, 16c; 26, 16c; 27, 19a
- ANDERSON, Lady Lydia E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. P.—awarded bar to D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18c
- ANDERSON, Mr. Paul L. :—
"Fine Art of Photography, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C. (Miss Mary Macarthur) :—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on training of ex-service women, MAR. 31, 11a
on service women, ex—training and employment scheme (statement), FEB. 9, 11a
- ANDERSON, Mr. William :—
"Armed Peace. A Non-Technical History of Europe, 1871-1914 A.D."—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 28b
- ANDERSON, Rev. William :—
at Dublin, on Irish Education Bill (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46d
- ANDERSON, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.) :—
Libel action against, MAR. 15, 10d
at Brooklyn, on drink—prohibition, MAR. 30, 13d
on drink — prohibition (statement), MAR. 9, 15c (l.e.)
- ANDERSON, Mr. William T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- ANDERSON-PELHAM, Miss Georgina :—
Law case, MAR. 17, 4d
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 17, 23d
Shares—issue: announced, JAN. 29, 17f
- ANDONIAN, Mr. Aram :—
"Memoirs of Naim Bey, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
- ANDRANIK, Gen. (Armenia)—collecting sums of money in United States, MAR. 4, 13f
- ANDRASSY, Count Julius (Hungary)—re-elected to National Assembly, JAN. 28, 11f
- ANDREWS, Mr. A. W.—rescues son from drowning: incident, MAR. 13, 13f
- ANDREWS, Mr. Charles M. :—
"Quit-Rent System in the American Colonies, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- ANDREWS, Mr. Cyril B. :—
on art—teaching (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71b
- ANDREWS, Mr. D. S. :—
"Bath and Wells"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 123a
- ANDREWS, Mr. Ewart S. :—
"Stresses in Hooks and Other Curved Beams"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b; (E.S.), 19, 119c
- ANDREWS, Florence—fortune-telling charge, MAR. 11, 4c
- ANDREWS, Rev. G. F. (India)—to visit England, MAR. 31, 13j
- ANDREWS, S. T. G. :—
"Theory and Practice of Aeroplane Design"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- ANDREWS, Mr. T. :—
on skilled workers for the Dominions (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476d
- ANGELL, Mr. Norman :—
"Peace Treaty and the Economic Chaos of Europe, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
at Cambridge—meeting broken up, MAR. 3, 13d
- ANGLESEY, Lord — leaving for British Columbia, FEB. 9, 17b
Beau Desert—described, JAN. 15, 16f
Housing: see under HOUSING
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Corporation of South Africa, Ltd. :—
Rand Selection Corporation, Ltd.—negotiations for close relations (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19a; terms (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18b; (circulars), MAR. 5, 21c
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company :—
Depôts — construction: statement issued, MAR. 12, 13c; (T.S.), 13, 691b
Notes—issue, MAR. 30, 21f
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Press Association :—
Deschanel, M.—guest at luncheon, MAR. 18, 18b (l.e.)
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Society :—
Sulgrave Institution of America—New Year's greetings (message), JAN. 2, 13c

- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd. :—
Buenos Aires tramways—increase of fares sanctioned, JAN. 13, 17f; (F.N.), 14, 19a; statement, 29, 17b
- ANGLO-BALTIC and Mediterranean Bank, Ltd.—formed: objects, MAR. 3, 21f; (T.S.), 6, 342c
Director appointed, JAN. 6, 17d
Prospectus, MAR. 15, 25a; 23c; 16, 22a
Sub-manager appointed, JAN. 6, 17d
- ANGLO-BELOIAN Club :—
Inaugural meeting—held, FEB. 9, 12b
- ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 1, 22b
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—arrangements, MAR. 3, 26c; programme, 19, 18c
- ANGLO-CELTIC Shipping Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 11, 22f
- ANGLO-CYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 26, 17d
Sugar sales :—
Hitchcock, Mr. H. J. (l.), FEB. 21, 18c
MacVicar, Mr. H. M. (l.), FEB. 24, 23b
- ANGLO-COLOMBIAN Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE—Colombia, with
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Guano Works, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 26, 23a
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank, Ltd. :—
Barclays Bank Ltd.—offer to purchase shares: provisional agreement, FEB. 24, 23c; (F.N.), 24, 23a
Branch—new, JAN. 2, 18e
Director elected, JAN. 19, 19f
- ANGLO-FRENCH Land Company of the Transvaal :—
Capital—proposed reduction, JAN. 9, 16f
- ANGLO-FRENCH Middle East Development Corporation—registered, JAN. 1, 19f
- ANGLO-FRENCH Society :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 4, 11f
Meeting, MAR. 8, 7c
- ANGLO-FRENCH (Transvaal) Navigation Coal Estates, Ltd. :—
London offices—particulars, FEB. 5, 19f
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Literary Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 17, 8c
- ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d
- ANGLO-MALAY Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Reconstruction—by voluntary liquidation: proposed, MAR. 13, 20c; (F.N.), 13, 20a; scheme carried at meeting, 20, 20e
- ANGLO-MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd. :
Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 22, 25d; 22, 23c; (F.N.), 22, 23a; 24, 20d
- ANGLO-OTTOMAN Society :—
on Turkey—Mr. D. Lloyd George's pledge (l.), FEB. 17, 15e
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Contracts :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9c
Mesopotamia—oil development: concession to (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19a
- ANGLO-POLISH Bank :—
Capital—particulars (F.N.), MAR. 11, 19b
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE—Portugal, with
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company (Lisbon)—machinery removed by masked men, JAN. 19, 11f
- ANGLO-ROUMANIAN Trading Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 30, 19f
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Trust Company, Ltd. :—registered, MAR. 24, 21f
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 13, 20d
Meeting, JAN. 12, 19f
Singapore—branch opened, MAR. 9, 23f
- ANGLO-SOUTH AMERICAN Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened at Lima (Peru), JAN. 7, 11f
- British Bank of South America, Ltd.—fusion: negotiations, FEB. 2, 21d; (F.N.), 2, 21a; proposed exchange of shares, 9, 21c; (F.N.), 9, 21a; conditional agreement entered into, 23, 21c; agreement becomes absolute, MAR. 12, 21f
Hose, Mr. H. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 23e
Meeting, MAR. 3, 23e
- ANGLO-SPANISH Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 11, 13f
- ANGOSTURA Bitters (Dr. J. G. B. Siegert and Sons, Ltd.) :—
Meeting, MAR. 18, 24b
Report, MAR. 12, 23b
- ANGUS (George) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f
- ANIKST, M. (Russia)—member of Compulsory Labour Committee, MAR. 1, 14b
- ANIMISM :—
Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16d
- Annals of Applied Biology*, The—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110a
- Annals of the Fine Arts*, 1816-20 :—
Roberts, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201b
- ANNIS, Dr. E. G. :—
on Greenwich—old houses converted into flats by Ministry of Health (report), JAN. 14, 14b
- ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele d' :—
Aeronautics—renounces participation in flight from Rome to Tokyo, JAN. 28, 12e (l.e.)
“Against One and Against All”—writes preface, FEB. 14, 13c
War, The Great—Fiume: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
- “ANOTHER householder”—on Kensington electricity supply (l.), JAN. 2, 6b
- “ANOTHER professional man”—on cost of living (l.), FEB. 11, 12c
- “ANOTHER professional man”—on cost of living (l.), FEB. 14, 10d
- ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred :—
at British Numismatic Society, on early English coins, FEB. 13, 10c
on Warwickshire “Widsith” (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 87c
- ANSELL, Mr. George F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- ANSELL, Mr. Joseph :—
at Birmingham, on reformatory and industrial schools (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114c
- ANSON, Lieut.-Col. G. A. :—
on labour disputes—unintelligent conduct of negotiations between Government departments and workers (l.) JAN. 31, 8e

ANTARCTIC regions :—

British Imperial Antarctic Expedition :—

Books—Red Triangle library to supply, FEB. 12, 9d

Charcot, M. Jean (views), JAN. 6, 9b

Cope, Cdr. J. L. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

Linton House School—dog presented, FEB. 13, 9f

Mill Hill School—boys present Samoyede dog, JAN. 29, 9f

Royal Geographical Society—attitude (statement), MAR. 2, 18c

Shackleton expedition—Sir E. Shackleton to entertain surviving comrades, FEB. 21, 9c

Lecture, illustrated :—

Evans, Capt. E. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 6d
Reunion of old members—held after 100th lecture, FEB. 24, 19e

Royal Geographical Society—private lecture: arrangements, MAR. 17, 14a

ANTCLIFFE, Mr. Herbert :—

"Short Studies on the Nature of Music"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b

ANTELOPE Gold Mine (Rhodesia), Ltd.—resolution for voluntary winding-up confirmed, JAN. 7, 17f

ANTHONY, Don :—

"Diall of Princes, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 77a

ANTHRAX :—

Aldershot—case investigated: particulars, JAN. 23, 9f

Cases, FEB. 18, 13f; MAR. 12, 12a

Shaving brushes, Japanese—infection from: Ministry of Health announcement, JAN. 6, 12a; reports, 13, 5d; 31, 9a; FEB. 26, 11f

Order—issued under Anthrax Prevention Act, FEB. 11, 13e

ANTHROPOLOGY :—

Man, evolution of :—

Smith, Prof. E. (lect.), JAN. 28, 6f

Special articles ("Cave men of the Riviera: the Red Cliff and its relics: palæolithic anatomy"), MAR. 12, 15a; ("Early Man in East Anglia: an ancient coast line"), 30, 17d

ANTI-EMBARGO League :—

Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 6, 7f

ANTIET Society of Cogers :—

Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 7, 9f

ANTIGUA :—

Sugar :—

Factory :—

Carmody, Prof. P.—article ("Antigua's sugar mill: object lesson for India," T.S.), FEB. 14, 537a

ANTIMONY :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d; 10, 451d; 17, 479d; 24, 503d; 31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559d; 14, 587c; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667d; 13, 695d; 20, 31c; 27, 55d

ANTIOCH :—

Arab raid: see under SYRIA—French

ANTONELLI, M. Etienne :—

"Bolshevist Russia"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c

ANTWERP :—

Chocolate works—closing down (T.S.), FEB. 21, 605d

Customs office, special—established, MAR. 29, 13c

ANTWERP (continued) :—

Fêtes—in 1920: programme, FEB. 12, 13c

Labour: see under BELGIUM

Port :—

Extension—scheme: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 14, 539c

Goods delayed in shipment—customers decline to take delivery (T.S.), MAR. 13, 674b

Shipping—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d; FEB. 7, 541c; MAR. 6, 648b; 19, 15f; 27, 39b

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Company, new—formed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d

Wool—auction sale, JAN. 19, 19f; (T.S.), MAR. 6, 648c

ANZACS :—

London—visiting and resident in: weekly reunion, FEB. 19, 10c

APLIN and Barrett and the Western Counties Creameries, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 11, 22c

APOLLO Theatre :—

Law case, MAR. 12, 4e; 13, 4c; 16, 5d
Sale—to Messrs. Grossmith and Laurillard: particulars, JAN. 30, 10b

APOPLEXY :—

Drunkenness, mistaken for—instance, FEB. 17, 18e

APPELL, M. Paul E. (France)—appointed Rector of Paris Academy, MAR. 24, 15f

APPENRODT, Mr. :—

Law case, MAR. 25, 5c

APPERLEY, William J.—illicit sale of wine charge, FEB. 21, 11c

Apple (of Beauty and Discord), The—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142d

APPLES :—

Bissington Farm (Hampshire)—trees in bloom, JAN. 3, 8b

Kent :—

Pigs—use as food for: particulars, FEB. 5, 9f

APPLETON, Mr. E. V.—appointed demonstrator in experimental physics at Cambridge University, MAR. 3, 11c

APPLETON, Mr. W. A. :—

at Vienna, on Austrian distress: pledge of help, FEB. 28, 15b

on profiteering (report), FEB. 21, 14f

APPLIN, Col. R. V. :—

Kent (Dartford division) by-election—to contest as National Party candidate, MAR. 6, 11b

APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—chief of Peace delegation, JAN. 7, 11e; arrives in Paris, 8, 10f; returns to Budapest; welcomed, 22, 9d; re-elected to National Assembly, 28, 11f; to leave for Paris, FEB. 5, 11f; arrives in Paris, 12, 13f

on anti-Semitism (despatch), MAR. 19, 15e

APPRENTICESHIP: see under LABOUR

APPS, Mr. G. T. :—

on wheat prices (l.), FEB. 16, 10b

ARABIA :—

Article ("Arabian politics"), FEB. 12, 13c

Central :—

Fighting between forces of Ibn Rashid and Abu Sheilan—our Baghdad correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 9c

Hodeidah :—

Garrison (Indian troops) :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9b

ARABIA (continued):—

Khurma—operations by King Hussein against: see under HEDJAZ

War and discovery in:—

Hogarth, Cdr. (lect.), MAR. 30, 16*d*

ARABS:—

Sheppey Union Workhouse—twelve spend night at: incident, FEB. 23, 11*f*

ARAB STATE:—

Formation—agreement between Emir Feisal and France arranged: particulars, JAN. 8, 10*e*

ARAGONA, Signor d' (Italy)—introduces Bill to double Deputies' salaries, FEB. 7, 11*f*

ARAKAN:—

Development (art., "Development of Arakan: link with Assam desired," T.S.), FEB. 28, 620*d*

ARAMAYO Francke Mines, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 13, 17*d*

ARANYI, Miss Jelly d'—violin recital, FEB.

10, 10*a*; performance noticed, 25, 19*d*

ARBER, Mr. William K.—will, JAN. 17, 15*b*

ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company:—

Report, MAR. 23, 22*b*

ARCA, Signor Francesco (Italy)—death, JAN. 14, 11*b*

ARCHÆOLOGY:—

Biblical: see under BIBLE

Bronze age urns—discovered at Shorwell (I.W.), FEB. 23, 18*d*

Colchester—Roman relics discovered, JAN. 13, 9*d*; Roman houses and street discovered: particulars, FEB. 23, 17*c*

Article ("Roman remains at Colchester: tessellated pavements unearthed"), MAR. 20, 14*b*

Edward the Confessor's Palace in Windsor Great Park—excavations resumed: particulars, MAR. 24, 18*e*

Greece:—

Mycenæ, proposed excavations at:—

British School at Athens—grant from Craven Fund to, FEB. 18, 18*b*

Greek schools—to be established in Constantinople and Rome, JAN. 13, 11*f*

Italy:—

Ashby, Dr. Thomas:—

Report:—

Articles ("Archæological research in Italy," L.S.), JAN. 15, 33*a*; 22, 50*b*

Leading article, JAN. 22, 11*c*

Ostia—excavations: Dr. Thomas Ashby (arts., "Archæological research in Italy," L.S.), JAN. 15, 33*a*; 22, 50*b*

Rome—excavations: Dr. Thomas Ashby (arts., "Archæological research in Italy," L.S.), JAN. 15, 33*a*; 22, 50*b*

Sardinia:—

Ashby, Dr. Thomas—report (L.S.), JAN. 22, 50*b*

Mexico—Aztec temple excavated, MAR. 26, 13*b*

Mitcham—Anglo-Saxon skeletons unearthed: particulars, JAN. 2, 7*d*

Palestine:—

Exploration Fund:—

Hogarth, Mr. D. G. (l.), FEB. 17, 12*d*

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued):—

Papyri, Greek: see under MANUSCRIPTS

Riviera (sp. art., "Cavemen of the Riviera: the Red Cliff and its relics: palæolithic anatomy"), MAR. 12, 15*a*

Special article ("Cavemen of the Riviera: the Red Cliff and its relics: palæolithic anatomy"), MAR. 12, 15*a*

Stone age relics — sold at Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, FEB. 26, 6*d*

Stratford-on-Avon — discoveries at New Place: particulars, MAR. 19, 13*a*

Trade token:—

Guildford—unearthed, FEB. 19, 11*f*

ARCHDALE, Maj. Charles W. — will, MAR. 5, 19*e*

ARCHDALE, Capt. N. E. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 9, 8*a*

ARCHER, Mr. Clement — death, FEB. 6, 7*f*

ARCHER, Mr. Henry — death, JAN. 15, 36*c*

ARCHER, Mr. William:—

on Hornblow's "History of the Theatre in America" (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 187*a*

ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. Martin:—

in Parliament, on:—
London docks congestion, MAR. 11, 9*b*

ARCHITECTS:—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 20, 18*e* (l.e.)

Soane's Fund, Sir John — trustees' allocation: arrangements, FEB. 13, 9*a*

ARCHITECTURAL Association:—

Dinner — given, MAR. 20, 18*e* (l.e.)

ARCHITECTURE:—

Study:—

Royal Academy — scheme, JAN. 27, 9*d*

ARCOS, M. René:—

"Bein Commun, Le" — reviewed, (L.S.), JAN. 22, 48*d*

ARCTIC regions:—

MacMillan expedition — arrangements, FEB. 24, 15*e*

Stefansson expedition:—

Stefansson, Mr. V. (int.), MAR. 25, 13*b*

Peary's expeditions, Adm.: see PEARY, Adm.

ARDEN, Mr. Evelyn — song recital, MAR. 19, 14*a*

ARDRON, Mr. John — will, JAN. 13, 15*b*

ARGENTINA:—

Agriculture:—

Crops — prospects JAN. 3, 9*c*; estimates for 1919-20 (T.S.), FEB. 14, 571*b*

Acreage — decreased: causes discussed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 571*b*

Statistics, MAR. 8, 21*d*

Allied Powers:—

Loan to: see under Finance, below

Anarchists:—

Buenos Aires — arrests, MAR. 18, 15*f*; 19, 15*f*; 20, 15*e* (l.e.)

Austrians:—

Immigration — Herren Posch and Kalbacher (statement), JAN. 15, 11*d*

Banking:—

British banks:—

Article ("British banks in Argentina: utility of commercial departments," T.S.), MAR. 20, 9*c*

ARGENTINA :—

Banking (continued) :—

Banks : see their respective titles

Reforms :—

Tornquist, Señor (s.), MAR. 16, 15c

Congress : see Parliament, below

Economic situation :—

Tornquist, Señor (s.), MAR. 16, 15c

Elections—results, MAR. 22, 15f (l.e.)

Finance :—

Budget — part voted, JAN. 3, 9c

Loans :—

Allied Powers, to :—

Bill—in Chamber, JAN. 19, 12e ;
passed conditionally, 20, 9cTornquist, Señor (s.), MAR.
16, 15cFive per cent. (1909)—tenders for
amortization, JAN. 26, 17bSterling (1889), External 3½ per
cent.—payment of coupons :
announcement, MAR. 29, 21fUnited States of America, from—
efforts to obtain fail: *El*
Diario (art. quoted), MAR.
10, 15bYear (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 57a

Germans :—

Immigration :—

Article ("German influx in
Argentina"), JAN. 15, 11dGreat Britain, relations with : see under
FOREIGN relations — Argentina

Investments :—

British :—

Tornquist, Señor (s.), MAR. 16,
15c

Italy :—

Supplies — funds placed at dis-
posal of Italian Government,
JAN. 10, 9f

Japan, relations with :—

Trade :—

Agreement : particulars, FEB. 7,
11fArticle ("Argentine imports from
Japan : Japanese goods in
River Plate markets," T.S.),
JAN. 3, 413aImports and exports — statistics
(T.S.), JAN. 3, 413a

Labour :—

Buenos Aires — general strike of
seditious character : rumours,
MAR. 18, 15f

Transport workers :—

Disputes :—

Buenos Aires — boycott en-
forced by Seamen's Federa-
tion ; ships held up, FEB.
27, 13f ; progress, MAR.
2, 15f ; bomb throwing
incident, 10, 15f ; situation,
27, 13fLeague of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Meat :—

Trade :—

Export :—

Cattle and sheep slaughtered
for — statistics (T.S.),
JAN. 17, 473b

Parliament (Congress) :—

Session, extraordinary :—

Scenes — eggs thrown by public
at Deputies, JAN. 9, 9f

Police :—

Buenos Aires — disaffection : de-
tachments refuse guard duty,
MAR. 18, 15f

ARGENTINA (continued) :—

Press :—

Nacion, La — 50th anniversary of
foundation : Señor J. A. Mitre
thanks friends for congratu-
lations, JAN. 13, 15bJubilee — special number pre-
pared, JAN. 3, 9cNorthcliffe, Lord — tribute, JAN.
3, 9c

Railways :—

Article ("Argentina : the railway
outlook," F.R.), JAN. 23, 57aCompanies (see also their respective
titles)

Dividends (F.N.), MAR. 17, 21b

Financial position (F.N.), FEB. 19,
19a

Sugar :—

Exports—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 31,
515d

Tariff :—

Bill passed in Chamber—particulars
(T.S.), MAR. 6, 665aTime—"Zone time" to be introduced
FEB. 27, 13f

Tobacco :—

Cultivation (art., "Argentine to-
bacco : growth of commercial
interest," T.S.), MAR. 27, 41b

Trade :—

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.N.), JAN.
23, 57a

United States, relations with :—

Trade :—

Articles ("Development of Argen-
tina : United States interest,"
T.S.), JAN. 17, 463a ; ("Argen-
tina : increased trade with
the United States," F.R.),
23, 57a

Wool :—

Prices, 1919 (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569d

ARGENTINE Railway Company :—

Meeting, FEB. 3, 20d

Notes, six per cent.—reorganization
plan (F.N.), JAN. 20, 17b ; FEB.
12, 19aARGENTINE Tobacco Company, Ltd.—pro-
posal to wind up voluntarily, JAN. 16,
17f ; resolution confirmed, FEB. 10, 19f

Meeting, JAN. 24, 19c

ARGETOYANO, M. (Rumania)—appointed
Minister of Finance and Minister of
Justice (*ad interim*), MAR. 20, 15bARGLES, Canon George M.—death, FEB. 23,
16dARGONAUT Marine Insurance Company,
Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 15, 18d

Importers and Exporters Marine In-
surance Company—fusion with :
terms, MAR. 17, 21d ; (F.N.), 17, 21b

ARGYLLSHIRE :—

By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Deputy-lieutenant — appointed, FEB.
7, 15b

Sheriff—appointed, JAN. 23, 9a

ARIAN Yusuf Saad (Egypt)—attempted
assassination of Yusuf Wahba Pasha :
trial, JAN. 17, 9d ; found guilty, 19,
11d ; sentenced, 20, 10f

ARICA :—

Claim to : see under CHILE—Peru,
relations with—Tacna and Arica

ARISTOCRACY :—

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 26, 10c

ARISTOTLE :—

Special article ("Perverted reputations :
Virgil, Shakespeare, and Aris-
totle : the personal equation"),
MAR. 31, 12a

ARIZONA Copper Company, Ltd. :—

Financial position, JAN. 24, 17b

Sale of property—rumours (F.N.), JAN. 24, 17b; American financiers offer of purchase, FEB. 18, 21d; negotiations, MAR. 20, 20b

ARKELL, Mr. Richard I.—will, MAR. 19, 18d

ARKELL, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 17, 19e

ARLEN, Mr. Michael :—

"London Venture, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 2, 9d

Glass, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 31, 12c

Reduction :—

League of Nations—Article 8 :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9a

Long, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 16c

ARMENIA :—

Anti-Armenian propaganda :—

Berlin Conference of Mahomedan emissaries discussed, FEB. 3, 14a

Asquith Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7d

Azerbaijan, relations with :—

Alliance—negotiations, FEB. 17, 15f

Conference—proposed, JAN. 8, 9f

Fighting—cessation : agreement concluded, JAN. 8, 9f; Azerbaijan troops invade; defeated, 13, 11d; Armenians cross frontier; destroy villages, 29, 12b; British representative intervenes, 31, 11b

Zanvi Bazar—attacked by Armenians, JAN. 8, 9f

Zangezur, disputed district of—occupation by Azerbaijan force feared, MAR. 19, 15b

Massacre of Mahomedan inhabitants by Armenians alleged—account by Tartar Governor of Nakhitchevan, MAR. 19, 15b; Eriwan Moslem Council addresses Peace Conference, 19, 15b

Gibbon, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAR. 22, 12b

Khoren, Archbp. (statement), MAR. 26, 13d

Bolsheviks—agents beginning to obtain hearing: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 18b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9b; MAR. 26, 8d

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10d

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10d

Distress :—

Relief :—

Allied aid :—

British Armenian Committee—passes resolution, JAN. 23, 14f

Fund (Mansion House)—Lord Mayor thanked, FEB. 7, 11f

Ontario—over £20,000 collected, JAN. 30, 11f

White, Mrs. A. D.—offers to sell diamonds for, MAR. 12 16b

French occupation :—

Nationalist bands—propaganda against, FEB. 5, 11f; MAR. 5, 16b

Fighting :—

Cilicia—French losses, MAR. 8, 14a; reinforcements sent, 10, 15f (l.e.)

Aintab—particulars, FEB. 3, 12b

ARMENIA :—

French occupation :—

Nationalist bands :—

Fighting :—

Cilicia (continued) :—

Marash—particulars, FEB. 3, 12b; French troops dispatched to pacify fulfil mission, 19, 14e; Mr. Crathern (account), MAR. 6, 13c (l.e.)

Massacres of Armenians : see Massacres, below

Funds for :—

Armenian from Egypt contributes £300,000 in cash to Government, MAR. 4, 13f

Manchester—community at : contributes, MAR. 4, 13f

United States—Gen. Andranik collecting sums in, MAR. 4, 13f

Future—prospects, MAR. 4, 13f

Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b; MAR. 12, 17b

Georgia, relations with :—

Alliance—negotiations, FEB. 17, 15f

Great Britain :—

Policy :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. — exchanges telegrams with Mr. J. W. Gerard, MAR. 15, 15c

Independence :—

Wilson, Mr. W.—note to Allies, MAR. 31, 14d

Kurdistan, relations with :—

Agreement between—signed, MAR. 5, 16b; Turkish attitude, 5, 16b

Sherif Pasha, Gen. (l.), MAR. 10, 12b

Liberation—prospects : great enthusiasm prevailing, MAR. 4, 13f

Armenians in Rio de Janeiro—message to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 7, 11f

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), JAN. 23, 14f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9b; MAR. 26, 8b

Mandate :—

League of Nations—acceptance by : considered at Paris meeting of Council, MAR. 15, 15e

Nazlean, Mgr. J. (statement), MAR. 23, 13e

Netherlands — offer to : *Nieuwe Courant* statement, JAN. 27, 12d

Massacres :—

Allied Powers :—

High Commissioners—representations, JAN. 22, 9e; FEB. 16, 14a

Leading article, MAR. 3, 17b

Cilicia—population of : by Nationalist bands : particulars, FEB. 14, 13d; 17, 16f; 19, 14c; MAR. 8, 14a; 9, 18b; appeal of Armenian religious chiefs to Allies, 19, 14e; 16,000 massacred in Marash : message from Armenian Patriarchate at Constantinople received by Boghos Nubar Pasha, FEB. 28, 16b; towns of Dirjik, Ursa, and Aintab surrounded by marauding bands of Mustapha Kemal, 20, 15b

Allied High Commissioners at Constantinople — urge upon Grand Vizier necessity for stopping, FEB. 16, 14a

Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), FEB. 24, 12d; MAR. 6, 10c; 10, 12b; 15, 11d

American mission besieged at Marash — Americans killed, FEB. 5, 11c; 14, 13d; 17, 18f; 18, 15d

ARMENIA :—

Massacres :—

Cilicia (continued) :—

Armenian Bureau in London—receive message from Alexandria, FEB. 27, 14b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 11a ; (s.P.), 26, 7d

Barry, Canon W. (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
Boston (Mass.) — protest from, MAR. 8, 16c

British Armenia Committee—resolution, FEB. 21, 14a

Bryce, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 11c ; (s.P.), 12, 10a

Buxton, Rev. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 12b

Buxton, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 15, 11d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9b ; MAR. 26, 8d

Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (l.), FEB. 20, 11a

Crathern, Mr. (account), MAR. 6, 13c (l.e.)

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10d

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10d

Deportation horrors repeated—our Constantinople correspondent's message, FEB. 28, 16b

Diary of American in Marash during—extracts from, MAR. 13, 16d ; 15, 16f

Egyptian Armenians' protest—Mgr. Morghom (with others), MAR. 6, 13c

Evangelical Free Churches — National Council passes resolution, MAR. 17, 13a

Gibbon, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAR. 22, 12b

Grosch, Mgr. (s.), MAR. 15, 11d

Hadjin—population terrified by concentration of bands, MAR. 15, 16c ; situation, 20, 15b

Indian Mahomedans—attitude :—

Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), MAR. 10, 12b

Bryce, Lord (l.), MAR. 11, 10b

Leading articles, FEB. 18, 17c ; MAR. 11, 15b ; 12, 17b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9b ; (s.), MAR. 22, 10d ; (s.P.), 26, 8b

Memorial signed by leaders in churches, professors, and writers — addressed to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 23, 16b

Morgenthau, Mr.—“The Murder of a Nation” quoted, FEB. 26, 10a

Nubar Pasha (int.), FEB. 21, 13c ; MAR. 10, 15d

Palestine (art. quoted), FEB. 23, 16a

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9c ; 18, 9c ; 19, 7b, d ; 20, 9d ; 24, 9b ; 26, 8a ; 27, 9c ; MAR. 5, 9d, 10a ; 9, 9b, 10a ; 12, 19a ; 16, 9b ; 23, 7d ; 31, 8c ; observations, FEB. 27, 9b ; MAR. 26, 7d, 8d

Peace Conference (London) — action by, MAR. 1, 14c

Protest of people to Gen. Gouraud, FEB. 18, 16f

The Times Constantinople correspondent's messages, FEB. 20, 14b (l.e.) ; MAR. 2, 16c ; 3, 15a ; 8, 14a ; 9, 18a

The Times report (February 17) :—Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9c

ARMENIA :—

Massacres :—

Cilicia (continued) :—

Trafalgar-square—protest meeting held : resolution passed, MAR. 15, 11d

Turkey—endeavouring to hide, MAR. 8, 14a

Turkish Minister of Interior—issues warning to provincial authorities, MAR. 2, 16c

United States—invited to send commission to investigate, MAR. 8, 14a

Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9d

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), MAR. 15, 11d

Zaven, Mgr.—appeal to Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 1, 14c

Mustafa Pasha, Gen.—statements : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 13c

Punishment :—

Barter, Brig.-Gen. B. St. (l.), MAR. 4, 10b

Persia, relations with :—

Persian delegation — arrives at Erivan ; objects, FEB. 17, 15f

Ports :—

Deprivation :—

American Episcopal bishops—petition to President Wilson, FEB. 3, 11f

Protection :—

Allied Powers :—

Measures, military—needed : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, JAN. 30, 11b ; measures taken, MAR. 9, 18b ; discussed by Peace Conference (London), 11, 14a

Cavendish, Lady F. (l.), MAR. 12, 12c

Constantinople, occupation of : see under CONSTANTINOPLE — Allied Powers—Occupation

Leading articles, MAR. 11, 15b ; 12, 17b

American bishops — message to Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 3, 16c

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9b

Republic (Erivan)

Independence :—

Allied Powers—recognized by, JAN. 23, 12b

Catholicos, Armenian — message to Archbp. of Canterbury, FEB. 18, 15e ; (s.), MAR. 16, 15f (l.e.)

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9a

American Committee for the Independence of Armenia—appeal, MAR. 8, 16c

Kurdish leaders—attitude, MAR. 5, 16b

Situation :—

Kennedy, Dr.—letters from (P.N.), MAR. 30, 14b

Southwark — intercession service held, MAR. 10, 11b

Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

Trade :—

Georgia, with :—

Imports—restrictions : withdrawn, JAN. 8, 9f

ARMENIA (continued):—

Turkey, relations with:—

Cession of Armenian portions of Van and Bitlis provinces—Izzet Pasha (int.), MAR. 15, 16f

Finance—advance on sums owing by Government to: note presented to Allied High Commissioners at Constantinople, JAN. 23, 11f

United States:—

Aid:—

Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 12a

Gerard, Mr. J. W. (tel.), MAR. 15, 15c

Williams, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 27, 9d

ARMENIA, Catholicos of: see ADZIM, Etchmi

ARMITAGE, Rev. P.—resigns vicarage of Nettlebed, Henley-on-Thames, FEB. 24, 21d

ARMITAGE-SMITH, Mr. Sydney A.—appointed Financial Adviser to Persian Government, FEB. 19, 13f; staff appointed, 27, 13c

ARMOUR:—

Laking's collection, Sir G. F.—particulars, MAR. 13, 13b

ARMOUR, Mr. J. Ogden (U.S.A.):—

Armour Institute of Technology—gift to: particulars, FEB. 25, 15f

ARMOUR Institute of Technology (Chicago): Armour, Mr. J. O.—gift from: particulars, FEB. 25, 15f

ARMSTRONG (Canada)—conspiracy charge: result, MAR. 29, 13f

ARMSTRONG, Dr. Henry E.—honorary fellowship of Society of Medical Officers of Health conferred, MAR. 2, 20b

ARMSTRONG, Rear-Adm. J. G.—retired, FEB. 16, 24e

ARMSTRONG, Mr. John W. S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd:—

Bampton Castle—launched at Walker Yard, MAR. 11, 11f

Business, additions to—particulars, MAR. 27, 18f

Central Commercial Department—office: announcement, MAR. 26, 19f

Dividend, MAR. 30, 22b

Law case (compensation for accident), MAR. 27, 4d

Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—offer for ordinary shares of: particulars, JAN. 28, 19b; (F.N.), 28, 19a; accepted, FEB. 13, 19b

Shares:—

Quotations of old and new ordinary— anomaly (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21a

Steel forgings and castings—illustrated pamphlet: prepared (E.S.), FEB. 20, 78c

ARMSTRONG College: see under DURHAM University

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert:—

Wales, University of—degree awarded, FEB. 7, 9f

ARMY:—

Annual Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 24, 10d

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 1, 18c; 2, 16a; 3, 4a; 5, 18c; 6, 21a; 7, 6a; 8, 15a; 9, 4b; 10, 15a; 12, 17d; 13, 21b; 14, 17a; 15, 6c; 16, 6a; 17, 15a; 19, 18d; 20, 16a; 21, 16a; 22, 14c; 23, 4a; 24, 6a; 26, 16a; 27, 6a; 28, 6a; 29, 6a; 30, 17a; 31, 6a; FEB.

ARMY:—

Appointments and promotions (continued):—

2, 19c; 4, 20a; 5, 17c; 6, 4b; 7, 6b; 9, 20c; 11, 20a; 12, 4a; 13, 6a; 14, 6a; 16, 8b; 18, 6a; 20, 6b; 21, 6a; 23, 8a; 25, 6a; 26, 6a; 27, 6a; 28, 6b; MAR. 1, 8a; 3, 6a; 4, 6b; 5, 6a; 6, 6a; 8, 8b; 10, 6a; 11, 6b; 12, 6a; 13, 6b; 15, 8a; 17, 6a; 18, 6b; 19, 6c; 20, 8d; 22, 8a; 24, 6a; 25, 6b; 26, 24c; 27, 6a; 29, 2Ca; 30, 19b; 31, 6a

Bands:—

King's Royal Rifles—instruments stolen from Aldershot barracks, FEB. 10, 9f

Bandsmen and drummers:—

Pay—Army Council Instruction, FEB. 18, 11d

Black Sea:—

Officers:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9b

Strength:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9b

Brigadier-General—rank abolished: War Office announcement, MAR. 27, 15c

Cadets:—

Examination, entrance—arrangements, JAN. 10, 7c; FEB. 20, 6c

Indians, native—announcement, MAR. 16, 11c

Camping season—Army Council Instruction, MAR. 18, 6d

Canteens:—

Funds:—

Grants from—Army Council Instruction, JAN. 6, 7a

Navy and Army Canteen Board:—Borden Camp—stores burgled, MAR. 3, 13f

Chaplains:—

Appointment and pay:—

Royal Warrant—issued, MAR. 31, 6f

Chevrons, oversea—new Army order, MAR. 11, 6e

Clerks:—

Pay:—

Scales—authorized Army Council Instruction, FEB. 12, 18b

Colonel commandant—rank: introduced: War Office announcement, MAR. 27, 15e

Colonel on the staff—rank introduced: War Office announcement, MAR. 27, 15c

Commissions:—

Officers, temporary:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 9a; 17, 9c

University candidates—provisional regulations issued, MAR. 29, 11d

Courts-martial:—

Barry, Licut, W. M., JAN. 28, 6c

Committee—report:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9a

Coulter, Sec. Lieut. W. D., MAR. 31, 6b

Emmison, Licut. P. C. B., MAR. 1, 8c

Franklin, Lieut. A. E., MAR. 10, 6c

Goodall, Capt. G. M., JAN. 3, 4d

Gray, Maj. A., JAN. 26, 20f

Harris, Sec. Lieut. A., JAN. 14, 17f

Murray, Sec. Lieut. K. A., JAN. 24, 6e

Penny, Lieut. J. R., FEB. 12, 11d

Phillips, Sec. Lieut. D. W. E. G., MAR. 13, 6d

ARMY (continued) :—

- Dental practitioners :—
- Commissions for—terms of engagement, JAN. 9, 7b
- Distribution—table, FEB. 18, 17e
- Divisions :—
- 2nd Division :—
- History—being prepared, JAN. 30, 17c
- 5th Division :—
- Officers—dinner : arrangements, MAR. 3, 18a
- 7th Division :—
- Dinner—at Royal Automobile Club : held, JAN. 19, 15d
- 42nd Division :—
- Dinner—held, FEB. 17, 4d
- Education :—
- Certificates—regulations issued, MAR. 4, 11c (l.e.)
- Drama, study of—cooperation of British Drama League invited, MAR. 27, 12b
- Exemption, qualification — suspended, JAN. 7, 6f
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 8d
- Scheme :—
- Churchill, Mr. W. (mem.), FEB. 24, 18a
- Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 103a
- Europe—plebiscite areas : supply of troops : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions — Plebiscite areas
- Examinations :—
- Entrance :—
- Fees—Civil Service Commissioners : notice, JAN. 29, 6f
- Finance :—
- Estimates—vote on accounts (Parlt. paper), FEB. 18, 17f ; MAR. 22, 11c
- Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 10d
- Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 9d, 10f (l.e.)
- Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 10d
- Leading articles, FEB. 19, 15c ; 24, 17b
- Parliament—debate, FEB. 24, 9d ; division and vote agreed to, 24, 10f ; debate on motion to go into Committee, MAR. 23, 7d ; in Committee of Supply, 23, 8d ; division and vote agreed to, 23, 8e ; discussed on report, 24, 10b ; votes agreed to, 24, 10c, d ; Student of Politics : comments, 24, 17f
- Spoor, Mr. B. G. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 10e
- The Times* parliamentary correspondent's article ("The future Army"), FEB. 23, 15c
- Williamson, Sir A. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 10e ; MAR. 23, 8c
- Food :—
- Manioca—substitute for sago or tapioca : Army Council Instruction issued, JAN. 3, 7a
- Meat, preserved :—
- Home stations—issue on two days a month, JAN. 9, 7c
- Ration books—new Army Council Instruction, JAN. 28, 9b
- France, in :—
- Duties :—
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 18, 9a ; 25, 9a

ARMY :—

- France, in (continued) :—
- Hornets Concert Party—tour in Somme area, JAN. 15, 9d
- Occupation of territories—to end, FEB. 9, 19c
- Salvage work :—
- Special article ("After the war : clearing up battle area in France : work of British troops"), FEB. 9, 17c
- Strength—statistics, FEB. 9, 17d
- Fuel, wood :—
- Purchase—Army Council Instruction issued, MAR. 13, 13f
- Funds, regimental—balance of disbanded and demobilized units : Army Council decision, JAN. 8, 13b
- General Headquarters, Great Britain—announcement, JAN. 12, 12b
- Haig, Field Marshal Lord—relinquishes duties, JAN. 29, 12d ; Mr. W. Churchill : tribute (l.), FEB. 2, 12f ; Army Council tribute, 3, 9e
- General Staff :—
- Duties—Mr. W. Churchill (mem.), FEB. 24, 18a
- Health :—
- Venereal disease : see under VENEREAL disease
- Home Commands :—
- Administration—revert to pre-war practice, JAN. 29, 12d
- County areas formed, JAN. 19, 12c
- Horses :—
- Forage—accounts : pre-war system to be resumed, MAR. 29, 11a
- Nosebag, "Vert"—claim by Maj. W. R. Green, MAR. 23, 5d
- Shows :—
- Aldershot Command—date, JAN. 31, 8d
- Hospitals :—
- Antiseptics—supply of hydrogen peroxide : Army Council Instruction, JAN. 9, 7b
- Huts :—
- Millington Camp—sold, JAN. 21, 9f
- Hygiene :—
- Goodwin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. (lect.), MAR. 9, 14c ; 16, 13c ; 23, 11c
- Immorality :—
- Fry, Very Rev. T.C. (s.), FEB. 4, 11b
- India, in : see under INDIA—Army
- London Command—Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Feilding vacating, JAN. 12, 12b
- Machine Gun Corps : see that title
- Machine guns : see under ARTILLERY
- Medical service :—
- Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 8c
- Mesopotamia—forces in : see under MESOPOTAMIA
- Musketry :—
- School of—abolished ; Small Arms School substituted, JAN. 10, 7f
- Mutiny :—
- Caterham (Irish Guards)—general court-martial : held, FEB. 4, 5d ; 5, 5c ; 7, 5f
- New :—
- Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 10b
- Occupation, of :—
- Cost :—
- Leading article, FEB. 24, 17b
- Officers :—
- Administration—new Army order, FEB. 27, 11d (l.e.)
- Allowances :—
- Gibbon, Rev. J. M. (l.), MAR. 2, 12b

ARMY:—

Officers (continued):—

Languages, foreign—study:—

Examination — announcement,
MAR. 24, 6f

Married:—

Allowances:—

Correspondence, FEB. 28, 12d

Gibbon, Mr. J. M. (l.), FEB. 26, 10b

Pay:—

Additional—Army Council In-
struction issued, JAN. 16, 9cRates, current — definition of
“total service”: Army
Council Instruction, MAR. 13,
6fRe-employed retired officers—in-
creased: Army order, JAN.
7, 14d

Promotion:—

Examinations — system re-intro-
duced: Army order issued,
JAN. 29, 12cWar, The Great—1914 cam-
paign subject for, FEB. 9, 11d

Reserve:—

Promotion:—

Stanhope, Lord (l.), MAR. 1, 10c

Retired:—

Re-employed during the War:—
Parliament—question, FEB. 21,
9cShanghai — party stranded: see
under SHANGHAI

Travel:—

Allowance — Army Council In-
struction, MAR. 11, 6eUniversity study — Army order,
MAR. 10, 6f

Officers, non-commissioned:—

Temporary rank for duration of the
War — relinquishment: Army
Council Instruction, JAN. 10, 7a

Overseas service:—

East, Near—party of troops leave
for, JAN. 28, 9aFirst units for duty in grave emer-
gency — War Office state-
ment, MAR. 29, 14eSelection — new instructions, JAN.
29, 14c

Pay:—

Allowances, separation and de-
pendants' — Army Council
Instructions, FEB. 28, 7cProficiency — temporary concession,
FEB. 26, 11d; new Army order,
MAR. 4, 6aTradesmen—in receipt of current
rates: not eligible for addi-
tional pay, FEB. 19, 11d (l.);
Army Council Instruction, MAR.
16, 11c

War—to cease, FEB. 28, 7c

Pay offices:—

Addresses—changes, FEB. 27, 11f

Winchester — allegations against
women employed: Mr. Justice
Darling (observations), JAN.
23, 9d; Mr. Branson (statement),
30, 4b; Mr. Justice Darling
reply, 30, 4c

Pensions:—

War, The Great: see under PEN-
SIONS — War, Naval and
Military

Policy:—

Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13c; 21, 13b

Prisons:—

Rules:—

Amendment—notification, MAR.
27, 6e

ARMY (continued):—

Promotions from ranks to commissions
as second lieutenant — new regu-
lations governing issued, MAR.
13, 6f

Railway travelling:—

Fare reduction — withdrawal of
concessions: announcement,
MAR. 12, 13b (l.); 15, 8d; 24,
6f; 31, 6f

Records:—

Army Council Instruction—issued,
MAR. 17, 5d

Recruiting:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (mem.), FEB. 24,
18cEnlistments — statistics, FEB. 7,
12b; 20, 15eEnlistment term — decision: Army
Council Instruction, JAN. 23, 9f

Physical examinations:—

Military Service Acts: see under
MILITARY Service Acts

Posters:—

Parliament — question, MAR.
24, 9c

Regiments: see their respective titles

Reorganization:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (mem. white
paper), FEB. 24, 18a

Leading article, FEB. 24, 17b

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.),
FEB. 24, 10eWilloughby, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.P.),
FEB. 24, 10dRetirements, JAN. 1, 18c; 2, 16a; 3,
4a; 5, 18c; 6, 21a; 7, 6a; 8, 15a;
9, 4b; 10, 15a; 12, 17d; 13, 21b;
14, 17a; 15, 6c; 16, 6a; 17, 15a;
19, 18d; 20, 16a; 21, 16a; 22,
14c; 23, 4a; 24, 6a; 26, 16a; 27,
6a; 28, 6a; 29, 6a; 30, 17a; 31, 6a;
FEB. 2, 19c; 4, 20a; 5, 17c; 6, 4b;
7, 6b; 9, 20c; 11, 20d; 12, 4a;
13, 6a; 14, 6a; 16, 8b; 18, 6a;
20, 6b; 21, 6a; 23, 8a; 25, 6a;
26, 6a; 27, 6a; 28, 6b; MAR. 1,
8a; 3, 6a; 4, 6b; 5, 6a; 6, 6a;
8, 8b; 10, 6a; 11, 6b; 12, 6a; 13,
6b; 15, 8a; 17, 6a; 18, 6b; 19,
6c; 20, 8b; 22, 8a; 24, 6a; 25,
6b; 26, 24c; 27, 6a; 29, 20a;
30, 19b; 31, 6aReturn of troops from the East, JAN.
6, 7d; 7, 14b; (l.); 9, 7f; 14, 8d;
20, 7f; 29, 14c (l.); FEB. 2, 9f;
3, 9b; 6, 9f (l.); 19, 11b; 21, 6f;
23, 11c; MAR. 2, 13f; 4, 11b;
9, 13f; 16, 13fRhine army: see under GERMANY —
Allied occupationSentences — revision of: Mr. W.
Churchill (mem.), FEB. 24, 18c

Soldiers:—

Boots — issue of blacking brushes
and wax polish: Army Council
Instruction, JAN. 16, 9f

Disturbances:—

Dover — street-fighting between
Irish and English soldiers,
JAN. 12, 9dEscape from guard-room — at
Fenham barracks, JAN. 9, 7bFamilies — party leave Waterloo
Station for India, JAN. 2, 7fMoney, foreign — changing: War
Office announcement, JAN. 31, 6ePrisons—civil sentences: War Office
statement, FEB. 28, 13fService — allowed to extend en-
gagements: Army Council an-
nouncement, JAN. 21, 7c

ARMY:—

Soldiers (continued):—

Wives:—

Indictment of wife of soldier in Army of occupation in Germany — Judge Granger (comments), FEB. 24, 21f

Special articles ("The future of the army") I. ("Responsibilities in peace: Palestine and Mesopotamia"), JAN. 17, 11f; II. ("Bolshevist aggression: the new situation in Asia"), 19, 14c; III. ("Poland as the keystone of the League: the Alliance with France"), 20, 14a; IV. ("Science as substitute for numbers"), 21, 7a

Special Reserve:—

Disbandment, suggested:—

Churchill, Mr. W.—receives deputation, JAN. 16, 16a

Crichton-Browne, Col. (s.), JAN. 16, 16a

Leetham, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.), JAN. 16, 16a

Royal United Service Institution — meeting of officers held; passes resolution, JAN. 16, 16a

Officers — number requested to resign, FEB. 12, 14b

Commissions—terminations: War Office statement issued, MAR. 26, 16d

Retention — Government decision, JAN. 28, 12a

Strength — to be reduced, FEB. 12, 14b

Staff College (Camberley) — list of graduates, JAN. 19, 16b

Examination, entrance — to be resumed, MAR. 6, 11b (l.e.).

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8b

Stores:—

Allowances—contingent and miscellaneous: increased, FEB. 7, 9c

Mobilization:—

Care of—allowance for: re-issue announced, JAN. 8, 7a

Surplus:—

Army Council Instruction, JAN. 28, 9b

Strength:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 9d; MAR. 23, 8d

Statistics, FEB. 18, 17f; on March 15, MAR. 22, 16a

Target:—

New—adopted by War Office: particulars, FEB. 28, 18c

Territorial: see ARMY, Territorial

Tournament: see ROYAL Tournament

Training:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (mem.), FEB. 24, 18b

Transport, mechanical:—

Vehicles:—

Statistics:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9d

Uniform:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10c

Kilts:—

Surplus:—

Article ("20,000 kilts for sale"), JAN. 22, 7d

Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6c

Kellaway, Mrs. (s.), JAN. 8, 7a

Sales—particulars, MAR. 13, 13d

ARMY, Navy, and General Assurance Association, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 16, 23d

ARMY, Territorial:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2,

16c; 3, 4c; 5, 21f; 6, 21d; 7, 6d;

8, 15b; 9, 4d; 10, 15d; 12, 21c;

13, 21f; 14, 17b; 15, 6c; 16, 6c;

17, 15c; 19, 21c; 20, 21d; 21, 16b;

22, 14d; 23, 4d; 24, 6c; 26, 20f;

28, 6c; 29, 6d; 30, 17b; 31, 6d;

FEB. 2, 23c; 4, 20d; 5, 17e; 6, 4d;

7, 6c; 9, 25b; 11, 20d; 12, 4d; 13,

6c; 14, 6c; 16, 8d; 18, 6c; 20,

6d; 21, 6d; 23, 8d; 25, 6c; 26, 6c;

27, 6c; 28, 6d; MAR. 1, 8c; 3, 6c;

4, 6d; 5, 6b; 6, 6b; 8, 8c; 10, 6d;

11, 6d; 12, 6c; 13, 6c; 15, 8c; 17,

6c; 18, 6a, d; 19, 6d; 20, 8d; 22, 8c;

24, 6c; 25, 6c; 26, 24d, e; 27, 6b, 6c;

29, 18b, 20d; 30, 19c; 31, 6c

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 24,

10c

Clothing and equipment—issues: new

instructions, MAR. 20, 8a

Commands:—

Appointments, MAR. 25, 13b

Parliament—question, MAR. 18,

9c

Conference — postponed, JAN. 20,

10b

Divisions:—

Appointments, MAR. 24, 11c

Essex Association:—

Meeting, MAR. 4, 11c

Future status:—

Cave, Sir T. S. (l.), JAN. 2, 6c

Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8d

General service:—

Cabinet—attitude, JAN. 10, 10b; 21,

7c

Herefordshire — proposal to join county to Carnarvon in formation of artillery batteries: protest, FEB.

23, 24e

India, services in:—

Chelmsford, Lord — appreciation,

FEB. 14, 13e

Labour disputes—no obligation imposed to assist civil power in case of strikes, FEB. 9, 11d

London Association:—

Meeting, JAN. 7, 12d

Malcolm, Mr. G. A. (l.), JAN. 26, 8d

Medal, efficiency:—

Ribbon—alteration, JAN. 7, 12b

Officers:—

General—appointed to Divisions:—

Pay and allowances — amount

paid: Sir A. Williamson

(statement), FEB. 17, 13a

Organization:—

Army Committee of House of Com-

mons—discusses details with

Mr. W. Churchill, MAR. 5, 18e

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9a

Quartermasters — selection: Army

Council Instruction issued, MAR.

24, 11c

Recruiting—announcements, FEB. 7,

12c (l.e.); 17, 16f

Enlistment:—

Disembodied men, of — Army

order issued, FEB. 23, 24e

Essex:—

Colvin, Brig.-Gen. R. B. (state-

ment), MAR. 4, 11c

Parliament — question, FEB. 18,

9a

Women, representative—number in-

ited to War Office to give their

views, MAR. 5, 18e

ARMY, Territorial (continued):—

Reorganization:—

Churchill, Mr. W.—proposed meeting with representatives of Territorial Force Associations: postponed, JAN. 10, 10b

Feilding, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 9c (l.e.)

Government decision, JAN. 28, 12a

Harris, Lord (l.), FEB. 11, 12d

Lucan, Lord (statement), JAN. 7, 12d

Scheme, Government—hitch, JAN. 9, 11e; outlined: Mr. W.

Churchill (s.), 31, 7a

Bromley - Davenport, Lieut.-Col. (s.), FEB. 18, 18b

Cheshire Territorial Association—criticism, FEB. 18, 18b

Dartmouth, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7c

Leading article, JAN. 31, 13d

Restrictions against men enlisting in Navy, Regular Army, Special Reserve—withdrawn, MAR. 5, 6d

Rutland, Duke of (s.), JAN. 31, 7c

Seely, Maj.-Gen. (s.), JAN. 31, 7c

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 10e

Special article ("The future of the Army") IV. ("A new territorial force"), JAN. 21, 7a

Training:—

Employers—grant of facilities:—

Civil servants—official announcement, MAR. 19, 13b

London County Council—official statement, MAR. 30, 11e

Mersey Docks and Harbour Board—grant made, MAR. 22, 26d

Parke, Davis, and Company—decision, MAR. 29, 11a

Port of London Authority—conditional grant made, MAR. 22, 26d

Plans—conference of Council, MAR. 4, 6a

ARMY and Navy Stores, Victoria-street:—Amalgamation proposals—rumours without foundation, FEB. 20, 19c

ARMY Committee:—

Army, Territorial—discusses details with Mr. Churchill, MAR. 5, 18e

East, Middle—situation in: meeting called to hear addresses by experts on, MAR. 5, 18e

Meeting—held (P.N.), FEB. 19, 14d

ARMY Council—reconstructed on peace basis: order in council, FEB. 11, 16f

Railway Executive Committee—discontinuance: message appreciating past services sent, JAN. 1, 9b

ARMY Cyclist Corps:—

Disbandment—Army Council Instruction, FEB. 12, 8c

ARNIM, Gen. von (Germany)—applies for French naturalization papers, MAR. 12, 15f

ARNO (river):—

Flood, in: see under ITALY—Floods

ARNOLD, Betsy—death, MAR. 17, 13f

ARNOLD, Prof. E. V.:—

"Classical Quarterly, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b

ARNOLD, Edith B.—missing, JAN. 13, 9c

ARNOTT, Lady—appointed magistrate for County Dublin, JAN. 24, 9b (l.e.)

ARNSTEIN, Nicolas (U.S.A.)—alleged Wall-street robberies; police searching for, FEB. 25, 15f

AROSEMENA, Eulalia—death, JAN. 1, 9f (l.e.)

ARP, H.:—

"Vingt-Cinq Poèmes" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 66d

ARRAN, Lord—gives £1,000 War stock as War memorial, FEB. 14, 8b

ARREGUI, Antonio M.:—

"Summarium Theologiae Moralis, ad recentem codicem juris canonici accommodatum"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b

ARROL (Sir William) and Company, Ltd.:—Report, MAR. 23, 22b

ARSENIC:—

Prices:—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d; 10, 451d; 17, 479d; 24, 503d; 31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559d; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667d; 13, 695d; 20, 31d; 27, 55d

ARSON:—

Prosecutions—penal servitude for old man, FEB. 7, 9b; Mr. Justice Lush (observations), 9, 11c; 27, 11d

ART:—

"Agony in the Garden" (El Greco)—acquired by National Gallery, JAN. 22, 13b

Article ("The new El Greco: a modern old master at the National Gallery"), JAN. 24, 15e

Albertina collection:—

The Times Vienna correspondent's message, FEB. 23, 13e

Article ("Art and research," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 33c

Austrian:—

Albertina collection: see Albertina collection, above

Zurich exhibition—closed on account of Swiss artists' protest, FEB. 10, 11f

Belgium:—

"Toison d'Or" treasure—to be restored by Austria: arrangements, MAR. 22, 15f

Cartoons:—

Article ("The art of political cartoons," L.S.), MAR. 4, 145b

"Cries of London, The"—late Mr. W. B. Stamp bequeaths original set of pictures to Skinners' Company, MAR. 1, 11f

Education:—

Barber, Mr. C. L. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c

Carpenter, Mr. B. (p.), JAN. 10, 7b; (Ed.S.), 15, 38c

Continuation schools—instruction: Mr. W. H. Helm, JAN. 3, 14b

Dawson, Mr. R. A. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51c

Masters:—

Certificates:—

Hall, Mr. R. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 22c

Salaries:—

National Society of Art Masters meeting—discussion, JAN. 3, 14b

Mumford, Mr. R. T. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 24d

Scholarships:—

Awards:—

Regulations—Board of Education: announcement, JAN. 24, 9f

Mumford, Mr. R. T. (add.), JAN. 2, 15b

"Education of Cupid, The"—law case, JAN. 22, 5c

ART (continued):—

Egyptian, ancient:—

Capart, M. Jean (lect.), MAR. 22, 11c

Examinations:—

Regulations—Board of Education:
issued JAN. 21, 9f; (Ed.S.),
29, 64c

Exhibitions:—

Artists' Benevolent Fund, in aid of
—held, FEB. 24, 14cArticle ("English water-colour:
Turner, Cox, and Cozens"),
FEB. 24, 14cBritish School at Rome—works sub-
mitted in open examination for
scholarships: held, FEB. 19,
17bCrane's work, late Walter—ann-
ounced, FEB. 14, 17dDecorative art, modern (Paris, 1922)
—Poland invited to take part,
FEB. 26, 13c

Fine Art Society—held, JAN. 10, 13d

France:—

Salon des Indépendants—picture
damaged by artist, FEB. 11,
16eFrench painting, modern—held at
160, Shaftesbury Avenue, FEB.
27, 12bGrafton Galleries (art. "Good taste
in art: English painters' fear
of ugliness"), JAN. 13, 15d

Colvin, Sir S. (l.), JAN. 14, 8c

Grant, Mr. Duncan—held, FEB. 10,
10cJames, Mr. H.—to be opened at
Leicester Galleries, MAR. 4, 11fJohn, Augustus E.—portraits at
Alpine Club Gallery:—Article ("Mr. John's portraits:
'types' at the Alpine Club
Gallery"), MAR. 3, 19dModern Society of Portrait Painters
—held, FEB. 7, 14e; 15bMonarro group—at Goupil Galleries:
held, FEB. 17, 19dArticle ("Impressionism: Mo-
narro Group's first exhibi-
tion"), FEB. 17, 19dRoyal Amateur Art Society—ar-
rangements, MAR. 2, 13aRoyal Institute of Painters in Water
Colours—private view, MAR.
19, 19b; King and Queen and
Royal Family visit, 22, 19cRoyal Society of Painters, Etchers
and Engravers—Queen Mary
visits, FEB. 12, 17b; held, 27, 12bRoyal Society of Painters in Water
Colours—King and Queen and
Queen Alexandra visit, MAR. 29,
17b

Sculpture: see under SCULPTURE

Senefelder Club—arrangements, FEB.

6, 9c; held, 7, 14e

Sheffield University—organized

(Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138d

Society of Women Artists—private

view held, FEB. 23, 17c;
Queen Mary visits, 24, 19b;

picture noticed, MAR. 1, 17e

Van Ruith, Mr. H.—proposed

benefit: particulars, JAN. 28, 9c

Venice:—

International:—
Huish, Mr. M. B. (l.), MAR. 19,
12c

War paintings (Royal Academy)—

closing date, JAN. 29, 12e;

new picture added; closing date,
FEB. 3, 12f

ART:—

Exhibitions (continued):—

Wilson, Richard—Ford collection at
Brighton: noticed, FEB. 28,
18dWomen's International Art Club—
held, MAR. 11, 18b

Foreign purchasers:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement),
MAR. 25, 14bMac Alpine, Mr. T. W. (l.), FEB. 28,
12c

France:—

Exhibitions: see under Exhibitions,
above"German Fleet's Surrender"—repro-
duction in colour published, MAR.
13, 13c

Greek:—

Dynamic symmetry:—

Bosanquet, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 16, 8f

Cook, Sir T. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 4b

Hambidge, Mr. J. (l., Ed.S.), JAN.
1, 4c; 6, 6b; 13, 8c

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 4b

Special article ("A point of
Croce's: Dr. Bosanquet's
criticisms,"), JAN. 14, 10aHoppner portrait—identity of chil-
dren:—Roberts, Mr. W. (art. quoted), FEB.
12, 11b

India:—

Lectureship:—

India Society—appeal: issued
(Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6dIndustrial: see under TRADE—In-
dustriesItalian drawings, book of—presented
to Nation by Lord Rosebery
(art., "A Rosebery gift to the
Nation: 15th century master-
pieces"), FEB. 17, 18dJapanese prints—Paris sale: incident,
FEB. 16, 13fLaurens portrait, recently discovered
—sent to New York, MAR. 5, 19eArticle ("A long lost portrait:
Copley's 'Laurens' going to
New York"), MAR. 5, 19e

Lithographs:—

Millet, Jean F.—"Potato Gatherers":
stone to be exhibited, FEB.
6, 9cSenefelder Club—exhibition: see
under Exhibitions, aboveMezzotint—"The Ladies Waldegrave"
after Reynolds: realizes 2,050
guineas, FEB. 27, 11b

Pottery painting:—

Article ("A craft revival," Ed.S.),
FEB. 12, 86c

Raphael:—

Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (Henriette
Hertz lect.), MAR. 25, 14a

Russia:—

Crown collection:—

Petrograd Palace—to be sold,
MAR. 12, 15fPictures—uniform payment: ar-
rangements, JAN. 24, 11c

Sales:—

"Apple Blossom" (Millais)—realizes
£1,995, FEB. 28, 13cGaddi, Taddeo—picture realizes
5,000 guineas, MAR. 20, 18fGreenaway almanacks, Kate—pre-
sentation sets; sold, MAR. 5, 14fHoppner, J.—"Portrait of Lady de
Dunstanville" (1,250 guineas);
"Portrait of Miss Basset"
(1,400 guineas), JAN. 10, 7b

ART :—

Sales (continued) :—

Israels, Josef—"Grace before Meat" (1,300 guineas); "Maternal Care" (1,500 guineas), FEB. 7, 9c

Rembrandt—Portrait of "Magdalen van Loo" (£60,000), JAN. 12, 12b; drawing realizes £3,300, MAR. 26, 12c

Reynolds, Sir J. — portrait of Admiral Keppel: amount realized, MAR. 25, 13f

"Welsh advance at Mametz,"—particulars, FEB. 13, 9f

at Messrs. Robinson, Fisher, and Hardings, MAR. 19, 17d

by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Wood, JAN. 14, 9c; 30, 10a; FEB. 7, 9c; 11, 13e; 21, 11d; 27, 11d; 28, 13c; MAR. 9, 14b

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 16, 11f

by Messrs. Sotheby, JAN. 29, 9f; FEB. 18, 14b; 26, 11f

of Mr. A. F. Basset's collection, JAN. 10, 7b

of Eugene Carrière pictures, FEB. 3, 12f

of late Mr. C. Fairfax Murray's collection, JAN. 31, 9b

of Mr. J. P. Heseltine's collection—announced; particulars, MAR. 11, 12c; held, 26, 12c

of Lansdowne collection — announced; particulars, MAR. 11, 12c; held, 26, 12c

of Mr. R. H. McCormick's collection — announced, MAR. 2, 19d; (art. "British landscapes and portraits: sale of McCormick collection"), 3, 19d

of Tate collection—at Park Hill, Streatham: held, FEB. 18, 14b

of Mr. G. Woodiwiss's collection—announced, MAR. 22, 13d

Sculpture: see SCULPTURE

Spain :—

Article ("The fine arts in Spain: improvements in Madrid Museum"), MAR. 15, 15c

Sporting pictures—property of Lord Clarendon: sold, FEB. 14, 17c

Study :—

Articles ("Art school notes," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36c; 29, 64c; FEB. 12, 91b

Teaching :—

Andrews, Mr. C. B. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71b

Butcher, Mr. G. L. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 91a

Duxbury, Mr. G. C. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64a

Grant, A. E. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d

Green, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71b

Houston, Miss M. G. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71b

Wright, Miss A. H. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90d

Thefts :—

Vienna Museum, from, JAN. 26, 11a

Titian :—

"Assumption"—restored to Friari Church at Venice, MAR. 23, 13f

"Virgin and Child" (Fra Filippo Leppi)—at National Gallery, FEB. 19, 11b

Water-colour painting :—

Murray, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 17, 14b (l.e.)

Art and Letters—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a

ARTILLERY :—

Long-range :—

Belgium—new gun invented; particulars, MAR. 15, 15f

Delamere-Maze, Lieut.—invention: particulars, MAR. 17, 15e (l.e.); 18, 15f (l.e.)

Allied Powers—acquisition: leading article, MAR. 27, 15d

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7a

Machine-guns :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 9a

Obturator pads—claim by Messrs. J. and P. Hill in respect of patent, MAR. 23, 8e

Supply, pre-war :—

Correspondence, FEB. 11, 12b

Surplus :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8b

ARTISTS' Benevolent Institution :—

Dicksee, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 10c

Meeting, FEB. 27, 10c

ARTISTS Guild :—

Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 15, 13f

ARTIZANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 11, 22b

Report, FEB. 28, 20d; MAR. 6, 19e

ARTS League of Service :—

Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 5, 13f

ART Toy Manufacturing Company :—

Law case, JAN. 24, 4d

ARUNDELL, Miss—funeral, JAN. 9, 13c

ARUNDEL-square Congregational Church :—

Repairing Fund :—

Bazaar—in aid: opening arrangements, MAR. 18, 13f

ASBESTOS :—

Imports :—

Canada, from—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672b

Sheeting :—

Article ("Asbestos sheeting," H.S.), JAN. 9, 18d

ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 31, 31b

ASCETICISM :—

Special article ("Asceticism: the use of Lent"), MAR. 13, 19d

ASCOUGH, Reginald (and others)—assault charge, MAR. 3, 11d

ASH, Mr. Edwin L. :—

"Problem of Nervous Breakdown, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c

ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 4, 19e

Meeting, MAR. 12, 24c

Shares—issue proposed, MAR. 4, 19b; announcement, 13, 20f; allotment, 30, 21f

ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd. :—

Shares—surplus: issue over-subscribed, FEB. 11, 22c; certificates announcement, MAR. 25, 21f

ASHBURNHAM, Maj. Cromer—will, FEB. 3, 15b

ASHBY, Mrs. C. :—

Richmond (Surrey)—adopted as Liberal candidate, MAR. 15, 13f

ASHBY, Mr. Douglas :—

"Sasha" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 139c

ASHBY, Dr. Thomas :—

Archæology in Italy :—

Report :—

Articles ("Archæological Research in Italy"; L.S.), JAN. 15, 32a; 22, 50b

Leading article, JAN. 22, 11c

- ASHBY, Mr. W. H. :—
 at Northants Farmers' Union, on de-
 control of wheat, FEB. 16, 4c
- ASHDOWN; Mr. (Sheriff)—awarded Order of
 Lion and Sun, FEB. 19, 17b
- ASHDOWN, Sir George H.—appointed
 K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- ASHFIELD, Lord (Sir Albert Stanley)—
 created Baron, JAN. 1, 13f; gazetted
 Baron Ashfield of Southwell, 14, 15b;
 accepts seat on board of British Dye-
 stuffs Corporation, FEB. 10, 19f;
 banquet given at Eccentric Club in
 honour, 12, 11d (i.e.); received by King,
 16, 17b; takes seat, 19, 7a
 American Luncheon Club—guest of,
 JAN. 17, 7a
 at Caxton Hall, on London Electric
 Railway Company: increased
 fares, FEB. 20, 23b; on City
 and South London Railway Com-
 pany: increased fares, 21 22a;
 on Central London Railway Com-
 pany: increased fares, 21,
 21f
 at Caxton Hall, on Metropolitan Dis-
 trict Railway Company; London
 traffic combine financial position,
 FEB. 20, 23a; MAR. 6, 11b, 21e
 at Eccentric Club, on increased fares on
 underground railways, FEB. 12,
 11d (i.e.)
 at House of Commons, on increased
 fares on Underground railways,
 MAR. 4, 12a (i.e.); 11, 16d
 at Savoy Hotel, on London traffic, JAN.
 17, 7a
 on British Red Cross Society—pro-
 posed aid to voluntary hospitals
 (int.), JAN. 12, 15c
- ASHFIELD, Mr. :—
 on America, South—trade: British in-
 tentions to supplant United States
 (statement), JAN. 30, 12b
- ASHFORD, Miss Daisy :—
Young Visitors, The—dramatized
 version produced at Court Theatre,
 FEB. 25, 14b (i.e.); 26, 12a
- ASHHURST, Mr. William H.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- ASHLEY, Col. Wilfred W. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Liquor Control Board regulations,
 FEB. 25, 10a
 Trade union attitude to ex-service
 men, FEB. 19, 8e
 on wine orders (l.), FEB. 21, 10c
- ASHLEY, Sir William :—
 at University College, on work of con-
 tinuation schools, JAN. 5, 13c;
 (Ed.S.), 8, 13a
- ASHMAN, Mr. Edgar—assaulted by Scots
 Guardsmen at Slough; prosecutions,
 FEB. 17, 13b
- ASHMAN, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JAN. 8,
 13c
- ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. E. :—
 on Russia—trade relations (l.), JAN.
 26, 8b
- ASHTON, Lord :—
 Preston and County of Lancaster
 Queen Victoria Royal Infirmary
 —gift, FEB. 11, 13f
- ASHTON Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 23, 18f
 Reserve fund—capitalization of part
 announced, JAN. 22, 17f
- ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE :—
 By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena :—
 on education and the theatre (l.), MAR.
 29, 16c
- ASIA :—
 Europe, war with :—
 Yusuf Akchura—prophecy, FEB. 19,
 14e
- ASIA, Central :—
 Bolshevik menace :—
 Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11c; 3, 11b;
 5, 13b; 14, 13b; 23, 13b
- ASIA Minor :—
 Brigandage :—
 English lady kidnapped at Smyrna by
 Turks—our Constantinople corre-
 spondent's message, FEB. 28, 15c
- Cilicia: see CILICIA
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Greece—claims: see under Smyrna dis-
 trict, below
- Smyrna district :—
 Greece :—
 Claims—modified: details, FEB.
 20, 14a
 Committee, Foreign Office—ap-
 pointed to consider, FEB.
 20, 14a; meeting, 20, 14a
 Commission, International—
 appointed, FEB. 18, 16a
 Report :—
 Peace Conference (London)
 —discussion; M. Veni-
 zelos invited to join,
 FEB. 25, 16a, b
 Peace Conference (London)—de-
 cision: reported, FEB. 26, 14f;
 no decision, MAR. 3, 16c
- Occupation :—
 Area—Parliament: question,
 MAR. 25, 9d
 Fighting with Turkish irregu-
 lars, JAN. 13, 11d; 14, 11c;
 in vicinity of Salichli, MAR.
 17, 15c (and 18d, i.e.)
- Outrages :—
 Commission, Allied—report :—
 Parliament—questions, MAR.
 3, 9b; 16, 9b; 23, 7a;
 25, 9d
 Turkish Parliament—debate
 FEB. 18, 15c
- Trade :—
 Needs (art., "Future Anatolian de-
 velopment: industrial and
 transport needs," T.S.), JAN.
 24, 488c
- Turkish Nationalist bands: see under
 TURKEY—Nationalist movement
- Zones allotted to various Powers—
 Peace conference (London): dis-
 cusses, FEB. 27, 14b
- Asiatic Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
 15, 38d
- ASKEW, Rev. C. F. :—
 on New Zealand war memorial—Wel-
 lington Cathedral (l.), MAR. 11,
 10a; 20, 19d
- ASKEW, Mr. Joseph E. (U.S.A.)—seized by
 bandits: see under MEXICO—Brigand-
 age
- ASKWITH, Lady :—
 at Winter Garden Theatre, on high
 prices, MAR. 10, 13b
- ASKWITH, Lord :—
 Dinner and reception—given: list of
 guests, FEB. 28, 19d
 at Constitutional Club, on nationaliza-
 tion of coalmines; Labour fitness
 to govern, FEB. 20, 11c (i.e.)
 at Guildhall, on poor law changes, FEB.
 11, 5c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Government negotiations with
 Laboui, FEB. 25, 10d
 on Labour Party (l.), FEB. 3, 8d

ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon E.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 30, 4e

ASPINALL, Mr. Butler—appointed chairman of Anglo-American Arbitration tribunal on war collisions at sea, FEB. 28, 13b

ASPINALL, Mr. John—found dead, JAN. 30, 9f

ASPIRIN tablets :—

Price :—

Committee for Investigation of Prices, Standing—report of sub-committee, MAR. 19, 11a

ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. A. M.—vacating post as Controller of Appointments Board of Labour Ministry, JAN. 24, 9a ; joins board of Sudan Plantations Syndicate, FEB. 26, 19f

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—returns to London, FEB. 14, 15f ; returns from Paisley : welcome at Euston, 27, 14e

Aeronautics :—

The Times Cairo-Cape flight (message), FEB. 7, 14b

Britton, Mr. G. B.—offers to retire from Parliamentary representation of Bristol (East) in favour of, FEB. 2, 14c

Coalition Ministry :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—questions to (s.), MAR. 19, 21a ; reply (l.), 20, 11b

Eighty Club—to preside at meeting, MAR. 8, 25f ; vote of confidence passed, 11, 9f ; re-elected president, 10, 11a ; 12, 4d

Home Rule (Ireland) Bill :—

Leading article, MAR. 25, 17b

Ireland—policy : Prof. W. A. Phillips (l.), FEB. 17, 12c

Liberal Parliamentary Party—invited to attend meeting addressed by Mr. Lloyd George : reply, MAR. 19, 21a

National Liberal Club luncheon (P.N.), MAR. 24, 16f ; 25, 16d

National Union of Liberal Clubs :—

President—consents to nomination, MAR. 27, 9d

Newspaper, London daily—resumption of publication as organ of interests : Paris statement, FEB. 27, 14e

Paisley by-election—probable candidature, JAN. 14, 12a ; Paisley Liberal Association decide to invite, 22, 10a ; receives invitation : accepts, 23, 12f ; receives message from Glasgow University Liberal Club, 23, 12f ; message to electors, 23, 12f ; plans, 24, 12c ; 26, 12a ; letter to Paisley Liberal Association, 26, 14c ; at Paisley Liberal Club : adopted as candidate, 27, 12a ; (add.), FEB. 2, 13e ; nominated, 4, 14d ; progress of campaign, 5, 16a ; 6, 16b ; 7, 14d ; 9, 8c ; 10, 13e ; 11, 16b ; 12, 8d ; 13, 13e ; poll, 13, 13e ; prospects, 25, 16c ; returned, 26, 15f ; our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Lesson of the result : serious blow to Prime Minister"), 26, 15f ; our special correspondent's message ("Paisley rejoicings : 'a decisive result'"), 26, 16a ; returns thanks, 26, 12a ; appreciation of telegrams and letters of congratulation (P.N.), MAR. 2, 18c

Article ("Paisley Liberals and Mr. Asquith"), JAN. 15, 12f

Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), JAN. 27, 14e

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—

Paisley by-election (continued) :—

Cecil, Lord R.—letter to, FEB. 10, 13e (s.), MAR. 29, 9c

Chaplin, Lord—message to, FEB. 12, 8d

French opinion, FEB. 27, 14e

Gladstone, Lord, and his two brothers — message to, FEB. 9, 8c ; Mr. Asquith (statement), 10, 13e

Hudson, Sir R. (views), FEB. 27, 14e

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 28, 13c (l.e.)

Leading articles, JAN. 14, 13c ; 27, 13c ; FEB. 26, 15b

Neue Freie Presse comments, FEB. 28, 15c

Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Coalition dilemma"), Paisley and Mr. Asquith ; JAN. 16, 14f ; ("Paisley puzzle : Mr. Asquith's position"), 17, 10e ; ("Mr. Asquith : the position at Paisley"), 20, 10a ; ("Paisley decision to-night"), 21, 13e ; ("Mr. Asquith's campaign : dominating factor of personality"), 26, 12a ; ("Lesson of the result : serious blow to Prime Minister"), FEB. 26, 15f

Special correspondent's messages, JAN. 24, 12c ; 26, 12a ; 29, 12d ; 30, 14c ; FEB. 2, 13e ; 3, 14d ; 5, 16a ; 6, 16b ; 7, 14d ; 9, 8c ; 10, 13e ; 11, 16b ; 12, 8d ; 13, 13e : 26, 16a

Unionist support — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 19, 21c ; Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 25, 11b ; Mr. Lloyd George's reply (s.), 27, 9b

Parliament — need for return : Sir D. Maclean (s.), JAN. 27, 14f ; to take seat : demonstration by London Liberals arranged, MAR. 1, 15e ; drive to Westminster : described, 2, 16e ; takes seat, 2, 9d ; Student of Politics comments, 2, 16e ; (P.N.), 2, 18c ; medical students' rag : loses hat, 2, 16e ; correspondence with Mr. Newton Lancaster, 3, 16a

Opposition — leadership :—

Leading article, MAR. 1, 15b

Policy — special correspondent's article ("Paisley duel : Mr. Asquith's policy"), FEB. 2, 13e

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7c

Portrait — sittings given to Mr. R. Campbell, JAN. 8, 7f ; presented to Newcastle-on-Tyne Liberal Club : unveiled, MAR. 1, 7c ; artist, 4, 11f

Runciman, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 1, 7c

Wales, Prince of — entertains at luncheon, JAN. 20, 13b

War, The Great :—

Medals — special award approved by King, JAN. 8, 10c

Services :—

Haldane, Lord (int.), FEB. 9, 8d

at Cambridge, on Oxford University Liberal Club ; Paisley by-election campaign ; Liberalism and Labour Party ; Russia ; Lord Birkenhead's suggested new Party ; Home Rule (Ireland) ; fiscal policy, JAN. 24, 14b

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—

- at National Liberal Club, on Eighty Club; Turkey: misrule; crimes; massacre of Armenians; relations between Liberal Party and Labour Party; Ireland: crime and outrage; Home Rule, MAR. 10, 11a
- at National Liberal Club, on Coalition: fusion: reply to Mr. Lloyd George; invitation to Liberals; Home Rule (Ireland) Bill; Unionist support at Paisley election; peril of Bolshevism; Anti-Dumping Bill; Paris resolutions; relations between Liberalism and Labour, MAR. 25, 11a
- Leading article, MAR. 25, 17b
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 9b
- at Paisley by-election, on future of Liberalism; Ireland; Peace Conference, JAN. 27, 14e; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 12a; on industrial reform; nationalization of industries, 27, 14f (l.e.); on conduct of the War in 1916; Coalition policy; finance; reduction of National expenditure; excess profits tax; capital levy; Russia; nationalization of land, 28, 14c; special correspondent's comments, 28, 14d; heckling by written and verbal questions: answers, 28, 14d (l.e.); on Liberal Party; Coalition death sentence; Franchise Act; House of Lords; Imperial policy, 29, 14d; special correspondent's message, 29, 12d; on House of Commons: need for reinforced Opposition; trade: profiteering; fiscal policy; coalmines: nationalization; establishment of joint boards, 30, 14c; on record of Coalition Government, 31, 14b; on Irish Parliament; exemption limit for income-tax, 31, 14c; on woman suffrage; prices; Russia; finance; equality of opportunity for woman, FEB. 2, 14c; our special correspondent's comments, 2, 13e; on Ireland: history of Home Rule movement: Sinn Féin and Convention, 3, 14c; on drastic economy; profiteering; taxation of land values; income-tax; capital levy, 4, 14d; on fiscal policy; economic situation; prices; national expenditure; Liberal housing record; nationalization of coalmines, 5, 16a; on Temperance (Scotland) Act; State purchase of liquor interests; record of Labour Party towards Ireland; pacifist manifesto of Paisley Labour Party; secret treaties with Italy and Rumania; fiscal policy; Sir E. Carson's action with regard to importation of arms into Ulster, 6, 16b; on the Great War: territorial arrangements; Russia; Peace Treaties with Germany and Austria; reparation tribunal; need for international co-operation and goodwill, 7, 14c; our special correspondent's message, 7, 14d; on Lord Haldane: work for army; statement on future of Liberal Party; nationalization of coalmines, 9, 8c; on Liberalism and Labour; Alpine climbing in politics; methods of trade unions;

ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.:—

- at Paisley by-election (continued):—nationalization of industrial insurance; land: nationalization; tenure; denies allegation of friendship for Germany, 10, 13e; on Russia: reply to Mr. Lloyd George's speech in House of Commons, 12, 8c (l.e.)
- at Ritz Hotel, on League of Nations: position of United States, MAR. 13, 11c
- at St. Pancras Station, on Liberalism, FEB. 14, 15e
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Civil Service Estimates, MAR. 16, 9d
 - European situation, MAR. 16, 10b; 26, 7d
 - Foreign policy, MAR. 26, 7d
 - Government financial business—closure application, MAR. 9, 10c
 - Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, MAR. 31, 8d; Student of Politics comments, 31, 14a
 - Imperial Defence Committee, MAR. 19, 9d
 - National debt, MAR. 16, 10a
 - Prices, MAR. 16, 9d; Student of Politics comments, 16, 16a
 - Reparation Commission — powers, MAR. 26, 7e
 - Ulster, MAR. 31, 9a
 - Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7c
- on party funds (l. quoted), FEB. 12, 8d
- on political party, new—suggested assistance by supporters in forming: Capt. C. E. Loseby (l.), MAR. 6, 10d
- on Ramsay Memorial Fund (l.), MAR. 13, 12d
- ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—Order of Saint Sava conferred, JAN. 24, 11f
- Autobiography — publication: correspondence, JAN. 24, 13e; postponed, FEB. 12, 14b
- "ASSISTANT master"—on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135d; 25, 159d
- "ASSISTANT secretary"—on teachers: supply (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 124c
- ASSIZES:—
 - South Wales circuit—dates and places, JAN. 10, 4e
 - Western circuit—dates and places, JAN. 14, 9a
 - Winter—days and places, JAN. 7, 9b; 17, 12d (l.e.)
- ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music:—Gold medal—award, FEB. 5, 9b
- ASSOCIATED Chambers of Commerce of the British West Indies:—
 - Conference:—
 - Federation of British Industries—representative, JAN. 23, 9f
- ASSOCIATED Gold Mines of Western Australia (Ltd.):—
 - Canadian silver property—sold, FEB. 9, 21c
- ASSOCIATED Nigerian Tin Mines, Ltd.:—
 - Dividend, MAR. 16, 23d
- ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture House, Ltd.:—
 - Shares:—
 - Beaverbrook, Lord — purchases 300,000, FEB. 19, 14d
- ASSOCIATED Scottish Life Offices:—
 - Chairman—elected, JAN. 20, 17f
- ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen:—
 - National Union of Railwaymen—amalgamation with: basis of agreement settled, MAR. 11, 16a; terms, 18, 18d

- ASSOCIATION France-Grande-Bretagne :—
Deschanel, M. Paul—to continue presidency, FEB. 18, 13b
- ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 23b; FEB. 12, 92c; MAR. 11, 140d
Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 41c; FEB. 19, 104c; MAR. 18, 152b
Conference—held, JAN. 8, 15a
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Jerusalem — trading community : application for affiliation received, JAN. 2, 7f
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JAN. 22, 14b; resolutions : text (T.S.), MAR. 6, 643a; 13, 688c; 20, 3c
Meeting, quarterly—resolutions to be discussed—text (T.S.), JAN. 17, 455a; leading article (T.S.), 17, 466a; held, 22, 14a; (T.S.), 24, 483a; luncheon held (T.S.), 24, 498b
Premises, new—negotiations nearing completion, JAN. 31, 9a; (T.S.), 31, 505a
on Germany—debts due to and from : correspondence with Controller of Clearing House, JAN. 23, 12b
- ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries of Education :—
Conference—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 25c
- ASSOCIATION of Head Masters :—
Articles ("Secondary School Notes," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 53b; FEB. 26, 116c; MAR. 25, 164d
Meeting—arrangements (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6b; held, FEB. 26, 116c
- ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses :—
Articles ("Secondary School Notes," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 9a; FEB. 5, 76d; MAR. 4, 128c
Meeting, JAN. 10, 7b; (Ed.S.), 15, 38c
- ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London :—
Dinner—given, MAR. 30, 16c (l.e.)
- ASSOCIATION of Mistresses :—
Formation—decision, FEB. 3, 9c
- ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations :—
Dinner, annual—arrangements, MAR. 27, 11f
- ASSOCIATION of Preparatory Schools :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- ASSOCIATION of Science Teachers :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16d
- ASSOCIATION of Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Inaugural meeting—held, JAN. 9, 14e; our medical correspondent's comments, 9, 10e
- ASSOCIATION of Teachers of Domestic Science :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 140c
- ASSOCIATION of University Teachers :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 104d
- ASSOCIATION of University Women Teachers :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38b; 29, 62b
- ASSOCIATION of Women Workers of St. Dunstan's—formed, FEB. 28, 13f
- ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Police pensions, FEB. 26, 9c
- ASTBURY, Sir John (Mr. Justice) :—
at Royal Courts of Justice, on protracted cross-examination, FEB. 19, 5a
- ASTER Engineering Company (1913), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 18, 23f
- ASTLEY Mills, Ltd. :—
Registered, MAR. 16, 23f
- ASTON, Lady—son born, JAN. 13, 15b
- ASTON, Sir George :—
on venereal disease (l.), JAN. 3, 6d
- ASTOR, Lady—fined for leaving motor-car unattended, JAN. 20, 7b
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9c (l.e.)
- Parliament :—
Maiden speech—publication : arranged, MAR. 30, 11b
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Service : sex equality, MAR. 19, 13c (l.e.)
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Sir Auckland Geddes ; Anglo-American relations, MAR. 18, 18e (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on child welfare ; anti-drink campaign, FEB. 17, 11d
at Queen's Hall, on subjects suggested by correspondents for her to deal with in House of Commons, FEB. 13, 9c (l.e.)
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of Nations : Viscount Grey's letter, FEB. 7, 14b (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9b
Drink restrictions, FEB. 25, 10a ; Student of Politics : comments, 25, 16d
Royal Dockyards—position, MAR. 19, 10c
Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7d
Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11c
- ASTOR, late Lord :—
Estate, American :—
Will—disposing of New York property ; filed in Surrogate's Court, New York, JAN. 6, 10c (l.e.) ; 7, 11d ; leading article, 8, 11d
Estate, English and Italian—will, MAR. 20, 19e
- ASTOR, Lord—takes seat, FEB. 11, 7a
at Agricultural Club in London, on need for 100,000 new rural houses, JAN. 8, 7c
at Garden Cities Association dinner, on luxury building : waste of skilled labour ; sale of drink on new garden cities, FEB. 12, 8c (l.e.) ; correction, 13, 9c
at Trocadero Restaurant, on housing, JAN. 9, 7a
at University College, Reading, on business side of farming, FEB. 9, 4c
in Parliament, on :—
Proportional Representation, MAR. 3, 10d
Tithe rating, MAR. 19, 9a
on milk—future legislation (statement), FEB. 4, 8c
- ASTOR, late Mr. Henry :—
Estate (Manhattan Island) — sold, MAR. 11, 14d
- ASTRONOMY :—
Article ("Psychology and star-gazing," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98a
Comets :—
Solà, Comas—discovery : particulars, FEB. 3, 14d
Fireball—seen in Midlands :—
Davidson, Rev. M. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c 12, 18d

ASTRONOMY (continued) :—

Mars—theory of signals from :—

Marconi, Signor—apparatus on board yacht *Electra* suitable for testing, MAR. 24, 13*d* (l.e.)

Metcours :—

France—falls between Cambon and Fraisse ; weight, FEB. 26, 13*f*

Paths of— invention for finding : Rev. M. Davidson (statement), JAN. 2, 7*c*

Planets :—

Article ("Bright planets in the evening sky : Mars, Jupiter and Saturn"), MAR. 30, 11*d*

Stars :—

Special articles ("The evening sky in January"), JAN. 1, 17*b* ; ("The evening sky in February"), FEB. 2, 17*c* ; ("The evening sky in March"), MAR. 1, 19*c*

Sun :—

Eclipse :—

Einstein's theory—effect of observations : see under UNIVERSE
—Einstein's theory

ASYLUMS :—

Inmates :—

Residence, long :—

Lancashire—incident, JAN. 31, 9*f*

ATAK (J. J.) and Sons, Messrs.—purchases Wosley Mesnes and Poolstock cotton mills, JAN. 27, 16*e*

ATANSOF, M. Nedekko (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Public Works, FEB. 28, 15*e* (l.e.)

ATCHISON, Topcka, and Sante Fé Railway Company :—

Dividend, JAN. 7, 17*d*

ATCHEY, Mr. E. G. Cuthbert F. :—

"Introduction to English Liturgical Colours, An" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*b*

ATCHLEY, Miss Ellen—will, FEB. 19, 17*c*

ATHENÆUM Club :—

Members, honorary—elected, FEB. 4, 17*d* ; MAR. 3, 19*c*

ATHENS :—

Pasteur Institute—to be established, FEB. 26, 13*f*

ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—

Sentences, lenient :—

Tulkinghorn, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 8*c*

at Central Criminal Court, on prevalence of crimes of violence, JAN. 23, 9*d* ; on Russian morality, FEB. 13, 18*d* ; on punishment of crime by use of "cat," MAR. 9, 11*d* ; on divorce law reform, 12, 13*b*
on crime—increase (l.), JAN. 27, 8*d*

ATHERTON Investment Corporation, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 4, 19*f*

ATHERTON Mills, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 3, 15*f*

ATHLETICS :—

Army :—

Aldershot—bronze medal tournament : results, MAR. 31, 6*f*

Championships—arrangements, FEB. 12, 6*d*

Australia :—

Championships :—

Amateur—results, JAN. 21, 6*a*

Bedford School—sports held, MAR. 30, 6*e*
Bradfield College—sports held, MAR. 29, 5*b*

Cambridge University — A. Nelson resumes appointment as coach, JAN. 21, 6*e* ; fixtures, 29, 7*d* ; Inter-Collegiate Cup : results, FEB. 11, 6*d* ; 14, 5*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; 24, 7*a* ; 25, 7*d* ; MAR. 5, 7*d* ; Strangers' Mile handicap : result, FEB. 11, 6*d* ; sports held, MAR. 14, 7*c* ; 13, 7*d*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

Charterhouse School — sport held, MAR. 30, 6*e*

Dover College v. King's School (Canterbury), MAR. 29, 5*b*

Eton College—sports held, FEB. 14, 5*c* ; 17, 7*b* ; MAR. 6, 7*a* ; 9, 7*d* ; 18, 7*d* ; 25, 7*d* ; 27, 5*d* ; v. Magdalen College (Oxford), 5, 7*e*

Harrow School—sports held, MAR. 13, 7*e* ; 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*d* ; 22, 6*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; 29, 5*d* ; v. Charterhouse School, 31, 7*e*

King's School (Canterbury) — sports held, MAR. 25, 7*d*

Leys School—sports held, MAR. 22, 6*b*

Malvern College — sports held, MAR. 24, 7*e* ; 29, 5*b*

New College (Oxford) v. King's College (Cambridge), FEB. 17, 7*e*

Oxford University — secretary appointed ; fixtures, JAN. 21, 6*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; Inter-Collegiate Cup : final decided, FEB. 10, 7*f* ; sports held, MAR. 2, 7*c* ; v. Yale and Harvard Universities : match abandoned, 13, 7*d* ; v. Col. A. N. S. Strobe-Jackson's side, 15, 5*c* ; v. Cambridge University : arrangements, 20, 7*b* ; 27, 5*f* ; result, 29, 7*d*

Polytechnic Harriers v. Woolwich Polytechnic Harriers, JAN. 19, 6*b*

Powderhall meeting—results, JAN. 1, 5*a*

Queen's College (Oxford)—sports held, FEB. 19, 6*f*

Sedbergh School—Wilson run : decided, MAR. 25, 7*d*

Tonbridge School—sports held, MAR. 30, 6*e*

United States :—

Two Miles International Relay Championship—Oxford and Cambridge Universities to compete, MAR. 13, 7*d*

ATHLONE, Lord — chairman of election committee of candidature of Mr. G. M. McKay for City Shrievalty, JAN. 10, 7*a* ; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 18, 20*b*

Weavers' Company—presides at dinner, FEB. 18, 19*b*

Westminster School—attends pancake tossing ceremony, FEB. 18, 14*b*

at Middlesex Hospital, on Middlesex Regiment memorial bed, JAN. 28, 10*c*

at Vintners' Hall, on Mr. W. Churchill, FEB. 18, 18*a*

ATHOLL, Duke of :—

Church of Scotland—reappointed Lord High Commissioner, MAR. 27, 17*b*

at Glasgow, on proposed use of Edinburgh Castle as Scottish War memorial, FEB. 18, 13*a*

ATHOLSTAN, Lord (Canada) :—

England, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 23, 17*e*

ATKEY, Mr. A. R. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ministry of Transport, MAR. 11, 9*b*

ATKIN, Sir J. R. (Lord Justice) :—

at Rhyl, on separate ecclesiastical province for Wales, JAN. 7, 9*d*

ATKINS, Rev. F. W. :—

Snibston—unable to find house in parish ; parishioners petition Bishop, FEB. 13, 9*c*

ATKINS, Prof. H. G. :—

"Teaching of Modern Foreign Languages in School and University, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 14*9c*

- ATKINS, Mr. John—arrested, FEB. 14, 16a
 ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B.:—
 on tithes—rent charge (L.), FEB. 16, 10b;
 20, 10a
 ATKINSON, Surg.-Cdr. E. L.—awarded Chadwick gold medal, MAR. 9, 14c
 ATKINSON, Maj. Edward H. T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 ATKINSON, Mr. J. J.—appointed deputy-manager of head office of Royal Insurance Company, FEB. 24, 23f
 ATKINSON, Mr. J. S.:—
 at West of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute, on powdered coal as ship's fuel (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106d
 ATLANTIC Patent Fuel Company:—
 Assets—purchased by Sun Fuel Company, MAR. 2, 23f
 ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, MAR. 31, 21b
 Hull branch—announcement, FEB. 24, 23f
 Report, JAN. 15, 19c
 ATLASES:—
 The Times Survey Atlas of the World: see that title
 ATTARKE Khat Tea Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, JAN. 24, 18f
 ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. Frederick L.—elected fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, JAN. 20, 12d
 ATTENBOROUGH, Mr. W. P.:—
 at Northampton Farmers' Union, on duties of county agricultural committees, MAR. 8, 3c
 ATTLEE, Mr. C. R.:—
 "Social Worker, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11 175b
 AUBERGE (E.) and Company:—
 Shallett, Dale, and Company—amalgamation announced, JAN. 10, 16f
 AUCKLAND Park Real Estate, Ltd.:—
 Office—address, FEB. 24, 23f
 AUCTIONEERS:—
 Deposits, bank interest on—retention by:—
 Bagon, Mr. C. V. (L.), FEB. 12, 20b
 Correspondence, FEB. 19, 22b; 20, 23c
 Hastie, Mr. A. H. (L.), FEB. 27, 20c
 Discounts on printing, etc., trade:—
 Correspondence, FEB. 19, 22b; 20, 22c
 Hastie, Mr. A. H. (L.), FEB. 27, 20c
 "AUCTIONEERS"—on auctioneers' perquisites (L.), FEB. 20, 23c
 AUCTIONEERS' Clerks' Association—report, MAR. 15, 4d
 AUCTIONS:—
 Kings:—
 Correspondence, JAN. 22, 6d; 24, 8a; 27, 2b; 30, 2b; 31, 3d
 Jones, Mr. J. P. (L.), JAN. 29, 8c
 Leading article, FEB. 4, 15d
 Myers, Mr. L. S. (L.), JAN. 21, 8a
 Wright, Dr. C. H. (L.), JAN. 20, 6d
 Special article ("The knock-out: a collector's experiences"), FEB. 4, 17c
 AUDITORS:—
 Public:—
 Friendly Societies Act, 1888—appointments under: *Gazette* notice, JAN. 18, 8f
 AUDLEM Church:—
 "Pancake" bell—rung on Shrove Tuesday, FEB. 19, 11f
 AUZE, Herr Bavaria,—offers to surrender to Allies, FEB. 19, 11c
 AUGUSTA Victoria, ex-Queen of Portugal—arrives at Cannes, FEB. 14, 17a
 AUGUST Wilhelm, ex-Prince—to seek divorce, JAN. 8, 9d; surrender demanded by French, FEB. 9, 14d (i.e.)
 AULANNE, M. de Saint (France)—biographical; appointed Ambassador at Madrid, FEB. 13, 12f
 AUMONIER, Mr. Thomas F.—taken into partnership by Henriques (Edgar) and Company, MAR. 11, 19f
 AUSTEN, Jane:—
 Mansfield Park, identity of:—
 Darwin, Sir F. (L., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201b
 Vaux of Harrowden, Lady (L., L.S.), MAR. 18, 188a
 AUSTEN-LEIGH, Mr. R. A.:—
 London Master Printers' Alliance—elected president, FEB. 13, 9f
 AUSTIN, Mr. Cecil—becomes partner in firm of Messrs. Langton and Passmore, MAR. 22, 23f
 AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, JAN. 26, 18c
 Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 16, 20a, 21d; result (F.N.), 25, 21a
 AUSTRALASIA:—
 France:—
 Trade:—
 French mission—reports: translations issued (T.S.), FEB. 21, 593b
 AUSTRALIA:—
 Agents-General:—
 Business transacted at offices:—
 Robinson, Sir T. (S.), JAN. 9, 4e
 Retirements—of Lieut.-Col. Sir T. Robinson and Sir C. Wade: farewell luncheons given in London, JAN. 9, 4e; 17, 7d; dinner given to Lieut.-Col. Sir T. Robinson, FEB. 24, 13d
 Air Board—constitution: particulars, JAN. 16, 11f
 Banking:—
 Statistics—years, 1914 and 1919 compared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 41b
 Building trade:—
 Labour: see under LABOUR, below
 Materials—demand: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484d
 Canada, relations with:—
 Trade:—
 Ross, Mr. D. H.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 13, 673a
 Cannibalism:—
 Northern Territory—particulars, JAN. 14, 11b
 Churches:—
 Unity—ballot: result, JAN. 10, 9a
 Clothing:—
 Workers' budget—particulars, FEB. 24, 16d
 Cocoa trade—position: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622b
 Coinage:—
 Gold:—
 Mint, Royal—statistics, 1914-1918, JAN. 9, 16b
 Companies:—
 Formation:—
 War restrictions—abolished, JAN. 5, 11f
 Confectionery:—
 Trade—position: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622b
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Crime:—
 Increase, FEB. 2, 11f
 Sydney—shooting cases; statistics for January, FEB. 2, 11f

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Dairy industry:—

Control, Government—representatives' meeting against proposals (T.S.), JAN. 3, 420b

Defence:—

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 24, 11d

Citizen Army—proposed, JAN. 26, 11f

Jellicoe, Lord—recommendations:—
Cook, Sir J. (statement), MAR. 27, 13e

New Zealand, cooperation with:—

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W. (s.), JAN. 24, 11d

Scheme—completed, JAN. 24, 11d

Development:—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. S. (s.), FEB. 27, 11b (l.e.)

Birdwood, Gen. (s.), JAN. 28, 11f

Drink:—

Beer:—

Consumption—attitude of members of union, JAN. 5, 11c (l.e.)

Trade:—

Hours—restriction: Sydney correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 11c (l.e.)

Education:—

Universities: see their respective titles

Electricity:—

Power supply:—

Prices—table of comparison (T.S.), JAN. 24, 486b

Electro-plate — increased requirements (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d

Engineering trade:—

Railway supplies:—

Article ("Railway supplies: manufacture by Australian engineering firms," T.S.), JAN. 17, 457b; note (T.S.), 17, 453d

Eucalyptus:—

Fibre—process for obtaining invented, JAN. 28, 11f

Fauna:—

Preservation:—

Kangaroo Island—sanctuary to be established, MAR. 27, 13f

Finance:—

Debt—statistics (F.R.), JAN. 23, 41a

Revenue:—

Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 41b

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 41a

Fires:—

Adelaide—Messrs. John Darling and Sons' flour mills, JAN. 5, 11f

Fiscal policy:—

Article ("Australian fiscal policy: industries handicapped," T.S.), FEB. 21, 593c

Flora:—

Preservation:—

Kangaroo Island—sanctuary to be established, MAR. 27, 13f

France, relations with:—

Mission, French:—

Pau, Gen.—report, JAN. 15, 11f

Fruit:—

Export—prospects: *Fruit Grower* comments, FEB. 24, 10f

Preservation — new process discovered, FEB. 16, 13c

Germany, relations with:—

Publications—import prohibited by Federal Government, JAN. 15, 11f

AUSTRALIA:—

Germany, relations with (continued):—

Trade:—

Correspondence — note (T.S.), MAR. 27, 33d

War — threatened declaration in 1913: Mr. G. H. Knibbs (s.), JAN. 21, 14f (l.e.)

Glassware—in great demand (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40a

Gold:—

Mint, purchases from—increase of prices; particulars, MAR. 26, 13f

Governor-General—term of office extended, JAN. 22, 9f

Wales, Prince of—suggested, JAN. 8, 10d

Housing:—

Expenditure—statistics, MAR. 26, 13b

Immigration:—

Kidman, Mr. S. (int.), JAN. 16, 9c

War restrictions—still in force, JAN. 31, 11f

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Irrigation:—

Murray River lock scheme:—

Article ("Murray River works: irrigation and navigation," E.S.), FEB. 20, 83a

Japan, relations with:—

Pacific Islands:—

Immigration:—

Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 10, 9c

Labour:—

Arbitration:—

Trade unions—attitude, MAR. 5, 17d

Building trade:—

40-hour week:—

Melbourne — meeting, FEB. 3, 11f; decision: 5,000 absentees after meeting, 10, 11f; men absent on Saturdays, 21, 13d; decision, MAR. 27, 13f

Wages Board — determinations: suspended, FEB. 21, 13d

Coalminers:—

Hours:—

New South Wales—demand, FEB. 2, 11f

Disputes:—

Arbitration:—

United Chambers of Commerce — resolution: adopted, MAR. 20, 15b (l.e.)

Engineers, marine:—

Institute of Marine Engineers — de-registration: proposed, FEB. 12, 14e; 14, 13e

Sydney—strike; continuation decided, JAN. 2, 9f; progress, 7, 11f; particulars, 8, 9f; settlement proposals referred to Mr. Hughes, 15, 11f; compromise refused, 16, 11f; 1,500 meat packers idle, 29, 11f; fresh ballot, FEB. 4, 13f; Mr. Hughes (statement), 7, 11f; order forbidding assistance to strikers issued, 12, 14e; effect, 13, 11d; unions' attitude, 14, 13e; terminates, 26, 13c

Holman, Mr. (s.), FEB. 14, 13e

Engineers and boilermakers:—

Western Australia—strike: declared, MAR. 30, 13c

Hours:—

Forty-hour week—agitation, JAN. 2, 9f

Forty-four hour week:—

Trade unions—demand, JAN. 7, 11f

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour :—

Hours (continued) :—

Higgins, Mr. (statement), FEB. 28, 15a

Lead mines :—

Broken Hill—strike; managers' attitude, JAN. 23, 11f; condition of strikers, 29, 11c; progress (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21b
Distress—companies cease to contribute to relief fund, FEB. 7, 11f

Miners :—

Kalgoorlie—strike; settled, JAN. 8, 9f

Printers' operatives :—

Melbourne—strike, MAR. 5, 15f

Trade unions :—

One Big Union scheme :—

New South Wales — inaugurated, JAN. 27, 11f

Workers' Union—reject proposal to establish, JAN. 31, 11f

Wages :—

Sydney correspondent's article ("Wages and work: Australian employers' views: piece-work system advocated," T.S.), JAN. 10, 473a

Land settlement :—

Service men, ex :—

Clarence River, mouth of — arrangements, FEB. 5, 11f

Expenditure — statistics, MAR. 26, 13b

Yanco area :—

Holman, Mr. (s.), FEB. 13, 11c

Law :—

Judges—appointments, JAN. 7, 11f; 22, 9d; FEB. 5, 11f

Living, high cost of—particulars, JAN. 26, 11c; (T.S.), 31, 509c

Machinery :—

Article ("Machine shops of Australia: present-day conditions," T.S.), JAN. 17, 457a

Marriage :—

Powers, Mr. Justice (statement), MAR. 5, 17d

Soldiers' marriages with French girls (art., "Brides from France"), JAN. 29, 11c

Meat :—

Supplies :—

Surplus—estimate :—

Kidman, Mr. S. (int.), JAN. 16, 9c

Ministry (Hughes)—vote of censure: defeated, MAR. 9, 15f

Appointments, FEB. 5, 11f

Article ("Mr. Hughes's task: big questions for new Ministry: attitude of Labour"), FEB. 28, 15a

Director of Navigation—appointed, FEB. 16, 13f

Foreign Affairs Department—creation; prospects, JAN. 13, 11f

Minister of Home and Territories—appointed, FEB. 5, 11f

Postmaster-General — appointed, FEB. 5, 11f

Premiership—our Sydney correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 9b

Motor-cycles :—

Imports — statistics: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 626c

Motors :—

Tires—new type to be placed on market: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 17, 457d

AUSTRALIA :—

Motors (continued) :—

Trade—conditions: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 443b

Factory (Ashfield, Sydney)—nearing completion: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 17, 457d

Navigation Act: see under Shipping, below

Navy :—

Anzac—damaged propeller, FEB. 28, 7c

British help :—

Haworth-Booth, Rear-Adm. Sir F.—message to British Admiralty, JAN. 6, 9e (l.e.)

Inspector of Naval Ordnance, Torpedo and Mines—vacancy for, JAN. 12, 21f

Officers :—

Vacancies :—

Captains, R.N.—for two, FEB. 21, 6f; MAR. 2, 8c

Lieutenants (T.)—vacancies for, FEB. 26, 6d

Torpedo-boat-destroyers :—

Chatham—vessels in reserve: to re-commission with volunteers, JAN. 9, 4d; re-commissioned, 28, 4a

Flotilla—to carry out exercises at Torbay, JAN. 21, 16f

Vacancies—for petty officers and men: volunteers required from Imperial Navy, MAR. 2, 8c; 30, 19c

Northern Territory :—

Administration :—

Inquiry (Port Darwin)—held, JAN. 14, 11b

Land :—

Agricultural—discovered :—

Lindsay, Mr. D. (statement) FEB. 18, 15c

Oil :—

Prospecting — Government reward offered (T.S.), JAN. 17, 457d

Paper :—

Newsprint :—

Import, free — newspaper proprietors petition Government (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d

Production :—

Articles ("Australian paper shortage: local production proposed," T.S.), FEB. 7, 537b; ("Australian paper industry: lack of raw material," T.S.), 21, 593a

Parliament—opened, MAR. 1, 13c

Balance of parties, JAN. 5, 11f; FEB. 28, 15a

Members—returned soldiers: number, JAN. 13, 11f

Munro-Ferguson, Sir R. C. (s.), MAR. 1, 13c

Senate—composition, JAN. 7, 11e; 24, 11f

Parties, political :—

Country Party (farmers)—to act independently, JAN. 24, 12f; number of members, 26, 12b

Labour Party — Coalition suggested; Mr. Ryan's attitude, JAN. 7, 11f

Labour Party :—

Article ("Mr. Hughes's task: attitude of Labour") FEB. 28, 15a

Leader—elected, FEB. 28, 15a

Population :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 28, 11f

Rabbit skins—shipments to United States; particulars, FEB. 19, 13f

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Railways:—

Extension:—

South Australia through Northern Territory to link up Port Darwin, suggested construction of line from—Mr. S. Kidman (int.), JAN. 16, 9c

Reconstruction—our Sydney correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 9c

Republican movement:—

Labour Party—attitude, MAR. 12, 15e

Minahan, Mr. (statement), MAR. 8, 13e

Sydney Sun (art. quoted), MAR. 8, 13e

Rifle shooting:—

British team—to compete; £500 granted by Federal Government towards expenses, FEB. 16, 13f

Service men, ex:—

Land settlement: see under Land settlement, above

Repatriation Fund—sum bequeathed; statistics, JAN. 23, 11f

Shipping:—

Commonwealth Government Line:—Chambers of Commerce at Perth and Fremantle—meetings to discuss accommodation from, FEB. 4, 18a

Wheat—transport (F.N.), MAR. 17, 21a; Mr. H. Larkin (l.), 18, 21b

Construction:—

Orders, Government—new (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d

Control, Government:—

Losses—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 685d

Dislocation—particulars, JAN. 14, 11b; 30, 11b

Inter-port traffic—bookings: cease: FEB. 11, 15d (l.e.)

Navigation Act—proclamation (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17b; (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c; enforcement: postponed, MAR. 4, 14e

Coastal clauses—operation: discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646b

Federation of Seamen—threaten stoppage, MAR. 31, 13c

Rebates—official statement issued, JAN. 31, 11b

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), JAN. 30, 11b

Sugar:—

Hoarding—cases discovered, MAR. 22, 15f

Prices—higher: probable, JAN. 30, 11b; fixed, MAR. 29, 13f

Sunday games:—

Anglican Synod (Goulburn)—resolution adopted, FEB. 2, 11b

Supplies:—

Shortage:—

Sydney correspondent's message ("Australia short of supplies: pinch of rising prices," T.S.), MAR. 6, 646a

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529a

Articles ("The Commonwealth tariff: lower duties possible"), JAN. 31, 509a; ("Australian tariff proposals: opposing demands," T.S.), MAR. 27, 37b

Farmers' Party—election manifesto: text (T.S.), JAN. 31, 509a

The Times Sydney correspondent's comments, MAR. 29, 14d

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Tasmania, relations with:—

Ferry service—urged by Hobart Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 8, 9f

Navigation Act—special consideration: Minister of Trade's statement (T.S.), MAR. 27, 37b

Tobacco:—

Production:—

Statistics (T.S.), JAN. 10, 433b

Trade:—

Enemy countries, with—forbidden: *Gazette* notice, JAN. 17, 9f

Exhibitions:—

All-Australian Peace (Adelaide)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 11f; opened, MAR. 29, 13f

Exports:—

Invoice values—regulation (T.S.), MAR. 6, 665c

German goods—import prohibited; declaration by Federal Government, JAN. 15, 11f; (T.S.), 17, 459b

Restrictions (T.S.), JAN. 17, 477c

Statistics—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622b

Industries:—

Article ("Growth of Greater Britain: industrial future of Australia," T.S.), JAN. 3, 409a

Cooperative manufacturing—suggestions discussed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 565b

Legislative powers:—

Increase:—

Referendum—result, JAN. 23, 11a

Marks of origin (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529a

Monopolies—

Nationalization:—

Referendum—result, JAN. 23, 11a

Output—value: statistics (T.S.), JAN. 3, 409a

Year (1919)—reviewed (sp. art., "Australia: need of increased shipping: prospects of expansion," F.R.), JAN. 23, 41a

Turf:—

Australian Cup—result, MAR. 6, 7a

United States, relations with:—

Boy tourists—entertained at Melbourne, JAN. 22, 9f

Melbourne—better understanding advocated, JAN. 10, 9f

Trade:—

Saw manufacturers—permanent agent at Sydney: appointed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d

War, The Great:—

Monash, Gen. (statement), JAN. 14, 11f

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Wattle day—celebrated, JAN. 27, 9b (l.e.)

Weather:—

Drought:—

Effect—Sydney correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484d; note (T.S.), 31, 505c

Rainfall, JAN. 2, 9b; 3, 15f; 8, 17f; 17, 16d; 23, 17f; FEB. 10, 19d; 11, 22f; 12, 19f; 17, 23e; 18, 21f; 23, 21f

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Wheat :—

Crop :—

Prospects—Sydney correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484*d*

England, transport to : see under WHEAT—Australian

Pool, compulsory—proposal unanimously supported by farmers at Inter-State Conference, FEB. 5, 11*f*; Mr. Hughes's reply to deputation, 7, 11*f*Prices—increase announced, FEB. 2, 11*f*

White lead :—

Works, new :—

Sydney correspondent's article ("White lead works in Australia: new industry started," T.S.), MAR. 27, 37*c*

Wines :—

Trade :—

Names, regional—scheme : discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 509*b*

Wool :—

Clip :—

Marketing—scheme : particulars, FEB. 13, 19*b*

Control :—

Referendum—projected, MAR. 9, 15*f*; (T.S.), 13, 674*c*English pool profits—growers demand share, FEB. 2, 11*f*Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), MAR. 10, 16*c*

Prices :—

Articles ("Wool problems : suggested control in Australia," T.S.), FEB. 14, 579*a*; ("Wool control schemes : Bradford and the Australian proposal," T.S.), 21, 607*b*Notes (T.S.), FEB. 14, 561*a*; 28, 617*c*Higgins, Sir J.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646*c*; note (T.S.), 6, 641*c*Sydney correspondent's articles ("Control of wool prices : Australian growers' policy," T.S.), FEB. 14, 565*a*; ("Dietation of wool prices : Sir J. Higgins' arguments in support," T.S.) MAR. 6, 646*c*

Woolen goods :—

Manufacture—scheme : particulars, MAR. 19, 15*f*Year (1919)—reviewed special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4*b*"AUSTRALIAN, An"—on wool trade (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 31, 21*b*

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon Club :—

Wales, Prince of—to be guest, JAN. 12, 15*b*; 16, 13*e*; entertains at luncheon, 27, 9*a*

AUSTRALIAN Association of British Manufacturers :—

Report, annual (T.S.), FEB. 21, 593*b*

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 29, 17*d*

AUSTRALIAN Deposit and Mortgage Bank :—

Bank of Adelaide—acquires business of, JAN. 14, 19*e*

AUSTRALIAN Farms, Ltd. :—

Officers. Imperial—sheep farming scheme for : particulars, FEB. 23, 14*c*; MAR. 4, 11*c*

AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 12, 23*b*

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society :—

Bonuses—announcement, MAR. 13, 20*f*Business—new : statistics for 1919, JAN. 30, 19*f*

AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend—declaration : correction, JAN. 20, 17*f*Meeting, JAN. 27, 18*d*

AUSTRIA :—

Army :—

Bill—in National Assembly : second reading passed, MAR. 20, 15*d* (l.e.); third reading passed, 22, 15*f*Bauer, Herr (s.), MAR. 20, 15*d* (l.e.)Strength—statistics, MAR. 20, 15*d* (l.e.)

Art : see under ART

Avalanches—Orlberg Railway ; traffic stopped, JAN. 9, 9*f*

Banking :—

Laenderbank—transfer into French concern announced, JAN. 17, 16*a*; (T.S.), FEB. 7, 541*b*Vienna banks—foreign capital (F.N.), JAN. 17, 16*a*; 26, 17*a*

Civil Service :—

Salaries—increase demanded ; Government attitude, MAR. 12, 15*f*

Condition :—

Tandler, Prof. (statement), MAR. 3, 15*f*

Constitution :—

Reformed :—

Conference of provinces and Vienna at Salzburg to draft—arrangements, FEB. 16, 13*d*; held, 18, 15*f*

Crime :—

Robbery :—

Food trains—plundered, JAN. 27, 11*f*

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—

Agreement—negotiations between Dr. Renner and M. Tusar, Dr. Benes, and M. Masaryk at Prague : official *communiqué* issued, JAN. 13, 11*b*; details, 21, 11*c*; progress of negotiations, 22, 9*b* (l.e.)Treaty, rumoured—Dr. Renner : denial, JAN. 26, 11*c*

Distress :—

Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord R. E. W. (l.), MAR. 29, 10*d*

Children :—

Holidays :—

Heidelberg—arrive at Munich, JAN. 2, 9*f*Italy—homes being prepared in : Italian lady's letter quoted, JAN. 8, 9*e*; number leave Vienna, 16, 11*f*; cases of suffering alleged to be overlooked in order to provide change for children of those useful to new régime, MAR. 5, 15*c*; train sent to fetch 600 tuberculous cases, 6, 13*d*; number arrive ; arrangements, 17, 15*f*Sweden, in—arrival : statistics, JAN. 20, 9*f*

Relief :—

Appleton, Mr. (s.), FEB. 28, 15*a*Belgium—workmen to devote one hour's pay ; proposal adopted, JAN. 17, 9*f*

AUSTRIA :—

Distress :—

Relief (continued) :—

Beveridge, Sir W. H. (l.), JAN. 21, 8c

Cuninghame, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 4, 13f (l.e.)

Food trains—plundered by thieves, JAN. 27, 11f

Netherlands—import of domestic servants suggested, JAN. 2, 9f

Sweden :—

Stockholm Boy Scouts — activity, JAN. 28, 11f

Vienna—meeting held, FEB. 28, 15a

Vienna Emergency Relief Fund :—

Appeal (sp. art., “ Almsgiving : imagination and charity ”), MAR. 6, 16c

Contributions, JAN. 13, 9a ; 17, 12b ; 22, 13b ; FEB. 5, 9a ; 13, 9a ; 20, 24c ; MAR. 4, 13f (l.e.)

Durham Miners' Association—contribution, JAN. 13, 9c (l.e.)

Luncheon given by committee, MAR. 4, 13f (l.e.)

Parliamentary Committee of Trades Union Congress—grant, JAN. 7, 9a

Stonor, Mr. E. A. (l.), MAR. 3, 12c

Economic condition :—

Cuninghame, Sir T. (s.), MAR. 4, 13f (l.e.)

Electricity :—

Trade :—

Position—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 541b

Emigration :—

Brazil, to—our Rotterdam correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 11c

Federal State, transformation into—voted at Salzburg conference, FEB. 18, 15f

Finance :—

Debts :—

British Creditors :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution : discussion (T.S.), JAN. 24, 483b

Committee — appointed, FEB. 20, 9d

Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 9d

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466a ; MAR. 20, 16c

Exchange :—

Crown—valued at farthing (F.N.), JAN. 23, 17a

London, on—rate, JAN. 26, 17a

Loans :—

Allied Powers :—

Appeal to—case placed by Herr Reich and Herr Löwenfeld-Russ before Ambassadors' Supreme Council, FEB. 12, 13c (l.e.)

Foreign—raising on security of tobacco monopoly :—

Bill—introduced (F.N.), JAN. 24, 17a

Renner, Dr. (s.), FEB. 2, 11c

Great Britain :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9d

Netherlands—advance of tobacco monopoly expected, JAN. 13,

National debt—statistics, MAR. 8, 16a (l.e.)

AUSTRIA :—

Finance (continued) :—

Revenue and expenditure :—

Bauer Dr. (statement), MAR. 8, 16a (l.e.)

Taxation :—

Capital—Bill introduced in National Assembly, JAN. 19, 11f

Foreigners—particulars, JAN. 13, 11f

Fires :—

Vienna—Hofburg, FEB. 2, 11c

Flag—described, FEB. 13, 11f

Food :—

Allied supplies :—

Great Britain :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 18a

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 8d

Louchour, M. (statement), JAN. 6, 10c

Supplies :—

Shortage—critical position : M.

Louchour statement to Allied

Supreme Council, JAN. 6,

10c ; *Neue Freie Presse* com-

ments, FEB. 2, 11c ; case

placed by Herr Reich and

Herr Löwenfeld-Russ before

Ambassadors' Supreme

Council, 12, 13c (l.e.)

Renner, Dr. (s.), FEB. 18, 15c

The Times Vienna correspond-

ent's article (“ Austria's

plight : hand-to-mouth ex-

istence ”), FEB. 18, 15c

Switzerland, from—arrangements,

FEB. 24, 15f

United States—appeal to : our

Paris correspondent's com-

ments, JAN. 6, 10c ; to supply

200,000 tons of flour : cost,

MAR. 30, 13f

France, relations with :—

High Commissioner, French—ap-

pointed, MAR. 15, 15f

Germany, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador to Vienna—appointed,

JAN. 19, 11f

Germany, union with :—

Vienna — demonstration held in

favour in City Hall, JAN. 27, 11f

Government :—

Recognition :—

Switzerland—attitude, JAN. 14, 11f

Great Britain, relations with : see

FOREIGN relations—Austria

Hapsburg family :—

Renunciation of titles and prero-

gatives—*La Suisse* statement,

MAR. 18, 15c

Hungary, relations with :—

Renner, Dr. (statement), FEB. 2, 11c

Iron and steel :—

Trade :—

Plants—acquired by Italian in-

terests (T.S.), JAN. 3, 412b

Labour :—

Vienna :—

Bakery, Ankerbrot—strike: Gov-

ernment intervention, FEB. 16,

13d

National Assembly—question,

FEB. 16, 13d

Wages demands—strike threa-

tened, MAR. 8, 13f

Waiters and cooks :—

England, repatriated from—un-

employed ; particulars, MAR.

18, 15f

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Meat :—

Shortage :—

Vienna market hall—crowds wait
all night, JAN. 27, 11f

Medical profession :—

Doctors :—

Vienna hospitals, in—strike, FEB.
4, 13f

National Assembly :—

Scenes—deputies come to blows,
FEB. 16, 13d

Navy :—

Demobilization :—

Commission of Control :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 31,
8c

Surrendered vessels :—

Navara—sunk, JAN. 30, 11f

Oil :—

Supplies—from Poland: Czecho-
Slovakia authorities refuse
transit permits for tank trains,
MAR. 1, 13e

Post Office :—

Rates—proposal to double, MAR. 15,
15f

Railways :—

Arlberg Railway :—

Traffic—between Vienna and Inns-
bruck stopped owing to aval-
anches, JAN. 9, 9f

French financiers—State and South
acquired by (T.S.), JAN. 3,
412b

Rates :—

Goods—increase proposed, MAR.
15, 15f

Passenger—increase proposed,
MAR. 15, 15f

Traffic—suspended, FEB. 19, 13f;
MAR. 18, 15e

Raw materials :—

Need for :—

Pister, Dr. (statement), FEB. 3,
12c

Republic :—

Recognition :—

Chile—announced, FEB. 18, 15f

Revolution of 1848—demonstration in
Vienna, MAR. 16, 15e

Shipping :—

Steamship lines—acquired by Italian
interests (T.S.), JAN. 3, 412b

War, The Great :—

Allocation :—

Great Britain and Italy—agree-
ment: particulars, MAR.
6, 13c

States, former :—

Traffic difficulties—International
Traffic Commission established,
JAN. 6, 9f

Sugar :—

Export :—

Switzerland, to—causes discon-
tent, MAR. 12, 15f

Supplies :—

Bohemia, from—to cease for in-
dustrial purposes, MAR. 24,
12f

Switzerland, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Chargé d'Affaires in Switzerland—
appointed, MAR. 12, 15f

Tobacco :—

Monopoly :—

Transference, proposed (art.,
"Austrian tobacco mono-
poly: proposed transference to foreign interests,"
T.S.), JAN. 3, 412b

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Transport :—

Difficulties—Entente send empty
coal trucks to relieve, FEB. 10, 11f

Vatican, relations with: see under

VATICAN

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—

Finance :—

Funds belonging to former subjects
registered with British Public
Trustee :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 10d

AUTO-CYCLE Union :—

Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 17, 8a;
given, 22, 7b (l.e.)

Meeting, annual general—arrangements,
FEB. 27, 11f; held, MAR. 22, 13b

Nisbet award—instituted, MAR. 22,
13b

War, The Great :—

Services of members :—

Felding, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (s.),
JAN. 22, 7b (l.e.)

Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. (s.),
JAN. 22, 7b (l.e.)

on motor-cycling competitions (l.),
JAN. 14, 8a

Autograph Prices Current—fourth annual
volume—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 40b

AUTOGRAPHS :—

Murray's collection, late Mr. C. F.—
sale announced, JAN. 15, 10b;

held, FEB. 6, 10c

AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Com-
pany, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d; (F.N.), 7, 17a

Report, MAR. 9, 23d

AUTOMOBILE Association :—

Fingerposts :—

Smith, Mr. C. H. (with another,
1.), MAR. 12, 19c

Ireland, motoring in—authorized to
issue permits to members, JAN. 26,
7d

Jarrott, Lieut.-Col. C. (s.), MAR. 22, 4b

Membership—new members for
first week of January, JAN. 21,
9f; strength, FEB. 19, 17b; at-
tainment of 100,000: dinner held
in celebration, MAR. 22, 4b

Paris—theft of cars: detective work,
JAN. 15, 6b

Roads, condition of—reports, JAN.
8, 4d

Wales, Prince of—joins, FEB. 19, 17b

AUTOMOBILES: see MOTORS

AUX Classes Laborieuses, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 29, 21a

AVELING, Mr. Arthur F.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18c

AVELING, Mr. Claud :—

"Parsifal"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8,
20b

AVERAGE Trust, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 19, 19d

AVERESCU, Gen. (Rumania)—com-
missioned to form Cabinet, MAR. 16,

16c; forms, 18, 15d (and 15b, l.e.);
appointed Premier, 20, 15b

AVIS, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)
—Portugal

AYALA, Señor R. Pérez de :—

"Política y Toros"—reviewed (L.S.),
FEB. 12, 104d

AYLINO, Mr. Stephen :—

"Lockwood's Builder's, Architect's,
Contractor's, and Engineer's Price
Book for 1920" (ed.)—noticed
(E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c

AYLOTT and Barker, Messrs. :—

on enemy debts (l., T.S.), FEB. 7, 556c

AYRE, Mr. Algernon S.—will, MAR. 11, 17e

ARYES, Ruby M. :—
 "Bachelor Husband, A"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c

AYRTON, Mrs. :—
 at Association of Science Teachers,
 on protection of troops from
 poison gases, JAN. 6, 14b; (Ed.S.),
 8, 16c

AYTON, Charles A. (Police Constable)—
 found shot, JAN. 31, 9a (l.e.)

AYTON, Mr. F. :—
 on electric vehicles (art., "Electric
 vehicles: the increasing demand for
 industrial trucks," T.S., Electrical
 goods section), JAN. 31, 10c

AYTON, Laurence—leaves for New York,
 MAR. 8, 5d

AZERBAIJAN :—
 Allied Powers :—
 Aid—our Constantinople corres-
 pondent's comments, FEB. 9,
 16d (l.e.)

Armenia, relations with: see under
 ARMENIA

Bolsheviks—sent to Persia, JAN. 9, 10c
 Gobetchia, M. (int.), JAN. 21, 11c (l.e.)

Food :—
 Shortage—particulars, JAN. 21, 11c
 (l.e.)

Georgia, relations with :—
 Alliance—negotiations, FEB. 17, 15f

Independence :—
 Allied Powers—recognized by, JAN.
 16, 12b; message of thanks
 sent to, 27, 11f
 Constantinople opinion, JAN. 30, 11b
 Deputation arrives in London,
 FEB. 27, 14b
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 25, 9a

AZERBAIJAN :—
 Independence (continued) :—
 Denikin, Gen., recognition by :—
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 5,
 9d; 26, 7a

Persia, relations with :—
 Tariff—agreement: negotiations,
 MAR. 1, 13c

Russia, relations with :—
 Bolsheviks :—
 Denikin's army, Gen.—invited
 to join operations against,
 JAN. 7, 12f

Denikin, Gen.—willing to negoti-
 ate agreement, MAR. 19, 15c

Turkey, relations with :—
 Convention, reported—our Constan-
 tinople correspondent's com-
 ments, FEB. 9, 16d (l.e.); Turkish
 Government issues denial, 10,
 11d; *The Times* comment, 24,
 15f; Archbp. Khoren (state-
 ment), 26, 13d

Article ("Turkish intrigues in
 the Caucasus; Azerbaijan
 encircled"), MAR. 20, 15c

Leading article, MAR. 20, 17b

Turkish War criminals — British
 demand for surrender of Nury and
 Halil Pashas refused, MAR. 3,
 15c; Peace delegation in London
 (statement), 4, 13d

AZEVEDO, Senhor Lucio de (Portugal) —
 appointed Minister of Commerce, MAR.
 13, 15d (l.e.)

AZORES :—
 Plague : see under PLAGUE
 Wales, Prince of — visit: see under
 WALES, Prince of

B

"B.V."—on Trans-Caucasia (l.), JAN. 14, 8f

BABB, Mr. Frederick J. :—
 on teachers — honours degrees (l.,
 Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159c

BABBITT, Prof. Irving :—
 "Rousseau and Romanticism" —
 noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23a

"BABUNSKI," Jovan: see STOJKOVICH,
 Jovan

BABYLON, Chaldean Patriarch of: see
 THOMAS, Emmanuel

BACHMANN, Adm. von (Germany) — sur-
 render demanded by Great Britain,
 FEB. 9, 14d

BACK and Manson, Messrs. :—
 Partnership change, FEB. 3, 18f

BACKDAM, Mr. H. S. :—
 at Wye, on fertilization of fruit blossom,
 MAR. 25, 21f

BACKHOUSE, Miss Rhoda — violin recital,
 FEB. 13, 10a (l.e.)

BACON, Mr. :—
 Dunns Bacon Mine—claim allowed by
 King's barnmaster, JAN. 26, 9a

BACON, Prof. Benjamin W. — receives
 honorary degree of D.Litt. at Oxford
 University, MAR. 10, 19c

BACON and ham :—
 American :—
 Requisitioned by Ministry of Food,
 Aug. 9-Sept. 21, 1919 :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9d

Control :—
 Abolition, suggested :—
 Traders — letter to Food Min-
 istry; reply, MAR. 13, 13a

BACON and ham (continued) :—
 Imported :—
 Quality — improved, MAR. 16, 13a

Trusts — attitude :—
 London Chamber of Commerce—
 meeting of provision trade
 section, JAN. 30, 4f

Prices—discussed, MAR. 16, 13a

Food Controller — announcement,
 JAN. 31, 12f

Increased, prospective :—
 Ireland—effect in, MAR. 18, 13b

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 19,
 9a

Wholesale—maximum :—
 Bellies (English cut) — reduced,
 JAN. 3, 10b

Stocks, Government :—
 Liverpool Provision Trade, Ltd., and
 Home and Foreign Produce
 Exchange, Ltd.—statement,
 MAR. 26, 11c

Supplies :—
 Denmark, from — big Government
 purchases, MAR. 12, 13a

Delegation—interview bacon de-
 partment of Food Ministry,
 FEB. 3, 9b

Unfit for human consumption :—
 Sale—prosecution, JAN. 10, 7f

Waste :—
 Rotting in store :—
 Liverpool Provision Trade, Ltd.,
 and Home and Foreign Pro-
 duce Exchange, Ltd. (state-
 ment), MAR. 22, 13a

BACTERIOLOGY :—

Industrial :—

Research :—

Chapman, Mr. A. C. (l.), JAN. 17, 6d

BADCOE, Mr. A. C. :—

on teachers' superannuation (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100b

BADDELEY, Rev. J. J. — presentation, JAN. 2, 7f

BADDELEY, Mr. John F. :—

"Russia, Mongolia, China" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 57b

BADDELEY cake : see under DRURY Lane Theatre

BADELEY, Mr. Henry J. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BADEN :—

Food — flour and bread ration reduced, JAN. 26, 11f

BADEN, Prince Max of : see MAX of Baden, Prince

BADEN-POWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. — Order of Christ conferred, MAR. 6, 11f (l.e.)

Boy Scouts' Association — presides at council meeting, FEB. 3, 14c
at Eton College, lectures to Eton troop of boy scouts, MAR. 10, 14b (l.e.)

on finger posts for information — Boy Scouts' Association scheme (l.), MAR. 16, 12b

BADGER, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.) :—

on navy — building programme : submitted to Naval committee of House of Representatives, MAR. 3, 15e

BADMINTON :—

Championships :—

All-England—entries, FEB. 25, 7a ; results, MAR. 3, 7c ; 4, 7e ; 5, 7f ; 6, 7b ; 8, 5b

Hampshire — open : results, FEB. 23, 5a

Middlesex — arrangements, JAN. 8, 4c ; results, 10, 5f ; 12, 5d

Surrey — open : results, FEB. 28, 5c ; MAR. 1, 5a

BADOCK, Sir Henry W. — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

BADUARESCU, M. (Rumania) — arrives at Moscow, MAR. 23, 13f

BAFFIN Land —

Exploration : see under ARCTIC regions — MacMillan expedition

BAGHDAD :—

Ferry, train — under construction, JAN. 20, 9c

Law :—

School (art., "The School of Law at Bagdad." Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 48c

BAGHDAD Railway—opened ; first through train from Basra to Baghdad leaves, JAN. 23, 11c (l.e.)

MacMunn, Gen. Sir G. F. (s.), JAN. 23, 11c (l.e.)

Parliament—question, JAN. 6, 9b

BAGNALL, Mr. Gordon E.—will, JAN. 6, 13b

BAGNALL-BULL, Mr. Edward—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BAGOT, Sir Alan D.—death, JAN. 15, 14c ; funeral arrangements, 17, 13a ; 21, 15c ; memorial service, 24, 15c ; funeral, 26, 15c

BAGOT, Mr. Cecil V. :—

on auctioneers—retention of interest allowed by banks on deposits (l.), FEB. 12, 20b

BAGOT, Mr. Richard — return delayed by Italian railway strike, FEB. 2, 15b

BAGOTSKY (Russia)—to undertake propaganda work in Berlin, JAN. 2, 12b

BAHAMA Islands :—

Budget—surplus (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672d

Trade :—

Imports and exports :—

Allardyce, Sir W. L. (statement), MAR. 3, 15c

BAHIA (City) :—

Finance :—

Loan (1913)—default (F.N.), FEB. 24, 23a ; MAR. 5, 21b

Sowerby, Holden, and Co. (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 21b

BAHIA (State) :—

Revolt—reports, MAR. 5, 21b

BAHIA Tramway Light and Power Company, Ltd. :—

Bahia municipality—treatment of (F.N.), FEB. 26, 19b

BAILEY, Mr. C. W. :—

at Guildhall, on mixed schools, JAN. 3, 14a

BAILEY, Col. F. M.—biographical, FEB. 16, 14c ; arrives at Meshed, JAN. 24, 11c ; arrives at Delhi, FEB. 16, 14e

BAILEY, George—thrift charge, FEB. 6, 9d

BAILEY, H. C. :—

"Call Mr. Fortune"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a

BAILEY, Mr. John :—

Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 16, 11d ; 25, 13f

BAILEY, Mabel—assisting prisoner to escape charge, MAR. 24, 13b

BAILEY, Mr. R. P. :—

on road transport workers' wage demands—rejection (l.), MAR. 4, 14c

BAILEY, Capt. S. R.—appointed deputy-director of operations division of naval staff (home), FEB. 13, 14b

BAILEY, Samuel—award from Carnegie Hero Trust, MAR. 3, 13f

BAILEY, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 24, 19c

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Mr. W. A. :—

"Sport in Art"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a

BAILY, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 20, 19c

Baily's Magazine :—

February issue—noticed, FEB. 11, 6f

March issue—noticed, MAR. 16, 7e

BAIN, Mr. A. Watson :—

on co-education (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34b ; 29, 64a

on English, study of (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 87b

BAINBRIDGE, Miss Maud—awarded Belgian Orders of Crown, Leopold II., and Reine Elisabeth, FEB. 24, 13f

BAINES, Mr. Hubert—appointed chief engineer to Office of Works, FEB. 14, 10b ; appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31 18c

BAINES (H. R.) and Co., Ltd. :—

Libel action against, MAR. 19, 5d

BAIRD, Sir Alexander—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

BAIRD, Col. Alexander—received by King ; invested with insignia of C.B., MAR. 30, 17b

BAIRD, Mr. Douglas H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BAIRD, Capt. H. H. C.—proceeding to West Indies, MAR. 5, 19b

"Service Handbook, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c

BAIRD, Maj. John L.—appointed chairman of committee on women for police-work, FEB. 14, 16d

in Parliament, on :—

War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 25, 9d

- BAIRD-SMITH, Mr. David—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce—collapses after lecture in Washington, JAN. 24, 11f; leaves New York for England, FEB. 17, 16b
- BAIRSTOW, Mr. Leonard :—
“Applied Aerodynamics” —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c; (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
- BAJATIERS (Spain)—arrested, FEB. 18, 15a
- BAJOE Kidool Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 5, 23b
- BAKER, Mr.—to retire as headmaster of Beaconsfield elementary boys' school, FEB. 17, 13f
- BAKER, Mr. :—
Law case, JAN. 21, 5b
- BAKER, Mr. G. S. :—
at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on flying-boat hulls, MAR. 1, 19c; (E.S.), 19, 118c
- BAKER, Mrs. Humphry :—
André, Maj. John — information wanted (l. quoted; L.S.), JAN. 22, 52d; comments (L.S.), 29, 72b
- BAKER, Mr. James — accepts chairmanship of Oriental Carpet Manufacturers, Ltd., JAN. 10, 16d
- BAKER, Mrs. Karle W. :—
“Blue Smoke. A Book of Verses” —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
- BAKER, Mr. Newton D. (U.S.A.) :—
at Senate Military Committee, on Army Reorganization Bill, JAN. 22, 9a (l.e.)
in House of Representatives, on Poland, JAN. 17, 10b
on War, The Great — British hospitality to American soldiers (message), JAN. 7, 11c
- BAKER, Mr. P. J. :—
on playing fields—British Olympic Association's policy: need for support (l.), MAR. 9, 12c
- BAKER, Sir Thomas — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 27, 19b
- BAKER (John) and Company (Rotherham), Ltd.—registered, MAR. 18, 21f
- BAKERY trade :—
Labour: see under LABOUR
- BAKEWELL :—
Recreation ground — Duke of Rutland to give, FEB. 9, 4d; offers Catcliffe and Encliffe woods to town, MAR. 19, 14b; presented, 29, 11f
- BALABANOFF, Angelica (Russia) — name mentioned as Ambassadors to Rome, JAN. 27, 11f
- BALACHOVITCH (Russia) — assists to bring about Gen. Yudenitch's arrest, FEB. 2, 11b
- BALASINGHAM, Mr. Katiravelpillai (Ceylon) —appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council, FEB. 14, 13f
- BALDENSFERGER, Mrs. P. J.—death, FEB. 13, 15c
- BALDWIN, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, FEB. 18, 15c
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Forestry Commission, MAR. 17, 10d
Government building scheme — Manchester Inland Revenue, MAR. 3, 10b; 4, 8d
Histories of the War, MAR. 5, 10d
Law officers' salaries, MAR. 18, 9c
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on (continued) :—
Service women, ex—disablement: compensation, FEB. 20, 9b
Trade credits and insurances, MAR. 24, 10c
- BALDWIN, Mr. W. J. :—
on teachers — honours degree (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34d
- BALDWIN (J. J.) and Partners, Halifax :—
Paton (John), Son, and Company, Alloa—amalgamation agreement, FEB. 5, 19f; particulars of scheme, 10, 19b
- BALDWIN, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 8, 21c
Shares — conditional offer to purchase received, FEB. 18, 21b; approved by board (F.N.), 25, 21b; provisional agreement signed, 28, 20b
- BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—audiences of King, JAN. 23, 15b; MAR. 3, 19b; arrives in Paris, 13, 16c; at Monte Carlo, 31, 17d
Aldenharn, Lord — tribute; JAN. 23, 14d
Association Française pour la Société des Nations — receives deputation, MAR. 20, 11b
Bourgeois, M. Léon — tribute, FEB. 12, 15c
City of London Conservative and Unionist Association — guest at dinner, JAN. 23, 14d
League of Nations :—
Council — consents to act provisionally as British representative, FEB. 10, 13f; present at meeting in Paris, MAR. 13, 16c
Medical and scientific discoveries — pensions for: receives deputation from Medical Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 3, 17d
Pilgrims' Society — dinner to Sir A. Geddes (message), MAR. 16, 8b
Victoria Working Men's Club (Kew)—address: presentation arrangements, MAR. 2, 13f
at League of Nations, on Council: non-representation of United States; publicity of proceedings, FEB. 12, 16b; on proceedings of Council, 14, 9a; Mr. Root's appointment to committee to report on permanent International Court of Justice, 14, 9b; admission of Switzerland to League, 14, 9c; on League mission to Russia, MAR. 15, 15c
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on new future for Europe; continued need for Coalition, JAN. 23, 14d (and l.e.); leading articles, 24, 13b; 26, 13c
at Paris, on dangers to League of Nations, MAR. 20, 11b
in Parliament, on :—
Europe — economic position, FEB. 13, 18b (and l.e.); Student of Politics' comments, 13, 12c
Foreign policy, FEB. 13, 17f
Peace Treaty with Germany, FEB. 13, 17f (and l.e.); 24, 16d
on Armenia — exchanges telegrams with Mr. J. W. Gerard, MAR. 15, 15c
on Europe — relief: appeal on behalf of Council of League of Nations to League of Red Cross Societies, MAR. 8, 19d

- BALFOUR, Lady Betty :—
 " Plain Friend, A "—contributes foreword (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a
 " Rose and Dragon Books "—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
- BALFOUR, Lady Frances :—
 on Travellers' Aid Society (L.), MAR. 4, 10d
- BALFOUR, Mr. George :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ministry of Transport, MAR. 11, 9b
- BALFOUR, Mr. Gerald — accident to son, JAN. 29, 15b
- BALFOUR, Sir Isaac B. — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BALFOUR, Dr. Margaret I. — awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 14d
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
 at House of Lords, on Carnegie Trust for Universities of Scotland, FEB. 19, 17e
 at Mansion House, on work of London Fever Hospital, FEB. 27, 12a
 at Savoy Hotel, on Dr. da Gama, MAR. 25, 15f (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Key Industries Bill, MAR. 18, 9a
 War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, MAR. 24, 9a, b
 on hostels (s., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134b
- BALKAN States :—
 Railways :—
 Finance—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 461b
- BALL, Benjamin H. — house-breaking charge, MAR. 11, 11b
- BALL, Horace — awarded Albert Medal for life saving, FEB. 21, 11c
- BALL, Mr. R. Reynold — death, JAN. 2, 7b; MAR. 9, 15e
- BALL, Mr. Sidney :—
 Memorial — " Sidney Ball Lecture " inaugurated, FEB. 3, 9f
- BALL, W. H. — appointed professional to Dunstable Golf Club, MAR. 30, 6c
- BALL, Mr. William V. — appointed assistant recorder of Leeds, JAN. 17, 4c
- BALLANTYNE, Mr. Charles (Canada) :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Mercantile marine — progress, MAR. 25, 15e; (T.S.), 27, 35c
 Naval policy, MAR. 24, 15e; 27, 13c
- BALLANTYNE, Capt. J. Harrison — death, MAR. 9, 19d
- BALLANTYNE (David) and Brothers (Ltd.) — formed, FEB. 10, 19d
- BALLARD, Brig.-Gen. C. R. :—
 " Russia in Rule and Misrule " — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- BALLARD, Vice-Adm. G. A. — awarded Order of the Sacred Treasure, MAR. 9, 8d
- BALLARD, Dr. P. B. :—
 at British Psychological Society, on development of mental tests, JAN. 6, 12c
 at Brunswick-square, on suggestion in education (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113c
 at University College, on measurement of practical ability, JAN. 5, 9a; (Ed.S.), 8, 16b
- BALLET :—
Et Puis, Bon Soir — produced by Independent Theatre, MAR. 22, 19c
 Russian :—
Chant du Rossignol, Le — produced in Paris, FEB. 6, 10b
Truth about the Russian Dancers, The — produced at London Coliseum, MAR. 16, 14a
 Special article (" Karsavina and Barrie again: learning to walk "). MAR. 17, 14a
- BALLINGER, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
- BALLS :—
 Albany, Duchess of : see Devonshire House : below
 American Navy — at Hyde Park Hotel : arrangements, FEB. 20, 11b; held, 23, 11d
 Arnott, Sir John and Lady — at Dalby Hall : held, FEB. 9, 17b
 Bath County — to be revived, MAR. 31, 17c
 British Empire—in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostels : arrangements, JAN. 2, 13a; 19, 9b; 21, 9b; held, 22, 8b (l.e.)
 Manchester — arrangements, MAR. 5, 19e
 York, — arrangements, JAN. 30, 15b
 British Women's Patriotic League — arrangements, JAN. 7, 15b
 Buckingham County — held, JAN. 7, 15b
 Charing Cross Hospital—arrangements, FEB. 5, 15b; held, 7, 15b
 Chelsea Arts Club—held, JAN. 1, 9d (l.e.)
 Chelsea Arts Club, second—arrangements, FEB. 6, 15b; MAR. 9, 13b; held, 11, 9c
 Children's Hospital City—Chopin dances in aid : arrangements, MAR. 5, 19e; 12, 11c
 Christchurch, Oxford — commemoration : arrangements, FEB. 9, 17b; 10, 15e
 Conservative Women's Reform Association—arrangements, JAN. 3, 13c; 30, 15b; held, FEB. 12, 17b
 Cork United Club — arrangements, JAN. 1, 15b
 Devonshire House—in aid of Deptford Fund, organized by Duchess of Albany : arrangements, JAN. 28, 15b; rehearsals of quadrilles held, FEB. 25, 19c; 28, 19b; arrangements, MAR. 11, 17e; 19, 19b; 20, 18b; 29, 16d; dresses described, 30, 17e; objects of fund, 31, 17e
 Children's dance — arrangements, MAR. 29, 16d
 Dublin—children's fancy dress : held, JAN. 2, 13a
 Edinburgh Children's Holiday Fund—fancy dress dances in aid : held, MAR. 8, 11b
 Etonians past and present—arrangements, MAR. 18, 19d
 Fleet Street Revel and Carnival (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, JAN. 2, 7a
 French, Lord—at Viceregal Lodge, Dublin : given, FEB. 20, 17b
 Hunt : see respective places under HUNTING
 Hunt the Slipper—in aid of Silver Badge Workshops : arrangements, JAN. 22, 8a; FEB. 6, 15b; 13, 15b; held, 18, 19b
 Italian — at Covent Garden Opera House : arrangements, FEB. 23, 17c; 24, 17e; 25, 19c : date, MAR. 1, 17b; altered, 2, 19d; arrangements, 11, 12c; 15, 19f; 23, 17b; 26, 17c
 Marlborough Club Jubilee—arrangements, FEB. 28, 19c; cancelled, MAR. 31, 17b
 Middlesex Hospital—St. Valentine's : arrangements, JAN. 26, 15b; postponed, FEB. 6, 15b

BALLS (continued) :—

- Overseas Club and Patriotic League—arrangements, JAN. 5, 15b
- Oxford and Cambridge—at Princes' Galleries : arrangements, FEB. 24, 19c
- Royal Caledonian—arrangements, FEB. 17, 15b ; 28, 13b ; MAR. 2, 19d
- Russian refugees—"Blue Ball" in aid : arrangements, MAR. 27, 17a
- St. Dunstan's Hostels—Mardi Gras in aid : arrangements, FEB. 12, 17b ; held, 18, 13a
- Shropshire Constabulary—held, JAN. 17, 7f
- Stamford and Rutland Women's Unionist Association — held, JAN. 10, 13c
- Stamford Infirmary—held, JAN. 8, 13d
- Sunshine Home for Blind Babies—white fancy dress dance for children in aid : arrangements, MAR. 15, 19c ; held, 23, 17b
- West Islington Welfare Centre—in aid : arrangements, JAN. 9, 13b
- Wood, Sir John and Lady—given, JAN. 15, 15a
- York County—held, JAN. 9, 13b
- BALODIA, Gen. (Lettland)—Legion of Honour conferred, JAN. 27, 12c
- BALTAZZI, M. (France)—death, FEB. 13, 7b
- BALTIA, Gen. (Belgium) :—
 - Eupen—entry : reads proclamation, JAN. 27, 11c
 - Malmédy—entry : reads proclamation, JAN. 27, 11c
- BALTIC League, proposed :—
 - Leading article, JAN. 9, 11d
- BALTIC Sea :—
 - Navigation :—
 - Mines in Gulf of Finland :—
 - Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9b
 - Neutralization—proposed, JAN. 26, 11d
- BALTIC States :—
 - Banking :—
 - State banks—preparations for : proceeding (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649c
 - Bolshevists — attacks threatened :
 - M. Trotsky's letter quoted, JAN. 7, 10b
 - Peace—negotiations :—
 - Conference (Dorpat)—Bolshevist delegation returns ; changes, JAN. 1, 12c ; held, 3, 10b ; 17, 10b ; 26, 11d ; questions limited to financial and trade matters, 17, 10b ; preliminary agreement to be signed, 26, 11d ; negotiations suspended, 28, 11c
 - Esthonia—continued, JAN. 1, 12c ; armistice signed : terms, 3, 10b ; 5, 11d ; *Nationatidende* (art. quoted), 3, 10b (l.e.) ; official statement issued, 7, 12c ; agreement reached as to exchange of prisoners and amnesty, 10, 9f ; armistice extended, 17, 10b ; progress made, 23, 11e ; 28, 11e ; signature delayed, FEB. 2, 11c ; permanent armistice treaty signed, 3, 11e ; terms, 4, 13b ; dinner to delegation, 6, 11f ; ratified by Soviet, 7, 11e ; date of ratification by Esthonia, 9, 13f ; ratified by Constituent Assembly, 13, 12c ; delegation arrives at Reval, 25, 15c
 - Allied Powers — message of thanks to, JAN. 5, 11d

BALTIC States :—

Bolshevists :—

Peace :—

Esthonia (continued) :—

- Esthonian Press comments, FEB. 7, 11e
- Gold—boxes arrive at Reval, MAR. 19, 16d ; counted : surplus of five roubles returned, 31, 13f
- Laidoner, Gen. — congratulatory message, JAN. 5, 11d
- Lenin, M. (s.), FEB. 13, 12e
- Piip, Prof. (int.), MAR. 4, 13b
- Trotsky, M. (statement), FEB. 19, 13d
- Wirgo, M. E. (statement), FEB. 4, 13b
- Finland—attitude, FEB. 23, 13e (l.e.) ; envoys leave for Warsaw, MAR. 2, 15f ; representative leaving for home, 25, 15f
- Tchitcherin, M. (statements). MAR. 8, 13c ; 25, 16e (l.e.)
- The Times* Abo correspondent's message, MAR. 12, 15e
- Lettland—conditions handed to M. Yoffe, JAN. 3, 10b ; armistice concluded, FEB. 12, 13b ; peace terms offered by Soviet, 17, 15b ; armistice agreed to : terms, 20, 13d ; envoys leave for Warsaw, MAR. 2, 15f ; conference held at Riga ; negotiations projected, 26, 13e ; date arranged, 31, 13a
- Tchitcherin, M. (tel.), MAR. 31, 13a
- Yoffe, M. (statement), FEB. 9, 13e
- Cattle :—
 - Riga correspondent's message ("Cattle raising in Baltic lands : profitable opportunity," T.S.), FEB. 21, 598a
- Conference (Helsingfors) — arrangements, JAN. 5, 11d ; 17, 10b ; delegates arrive, 17, 10b ; held, 19, 11c ; 21, 11e ; 22, 9a ; 23, 11e ; frontier difficulties, 21, 11e ; important results reached, 22, 9a ; matters at issue, 23, 11e ; separates : no general agreement reached ; Ministerial statements, 24, 14a ; decisions, 26, 11d ; 31, 11b
- Esthonia—representatives : names, JAN. 14, 13e
- Finnish Press comments, JAN. 7, 12e
- Great Britain—attitude, JAN. 19, 11c
- Lettland—representatives : names, JAN. 15, 14a
- Meierowics, M. (statement), JAN. 31, 11b
- Vennola, M. (s.), JAN. 19, 11e
- Wassilewski, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11b
- Conference (Riga)—arrangements, JAN. 31, 11b
- Defence League, proposed :—
 - Commission, military—appointed, JAN. 26, 11d ; 30, 12c
- Leading article, JAN. 9, 11d
- Distress :—
 - Relief :—
 - British mission—Sir W. Goode (report), FEB. 4, 13d
- Germany :—
 - Cooperation against—negotiations : particulars, JAN. 8, 10b
- Great Britain :—
 - Mission, military :—
 - Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9a

BALTIC States (continued):—

Russo-German monarchist army —
formation: Bolshevik message,
FEB. 21, 13e

Timber:—

Export trade—discussed (T.S.), MAR.
27, 40b

Trade:—

Conditions:—

Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 28, 626d
Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE

"BALTICUS"—on Baltic Provinces (L., T.S.),
FEB. 28, 626d

BALUTRA, M. (Rumania)—arrives at War-
saw, MAR. 23, 13f

BALZAC, Honoré de:—

"Peau de Chagrin, La"—adapted for
film, FEB. 2, 16e

BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber
Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f

BAMFORD, Councillor:—

at Surrey Theatre, on Pearl Assurance
Company agents' strike, JAN. 19,
14d

BAMPFYLD, Mr. Francis—infant daughter
christened, FEB. 23, 17b

BAMPFYLD, Mrs. Francis—daughter born,
FEB. 3, 15b

BAMPFYLD, Mrs. Hugh—son born, JAN. 5,
15b

BANBURY, Sir Frederick:—

at Great Northern Railway Company
meeting, on railways: nationali-
zation; Government policy, FEB.
14, 19e

in Parliament, on:—

Agriculture, Ministry of, MAR. 10, 10b

Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9a

Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 20, 9c

Expenditure, national, FEB. 14, 8b;
MAR. 17, 10b

Financial business—closure motion,
MAR. 9, 10b

Great Northern Railway Bill, MAR.
2, 10b

Irish Local Option Bill, MAR. 13, 9c

Kew Gardens staff hostel, MAR. 3, 10a

Police pensions, FEB. 26, 9d

Railway servants' pensions, MAR.
3, 10c

Silver Coinage Bill, FEB. 19, 8d

War Emergency Laws (Continuance)
Bill, FEB. 17, 10b

on Expenditure, Select Committee on
National—policy of finance (L.),
JAN. 8, 6b

BANBURY Farmers' Union:—

Meeting, MAR. 5, 18a

BANCO DE CARTAGENA, of Madrid:—

Banque Belge pour l'Etranger—
arrangement with, FEB. 25, 21c

BANCO de Chile:—

Dividend, JAN. 3, 15c

BANCO Español del Rio de la Plata:—

Dividend, JAN. 20, 17d

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino, Lisbon:—

Branch—new, FEB. 6, 17f; 14, 9f

Dividend, FEB. 18, 21d

London County Westminster and
Parr's Bank—appointed agent
in number of places (F.N.),
FEB. 17, 23a

Managing director—new appointment,
JAN. 27, 16b

Report, JAN. 2, 18e

Royal Bank of Scotland—appointed
agents of, FEB. 18, 21c

BANCO Popular Argentino:—

Report, FEB. 13, 20f; MAR. 18, 21d;
26, 20b

BANDHOLTZ, Gen. (U.S.A.) — leaves
Budapest for Paris, FEB. 11, 15f

BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company,
Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 7, 17d

BANDON, Lady — appointed C.B.E., MAR.
31, 18c

BANDS:—

Witham — members contribute
salaries to help wipe off liabilities,
JAN. 27, 9f

BANERJEE, Mr. G. N.:—

"Hellenism in Ancient India" —
reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 151b;
correspondence (L.S.), 18, 188b

BANFIELD, Mr. W. J.:—

at Trafalgar-square, on high prices,
MAR. 15, 13b

on bakery trade — demand for
increased wages (statements), FEB.
11, 13b; 14, 11d; MAR. 23, 11c

BANGOR, Lord — takes seat, FEB. 11, 7a

BANGREIN Tin Dredging Company, Ltd.:—

Shares — issue: prospectus, JAN. 20,
17b, 19e; oversubscribed, 21, 17f

BANGS, Herr (Germany):— appointed
Economic Minister, MAR. 17, 18a

BANKERS' Clearing House:—

Inspectors—changes, JAN. 30, 19b

Matthews, Mr. P. W.—retirement,
JAN. 30, 19b; presentation, 31, 17d

Returns, JAN. 3, 15d; 9, 16d; 16, 17d;
23, 17d; 30, 19d; FEB. 6, 17d;
13, 19d; 20, 19d; 27, 20d; MAR.
5, 21d; 12, 21d; 19, 22d; 26, 19d

BANKING:—

Amalgamations:—

Association of British Chambers of
Commerce — passes resolution,
JAN. 22, 14a

Articles ("Banking notes," T.S.),

("Features of the year"), JAN.
3, 406b; ("Results of the past
year"), 10, 430b; ("Conference
movement"), 17, 454b; ("First
balance-sheets"), 24, 482b; ("A
shipping company's bank
scheme"), 31, 506b; ("Bankers
and problems of to-day: speeches
at the meetings"), 31, 506c;
("Rapid British progress"), FEB.
7, 534b; ("The latest fusion"),
14, 562b; ("Exchange conference
development"), 21, 590b; ("Fears
of dearer money"), 28, 618b;
("Financing of exports"), MAR.
6, 642b; ("Problem of financing
trade"), 13, 670b; ("Bank rate
prospects"), 20, 2b; ("Benefits
of deflation"), 27, 34d

Clearings — in 1919: statistics, JAN.
2, 18c

Credit:—

Benson, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 21f
(F.N.), 8, 21a

Deposits — expansion (F.N.), JAN.
6, 17a

Statistics—for 1900-19, MAR. 5, 18f

Developments:—

Article ("British banking develop-
ments: supplanting German
institutions"), FEB. 2, 21c

Dormant balances and unclaimed
securities:—

Committee, select — minutes of
evidence published (Parlt.
paper), JAN. 19, 9d

East, Near — alliance of group of
British banks with institution
established in (F.N.), MAR. 3, 21a

Foreign currencies, loans against —
(F.N.), FEB. 6, 17a

BANKING (continued) :—

Hours :—
 Association of Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution (T.S.), JAN. 24, 483c
 Land banks : see under LAND
 Negligence — law case (T.S.), MAR. 20, 14f
 Reserves—(F.N.), JAN. 15, 18a
 Secret boxes left at banks—evidence before select committee on dormant balances, JAN. 19, 9d
 Year 1919 reviewed (art., "Banking : problem of currency reform : the year's amalgamations," F.R.), JAN. 23, 27c

BANK of Adelaide :—
 Australian Deposit and Mortgage Bank — business purchased, JAN. 14, 19e

BANK of Athens :—
 London committee (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21a

BANK of Australasia :—
 Meeting, MAR. 26, 21d
 Report, FEB. 27, 22b
 Shares—new (F.N.), MAR. 11, 19b

BANK of Bengal :—
 Discount rate — changed, JAN. 21, 17d
 Dividend, JAN. 12, 18d

BANK of Bombay :—
 Dividend, JAN. 12, 18d

BANK of British West Africa, Ltd. :—
 Branches—new, JAN. 2, 18e; 3, 15f
 Secretary—resignation and appointment, MAR. 23, 21f

BANK of Egypt :—
 Liquidation—creditors paid in full : Senior Official Receiver (statement), JAN. 10, 16b

BANK of England :—
 Accumulative dividends—stock required for investment purchased, JAN. 19, 19c; FEB. 11, 22d; MAR. 5, 21c
 Claims respecting dormant balances :—
 Cokayne, Sir B. (evid.), JAN. 19, 9d
 Court, General—held, MAR. 19, 22b
 Dividend warrants :—
 Counterfoils :—
 Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 27, 44d
 Gold—exchange for currency notes (evid.), JAN. 23, 5d; (F.N.), 23, 17a; 31, 20d
 Governor and deputy-governor—elected, MAR. 31, 20b
 Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 27, 20b
 Notes :—
 Issues—statistics : 1900-19 compared, MAR. 5, 18f
 Rate, discount :—
 Increased, suggested—(F.N.), FEB. 16, 21a; 24, 23a; 25, 21a; MAR. 8, 21a; 19, 22a; 25, 21a
 Benson, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 21f; 5, 23e
 Bramley, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 29, 9d
 Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10b
 Hosking, Mr. G. L. (l.), MAR. 6, 10b
 Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), FEB. 12, 10c; (T.S.), 14, 584a; MAR. 1, 10a
 Returns, JAN. 3, 15d; 9, 16d; 16, 17d; 23, 17d; 30, 19d; FEB. 6, 17d; 13, 19d; 20, 19d; 27, 20d; MAR. 5, 12d; 12, 21d; 19, 22d; 26, 19d
 Ways and means advances—representations to Treasury : correspondence, MAR. 3, 21f

BANK Officers' Guild :—
 Clegg, Mr. F. C. (l.), JAN. 5, 8c

BANK of Finland :—

Rate, discount—raised, MAR. 25, 21d

BANK of France :—

Returns, JAN. 3, 15d; 9, 16d; 16, 17d; 23, 17d; FEB. 6, 17d; 20, 19d; 27, 20d; MAR. 5, 21d; 12, 21d; 26, 19d

BANK of Germany :—

Returns, JAN. 17, 16d; 20, 17d; 24, 17d; 28, 19d; FEB. 3, 18d; 11, 22d; 18, 21d; 25, 21d; MAR. 4, 19d; 10, 21d; 16, 23d

BANK of Ireland :—

British Bank of South America :—
 Agency agreement (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17a

Report, JAN. 13, 17d

BANK of Liverpool and Martin's Bank, Ltd. :—

Deputy general manager — change, JAN. 1, 19c

Jacobs, Mr. J. C. M.—retirement, JAN. 6, 17d

Meeting, JAN. 28, 21c

Report, JAN. 14, 19d; 19, 19d

BANK of Montreal :—

Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f

BANK of New South Wales :—

Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f
 Law case, MAR. 3, 24e; (T.S.), 6, 652d
 Report, JAN. 23, 18f

BANK of Scotland :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 11, 8a

Constitution proposed new—application for provisional order, JAN. 12, 18c

Treasurer—appointed, MAR. 25, 21f

BANK of Spain :—

Returns, JAN. 3, 15d; 10, 16d; 17, 16d; 22, 17d; 30, 19d; FEB. 7, 17d; 14, 19d; 21, 18d; 27, 20d; MAR. 6, 19d; 13, 20d; 20, 20d; 26, 19d

BANK of the Netherlands :—

Returns, JAN. 8, 17d; 14, 19d; 22, 17d; 28, 19d; FEB. 10, 19d; 12, 19d; 18, 21d; 25, 21d; MAR. 3, 21d; 10, 21d; 17, 21d; 24, 21d; 31, 20d

BANK of Victoria, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 19, 19d

BANKRUPTCY :—

Failures : see FAILURES

Inspector-General's Department—removal to new offices, FEB. 18, 13f

Official receivers—appointed, JAN. 16, 5d; 21, 9f

Registrar—appointed, FEB. 16, 19d

BANKS : see their titles

BANKS, Lieut.-Col. T. M. — appointed private secretary to Secretary to Post Office, MAR. 9, 21c

BANNERMAN Mills Company, Ltd. :—

Stalybridge interests—sold : Messrs. Henry Bannerman and Sons' announcement, FEB. 10, 19b; (T.S.), 14, 580d

BANQUE Belge pour l'Etranger :—

Banco de Cartagena, of Madrid—arrangement with, FEB. 25, 21c

Paris branch opened, FEB. 11, 22f

Staff—changes, MAR. 5, 21f

BANQUE de Commerce, Antwerp :—

Barclays Bank—director joins, JAN. 16, 17b

BANQUE Française de Commerce et l'Industrie, Paris :—

Report, JAN. 14, 19e (e.e.)

BANQUE Française et Italienne pour l'Amérique du Sud :—

Branch—new, FEB. 11, 22f

BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b

- BANTJES Consolidated Mines, Ltd. :—
Circular—issued, MAR. 30, 21b
- BANTOCK, Prof. Granville :—
Edinburgh University—degree of doctor of music to be conferred, MAR. 3, 13f
- BAPTISTA, Col. Antonio M.—appointed Premier and Minister of Interior, MAR. 13, 15d (l.e.)
- BAPTIST Churches :—
Pastoral changes, JAN. 1, 15e; 8, 7a; 29, 9c; FEB. 5, 15d; 12, 11c; 19, 17d; 26, 16e; MAR. 11, 16c; 18, 13d; 25, 13a
- BAR :—
Calls, JAN. 27, 5d
Council, general :—
Election—results, FEB. 11, 3c
Meeting, JAN. 17, 12e (l.e.)
Work—annual statement, JAN. 12, 14d
Council of Legal Education :—
Appointments, JAN. 13, 5f
Examination—results, JAN. 13, 5e
Counsel :—
Assizes, country :—
Attendance :—
Avory, Mr. Justice (observations), MAR. 4, 11c
Fees :—
Increased :—
Council, general—recommendations of special committee : adopted, JAN. 12, 14d
Demobilized members—help of council in resuming practice : Sir G. Hewart (s.), JAN. 17, 12e (l.e.)
King's counsel—appointed, MAR. 18, 16b; courts selected, 24, 4f
Professional Conduct Committee :—
Defence of prisoners—reply to question by New Zealand Law Society, JAN. 12, 14d
- BARAOORA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 17, 23b
- "BARBADIAN proprietor"—on sugar shortage (l., T.S.), MAR. 20, 11b
- BARBADOS :—
Article (" ' Little England ' in the Atlantic "), MAR. 27, 15e
Finance :—
Taxation :—
Income-tax—imposition : question to be discussed, JAN. 6, 9f
Molasses :—
Crop (1920)—market : opened (T.S.), JAN. 3, 409b
Prices :—
Chamber of Commerce—appoint deputations to wait upon Governor (T.S.), FEB. 21, 594c
Sugar :—
Crop, 1920—prospects, MAR. 2, 23f
Imperial Government to purchase—price (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622a
Prices—estimated receipts (T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d
Telegraphs :—
Brazil, connexion with—proposed :—
House of Assembly—petition presented : first reading of Bill carried (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622c
Tramways—electrification : scheme to be revived (T.S.), FEB. 21, 594c
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
- BARBELLION, W. N. P. : see CUMMINGS, Mr. Bruce
- BARBER, Rev. A.—will, JAN. 26, 15c
- BARBER, Mr. C. L. :—
at Southport, on place of art in education (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c
- BARBER, Capt. James W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BARBER, Lieut.-Col. Joseph N.—will, MAR. 31, 17e
- BARBER, Capt. Richard A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- BARBER, Rev. William D.—will, MAR. 29, 16d
- BARBOSA, Senhor José (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, JAN. 26, 11e
- BARBOUR, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 1, 17c
- BARBOUR (Robert) and Brothers, Messrs. :—
Cotton—chart : noticed, JAN. 14, 19f
- BARBOZA, Senhor Tamagnini (Portugal)—arrested, MAR. 18, 15f
- BARCELONA :—
Labour : see under SPAIN—Labour
Weyler, Gen.—receives demonstrators, FEB. 14, 13d (l.e.)
- BARCELONA Traction, Light, and Power Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 11, 20b
- BARCLAY, Mr. G.—appointed president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 24, 15f
- BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd. :—
Anglo-Egyptian Bank, offer to purchase shares of—provisional agreement, FEB. 24, 23c; (F.N.), 24, 23a
Branches—new, FEB. 18, 21f; MAR. 16, 23f
City Athenæum Club—premises acquired, FEB. 3, 18b
Directors appointed, FEB. 6, 17c; 19, 19f
Dividend, JAN. 9, 16f
Meeting, JAN. 29, 19c
Report (F.N.), JAN. 9, 16b; 20, 17d; 21, 17c; (F.N.), 21, 17a
Tubb and Company—purchase (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22a
- BARCZY, M. (Hungary)—resignation from ministry demanded by M. Friedrich, FEB. 3, 11c
- BARD, Mr. Wilkie—British and American flags presented by Major Davis of Cleveland, JAN. 13, 11f
- BARHAM, Frank—fraudulent travelling charge, JAN. 10, 4d
- BARIATINSKY, Princess Lydia :—
Marriage : see MARRIAGES CELEBRATED—Pollock
- BARIMAR, Ltd. :—
Clichy (Seine)—branch factory established, JAN. 22, 17f
- BARIMAR (South Africa), Ltd.—formed, FEB. 20, 19f
- BARING Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 2, 21d
- BARING-GOULD, Miss Eleanor E.—will, FEB. 12, 17e
- BARTZ, Moses—ordered to leave New Zealand, JAN. 10, 9f
- BARK, M. (Russia) :—
at British Russia Club, on Bolshevism, JAN. 20, 11e (l.e.)
- BARKER, Mr. George :—
at Monmouthshire Western Valleys Miners' Council, on nationalization of coalmines, FEB. 10, 12f
- BARKER, Mr. H. A. :—
Medical degree for—petition in favour signed by Members of Parliament, JAN. 9, 10e
- BARKER, Mr. Harold O. :—
Netherdale—contents to be sold, JAN. 3, 7b (l.e.)
- BARKER, Mr. John M. :—
" Social Gospel and the New Era, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d

- BARKER, Miss Liliad** :—
at St. Ermin's Hotel, on training of ex-service women, MAR. 31, 11a
- BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.** :—
Derry and Toms, Messrs.—business acquired, JAN. 7, 12b (l.e.) ; 8, 10e
Development—dinner given to commemorate, MAR. 6, 11d
Skinner, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 6, 11d
Meeting, JAN. 30, 22b
Profiteering—complaint : decision of Kensington Profiteering Committee, JAN. 6, 7c ; charge, MAR. 2, 13d (l.e.)
Report, MAR. 19, 24b ; correction, 20, 20f
Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 21, 17b ; underwriting arrangements completed, FEB. 16, 21d ; prospectus, 17, 23c, 26a ; over-subscribed, 20, 19a ; allotment, MAR. 10, 21f
- BARLASSINA, Mgr. Luigi** — appointed Patriarch of Jerusalem, MAR. 10, 15f
- BARLEY** :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427b ; 10, 451b ; 17, 478c ; 24, 503a ; 31, 531b ; FEB. 7, 559d ; 21, 615b ; 28, 638d ; MAR. 6, 667b ; 13, 694b ; 20, 31a ; 27, 55a
Year 1919 reviewed (art., "Feeding-stuffs : barley, oats, and maize," F.R.), JAN. 23, 34c
- BARLING, Mr. F. B.**—justified for dismissing stable lad without notice, JAN. 23, 12e
- BARLOW, Sir C. Montague** :—
on tuberculous soldiers—treatment : village settlements (l.) FEB. 2, 8a
- BARLOW, Mr. Henry**—death, FEB. 2, 9f
- BARNARD, Elizabeth**—death, JAN. 10, 7f
- BARNARD, Mr. J. E.** :—
at Burlington House, on use of microscopes by biologists, JAN. 15, 14f
- BARNARD, Maj.-Gen. W. Osborne**—funeral, JAN. 23, 15c
- BARNARDISTON, Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel W.**—will, FEB. 4, 17d
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.** :—
Empire bazaar—at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, MAR. 11, 18b
Epsom branch — Barnardo Sunday : Lord Crewe to preside, MAR. 8, 25f
Jubilee—celebration at Royal Albert Hall : held, JAN. 19, 15e
George V., King—replies to message, JAN. 19, 15e
Williams, Mr. H.—tribute fund : cottage home at Folkestone to be established, FEB. 26, 24c
- BARNATO Brothers, Messrs.** —
Underground Electric Railways Company—purchase of Speyer interest, JAN. 5, 12f ; (F.N.), 6, 17b
- BARNES** :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
- BARNES, Rev. E. W.** :—
"Spiritualism and the Christian Faith"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- BARNES, Mr. Edwin C.**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BARNES, Mr. F. E.**—death, MAR. 2, 13f
- BARNES, Sir George** :—
at India Merchants' Chamber, Bombay, on Imperial preference (T.S.), JAN. 3, 410a
in Viceroy's Council, on Imperial preference, FEB. 25, 15b
- BARNES, Mr. George N.**—health, JAN. 10, 13a ; appointed Companion of Honour, MAR. 31, 14f
International Labour Bureau, Governing Body of—association with : our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 12b
Leading article, JAN. 28, 13b
Ministry (Coalition)—resigns from : our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Blow to the Coalition"), JAN. 28, 12a ; (P.N.), FEB. 7, 12b
at Lemna-street, on his party position : no transfer of allegiance, FEB. 2, 13d
- BARNES, Maj. Harry** :—
In Parliament, on :—
British Dyestuffs Corporation, MAR. 9, 10e
Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB. 18, 10c
Nationalization of coalmines, FEB. 12, 8c
on Albanian independence (and others, l.), MAR. 15, 12e
on housing—Government scheme (art., "Royal Institute of British Architects : fundamental factors," H.S.), JAN. 9, 12a
on property—rents and rateable values (s.), FEB. 3, 16b
on State pensioners (l.), MAR. 19, 12c
- BARNET** :—
Workhouse :—
Oliver, Walter—to be admitted with family, JAN. 16, 14c (l.e.)
- BARNET House** :—
Secretary—appointed, JAN. 24, 9f (l.e.)
- BARNETT, Mr. A. J.**—retirement as King's pilot : presentation made by Prince of Wales, MAR. 18, 13b
- BARNETT, Mr. Frederick**—will, JAN. 20, 13e
- BARNETT, Mr. P. A.** :—
on co-education (art. quoted, Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71c
- BARNETT, Maj. R. W.** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railway servants' pensions, MAR. 3, 10c
- BARNETT School (Hampstead Garden Suburb)** :—
Rhondda scholarship — endowed, MAR. 9, 13f
- BARNESLEY** :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54c ; FEB. 19, 105a
Director—appointment : discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105a
- BARNESLEY, Brig.-Gen. Sir John** :—
Ashby-de-la-Zouch — unveils war memorial, MAR. 25, 13f
- BARNSTON, Maj. Harry** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7c
- BARNUM, Dr. Frederick L. (U.S.A.)** — released by Bolsheviks, FEB. 27, 13f
- BARODA, Maharani of** — leaves London for Paris, MAR. 27, 17a
- BARON M. (France)**—death, MAR. 4, 13f
- BARONETS** :—
Roll — seventh issue : published, MAR. 19, 18d
- BARR, Lieut.-Col. Sir James** — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BARR, Mr. John**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BARR, Mr. Robert** :—
"Tales of Two Continents"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b

- BARR, Mrs. Venie A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BARR and Sons, Messrs. :—
Seed guide—noticed, FEB. 5, 19c
- BARRACLOUGH, Rev. Edwin A.—assault charge, MAR. 4, 11c (l.e.); dismissed, 8, 4c
- BARRACLOUGH, Mr. F. W. :—
on Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute (l.), JAN. 2, 4d
- BARRACLOUGH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel H.E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BARRAN, Sir John—appointed chairman of Port and Transit Executive Committee, JAN. 2, 10b, 17a
- BARRAN (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 13, 17d
- BARRE, Lieut.-Col. (Canada) :—
on Canadian Section of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris; Government support (statement), MAR. 5, 15f
- BARRÈRE, M. (France) :—
at Rome, on relations between France and Italy, JAN. 3, 9f
- BARRETO, Senhor M. (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 26, 11e; MAR. 8, 14b
- BARRETT, A. P. :—
“Business Prospects Year-Book, 1920” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b
- BARRETT, Isaac—naturalization certificate revoked, JAN. 14, 7e
- BARRETT, Ald. Thomas L.—will, MAR. 4, 17e
- BARRETT-LENNARD, Mr. F. C. A.—appointed Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, MAR. 17, 15f
- BARRI, Mme. Tosca du—singing noticed, MAR. 30, 12b
- BARRIE, Sir J. M. :—
Truth about the Russian Dancers, The—produced at London Coliseum, MAR. 16, 14a
- BARRIER and General Trust, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, MAR. 26, 19f
Dividend, MAR. 18, 21d
- BARRINGTON, Eleanor—theft charge, JAN. 9, 14a
- “BARRISTER-AT-LAW”—on cause list (l.), JAN. 30, 4d
- BARRISTERS' Benevolent Association :—
Carson, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 27, 11c
Meeting, MAR. 27, 11c
- BARRODALLE, Miss Violet—awarded Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, FEB. 13, 15c
- BARROW :—
Crime : see under CRIME
Docks :—
Floating dock for—launched, FEB. 9, 12b
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65c; MAR. 25, 15a
- BARROW, Gen. Sir E. G. :—
on Mesopotamia—mandate question (l.), MAR. 31, 10c
- BARROW, Rogers and Nevill, Messrs. :—
on Punjab riots (l.), FEB. 9, 10b
- BARROWS, Mr. Elliot T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BARRY :—
Electoral : see under GLAMORGANSHIRE—Llandaff and Barry division
Port :—
Labour : see under LABOUR—Transport workers—Dock labourers
- BARRY, Mr. Ralph B.—death, MAR. 17, 13a
- BARRY, Lieut. W. M.—court-martial held, JAN. 28, 6c
- BARRY, Canon William :—
on Turkey—territorial question : decision of Allies; massacre of Armenians (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
- BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 29, 21c; correction, 30, 21f
- BARRYMORE, Lady—health, MAR. 30, 17b
- BARRYMORE, Lord—health, JAN. 19, 15b; 20, 13b; 22, 13b; 24, 15b; 26, 15b
- BARRY Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 9, 21d
- BARSI Light Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 31, 21b
- BART, Arnost—imprisoned at Bautzen, Saxony, JAN. 24, 11f
- BARTER, Brig.-Gen. B. St. J. :—
on Armenian massacres (l.), MAR. 4, 10b
- BARTET, Mme. (France)—retiring from stage of Comédie Française : entertained at parting banquet, JAN. 21, 12b
- BARTH, Dr. Albert :—
“Reform der Höheren Schulen in der Schweiz, Die”—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137b
- BARTH, Mr. Cecil :—
on theatrical profession—transport of scenery and luggage (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 10b
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 23, 17e; MAR. 11, 17e
- BARTHOLOMEW, M. (France) :—
in Parliament, on revision of Treaty of Peace with Germany : insistence on French rights, MAR. 6, 15e; on the Great War : Peace Treaty with Germany : British policy : attack on Mr. Lloyd George, 26, 13c (and 13a, l.e.); our Paris correspondent's message (“Peace Treaty concessions : French attack on England”), 26, 13a (l.e.); Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), 30, 7b
- BARTLETT, Albert—conviction quashed, MAR. 17, 4a
- BARTLETT, Capt. Charles A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BARTLETT, Mr. Hardington—swept overboard from *Pieter de Coninck*, JAN. 20, 7b; memorial service announced, 20, 7b
Estate—leave to presume death granted, MAR. 16, 5a
- BARTLEY, Nalbro :—
“Woman's Woman, A”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- BARTON, Sir D. Plunket—biographical : appointed additional chairman of Industrial Court, JAN. 26, 12b
- BARTON, Sir Edmund (Australia)—death : memoir, JAN. 8, 9a; funeral, 10, 9f; sympathy of Royal Family, 12, 11f
- BARTON, Mr. J. E. :—
at Clifton, on *The Times Educational Supplement* leading articles (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b
- BARTON, Mr. R. C.—arrested, FEB. 2, 12e; trial by court-martial at Dublin : announced, 11, 13d; held, 13, 12d; sentenced, 23, 14f
- BASEBALL :—
France :—
St. Cyr—banned by authorities : particulars, FEB. 18, 7c
Ruth, “Babe”—amount paid for transfer by New York American League team, JAN. 23, 7a

- BASEVI, W. H. F. :—**
 "Burial of the Dead, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- BASINGSTOKE :—**
 Electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE
- BASRA :—**
 Library, new :—
 Stevens, Miss E. S.—appeal for books (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 10e
 Port—civil authorities to take over, JAN. 20, 9c
- BASSET, Mr. A. F. :—**
 Pictures—collection sold, JAN. 10, 7b
- BASTOW, Sir George L.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 1, 13f**
- BASU, Mr. B. N. (India)—leaves London for India, JAN. 1, 11d (l.e.); arrives in India, 21, 11f; 24, 11b**
- BASUTOLAND :—**
 Africa, Union of South—incorporation :—
 Petition to King presented by Chiefs—Lord Milner: reply, JAN. 5, 11d
- BATAILLE, Mlle. Lucile (France)—elected "Queen of Queens" for 1920, FEB. 23, 13b**
- BATANG Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—registered, MAR. 20, 20f**
- BATANUI Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—**
 Report, MAR. 12, 23b
- BATAVIA Oilfields, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, FEB. 17, 25f
- BACHELOR, Miss Emily—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c**
- BACHELOR, Mr. Reginald L.—will, FEB. 18, 19e**
- BATE, Cdr. C. L.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b**
- BATEMAN, Mr. H. M. :—**
 "Songs of the Links" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- BATES, Miss Katharine :—**
 "Children of the Dawn"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- BATESON, W. :—**
 "Journal of Genetics" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d; FEB. 12, 109d; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 200d
- BATH :—**
 Analyst, City—appointed, FEB. 23, 11f
 Art gallery—picture by Lord Leighton bequeathed, JAN. 3, 8a
 Article ("Bath: a sedative city"). MAR. 22, 18d
 Children's clinic :—
 Milk—free provision: statistics, MAR. 20, 13f
 Citizen House :—
 Special article ("An English Passion Play: work of Citizen House"), MAR. 30, 12a
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117c
 Meetings held (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10a; 22, 54c; FEB. 26, 117c; MAR. 25, 165a
 Motors—number registered, MAR. 26, 11f
 Quarter Sessions—no cases for trial, JAN. 3, 7f
 Royal Baths—opening: particulars, FEB. 3, 9f
 Spa treatment :—
 Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association—select as instructional centre, MAR. 3, 13f
 Surveyor—applicants, JAN. 9, 7f
- BATH, Lord :—**
 Minister—sells estate, MAR. 26, 11f
- BATH, Mr. Hubert :—**
 "Visions of Hannele"—performed by British Symphony Orchestra, FEB. 24, 14b (l.e.)
- BATH (Henry) and Son, Ltd.—to be carried on as private company, JAN. 6, 17f**
 Delivery Warrants Act, 1890—Bill (amending): in Lords: third reading and passed, MAR. 4, 8a; in Commons: third reading, 30, 7a
- BATH, Order of the: see under ORDERS (British)**
- BATH Abbey :—**
 Somerset Light Infantry, 7th (Service) Battalion :—
 Colours—to be deposited, MAR. 17, 13f
- BATH and Wells, Bp. of: see KENNION, Rt. Rev. G. W.**
- BATH and West of England Agricultural Society :—**
 Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- BATH Gas Company :—**
 Meeting, FEB. 27, 11d; MAR. 1, 11c (e.e.)
- BATHURST, Mr. Henry V.—will, JAN. 9, 13b**
- BATHIEU, Capt. (France)—full privileges of citizenship restored, JAN. 26, 11f**
- BATLEY, J. B.—appointed golf professional to London Flying Club, FEB. 26, 7a**
- BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd. :—**
 Report, MAR. 30, 22b
- BATTERSEA, Clapham, and Wandsworth London County Council Institutes Choral Union :—**
 Bolingbroke Hospital—concert in aid: arrangements, MAR. 13, 13f
- BATTERSEA Polytechnic :—**
 Domestic training departments—annual conversazione held, FEB. 23, 11d; (Ed.S.), 26, 114c
- BATTERSEA Schools for Mothers :—**
 Cammaerts, Mr. E.—lecture in aid: arrangements, MAR. 15, 19c
- BATTLE Y ORDÓNEZ, Señor Jose (Uruguay) duel with Señor Aguirre, JAN. 20, 9f**
- BATTY, Rev. B. Staunton :—**
 on London continuation schools (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 124c
- BATTY, Mr. J. H. :—**
 Shropshire (Wrekin division) by-election—name mentioned as Coalition candidate, JAN. 5, 9d
- BATU Caves Rubber Company, Ltd. :—**
 Reconstruction, proposed, JAN. 5, 19b
- BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd. :—**
 Report, MAR. 12, 23b
- BATUM :—**
 British forces—evacuation: French opinion, FEB. 25, 16b; postponed: our Constantinople correspondent's message, MAR. 1, 14d; Persian Government views, 1, 13c; 13, 15e
- BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre :—**
 "Géante, La"—English version: Dr. D. S. MacColl (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 35b
- BAUDIEZ, Col. de—fatally injured in flying accident, JAN. 21, 11f**
- BAUER, Dr. (Austria) :—**
 in National Assembly, on finance: revenue and expenditure, MAR. 8, 16a (l.e.); Army Bill, 20, 15d (l.e.)

- BAUER, Herr (Germany)—disappears, MAR. 15, 17f; leaves Dresden; arrives at Stuttgart, 15, 18b; appointed Chancellor, 25, 16a (l.e.); appointed Minister of Agriculture, 27, 14d (l.e.); appointed Minister of Treasury, MAR. 29, 14a in National Assembly, on revolution, MAR. 19, 17e
on Entente missions—attacks on members: denounces, MAR. 11, 14e
- BAUER, Col. Maximilian (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 15, 18d; activities on behalf of Kapp Government, 18, 18b; proceedings taken against, 19, 17e; acts as Chief of Staff to Chancellor, 19, 17f; attempts to form Communist-militarist dictatorship: warrant issued for arrest; flight from Berlin, 20, 18a; arrest ordered, 24, 16b (l.e.)
on revolution (int.), MAR. 19, 17f
- BAUMANN, Domprediger E.:—
"Mit de Garde im Westen"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d
- BAUTISTA, Col. (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 8, 14b
- BAVARIA:—
Bayreuth festivals—to be revived, FEB. 27, 13f
Canals and waterways: see under GERMANY
Coal:—
Shortage—railway traffic suspended, JAN. 12, 11f
- Coburg:—
Union:—
Bill—passed by Bavarian Diet, MAR. 13, 15f
- Crime:—
Murder:—
Eisner, Karl:—
Valley, Count Arco—death sentence commuted, JAN. 19, 11f
- France, relations with:—
Diplomatic service:—
Minister Resident in Paris—abolished, JAN. 14, 11f
Imperial government attitude: see under GERMANY—Federal relations
Ministry (Hoffman)—resigns, MAR. 16, 17f; 17, 18b
Ministry (Müller)—formation: attempted, MAR. 17, 18b
- Post Office:—
Imperial authority, transfer to—compensation: statistics, FEB. 26, 13f
Services—partially suspended, JAN. 17, 9f; resumed 21, 11f
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Status—as sovereign State: delegates of Christian Peasants' Union and German Peasants' League in Munich passes resolution, FEB. 5, 11e
- Treason:—
Reichhart—sentenced, JAN. 12, 12a
- BAVERSTOCK, Mr. Alban H.:—
"Magnificat. A spiritual commentary on the Song of the Blessed Virgin Mary"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- BAXTER, Mr. C. F. (Western Australia):—
on wheat crop—prospects, JAN. 21, 11f
- BAYFIELD, Mr. M. A.:—
"Study of Shakspeare's Versification, with an inquiry into the trustworthiness of the Early Texts, an examination of the 1616 folio of Ben Jonson's works and appendices, A"—noticed (L.S.) FEB. 5, 90a; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 136b
on Shakespeare, William—delivery of verse (l.), FEB. 2, 8d
- BAYLEY, Capt.—shot at near Mullingar, JAN. 3, 12b
- BAYLEY, Sir Charles S.—elected vice-president of Royal Society of Arts, JAN. 19, 9f
- BAYLEY, Mr. Harold:—
"Archaic England"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 166b
- BAYLEY, Mr. John:—
Shropshire (Wrekin) by-election—nominated, JAN. 31, 9a; receives letters from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law, FEB. 4, 14f; (P.N.), 5, 12f; prospects, 7, 14e; defeated, 21, 14e
Special correspondent's article ("Wrekin contest"), JAN. 23, 14c
- BAYLEY, William G.—assault charge, FEB. 17, 18e
- BAYLIS, Alfred G. and Clara—assisting in management of disorderly house charge, MAR. 11, 11d
- BAYLISS, Prof. W. M.:—
"Bio-Chemical Journal, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
on plant growth (l.), MAR. 30, 10d
- BAYLY, Lieut.-Col. A. R.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—to read paper on "Mystery" ships, FEB. 10, 17e
on Scapa Flow (l.), JAN. 22, 6b
- BAYNHAM, Capt. Sir Walter de Mouchet—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BAZALGETTE, M. Léon:—
"Calamus" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 134b
- BEACH, Mrs. William H.:—
"Shuttered Doors"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 67a
- BEACHLEY:—
Railway construction shed—acquired by Great Western Railway Company, MAR. 11, 19f
- BEACONSFIELD:—
Loan—for housing purposes: decision to raise, MAR. 31, 11f
Schools—head teachers retire, Feb. 17, 13f
- BEAL, Canon—appointed to rectory of Sandhurst, Kent, MAR. 18, 10e
- BEALE, Mr. John—completes 64 years service with Messrs. Benthall and Company, Ltd., MAR. 6, 11f
- BEAMISH, Mr. A. E.:—
New Zealand Lawn Tennis Association—appointed London representative, FEB. 20, 7c (e.e.)
- BEAMISH, Mr. Henry H.:—
Libel action against, JAN. 13, 5a; MAR. 9, 6b
- BEAN, Sir George:—
at Dudley Town Council, on high rates, MAR. 3, 13a
- BEANS:—
Article ("How to grow broad beans"), JAN. 10, 13e
- BEARD, Mr. Henry (Canada)—Lovett Mining Camp incident (statement), JAN. 2, 9f
- BEARD, Mr. John:—
at Surrey Theatre, on Pearl Assurance Company agents' strike, JAN. 19, 12d; Daily Mail gift: application (statement), 14, 12d; settlement (statement), 23, 12a
- BEARD, Mr. Joseph J.—appointed C.B., MAR. 31, 18c
- BEARD, Sir Lewis:—
at Blackburn corporation, on coal shortage in Lancashire, JAN. 9, 10d

- BEARDMORE, Sir William :—
Glasgow University :—
Franeo-Scottish History and Literature—founds prize, FEB. 16, 11f
- BEARDMORE (William) and Company, Messrs. :—
Locomotives—London and North Western Railway Company : order placed with (T.S.), MAR. 20, 20c
- BEARDSLEY, Aubrey :—
"Aubrey Beardsley Scrap Book, An"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
- BEATRICE, Princess—at Eastbourne, MAR. 18, 19d
Equerry in Waiting—appointed, MAR. 20, 19b
Foa, Mrs. R.—attends musical party, FEB. 13, 15b
Friends of the Poor—attends meeting at Dudley House, JAN. 15, 9c
Kensington Town Hall—attends mayor's reception, FEB. 14, 17b
Whippingham Almshouses—sends gifts to inmates, JAN. 1, 15b
- BEATTIE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander E.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- BEATTIE, Sir Andrew—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- BEATTIE, Mr. J.—appointed director of English Insurance Company, MAR. 20, 20f
- BEATTIE, Sir James—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BEATTY, Lord—unveils memorial to Vicar-Adm. Sir George Warrander in Rye parish church, JAN. 15, 9b (l.e.) ; leaves for Paris, 16, 12a : awarded Order of the Excellent Crop, 23, 11d ; audience of King, FEB. 10, 15b ; MAR. 4, 17b ; to be invested with Panama special gold medal, 24, 15f
Admiralty—staff : particulars, FEB. 13, 14b
Birthday, JAN. 17, 13a
"Flag and Fleet. How the British Navy Won the Freedom of the Seas"—contributes preface (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
Royal Humane Society—elected vice-president, MAR. 11, 12a
Rye (Sussex)—freedom conferred, JAN. 15, 9b (l.e.)
Seamen's Hospital Society (Dreadnought)—to preside at meeting of court of Governors, FEB. 13, 9f
at Mansion House, on aims of Officers' Association ; appeal for assistance of ex-officers, JAN. 31, 7d
at Savoy Hotel, on battle of Jutland : future of Navy, MAR. 23, 16d
- BEATTY, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Winnipeg, on railway administration ; development of Canada, FEB. 5, 11c
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 17, 9a
Key Industries Bill, MAR. 18, 9a
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. J. W. :—
on electric heating in industry (E.S.), MAR. 19, 115b
- BEAUCLEER, Mr. Frederiek E.—will, FEB. 23, 17e
- BEAUFORT, Duke of :—
Swansea—foreshore rights : sale, MAR. 19, 13f
- BEAUFORT Hunt Farmers' Club :—
Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- BEAUFOY, Mr. Mark H.—presentation, JAN. 13, 9f ; 15, 36c
- BEAUFOY Institute :—
Dinner—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 13, 9f ; 15, 36c
- BEAUFONT, L. de :—
"Complete Manual of the Auxiliary Language Ido"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c
- BEAULIEU :—
Season—particulars, JAN. 30, 15c
- BEAUMAN, Lieut.-Col. A. B. :—
"With the 38th in France and Italy"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H. D.—appointed to East Prussia (Marienwerder) administrative commission, FEB. 7, 11c
- BEAUMONT, Mr. W. Worby :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on London passenger traffic proposals (T.S.), MAR. 20, 13b ; 22, 21c
- BEAU SEJOUR (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : oversubscribed, JAN. 2, 18c
- BEAUSIRE, Miss Clara C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BEAVER, Edward—presentation for good school attendance, JAN. 13, 9f
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord :—
Associated Provincial Picture House, Ltd.—purchases 300,000 £1 shares, FEB. 19, 14d
Cinematograph theatres—purchases with Sir W. Jury North Metropolitan circuit, MAR. 19, 16a
at Cinematograph Exhibitions' Association, on relations between press and screen, MAR. 15, 11c
- BEAVER HUT :—
Fair—held, FEB. 19, 17b
- BEAZLEY, Mr.—appointed vice-president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 24, 15f
- BEAZLEY, George—assault charge, FEB. 11, 5c ; 18, 13b
- BECHERVAISE, Mr. Edward :—
on trade with Germany (L. T.S.), JAN. 10, 448d
- BECK, Sir Arthur C. T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- BECK, Mr. Ernest G. :—
"Structural Steelwork"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89b ; (E.S.), 20, 91d
- BECK, Mr. Harvey M. :—
Aldenham School—appointed headmaster, MAR. 31, 11a
- BECK, Capt. O. L.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8a
- BECKENHAM :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a
- BECKER, Lieut. F. (Germany)—arrives at Buenos Aires, JAN. 15, 11d
on Argentina—German emigration to (statement), JAN. 15, 11d
- BECKER, Herr Ludwig :—
Salary (Glasgow University) :—
Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6b ; FEB. 25, 9c
- BECKETT, Mr. Gervase—health, MAR. 8, 17c
- BECKETT, Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Sir G. Fiddes, JAN. 9, 10c
- BECKETT, Mr. J. :—
on tramway workers' wages—demands (statement), MAR. 26, 16b
- BECKETT, Joe—driving unregistered motor car charge, JAN. 9, 14c
Law case, JAN. 24, 4c ; FEB. 7, 4f ; 14, 4c
- BECKETT, Mr. Rupert—appointed chairman of *Forkshire Post*, JAN. 28, 9b
- BECKETT, Lieut.-Col. W. T. C.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 11f

- BECKINSALE, Mr. S. :—
at Institute of Metals, on internal stress
in brass (E.S.), MAR. 19, 116*d*
- BECKLES-WILSON, Licut.-Col. — lecture
course : cancelled, JAN. 24, 15*b*
- BEDBOROUGH, Mr. George :—
"Atheist, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
15, 39*a*
- BEDDALL, Mr. H. Muir :—
on insurance brokers' commission (L.),
JAN. 22, 17*d*
- BEDDOES, Mr. :—
at King George's Hall, on agricultural
labour : inclusion in 48-hours Bill :
method of resistance, FEB. 26, 11*c*
- BEDFORD :—
Electoral : see under BEDFORDSHIRE
- BEDFORD and Mill Lane Spinning Company,
Ltd.—registered, JAN. 27, 16*f*
- BEDFORD College :—
Article ("Bedford College," Ed.S.),
MAR. 25, 163*d*
Endowment and extension :—
Appeal :—
Carlile, Sir E. H. (with others, L.),
MAR. 27, 10*d*
- BEDFORD School :—
Exhibitions—awards, MAR. 26, 11*c*
- BEDFORDSHIRE :—
Bedford division :—
Electoral, JAN. 12, 9*c*
- BEDOLO, Signor Calza (Italy) :—
at Rome, on Anglo-Italian relations ;
British achievements in the war,
JAN. 14, 11*c*
- BEDSTEDS :—
Metal :—
Profits :—
Committee on Investigation of
Prices, Standing — report,
MAR. 5, 13*b*
- BEDWELL, Mr. C. E. A. :—
on Society of Comparative Legislation
(art. quoted), FEB. 9, 13*c*
- BEECH, Christopher (and another)—escape
from Redhill Reformatory School :
recaptured at Acton, FEB. 23, 11*c*
- BEECHEY, Edward—thief charge, FEB. 10,
14*f*
- BEECHEY, Mr. H. :—
on Indian riots (L.), FEB. 24, 12*c*
- BEEKEEPING :—
Essex Education Committee—instructor :
appointed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5,
77*b*; lecturing experts ; appointed,
MAR. 26, 11*f*
- BEER :—
Gravity :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*d*
Imports from Ireland—statistics for
week, FEB. 26, 11*f*
Output :—
Parliament question, MAR. 2, 9*d*
Prices—increased, MAR. 13, 13*e*
Bottled—new order announced,
FEB. 5, 12*e*; issued, 7, 12*e*
Brown, Mr. W. (statement), MAR.
13, 13*c*
- BEER, James—arson charge : penal servitude
sentence, FEB. 7, 9*b* ; Mr. Justice
Lush (observations), 9, 11*c*
- BEER (G.), Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 27, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 27, 18*b*
- BEES :—
Disease :—
Decrease :—
Nottinghamshire Beekeepers' Association—report, MAR. 2, 13*f*
Destruction of old skeps and disinfection
of hives, compulsory—legislation being
introduced, JAN. 12, 9*c*
- BEES (continued) :—
Italian queens—distribution : particulars,
MAR. 19, 13*a* ; 25, 14*a*
Keeping : see Beekeeping
- BEETON, Sir Mayson M.—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*a*
- BEEVOR, Mrs. Walter—awarded Belgian
civic medal, MAR. 24, 19*d*
- BEGBIE, Mr. Harold :—
"Life of William Booth"—reviewed,
FEB. 14, 11*a* ; (L.S.), 19, 121*a*
- BEGGING :—
Article ("London's street beggars :
£100,000 given away haphazard
every year"), JAN. 31, 4*f*
Prosecution, JAN. 9, 7*b*
- BEHM, Fräulein Margarete (Germany) :—
in Berlin, on surrender of German war
criminals, JAN. 27, 11*b*
- BEHRIN, Mr. Nathan (U.S.A.)—writes 322
words a minute in shorthand competition,
FEB. 13, 9*c*
- BEIRUT :—
British troops—evacuation completed,
JAN. 30, 12*f*
Lebanon, separation from—particulars
of movement, JAN. 27, 11*e*
- BEIT, Sir Otto—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN.
1, 14*c* ; leaving for South Africa, MAR.
5, 19*b*
at Hyde Park Hotel, on the Great War :
effort of South Africa, MAR. 3, 18*d*
(l.e.)
- BEITH, Maj. (Ian Hay) :—
at Primrose League, on our relations
with America, MAR. 24, 18*b*
- BELFAST :—
Arms—raid for : see under IRELAND
—Arms
Burgesses—Heriot Lady Dufferin and
Ava to be elected, MAR. 3,
19*b*
Coal—raid on stocks on quay, FEB. 16,
16*d*
Customs and Excise duties—collection
in 1919 : statistics, JAN. 2, 7*f*
Labour : see under IRELAND
Lord Mayor—elected, JAN. 31, 14*c*
Municipality :—
Election—held, JAN. 15, 14*c*
Port :—
Harbour—improvements : proposed
(T.S.), MAR. 27, 51*d*
Labour—restriction of output : Mr.
H. M. Pollock (s.), FEB. 27,
11*d*
- BELFAST and County Down Railway
Company :—
Report, FEB. 23, 21*f*
- BELFAST Banking Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 21, 18*f* ; 29, 17*d*
- BELFAST Harbour Board :—
Meeting, FEB. 27, 11*d*
Report—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 21,
608*d*
- BELFAST Ropeworks Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—statistics, FEB. 6, 17*c*
Shares—issue : proposed, FEB. 6, 17*c*
- BELFAST Steamship Company :—
Liverpool-Belfast—pre-war services
to be resumed, MAR. 6, 12*b*, 19*f*
- BELFAST University :—
Anatomy department—changes : particulars,
MAR. 2, 18*a*
Botany—professor appointed, MAR.
2, 18*a*
Dentistry department—to be established,
MAR. 2, 18*a*
Laboratories—erection : particulars,
FEB. 10, 16*d*
Spanish—lectureship to be founded,
MAR. 2, 18*a*

BELFIELD, Sir Henry :—

Sudan Cotton, Fuel, and Industrial Development Company (1919), Ltd.—appointed adviser on acquisition and occupation of land, MAR. 23, 21f

BELGIAN Mills, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 6, 17f**BELGIUM :—****Accidents :—****Explosions :—**

Clemskerke—munition factory, MAR. 23, 13f

Enghein—munition dump, FEB. 20, 13f

Wasmes—hand grenade incident (fatal), FEB. 12, 13f

Activists—attack on Ghent University students, FEB. 10, 11f

Agriculture :—

Devastated areas—restoration work :—

Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee—report, JAN. 8, 21d

Sheep—Montgomery farmers give number of ewes, FEB. 12, 11f

Switzerland—fund organized, FEB. 27, 13f

Ypres and Dixmude—estimation by Professor of Louvain University of sum necessary, FEB. 24, 15c

Exhibitions—Ypres : arrangements, JAN. 19, 11f

Tractors—tests : results (T.S.), FEB. 28, 618d

Army :—

General Staff—Chief : changes, FEB. 24, 15f

Art : see under ART

Artillery—new gun : particulars, MAR. 15, 15f

Banking :—

Banks : see their respective titles

Bills—drawn in foreign currencies : collection : new regulations (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20a ; MAR. 2, 23a ; suspended, 9, 23a

Bread :—

Grey—new prices, JAN. 15, 11f

Prices :—

Brussels—raised, FEB. 24, 15f

Commission of inquiry—appointment : proposed, JAN. 2, 9e

Brick-making trade—revival : position (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569c

Bricks, slates and tiles—exports prohibited, MAR. 13, 15f

Cattle :—

Germany, from :—

Montzen—prepared for reception, FEB. 21, 13f

Great Britain—supplies : presentation to be made to delegation visiting exhibition at Ypres, JAN. 6, 9f

Children :—

Welfare movement :—

Bonner, Rev. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 11d

Churches :—

Clergy—daily allowance granted to meet cost of living, FEB. 21, 13f

Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Civil Service :—**Grievances :—**

Strike, state of—declared by union representing employees of Government offices, JAN. 5, 11d

Pay—new rates, JAN. 20, 9b

Coal and coalmining :—**Control, state :—**

Bureau, distribution—to be set up (T.S.), MAR. 20, 7c

BELGIUM :—**Coal and coalmining (continued) :—****Illicit traffic :—**

Houillères Unies—arrests, JAN. 19, 11f ; released, FEB. 5, 11f

Nationalization of mines :—

National Miners' Congress—decision, MAR. 16, 15d

Prices—increased ; particulars, JAN. 15, 11f ; further increase, MAR. 15, 15f

Profits—inquiry ordered, JAN. 15, 11f

Supplies :—

Germany, from—Minister of Economic Affairs : statement, FEB. 13, 11d

Shortage :—

Antwerp—effect on electricity supply ; particulars, FEB. 12, 13f

Cold storage :—

Antwerp—opening of refrigerating chambers : particulars, JAN. 19, 11f

Colonial administration :—

School—plans : completed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d

Companies :—

English—formation : nomenclature : our Brussels correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 11f

Confectionery :—

Demand—increase (T.S.), JAN. 31, 513c

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Devastated regions :—

Agriculture : see under Agriculture, above

Distress :—**Relief :—**

Albert, King—gift, JAN. 8, 9f

American Red Cross—expenditure : statistics, JAN. 16, 11f

Education :—**Teachers :—****Salaries :—****Arrears :—**

Union of Socialist Schoolteachers—warning to Brussels municipal authorities, JAN. 20, 9b

Elections :—

Senators—unseated : failure to pass property qualification, JAN. 7, 11c ; new elections : arrangements, FEB. 9, 13f

Emigrants :—

Devastated regions, from—leave Antwerp for America ; statistics, MAR. 19, 15f

Family life—degradation :—

Mercier, Cardinal (Lenten pastoral), FEB. 26, 13e

Finance :—

Budget—for 1920 : statistics, FEB. 10, 19c

Currency :—**Silver :—**

Melting of—precautions against, MAR. 13, 15f

Exchange :—

Antwerp—future market authorized, MAR. 5, 21d

Article ("Steadier exchange : Belgian improvements"), FEB. 2, 12d

Control—decree (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19a

BELGIUM :—

Finance :—

Exchange (continued) :—

Depreciated—our Brussels correspondent's message, FEB. 7, 17f

Foreign :—

Decree—issued (T.S.), FEB. 7, 534d

Operations—record to be kept, FEB. 4, 14b

Regulation—Royal decree to be issued, JAN. 31, 12b

Loans :—

Great Britain—financial establishments: advance obtained from year ago: repayment delayed, MAR. 26, 19b

New—failure of negotiations: our Brussels correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 11f

Internal—meeting of bankers held, JAN. 5, 11b (l.e.); terms modified, 7, 11f; 10, 16a; 26, 17c; (F.N.), 26, 17a; Bill passed: particulars, 22, 9f; Bank subscription: particulars, 27, 16d; over-subscribed, MAR. 15, 15f

Rombouts, M. (l.), JAN. 22, 17b; (F.N.), 22, 17a

Tax on bonds (F.N.), JAN. 17, 16a; 22, 17a

United States—issue of short term notes (£5,000,000), JAN. 14, 19e; price, 15, 18e; result, 17, 16e; 22, 17e; advance obtained year ago; repayment delayed, MAR. 26, 19b

Speculation—decree against, FEB. 4, 14b

Taxation :—

Increased :—

Delacroix, M. (s.), FEB. 16, 13a

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 51d

Fires :—

Nivallas — State Normal School (fatal), FEB. 5, 11f; 6, 12f; 7, 11f

Flags :—

Ypres—found in ruins by English soldier; particulars, MAR. 16, 15f

Floods—serious damage reported, JAN. 14, 11f

Meuse—rising: traffic on Givet-Liège line completely suspended, JAN. 19, 11f

Mons—reported, JAN. 19, 11f

Food :—

Bread: see Bread, above

Improper dealings — M. Gaspart and others charged, FEB. 25, 10f

Forestry :—

Ardennes—young trees dispatched from Canton de Vaud, FEB. 27, 13f

France, relations with :—

Alliance, treaty of—reported signing: assertions in Brussels unfounded: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 20, 15b

Conference between King Albert, M. Poincaré, Marshal Foch, M. Millerand, and others at Ypres — *communiqué* issued; our Brussels correspondent's comments, JAN. 30, 11f

BELGIUM (continued) :—

France and Great Britain :—

Military alliance :—

Great Britain—assertions in Brussels of guarantee of military support in case of attack by Germany: unfounded: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 20, 15b

Woeste, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 15c

Franchise :—

Women :—

Communal elections :—

Chamber—vote in favour, MAR. 4, 13b

Frontier, Dutch—closed, MAR. 11, 15d; not closed to Dutchmen: passport regulations more stringent, 13, 15b (l.e.)

Germany, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Belgian representative in Berlin—appointed, JAN. 13, 14b

German representative in Brussels — Herr Landsberg appointed, JAN. 19, 11f; Belgium raising difficulties, FEB. 3, 13d (l.e.)

Glass trade—revival (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569a

Gold—imported from Congo: reserved for Belgian goldsmiths and jewellers (T.S.), MAR. 6, 657b

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations

Iron and steel :—

Imports—regulations: removed, MAR. 26, 19c

Trade—condition (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676d

King: see ALBERT

Labour :—

Antwerp—general strike begun, JAN. 16, 17f

Dockers :—

Wages — increase: granted (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676d

Bakers :—

Wages—increase decided, JAN. 15, 11f

Charleroi district—unrest in, MAR. 1, 13b

Coalmining :—

Congress, National—held, MAR. 16, 15d

Disputes :—

Borinage—general strike, FEB. 28, 15e; men to resume work, MAR. 1, 13b

Mariemont district—work resumed, MAR. 4, 13f (l.e.)

Mons—settled, MAR. 3, 15f

Strike, general—proposal withdrawn, MAR. 16, 15d

Wages—demands :—

Minister for Economic Affairs (statement), MAR. 17, 15f

Electrical workers :—

Verviers—dispute, MAR. 27, 13f

Government employees :—

Public Works, Colonial Ministry, and Forestry Departments—strike, JAN. 12, 11f

Hours :—

Longer :—

Delacroix, M. (s.), FEB. 16, 13a

Metal-workers :—

Mons and Borinage—strike; effect on industry, FEB. 6, 11f

Postmen—strike, JAN. 14, 11c; progress, 15, 11b; resume work, 17, 9e

BELGIUM :—

Labour (continued) :—

Printers :—

Antwerp—strike settled, JAN. 17, 9e, f

Road-repairers :—

Antwerp—strike settled, JAN. 17, 9f

Savings bank employees—strike : declared, JAN. 2, 9f; to resume work, 20, 9b

Sunday :—

Belgian Press Association—resolution : adopted, MAR. 15, 10d

Unemployment :—

Statistics, FEB. 12, 13c

Unrest—our Brussels correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 11c

Watermen :—

Antwerp—strike; prospects of settlement, JAN. 17, 9f

Waterways, service of—strike of employees, JAN. 15, 11b

Land :—

Leases—12-year : proposed for farmers, FEB. 21, 13f

Linen trade :—

Position :—

Brussels correspondent's message (T.S.), FEB. 7, 541c

Luxemburg, relations with :—

Minister Plenipotentiary to Luxemburg—to be appointed, FEB. 10, 11f

Medical research :—

Institute, creation of—Metropolitan Opera (New York) send £20,000, JAN. 12, 11f

Mines :—

Output—official statistics, FEB. 12, 13e

Ministry (Delacroix) :—

Minister of War—change, FEB. 4, 13d

Nationality :—

Law (October, 1919)—text issued (white paper), MAR. 20, 13f

Navy :—

British Navy—purchase of vessel : commission inspects sloops at Devonport, MAR. 11, 6e

Netherlands, relations with :—

Neutrality :—

Treaty (1839)—revision :—

Agreement—particulars; ratification prospects, MAR. 13, 15c; 23, 13c; draft of Fluvial Treaty, 31, 13d

Article (“Dutch-Belgian treaties : gains and disappointments”), MAR. 31, 13d

Hymans, M. (statement), MAR. 18, 15c

Foreign Affairs committee—sittings held, MAR. 18, 15c; 19, 15b

Scheldt and Terneuzen Canal question—negotiations; freedom for men of war : decision of British and French military experts, MAR. 13, 15c; M. Hymans (statement), 18, 15c; provisions of Fluvial Treaty, 31, 13d

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—

Chamber :—

Presidency—to be a salaried post; particulars, MAR. 20, 15f

Deputies :—

Salaries—increase; projected, FEB. 5, 11f; particulars, MAR. 20, 15f

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Population :—

British—take place of Germans : *Libre Belgique* comment, JAN. 1, 11f

Females—statistics of majority, MAR. 22, 15f

Statistics, MAR. 22, 15f

Post Office :—

Labour : see under Labour, above

Postal Cheque Service Section—resuming transmission of funds to United Kingdom, JAN. 13, 11f; 16, 17c

Telegrams :—

Foreign—charges raised, FEB. 4, 13f

Press :—

Newspapers :—

Antwerp—newspapers combined in four-page production under title *La Presse d'Anvers De Pers van Antwerpen*, JAN. 15, 11b; 17, 9e

Sunday sale :—

Belgian Press Association—resolution : adopted, MAR. 15, 10d

Railways :—

Equipment :—

Canadian firms—receive orders (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484c; 31, 520b; statistics of value, 31, 11f; MAR. 30, 13f

Expenditure—total in 1919 (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d

Restoration (art., “Belgian railways : success in restoration,” E.S.), JAN. 16, 49b

Wagons—tenders asked for (T.S.), MAR. 6, 652d

British—13,000 purchased from Government, JAN. 15, 11d

Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), FEB. 17, 15d

Refrigerating : see Cold storage, above

Shipping :—

Antwerp—statistics, JAN. 3, 11d

War, The Great :—

Restitution of vessels destroyed by Germans—Supreme Naval Council at Brussels adopts resolution, MAR. 26, 13f

Sugar :—

Rationing—arrangements, FEB. 19, 13f; (T.S.), 21, 605d

Telephones :—

Appliances in demand (T.S.), JAN. 17, 459c

Timber :—

Exports—prohibited, MAR. 13, 15f

Tourists :—

Hotel accommodation—*Le Soir* (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 17f

Trade :—

Balance—large adverse : our Brussels correspondent's message, FEB. 7, 17f

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports and exports :—

Regulations, new—(T.S.), JAN. 10, 438c; MAR. 13, 693a

Returns—issued; discussed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676c

Industries :—

Conditions—our Brussels correspondent's message (“Belgium's recovery”), FEB. 12, 13e

Position—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624d; MAR. 27, 39b

BELGIUM :—

Trade (continued) :—

Profiteering :—

Brussels—arrests, FEB. 23, 13*f*

Profits—limitation :—

National Miners' Congress—
passes resolution, MAR. 16,
15*d*

Treason :—

Dumonceau—sentenced to death,
FEB. 9, 13*f*Trial at Brabant Assize Court—
sentences, MAR. 1, 13*b*

Tunis, relations with :—

Trade :—

Chamber of Commerce—formed
in Tunis (T.S.), FEB. 28, 618*d*

Ukraine, relations with :—

Diplomatic delegation—received at
Brussels, MAR. 10, 15*f*War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

Weather :—

Gales and storms : see under GALES
and storms

Wool :—

Australia from—largest shipment
since Armistice arrives at Ant-
werp, MAR. 22, 15*f*

Young Men's Christian Association :—

England, delegates' visit to—

Lyceum Club—reception given by
Belgian circle, MAR. 1, 17*b*Swaythling, Lady—reception held,
MAR. 1, 17*c*

BELGRAVE Hospital for Children :—

Mary, Princess—visits, MAR. 16, 19*b*Pound Day—arrangements, MAR. 8,
12*b*; 24, 19*b*BELGRAVE Standard Tyres Company—
registered, JAN. 23, 17*f*

BELGRAVIA Dairy Company Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 5, 19*c*BELL, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister
of Transport, MAR. 25, 16*a* (l.e.); 29, 14*a*BELL, M. Alan—murder of : see under
IRELAND—Crime—MurderBELL, Mr. Archibald—will, MAR. 4, 17*e*

BELL Maj. C. F. :—

at Royal Aeronautical Society, on
airships : engines; fuel (lect.),
MAR. 18, 13*e*BELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*c*BELL, Mr. Edward—appointed Councillor
of American Embassy in Tokyo, FEB.
18, 19*b*

BELL, Mr. Edward :—

“Hellenic Architecture. Its Genesis
and Growth”—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 25, 202*b*

BELL, Mr. Edward Price (U.S.A.) :—

at National Liberal Club, on unifying
the world for peace, JAN. 16, 9*d*on finance—exchange; refusal of
further loans to Europe (l.), FEB.
3, 8*b*on Great Britain and United States—
peace; Sinn Fein game (l.), JAN.
20, 6*a*on Liberty League (l.), MAR. 4, 10*c*on wars—prevention; enlightenment to
world peace (l.), JAN. 14, 8*d*

BELL, Mr. G. :—

on labour : iron moulders : conditions
(statement), JAN. 23, 12*a*BELL, Mrs. G. C.—death, MAR. 15, 19*c*Appreciation—correspondence, MAR.
26, 10*d*

BELL, Mr. H. Idris :—

at Royal Society, on historical value of
Greek papyri (lect.), FEB. 23, 18*c*BELL, Mr. H. McGrady—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*c*BELL, Sir Hugh—leaves for Baghdad, FEB.
28, 19*b*at Gateshead, on after-war recon-
struction, JAN. 12, 14*c* (l.e.)BELL, Sir James—appointed C.V.O., JAN.
1, 14*c*

BELL, Surg.-Cdr. K. Digby :—

at Royal Society of Medicine, on
physical education, FEB. 9, 16*d*

BELL, the late Mr. Moberly :—

Nationality :—

Bell, Mrs. E. Moberly (l.), MAR. 16,
12*c*BELL, Sir Thomas—appointed chairman of
committee on fire danger in oil-driven
ships, FEB. 7, 9*c*

BELL (R.) and Company, Ltd. :—

Directorate—appointments, MAR. 29,
21*f*

BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—

“Battle of Jutland, The : The Sowing
and the Reaping”—reviewed
(L.S.), FEB. 19, 115*a*

in Parliament, on :—

Naval policy, MAR. 18, 10*d*; 24, 10*a*BELLAIRS, Mrs. Carlyon—entertainment :
postponed, FEB. 6, 15*b*BELLAMY, Mr. F. W.—appointed director
of Hay's Wharf, Ltd., FEB. 25, 21*f*

BELLAMY's Wharf and Dock, Ltd. :—

Furness, Withy and Co., Ltd.—ac-
quire property, JAN. 27, 20*f*;
(F.N.), 27, 16*b*BELLASIS, Mrs. Marie S. D.—will, FEB. 20,
17*d*

BELLASIS, Mr. R. :—

on Athens exhibition (l., T.S.), FEB.
28, 624*d*

BELLE Isle :—

Colonists—experiences, JAN. 19, 11*d*Lighthouse keepers and wireless opera-
tors—marooned; rescued, JAN.
5, 11*d* (l.e.)

BELLENDEN, John :—

Boece's History of Scotland, transla-
tion of—new edition announced;
information about manuscripts
wanted: Mr. W. W. Seton (l.,
L.S.), JAN. 22, 52*d*

BELLIN-CARTER, Mr. L. :—

on pictures for classrooms (l., Ed.S.),
MAR. 18, 147*c*

BELLINGER, Lieut.-Cdr. (U.S.A.) :—

at New York, on trans-Pacific flight,
MAR. 11, 13*c*

BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—

Cautionary tales—dramatic represent-
ations; production announced,
JAN. 5, 10*b*at Widnes, on Education Act (Ed.S.),
MAR. 4, 126*d*

BELLS :—

Audlem Church—“Pancake” bell
rung on Shrove Tuesday, FEB. 19,
11*f*

Carillons :—

Starmer, Mr. W. W. (lect.), JAN.
30, 10*c*Epsom parish church—to be recast :
particulars, MAR. 2, 13*f*Penn Church—restored, JAN. 1, 9*f*Royal Exchange—proposed recasting :
particulars, MAR. 26, 11*d*St. Mary's Church (Watford) —
dedicated, JAN. 19, 9*f*BELMORE, Lady—will, FEB. 23, 17*e*

BELTRAMI, L. :—

“Come si Viaggiava Settant'anni or
sono da Ferrara a Genova”—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 172*d*

- BELVEDERE Fish Guano Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAR. 2, 5c; (T.S.), 6, 652d
- BEN-AVI, Mr. Ittamar—biographical, MAR. 17, 12c
at Æolian Hall, on repatriation of Jews in Palestine, MAR. 22, 11d
- BENBOW, Ex-Foreman Porter—presentation made by Great Western Railway Company upon retirement, JAN. 12, 9f
- BENEDICT XV., Pope—message to M. Deschanel, FEB. 23, 14a
on Vanguard Corps (Italy) — programme (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 15d
- BENEDIKT, Herr Moritz (Vienna)—death, MAR. 20, 15f
- BENELLI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Adriatic question, FEB. 7, 11c
- BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—joins Socialist Party, MAR. 24, 17f
in National Assembly, on Hungarian propaganda in Czecho-Slovakia, FEB. 23, 12a (l.c.)
- BENGAL and North-Western Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 2, 21d
- BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b
Report, MAR. 12, 23b
- BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 19, 25b
- BENGAL Nagpur Railway Company :—
Debentures—renewal : announcement, JAN. 3, 15b; 23, 17b
- BENINGTON, Mr. Herbert—joins board of Tower Tea Company, Ltd., MAR. 10, 21f
- BENJAMIN, Mr. :—
on London Fair and Market (int.), MAR. 6, 19c
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley :—
in Parliament, on—
Irish Government Bill, MAR. 31, 9c
Naval policy, MAR. 19, 10b
on trade—Allied missions to United States (l.), FEB. 7, 8a
- BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood :—
in Parliament, on—
Food control policy, MAR. 2, 10b
Foreign agents—regulation, MAR. 2, 10c
Irish Government Bill, MAR. 30, 8e
Naval policy, MAR. 19, 10c
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 17, 10a; 20, 9f; 25, 9d; MAR. 5, 10b
- BENNET, Mrs. Elizabeth—death, FEB. 17, 13f
- BENNETT, Very Rev. F. S. M., Dean of Chester — biographical; appointed Dean of Chester, MAR. 29, 14e
- BENNETT, Mr. G. B.—appointed secretary of Bank of British West Africa, MAR. 23, 21f
- BENNETT, John—wearing medal ribbon without authority charge, MAR. 17, 13f
- BENNETT, Sarah A.—theft charge, JAN. 1, 9d; 8, 7d
- BENNETT, Mr. T. J. :—
on Turkey—Califate : Lord Chelmsford's reply to Indian Mahomedan deputation (l.), FEB. 24, 12a
- BENNETT, Thomas—awarded bronze medal by Our Dumb Friends League for rescuing cat, JAN. 30, 9f
- BENOIT, Pierre :—
"Count Philip"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- BENSLY, Mr. Edward :—
on Guevara's "Diall of Princes" (l., L.S.), FEB. 12, 106c
- BENSON, Adolph B. :—
"Sara Videbeck and the Chapel" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- BENSON, Sir Frank—elected member of Athenian Club, MAR. 3, 19c
Special article ("Actor and idealist : a noble record") JAN. 16, 10a
- BENSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 15, 15c
- BENSON, Mr. Philip de G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BENSON, Mr. Robert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : agreement with Dominion Government, FEB. 20, 22c
at Charter Trust and Agency, Ltd., on dear money theory, MAR. 5, 23c; (F.N.), 8, 21a
at Merchants' Trust, on dear money theory, MAR. 4, 21f; (F.N.), 8, 21a
- BENSON, S. F. :—
"Theory and Practice of Aeroplane Design"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- BENSON, Rear-Adm. William S. (U.S.A.)—
appointed chairman of Shipping Board, FEB. 18, 15f, 16b
on War, The Great—instructions to Adm. Sims on eve of entry of United States respecting Great Britain, MAR. 23, 13f
- BENTINCK, Lord Charles—appointed joint Master of Burton Hunt, MAR. 13, 7e
- BENTINCK, Lord Henry C.—health, MAR. 3, 19b; 9, 19b; 11, 18b
on Albania—territorial question (with others, l.), FEB. 17, 12a
on building—facilities for (l.), MAR. 24, 12c
on juvenile employment exchanges (with others, l.), JAN. 19, 8d
- BENTLEY, Mr. Arthur :—
Libel action by, FEB. 17, 5c
- BENTLEY, Mr. Thomas :—
Slander action by, FEB. 4, 5a; 5, 4c; 6, 5c
- BENTLEY, Capt. W. O. :—
Aeroplane engines B.R.—invention : claim for award, JAN. 27, 14b
- BENTON, Miss Elizabeth R. :—
Lecture — arrangements, FEB. 17, 14c; delivered, 25, 19b
at Serbian Relief Fund, on art of hand-loom weaving, FEB. 25, 19b
- BENWELL, Mr. John P.—will, JAN. 20, 13e
- BENZOL :—
Committee on Investigation of Prices, Standing — report of sub-committee, MAR. 2, 11c
National Benzole Company—reply, MAR. 5, 6c
Price — raised, JAN. 27, 12b
- BENZOL and By-Products, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 16, 23f
Prospectus, MAR. 16, 28a; 23b; 17, 26a
- BENZOL Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 12, 24c
- BEPIN Chandra Pal (India) :—
at Calcutta, on Bolshevism, JAN. 2, 10c
- BERAR :—
Restoration to Hyderabad :—
Correspondence, JAN. 27, 27e
- BÉRARD, M. Léon (France) — elected vice-president of Chamber of Deputies, FEB. 17, 15f
- BERGTOLD, Capt. (Germany) — killed, MAR. 17, 18b; 18, 18b
- BERCKENHEIM, M. Alexander (Russia)—
arrives in Copenhagen, FEB. 17, 15f (l.e.); 19, 13d
on Russian trade (statement), JAN. 21, 12d

- BERCKHEIM, Baroness de — will, FEB. 12, 17e
- BERDOULAT, Gen. (France) — opens Paris horse show, MAR. 29, 13a
- BERENGUELA Tin Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 19, 19d
- BERESFORD, Lord :—
Memorial fund — meeting : arrangements, FEB. 28, 19e; held, MAR. 15, 9e
Memorial tablet in crypt of St. Paul's Cathedral — particulars, MAR. 9, 12b
- BERESFORD, Mr. J. D. :—
"Imperfect Mother, An" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 199c
- BÉRET, M. Victor (France)—death, JAN. 10, 9f
- BERGDOLL, Mr. Grover C. (U.S.A.)—evasion of military service: sentenced, MAR. 31, 13b (l.e.)
- BERGEN, Dr. von (Germany)—received in audience by Pope, JAN. 13, 11f
- BERGER, Herr von (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 15, 18c
- BERGER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—refused seat in House of Representatives; particulars, JAN. 13, 11f
on Communism — formation of Young Peoples' Socialist Leagues to teach (statement), FEB. 3, 11f
- BERGSEE, Herr G. von (Germany):—
on trade—boycott of goods from abroad (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 8b
- BERI-BERI :—
Wight, Isle of—death of ship's master, FEB. 12, 24d
- BERKELEY, Comyns :—
"Guide to Gynæcology in General Practice, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- BERKELEY, Frank V.—abduction charge, JAN. 20, 7a
- BERKSHIRE :—
Windsor division — conservative candidate selected, MAR. 29, 9c
- BERLIN :—
Adlon Hotel — incident between Prince Joachim Albrecht and French officers: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation — Attacks by Germans—French Commander, military — appointed, JAN. 16, 11e
Crime: see under GERMANY—Crime
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Germany
Labour: see under GERMANY—Labour
Milk—price: increased (T.S.), FEB. 21, 599b
State of siege—proclaimed; Herr Ernst (statement), JAN. 16, 11e
Stock Exchange: see under GERMANY—Finance
Theatres :—
Reinhardt's Theatre :—
Danton—performed, FEB. 16, 13c
Hamlet—performed, JAN. 20, 9d
Unemployed: see under GERMANY—Labour
- BERMAN, Hannah :—
"Jewish Children; From the Yiddish of 'Shalom Aleichem'" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a
- BERMONDSEY :—
Housing: see under HOUSING
Post office, Dockhead—robbery: see under Post offices
- BERMONT, Col. :—
Condition :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17a
- BERMUDA :—
United States, proposed purchase by :—
Senate—resolution introduced, FEB. 28, 15f
- "BERNA" Lorries, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAR. 22, 22a; 23c; 23, 20c
- *BERNARD, Miss Berthe—pianoforte recital, JAN. 30, 10b
- BERNARD Most Rev. J. H., Archbp. of Dublin :—
on Ireland—lotteries in (l.), JAN. 7, 8b
- BERNARD, Rear-Adm. Vivian H. G.—biographical, MAR. 5, 6d; appointed Rear-Admiral, Reserve Fleet, The Nore, 5, 6d; 17, 5d; 18, 6a
- BERNAYS, Dr. C. M.—death, JAN. 8, 7f
- BERNSTEIN, Mr. Edward :—
"Russian Maidens who Suffered as Quakers" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- BERNSTEIN, Jane—keeping brothel charge, JAN. 12, 9f
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—to contest Duisburg-Crefeld district in coming National Assembly elections, MAR. 10, 15f
War, The Great :—
Submarine warfare, ruthless—telegrams exchanged with German Foreign Office in 1916-17: published, JAN. 22, 11f
- BERRIDGE, Sir Thomas H. D.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BERRY, Mr. Edward W.—death, JAN. 26, 14b
- BERRY, Mr. H. Seymour :—
Merthyr—presents club buildings to ex-service men, MAR. 15, 13f
Merthyr Hospital—extension: offer of contributions towards, JAN. 21, 14a (l.e.)
- BERRY, Sir Walter W.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BERSEY, Mr. Walter C. :—
Libel action by, FEB. 7, 5a; 12, 5c
- BERTHLELOT, M. (France)—lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 8, 17b; public welcome at Criccieth, 15, 14a
War, The Great :—
Supreme Allied Council—attends London conference, FEB. 13, 12e
- BERTIN, M. (France) :—
Birthday—gift from Institution of Naval Architects, MAR. 25, 13d (l.e.)
- BERTRAM, Mr. Francis G. L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BERWICK, Mr. W. E. H.—appointed lecturer in mathematics at Leeds University (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150c
- BERWICK-ON-TWEED :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Northumberland — amalgamation with: see under NORTHUMBERLAND—Education—Committee
- BESANT, Mrs. :—
Article ("Quarrels of Indian extremists: Mrs. Besant's bid for supremacy"), JAN. 30, 11c
- BESLEY, Rev. Walter P.—appointed deputy priest to King, JAN. 21, 9e
- BESLICH, Mr. Ernest R. :—
"Correlated Mathematics for Junior Colleges"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- BESSARABIA :—
Land :—
Settlement :—
Bill—voted by Chamber, MAR. 12, 15f

BESSARABIA (continued) :—

Rumania, union with : see under RUMANIA—Union

Status—future—Parliament : question, MAR. 2, 9b

Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

BESSBOROUGH, Lord—presents St. John Ambulance War service badge to railwaymen, JAN. 13, 8c

at London Bridge Terminus, on London Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, FEB. 12, 21c

BESSEMER (Henry) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 23, 21f

BESSLER, Waechter, and Company :—
Director elected, JAN. 9, 16f (l.e.)

BESSONNEAU, M. Julien (France) :—
at Prince's Restaurant, on world market for Paris, FEB. 4, 18d

"BETA"—on housing : quick building (l.), JAN. 17, 6b

BETCH, J. H.—summoned for unpaid milk bill, JAN. 28, 14a

BETHELL, Capt. George R.—will, MAR. 5, 19c

BETHLEHEM Steel Company :—
Report, JAN. 30, 19c (l.e.) ; MAR. 25, 21c

BETHMANN Hollweg, Herr von (Germany) War, The Great—document from Berlin Foreign Office published (art., "The Berlin archives : Chancellor and the Kaiser's will"), JAN. 2, 12c

Peace negotiations in 1916—documents published, JAN. 22, 11f

on Erzberger, Herr—contradiction of statements by in libel action, FEB. 28, 15d

BETHNAL Green :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

BETTELHEIM (Hungary) — removed to Rudolf Hospital, Vienna, FEB. 4, 13f

BETTERTON, Mr. Henry B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c ; appointed member of Joint Committee on Law of Property Bill, 18, 10e

BETTIGNIES, Mlle. Louisc de (France)—remains exhumed ; taken to Lille, FEB. 24, 16d ; re-buried, MAR. 5, 16d

BETTING :—

Football : see under FOOTBALL

Prosecutions, FEB. 20, 5b ; MAR. 6, 11f

BETTS, Mr. Frank :—

"Little Romancero, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c

BEVAN, Mr. Edwyn :—

on Erzberger, Herr—letter on Germany's future (l.), JAN. 22, 6b

BEVAN, Mr. F. A. :—

Memorial :—

London City Mission—to maintain six more missionaries, MAR. 6, 11f

BEVAN, Capt. G. P.—death, JAN. 21, 15e

BEVECHI, Mme.—shot, FEB. 17, 15c

BEVERIDGE, Mr. H. :—

on Beneveni's visit to Bokhara, Florio (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 86c

on Brown, Dr. John (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140d

BEVERIDGE, Brig.-Gen. W. W.—awarded Chadwick gold medal, MAR. 9, 14c

BEVERIDGE, Sir William H.—appointed member of committee for promotion of unity among Britons in foreign countries, JAN. 28, 12b ; appointed governor of School of Oriental Studies, 29, 14a

"Public Service in War and Peace, The,"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 16, 191b

on Vienna Emergency Relief Fund—appeal (l.), JAN. 21, 8c

BEVERLEY, Capt. R.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19a

BEVERLEY Race Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAR. 3, 5d

BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—

at Albert Hall, on Labour Government : demands upon labour, MAR. 8, 9c

at Bristol, on coal supply : Government policy ; class war, JAN. 12, 7c

at Bristol, on Labour Municipal authorities : attitude of workers towards, MAR. 8, 9c

at Canning Town, on Transport Workers' Inquiry, FEB. 16, 16d

Cooke, Mr. T. A. (l.), FEB. 19, 9b

at Memorial Hall, on Mr. Lloyd George's attack on Labour Party, MAR. 29, 9d

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dock labourers : wages demands, FEB. 4, 8a ; 6, 6a ; 14, 8c ; 19, 9a ; MAR. 12, 11d

on canal workers : demands (statement), MAR. 31, 10b

BEVINGTON and MOIRIS, Messrs :—
Employees—long service : instances, MAR. 25, 13f

BEVIONE, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Adriatic question, FEB. 9, 13c

BEVIR, Mr. J. L. :—
on Wellington College—register (l.), FEB. 11, 12b

BEWICK, Mr. Ralph M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BEXHILL :—

Freedom—to be conferred on Mr. J. A. Paton, MAR. 3, 13f

BEXLEY Mental Hospital :—
Patient—escape, FEB. 18, 13f

BEYER, George H.—blackmail charge, JAN. 20, 7a

BEYER, Herr Kurt (Germany)—name mentioned as Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 18, 18b

BEYER, Stephen—attempted assault charge, JAN. 1, 9a

BEYNON, Mr. John W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BEZPULKO, M. Iwan M. (Ukraine)—arrested, FEB. 23, 13c (l.e.) ; 28, 15b

BIANCHI, Senhor J. A. de—leaves London for Lisbon and Madeira, MAR. 22, 20b

BIARRITZ :—

Special articles ("Bracing Biarritz : the English season at its height"), MAR. 19, 19d ; ("The Biarritz links : good golf and wondrous scenery"), 26, 12a

BIBBY, Mr. Frank—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BIBESCO, Princess :—

on alarm signals in railway carriages (l.), JAN. 20, 13d

BIBLE :—

Archæology :—

Schweich lectures — arrangements, JAN. 28, 9a

Church, reading in :—

Correspondence, JAN. 30, 8b ; FEB. 2, 8c ; 4, 10b

Special articles ("The Bible in Church : revised or authorized"), JAN. 17, 13e ; 24, 15d

Wace, Very Rev. H. (l.), JAN. 28, 8c

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JAN. 22, 6c

Coverdale—sold in New York, MAR. 25, 13c

- BIBLIOGRAPHICAL Society** :—
Meeting, JAN. 20, 13b
Osler, Sir W.—tribute of appreciation,
JAN. 20, 13b
President—elected, JAN. 20, 13b
- BICKELL**, Col. Ernest P.—leaves for
Constantinople, FEB. 18, 15e
- BICKER-CARTEN**, Mr. A. G.—death, FEB.
7, 9a; funeral, 10, 15c; will, MAR. 31,
17e
- BICKERSTETH**, J. Burgen :—
"Land of Open Doors, The"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
- BICKERSTETH**, Canon S. and Mrs.—
missionary tour in India and Ceylon :
leave for Japan, FEB. 12, 11d (l.e.)
- BICKERTON**, Prof. A. W. :—
on plant growth (l.), MAR. 25, 12b
- BICKERTON**, Mr. Reginald E.—resumes
civil practice, JAN. 15, 15b
- BICKLEY**, Nora :—
"Three Levers of the New World,
The. Competence, Probity, Al-
truism" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 29, 71c
- BIDWELL**, Bp. Manuel—received by Pope,
MAR. 17, 15f
- BIEDERMANN** (A.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Name—to be changed to Cuthbertson,
Hood, and Company, Ltd., MAR.
23, 21f
- BIEKERDIKE**, Harold—presentation from
people of Artland, Saskatchewan,
JAN. 2, 10e
- BIGAMY** :—
Prosecutions, JAN. 21, 9c; FEB. 2,
4d; 4, 12c; 9, 16d; 27, 18e
- BIGELOW**, Mr. Poultney :—
"Prussianism and Pacifism. The
Two Wilhelms between the Re-
volutions of 1848 and 1918"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
- BIGG**, Louisa :—
"In Quest of Kin"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 8, 22b
- BIGGAR**, Mr. J. M. :—
Paisley by-election—Labour candi-
date, JAN. 12, 9c; adopted, 21,
13e (l.e.); campaign progress, 30,
14c; FEB. 5 16a; 7, 14a; 9, 8c;
10, 13e; 11, 16b; 12, 8d; 13,
13e; (add.), 2, 13e; our special
correspondent's comments, 5, 16a;
poll, 13, 13e; prospects, 25, 16c;
defeated, 26, 15f
Stockport by-election—to be adopted
as Cooperative candidate, MAR.
12, 14c (l.e.)
at Paisley by-election, on support
of Irish voters; appeal to women
voters, FEB. 3, 14d
- BIGGS**, Mr. Claud—pianoforte recital, MAR.
23, 12a
- BIGHA** :—
Turkish Nationalists—attempt to
impose levy: see under TURKEY
—Nationalists
- BIGLAND**, Mr. Alfred :—
in Parliament, on :—
Silver Coinage Bill, FEB. 19, 8d
- BIGNON**, M. Paul (France)—arrives in
London, FEB. 23, 15f; MAR. 22, 16e
Coal and shipping—conferences with
Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-
street and at Ministry of Shipping,
MAR. 24, 15d (l.e.)
- BIKAM** Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Reserves, capitalization of—proposed,
MAR. 17, 21b
- BIKER**, Commandant Judice (Portugal)—
appointed Minister of Marine, MAR.
13, 15d (l.e.)
- BILBAO** River and Cantabrian Railway
Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 20, 22b
Report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21b
- BILL**, Mr. W. :—
Profiteering—price of Harris tweed :
complaint heard, JAN. 31, 9a
- BILLERICAY** :—
Rat-catcher—decision to appoint, JAN.
28, 9f
- BILLIARDS** :—
Cambridge University—Challenge Cue
competition: draw, FEB. 20, 7b;
results, MAR. 10, 7e
Championships :—
Amateur—arrangements, JAN. 1, 5c;
results, 2, 4c; 3, 5f; 5, 5b;
6, 5f; 7, 5c; 8, 5d; 9, 5e;
10, 5b; 12, 5a; 13, 7b; 14, 7b;
15, 7c; 16, 7e; 17, 5c; 19, 5e;
20, 15c; 21, 6d; 22, 15c; 23,
7f; 24, 5f; 26, 5e; 27, 7b;
28, 7c; 29, 7e; 30, 6c; 31, 5d;
FEB. 2, 5f; 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5,
7d; 6, 7f; 7, 7c; 9, 5f; 10,
7b; 11, 6e; 12, 6e; 13, 7f;
14, 5b; 16, 5a; 17, 7e; 18, 7f;
19, 6f; 20, 7b; 21, 7d; 23,
9d
Special article ("Hunter and
hunted: the story of a
billiard chase"), FEB. 23,
9d
Inman v. Newman, JAN. 27, 7b; 28, 7c;
29, 7e; 30, 6c; 31, 5d; FEB. 2,
5f; 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5, 7d; 6, 7f;
7, 7c; 9, 5f; v. Falkiner, 24, 7f;
25, 7c; 26, 7f; 27, 7c; 28, 5c;
MAR. 1, 6f; 2, 7f; 3, 7e; 4, 7a;
5, 7b; 6, 7d; 8, 5a; v. Smith,
23, 6d; 24, 7d; 25, 7d; 26, 5d;
27, 5e; 29, 5d; 30, 6b; 31,
7b
Newman v. Falkiner, MAR. 23, 6d; 24,
7d; 25, 7d; 26, 5d; 27, 5e; 29,
5d; 30, 6b; 31, 7b
Professional tournament :—
Inman v. Newman, JAN. 13, 7b; 14,
7b; 15, 7f; 16, 7e; 17, 5c; 19,
5e; 20, 15c; 21, 6d; 22, 15c;
23, 7f; 24, 5f; 26, 5e; v.
Stevenson, MAR. 9, 7c; 10, 7e;
11, 7c; 12, 7a; 13, 7c; 15, 6d;
16, 7b; 17, 7d; 18, 7b; 19, 7d;
20, 7b; 22, 5e
Reece v. Falkiner, JAN. 27, 7b; 28,
7c; 29, 7e; 30, 6c; 31, 5d;
FEB. 2, 5f; 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5, 7d;
6, 7f; 7, 7c; 9, 5f; v. Newman,
24, 7f; 25, 7c; 26, 7f; 27, 7c;
28, 5c; MAR. 1, 6f; 2, 7f;
3, 7e; 4, 7a; 5, 7b; 6, 7d;
8, 5a
Stevenson v. Falkiner, JAN. 1, 5c;
2, 4c; 3, 5f; 5, 5b; 6, 5f;
7, 5c; 8, 5d; 9, 5e; 10, 5b;
12, 5a; v. Newman, FEB. 10, 7b;
11, 6e; 12, 6e; 13, 7f; 14,
5b; 16, 5a; 17, 7e; 18, 7f;
19, 6f; 20, 7b; 21, 7d; 23,
9d
Reece v. Newman, JAN. 1, 5c; 2, 4c;
3, 5f; 5, 5b; 6, 5f; 7, 5c; 8, 5d;
9, 5e; 10, 5b; 12, 5a; v. Smith,
MAR. 9, 7e; 10, 7e; 11, 7c; 12,
7a; 13, 7c; 15, 6d; 16, 7b; 17,
7d; 18, 7b; 19, 7d; 20, 7b;
22, 5e
Smith v. Falkiner, JAN. 13, 7b; 14,
7b; 15, 7f; 16, 7e; 17, 5c;
19, 5e; 20, 15c; 21, 6d; 22, 15c;
23, 7f; 24, 5f; 26, 5e

BILLIARDS (continued):—

Stock Exchange Handicap—results,
JAN. 1, 5c; draw for third round,
3, 5f; programme, 5, 5b; results,
6, 5f; 7, 5c; 8, 5d; 9, 5e; 10,
5b; 12, 5a; 13, 7b; 14, 7b; 15,
7e; 16, 7e; 17, 5c; 19, 5e; 20,
15c; 21, 6d; 22, 15c; 23, 7f;
24, 5f; 26, 5e; 27, 7b; 28, 7c;
29, 7e; 30, 6c; 31, 5d; FEB. 2,
5f; 3, 7c; 4, 7d; 5, 7d; 6, 7f;
7, 7c; 9, 5f; 10, 7b; 11, 6e;
12, 6e; 13, 7f; 14, 5b; 16, 5a;
18, 7f; 19, 6f; 20, 7b; 25, 7c;
26, 7f; 27, 7c; MAR. 2, 7f; 3, 7c;
17, 7d

BILLING, Mr. Pemberton:—

Ideal homes exhibition:—

Law case, JAN. 24, 4a; 31, 4d

BILLINGHURST, Mr. H. F.:—

on Brinsmead piano works—closing
(statement), FEB. 7, 9b

BILLINGSGATE Market:—

Fish supplies: see under FISH and
fishing—Supplies—London

Future:—

Committee, wholesale markets de-
partment — recommendation,
FEB. 18, 16e

Negligence in disposing of fish:—

Salesman sued, MAR. 2, 4b

BILLS of Lading:—

London chamber of Commerce—dis-
cussion (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17b;
meeting between merchants and
shipping managers held (F.N.),
7, 17b

BINET, Prof.:—

at University College, on tests of intelli-
gence (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38b

BINGHAM, Mr. J. R.—resignation as secre-
tary of Bank of British West Africa,
MAR. 23, 21fBINNING, Lady—health, MAR. 26, 17c;
31, 17bBINNS, Mr. Arthur—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18cBINNS, Mr. Clement S.—will, MAR. 20,
19e

BINNS, Mr. Ottwell:—

"Mating in the Wilds. A"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c

BINNS, Mr. Percy—death, JAN. 10, 9f

BINYON, Mr. Bertram—song recital, FEB.
6, 10b (l.e.)Bio-Chemical Journal, The—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 11, 174b

BIOLOGY:—

Marine:—

Liverpool Marine Biology Com-
mittee—report: issued (Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 10c

BIRCH, Capt. W.—death, MAR. 4, 11f

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir Henry—baronetcy con-
ferred, JAN. 1, 14a

Imperial College of Science and Tech-
nology—appointed member of
governing body, FEB. 14, 11f

BIRCHGROVE Collieries, Ltd.:—

Law case, FEB. 19, 5a

BIRCH-REYNARDSON, Mr. A. H.—restores
bells of Penn Church as commemora-
tion of victory, JAN. 1, 9fBIRCH-REYNARDSON, Col. Charles—will,
FEB. 13, 15dBIRD, Mr.—appointed chairman of City
Lands Committee, JAN. 31, 9f

BIRD, Sir Alfred F.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

BIRD, Mr. Bolton S.—appointed C.M.G.,
JAN. 1, 14c

BIRD, Capt. Frederic G.—will, MAR. 4, 17e

BIRD, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR. 1, 11f

BIRD, Mr. K. H.:—

"Junior Geometry Examination
Papers"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR.
25, 161b

BIRDS:—

Buzzards (art., "Lakeland eagles:
buzzards resting at Buttermere"),
MAR. 12, 13e

Cruelty to—prosecution, MAR. 9, 20a
Maxwell-Lefroy, Dr. H. (l.), MAR.
20, 12c

Cuckoo:—

Devon—heard, MAR. 23, 11e

Hemyock—seen, MAR. 20, 13f

Falcon, Greenland—shot at Sule
Skerry, MAR. 9, 13f

Geese, wild:—

Laugharne Marshes—damage caused
to grazing grounds, JAN. 3, 7f

Hawk, sparrow:—

Cambridgeshire—found impaled
upon thorns, JAN. 9, 7b

Clapham Park—seen, JAN. 2, 4e

Herons:—

Article ("The herons of Rotterdam:
a natural domestication"), JAN.
28, 15e

Kea:—

Damaging power—statistics, FEB.
3, 11e

Kestrels—collision with telephone
wires: incident, JAN. 2, 7d

Migration ("The earliest migrants:
homecoming of resident birds"),
FEB. 24, 19d

Missel-thrush—heard at Ham, JAN.
1, 9f

Nests—Ashford: particulars, MAR.
11, 11f; 27, 11f

Nesting-boxes—difficulties: corre-
spondence, JAN. 22, 7d

Nightingales—heard at Tonbridge,
MAR. 26, 11f

Owls:—

Kensington Gardens—presence of
"Little Owl" observed, OCT.
21, 9c (l.e.)

Penguins:—

Macquarie Island—slaughter: deci-
sion of Tasmanian Government,
JAN. 22, 7d

Pigeons: see PIGEONS

Plumage:—

Importation (Prohibition)—

Bill—in Lords: first reading,
MAR. 10, 9a; second reading,
26, 7a; passed Committee,
27, 7a; third reading and
passed, 30, 7a

Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 26,
7a

Durden, Mr. J. E. (l.), MAR. 25,
12b

Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), MAR.
22, 18b

Jackson, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 26, 10c

Johnson, Sir H. H. (l.), MAR. 24,
12c

Leading article, MAR. 26, 15d
Lefroy, Dr. H. M. (l.), MAR. 27,
10d

Mackenzie, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 24,
12c

Massingham, Mr. H. J. (l.),
JAN. 16, 8c; MAR. 22, 18b

Pycraft, Mr. W. P. (l.), MAR. 23,
10b; 30, 10f

Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.),
MAR. 16, 12c

Sharpe, Sir M. (l.), MAR. 25, 12b

Trevor-Battye, Mr. A. (l.), MAR.
24, 12c

BIRDS:—

Plumage (continued):—

"Osprey" plumes in Venezuela:—
Gardiner, Mr. L. (l., T.S.), MAR.
20, 11b

Ostrich feathers:—

Africa, South—standard of quality
(T.S.), FEB. 28, 622d

Trade—conditions (T.S.) MAR.
20, 5b

Sales—held (T.S.), FEB. 14, 567b

Seagulls:—

Thames Valley—visits by large
flocks, JAN. 1, 9d

Singing:—

Protection:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8c
Swallows—seen at Shrewsbury, MAR.
16, 14a

Kemp, Capt. W. (l. quoted), MAR.
10, 19b

Swans—Wimbledon: flock seen, JAN.
15, 9f

Thrushes—nest containing eggs found
at Ashford, MAR. 11, 11f

Wild:—

Protection Acts—order issued, FEB.
4, 11c

BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William—tours West-
ern Australia, JAN. 10, 9c; arrives at
Melbourne, 22, 9d; accepts general-
ship of Australian military forces, FEB.
7, 11f; arrives at Hobart, 12, 13f
at Melbourne, on defence of Australia,
JAN. 24, 11d; on Australia's
possibilities, 28, 11f
on Western Australia (statement),
MAR. 23, 13f

BIRKBECK College:—

French lectures—particulars, JAN. 19,
10b

Night workers—classes for: particu-
lars, JAN. 20, 7a (l.e.); FEB. 3, 16d

BIRKENHEAD:—

Dock:—

Improvement scheme—particulars,
JAN. 30, 9f

Education:—

Committee:—

Report—presented (Ed. S.), JAN.
29, 65c

Theatre Royal—sold, JAN. 1, 9f (l.e.)

Union—cinematograph to be installed,
FEB. 16, 11f

Williams, late Mr. John and Mr. P. A.
—bequests, FEB. 27, 16a (l.e.)

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—leaves Paris for Lon-
don, JAN. 21, 12b; leaves for Paris,
FEB. 6, 12d; (P.N.), 7, 12b

Bolingbroke, Lord—resemblance be-
tween: correspondence, JAN. 28,
8c; Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), 30, 8b

National Party—letter defining posi-
tion sent by Lord Amthill, JAN.
16, 14f; reply, 22, 10a

Political activity:—

Leading article, JAN. 14, 13c

Secretary, Parliamentary private—
Duke of Sutherland resigns post,
FEB. 11, 17d

War, The Great:—

German criminals—list of names:
discusses with French law offi-
cers, JAN. 10, 10c; 15, 12a;
extradition: places Mr. Lloyd
George's views before embas-
sadors' council at Paris, FEB. 7,
12f; trials: represents Great
Britain at meeting of Allies in
Paris, 23, 14c

Peace conference—arrives in Paris,
JAN. 9, 10f

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued):—

at Connaught Rooms, on Jews: war
service in United Kingdom,
JAN. 23, 9b (l.e.); on "stunts"
in press, MAR. 26, 11d (l.e.)

at Imperial Commercial Association,
on trade restrictions; British
enterprise; reconstruction in
Europe, MAR. 18, 10e

at Princes Restaurant, on Sir A.
Geddes's appointment as ambas-
sador to United States, MAR. 23,
16c

in Parliament, on:—

Divorce Bill, MAR. 25, 9a

Government negotiations with
labour, FEB. 25, 10d

Key Industries Bill, MAR. 18, 9a

Law of Property Bill, FEB. 27, 8a;
MAR. 4, 8a

Maintenance Orders Bill, MAR. 17,
9b

War Emergency Laws (Continuance)
Bill, MAR. 17, 9b; 24, 9a, b

on Halsbury, Lord—tribute (l. quoted),
JAN. 26, 15e

on Home Rule (Ireland) (art. quoted),
FEB. 2, 12f

on National Party—reply to Lord
Amthill (statement), JAN. 22, 10a

on parties, political—Coalition; sug-
gested new National Party (int.),
JAN. 12, 13e; 26, 12a; pro-
gramme (art. quoted), FEB. 2, 12f

BIRKENHEAD Wholesale Meat Supply As-
sociation, Ltd.:—

Law case, FEB. 24, 5b

BIRKET, Mr. M. S.:—

at Royal Statistical Society, on iron
and steel output, MAR. 22, 21c;
(T.S.), 27, 50c

BIRMINGHAM:—

Bankers' clearings—statistics, JAN.
6, 17f; 12, 18f; 26, 17f; FEB. 9,
21b; 23, 21f; MAR. 1, 21d; 8,
21e; 16, 23f; 23, 21f; 29, 21f

Corporation:—

Financial position—discussed at
meeting, FEB. 5, 6c

Stock—issue announced (F.N.),
MAR. 13, 20a

Education:—

Burlington-street schools—recon-
struction: sanctioned (Ed.S.),
FEB. 12, 93a

Committee:—

Estimates—presented (Ed. S.),
FEB. 5, 77a; discussed, MAR.
4, 129a

Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 1,
10a; FEB. 5, 77a; MAR. 4,
129a

Engineering trades:—

Condition (E.S.), JAN. 16, 34c;
FEB. 20, 80d; MAR. 19, 108d

Year (1919) reviewed—special
article ("Birmingham: the
struggle for output," E.S.),
JAN. 16, 48a

Gas:—

Price—reduced, FEB. 6, 5c

Housing: see under HOUSING

"Parliament":—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message
read, JAN. 14, 14a

Meeting, inaugural—held, JAN. 14,
14a

Police: see under POLICE

St. Bartholomew's Church—licensed
for cinema, JAN. 16, 10c (l.e.)

BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of: see WAKEFIELD,
Rt. Rev. H. R.

- BIRMINGHAM Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association :—**
 Paul Ellis collection—offered to city, JAN. 7, 9f
- BIRMINGHAM Municipal Bank :—**
 Deposits—statistics, MAR. 30, 21b
- BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, FEB. 28, 23f
- BIRMINGHAM Reconstruction League :—**
 Education advisory committee—appointed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42a
 Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42a
- BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Company, Ltd. :—**
 Aircraft Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—amalgamation arrangements (F.N.), JAN. 24, 17a; completed, MAR. 1, 14f
 Dividend, MAR. 20, 20d
 Hooker (Peter), Ltd.—amalgamation announced, JAN. 24, 17a
 Notes—issue: prospectus, JAN. 12, 20a; (F.N.) 12, 18a; result (F.N.), 24, 17a
- BIRMINGHAM Society of Chartered Accountants :—**
 Dinner—given, JAN. 23, 16e
- BIRMINGHAM University :—**
 Principal—appointed, JAN. 17, 10d; official welcome given, FEB. 21, 16d
 Report (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88b
 Trade Unions, free classes for members of—particulars, FEB. 27, 16d
- BIRON, Mr. H. C. :—**
 takes farewell of solicitors at Marylebone police court, FEB. 6, 14c; first sitting at Bow-street Police Court, 13, 9f
- BIRTHRATE :—**
 City of London Maternity Hospital—statistics, FEB. 28, 7a
 Commission, National :—
 Sitting, FEB. 7, 9c
 England and Wales—statistics, JAN. 16, 8e; 31, 8f; 22, 7f; MAR. 5, 13f (l.e.); 24, 13b
- BIRTHS :—**
 Aldershot—incident, FEB. 14, 11f
 Newport (Mon.)—incident, FEB. 2, 9f
 Sea, at—twins born to wife of American on *Carmania*, JAN. 7, 14d (l.e.)
 Strabane—twins born at railway station, JAN. 24, 9f
 Triplets, JAN. 21, 9f; MAR. 4, 11f; 5, 13f
 Rawlinson, Mrs.—fund opened at Peterborough on behalf, JAN. 24, 9f
- BISCUITS :—**
 Prices—increased, FEB. 2, 4d; 6, 12d
 Trade—position (T.S.), MAR. 20, 3b
 Flour, increased cost of—effect, MAR. 18, 13b
- BISHOP, Mr. F. W. :—**
 on sugar (beet)—home-production: factory at Cantley (l.), FEB. 18, 12c
- BISHOP, Mr. H. C. W. :—**
 "Kut Prisoner, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
- BISHOP, Maj. P. :—**
 at Royal Aeronautical Society on aircraft: design, FEB. 19, 11a; (E.S.), 20, 72d
- BISHOP, Lieut.-Col. W. A. :—**
 "Planes and Personalities"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 18, 186d
- BISMARCK, Prince (Germany) :—**
 Memoirs—publication in Sweden imminent, JAN. 19, 11f
- BISSINO, Baron W. A. von :—**
 arrives at Buenos Aires, JAN. 15, 11d
- BISSOLATI, Signor (Italy) :—**
 on Adriatic question (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 13b
- BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—**
 Prospectus, MAR. 22, 23c, 24f
- BIVONA, Duke of :—**
 Estates (Sicily)—sequestration by Italian peasants, FEB. 9, 13f (l.e.)
- BLACK, Alexander :—**
 "Great Desire, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- BLACK, Diana :—**
 shoplifting charge, FEB. 7, 5b
- BLACK (or Gill), Dame Isobel S. :—**
 will, MAR. 30, 17e
- BLACK, Mr. Stephen :—**
 "Dorp, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- BLACKBURN :—**
 Gasworks—erection :—
 Health, Ministry of—sanction loan, JAN. 9, 7f
 Profiteering Committee—resignation, MAR. 5, 13f
- BLACKBURN, Mr. A. E. :—**
 on African drink convention (l.), JAN. 5, 8c; MAR. 15, 12c
- BLACKBURN, Maj. J. C. :—**
 awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
- BLACKBURN, Mr. William E. :—**
 appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BLACKBURN Grammar School :—**
 new residence offered (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 111b
- BLACKDEN, Brig.-Gen. L. S. :—**
 appointed C.B.E., FEB. 25, 6f
- BLACKER, Mr. G. :—**
 appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f
- BLACKETT, Mr. B. P. :—**
 on War fortunes—tax (evid.), MAR. 12, 11c
- BLACKETT Motor Company, Ltd. :—**
 registered, MAR. 4, 19f
- BLACKHAM, Mrs. :—**
 celebrates 100th birthday, JAN. 29, 9f
- BLACKMAIL :—**
 Prosecution, JAN. 20, 7a; 26, 9c; FEB. 3, 9c
- BLACKPOOL :—**
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b
- BLACKPOOL and Fleetwood Tramway Company, Ltd. :—**
 Assets—distribution: announcement, JAN. 17, 16f
- BLACKPOOL Entertainments (1920), Ltd. :—**
 registered, FEB. 5, 19f
- BLACK Star Line :—**
 Organized—owned entirely by negroes, JAN. 3, 9f
 Yarmouth—arrives at Colon, JAN. 3, 9f
- BLACKWELL, Maj. Francis V. :—**
 appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BLACKWOOD, Mr. James I. :—**
 will, MAR. 24, 19e
- BLADES, Mr. Alfred F. :—**
 Horners' Company—elected Master, FEB. 9, 11d
- BLADES, Capt. Sir George R. :—**
 awarded Belgian Order of Crown, FEB. 25, 19b
- BLAENAVON Company, Ltd. :—**
 Amalgamation with other companies—rumours denied, JAN. 23, 17f
- BLAIN, Mr. Herbert E. :—**
 appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BLAIR, Mr. Reginald :—**
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 11, 19d
- BLAIR and Company, Ltd. :—**
 Engineering works—purchased by Mr. J. C. Gould, MAR. 18, 21f

- BLAKE, Sir Arthur E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BLAKE, Mr. Edwin H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BLAKE, Sir Francis D.—appointed vice-lieutenant of Northumberland, JAN. 31, 15a; appointed to committee on women for police work, FEB. 14, 16d
- BLAKE, Miss Jex—presides at conference of educational associations at University College, JAN. 1, 14f
- BLAKE, William :—
Textual points :—
Keynes, Mr. G. (L., L.S.), FEB. 12, 105c
- BLAKE BROTHERS, Messrs. :—
Law case, JAN. 24, 4d
- BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H. :—
on Sloman, Canon A. (L., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6c
- BLAKER, Mr. Nathaniel P. :—
"Sussex in Bygone Days"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 18d
- BLANC, Mont :—
Tunnel under—sums voted by French and Italian Governments : statistics; engineers arrive in Chamonix to study, JAN. 24, 12d
- BLANCAERT, Mlle. (Belgium)—awarded Legion of Honour and Croix de Guerre, MAR. 16, 15f
- BLANCHARD, Mr. Ben (U.S.A.) :—
British International Bank, Ltd.—connexion with official receiver's report, FEB. 20, 23e
- BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
"Men, Manners, and Morals in South America"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 198d
- BLAND, Mr. Norman :—
"Chemistry for Textile Students : a manual suitable for technical students in the textile and dyeing industries"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
- BLAND, Mr. Robert J. :—
on hospital accounts (L.), FEB. 19, 10d
- BLANDY, Col. :—
on aeronautics : communication by wireless telegraphy (statement), JAN. 7, 9c
- BLANE, Mr. Thomas—health, JAN. 27, 15b
- BLANK, M. Reuben :—
on Nicholas II., ex-Tsar (L. quoted), MAR. 25, 12c
- BLAXILL, Mr. E. A.—elected chairman of Colchester Education Committee (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16b
- BLECKLY, late Mr. Charles A. :—
Will—law case, FEB. 4, 4d
- BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on importation of Friesian cattle, MAR. 31, 16e
at Surveyors' Institute, on wheat prices, MAR. 3, 8f
on agriculture—decontrol (L. quoted), FEB. 4, 8c
on Clynes, Mr.—recognition of sacrifices of sons of rich people (L.), JAN. 31, 8f
on wheat prices (L.), MAR. 5, 17d; 12, 17e
- BLELOCH, Mr. W. E.—lecture announced, FEB. 3, 18f; delivered, 7, 20d
Maxwell, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 7, 20d
at Winchester House, on Far East Rand : reef formation, FEB. 7, 20d
- BLENCH, Mr. W. L. :—
on Cole, Mr. G. H. D.—connexion with Federation of Professional, Technical, Administration, and Supervisory Workers (L.), FEB. 12, 10b
- BLINKIRON, Capt. Albert—inquest, MAR. 24, 13c
- BLANNERHASSETT, Capt. W. L.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6a
- BLEYER, M. Jacob (Hungary)—appointed Minister of National Minorities, MAR. 16, 18a
- BLIND :—
Dealing with, methods of :—
Deas, Mr. J. A. C. (lect.), JAN. 15, 15d
Education, Employment and Maintenance :—
Bill—text published, MAR. 11, 11c; in Commons : second reading; debate, 13, 9a; motion for carried, 13, 9b; Student of Politics' comment, 13, 17e
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9b
Astor, Lady (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9b
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9a
Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9a
Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9b
Leading article, MAR. 13, 17d
Political note, MAR. 9, 16e
Roberts, Mr. F. O. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9b
Sugden, Mr. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9a
Tillett, Mr. B. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9a
Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 13, 9a
Grants in aid :—
Committee, joint—set up to advise Ministry of Health, FEB. 12, 11b
Women :—
Hostel—at 67, Belgrave-road : opened MAR. 5, 14b
- BLINDED Soldiers' Children's Fund (Sir A. Pearson's) :—
Palace Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR. 1, 12b; 9, 19b; 19, 19b; held, 20, 18b
- BLISS, Sir Henry W.—will, JAN. 8, 13c
- BLISS, Gen. Tasker (U.S.A.) :—
at House of Representatives, on relief for Europe; Russian Bolshevik peril to Poland, JAN. 16, 12b; 17, 10b
on War, The Great—brigading of United States and Allied troops (L. quoted), MAR. 26, 13d
- BLOCK, Sir Adam :—
on Ottoman Public Debt (report), FEB. 28, 20b
- BLOCKHAIRN, Mr. Robin :—
"Fireside Clime, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- BLOCKSIDGE, Mr. Ernest W. :—
"Ships' Boats, their qualities, construction, equipment, and launching appliances"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109c; (E.S.), 20, 91d; reviewed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 119b
- BLOEMFONTEIN :—
Water—additional supply; proposed, FEB. 25, 15f
- BLOFIELD, Mr. J. C. :—
on Ouse drainage order (L.), FEB. 19, 10d
- BLOGG, Mr. Cecil C.—will, MAR. 12, 19a
- BLOKLAND, Dr. F. Beelaerts van (Netherlands)—appointed chief of Department for Diplomatic Affairs, JAN. 7, 11f
- BLOMFIELD, Miss Gertrude—song recital, JAN. 30, 10b
- BLOMFIELD, Capt. H. Massie :—
on Sanders, Gen. Liman von—proposed trial (L.), FEB. 3, 8c
- BLOMFIELD, Mr. Reginald :—
on London improvements—Charing Cross scheme (L.), JAN. 13, 8d

- BLOOMENTHAL, late Mr. Frederick :—
Mansion House Poor Box—bequest of £1,500, MAR. 13, 24b
- BLOS, Herr (Germany) :—
in National Assembly, on revolution, MAR. 19, 17e (l.e.)
- BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 7, 19c
- BLUE Star Line :—
Refrigerated steamers :—
Union Cold Storage Company, proposed acquisition by : see under UNION Cold Storage Company
- BLUETT, Mr. Antony :—
"With Our Army in Palestine"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 194b
- BLUHM, Maj. Q. M.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- BLUMFIELD, Mr. Louis—will, MAR. 11, 17e
- BLUNCK, Herr (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 29, 14a; appointed Minister of Justice, 29, 14a
- BLUNDELL, Mr. John J. :—
on daylight-saving (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159d
- BLUNDELL, Spence and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 7, 20b
Report, JAN. 28, 19d
Reserves—capitalization scheme, JAN. 28, 19b
- BLUNDELL'S School :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial—fund : contributions, JAN. 9, 14c (l.e.)
- BLUNDY, Herbert C.—theft charge, MAR. 25, 11d
- BLUNT, Col. (U.S.A.)—captured in Siberia, JAN. 28, 12d
- BLUNT, Mr. Wilfrid S. :—
Crabbet Park Stud—ownership : law case, FEB. 11, 4d; 12, 9c; 13, 4a; 14, 4f; 17, 14b; 20, 4e; 21, 4f; 24, 4e; MAR. 6, 4e
"My Diaries"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 83a
- BLYDENSTEIN (B.W.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 6, 19e
- BLYTH, Lord :—
on home-grown sugar (l.), MAR. 19, 12a
- BLYTH, Mr. Edward :—
"Text-Book on Machine Drawing for Electrical Engineers"—noticed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 119c
- BLYTH, Mr. James :—
"Mystery of the Common, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- BLYTHYN, Constable James—subscription for relief of widow : amount collected, JAN. 6, 7f
- BOAM, Mr. H. J. :—
Slander action against, FEB. 4, 5a; 5, 4c; 6, 5c
- BOARDMAN, Mr. J. :—
Great Harwood—gift of land for park, JAN. 3, 7f
- BOARD of Agricultural Industries, Ltd. :—
Directors elected, MAR. 8, 21e
- BOARD of Guardians and Trustees for the Relief of the Jewish Poor :—
Report—issued, MAR. 19, 21f
- BOARD of Moving Pictures Censor (Toronto) : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Canada
- BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
- BOAS, Mr.—accident in football match, JAN. 27, 7c
- BOAS, Prof. F. S. :—
"Teachers and Modern Language Research"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- BOASE, Mr. W. H. :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands MAR. 6, 9a
- BOCH, Mr. Alfred von (Sarros)—appointed Member of Saar Basin Governing Commission, FEB. 14, 9b
- BOCKING, Arthur—illegal sale of sugar charge, MAR. 3, 4b
- BODDINGTON, Mr.—appointed honorary vice-president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 24, 15f
- BODDINGTON'S Breweries, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 19, 19d
- BODE, Herr von (Germany)—advocates conversion of former castles into museums, JAN. 9, 9f
- BODIES found :—
Children, infant—at Southsea, JAN. 7, 9f; in railway carriage at Enfield Town station, 13, 9f; in river Lea, 15, 9f; Middlesbrough : particulars, FEB. 9, 11f; Aldershot : outside Royal Artillery cook-house, 23, 11f; West Hampstead : particulars, MAR. 3, 13a
East Meon, Hampshire, FEB. 26, 11d
Greatham—particulars, FEB. 23, 11f
New Hailes—particulars, JAN. 3, 7f
Thames—unidentified man, JAN. 6, 7f; woman's body recovered, MAR. 16, 13f
- BODIMEADE, Frank—burglary charge, JAN. 7, 4c; 14, 4a; FEB. 26, 5c
- BODKIN, Sir Archibald :—
at Central Criminal Court, on registration of shopkeepers taking in letters for people, MAR. 5, 13d
- BODLEY, Mr. John E. C. :—
"Romance of the Battle Line in France, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c; reviewed (L.S.) FEB. 5, 76d
- BOERESCO, M. (Rumania)—Chargé d'Affaires in London given rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, JAN. 26, 11f
- BOGAIEVSKY, Hetman (Russia)—entrusted with formation of central Government, JAN. 24, 14a
- BOGART, Mr. Ernest L. :—
"Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World War"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37c; reviewed (L.S.) FEB. 5, 74c
- BOGER, Lieut.-Col. D. C.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- BOGER, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed to Germany-Poland boundary commission, FEB. 7, 11c
- BOGERT, Mr. C. A. (Canada) :—
on Canadian securities embargo (statement), FEB. 28, 20b
- BOGHOS Nubar Pasha : see NUBAR Pasha
- BOHANE, Mr. Albert E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BOHEMIA : see CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
- BOJE, Staff Capt. (Salvation Army)—
death, MAR. 29, 9d
- BOILERS :—
Inefficient :—
Brownlie, Mr. (p., T.S.), MAR. 27, 47b
- BOIS, M. Albert de (Belgium) :—
Aigles dans la Tempête, Les—produced at Monte Carlo, JAN. 30, 15e
- BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 4, 19c
- BOLDYREFF, Gen. (Russia)—arrives in Manchuria, JAN. 28, 12d
- BOLIN, Mr. Luis A. :—
on Spain—future (l.), MAR. 3, 12a
- BOLINGBROKE Hospital :—
Concert in aid—arrangements, MAR. 13, 13f

BOLIVAR Concessions (1917), Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 25, 24f

BOLIVIA :—

Finance :—

Currency :—

United States gold dollars—made legal tender (T.S.), MAR. 6, 652d

Loan—issue authorized, FEB. 6, 11f
Ministry—formed : composition, MAR. 18, 15f

Peru, relations with :—

Arica dispute : see under CHILE—
Peru—Tacna and Arica

Public works :—

Finance :—

Bill—passed by House of Deputies : particulars discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649b

Seaport, proposed :—

Chile—attitude, MAR. 11, 13f

Tin :—

Export—tax : imposed, FEB. 23, 21c

BOLS, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Treasury, MAR. 25, 16a (l.e.)

BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement :—

Agents :—

Activities :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 11c

Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 15, 13c (l.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7a ;
(l. quoted), FEB. 17, 16e

Counter propaganda :—

Article ("The Bolshevik peril : counter-propaganda"), MAR. 4, 16c

Churches—proposed united campaign against, FEB. 5, 9c ;
meeting : arrangements, 14, 11a ; campaign inaugurated, 18, 13c

Liberty League : see LIBERTY League

Meeting (Grosvenor-square)—held, MAR. 10, 13c

Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 12, 8c

Gough, Preb. A. W. (s.), FEB. 21, 9e

Haggard, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 4, 16c

Labour extremists—reaction against : attitude of Liberals in North, MAR. 17, 16b

Leading article, JAN. 5, 13b

Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster)—disturbance, FEB. 14, 14f

Soviets—establishment of :—

Labour—Rank-and-file Convention (Central Hall, Westminster) : passes resolution, MAR. 11, 16a

Sydenham, Lord (l.), JAN. 8, 6b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 9d

Ward, Lieut.-Col. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 13d

World plot :—

The Times Rotterdam correspondent's message ("Plot for world revolution : Red scheme exposed"), MAR. 29, 14b

BOLTON :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54c

BOLTON, Mr. Arthur T. :—

"Gardens of Italy, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 118d

BOLTON, Mr. C.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f

BOLTON, Sir Frederic—death, JAN. 27, 14b ;
(F.N.), 27, 16b

BOLTS :—

Larrad lock nut—described (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106c

BOLUS, Mr. Edward :—

on teachers' pensions (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 22b

BOMBACCI, Signor (Italy) :—

at Rome, on socialism, FEB. 24, 15a

BOMBAY :—

Development :—

Reclamation schemes :—

Article ("Development of Bombay : great reclamation schemes," E.S.), MAR. 19, 111c

Housing :—

Industrial area :—

Holland, Sir T.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38b

BOMBAY, Bp. of : see PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J.

BOND, Mr. A. Russell :—

"Inventions of the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c

BOND, Prof. Beverley W. :—

"Quit-Rent System in the American Colonies, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a

BOND, Mr. C. H.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f

BOND, Lily—false reference charge, MAR. 2, 13c (l.e.)

BOND, Lieut.-Col. R. C.—awarded bar to D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a

BOND, Sir W. MacG. :—

on Egypt—administration ; Nationalist demand (l.), JAN. 27, 8d ; FEB. 3, 8c

BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—selected by Northampton Labour Party as prospective candidate at next Parliamentary election, FEB. 5, 16c

Northampton by-election—to contest as Labour candidate, MAR. 23, 16b ; issues address, 26, 11a

BONE, Mr. David :—

"Merchantmen-at-Arms : The British Merchants' Service in the War"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 16b

BONE, Mr. Muirhead :—

"Merchantmen-at-Arms : The British Merchants' Service in the War" (illus.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 16b

BONHAM, Mr. David :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on docker's demands FEB. 19, 9b

BONHAM-CARTER, Lady :—

Edinburgh (South)—invited by Liberal executive to contest, MAR. 1, 11d ; declines, 9, 13a ; 17, 16b

Paisley by-election—influence exerted on : our special correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 16a

Paisley harness shawl border—thanks to anonymous donor, FEB. 19, 11f

at National Liberal Club, on Paisley by-election, MAR. 11, 9f

at Paisley by-election, on Mr. Asquith's candidature, JAN. 27, 14e ; addresses women in support of Liberalism, 29, 12d ; on Mr. Asquith's attitude towards woman suffrage, FEB. 2, 14c ; on her alleged German husband, 3, 14e (l.e.) ; on Mr. Lloyd George's policy, 7, 14c ; on her efforts in aid of Mr. Asquith's candidature, 12, 8c (l.e.)

BONHAM-CARTER, Sir Edgar—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c

BONHAM-CARTER, Lieut.-Cdr. S. :—

Petersfield—receives presentation on behalf of Petersfield, FEB. 13, 9f

BON Marché, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 26, 22a

Report, MAR. 12, 23b

BONNER, Antoinette (Rumania)—diamond thefts in United States; suicide, MAR. 8, 14d

BONNER, Rev. Carey :—

at Mansion House, on child welfare movement in Belgium, FEB. 17, 11d

BONNET (France)—suffering from encephalitis, MAR. 6, 13b (l.e.)

BONNEY, Mr. Victor :—

"Guide to Gynaecology in General Practice, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c

BONOMI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister for War, MAR. 16, 15b

BONZON, M. (France) :—

at Queen Victoria-street, on exhibition of French manufactures in London, FEB. 10, 9a

at Stoke Newington, on France's gratitude to London, FEB. 10, 9d (l.e.)

BOOKBINDERS' Pension and Asylum Society :—

Dinner—given, FEB. 7, 9a (l.e.)

Book Prices Current—thirty-third volume : reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 112b

BOOKS :—

Boëthius (Tavistock)—sale : correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 8, 24b

Duff, Mr. E. G. (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 35c

Housing :—

Article ("The housing of books," Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 69b

Orton, Mr. C. W. P. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112d

Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (lect., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 62b

"Reynard the Fox (Caxton)—history, JAN. 1, 15b

School :—

Publication :—

State :—

Special article ("The State as publisher," Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 145b

Supply :—

Article ("Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 104b

Special article ("Some odd volumes : in the club library"), JAN. 21, 15d

War, The Great : see under IMPERIAL War Museum—Library

BOOK sales :—

Allan Library—sold to London Library, MAR. 15, 20c

Boccaccio's "Decameron," Paris, 1757 edition of—copy (£330), FEB. 19, 11f

Defoe's Plaxton satire—announced : comments (L.S.), FEB. 19, 128a ; MAR. 4, 159b

Gosson's "Schoole of Abuse"—realizes £490, MAR. 17, 14a

Keats—"Endymion": copy of first edition presented to Shelley (210 guineas), FEB. 19, 11f (l.e.)

Manuscripts :—

Book of Hours—of Rev. R. Puleine's 15th century copy (£1,950), JAN. 31, 9b ; of Wharncliffe copy (4,500 guineas), FEB. 27, 11d ; MAR. 29, 17e

Flemish MS. on Order of Toison d'Or—announced, JAN. 5, 9c

Illuminated—announced, JAN. 5, 9c

Book sales :—

Manuscripts (continued) :—

Lamb, Charles—"A dissertation on roast pig": sold by auction at Philadelphia (£2,500), JAN. 19, 10b ; 23, 12a (l.e.) ; (L.S.), 29, 72b ; New York : sale announced (L.S.), 29, 72b

of Capt. S. Allen's collection, JAN. 31, 11b

of Mr. H. Yates Thompson's collection announced, JAN. 23, 10b ; lots described (L.S.), FEB. 5, 92b ; second portion announced, MAR. 19, 11c ; Queen Mary inspects, 22, 19c ; sale held, 24, 14b

of Wharncliffe collection—Book of Hours purchased for National Gallery of Victoria, Melbourne, MAR. 29, 17e

"Myrrour of the World" (Caxton)—sold, MAR. 6, 11c

"Nelson Memorial, The"—realizes £300, JAN. 3, 13c

Shakespeare—copy of third folio : sold, FEB. 13, 9d

Macbeth (Ramsay copy)—particulars (L.S.), FEB. 12, 112b

by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, JAN. 31, 9b ; FEB. 19, 11f ; MAR. 5, 14b ; 13, 13c

of Britwell Library—items described (L.S.), JAN. 1, 12b ; 8, 24b ; rare Shakespeare volumes on view at Selfridges, 9, 14e

of Brooke's library, Rev. Stopford—announced, FEB. 10, 10b

of Buxton Forman collection, late Mr. H.—announced, FEB. 16, 18d ; held in New York, MAR. 17, 19e ; 18, 19d (l.e.) ; total realized, 19, 11d

Article ("Buxton Forman sale in New York : a surprise to collectors"), FEB. 16, 18d

of late Mr. Bennet Goldney's library—announced, FEB. 2, 15c ; 4, 11c

of Hamilton Palace library—held, FEB. 21, 11c

of Locker-Lampson's library, late Mr. F.—residue : announced, FEB. 10, 10b

of Platt's library, Mr. John, JAN. 3, 13c

of Poynter's library, Sir E. J.—announced, MAR. 1, 15e ; catalogue issued (L.S.), 4, 159c

of Rossetti's library, Mr. W. M.—announced, MAR. 1, 15e

of Wallace's collection, Mr. W. T.—described (L.S.), MAR. 18, 192a ; sold in New York, 25, 13c (and l.e.)

of Wilton House library—held, MAR. 16, 13d ; comments (L.S.), 25, 204b

BOOSEY, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 5, 15c

BOOT, Sir Jesse :—

on British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company—Government interest in (with others, l.), MAR. 4, 10c

BOOT (H.) and Sons, Messrs. :—

Law case, JAN. 29, 5a ; (T.S.), 31, 516d

BOOTH, Sir Alfred :—

at Cunard Steamship Company, on increase of capital, JAN. 31, 17c

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands ; Cunard Line's profits, FEB. 13, 16a

BOOTH, Mr. Charles :—

at Derby, on Midland Railway Company ; Government's future railway policy, FEB. 20, 22f

- BOOTH, Mr. George A.—will, JAN. 16, 15b
 BOOTH, Mr. H.—appointed electricity commissioner, FEB. 14, 8d
 BOOTH, Mr. John—song recital, FEB. 13, 10a
 BOOTH, General W. Bramwell—projected visit to United States, Canada, and Australia: arrangements, FEB. 10, 14d; birthday, MAR. 8, 11f; leaves London for Australia and New Zealand, 26, 17e on Salvation Army—jubilee: appeal (l.), JAN. 21, 8c
 BOOTH, late General William :—
 "Life of William Booth"—reviewed, FEB. 14, 11a; (L.S.), 19, 121a
 BOOTH, William—assault charge, FEB. 2, 9c
 BOOTHAM'S School (York) :—
 Report (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74c
 BOOTLE :—
 Education :—
 Scholarships :—
 Derby, Lord—gift to provide for secondary schools, MAR. 4, 11b (l.e.)
 BOOTLE Cold Storage and Ice Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 28, 19d
 BOOTS and Shoes :—
 "Standard" scheme—note (T.S.), JAN. 17, 453c
 Article ("Statesmanship in industry: the limitation of profit," T.S.), JAN. 24, 501a
 Boot Manufacturers' Federation :—
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—letter to: note (T.S.), FEB. 7, 533b
 Report of Standing Committee on investigation of Prices, FEB. 27, 14e
 Delay :—
 The Times Northampton correspondent's message, MAR. 9, 13d
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (statement), JAN. 17, 11e; (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 11d
 Trade :—
 Article ("Boot and shoe trades: recapturing overseas markets," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 35a
 Position (T.S.), JAN. 10, 444c; 17, 472b; 31, 524b
 Research work—particulars, FEB. 17, 4b
 Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Leather: opportunities for export: standard quality boots," F.R.), JAN. 23, 32c
 BOOR'S Cash Chemist (Southern), Ltd.—
 profiteering charge, JAN. 7, 9e; appeal dismissed, FEB. 21, 11a (l.e.); MAR. 20, 13c
 BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
 Peace treaty—letter to Presidential candidates, JAN. 3, 9e (l.e.)
 Presidency—candidature: discussed, MAR. 23, 13a
 in Parliament, on Naval Department's instructions to Adm. Sims, JAN. 26, 11a
 BORAX, Consolidated, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 25, 21d; announcement, MAR. 12, 21f
 Meeting, MAR. 12, 24e
 Profits (F.N.), MAR. 4, 19b
 Report, MAR. 4, 19e
 BORDEAUX :—
 Alsace-Lorraine—protest on March 1, 1871: commemoration ceremony; M. Deschanel (s.), MAR. 2, 15c
 BORDEN, Sir R. (Canada)—health, JAN. 3, 10b; arrives at Havana in *New Zealand*, 10, 9f; arrives at Kingston, Jamaica; received by Mayor, 15, 11f; whereabouts: our Ottawa correspondent's message, FEB. 3, 12d; arrives in England, 4, 20f; lunches with King and Queen, 9, 17b; lunches with Prince of Wales, 10, 15b; occupies seat in Distinguished Strangers' Gallery in House of Commons, 11, 16c; arrives at Halifax; health, MAR. 1, 14c; 6, 13e; 25, 15c
 Resignation—our Ottawa correspondent's message, FEB. 3, 12d
 on Unionist Party—leadership (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 15d (l.e.)
 BORDIGHERA :—
 Article ("At Bordighera"), JAN. 2, 8b
 BORDONARO, Signor Chiarimonte (Italy)—
 appointed Minister in Prague, JAN. 15, 11f; 20, 9f
 BORGEAUD, Prof. C. :—
 on Switzerland—inclusion in League of Nations; neutrality (l.), FEB. 11, 12a
 BORGES, Dr. Vasco (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Instruction, MAR. 13, 15d (l.e.)
 BORGHT, Herr von der (Germany)—appointed Mayor of Berlin, MAR. 15, 18c
 BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b
 BORLASE, Mr. J. H. :—
 on shipping—nationalization (statement), MAR. 22, 7d
 BORLIN, M. Jean (Sweden)—dancing noticed, MAR. 30, 12b
 BORNIER, M. Georges (France)—death, MAR. 17, 15f; funeral, 22, 18d
 BOROUGH, Mr. Deputy :—
 Loriner's Company—elected Master, FEB. 2, 9f
 BORROWSTOUNNESS :—
 Dock :—
 Dutch ship arrives—attitude of dockers, FEB. 28, 20f
 BORSTAL :—
 Parish Church—seven sanctuary lamps from Damascus: presented by Mr. D. Maxwell, JAN. 20, 8b
 BORSTAL Prison :—
 Governor—appointed, JAN. 27, 9f
 BORTON, Group Capt. A. E. :—
 at Royal United Service Institution, on aeronautics: value of aircraft in small campaigns, FEB. 26, 9e
 BOSANQUET, Dr. Bernard :—
 "Croce's *Æsthetic*"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
 "Implication and Linear Influence"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 197c
 BOSANQUET, Sir F. A. :—
 on marriage laws (l.), MAR. 29, 10e
 BOSCH, Gen. Milans del (Spain)—resigns as Captain-General of Catalonia, FEB. 11, 15f (and 15d, l.e.)
 BOSCHOT, M. Adolphe :—
 "Une Vie Romantique: Hector Berlioz"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 82b
 BOSE, Sir Bipin Krishna—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
 BOSE, Sir Jagadish C. :—
 Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 9, 25f; delivered, 12, 13d
 at Royal Society of Medicine, on plant and animal sensitiveness, MAR. 12, 13d
 BOSLEY, Frederick S.—arson charge, FEB. 3, 9c

- BOSPORUS, Straits of :—
International freedom :—
Peace Conference (London)—decision, FEB. 17, 17f
- BOSTOCK, Oswald (and another)—burglary charge, JAN. 23, 9d
- BOSTON (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 23, 21f
- BOSWELL, Mr. C. P. :—
Perth—appointed Sheriff-Substitute, FEB. 7, 9f
- BOTCHER, Rudolphe (Canada)—fined for beating wife, JAN. 5, 11f
- BOTHA, Colin G. :—
"French Refugees at the Cape. The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
- BOTHA, Gen. Louis :—
Memorial :—
South African Students' Club : see under SOUTH AFRICAN STUDENTS' CLUB
- BOTT, Maj. Thomas—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- BOTTERELL, Mr. Percy D.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BOTTERILL, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 9, 13b
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Holford—death, MAR. 5 11c; funeral, 8, 17b
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
Shropshire (Wrekin division) by-election—suggests adoption of Mr. C. Palmer as candidate, JAN. 5, 9d
Stockport by-election—circularizing electors on behalf of Capt. A. Kindell's candidature, FEB. 28, 13b
- BOUBNOFF, M. Jean—arrives in Copenhagen, FEB. 17, 15f (l.e.); 19, 13d
- BOUHÉLIER, M. St. Georges de :—
Edipus, King of Thebes—produced in Paris, JAN. 6, 8a
- BOUHY, Jose—thief charge, FEB. 19, 5d
- BOULOGNE :—
Travellers—examination of luggage : see under FRANCE—Travel
- BOULTON and Paul, Ltd. :—
on housing—trade union restrictions delaying erection (l.), FEB. 19, 10c
- BOURASSA, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on British Empire—ideals and policy, MAR. 20, 15e
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixte of :—
War, The Great—Austrian separate peace : mission in 1917 (art., "Austrian bid for peace : mission of Prince Sixte"), JAN. 3, 12d; French Embassy at Rome issues correction, 9, 9c
- BOURCHIER, Rev. Basil G.—leaving for Canada, JAN. 20, 8b; returns, MAR. 18, 19d
Royal Colonial Institute Lodge, No. 3,556—installed as deputy-master, JAN. 15, 9a
- BOURGEOIS, M. Leon (France)—elected President of Senate, JAN. 15, 12a
at League of Nations, on organization of permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 14, 9a
at Paris, on inauguration of League of Nations, JAN. 17, 9a; on League of Nations, 31, 11f
at St. James's Palace, on Mr. A. J. Balfour, FEB. 12, 15e; agenda of meeting of Council of League of Nations, 12, 16b
on League of Nations Council—work (message), FEB. 23, 19d
- BOURGET, Paul :—
"Laurence Albani"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 88c
- BOURGOIN (Quebec)—revenue stamps prosecution, MAR. 30, 13c (l.e.)
- BOURGUET, Dr. Julien :—
"Mis-shapen Noses, and their Surgical Correction without Cicatrix"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- BOURNE :—
Robbery—by masked men : prosecution, JAN. 7, 14d
- BOURNE, Cardinal—health, MAR. 22, 15f; 24, 15e, f
Lenten pastoral, FEB. 16, 11d
- BOURNE, Mr. George :—
"William Smith, Potter and Farmer. 1796-1858"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 152c
- BOURNEMOUTH :—
Bathing, Sunday—Corporation suggestion, JAN. 9, 7f
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 13, 20f
- BOUSTED, Mrs. Leila :—
Society for Psychological Research—resolution : rejected, JAN. 29, 9d
- BOUWMEESTER, Mr. Louis—to appear at Duke of York's Theatre for week, MAR. 22, 14b; plays *Shylock* in Dutch : acting noticed, 23, 12b (l.e.)
- BOVRIL, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d; announcement, MAR. 16, 23f
Meeting, FEB. 14, 21c
Report, FEB. 5, 22a
- BOWEN, Mr. J. W. :—
on Post Office employes' demands—negotiations (statement), JAN. 2, 12d; FEB. 17, 13c; MAR. 31, 11d
- BOWEN, Miss Marjorie :—
"Cheats, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d; (l.), 25, 202d
- BOWEN, Mr. York—pianoforte recital, FEB. 7, 10a
- BOWER, Maj. Robert L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W. :—
at Memorial Hall, on proposed increased fares on London underground railways, FEB. 9, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
London Electric Railway Bill, MAR. 26, 8c
on Trades Union delegation visit to Russia : negotiations for passports (statement), JAN. 1, 12a
- BOWERS, Dr. Edwin F. :—
"Sleeping for Health"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
- BOWERS, Rt. Rev. John P. A. :—appointed Provincial Master of Norfolk Freemasons, JAN. 9, 7f
- BOWIE, Monica—thief charge, JAN. 10, 4c; 23, 9d
- BOWLBY, Sir Anthony :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on physical education, MAR. 10, 13d
- BOWLE-EVANS, Col. C. H.—appointed C.B., FEB. 4, 5b
- BOWLES, Mr.—notable take of roach, JAN. 16, 7f
- BOWLES, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—murdered by Mexicans, JAN. 7, 12f (l.e.)
- BOWLES, Mr. George F. S.—appointed to directorate of Great Northern Railway Company, MAR. 26, 19f

BOWLEY, Prof. A. L. :—

at Imperial statistical conference, on statistical uniformity throughout Empire, JAN. 27, 14a

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands, FEB. 20, 5a; 21, 5a

BOWMAN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

on Devonshire House—purchase: negotiations (int.), JAN. 5, 12b

BOWMAN, Maj. G. H.— fined for exceeding motor-car speed limit, JAN. 23, 9f**BOWMAN, Mr. Guy P.—** presentation, MAR. 15, 7d**BOWMAN, William—** theft charge, JAN. 6, 12a**BOWMAN-MANFOLD, Col. Sir Michael G.—** appointed aide-de-camp to King, MAR. 15, 19b**BOWRING, Dame Violet C.—** will, JAN. 1, 15b**BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W. :—**

in Parliament, on :—
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 25, 9d

BOXALL, Mr. Alleyne A.— gives up title of Baron of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, MAR. 3, 16b**BOXER, P. N. :—**

"Riverside London"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a

BOXING :—**Army :—**

Aldershot Command Championships—arrangements, MAR. 2, 7f

Cologne—competitions: held, FEB. 11, 6e; 24, 7c

Army, Territorial :—**Cadets :—**

Wales, Prince of—presents shield for competition, MAR. 19, 16d

Beckett v. Smith— postponed, JAN. 24, 5c; date, FEB. 25, 7e; referee

appointed, MAR. 3, 7b; prospects, 5, 7f; result, 6, 7e (and 5c, l.e.)

Bee, J. v. Degand, JAN. 2, 5d**Blake, M. v. W. Ross, JAN. 23, 7b (l.e.)****Bloom, P. v. J. Davie, FEB. 13, 7f (l.e.)****Boy Scouts :—**

All-England Championships—arrangements, MAR. 26, 5b; finals: decided, 29, 17b; Prince Albert attends, 29, 17b

Cambridge University— trials: results, FEB. 25, 7e**Championships :—**

Amateur—venue, JAN. 6, 5b; results, 24, 7f (and l.e.); 25, 7d (and l.e.)

Bantam-weight :—

Higgins, J. v. H. Jones, FEB. 24, 7c (and l.e.)

Featherweight :—

Honeyman, M. v. W. Marchant, JAN. 27, 10b

Heavy-weight (World's) :—

Dempsey, J. v. G. Carpentier—negotiations: particulars, JAN. 6, 5b; Mr. Kearns' statement, 8, 5d; 14, 7b; Mr. Cochran's statement, 13, 7e; Mr. Driscoll (statement), 13, 7e; Mr. W. Fox: offer, 26, 5a; Mr. Cochran returns from United States (statement), FEB. 10, 7f; Mr. William H. Fox: announcement, 17, 7f; Mr. W. A. Brady: announcement, 18, 7a; Mr. W. Sheehan (statement), 24, 7c; 25, 7e; M. Descamps (statement), MAR. 15, 6d; Carpentier arrives at New York, 24, 7f (l.e.); 26, 6b

BOXING :—**Championships (continued) :—****Lightweight (World's) :—**

Leonard, B. v. F. Welsh—permission to hold contest in Bahamas obtained, JAN. 29, 7b

Police (Heavyweight)—challenge received from New York Police authorities, JAN. 26, 5c

Metropolitan Police Force: see under Police, below

World's—holders: official list, FEB. 6, 12b

Dastillon v. W. Ross—Dastillon arrives in England, JAN. 6, 5b; result, 9, 14b (l.e.)

Eton College—competitions: finals decided, MAR. 27, 5d

Finance :—

Bettinson, Mr. A. F. (statement), JAN. 14, 9e

France :—

Balzac v. S. Burns, 22, 5e

Carpentier, G. v. McCloskey, JAN. 12, 6c

Fry, B. v. T. Marchant, FEB. 10, 7e, 7f (l.e.)

Goddard, F. v. L. Coghill, FEB. 10, 7e, 7f (l.e.); v. E. McGoorty, MAR. 5, 7f

Griffiths v. Glover, JAN. 23, 7d; v. M. Thomas, FEB. 6, 7b; v. Badoud, MAR. 2, 7f

Gummer v. Sullivan, MAR. 30, 6e (l.e.)

Heavy-weight :—

Special article ("Boxing: the dearth of scientific heavy-weights"), MAR. 30, 6e

International Union :—

Meeting—held, FEB. 6, 12b

Presidency—to be offered to Prince of Wales, FEB. 6, 12b

Journé v. Guardsman Penwill, JAN. 2, 5d; v. T. Berry, 16, 7a

Lewis, Kid v. F. Moody, JAN. 14, 7b, 10c (l.e.); v. J. Bee, MAR. 12, 7d

McNeil, B. v. T. Watson, FEB. 20, 7c

Moore, T. v. R. Vittet, JAN. 23, 7b (l.e.)

Morgan, B. v. D. Clifford, FEB. 16, 5b

Noble, T. v. B. McNeill, JAN. 30, 6e (l.e.)

Oxford University—final trials: decided, FEB. 23, 6c; v. Cambridge University: teams, MAR. 4, 7c

Police :—

Metropolitan Police Force—championships: arrangements, JAN. 28, 15b; results, FEB. 12, 6d (l.e.); Prince Albert present, 12, 17a; 12, 6d (l.e.)

Ponthieu, L. de—operation: Auto statement, JAN. 12, 6c; hand amputated, 27, 7c

Public Schools :—

Championships—results, FEB. 23, 6c

Purses—high value :—

Leading article, JAN. 13, 13d

Rice, E. v. G. Knightly—contest arranged, JAN. 8, 5d; v. Journée, FEB. 6, 7f, 7e (l.e.)

Schools :—

Plymouth—introduction: head masters' attitude, FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.)

Shea, J. v. Degand, FEB. 13, 7f (l.e.); v. F. Moody, 16, 5b

Union, International :—

Formation, proposed :—

Bettinson, Mr. A. F. (statement), JAN. 14, 9e

BOXING (continued) :—

United States :—

Fulton, F. v. F. Moran, JAN. 14, 7b ;
v. T. Cowler, 23, 7d

New York State Senate—pass Bill
authorizing 15-round bouts,
MAR. 27, 5d

Wilde, J. v. J. Asher, JAN. 10, 5b ;
v. M. Ertle, 31, 5b ; v. P.
Wallace, MAR. 5, 7f

Walker, "Curley" v. Poutet, JAN. 2, 5d
Wells, "Bombardier" v. H. Recvc—
prospects, JAN. 27, 7c ; result, 28,
7b ; v. Journée, MAR. 18, 7c (and l.c.)

BOYD, Dr. :—

at St. Andrews, on training of teachers
(Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18b

BOYD, Mr. :—

on tobacco, cigar, and cigarette trade
employees—wages (statement),
FEB. 19, 16c ; 20, 16c ; MAR. 4,
11d (l.c.)

BOYD, Mr. Alexander K.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BOYD, Mr. Harry R.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18c

BOYDE, Mr. Alfred C.—appointed director
of education at Northampton (Ed.S.),
MAR. 11, 141c

on private schools (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26,
112a

BOYDEN, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.) —
leaves for Poland, FEB. 4, 13f

BOYER, M. Lucien (France)—Legion of
Honour conferred, JAN. 19, 11f

BOYLE, Rear-Adm. Algernon—biographical,
MAR. 17, 5d ; appointed to *President*
for special service at Admiralty, 1, 9d ;
appointed Fourth Sea Lord of Admir-
alty, 17, 5d

BOYLE, Col. Lionel R.—death, JAN. 6, 13d

BOYNE, Mr. Leonard—health, MAR. 25, 13a

BOYNE, Lady Margaret S.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BOYNTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 28, 15b
Pottery collection—examples be-
queathed to British Museum :
Sir C. H. Read (l.), JAN. 30, 8b ;
collection sold, MAR. 24, 13f

Boys' Brigade :—

Demonstration—at Royal Albert Hall :
arrangements, MAR. 5, 19b

Henry, Prince—holds inspection at
Birmingham, JAN. 17, 13a

Boy Scouts :—

Boxing : see under BOXING

Endowment Fund—dance in aid :
arrangements, MAR. 17, 19d

Eton troop :—

Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R.—lectures
to, MAR. 10, 14b (l.c.)

6th North London—sale in aid : held,
MAR. 8, 11c

Somerset Association—fund to be
raised : particulars, MAR. 3, 13f

Training :—

Manchester University — centre :
established (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74b

Year-book—issued, MAR. 24, 14a

Boy Scouts' Association :—

Ireland :—

Chief Commissioner—new appoint-
ment, JAN. 26, 15b ; report
denied : secretary's statement,
29, 14b

Meeting, FEB. 3, 14c

Report, FEB. 3, 14c

BRABAZON, Col. T. Moore—abroad, MAR.
10, 19b

in Parliament, on :—

Germany—conditions, MAR. 26, 8d
Submarine warfare, MAR. 24, 10a

BRACE, Mr. William :—

at Monmouthshire Western Valleys
Miners' Council, on nationalization
of coalmines : predicts defeat of
Government on, FEB. 10, 12f

in Parliament, on :—

Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB.
18, 10c

Nationalization of coalmines, FEB.
12, 7a ; Student of Politics' com-
ments, 12, 14a

on direct action (art quoted), FEB. 17,
16d

on Welsh coalminers' wage demands
(statement), MAR. 24, 16c

BRACKENBURY, Capt. H. Langton—health,
JAN. 6, 13b ; FEB. 6, 15b

BRADBERRY, Alfred—conviction quashed,
MAR. 17, 4a

BRADBURY, Sir J. S.—promoted G.C.B.,
JAN. 1, 13f

BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company Ltd :—
Capital—proposed increase, FEB. 4, 21e
Report, FEB. 4, 21d

Shares—issue : allotment, MAR. 26, 19f

BRADDOCK, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 18, 19c

BRADDON, Mr. (Australia)—entertained by
Americans in Melbourne, JAN. 10, 9f

BRADÉ, Sir Reginald :—

Press tribute to, JAN. 24, 9b

BRADFIELD College :—

Junior House—closing notice, FEB.
27, 11c

Staff—changes, FEB. 27, 11e

BRADFORD :—

Bank, proposed municipal :—

Treasurer, City (report), JAN. 3, 15b

City Council :—

By-election—vacancy : election :
result, FEB. 2, 14e

Corporation :—

Children from famine areas—
hospitality : finance committee
passes resolution, FEB. 6, 9f

Manningham ward—vacancy : elec-
tion, JAN. 24, 12a

Education :—

Committee :—

Officials—appointments (Ed.S.),
MAR. 25, 165a

Report—issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 8,
16b

School committees—parents to
be appointed, JAN. 7, 16c

Finance :—

Loan—raising authorized by City
Council, MAR. 10, 21b

Trade :—

Exports to America : see under
TRADE—United States, with

Tramways :—

Parcels delivery van, electric—
particulars, JAN. 1, 9c

BRADFORD, Bp. of : see PEROWNE, Rt. Rev.
Arthur W. T.

BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 28, 22e ; (T.S.), MAR. 6,
658b

Profits—statistics, JAN. 23, 12c

BRADFORD Grammar School and High

School Old Boys' Association :—

Dinner—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20d

BRADLEY, Mr. Henry :—

"Spoken and Written English"—
reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 13b

BRADLEY, Mr. Henry G.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18c

BRADLEY, Herbert L.—loitering for the
purpose of committing a felony charge,
MAR. 15, 13d

BRADSELL, Herbert T.—aiding and abetting
fraud charge, MAR. 8, 9c

- BRADSHAW, Mr. Richard A.—will, FEB. 14, 17e
- BRADSHAW, Mr. William G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BRADWALL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—Dividend, FEB. 3, 18d
- BRADY, Sgt.: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
- BRADY, Cyrus Townsend (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 26, 11f
- BRADY, Miss Mary:—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, JAN. 17, 7b
- BRADY, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on cinematograph: British productions, FEB. 19, 13c (l.e.)
- BRAGG, Sir William H.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
Royal Institution—elected member, MAR. 3, 13f
at Royal Institution, on relation of sound to music, JAN. 2, 7d;
5, 16c; on sound: country noises, 7, 9d
at Royal Society, on detection of submarines by sound, JAN. 23, 15c
- BRAGOSEV, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 6, 17f
- BRAIBANT, M. Marcel:—
on France—devastated districts in Ardennes (l.), MAR. 12, 12a
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.:—
at Winchester House, on City of London Electric Lighting Company, MAR. 25, 23f
- BRAITHWAITE-WALLIS, Licut.-Col. C.—biographical; transferred to New Orleans as Consul-General, FEB. 25, 15c
- BRALEY, Rev. E. F.:—
"Sir Hobbard de Hay: The Religious Education of the Adolescent"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49a; noticed (L.S.), 29, 71b
- BRAMAH, Mr. David—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BRAMLEY:—
Workhouse:—
Dismissal of married couples:—
Board of Guardians—rescind previous resolution, FEB. 24, 10f
- BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred—appointed to represent Trades Union Congress on ex-service men employment committee, MAR. 13, 5c
at Memorial Hall, on high cost of living; increase of bank rate, MAR. 29, 9d
- BRAMMELL, Mr. L.:—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands FEB. 19, 9a
- BRANCH, E. A.:—
"Imaginative Drawing"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
- BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Sefton:—
at Nottingham, on aeronautics: commercial aviation, MAR. 11, 16b
on commercial aviation: need for State aid (statement), MAR. 24, 16d
- BRAND, Major—biographical, FEB. 5, 14f
African flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—London-Cairo-Cape
- BRAND Rear-Adm Sir Hubert—received by King, MAR. 3, 19b
- BRAND, Dr. John L.—loss of memory incident, JAN. 12, 11f
- BRAND, Mr. W. T.:—
at Union Discount Company of London, on balance of trade, JAN. 23, 17c
- BRAND, Maj. Wilfred—death, JAN. 27, 15b
- BRANDAUER, Mr. Frederick C.:—
Will—law case, FEB. 20, 4c
- BRANDON, Dr. Thomas B.—neglecting to maintain wife and children charge, JAN. 13, 9b; 16, 4a
- BRANFORD, Mr. Benchara:—
"Political Prophecy: A New Chapter in the Science of Government"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 44b
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—appointed member of Brussels Academy of Fine Arts, JAN. 12, 11f
- BRANTING, M. (Sweden)—re-elected President of Socialist Party, FEB. 14, 13f; to form new cabinet, MAR. 10, 15f; appointed Prime Minister, 11, 13a on Ministerial policy (statement), MAR. 12, 15b
- BRANTS, Mr. Ian I.:—
on wireless telephony to Holland (l., T.S.), MAR. 27, 52b
- BRASS:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d; 10, 451d; 17, 479d; 24, 503d; 31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559d; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667d; 13, 695d; 20, 31d; 27, 55d
- Stress:—
Internal:—
Beckinsale, Mr. S. (E.S.), MAR. 19, 116d
Moore, Mr. H. (E.S.), MAR. 19, 116d
- Tensile, high:—
Casting:—
Maclean, Mr. N. J. (p., E.S.), MAR. 19, 116d
- Trade:—
Production (art., "Brass trade: co-operative methods of production," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 22c
- BRASSEY, late Lord:—
Biography—appeal for letters and papers: Lady Brassey (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
- BRASSEY, Mr. Leonard:—
Northamptonshire (Peterborough division)—intention to retire from: announced, MAR. 29, 9c
- BRASSEY, Capt. Robert B.:—
on food—greater home production (l.), FEB. 14, 10c
- BRASSEY, Mr. Thomas:—
Partridge, Canon F. (l.), MAR. 3, 12c
- BRAUN, Gen. (Germany)—disaffection from Kapp movement announced, MAR. 16, 18b (l.e.)
- BRAUN, Herr (Prussia)—appointed Premier, MAR. 29, 14e; appointed Premier and Minister of Agriculture, 30 16a
- BRAUNSTON (Malay) Rubber, Estates, Ltd.:—
Report, JAN. 24, 18f
- BRIVINE, M. (Russia)—presence in India announced, JAN. 29, 12b
on Afghans—enlistment in Bolshevik propaganda work (report), FEB. 3, 14b
- BRAY, Mr. R. E. (Canada)—to be kept in gaol for contempt of court and insulting King's uniform, FEB. 6, 11f; conspiracy charge: result, MAR. 29, 13f
- BRAYBROOKE, Maj. C. W.—funeral, MAR. 30, 11f
- BRAYE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Divorce, MAR. 11, 8b

BRAZIL :—

- Agriculture :—
 - Development—Government seek experts from United States (T.S.), JAN. 17, 459c
- Anhinga plant :—
 - Fibres—dissolving process discovered (T.S.), JAN. 10, 437b
- Coal and coalmining :—
 - Rio Grande do Sul—prospects of output; statistics, MAR. 23, 13f
- Coffee :—
 - Trade :—
 - Expansion—Government decide on publicity campaign (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d
- Consular Service—appointments, MAR. 16, 15f
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Finance :—
 - "Apolices"—new issue: decided (T.S.), MAR. 20, 19b
- Loans :—
 - United States, in—contemplated; particulars, JAN. 2, 9f
- Taxation :—
 - Foreign Capital—measure rejected by Senate, JAN. 1, 11f
 - Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57b
- France, relations with :—
 - French Military Mission—arrives at Rio de Janeiro, JAN. 9, 9f; received by Dr. Pessoa, 15, 11f
- Germany, relations with :—
 - Diplomatic service :—
 - Minister to Berlin—to be appointed, MAR. 5, 15f
 - Trade :—
 - Article ("The British in Brazil: German trade gone") FEB. 23, 13a
- Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Brazil
- Health, public :—
 - Quarantine regulations :—
 - Royal Mail Steamship Company—suspension of sailings to: our Rio de Janeiro correspondent's message, FEB. 16, 13c
- Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
- Irrigation—construction of canals in drought-stricken areas commenced, FEB. 28, 15f
- Italy, relations with :—
 - House of Savoy, Prince of the—to visit, MAR. 10, 15f
 - Naval visit to Brazil—arrangements, MAR. 10, 15f
- Labour :—
 - Railway :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Great Western Railway—strike, MAR. 24, 15c
 - Leopoldina Railway—strike, MAR. 18, 13f, 21f; settled 30, 21f
 - Strike, general—threatened, MAR. 24, 15c; Workmen's Federation order, 25, 15d; Dr. E. Pessoa refuses to act as intermediary, 26, 13e; official statement issued, 27, 13e; spreads, 29, 13f; Government take action, 30, 14a
 - Strikes (F.N.), MAR. 27, 18a; 30, 21b
 - League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
 - Maize :—
 - Production—next to United States, FEB. 9, 13f
 - Oil—petroleum deposits: commercial possibilities, FEB. 12, 13e

BRAZIL (continued) :—

- Population :—
 - Census—sum to be spent; statistics, FEB. 23, 13f; date (T.S.), MAR. 20, 19d
- Ports :—
 - Rio de Janeiro harbour—extension :—
 - British engineers' opportunity—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 467a
 - Portugal, relations with :—
 - Trade :—
 - German vessels interned during War in Portugal—employed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d
- Railways :—
 - Companies: see their respective titles
 - Electrification :—
 - Central railway—preparations being made (E.S.), FEB. 20, 87c
 - Labour: see under LABOUR above
- Riots :—
 - Bahia—order restored, MAR. 11, 13f
- Shipping :—
 - German ships, ex :—
 - Sale—to American firm proposed: negotiations, JAN. 26, 11b; postponed pending decision on protest of War Department, 31, 11d; Allied Reparations Commission: attitude, 31, 11d
 - Brazilian Government issues note, JAN. 31, 11d
- South :—
 - Trade :—
 - Position (art., "Southern Brazilian prosperity: progress of railways and agriculture," T.S.), FEB. 14, 571a
- Spain, relations with :—
 - Trade :—
 - Exports—value (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d
 - Freight service—being arranged (T.S.), JAN. 17, 473b
- Special articles ("Prosperity in Brazil") I. ("Luxurious Rio: a country of many resources"), JAN. 15, 11a; ("The British in Brazil: pioneers of industry: old aspects and new horizons"), FEB. 23, 13a
- Sugar :—
 - Exports :—
 - Europe, to :—
 - Pernambuco—authority received, MAR. 24, 15f
 - Tariff—revision—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 413d, 10, 438d; decisions, MAR. 13, 693b
- Trade :—
 - Article ("From Montevideo to Rio Grande," T.S.), FEB. 7, 540b
 - Great Britain: see under TRADE—Brazil
 - Imports and exports :—
 - Rio de Janeiro correspondent's article ("Our commissioner service: Brazilian import dues," T.S.), JAN. 10, 440d
 - Interior (art., "Interior trade of Brazil: better organization needed," T.S.), MAR. 20, 9a
 - Invoices, consular :—
 - Regulations (T.S.), FEB. 7, 557b
 - Special art. ("In industrial Brazil: large and busy factories: a thriving city"), MAR. 29, 19c
 - Special commissioner's article ("Special report from Brazil," T.S.), JAN. 3, 416d
 - Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57b

BRAZIL (continued):—

Trade marks, British: see under

TRADE marks

United States, relations with:—

Consular service—New York: appointment, MAR. 16, 15f

BRAZIL, Alderman Patrick—arrested in Waterford, MAR. 30, 14b**BREAD:—**

Adulteration:—

Effects:—

Bread and Food Reform League—deputation to members of Parliament (report), MAR. 17, 13b

Currant—making discussed, MAR. 10, 16f

Economy:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9c

Price:—

Article ("Dearer bread: 1s. loaf after April 12"), MAR. 9, 16a

Increase—prospects, FEB. 25, 18b; discussed, MAR. 5, 13a; 12, 13a

Article ("Price of bread: 11d. as a competitive figure"), MAR. 10, 16f

Bakers, master—application to Food Minister for permission to raise, FEB. 6, 12b

Banfield, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 11, 13b

Labour—attitude, MAR. 10, 16f

Leading article, MAR. 9, 17d

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 13c

Sales:—

Short weight—prosecutions, JAN. 31, 9f

Stale:—

Stratford Cooperative Society—sale advertised: price, JAN. 6, 8b

Standard:—

Article ("Standard bread again"), MAR. 9, 13c

Subsidy—total: statistics, FEB. 17, 18c

Additional—estimate, FEB. 17, 18c

Articles ("The people's bread"), FEB. 7, 12e; ("Price of the loaf: big increase in the subsidy"), 9, 14c; ("Shilling loaf? Cabinet decision this week"), MAR. 1, 14e; ("Dearer bread: the growing subsidy"), 9, 16a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8a; MAR. 17, 10a

Expenditure—current year:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9a

Horne, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 5, 16f

Labour Party—National Executive passes resolution, MAR. 15, 13b

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 10c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 18, 9a; MAR. 2, 9b; 5, 16f; 9, 9a

Payne, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 16, 12a

Perrin, Rt. Rev. W. W. (l.), MAR. 13, 12c; 19, 12c

Reduction—under consideration of Cabinet, FEB. 25, 18b

Leading article, MAR. 9, 17d

Swan, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 10c

Thorpe, Mr. S. K. (l.), FEB. 7, 8c

Vote, supplementary:—

Parliament—discussed in Committee of supply, MAR. 10, 10c; vote agreed to, 10, 10d

Supply:—

World:—

Inter-Allied Consultative Food Committee—note, FEB. 5, 19c

BREADNER, Mr. R. W. (Canada)—appointed Paper Controller, JAN. 24, 11f**BREAKS, Mrs. Kathleen**: see under MURDER**BREBNER, Mr. Alexander**—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d**BRECHER-KISLINGER, Joseph (Rumania)**—diamond thefts in United States; arrested, MAR. 8, 14d**BRECON and Merthyr Tydfil Junction Railway Company**:—

Dividend, FEB. 2, 21d

Report, FEB. 18, 21d

BREDERECK, Dr. (Germany)—appointed secretary of Press section, MAR. 18, 17f**BREGUET, M. Louis (France)**:—

at Paris, on aeronautics: Paris—Tokio flight, MAR. 20, 15f

BREMNER, Lieut. W. H.—release from Russia: M. Litvinoff (statement), JAN. 26, 12d (l.e.); received by King; invested with insignia of D.S.O., FEB. 12, 17a; gazetted, MAR. 9, 8b**BRENNAN, James**—deported from Ireland to England, FEB. 9, 14b**BRENNAN, Mr. Robert**—house in Belgrave-square, Rathmines: search by military, MAR. 1, 11d**BRENTWOOD Grammar School**:—

War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

BRETERTON, Lieut.-Col. F. S.:—

"Great War and the R.A.M.C., The, Mons, the Marne, the Aisne"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 4b

BREST:—

Mayor dismissed, FEB. 17, 15f

Service men, ex: see under FRANCE—Service men, ex

BRETHERTON, Mr. John:—

"Purpose of Prayer, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b

BRETHERTON, Mr. Ralph H.:—

"Two Sisters"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c

BRETON, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Health and Social Welfare, JAN. 20, 9d**BRETON Fête**: see under EX-SERVICES Welfare Society**BRETT, Rev. Jesse**:—

"Hidden Sanctuary, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b

BRETT, Mr. Oliver:—

on capital levy (l.), MAR. 24, 12d

BRÉVIAIRE, Marquis de (France):—

at Prince's Restaurant, on world market for Paris, FEB. 4, 18d

BREWING:—

Walsall Labour Club and other Labour Clubs—raising funds to establish brewery, FEB. 9, 11f

BREWING trade:—

Profits:—

Motion, Mr. J. S. (p.), FEB. 14, 11d

Railway rates, increased—effect, JAN. 2, 15c

Year 1919—reviewed (art., "Brewing: freedom of output restored: unsatisfactory position," F.R.), JAN. 23, 34d

BREWIS, Mr. George—will, JAN. 29, 15c**BREX, Mr. Twells**—death, JAN. 8, 13c

funeral, 10, 13b; will, MAR. 2, 19c

BRIAND, M. (France):—

at Foreign Affairs Committee, on Turkey: French interests, FEB. 23, 15f

in Parliament, on Asia Minor questions: tribute to Great Britain, MAR. 29, 14c

on Caillaux, M. — Lipscher peace offer (evid.), MAR. 18, 15c

- BRIANT, Mr. Frank** — lends Alford House for auction sale in aid of new centre for treatment of mothers, FEB. 7, 9f
at Lambeth Board of Guardians, on refusal to admit woman to St. Thomas's Hospital, JAN. 15, 9d; 29, 14d
at Surrey Theatre, on Pearl Assurance Company Agents' strike, JAN. 19, 14d
in Parliament, on :—
Shops (Early closing) Bill, MAR. 20, 9b
- BRIAR Hill (1920), Ltd.** — registered, FEB. 6, 17f
- BRIBERY and corruption** :—
Prosecution, FEB. 11, 4c; 12, 9c
- BRICKLAYERS' Company** :—
Waifs and Strays Society — grant made, MAR. 12, 13f
- BRICKWELL, Mr. Alfred J.** — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian** :—
on German War criminals — extradition (l.), FEB. 9, 10b
- BRIDGE, Mr. Joseph J. R.** — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BRIDGE Hall Paper Mills** :—
Sale to group of Lancastrian merchants — particulars, JAN. 10, 16b
- BRIDGEMAN, Lady Diana** :—
"Poems and Paintings of the Lady Diana Bridgeman, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 123a
- BRIDGEMAN, Adm. Sir F. C. B.** — granted office of Vice-Admiral of United Kingdom and Lieutenant of Admiralty, FEB. 14, 14f
on employment exchanges (l.), MAR. 27, 10b
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C.** :—
Secretary, private — appointed, FEB. 26, 14b
on paying wards in hospitals (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
in Parliament, on :—
British Dyestuffs Corporation, MAR. 9, 10e
Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB. 18, 9d
Flax control, MAR. 2, 9d
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, FEB. 21, 9c
Public Utility Companies Bill, FEB. 19, 8d
Trade credits and insurances, MAR. 25, 10d
- BRIDGES** :—
Repair :—
Concrete, reinforced — use : discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 102d
- BRIDGES, Col. Edward S.** — will, MAR. 12, 19d
- BRIDGES, Sir Frederick** :—
at Gresham College, on music of old London cries, JAN. 28, 10b (l.e.)
- BRIDGES, Maj.-Gen. G. T. M.** — arrives at Budapest, JAN. 7, 11e
- BRIDGES, Mr. J. A.** :—
"Victorian Recollections" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 47b
- BRIDGES, Mr. James G.** — will, JAN. 12, 15b
- BRIDGES, Mr. Robert** :—
"Society for Pure English. Tract No. 1. Preliminary Announcement and List of Members. No. 11. On English Homophones" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 13b
- BRIDGWATER** :—
Electoral : see under SOMERSET
- BRIERLEY, Mrs. G. S.** :—
at Brunswick-square, on suggestion in education (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113c
- BRIERLEY, Mr. Henry** — elected first president of Old Owensian Association, JAN. 1, 5b
- BRISCO, Ltd.** — registered, JAN. 6, 17f
- BRIGADE of Guards** :—
War memorial : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
- BRIGGS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J.** :—
on Russia — conditions (statement), JAN. 1, 11c
- BRIGGS, Mr. George E.** — awarded Allen scholarship at Cambridge University, MAR. 25, 18e
- BRIGGS, Capt. H. D.** — appointed Flag-Captain to Rear-Adm. V. Stanley, JAN. 6, 21f
- BRIGGS, Mr. Harold** :—
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on proposed taxation of war-time increases of wealth, MAR. 30, 15e
- BRIGGS, Mr. James** — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BRIGHOUSE, Mr. Harold** :—
"Three Lancashire Plays" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 121c
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles** :—
on telegraphy, wireless — alarm bells (l.), JAN. 19, 8a
- BRIGHTON** :—
Aquarium — syndicate's offer to Corporation, FEB. 6, 9f
Development :—
Scheme — changes : application to Ministry of Health, JAN. 21, 9d
Marine Palace and Pier :—
Works — completion : time extended, FEB. 11, 13f
Stoll, Sir O. — granted licence for new premises, FEB. 4, 11e
- BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company** :—
Bill — provisions, FEB. 10, 19e
Report, MAR. 5, 23b
- BRIGSTOCKE, Mr. Charles R.** — appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 13f
- BRIMS, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.** — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BRINDLEY, Sir Harry S. B.** — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- BRINSLEY-HARPER, Mr. Frank** — death, JAN. 16, 15b; memorial service : arrangements, 17, 13b; held, 19, 15c
- BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons, Ltd.** :—
Pianoforte factory (Kentish-town) — to close : Mr. A. W. Beuttell : issues circular to employees, FEB. 5, 12b; directors issue statement, 6, 9c; Shop Stewards' Committee (statement), 6, 9c; workers' loyal message, 7, 9b; Mr. H. F. Billinghurst (statement), 7, 9b; conference of directors and workers decision to reopen, 12, 14b
Management — methods : men's statement to directors, FEB. 9, 14e
Rowallan, Lord (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
- BRISCOE, Sir John J.** — will, JAN. 31, 15e
- BRISCOE, Mr. William R. B.** — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BRISTOL** :—
Customs duties on tobacco and sugar — statistics, JAN. 2, 7c
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129a; adopted, 18, 153c
Meeting — held (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c
Gregory, Sir R. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b

BRISTOL (continued) :—

Finance :—

Loans—new (F.N.), MAR. 24, 21a;
prospectus, 25, 20f, 21c; 26,
23a; 27, 21f; 29, 23a

Garden city: see under GARDEN cities

Port :—

Works, new (art., "Port improve-
ment: Bristol and Avon-
mouth," T.S.), MAR. 13, 691a

BRISTOL, Miss Jessie—pianoforte recital,
FEB. 6, 10a

BRISTOL and Bath Milk Recording
Society :—

1919—work reviewed, JAN. 14, 9b

BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Wagon
Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d

Report, FEB. 18, 21d

BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Company,
Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 17, 17f

BRISTOL Channel :—

Ports :—

Works—schemes: year (1919) re-
viewed (E.S.), JAN. 16, 36d

BRISTOL Gas Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 11, 22e

BRISTOL University :—

Victoria rooms—purchased (Ed.S.),
MAR. 11, 138d

BRISTOL Wagon and Carriage Works Com-
pany, Ltd. :—

Shares—offer of purchase by Messrs.

Henry J. Thomas and Company,
FEB. 21, 18c; (F.N.), 21, 18b

BRISTOL Waterworks Company, Ltd. :—

Stock—issue: prospectus, JAN. 10,
16c, 18c; 12, 20d; oversubscribed,
22, 17f (i.e.)

BRISTOW, Capt. F. G. :—

on motor taxes—new scale (state-
ment), JAN. 28, 16d

on petrol—increased price (statement),
FEB. 7, 12d

on road transport workers' wage de-
mands: negotiations (statement),
MAR. 10, 17e

on labour—co-partnership for road
transport workers (statement),
JAN. 28, 9a

BRISTOW, George—death, FEB. 4, 11f

BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corpora-
tion, Ltd. :—

Investment index statistics—table
compiled, JAN. 15, 18b; MAR. 6,
19e

BRITISH Academy :—

Master Mind lecture (Henricette Hertz
Trust)—delivered, MAR. 25, 14b

BRITISH Actors' Film Company, Ltd. :—

Slander action against, FEB. 4, 5a; 5,
4c; 6, 5c

BRITISH Agricultural Tractors (United
Kingdom), Ltd. :—

Law case, MAR. 2, 13d

BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 31, 23b

Report, MAR. 17, 23b; 23, 22b; (F.N.),
23, 21b

Reserves—distribution: proposed,
MAR. 3, 21f; capitalization
authorized, 16, 23f

BRITISH - AMERICA Nickel Corporation,
Ltd. :—

Government agreement with (F.N.),
MAR. 19, 22a

BRITISH-American Tobacco Company,
Ltd. :—

Capital—bonus; increase, JAN. 17,
16d; (F.N.), 17, 16a

Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b

BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company,
Ltd. (continued) :—

Employees—entertained at dinner,
JAN. 19, 19f

Meeting, JAN. 28, 21c

Report, JAN. 17, 16a, 17f

BRITISH and Allied Investments Corpora-
tion, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 19, 19d

BRITISH and Argentine Packing Com-
pany :—

Fraud—prosecution, FEB. 10, 14d; 18,
10f; 20, 4b; MAR. 5, 5d

BRITISH and Colonial Kinematograph Com-
pany, Ltd. :—

British films—sold to America: Mr.
E. Godal (statement), FEB. 7
10b

BRITISH and Continental Timber and In-
dustrial Company—registered, JAN.
23, 17f

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—

Birthday anniversary, 116th—cele-
bration: Lord Mayor attends in
State, MAR. 8, 11f

Young people's gathering—arrange-
ments, FEB. 25, 13f

BRITISH and Foreign Bottle Company,
Ltd. :—

Registered, MAR. 20, 20f

BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance
Company, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 2, 24b

BRITISH and Foreign School Society :—

Secretary—resignation and appoint-
ment, MAR. 23, 11f

BRITISH and Irish Steam Packet Com-
pany, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 9,
26a; (F.N.), 9, 23a; 10, 25c; 12,
20c; 13, 23e

BRITISH and Latin American Chamber of
Commerce: see under TRADE—
America, Latin

BRITISH and Russian Company, Ltd. :—

Registered, MAR. 12, 21f

BRITISH Armenia Committee :—

Meetings, JAN. 23, 14f; MAR. 5, 11c

BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f

BRITISH Association :—

Cardiff meeting—programme, MAR.
26, 10b

BRITISH Association of Trade and Techni-
cal Journals :—

Luncheon given, FEB. 28, 11d

BRITISH Astronomical Association :—

Dinner—given, JAN. 31, 9d

Meeting, JAN. 2, 7c

BRITISH-Australasian Lead Manufac-
turers' Proprietary :—

Works—foundation stone laid: parti-
culars (T.S.), MAR. 27, 37c

BRITISH Baku Trading and Shipping
Company—registered, JAN. 20, 17d

BRITISH Bankers' Association—formation
(F.N.), JAN. 30, 19a

BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd. :—

Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd.,
fusion with: see under ANGLO-
SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.

Bank of Ireland, agreement with: see
under BANK of Ireland

BRITISH Borneo Timber Company, Ltd.—
registered, JAN. 28, 19f

Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 16,
21d, 22e; oversubscribed, 18,
21f

BRITISH Burmah Petroleum Company,
Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 14, 19f

Report, JAN. 5, 49c; (F.N.), 5, 19b

- BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
Board—appointments: made (T.S.), FEB. 21, 607c
Directors—appointments, FEB. 12, 19b
Government interests (F.N.), MAR. 4, 19a
Burt, Mr. W. (and others, l.), MAR. 4, 10c
Parliament—questions, MAR. 1, 21d; 2, 6e; 3, 9a; 5, 9d; 9, 9b; 10, 9c; 17, 9c
Grant-Morden, Col. W.—retires from chairmanship, FEB. 12, 19b
BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing (Parent) Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: announcement, FEB. 25, 21b; prospectus, MAR. 1, 20d, 21b; (F.N.), 1, 21a; over-subscribed, 4, 19f
BRITISH-China Trade Bureau: see under TRADE—China
BRITISH Colonial Petroleum Corporation, Ltd. :—
Capital—resolutions confirmed, FEB. 10, 19f
BRITISH Columbia :—
Fish and Fishing: see under CANADA—Fish and fishing
Labour: see under CANADA—Labour
Paper and pulp :—
Output—value (T.S.), MAR. 6, 644d
Shipping and shipbuilding :—
Construction :—
Vancouver correspondent's message ("Shipbuilding in British Columbia: fresh orders received," T.S.), JAN. 31, 508b
Wooden-ships :—
Vancouver correspondent's message ("Wooden-ship building: Government support for Pacific yards," T.S.), MAR. 6, 644c
Timber :—
Exports—statistics: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484c
Output—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 20, 28a
Scaled—statistics for October, FEB. 13, 11f
Spruce, silver :—
Vancouver correspondent's article ("Silver spruce: British Columbia's resources of aeroplane timber," T.S.), FEB. 28, 621c
Trade :—
Vancouver correspondent's article ("British Columbia's lumber trade: output for 1919 valued at \$62,000,000," T.S.), MAR. 6, 644d
Trade :—
Activities—Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 10, 432c
Industries :—
New, grants for—Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 3, 408d
BRITISH Columbia Breweries, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 14, 19d
BRITISH Columbia Electric Railways Company :—
Financial position (F.N.), JAN. 23, 17b
Meeting, FEB. 4, 23f
Report, JAN. 23, 18f
BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Voting trust—composition, JAN. 14, 19c
BRITISH Corporation for the Survey and Registry of Shipping :—
Meeting (annual)—held, FEB. 26, 19b; (E.S.), MAR. 19, 109c
BRITISH Corporation of Mine and Steamship Owners in Russia :—
Registered, MAR. 9, 23f
BRITISH Cotton and Wool Dyers' Association :—
Profits—statistics, JAN. 23, 12e
BRITISH Cotton-Growing Association :—
Mesopotamia delegation: see under COTTON
BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—particulars, FEB. 23, 7d
BRITISH Cotton Seed Products, Ltd. —
particulars, FEB. 17, 23e
Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 19, 19b, 22c
BRITISH Cyanides Company Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 22, 19c
BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association :—
Meeting, FEB. 7, 10b
BRITISH Dental Association :—
Headquarters—new: opened, JAN. 24, 9c (l.e.)
BRITISH Dominion's Emigration Society :—
Emigrants—number assisted since foundation, FEB. 4, 11f
BRITISH Drama League :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—deputation attends on (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150d
Meeting, JAN. 7, 16a
BRITISH Dreadnought Underwriters, Ltd. :—
Law case, FEB. 21, 4d
BRITISH Drug Houses, Ltd. :—
Director elected, FEB. 14, 19f
BRITISH Dye-Stuffs Corporation, Ltd.—particulars (F.R.), JAN. 23, 35e
Committee of inquiry—appointed: names, MAR. 2, 18a
Director appointed, FEB. 10, 19f
Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 21, 17b
Government shares :—
Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10e
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10e
Parliament—observations, MAR. 9, 10e
Inquiry—Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 18a
BRITISH East Africa Corporation, Ltd. :—
Capital—reorganization, JAN. 9, 16f
BRITISH Electric Transformer Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 30, 21f
BRITISH EMPIRE :—
All Empire Club, suggested :—
Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a
Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 27, 9a
Chambers of Commerce :—
Congress (Toronto)—arrangements :—
Article ("Empire Chambers of Commerce: the Toronto Congress," T.S.), JAN. 31, 507c
Churches—message from Archbishops of Canterbury and York and Free Church leaders to peoples, JAN. 10, 12e
Cotton: see under COTTON
Development :—
Committee, Advisory (Colonial Office) :—
Article ("Development of the Colonies: work of new Committee," T.S.), JAN. 17, 456d
Education—Crosby Hall presented by trustees: particulars, JAN. 10, 4a
Royal Colonial Institute—essays: prizes and medals offered (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18c

BRITISH EMPIRE (continued) :—

Emigration : see under **EMIGRATION**
—Empire

Existence :—

Smuts, Gen. (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 15b

Forestry :—

Article ("Imperial forestry: need for common policy," T.S.), FEB. 7, 537c

Mineral resources :—

Leading article, JAN. 1, 13c

Movements of population between various parts and foreign countries —recording :—

Imperial statistical conference—decisions, JAN. 29, 22d; FEB. 4, 12c

Naturalization : see under **NATURALIZATION**—Dominions, in

Policy :—

Bourassa, Mr. (s.) MAR. 20, 15e

Prime Ministers—message signed by : issued, JAN. 3, 12b

Races—absence of fusion :—

Lucas, Sir C. P. (add.), JAN. 10, 7d

Sale, no portion for :—

Amery, Col. L. S. (statement), MAR. 9, 14f (l.e.)

Statistics :—

Bureau, Central :—

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 28, 628b

Trade : see under **TRADE**—Empire

Unity :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 18d

Veterinary departments :—

Staffs—salaries :—

Committee—appointed; composition, JAN. 30, 12d

Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 24, 14c

World conditions, part in new :—

Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 13, 13e (l.e.)

Year (1919) reviewed—special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4b

BRITISH Empire, Order of the : see under **ORDERS (British)**

BRITISH Empire Club :—

Wales, Prince of—becomes honorary member, MAR. 3, 19b

BRITISH Empire League :—

Wales, Prince of—becomes vice-patron, FEB. 6, 15b

BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization :—

Chairman—elected, MAR. 6, 11f

Federation of British Industries—amalgamation proposals : correspondence, JAN. 29, 14c

BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—

Nation's Tribute to Nurses—matinée in aid at Dublin : arrangements, JAN. 15, 15b

Prize distribution — arrangements, FEB. 9, 12c

BRITISH Empire Union :—

Bolshevism, campaign against—appeal for funds, JAN. 31, 4f

Subscriptions :—

Income tax remission :—Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17d

BRITISH Ever Ready Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 26, 20b

BRITISH Fisheries Guild—formation : particulars, FEB. 5, 16d

Committee—meeting held, FEB. 24, 13b

BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 15, 23d

BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 5, 23b

Report, MAR. 15, 23d; (F.N.), 16, 23b

Shares—issue, MAR. 15, 23e

BRITISH Glass Industries, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 13, 18e

Amalgamation scheme—particulars, JAN. 9, 16b; Mr. W. E. Treweek (statement), 12, 18b

Finance :—

Revenue—statistics, JAN. 27, 16b

Meeting, JAN. 29, 20c

Shares—issue : taken up in its entirety by existing shareholders, FEB. 18, 21f

United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.—offer to purchase shares of, JAN. 14, 19b; Sir F. Towle (statement), 14, 19b (c.e.)

BRITISH Hay Traders' Association :—

Gardner, Mr. S. F.—presentation to, MAR. 15, 13f

BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham) :—

Alexandra, Queens donation sent, JAN. 8, 6b

Donations received, JAN. 13, 9f; 14, 9d (l.e.)

Mary, Queen—sends parcel of periodicals, MAR. 23, 5c

BRITISH Hospital Association :—

Conference of members—held, JAN. 24, 16b

BRITISH Industrial "Safety First" Association :—

Badge and medal—awards offered for acts of gallantry : particulars, JAN. 20, 7f

Dinner—given, FEB. 25, 15f (l.e.)

Progress—report, FEB. 23, 9b

BRITISH Industries Fair : see under **TRADE**—Industries—Fairs

BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art :—

Article ("Art for industry"), JAN. 26, 9a

BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 10, 21d

Report, MAR. 15, 23d

BRITISH International Bank, Ltd. :—

Failure—official receiver's report, FEB. 20, 23e

BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 11, 24f

BRITISH Italian Corporation, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 25, 23d

Report, MAR. 16, 23d; (F.N.), 16, 23b

BRITISH-Italian League :—

Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 25, 19b

BRITISH L. M. Ericsson Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 4, 19e

BRITISH Land Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f

BRITISH Legion :—

Woodward, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. M. (l.), MAR. 5, 12a; 13, 12d

BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 21, 18b

BRITISH Malay Rubber Company—registered, JAN. 6, 17f

BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company, Ltd. :—

Director elected, FEB. 24, 23f

Meeting, JAN. 8, 19c

"**BRITISH manufacturers**" — on Post

Office methods (l.), MAR. 23, 10b

BRITISH Maritime Trust, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 1, 22b

- BRITISH Medical Association :—
 Marylebone branch :—
 Meeting, JAN. 17, 7e
- BRITISH Motor-Cycle and Lightweight Car Research Association—formation announced, FEB. 27, 20e
- BRITISH Motor Spirit Syndicate, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JAN. 13, 19d
 Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 8, 20a, 21b ; 9, 22d ; 10, 20d
- BRITISH Museum :—
 Estimates :—
 Vote, supplementary :—
 Parliament—report discussed and agreed to, MAR. 18, 9d
 Government departments—leaving : announcement, FEB. 18, 16f
 Occupation :—
 Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), JAN. 24, 8b
 Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9c
 Registry of Friendly Societies—delay in vacating :—
 Chief Registrar (report), MAR. 3, 14c
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 11c
 Italian drawings, book of—gift from Lord Rosebery (art., "A Rosebery gift to the nation: 15th century masterpieces"), FEB. 17, 18d
 King and Queen—visit, MAR. 3, 19b
 Murray, Mr. C. F.—bequests : particulars, FEB. 18, 14b
 Pottery—examples bequeathed from Mr. T. Boynton's collection : Sir C. H. Read (l.), JAN. 30, 8b
 Poynter, late Sir E.—acquires drawings : particulars, JAN. 17, 13c
 Sunday closing :—
 Johnston, Sir H. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
 Trustees—elected, FEB. 4, 14f
- BRITISH Music Industries Research Association—particulars, MAR. 15, 7d
- BRITISH Music Society :—
 Congress :—
 Special article ("A musicians' congress : British Music Society's programme"), MAR. 13, 14a
 Liverpool—meeting : held, FEB. 7, 10a
- BRITISH Mutual Banking Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 31, 17e
- BRITISH Numismatic Society :—
 Meeting, FEB. 13, 10c
 Wales, Prince of—elected member : copy of medal presented to him by American Society sent by Mr. J. S. Saltus, FEB. 13, 14d
- BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 31, 23a
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 9, 21d
 Maypole Dairy Company, Ltd.—fusion rumours, JAN. 24, 17c ; denial, 26, 17b
- BRITISH Oil and Fuel Conservation Company, Ltd. :—
 Registered, MAR. 9, 23f
- BRITISH Overseas Bank :—
 Anglo-Polish Bank—formation : announcement (F.N.), FEB. 26, 19a
 Staff—changes, MAR. 2, 23e
- BRITISH Overseas Banks Association :—
 Committee, general—re-elected, JAN. 2, 18b
 Meeting, JAN. 2, 18b
- BRITISH Philatelic Societies :—
 Congress (Newcastle)—arrangements, JAN. 30, 10a
- BRITISH Photographic Research Association :—
 Work—particulars, FEB. 17, 4a
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 18, 21d
 Report, MAR. 24, 22b
- BRITISH Portland Cement Research Association—particulars, MAR. 15, 7d
- BRITISH Pottery, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 9, 16f
- BRITISH Psychological Society :—
 Education section—meeting, JAN. 6, 12c
 Meetings—arrangements (Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 20c ; held, MAR. 18, 150d
- BRITISH Red Crescent Society :—
 Smyrna, distress in—appeal, JAN. 12, 9d
- BRITISH Red Cross Society :—
 Hospitals, aid to : see under HOSPITALS
 Library—appeal for books, FEB. 20, 11b
 Officers' prisoners of war camp at Schweidnitz—balance of canteen account forwarded by German Government acknowledged, FEB. 16, 15d
- BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of :—
 Hospitals—contributions : statistics, JAN. 13, 9d
- BRITISH Refractory Materials Research Association—particulars, MAR. 15, 7d
 Licence—granted, MAR. 26, 11f
- BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—particulars, FEB. 23, 7d
 Headquarters, permanent—establishing at Bradford (T.S.), JAN. 10, 430d
 Laboratories—being removed to Bradford, JAN. 7, 9d
- BRITISH Rhine Bank—registered, JAN. 3, 15f
- BRITISH Rhine Corporation—registered, JAN. 3, 15f
- BRITISH Rhine Insurance Company—registered, JAN. 3, 15f
- BRITISH Rhineland Navigation and Transport, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 22, 17f
 Service—to Cologne : to be established, JAN. 1, 23a
- BRITISH Russia Club :—
 Dinner—given, JAN. 20, 11e
- BRITISH School of Archaeology in Jerusalem :—
 Future—particulars, MAR. 8, 11e
 Wales Prince of—becomes patron, MAR. 8, 11e
- BRITISH School in Rome :—
 Scholarships—exhibition of works submitted : noticed, FEB. 25, 11d
- BRITISH Sea Anglers' Society :—
 Report—for 1919 : issued, FEB. 27, 7f
- BRITISH Sinai Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—
 Registered, MAR. 10, 21f
- BRITISH South Africa Company :—
 Rhodesia, Southern—unalienated lands : claims : see under RHODESIA, Southern—Lands—Unalienated—Administration
 The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission :—
 Messages—sent to Rhodesian Administrators and people by machine, FEB. 12, 14c
- BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
 Shares—bonus : issue (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19a
- BRITISH Sugar Beet Growers' Society, Ltd. :—
 Kelham estate—particulars, FEB. 17, 13b

- BRITISH Symphony Orchestra :—
 Concerts, FEB. 10, 10a; 11, 14b; 24, 14b (l.e.)
 Roze, Mr. R. (statement), MAR. 2, 8c
- BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company :—
 Blackheath (Staffs.) cartridge factory
 —purchase, FEB. 9, 11f
- BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd. :—
 Australian investors :—
 Income tax—announcement, MAR. 22, 23b
 Report, MAR. 12, 23b
- BRITISH Trade Corporation :—
 Meeting, FEB. 12, 22c
 Report, JAN. 24, 17b, 18f
- BRITISH Universal Variable Gears, Ltd.—
 registered, FEB. 14, 19f
- BRITISH Veterans' Association of Paris—
 temporary social headquarters opened
 at Café Talma, 40, Rue des Petits
 Champs, MAR. 5, 15f
- BRITISH Wagon and Carriage Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 16, 21d
- BRITISH West African Association :—
 Members—new, FEB. 7, 17c
- BRITISH West Indies Regiment :—
 Guiana, British—reward to returned
 members requested, MAR. 3, 15f
- BRITISH Women's Patriotic League :—
 Cadet units, Territorial—offers prize
 for physical training, FEB. 17, 11c
 Meeting—held, MAR. 30, 16d
- BRITISH Nylonite Company, Ltd. :—
 Profiteering—complaint: hearing,
 JAN. 31, 9a
- "BRITON"—on competition in S. America
 (l., T.S.), FEB. 21, 612b
- BRITON, Mr. Marquis :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
 dockers' wage demands, MAR. 3, 24d
- BRITTEN, Mr. James :—
 on "Tune of Diana" (l., L.S.), JAN. 1,
 9d; FEB. 26, 140d
- BRITTEN, Mr. T. W. J.—appointed Official
 Receiver for Ipswich, Bury St.
 Edmund's and Colchester, JAN. 21, 9f
- BRITTON, Mr. G. B. :—
 at Bristol Liberal Federation, on
 retirement from Parliamentary
 representation of Bristol (East) in
 favour of Mr. H. H. Asquith,
 FEB. 2, 14c
- BRITTON, Mr. Herbert E. :—
 "Diane and other Poems"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71a
- BROAD, Walter—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 9a
- BROADBENT, Sir John F. H. :—
 on hospitals, disused military (l.),
 MAR. 4, 10d
- BROADMEAD, Mr. William B.—will, JAN. 8,
 13c
- BROADMOOR Asylum :—
 Superintendent—change, MAR. 3, 13a
- BROADSTAIRS :—
 Concert hall—proposed erection on
 sea front; scheme abandoned,
 JAN. 8, 7f
 Gas—price: Council's action, FEB. 5,
 8b; rebate to be allowed, 23, 11f
 (l.e.)
 Picremont Hall—leased to Council,
 JAN. 8, 7f
- BROADSTONE Mills, Ltd.—registered, FEB.
 11, 22f
- BROADWATER Rubber Estate Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 5, 22a
 Shares—issue: announced, FEB. 5, 19f
- BROADWAY Spinning Company—registered,
 JAN. 6, 17f
- BROADWEST Film Company, Ltd. :—
 Windsor Film Company, Ltd. —
 acquires control: particulars,
 FEB. 25, 14c
- BROCK, Cdr. :—
 Bullet, incendiary—invention: claim
 before Royal Commission on
 awards to inventors, MAR. 9, 6e
- BROCKDORF-RANTZAU, Count (Germany)
 —appointed Minister for Foreign
 Affairs, MAR. 27, 14d (l.e.)
- BROCKLEBANK, Rev. J. W. R. :—
 on building trade—restriction of out-
 put (l.), FEB. 24, 12e
- BROCQUEVILLE, M. de (Belgium)—received
 by M. Deschanel, MAR. 15, 15f
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Com-
 pany, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b
 Report, JAN. 12, 18d
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Com-
 pany, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b
 Report, JAN. 19, 19d
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 26, 17d
- "BROKER"—on private claims against
 Germany: case of Imperial Con-
 tinental Gas Association (l.), JAN. 26,
 17d
- BROLT, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 3, 18f;
 particulars, 26, 19d, 23f
- BROMLEY (Kent) :—
 By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- Education :—
 Committee :—
 Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.),
 MAR. 25, 165a
 Rate collector—suicide: see HARRIS,
 Richard I.
- BROMLEY, Capt. Arthur—to command
 cruiser *Raleigh*, FEB. 27, 6d
- BROMLEY, Mr. J. :—
 at Newport (Mon.), on labour:
 railway; direct action; political
 action; cost of living, JAN. 5,
 14d
 at Wolverhampton, on railway work-
 ers' wages: Associated Society of
 Locomotive Engineers and Fire-
 men: fresh claim, MAR. 15, 7c
 on railwaymen's wages (statement),
 MAR. 16, 16b
- BROMLEY-CHALLENGER, Mr. and Mrs.—dis-
 claim connection with parties in
 Divorce Court, MAR. 9, 13f
- BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, Col. William :—
 Cheshire—appointed Lord-Lieutenant,
 MAR. 27, 17b
 at Chester, on scheme for Territorial
 Force, FEB. 18, 18b
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity
 Supply Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 3, 21d
 Meeting, MAR. 19, 25b
 Report, MAR. 12, 23b
- BRONTOSAURUS: see under CONGO, Belgian
- BROODBANK, Sir Joseph—biographical,
 MAR. 18, 21b
- BROOK, Capt. R. J.—appointed C.B.E.,
 JAN. 15, 11f
- BROOKE, Cdr. B. R.—awarded D.S.O.,
 JAN. 23, 11c
- BROOKE, Mr. Bernard :—
 at Surrey Theatre, on Pearl Assurance
 Company agents' strike: *Daily*
Mail assistance, JAN. 19, 12d
 on Pearl Assurance Company agents'
 strike (statements), JAN. 5, 14c;
 12, 12b; *Daily Mail* support
 (statement), 14, 12d; settlement
 (statement), 23, 12a

- BROOKE, Mr. Edward G. de C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROOKE, Capt. Sir Harry V.—invested with insignia of K.B.E., MAR. 27, 17a; health, 27, 17b (l.e.)
- BROOKE-HITCHING, Lieut.-Col. P. M. :—on Electrical Trades Union—methods (l.), JAN. 13, 8b
- BROOKES, Mr. Arthur C. :—on American exchange (l., T.S.), FEB. 7, 556b
- BROOKS, Miss :—Law case, FEB. 28, 4e
- BROOKS, Mr. E. St. John :—on local history (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 187b
- BROOKS, Lady Florence E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROOKS, Sir James H.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 1, 13f
- BROOKS (J. B.) and Company, Ltd. :—Shares—issue, JAN. 12, 18d
- BROOKWOOD Lunatic Asylum :—Cabinet, index—made by inmate : exhibited, JAN. 14, 9f
- BROOME, Cdr. Viscount :—Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 12, 9f
- BROOME, Capt. F. C.—biographical, FEB. 4, 16d; African flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplane—Cairo-Cape—*The Times* exploration mission
- BROOME (Selangor) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—Dividend, MAR. 15, 23d
- BROOMHALL, Mr. G. J. S. :—on wheat, home-grown (l.), FEB. 12, 10b
- BROSTROM, Mr. D. (Sweden)—appointed chairman of Swedish Committee of Lloyd's Register of Shipping, FEB. 18, 21c
- BROTHERHOOD movement :—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JAN. 31, 10b
- Brotherhood Outlook*—first number issued, JAN. 31, 10b
- BROTHEROD Mill, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 14, 19f
- BROUGH, John W.—using flour for precluded purposes charge, JAN. 30, 9c
- BROUGHTON, Mr. H. H. :—on electric handling machinery (art., "Electrical handling machinery : the outlook for British makers," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 14c
- BROUTCHOUX, Beuot—arrested, FEB. 7, 11c (l.e.)
- BROWELL, Mr. Richard — indictment against : application to Court, FEB. 24, 5a; acquitted, 27, 16b
- BROWETT, Mr. Leonard—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROWN, Miss Adela C.—will, JAN. 1, 15b
- BROWN, Bernard—thrift charge, JAN. 7, 9f
- BROWN, Maj. Charles J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROWN, Charles W.—breaking and entering charge, JAN. 12, 9f
- BROWN, Mr. Edward :—at Olympia, on poultry keeping, FEB. 24, 13d
- BROWN, Mr. Frank J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROWN, George — wounding charge : acquitted, MAR. 11, 11c
- BROWN, Sir Herbert—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- on Officers' Association—appeal (l.), MAR. 15, 12d; new address (l.), 20, 12b
- on wheat supply (l.), FEB. 5, 8c
- BROWN, Mr. Ivor :—*"Lighting-up Time"*—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- "Meaning of Democracy, The" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 116b
- BROWN, Mr. J. C. :—on live stock—on arable land (report), MAR. 8, 4c
- BROWN, Mr. J. Hullah :—"Sketching without a Master"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
- BROWN, Ald. John—will, MAR. 4, 17c
- BROWN, Dr. John :—"Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times, An" :—Article ("A good croaker," L.S.), FEB. 12, 93b; correspondence, 26, 140d
- BROWN, Paymr.-Cdr. John E. A. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROWN, Mr. Joseph P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROWN, Lily—soliciting charge : dismissed, MAR. 12, 11c
- BROWN, Dr. Macdonald :—on Hawtrey, Mr. C.—health (statement), MAR. 8, 17c
- BROWN, Mr. Nicol P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROWN, P. Hume :—"P. Hume Brown, 1849-1918" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- BROWN, Dr. R. N. R. :—at Geographical Association, on coal export trade of Spitsbergen (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- BROWN, Mr. Robert C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BROWN, Mr. S. K.—appointed private secretary to Mr. E. S. Montagu, JAN. 1, 11d (l.e.)
- BROWN, Thomas A.—theft charge, JAN. 9, 4a
- BROWN, Mr. W. Lyman :—on children of Europe — American Relief Administration European Children's Fund (l.), JAN. 2, 6c
- BROWN, Mr. Webber :—on beer prices (statement), MAR. 13, 13c
- BROWN, William (and others)—false pretences charge : acquitted, MAR. 25, 18b
- BROWN (William) and Nephews, Ltd. :—Worsley Mesnes and Poolstock Cotton Mills—sold, JAN. 27, 16c
- BROWNE, Arthur H.—fraud charge, JAN. 19, 9b
- BROWNE, Prof. E. G. :—on Constantinople—proposed expulsion of Turks (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
- BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour :—on war fortunes tax (sp. arts., "Tax on war fortunes : select committee's task : general levy on capital involved," T.S.), FEB. 28, 629a; MAR. 6, 655a
- BROWNE, Col. Montague—will, MAR. 20, 19c
- BROWNE, Reginald W. (and another)—embezzlement charge, JAN. 2, 7c
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of Cloyne :—on Ireland—crime : shooting of Pte. Newman : denunciation, MAR. 2, 13d (l.e.)
- BROWNE, Dame Sidney—received by Queen Alexandra, FEB. 21, 17c
- BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. William L.—death ; funeral, FEB. 11, 19d
- BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd. :—Report, MAR. 16, 23d
- BROWNING, Maj. H. S. :—"How to Play Cards"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b

- BROWNING, Mr. Oscar—birthday, JAN. 17, 13a
- BROWNING, Robert :—
 "Grammarians' Funeral"—possible source of inspiration: Mr. E. MacLagan (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140c
- BROWNING Hall Brotherhood :—
 War, The Great—memorial brass unveiled, FEB. 16, 9d
- BROWNLIE, Mr. David :—
 at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on coal economy: inefficient boiler plant, MAR. 20, 13c; (T.S.), 27, 47b
- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T.—not to contest Crewe division at next General election, JAN. 2, 7c
 at Memorial Hall, on Labour's interest in output, JAN. 19, 13e
- BROWNLOW, Lord :—
 Dagnall—unveils War memorial, MAR. 2, 13f
- BROWNRIGG, Rear-Adm. Sir Douglas :—
 "Indiscretions of the Naval Censor, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b; reviewed, 23, 10b; (L.S.), 29, 59c
- BROWNRIGG, Capt. Henry J. S.—appointed Deputy-Director of Gunnery Division of Naval Staff, MAR. 30, 19d
- BROWNSWOOD, Harold B.—making false statement in passport charge, FEB. 20, 11c
- BRUCE, Mr. Frederick J.—death, JAN. 27, 14b; funeral, 30, 15c
- BRUCE, Rear-Adm. Sir Henry H.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 1, 14b; presentation, MAR. 29, 11f
 on Rosyth Naval Dockyard (s.), MAR. 29, 11f
- BRUCE, Sir Hervey J. L.—will, MAR. 13, 19e
- BRUCE, Miss Victoria—launches first of series of colliers from Alloa Yard, FEB. 23, 11f
- BRUCE, Dr. William S.—health, MAR. 4, 17d
- BRUCE-PAYNE, Rev. O. D. :—
 Tithe rate—refuses to pay, MAR. 4, 11d
- BRUGES :—
 Museum, special municipal—to be opened to receive "Toison d'Or" treasure, MAR. 22, 15f
- BRUNIALTI, Signor A. :—
 "Alto Adice, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 134d
- BRUNN, Capt. (Denmark)—resigns as superintendent of police in Schleswig, FEB. 23, 13f
- BRUNNER, Sir John T.—will, JAN. 17, 13e
- BRUNNER, Mond, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Castner Kellner Alkali Company, Ltd.—offer to purchase shares from, JAN. 9, 16a, b; ratified, FEB. 23, 21d
 Electro Bleach and By-Products, Ltd.—offer for shares of, MAR. 1, 21b; ratified, 27, 18c
- BRUNTNEIL, Mr. A. (New South Wales)—appointed to Ministry, FEB. 9, 13f
- BRUNYATE, Sir James—received by King, FEB. 13, 15a
- BRUSHES :—
 Shaving, Japanese :—
 Anthrax infected: see under ANTHRAX
 Imports—prohibition note (T.S.), JAN. 3, 405c; FEB. 14, 561c
- BRUSLOFF, Gen. (Russia)—biographical; commands one of Red armies; son shot, JAN. 22, 10e
- BRUSSELS :—
 Ecole Edith Cavell :—
 California House ward—inaugurated, JAN. 26, 11b (l.e.)
 Edith Cavell Home—opened, MAR. 17, 15f
 Motor-cycle show: see under MOTOR-CYCLES—Shows
 BRUSSELS Fair—arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 10, 435c; 24, 487c; all available space allotted (T.S.), MAR. 20, 7a
- BRUSSELS sprouts :—
 Article ("Brussels sprouts"), JAN. 24, 15e
- BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—
 Democratic Party—leadership :—
 Our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 12e
 Peace treaty—statement recalled: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 11c (l.e.); message to Democratic Senators, 13, 14b; efforts for compromise, 17, 9b
 Presidency—candidature: New York correspondent's message, JAN. 1, 12b; discussed, MAR. 23, 13a
- BRYANT, Lieut. Charles—death, JAN. 10, 7f
- BRYANT, Mrs. Sophie :—
 "Association of Science Teachers, Book List, 1919"—noticed (Ed.S.) JAN. 1, 5b
 "Moral and Religious Education"—reviewed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
- BRYANT and May, Ltd. :—
 Copartnership scheme—approved, JAN. 8, 17f (e.e.)
 Directorate—appointment, MAR. 24, 21d
- BRYCE, Lord :—
 at Caxton Hall, on Turkey: armistice; pro-Bolshevist Turks; massacres of Armenians, MAR. 5, 11c
 at Mansion House, on George Washington; peace problems; Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 24, 6d
 in Parliament, on—
 Armenian massacres, MAR. 12, 10a
 Europe, Central—economic conditions, FEB. 19, 7a
 Hungarian treaty, MAR. 31, 8a
 Kew Gardens—development, MAR. 4, 8a
 Turkey—administration: peace settlement, FEB. 11, 7d; MAR. 12, 10a
 on Armenia—massacres: attitude of Indian Mohamedans (l.), MAR. 11, 10b
 on Johnson, Mr. "Pussyfoot"—message of sympathy on accident, JAN. 19, 9b
- BRYCE, Mr. James McKie—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BUAT, Gen. (France)—appointed Chief of General Staff of Army, JAN. 26, 11e
 on Ludendorff, Gen.—German failure on Western front (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 11a
- BUBBEAR, Mr. H. K. :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, FEB. 26, 23c
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of :—
 Piel Island—presents to Barrow as War memorial, MAR. 30, 11f
- BUCHAN, Sec. Lieut. Crawford—father received by King; handed V.C., MAR. 4, 17b
- BUCHAN, Mr. John :—
 "History of the South African Forces in France"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 179a

- BUCHANAN, Capt. Angus :—
 "Wild Life in Canada" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 167a
- BUCHANAN, D. E. :—
 "Far Countries." Simple addresses on the Lord's Prayer — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
- BUCHANAN, Dr. G. S. :—
 on typhus in Poland (L.), JAN. 21, 8c
- BUCHANAN, Sir George—returns to London from India, MAR. 22, 20b
- BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina :—
 Russian embroidery—work for refugees : at Russian Embassy, JAN. 3, 13b
- BUCHANAN, Sir James—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a
- BUCHANAN, Mr. James C. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BUCHANAN, Mr. Joseph A. W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BUCHANAN, Victor—thief charge, JAN. 9, 7a
- BUCHNER (Germany)—aeroplane brought down : killed, MAR. 23, 14a
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Agricultural Executive Committee :—
 Pigeons, wood—urge farmers to organize shoots, FEB. 16, 11f
- BUCKLAND, Mr. A. R. :—
 on longevity—rural (L.), JAN. 1, 8b
- BUCKLE, Mr. G. E. :—
 on Liberalism, Disraeli, and labour (L.), MAR. 26, 15e ; 29, 10b
- BUCKLEY, Thomas A.—thief charge, JAN. 20, 9c ; 21, 14b
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Wilfred—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 at Glasgow and West of Scotland Agricultural Discussion Society, on grading of milk, JAN. 29, 9a
- BUCKMAN, Mr.—retires as postmaster at Matlock, MAR. 18, 13f
- BUCKMASTER, Lord—appointed member of Joint Committee on Law of Property Bill, MAR. 17, 9b
 in Parliament, on—
 Divorce law, MAR. 11, 8a
 Europe, Central—situation, FEB. 19, 7b
 Financial situation, MAR. 5, 9a
 Maintenance Orders Bill, MAR. 17, 9b
 Silver Coinage Bill, MAR. 24, 9a
 War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, MAR. 17, 9b
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. H. :—
 on petition of right (L.), MAR. 18, 12c
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. and Mrs. H. J.—marooned for several hours on island near Cannes, FEB. 17, 13d (L.E.)
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. M. J.—captures hotel thief : thanked by magistrate, FEB. 6, 9d
- BUCKNALL, Mr. H. :—
 on school homework (L., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 124b
- BUCKNER, Mr. Albert W. :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands, FEB. 19, 9a
- BUCKWELL, Rev. Leighton — death, FEB. 14, 4f
- BUDEPEST :—
 Crime : see under HUNGARY—Crime
 Distress : see under HUNGARY—Distress
- BUDENNY (Russia)—commands Bolshevik cavalry at Taganrog, JAN. 8, 10b
- BUDGE, Sir Ernest A. W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
 "By Nile and Tigris" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 197a
- BUDGE, Mr. F. C.—appointed Clerk of Court of Session (Edinburgh), JAN. 28, 9f
- BUDGET :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8c
 Political note, MAR. 30, 14b
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 9d
- BUDGETT, Mr. Richard S.—will, JAN. 3, 13b
- BUDGETT (H. B. and S.), Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 13, 17b, 20a ; over-subscribed, 15, 18f ; 29, 17c
- BUENOS Aires :—
 Labour : see under ARGENTINA—Labour
 Municipality :—
 Gas supply :—
 Primitiva Gas Company's contract—revision : settlement (F.N.), JAN. 16, 17a
 Police : see under ARGENTINA—Police
 Tramways :—
 Fares—increase sanctioned, JAN. 13, 17f ; (F.N.), 14, 19a ; 29, 17b
- BUENOS Aires (Province) :—
 Finance :—
 Loan, Five per Cent. consolidation—sinking fund obligations (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19b
- BUENOS Aires and Pacific Railway Company :—
 Dividend—announcement, MAR. 24, 21f ; (F.N.), 24, 21b
- BUENOS Aires Great Southern Railway Company :—
 Buenos Aires Western Railway Company :—
 Stocks—exchange into former (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17a
 Dividend, MAR. 25, 22b ; (F.N.), 25, 21a
- BUENOS Aires Lacroze Railways Company :—
 Report, MAR. 6, 19c
- BUENOS Aires Western Railway, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 25, 22b ; (F.N.), 25, 21a
- BUERO, Señor (Uruguay)—to be appointed Minister in London, JAN. 1, 11f
- BUGGA (India) — appeal against conviction, FEB. 17, 5b ; 21, 4b
- BUILDING trade :—
 Labour : see under LABOUR
 Luxury building :—
 Astor, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (L.E.) ; correction, 13, 9c
 Prohibition :—
 Local authorities, powers to :—
 Appeal tribunal — appointed ; composition, FEB. 10, 12e
 Health Ministry — scheme (art., "Tribunal for luxury builders"), JAN. 21, 14f
 London County Council—to issue orders, MAR. 30, 9c
- Materials :—
 Government concession, alleged :—
 Carmichael, Sir J. (statement), JAN. 22, 7b
- Prices :—
 Committee, sub—appointed :—
 Parliament — question, FEB. 17, 9d ; MAR. 23, 7c
 Railway rates—increased : effect (arts., "Houses to cost more : effect of new railway rates"), JAN. 1, 13c ; ("New railway rates and housing"), 13, 14a
- Reduction :—
 Manchester City Council — seeking cooperation of London County Council, JAN. 21, 14f

BUILDING trade:—**Materials:—****Prices (continued):—**

Rise — (Parlt. paper), JAN. 8, 7c;

MAR. 16, 13c

Robertson, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 3, 7b

"Rings":—

Evans, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 31, 17f

Government inquiry—announced,

JAN. 31, 17f; FEB. 12, 11d

Shearing, Mr. A. G. (s.), JAN. 31, 17f

BUISSON, M. (France)—election to Chamber declared valid, JAN. 24, 12f

BUJONG Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—

Kepong (Malay) Rubber Estate, Ltd.

—proposal to purchase property

of, JAN. 29, 17f (l.e.)

BUKIT Kajang Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—

Meeting, JAN. 1, 19f

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd.:—

Capital—increase proposed, FEB. 18, 21f

Dividend, JAN. 8, 17d

Meeting, FEB. 27, 24a

BUKIT Nilai Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—

Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 15, 21f;

23c; allotment, 26, 19f

BUKIT Panjong Syndicate, Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation: new company to be formed, JAN. 21, 17f**BUKIT Rajah Rubber Company Ltd.—registered, MAR. 30, 21f**

Dividend, JAN. 30, 20f

BUKOVINA:—

Rumania, union with: see under RUMANIA—Union

BULGARIA:—**Army:—**

Conscription—1920 recruits warned,

MAR. 2, 15c

British Military Mission:—

Soldiers fired on by police—incident at Sofia, MAR. 23, 13c

Cinematography:—

Films—in demand (T.S.), FEB. 28,

619c

Communist movement:—

Arrests, FEB. 10, 11f

Conditions:—

Special article ("The Bulgar of to-day: prosperity out of the War: flourishing peasantry"), MAR. 13, 15a

Crime:—**Explosion:—**

Sofia—Theatre Olin (fatal), MAR.

9, 15c

Dynasty—anti-movement:—

Sofia—demonstrations, JAN. 6, 9f

Elections:—

General election—date fixed, FEB.

28, 15f; progress of campaign,

MAR. 9, 15f

Frontiers—now: provisions in Treaty of Neuilly (art., "New frontiers of Bulgaria"), MAR. 5, 15c**Germany, relations with:—****Diplomatic service:—**

Chargé d'Affaires to Berlin—appointed, FEB. 13, 11f

Greece, relations with:—

Immigration of subjects:—

Convention (1919)—White paper issued, MAR. 17, 15f

Labour:—**Railway:—**

Strike—settlement, JAN. 21, 11c;

collapse, FEB. 24, 15b

Strike—collision between strikers and police; railway bridge between Sofia and Varna blown up; suspects shot, JAN. 8, 9b

BULGARIA (continued):—

Ministry (Stambulinski)—resignation reported, JAN. 8, 9b

Appointments, FEB. 28, 15e (l.e.)

Parliament (Sobranje)—dissolved, FEB. 24, 15b; date of reassembly, 28, 15f

Parties, political:—

Socialists—demonstrations against

Government; *Mir* comments,

JAN. 13, 11f

Peace treaty: see under WAR, The

Great—Peace—Bulgaria

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Situation—particulars, JAN. 10, 9b;

Allied officers' report, 21, 11c

BULLEN, Mr. A. H.—death, MAR. 3, 19c;

funeral, 5, 17d

Appreciation—correspondence (L.S.),

MAR. 11, 171a

BULLER, Lady Hermione—son born, MAR.

12, 19b

Bulletin:—

Whitley Industrial Councils—state-

ment, JAN. 7, 14c

BULLETS: see under AMMUNITION**BULLHEID, Mr. William A.:—**

Law case, MAR. 24, 5e; 25, 5a

BULLOCH, Lade and Co., Ltd.:—

O'Brien (J.P.) and Co., Ltd.—pur-

chases, FEB. 4, 8c (l.e.)

BULLOCK, Mr. Ralph—appointed C.B.E.,

MAR. 31, 18c

BULLOCK, Lady Victoria—daughter born,

MAR. 1, 17b

BULLOUGH, Mr. Edward:—

"Cambridge Readings in Italian

Literature" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.),

FEB. 26, 142c

BULMAN, Mr. H. F.:—

"Coal Mining and the Coal Miner"—

noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a;

reviewed (L.S.), 11, 163c

BULMAN, Col. Richard—will, MAR. 5, 19c

BULMER, Mr. Henry P.—will, MAR. 12,

19d

BÜLOW, Field-Marshal von:—

"Mein Bericht zur Marneschlacht"—

reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 14c

on war criminals—Allies' extradition

list (statement), FEB. 7, 12f

BÜLOW, Gen. von (Germany):—

War, The Great—name on Allied list

of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c

BÜLOW, Maj. von (Germany):—

War, The Great—name on Allied list

of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c

BUNBURY, Sir Henry Noel—promoted

K.C.B., JAN. 1, 13f

BUNCLARK, James—bigamy charge: ac-

quitted, MAR. 5, 13b

BUND, Mr. Willis:—

at Worcestershire Sessions, on alleged

profiteering by solicitors, JAN. 6,

7d

BURBERRYS, Messrs.—being converted into

company, JAN. 9, 16a

Nicol (H.J.) and Co.—business ac-

quired, JAN. 9, 16a

Prestwich (S. and J.), Messrs.—

business acquired, JAN. 9, 16a

Shares—issue, JAN. 9, 16a: pros-

pectus, 15, 17d, 18b; (F.N.), 15,

18a; result, 26, 17f

BURBIDGE, Station-Sgt. F.—retires from

Metropolitan Police Force after 26

years' service, JAN. 5, 9f

BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—awarded Order

of Leopold II., and Rumanian Cross of

Marie Regina, FEB. 19, 17c

Harrods, Ltd.—entertains managers

and buyers at dinner, FEB. 7, 17f

BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman (continued):—
 at Brompton-road, on fusion of Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd., with South American Stores (Gath and Chaves), FEB. 28, 23*d*
 on Harrods, Ltd.—abandonment of Liverpool scheme (statement), FEB. 7, 14*b*
 BURCHELL, John—thrift charge, JAN. 22, 7*f*
 BURCHER, Elsie—recommended for deportation, MAR. 12, 13*b*
 BURDEN, Mr. Alfred:—
 "Scheme for the Improvement of the Attendance of Children in Elementary Schools Without the Services of Peripatetic Attendance Officers, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137*c*
 BURDETT, Sir Henry—health, MAR. 1, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 11, 18*b*
 Hospital accounts system:—
 Smithers, Mr. H. E. (s.) FEB. 14, 10*c*
 BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr.—health, FEB. 7, 15*b*
 BURDITT, Mr. George F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*c*
 BURDON, Maj. C. W.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19*a*
 BURGE, Rt. Rev. H., Bp. of Oxford:—
 at Geneva, on "Save the Children" Fund, FEB. 27, 13*f*
 BURGIN, Mr. G. B.:—
 "Pilgrims of Circumstance"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142*b*
 BURGLARIES:—
 Acton Station—police issue amended description, FEB. 13, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Alarms:—
 Red light—example in Strand, FEB. 11, 4*c*
 Aldershot—thrift from Navy and Army Canteen Board's premises, FEB. 23, 11*f*
 Aldershot camp—empty safes found in fields, JAN. 23, 9*d*
 Aldgate East station—Messrs. Lyons and Company's restaurant entered, MAR. 10, 13*f*
 Battersea Park-road—thrift of plate from St. Saviour's vicarage, MAR. 9, 13*f*
 Beckenham — particulars, JAN. 15, 9*b*; at Aldermay Road: particulars, 22, 12*f*
 Birkenhead, FEB. 6, 9*d*
 Bordon Camp — Navy and Army Canteen Board stores: eight soldiers arrested, MAR. 3, 13*f*
 Bough Beech — post-office broken into, JAN. 26, 9*f*
 Brighton — occupants of Richmond-buildings lock-up shop assaulted by man with iron bar, MAR. 15, 13*c*
 Brixton-road post-office, FEB. 16, 11*c*
 Bungalows, Thames-side — between Staines and Chertsey, MAR. 19, 13*f*
 Burton-on-Trent, FEB. 10, 9*b*
 Camberwell New Road post-office — particulars, JAN. 9, 7*c*; police advertise for alleged witness, 12, 9*b*; man detained on suspicion, 16, 9*c*; John Dunford charged, 17, 7*b*; 24, 7*a*; Dunford and Thomas Turner committed for trial, FEB. 16, 11*a*; discharged, MAR. 26, 11*b*
 Caterham Station — theft of bags from cloakroom, MAR. 30, 11*f*
 Cheriton — at private house: particulars, JAN. 26, 9*a*
 Clapton Rink Cinema — particulars, JAN. 14, 9*d*

BURGLARIES (continued):—
 Clerkenwell — Forester Paper Company: description of men concerned, JAN. 5, 9*a*
 Commercial Road — particulars, JAN. 15, 9*b*
 Coulsdon—incidents, JAN. 29, 9*c*
 Croydon — safe taken from house: three men detained on suspicion, JAN. 13, 9*c*; charged, 14, 5*d*
 Curzon-street—flat burgled, FEB. 3, 9*d*
 Dartford — Messrs. Anderson, JAN. 24, 14*c*
 Dover—jeweller's shop, JAN. 30, 9*c*
 Dulwich, East — "The Meadows," FEB. 3, 9*d*
 East Castle-street—particulars, JAN. 14, 9*d*
 Edmonton—Messrs. A. Mead and Company, FEB. 2, 9*c*
 Egham vicarage, JAN. 30, 9*f*
 Golders' Green—private house, JAN. 13, 14*c*
 Hampstead—particulars, JAN. 14, 9*d*
 Hastings—Messrs. May and Company's premises, JAN. 30, 9*c*
 Hendon—prosecution, FEB. 10, 9*c*
 Herne Hill—Ferndene-road, JAN. 3, 7*a* (l.e.)
 Hornsey Rise—private house, FEB. 3, 9*d*
 Knightsbridge—struggle with armed man: particulars, JAN. 1, 9*e* 2, 7*c*
 Llanelly, JAN. 16, 9*f*
 Morden post office—attempt, MAR. 27, 11*c*
 Motley and Company, Messrs.—thrift of woollen goods, FEB. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)
 Newport (I.W.), FEB. 12, 11*d*; arrests made, 16, 9*a*; prosecution, 17, 11*d*
 Norwood — police-constable arrested, JAN. 6, 7*d*; householder fires at intruder, MAR. 8, 11*d*
 Orpington—Mill-road, FEB. 4, 5*c*
 Post-offices:—
 Alarms, suggested:—
 Gladstone, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 24, 8*c*
 Renishaw—prosecution, FEB. 17, 13*b*
 St. Pancras—attempt on Judd-street post-office, MAR. 1, 11*b*
 Savile Row—reward offered, JAN. 15, 9*b*
 Shoreditch—lather warehouse, MAR. 10, 13*f*
 Southgate — Woolpack public-house, MAR. 19, 13*f*
 Southsea—boarding-house: incident, MAR. 25, 13*f*
 Southwark-street — particulars, JAN. 14, 9*d*
 Stratford—Leytonstone-road: jewellers' shop entered, JAN. 30, 9*c*
 Streatham—Pinfold-road, JAN. 24, 14*c*
 Surrey, West—extensive operations: particulars, MAR. 24, 13*a* (l.e.)
 Tooting—jewellers' shop, FEB. 13, 9*d*
 Westbourne-grove post-office, JAN. 2, 7*b*; Stanley A. Waterfall charged, 3, 7*c*; 17, 7*b*
 Whitechapel — Newman-street, JAN. 24, 14*c*
 Wimbledon—Brant House: reward offered, JAN. 15, 9*b*
 Windsor—Thames-street, FEB. 10, 9*b*
 Winnick—attempt on post office, FEB. 14, 11*c*
 Wisley—Foxwarren Park: gold cups stolen, FEB. 14, 16*d* (l.e.)
 Woldingham station—entered, FEB. 17, 13*f*
 Wymering—particulars, JAN. 6, 7*f*

BURGOYNE, Lieut.-Col. Alan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry, MAR. 12, 9d
BURKE, John—death, FEB. 7, 9f
BURLE, Frederick—thrift charge, FEB. 27, 19b
BURLEY, Mr. :—
Tom Trouble—produced at Holborn
Empire Theatre, MAR. 16, 14b
BURLEY, Charles—escapes from Bexley
Mental Hospital, FEB. 18, 13f
BURLEY, Mr. George W. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers,
on turning tools (p., E.S.), JAN. 16, 59a
BURMA :—
Crime :—
European party—assaulted at Wein-
dawya Pagoda; four Buddhist
monks sentenced, MAR. 27, 13f
Gold :—
Coins—smuggling of British and
American into, JAN. 29, 11f;
(T.S.), FEB. 7, 536d
Meetings, public—well-known Mahome-
dians prohibited from speaking,
MAR. 26, 13f
Rebellion—collapses, JAN. 7, 11d
Rice :—
Mills — machinery: order placed
with Messrs. Douglas and Grant
(Kirkcaldy): particulars (E.S.),
FEB. 20, 81c
Sapphire, huge—found at Mogok
(T.S.), FEB. 7, 536d
Soap-sand deposits :—
Chemical manufacturers' op-
portunity :—
Article ("Burmese soap-sand :
opening for British chemical
manufacturers," T.S.), JAN.
17, 457c
Trade :—
Overland—increased (T.S.), JAN. 31,
529a
BURMA Finance and Mining Company,
Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: oversubscribed, JAN.
21, 17f
BURMAH Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—bonuses, JAN. 27, 16a
BURN, Sir Joseph—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18a
BURN, Mr. Thomas H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Local Option Bill, MAR. 13,
9b
BURNE-JONES, Lady—death, FEB. 4, 14d,
17d; funeral, 7, 15c
BURNET, Mr. Edwin J.—will, FEB. 6, 15c
BURNETT, Sir David :—
on hospitals—British Red Cross scheme
(statement), MAR. 16, 11b
BURNETT, Harry W.—manslaughter charge,
FEB. 10, 9c; 11, 13c
BURNETT, Sir Napier :—
at St. Thomas's Hospital, on Red
Cross assistance for voluntary
hospitals, JAN. 24, 16c
BURNETT, Mr. Norman—will, JAN. 3, 13b
BURNETT, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 13,
15d
BURNETT-SMITH, Mrs.—invited to contest
South Edinburgh as Free Liberal
candidate (P.N.), MAR. 24, 16f
BURNEY, Admiral Sir Cecil—unveils war
memorial at Whale Island, JAN. 16, 9f
BURNHAM :—
Medical officer—salary increased, JAN.
17, 7f

BURNHAM, Lord—to preside at Variety
Artists' Benevolent Fund dinner,
JAN. 12, 5b
Beaconsfield — presents Burnham
Hall to working men of parish,
JAN. 22, 7f
Music Club—to preside at dinner to
Mr. A. Coates, MAR. 23, 11f
Press Conference at Ottawa, Imperial
—to attend, FEB. 18, 13c
at Æolian Hall, on proposed English
Channel tunnel, MAR. 8, 7c
at British Industries Fair (Crystal
Palace), on need for organized
publicity, MAR. 3, 13b
at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Asso-
ciation, on relations between press
and screen, MAR. 15, 11c
at Claridge's Hotel, on People's
League of Health, JAN. 21, 7e
at Mansion House, on Anglo-Ameri-
can friendship, FEB. 24, 6e
at Newspaper Press Fund, on position
of brain workers, MAR. 1, 16e
BURNHAM, Mr. John C. — appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
BURNLEY :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates — presented (Ed.S.),
FEB. 26, 117c
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 1,
10a; FEB. 26, 117c; MAR. 18,
153c
Tramways :—
Services, Sunday—suspended owing
to coal shortage, MAR. 22, 13f
BURNS, John—shop-breaking charge, MAR.
13, 13a
BURNS, Mr. John :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on
Imperial Bureau of Statistics :
suggests publication of year book,
JAN. 21, 14f (l.e.)
BURNS, Robert :—
Birthday — anniversary : celebrated,
JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)
Coalitions (views)—Mr. W. Will (s.),
JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)
Morningside, connexion with :—
Cook, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 87b
Robertson, Mr. J. L. (l., L.S.), JAN.
22, 51b
"Select Poems"—noticed (Ed.S.),
FEB. 12, 85c
BURNS, Mr. Robert—resigns associateship of
Royal Scottish Academy, JAN. 22, 13c
BURNS, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 26, 17d
BURR, Prof. Hartley :—
"Letters to Teachers" — reviewed
(Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125a
BURRA, Mr. William P.—will, FEB. 5 15c
BURRELL, Mr. (Canada) — appointed
Minister of Customs, JAN. 2, 9d
BURROUGHS, Mr. :—
"Gods of Mars, The"—reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 11, 170d
BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—
"Way of Peace, The: A Study of the
Earliest Programme of Christian
Life"—noticed (Ed.S.) JAN. 22,
49b; (L.S.), 22, 55a
on reconstruction—Christianity (l.),
JAN. 1, 8c
BURROW, Mr. Edward J. :—
"Ancient Entrenchments and Camps
of Gloucestershire, The" —
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
BURROWS, Lieut. M. B.—awarded D.S.O.,
JAN. 23, 6a

- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. W. O., Bp. of
Chichester :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on ex-
service men for Ministry, FEB. 14,
16c
- BURT, Brig.-Gen. A.—appointed C.B., FEB.
4, 19a; chief of British Military
Mission in Lettland, JAN. 24, 14a;
FEB. 7, 11f; departure for England
announced, 7, 11f
- BURT, Mr. Thomas—health, FEB. 28, 13f
- BURT, Mr. William :—
on British Cellulose and Chemical
Manufacturing Company —
Government interest in (with
others, 1.), MAR. 4, 10c
- BURTON, Mr. (South Africa) :—
on wheat supplies (statement), FEB. 7,
11f
- BURTON, Mrs. :—
at Olympia, on planning of homes,
FEB. 11, 13b
- BURTON, Mrs.—death, MAR. 26, 11c
- BURTON, Mr. Frank :—
Law case, FEB. 6, 5a; 7, 4c; 18, 5a
- BURTON, Son, and Sanders, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 18, 21d
- BURY, Mr. Henry :—
on wheat—home-grown (1.), FEB. 14, 10c
- BURY, Rev. William—accident, MAR. 27, 11f
- BURYMAN, Mr. J. A. :—
Wight, Isle of—selected as Labour
candidate, MAR. 29, 9c
- BURY ST. EDMUNDS :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 15,
42b
Freedom—conferred upon Ald. O.
Clark, MAR. 30, 11f
- BUSH, Mr. Irving T. (U.S.A.)—luncheon
given by English Speaking Union to,
FEB. 7, 9d
at Criterion Restaurant, on Anglo-
American relations; trade con-
ditions: effect of exchange, FEB.
7, 9d
on Aldwych site—suggested construc-
tion of high building by Bush
Terminal Company (1.), JAN. 14,
8c
- BUSHBY, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 16, 15b
- BUSH Company, Ltd. (Bush Terminal
Company, of New York) :—
Aldwych site—purchases, JAN. 10, 7a
(1c.)
Strand building—model submitted:
decision of Improvements Com-
mittee of London County Council,
JAN. 28, 9a
- BUSHEY Park :—
Allotments—tenure of land extended,
JAN. 15, 9f
- BUSHTA, Sid Mahomed (Morocco) —
murdered, FEB. 3, 11c
- BUSSANA, Old : see BUSSANA Vecchia
- BUSSANA Vecchia :—
Special article ("Village of the dead :
a Riviera tragedy: deserted for
30 years"), MAR. 24, 15a
- BUSZARD (W. and G.), Ltd. :—
Profiteering—refund ordered, JAN. 10,
4c
- BUTCHER, Mr. George L. :—
on art—teaching (1., Ed.S.), FEB. 12,
91a
- BUTCHER, Sir John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 29, 9d
- BUTCHERS :—
London—early closing: compulsory
order, FEB. 28, 13b (1c.)
- BUTCHERS, Charles G.—fraud charge, MAR.
3, 5d
- BUTE, Lord :—
Cardiff :—
Comrades of the Great War —
presents huts and site for
housing, JAN. 15, 9f
- RUTE, Lord and Lady :—
Mount Stuart Hospital—presentation
made by patients, MAR. 26, 17c
- BUTLER, Mr. C. McA. :—
on housing (art., "The Society of
Architects: suggested remedies,"
H.S.), JAN. 9, 12c
- BUTLER, Sir Cyril K.—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18a
- BUTLER, Maj. E. :—
at London County Council, on Shops
(Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 31, 11d
- BUTLER, Sir Frederick G. A.—promoted
K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- BUTLER, Sir Geoffrey :—
"Handbook to the League of Nations,
A"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22,
49a
- BUTLER, Mr. H. B. :—
International Labour Office — ap-
pointed Deputy-Director, FEB. 5,
11c
on taxi-cab fares (statement), FEB. 24,
13b
- BUTLER, late Rev. H. M. :—
Harrow School memorial: see under
HARROW School
- BUTLER, Mr. John—appointed general
secretary of British Chamber of
Commerce in Paris, FEB. 24, 15f
- BUTLER, Dr. Murray (U.S.A.) :—
at Foreign Correspondents' Associa-
tion dinner, on Viscount Grey's
interpretation of British policy,
JAN. 5, 12c
- BUTLER, Lieut.-Col. Patrick :—
"Gallop at Ypres, A"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- BUTLER, Maj.-Gen. Robert H. F.—will,
FEB. 9, 17e
- BUTT, Sir A. :—
at Victoria Palace, Ltd., shareholders'
meeting on theatre workers'
dispute: prospect of separate arbi-
tration with variety theatre em-
ployees, JAN. 3, 7c (1c.)
- BUTTER :—
Caterers—issue to: Hammersmith
Food Control Committee passes
resolution, JAN. 8, 21b
Control :—
British :—
Abolition — Ministry of Food
(view), JAN. 1, 9a
Danish—whole of exportable surplus
obtained, FEB. 26, 11b; agree-
ment concluded, MAR. 27, 12f
Friesland—large purchase by Food
Ministry, FEB. 26, 11b
Government :—
Order (Food Controller's)—issued,
FEB. 3, 9b
Imports :—
Denmark, from (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624b;
MAR. 13, 670c
Prices—prospects, JAN. 13, 12b; 23,
9b; reports, FEB. 9, 14; 14, 11d;
16, 11a; 21, 11f; 23, 9c; MAR. 26,
11c
British :—
Article ("British butter at 5s.
per lb."), JAN. 5, 4c
Cardiff No. 2 Branch of Locomo-
tive Engineers and Firemen
—passes resolution, FEB. 25, 10f

BUTTER:—**Prices (continued):—**

Cornwall—protest of workers in Land's End district, FEB. 9, 4b; strike of workers at St. Just, 10, 9d (l.e.); to be sold at 2s. 6d. per pound to workers in Land's End district, 14, 11d; Food Ministry send official to investigate cost of production, 24, 13b

Diagrams (L.S.), JAN. 3, 427a; 10, 450d; 17, 479a; 24, 502d; 31, 531a; FEB. 7, 559a; 14, 586c; 21, 614d; 28, 639a; MAR. 6, 666d; 13, 694b; 20, 30d; 27, 54d

Dorset creamery firm—offer to book orders at 3s. 6d. a lb., JAN. 16, 21e

Government—increased, JAN. 16, 9c; FEB. 18, 13c

Panteg (Mon.)—statement at Council meeting, JAN. 16, 9f

Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17c; 18, 9b

Production:—**Cost:—**

Cornwall—inquiry held, MAR. 4, 11b

Ration:—

Increased—prospects, MAR. 12, 13a; 26, 11c

Supplies:—

Imported—prospects, MAR. 12, 13a
Ireland, from—large: expected, MAR. 26, 11c

Leicestershire farmers—effort to avoid middlemen, JAN. 12, 9a

Stock on Feb. 1:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 9b

BUTTER, Mrs. Charles—son born, MAR. 23, 17b

BUTTERWORTH, Mr. G. W.:—

“Clement of Alexandria, The Exhortation of the Greeks, the Rich Man's Salvation, and the Fragment of an address entitled ‘To the Newly Baptised’” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 138b

BUTTERWORTH (Edwin) and Co., Ltd.—registered, FEB. 5, 19f

BUTTON, Mr. Howard—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

BUTT-RUMFORD, Mrs. Clara: see RUMFORD, Mrs. Kennicly

BUXTON, Lord—return to England: date announced, JAN. 22, 9e; lays foundation stone of Medical School in connexion with Witwatersrand University College, 31, 11f; date of leaving for England, MAR. 2, 15f (l.e.); opens South African Parliament, 23, 13b; departure from South Africa postponed, 27, 14b

in South African Parliament, on Government programme, MAR. 23, 13b

BUXTON, Mr. A. F.:—

at London County Council, on county rate for London, MAR. 3, 11c; on capital expenditure for 1920, 21, 31, 11d

BUXTON, Mr. E. N.:—

on allotments on Wanstead Flats and Epping Forest (l.), JAN. 3, 6c; 3, 6d; 9, 6c

BUXTON, Frances:—

“World After the War, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b

BUXTON, Mrs. Frances: see under MURDERS

BUXTON, Rev. Harold:—

on Armenian massacres (l.), MAR. 3, 12b

on ‘Turks in Asia Minor—Mustapha Kamel (l.), MAR. 9, 17c

BUXTON, Mr. Leland:—

“Black Sheep of the Balkans, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 195b

BUXTON, Mr. Noel:—

at Trafalgar-square, on Turkish massacre of Armenians, MAR. 15, 11d

on Thrace—disposal (l.), MAR. 8, 10b

BUXTON, Mr. Roden:—

Russia—visit: application for passports refused, JAN. 29, 12a

BYAM, Major William:—

on Africa—medical exploration from the air (l.), FEB. 9, 10b

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Argyllshire—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 14f; Liberal candidate adopted, 20, 11a (l.e.); Labour candidate adopted, 25, 16c; candidates nominated, MAR. 1, 15c; poll: held, 1, 14c; result, 24, 17e

Article (“The by-election outlook: future of six seats: Coalition on the defensive”), MAR. 15, 16b

Ashton-under-Lyne—candidates' names, JAN. 1, 14d; progress of campaign, 2, 7c; 3, 12e; 5, 9d; 6, 12b; 7, 12f; 9, 12b; 12, 9c; 19, 14c; 30, 14d; 31, 14c; conservative candidate invited, 3, 12e; 5, 9d; suggested retirement of Liberal candidate, 6, 12b; Labour and Liberal candidates' adoption meetings, 9, 12b; temporary truce possible, 9, 12b; Unionist candidature: dispute, 12, 9c; candidates nominated, 26, 9a; poll: held, FEB. 2, 17a; result: our special correspondent's comments, 14, 15c

Lloyd George, Mr.—message to Sir W. de Freese, JAN. 31, 14c

Special correspondent's article (“Issues at Ashton: a wavering constituency”), JAN. 19, 14c

Bromley—poll: result: Lieut.-Col. James (statement); Mr. Hodges (statement); Mr. A. Henderson (views); Mr. J. H. Thomas (views), JAN. 1, 13e

Camberwell (North-west division)—Independent Liberal candidate selected, MAR. 15, 16b; Labour candidate commences campaign, 20, 16b; dates fixed, 23, 16b; three candidates nominated, 26, 11a

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—letter to Liberal candidate, MAR. 30, 16c

Coupon—letter from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law to Coalition candidate, MAR. 29, 9b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—letter to Dr. T. J. Macnamara, MAR. 30, 16c

Law, Mr. Bonar (l.), MAR. 22, 11b
Liberals (Independent)—pamphlet circulated: Miss Lawrence: statement, MAR. 25, 18e

London Coalition Liberals—resolution: adopted, MAR. 19, 18c

Long, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 27, 11a

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (int.), MAR. 31, 16b

Merson, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 31, 16b

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Camberwell (North-west division) (continued):—

North-West Camberwell Liberal, Radical, and Labour Association (l.), MAR. 20, 16b

Radford, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 31, 16b

Coalition defeats since General Election — list; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 14e; 26, 15f

Coupon:—

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The coupon again: Coalition's changed tactics: Mr. Bonar Law criticized"), FEB. 4, 14f

Cumberland (Northern division)—Liberal candidate adopted, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)

Edinburgh (North division)—Liberal candidate invited to contest, MAR. 17, 16b; previous figures, 23, 16b; Liberal candidate adopted, 23, 16b (l.e.); candidates selected, 24, 18b; 25, 18b; Labour Party's dilemma, 27, 11a; Labour candidate selected, 29, 9c; Liberal candidate receives bell to summon outdoor meetings, 30, 16c

Edinburgh (South division)—MAR. 1, 11d; 9, 13a; Liberal candidate invited to contest, 17, 16b; 27, 11a; Coalition candidate formally adopted, 30, 16c

Burnett-Smith, Mrs.—invited to contest as Free Liberal candidate (P.N.), MAR. 24, 16f; declines, 25, 18b

Holmes, Mr. D. T.—mentioned as candidate (P.N.), MAR. 26, 14b; adopted, 29, 9c

Hampshire (Basingstoke division)—Coalition Unionist candidate recommended, MAR. 6, 11b; 8, 9b; Agricultural candidate adopted, 8, 9b; Unionist candidate adopted, 12, 16f; nomination and polling dates fixed, 18, 10e (l.e.); 19, 18c

Coupon—letters from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law to Coalition candidate, MAR. 29, 9b

National Farmers' Union—resolution adopted, MAR. 19, 18c

The Times special correspondent's message ("Farmers divided at Basingstoke: Sir H. Verney's appeal"), MAR. 25, 18b

Kent (Dartford division)—National Party candidate to contest, MAR. 6, 11b; Dartford Liberal Association to adopt independent candidate, 6, 11b (l.e.); Labour candidate adopted, 10, 16e (l.e.); candidates adopted, 11, 14c; five candidates nominated, 20, 16b; poll: held, 29, 9b

Coupon—letter from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Bonar Law to Coalition candidate, MAR. 25, 18e

Tariff Reform League (statement), MAR. 27, 11a

The Times special correspondent's message ("Confusion at Dartford: the women's vote"), MAR. 23, 16b

Labour candidates:—

Support:—

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 28, 13c (l.e.)

BY-ELECTIONS (continued):—

Leading article, MAR. 22, 17c

Legislation, proposed:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25,

Lindsey, Parts of (Horncastle division)—candidates selected, JAN. 27, 14b; *Gazette* notice, FEB. 4, 14d; (l.e.); nominations fixed, 12, 11d; polling day fixed, 12, 11d; candidates nominated, 19, 16f; prospects of candidates, 23, 11c (l.e.); 25, 16c; poll: held, 26, 16f (l.e.); result, MAR. 10, 16c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Coalition candidate, FEB. 19, 16f

Political Note, MAR. 10, 16c

Special correspondent's article ("Horncastle poll to-day: potatoes and politics"), FEB. 25, 18c

Northampton—Coalition appeal to electors: issued, MAR. 22, 11d; arrangements, 23, 16b; dates: fixed, 24, 18c; candidates nominated, 27, 11a

Conservative Association—resolution: adopted, MAR. 26, 11a

Northampton Liberal and Radical Association—resolutions: adopted, MAR. 24, 18c; 25, 18b

Shaw, Mr. B. (message), MAR. 27, 11a

The Times special correspondent's message ("Party difficulties at Northampton: two compromises"), MAR. 26, 11a

Paisley—Labour candidate: name, JAN. 12, 9c; adopted, 21, 13c (l.e.); Mr. J. O. M. Clark: name mentioned as candidate, 15, 12f; adoption of Coalition-Liberal candidate: prospects, 16, 14f; chaotic position, 19, 14c; Glasgow correspondent's comments, 19, 14c; party meetings held, 20, 10a; Unionist position, 22, 10a; Coalition Liberals withdraw candidate, 22, 10a; Unionist candidate adopted, 23, 12f; 24, 12c; Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 26, 12a; nomination and polling days: discussed, 28, 14d; fixed, 31, 14c; campaign progress, 28, 14d; 29, 12d; 30, 14c; 31, 14c; FEB. 2, 13e; 3, 14d; 5, 16a; 6, 16b; 7, 14d; 9, 8c; 10, 13c; 11, 16b; 12, 8d; 13, 13e; heavy poll expected, 29, 12d; Irish electors: polling prospects, 29, 12d; Unionist candidate to receive official recognition reported, 31, 14c; United Irish League members to support Labour candidate, FEB. 2, 13e; candidates nominated, 4, 14d; (poll (art., "Paisley polling: a 'record' vote"), 13, 13e; (P.N.), 20, 14e; speculations and sweepstakes: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 16c; result, 26, 15f; Mr. Asquith's victory: our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Lessons of the result: serious blow to Prime Minister"), 26, 15f; special correspondent's message ("Paisley rejoicings: a 'decisive result'"), 26, 16a; Mr. Asquith (s.), 26, 16a; candidates' expenses, MAR. 30, 16c

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—candidature: see under ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Paisley (continued):—

Coupon:—

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("No 'coupon' at Paisley: new chapter in politics"), JAN. 14, 12a

The Times special correspondent's message ("The Paisley contest: a half-coupon for Mr. MacKean"), FEB. 3, 14d

French opinion, FEB. 27, 14e

Hudson, Sir R. (views), FEB. 27, 14c

Law, Mr. Bonar—letter to Mr.

MacKean: our special cor-

respondent's message ("The

Paisley contest: a half-coupon

for Mr. MacKean"), FEB. 3,

14d; (s.), 28, 13c

Leading articles, JAN. 27, 13c;

FEB. 4, 15c; 26, 15b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 1, 7c

Neue Frcie Presse comments, FEB.

28, 15c

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 29, 8b

The Times special correspondent's

messages, JAN. 24, 12c; 26, 12a;

29, 12d; 30, 14c; FEB. 2, 13c; 3,

14d; 5, 16a; 6, 16b; 7, 14d; 9, 8c;

10, 13c; 11, 16b; 12, 8d; 13,

13c; 26, 16a

Shropshire (Wrekin division)—an-

nouncement, JAN. 1, 14d;

Labour candidate adopted, 5, 9d;

adoption of Mr. Charles Palmer

as candidate suggested by Mr.

H. Bottomley, 5, 9d; to stand,

9, 12b; adoption of Coalition

candidate: meeting held, 5, 9d;

candidates nominated, 31, 9a;

progress (P.N.), FEB. 5, 12f;

prospects of candidates, 7, 14c;

(P.N.), 20, 14e; poll result;

Mr. C. Palmer (s.); Mr. H. Bot-

tomley (s.); our Parliamentary

correspondent's comments, 21, 14e

Leading article, FEB. 21, 15d

Lloyd George, Mrs. D.—message

to women electors, FEB. 7, 14c

Special correspondent's article

("Wrekin contest"), JAN. 23, 14c

Stockport, FEB. 23, 11c (l.e.); Labour

Party to contest, 24, 13c; 28, 13c

(l.e.); Mr. Bottomley issues cir-

cular on behalf of Capt. Kindell's

candidature, 28, 13b; Liberal

candidate adopted, 4, 16b; pros-

pect of double election, 10, 16e

(l.e.); two vacancies: candidates

selected, 11, 14c; second Labour

candidate to be nominated, 12,

14c (l.e.); candidates selected;

dates fixed, 15, 16b; Irish attitude,

16, 13d; progress, 17, 16b (l.e.);

Irish Party nominates candidate,

18, 10e (l.e.); seven candidates

nominated, MAR. 19, 18c; Labour

addresses issued, 20, 16b; Irish

candidate absent, 24, 18d;

poll: held, 29, 9b;

Coalition candidate—adoption diffi-

culty, MAR. 1, 15e; Col. Sanders

visits constituency in connexion,

3, 16a; (P.N.), 4, 14d;

our special correspondent's

comments, 3, 16b; 5, 10e; Col.

Sanders visits leaders of Con-

servative Party (P.N.), 4,

14d; our special correspondent's

message, 4, 16b; Executive

BY-ELECTIONS:—

Stockport:—

Coalition candidate (continued):—

Committee and Central Council

of Conservative Associations:

decision, 9, 14e (l.e.); Conserva-

tives decide to support, 9, 16c;

Coalition-Unionist candidate

selected, 12, 16f; adopted by

Stockport Conservative Associa-

tion, 12, 14c (l.e.); candidates;

unity: our special correspon-

dent's comments, 17, 16b (l.e.);

18, 10e (l.e.);

Coupon—letter from Mr. Lloyd

George and Mr. Bonar Law to

Coalition candidates, MAR. 22, 11c

Horse-shoe stories—told by Mr. H.

Fildes, MAR. 25, 18c; 26, 11a

Irish organizers (tel.), MAR. 29, 9b

Lloyd George, Mrs. (s.), MAR. 26, 11a

National Democratic Party (state-

ment), MAR. 20, 16b

Political Note, MAR. 6, 14c

The Times special correspondent's

articles ("Stockport omens:

Liberal overtures to the Con-

servatives"), MAR. 8, 9b;

("Healing the breach at Stock-

port: Liberal candidate's offer

to withdraw"), 10, 16e; ("Stock-

port free to choose: no nomina-

tions from London"), 11, 14c;

("Fusion" coupon for Stock-

port: twenty-eight ways of

voting"), 22, 11c; ("Coalition

difficulties at Stockport: a

candidate's challenge"), 25, 18c

The Times Parliamentary correspon-

dent's articles ("By-election

troubles"), MAR. 3, 16a; ("The

voter's chance"), 22, 16a

Voters:—

Absent:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8c

Yorkshire, West Riding (Spen Valley

division)—poll: result, JAN. 5, 13f

Candidate's expenses—return, FEB.

9, 11f

Fairfax, Col. (s.), JAN. 5, 14a

Myers, Mr. (s.), JAN. 5, 14a

Irish voters—support of Labour

candidate: Mr. T. P. O'Connor

(l. quoted), JAN. 6, 12a

Leading article, JAN. 5, 13c

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 5, 14a

The Times Parliamentary cor-

respondent's article ("The parting

of the ways: Mr Lloyd George's

two courses"), JAN. 5, 13f

The Times special correspondent's

article ("The anti-Socialist

vote"), JAN. 5, 13f

BYLAND Abbey—offered to guardianship

of Office of Works, MAR. 5, 16d (l.e.)

BYNG, Mr. Sydney—death, MAR. 10, 19b

BYRNE, John C.: see under IRELAND—

Crime—Murder

BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph:—

Royal Irish Constabulary—dismissal

as Inspector-General: our Dublin

correspondent's message, JAN. 8,

10a; Irish public attitude, 9, 12e;

Irish press comment, 10, 12f;

Dublin correspondent's message,

10, 12f; meetings of sergeants

and constables at depôt at

Phoenix Park passes resolution,

12, 12f; reinstatement prospects,

FEB. 10, 12f; period of leave in

his full capacity as: extended

for two months, MAR. 24, 17f

- BYRNE, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph :—
 Royal Irish Constabulary (continued):—
 Australia—opinion in, JAN. 12, 12f
 Leading articles, JAN. 8, 11b; 12, 13d
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17a; MAR. 5, 9b
 BYRNE, Patrick—assault charge: found unfit to plead, FEB. 25, 13f
 BYRNE, Thomas—deported from Ireland to England, FEB. 9, 14b
 BYRNES, Mr. James F.:—
 on War, The Great—Adm. Sims's charges, FEB. 13, 11c
 BYROM, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 21, 18f
 Prospectus, FEB. 23, 21b, 23c
 BYRON, Lady (and others)—offers plot of land to London County Council: particulars, FEB. 23, 11c
 BYRON, Mary :—
 "Owls, The. A book of verses"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
 BYWATER, Ingram :—
 "Four Centuries of Greek Learning in England"—noticed (Ed. S.), MAR. 18, 149b; (L.S.), 25, 202b

C

- "C."—on what is a Liberal (L.), MAR. 20, 12d
 C. H. B. :—
 "Zoovenir, A."—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
 CAALS, Mr. J. :—
 at Young Men's Christian Association (Tottenham Court Road), on waiters' strike: support of Workers' Union, FEB. 3, 9c
 CABINET Councils: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
 CABLES: see TELEGRAPHS
 CABRERA, Dr. Manuel E. (Guatemala)—awarded Portuguese Order of Tower and Sword, JAN. 13, 11f
 CABS :—
 Taxi: see TAXI-CABS
 CACHIN, M. Marcel (France) :—
 in Chamber, on Russia: dismemberment of Turkish Empire; French occupation of Cilicia; Germany: disarmament; reparations. MAR. 27, 13d
 in Parliament, on foreign policy, FEB. 6, 11c (l.e.)
 CADBURY, Mr. W. A. (Lord Mayor of Birmingham) :—
 Pype Hayes—opens park and playing-fields, MAR. 25, 13f
 at Birmingham, on work of Sir O. Lodge, JAN. 2, 13b
 CADELL, Col. Thomas—will, JAN. 13, 15b
 CADETS :—
 Territorial Army :—
 Physical training—British Women's Patriotic League: offers prize, FEB. 17, 11c
 CADMAN, Sir John :—
 Lecture—postponed, JAN. 13, 10b; 20, 7f
 CAILLAUX, M. :—
 Alfonso XIII., King, threats to—M. Martin (evid.), MAR. 5, 15a; documents examined, 25, 15c
 Charges against—particulars, FEB. 21, 13a
 Bolo, relations with (evid.), FEB. 25, 15a
Bonnet Rouge—financial assistance (evid.), MAR. 24, 15f
 Duverger, Thérèse (evid.), MAR. 19, 15d
 Florence safe documents—particulars, MAR. 4, 13d
 Germany, negotiations with—M. Paléologue (evid.), MAR. 5, 15a; 6, 13b
 Italy, visits to :—
 Martini, Signor—relations with (evid.), FEB. 26, 13c
 Charges against (continued) :—
 Lenoir, Alphonse and Pierre—relations with (evid.), FEB. 25, 15a; MAR. 24, 15f
 Lipscher (Hungarian agent)—peace offer (evid.), FEB. 21, 11b (l.e.); 25, 15a; MAR. 4, 13d; 18, 15c
 Minotto, Count—relations with (evid.), FEB. 21, 13a; MAR. 10, 13b
 Rome, activities at :—
 Juvenal, M. (evid.), MAR. 12, 15d
 Roux, M. (evid.), MAR. 11, 13c
 Trial—arrangements, JAN. 17, 11f; 16, 12b; FEB. 12, 13f; proceedings. 18, 15c; 21, 13a (and 13b, l.e.); 25, 15a; 26, 13c; 27, 13d; MAR. 4, 13d; 5, 15a; 6, 13b; 10, 13b; 11, 13c; 12, 15d; 17, 15d; 18, 15c; 24, 15f; 25, 15c; 31, 13c
 Article ("Caillaux ease to-day"), FEB. 20, 14e
 Counsel—list, FEB. 20, 14e
 Defence—M. Antoine Vettiner refused permission to attend: FEB. 23, 13f
 The Times Paris correspondent's article ("Caillaux trial to-day"), FEB. 17, 16b
 on finance, international (s.), FEB. 26, 13c
 on War, the Great—article on origin: M. Viviani (evid.), MAR. 19, 15d
 CAIN, Sir William E.—baronetcy conferred. JAN. 1, 14a; endows bed at Royal Berkshire Hospital as memorial to fallen Wargrave men, 9, 7f
 CAINE, Mr. G. R. Hall :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on Bookbinders' Pension and Asylum Society, FEB. 7, 9a (l.e.)
 CAIRN Line Steamships, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 27, 19b
 Meeting, MAR. 26, 19f; 27, 21a
 Report, MAR. 16, 23d
 CAIRNS, Dowager Countess—will, MAR. 10, 19d
 CAIRNS, Mr. David S. :—
 "Reasonableness of the Christian Faith, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
 CAIRNS, Mr. J. A. R.—appointed Metropolitan Police magistrate, JAN. 29, 12c (and 14c, l.e.): takes seat at North London Police Court, FEB. 11, 13f
 at Thames Police Court, on thefts at London docks, FEB. 20, 11a
 CAIRNS, Mr. William M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CAIRO :—

Article (" Egypt : an English school," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 32b

Azhar Mosque — political address : incident, JAN. 21, 11f

Riots : see under EGYPT—Independence —Nationalist agitation

CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate :—
Dividend, JAN. 24, 18f

CAITHNESS :—

Sheriff—appointed, JAN. 23, 9a

CAKES :—

Price—increased, MAR. 15, 13b

CALCUTTA :—

Labour : see under INDIA—Labour

La Martinière College — principal appointed, JAN. 2, 7d

Port :—

Docks—new scheme : contemplated (E.S.), FEB. 20, 84d

Railway, electrical circular—scheme projected (E.S.), FEB. 20, 84d

Victoria Memorial Hall :—

Building :—

Article (" Victoria memorial : engineering difficulties," E.S.), FEB. 20, 84c

CALCUTTA University :—

Appointments (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50d

Commission :—

Report :—

Articles (" India : the Viceroy on the report," Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 72b ; (" India : the Calcutta report," Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 136b ; (" India : the Calcutta constitution," Ed.S.), 18, 148c
Chelmsford, Lord (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 72b

Degrees—conferred (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50

CALDAY Grange Grammar School :—

Headmaster—to resign, MAR. 10, 13f

CALDER (wireless operator) :—

on *Bradboyne*, wreck of the (statement), FEB. 14, 16a (l.e.)

CALDER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—appointed Acting Minister of Militia and Defence, JAN. 2, 9d ; name mentioned in connexion with Premiership, FEB. 20, 13c

CALDER, Mr. James C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CALDWELL, Mr. Francis—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CALDWELL, Mr. T. Fisher—appointed to position vacated by Mr. J. C. M. Jacobs at Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd., JAN. 6, 17d

CALEDONIAN Insurance Company, Ltd :—

Fire department, foreign—manager appointed, JAN. 30, 19f

London office—assistant secretary appointed, MAR. 16, 23f

CALEDONIAN Market—at Australia House : announcement, FEB. 2, 15b

CALEDONIAN Railway Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 11, 22c

Secretary appointed, FEB. 25, 21f

CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd :—

Dividend, MAR. 15, 23d

CALF, Mr. Charles W. G. :—

Law case, FEB. 26, 5a ; (T.S.), 28, 626d

CALGARY :—

Housing : see under CANADA —
Housing

CALGARY and Edmonton Land Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 24, 25a

CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 14, 19d

CALIFORNIA :—

Employment conditions :—

Oversea Settlement Committee—
report : Mr. G. F. Plant (l.),
FEB. 11, 12d

Fruit farming :—

Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 5, 4c

CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS

CALLENDAR, Mr. Hugh L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CALLENDER, Dr. Leonard H.—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 14, 9d

CALLINGHAM, Mr. Frank R.—will, MAR. 22, 19e

CALLINGHAM, Richard R.—assault charge, JAN. 12, 4d

CALLOOSE Tin Mines and Alluvials, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, JAN. 15, 17a, 18b

CALMETTE, Dr. :—

at Sorbonne, on sufferings of French children in regions occupied by Germans, JAN. 8, 10e

CALONDER, M. (Switzerland)—resigns from Federal Council, JAN. 24, 11f

CALTEX Oil Company—particulars, JAN. 2, 19d

CALTHROP, Mr. Dion C. :—

" Bit at a Time, A "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b

CALVÉ, Mme.—arrives in London, MAR. 13, 19d ; singing noticed, 22, 14b

CALVERT, Mr. Louis :—

" Problems of the Actor "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37b

CAMBERWELL :—

Casino House estate—Council negotiate purchase for housing and recreation ground uses, MAR. 18, 13f
Marmora-road—removal of alternate trees : residents ballot : result, FEB. 10, 9f

North-West division :—

Electoral : see under BY-ELECTIONS

CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—gives luncheon, FEB. 12, 17b ; 25, 19b ; calls on Lord Curzon, MAR. 18, 19d

CAMBORNE :—

Electoral : see under CORNWALL

CAMBRIAN Railways Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 16, 21d

Report, FEB. 19, 19d

CAMBRIDGE :—

Electoral, FEB. 9, 11a

New Theatre, FEB. 11, 13c (l.e.)

CAMBRIDGE, Lord—arrives at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 10, 15b ; leaves, 13, 15a

CAMBRIDGE Chamber of Commerce :—

Dinner given, JAN. 21, 14c

CAMBRIDGESHIRE :—

Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, MAR. 17, 19d

CAMBRIDGE Union Society :—

Debate—held, MAR. 11, 24b

Labour Ministry, prospective—debate, FEB. 25, 5d (l.e.)

Military training—compulsory : motion adopted, FEB. 18, 10c (l.e.)

Novel, modern—debate, MAR. 3, 16a (l.e.)

Officers—elected, MAR. 10, 19c

Peace treaty—attitude of United States Senate : debate, JAN. 21, 10b (l.e.)

War debt fund—closed, FEB. 10, 10a (e.e.)

CAMBRIDGE University :—

Adams Astronomership, John Couch—particulars, FEB. 10, 16c ; accepted by Senate, 12, 18b

Aeronautics—grant made, MAR. 17, 19d

Allen scholarship—award, MAR. 25, 18e

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Anatomy, Professor of — stipend :
 General Board of Studies : recom-
 mendation, FEB. 18, 18b
 Appointments, MAR. 11, 16d
 Appointments Board :—
 Ex-service men—placed in appoint-
 ments : statistics, MAR. 18,
 14b (l.e.)
 Architectural studies, Board of—
 report, JAN. 29, 14a
 Chancellor's Classical Medals (first
 medal)—awarded, FEB. 17, 13a
 Chemistry—demonstrator appointed,
 JAN. 21, 15b
 Chess : see under CHESS
 Commission, Royal :—
 Offices—address, FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.)
 Congregation—held, FEB. 16, 24e
 Craven scholarship—awarded, FEB.
 17, 13a
 Davies scholarship—awarded, FEB. 17,
 13a
 Degrees—conferred, JAN. 24, 15b ; 31,
 15e ; FEB. 16, 24e ; 21, 5d ; MAR.
 8, 18b ; 13, 11b
 Downing College — scholarships
 awarded, MAR. 9, 13d
 Engineering School :—
 War, The Great :—
 Students—instances of good work :
 Dr. A. E. Shipley (l.), JAN.
 22, 6b
 Esquire Bedell, Junior—elected, MAR.
 10, 19c
 Estate management—Reader appoint-
 ed, MAR. 17, 19d
 Examinations, Tripos :—
 Fees—increased, MAR. 19, 14b (l.e.)
 Fearnside's Scholarship for research—
 offer accepted, MAR. 13, 11b
 Finance :—
 Board — report, FEB. 12, 18b ;
 sitting, MAR. 3, 11e
 Government aid—emergency grant :
 made, JAN. 21, 15b
 Fitzwilliam Museum :—
 Tennyson and Wordsworth—court
 suit lent by Samuel Rogers :
 presented by Mr. G. Words-
 worth, MAR. 30, 9d
 Girton College :—
 Gamble prize—award, JAN. 16, 16a
 Research, industrial—gift of £20,000
 to be applied for encourage-
 ment, JAN. 16, 9e
 Gladstone Memorial prize—awarded,
 FEB. 25, 18e
 Gonville and Caius College—new sta-
 tutes : *Gazette* notice, JAN. 31, 9d
 Fellows appointed, FEB. 3, 16c
 Harness prize—no candidates, FEB.
 12, 18b
 Hulsean lecturer—appointed, FEB. 21, 5d
 Hulsean prize—subject, FEB. 27, 16d
 Jeremie Septuagint prize—no can-
 didates, FEB. 12, 18b
 Laboratory extension — financial
 board's report, MAR. 3, 11c
 Library—extension scheme : rejected ;
 amended plans ; particulars, FEB.
 27, 16d
 Orator, Public :—
 Glover, Mr. T. R.—candidature :
 committee formed to support,
 JAN. 13, 21a ; list of supporters,
 16, 16a ; nomination, 21, 15b ;
 election ; result, 22, 10a, 13b
 Pathology — demonstrator appointed,
 JAN. 21, 15b
 Physics, experimental—demonstrator
 appointed, MAR. 3, 11c

CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—

Physiology—demonstrator appointed,
 JAN. 21, 15b
 Porson scholarship—awarded, FEB. 17,
 13a
 Psychiatry, diploma of :—
 Courses at Maudslay Hospital—ar-
 rangements, FEB. 17, 16e
 Scholarships awarded, JAN. 15, 16d ;
 MAR. 15, 20b ; 19, 11c ; 20, 11d ;
 23, 9b
 Seatonian prize—subject for 1920,
 FEB. 18, 18b
 Senate—alteration in constitution :
 amended report, JAN. 29, 14a
 House—lighting with electricity :
 committee's suggestion, JAN.
 19, 7c
 Special article (" Cambridge needs :
 the scope for expansion"), JAN.
 19, 7c
 Studies, General Board of—recom-
 mendations, FEB. 18, 18b
 Theological tripos—chairman of ex-
 aminers : appointed, JAN. 29, 14a
 Trinity College—fellows elected, MAR.
 9, 14c
 Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—dip-
 loma : awards, JAN. 29, 14a
 Waddington scholarship — awarded,
 FEB. 17, 13a
 War, The Great :—
 Roll of Service list—appeal for de-
 tails : Mr. G. V. Carey, FEB. 6,
 8b
 Whewell professor of International
 Law—appointed, JAN. 20, 12d
 Women students :—
 Article (" Women at Cambridge,"
 Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75d
 CAMBRIDGE University Law Society :—
 Meetings—resumed, FEB. 10, 16c
 CAMBRIDGE University Liberal Club—re-
 opened, JAN. 24, 14b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—invited to visit,
 FEB. 2, 9f
 Speakers—arrangements, FEB. 7, 9a
 CAMDEN, Lady Joan M.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18c
 CAMERON, Mr. A. D.—death (Ed.S.), JAN. 22,
 46c ; memorial service (Ed.S.), 22, 55a
 CAMERON, Maj. C. A.—appointed C.B.E.,
 JAN. 15, 11f
 CAMERON, Mr. D. A. :—
 on Egypt—cotton cultivation (l.),
 MAR. 26, 10d
 CAMERON, Mr. Duncan—death, MAR. 23, 11f
 CAMERON, Mr. F. W. :—
 on Pearl Assurance Company agents—
 wages (statement), JAN. 5, 14c
 CAMERON, Dr. H. C. :—
 at Parents' National Educational Union,
 on nervous children (Ed.S.), JAN.
 29, 62d
 CAMEROON :—
 Cocoa :—
 Plantations :—
 Article (" Cocoa plantations of
 Cameroon : valuable acqui-
 sition," T.S.), JAN. 31, 510a
 Frontiers, new :—
 Article (" Germany's lost colonies :
 partition in West Africa : the
 new frontiers"), JAN. 21, 11a
 CAMMAERTS, M. Emile :—
 Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 7, 9f
 CAMMEL, Laird, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Amalgamation — rumoured, JAN. 31,
 17f ; officially denied, FEB. 2, 21c
 Birkenhead — electrically - welded
 vessel : launched (E.S.), FEB. 20,
 88d

CAMMEL, Laird, and Company, Ltd. (continued) :—
 Dividend, MAR. 11, 20b
 Employees :—
 Discharged armament men—treatment : Mr. W. L. Hichens s.), FEB. 2, 9b
 Extensions—particulars, MAR. 16, 23c
 Report, MAR. 16, 23d
 Shares—issue : proposed, MAR. 11, 19c
 CAMMIDGE, S. J. :—
 "Diabetic Dieting and Cookery"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
 CAMPANAUD (France)—fined for attending railwaymen's congress without leave : railway strike in sympathy : see under FRANCE — Labour—Railway—Strike, general—Paris, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway
 CAMPBELL (U.S.A.)—lays claim to land in Quebec, MAR. 30, 13c (i.e.)
 CAMPBELL, Lord :—
 on Shakespeare's law—Sir G. Greenwood (L., L.S.), MAR. 11, 171b
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 CAMPBELL, Mr. G. I. R. :—
 on aeronautics—airships (p.), MAR. 27, 10b
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Gerald FitzG.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 CAMPBELL, Capt. G. W. McO.—appointed C.M.G., MAR. 9, 8a
 CAMPBELL, Sir Gordon H.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Harry—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth T. R. — sworn Sénéchal of Sark, MAR. 4, 17c
 CAMPBELL, Mr. J. V.—appointed Chief Constable of Dudley, MAR. 26, 4f
 CAMPBELL, Dr. M.—funeral, MAR. 25, 5d
 CAMPBELL, Dame Mary H.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
 CAMPBELL, Mr. R. H.—portrait of Mr. H. H. Asquith : presented to New-castle Liberal Club, MAR. 4, 11f
 CAMPDEN, Lord — appointed private chamberlain to Pope, FEB. 5, 11f
 CAMPS Library—closing notice, MAR. 24, 14b
 CAMWAL, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 15, 18d
 CANADA :—
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture :—
 Farmers' organizations :—
 Conference (Toronto)—to be held ; United States to be represented, MAR. 26, 13f
 Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 40c
 Aliens :—
 Deportations—statistics for past year, JAN. 22, 9f
 German, Austrian, and Bulgarian citizens—permitted to enter from United States, JAN. 27, 11f
 Germans—feeling against : particulars, MAR. 18, 16c
 Arms :—
 Ross rifle factory—expropriation by Government : compensation paid, JAN. 24, 11e
 Army :—
 French-Canadian Battalion, 22nd—to be made permanent unit, FEB. 26, 13f
 General Staff—appointment, MAR. 6, 13f
 Overseas forces—demobilization ; progress, JAN. 10, 9f

CANADA :—

Army (continued) :—

Pensions—revision ; committee appointed, MAR. 17, 15f
 Quebec division—all Canadian units to be perpetuated in : Gen. Sir A. Currie (statement), FEB. 3, 11f
 Service men, ex : see Service men, ex, below

Artillery :—

Halifax—number of guns landed ; particulars, MAR. 30, 13f

Asbestos :—

British firms, openings for (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672b

Atlantic provinces :—

Interests and rights—alleged neglect ; conference demanded, MAR. 25, 15f

Banking :—

Clearings, JAN. 16, 11f ; (T.S.), 24, 484c ; 31, 515a ; FEB. 21, 590c ; MAR. 6, 643a ; 647b ; 20, 2c ; statistics for 1919, JAN. 10, 9f

Bankruptcy Act :—

New—outlined (T.S.), JAN. 31, 508d

Banks : see their respective titles

Bolshevism :—

Aikins, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 8, 13b

Boots and shoes :—

Trade—position : discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 621b

Butter :—

Imports :—

Australia, from—firms offer above pool price ; particulars, JAN. 10, 9f

Canals and waterways :—

Great Lakes—scheme :—

Article ("Deep waterway to the Great Lakes : £100,000,000 canal and power scheme : gigantic international undertaking," T.S.), JAN. 3, 408b

Lake Erie to Ohio river—scheme proposed : particulars (E.S.), FEB. 20, 86d

St. Lawrence River — reconstruction :—

Deep Waterways Convention (Winnipeg) — resolution : adopted, FEB. 3, 11d

Cattle :—

Alberta :—

Exports :—

United States, to—particulars, JAN. 9, 9f

Churches :—

Protestant fund—particulars ; percentage raised, FEB. 16, 13f ; statistics of contributions, 20, 13b (i.e.)

Civil service :—

Salaries—increase : proposed, FEB. 20, 13b

Clothing :—

Profits—fixed at 25 per cent. : Ontario retail clothiers' protest, FEB. 27, 13f

Clover seed—entire trade captured, FEB. 7, 11f ; (T.S.), 14, 564b

Coal :—

Output—statistics for 1919, MAR. 3, 15f ; (T.S.), 13, 672d

Constitution :—

British North America Act — amendment : proposed, MAR. 1, 13d ; negotiations, 23, 13d

Keith, Prof. A. B. (L.), MAR. 5, 12d

Martin, Mr. (views), MAR. 30, 13f

Taschrau, Mr. Alexander (views), MAR. 27, 13f

CANADA (continued) :—

Crime :—

Robbery :—

Toronto — motor-car thieves :
arrested, JAN. 10, 9e; sen-
tenced, FEB. 3, 11f

Daylight saving: see under DAY-
LIGHT saving

Defence :—

Jellicoe, Lord—report: to be laid
on table, MAR. 2, 15e (l.e.); 3,
15f

Drink :—

Alberta :—

Storage in private houses—
measure against to be sub-
mitted to Legislature, JAN.
22, 9f

Imports—vote of each province
urged at Montreal meeting,
JAN. 17, 9f

Restrictions—for one month: par-
ticulars, JAN. 6, 9f

Prohibition :—

British Columbia—compensation
claims: Special Commis-
sion's decision, JAN. 21, 11f

Calgary—car loads seized, FEB. 5,
11e

Department for Liquor Control—
creation urged by Montreal
meeting, JAN. 17, 9f

Leacock, Prof. S. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
McKenzie, Mr. F. A. (l.), MAR. 5,
12c

Manitoba :—

Bill—introduced, MAR. 4, 13d
(l.e.)

Ontario—official statement issued,
MAR. 4, 13c (l.e.); campaign :
arranged, 12, 15b (l.e.)

Proscription :—

British Columbia—limitation :
proposed; MAR. 19, 15f
(l.e.)

Saskatchewan — referendum :
arranged, MAR. 12, 15b (l.e.)

Special article ("Prohibition at
work: 'dry' laws openly
violated"), MAR. 4, 13a

East, Far :—

Trade :—

Bury, Sir G.—(views) (T.S.), JAN.
31, 508d

Business men to visit—arrange-
ments completed (T.S.), FEB.
14, 564d

Education :—

Article ("Education in Canada,"
Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 84c

Bilingual question—our Toronto
correspondent's message, MAR.
30, 13c (l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 24, 17d

Lemieux, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 24,
11b

Teachers :—

Salaries — increase announced,
MAR. 8, 13f

Training—statement issued (Ed.S.),
FEB. 5, 76c

Universities: see their respective
titles

Elections :—

By-elections :—

East Kent—result, FEB. 12, 13f

Montreal (St. James Division)—
candidates, MAR. 1, 13f;
postponed, 15, 15f

General election :—

King, Mr. Mackenzie (s.), JAN. 15,
11f

CANADA :—

Elections (continued) :—

Provincial :—

Manitoba—non-British Europeans
to run own candidates, JAN.
21, 11b

Electricity :—

Goods :—

Manufacturers' opportunities :—
Parsons, Mr. R. H.—article
("Opportunities in Canada:
great field for British
electrical goods," T.S.,
electrical goods section),
JAN. 31, 16c

Munition factories—power diverted
to during the war: claim
settled, JAN. 24, 11e

Power supply :—

Hydro-electric :—

Great Lakes—scheme :—

Article ("Deep waterway to
the Great Lakes :
£100,000,000 canal and
power scheme: gigantic
international undertak-
ing," T.S.), JAN. 3, 408b

Schemes :—

Dominion Bureau of statis-
tics — statement: dis-
cussed (T.S.), JAN. 10,
432b

Europe :—

Trade :—

Credits—position (T.S.), FEB. 14,
564c

Exhibitions :—

National (Toronto)—success, JAN.
15, 11f

Farmers :—

British Columbia—convention at
Victoria; decision not to enter
politics as a body, FEB. 27,
13f

Farmers' Party: see under Parties,
political, below

Finance :—

Currency :—

Coinage—new issue authorized ;
particulars, JAN. 10, 9f

Cent, new—to be issued: par-
ticulars, JAN. 22, 9f

Silver :—

Reduction of content—Order in
Council passed (T.S.) FEB.
21, 593b

Debt :—

Statistics, FEB. 9, 13f

Estimates—tabled, MAR. 24, 15e

Exchange :—

Canadian Reconstruction Associa-
tion — letter issued (T.S.),
FEB. 14, 564b

Conference (Ottawa)—held, FEB.
6, 12c

McKenzie, Mr. (statement), MAR.
4, 13f

Pease, Mr. E. L. (add., T.S.), FEB.
14, 564b

United States — effect, FEB. 13,
11f

Expenditure — decrease; statistics
for January, FEB. 9, 13f

Loans :—

Victory—amount realized: statis-
tics (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484c;
FEB. 11, 15f

Bonds—interest: adjusted by
Dominion Government,
FEB. 24, 23d

Ontario—amount subscribed,
FEB. 11, 15f

CANADA :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

Victory (continued) :—

Prices—advance : sanctioned,
MAR. 24, 21d

Repatriation of European-
held securities — effect
(F.N.), FEB. 27, 20a

Municipalities :—

Situation—our Toronto corre-
spondent's comments, MAR.
9, 23c

Position :—

Walker, Sir E. (add., T.S.), FEB.
7, 536b

Revenue—increase : statistics for
January, FEB. 9, 13f; customs
receipts (T.S.), MAR. 6, 643a ;
20, 3c

Securities :—

Repatriation—from abroad : em-
bargo : our New York corre-
spondent's message, FEB. 27,
20e ; (F.N.), 27, 20a

Bogert, Mr. C. A. (statement),
FEB. 28, 20b

Drayton, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 3,
21e

Montreal Gazette (art. quoted),
MAR. 3, 21e

Ogden, Mr. R. G. (statement),
MAR. 3, 21e

The Times Toronto correspon-
dent's messages, FEB. 27,
20c (l.e.); MAR. 3, 21c

Taxation :—

War profits—statistics, JAN. 16,
11f

Montreal Board of Trade—reso-
lution : adopted, FEB. 3,
3, 11f

Toronto tax—Board of Control fixes,
MAR. 30, 13f (l.e.)

Year 1919 reviewed (sp. art., "Can-
ada in 1919 : expanding wealth
and revenue," F.R.), JAN. 23,
40d

Fires :—

Calgary, JAN. 21, 11b

King's College University (Windsor)
—completely destroyed, FEB.
7, 11f

Fish and fishing :—

British Columbia :—

Herring curing—loan to returned
soldiers, FEB. 24, 15f

Salmon pack (1919)—statistics
discussed (T.S.), JAN. 10,
432c

Pacific coast—encouragement to
whites : particulars, JAN. 2,
9f

Products, waste (art., "Utilization
of fish products : \$12,000,000
worth wasted in Canada yearly,"
T.S.), JAN. 3, 408a

Salmon catch, 1919, FEB. 12,
13a

Trade :—

Article ("Canadian fisheries : effect
of improved methods of
catching and marketing,"
T.S.), MAR. 20, 4c

Vancouver correspondent's article
("Pacific fisheries : criticism
of new Canadian regulations,"
T.S.), FEB. 21, 592c

Food :—

Canned fish :—

Imports—regulation : new (T.S.),
FEB. 14, 564c

CANADA (continued) :—

France, relations with :—

Trade :—

British Chamber of Commerce
(Paris)—Canadian section :
reformed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 644d

Conventions—continued (T.S.),
FEB. 14, 585a

Railways—arrangements for mu-
tual exhibits on special trains
(T.S.), MAR. 13, 672d

Statistics :—

Article ("Canada and France :
growth of trade during the
war," T.S.), MAR. 6, 644b

Franchise :—

Bill—introduced, MAR. 13, 15a

Political funds :—

Council of Agriculture—objects
to clause, MAR. 27, 13b

Indians :—

Six Nations—protest, MAR. 27, 13f
King, Mr. Mackenzie (s.), JAN. 15,
11f

French Canadians :—

Leading article, MAR. 24, 17d

Fuel :—

Lignite :—

Estevan (Saskatchewan) — bri-
quetting plant to be erected :
particulars (T.S.), FEB. 7,
536d

Furs :—

Exports—value : statistics for 1919,
MAR. 24, 15f

Market (Montreal)—company formed ;
particulars (T.S.), JAN. 17, 456c

Sales—Montreal : sum realized,
MAR. 29, 13f

Trade—position (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622a
Statistics, FEB. 24, 15a

Gales and storms : see under GALEs
and storms

Germany, relations with :—

Trade :—

Clover seed—Canadian growers
capture entire trade, FEB. 7,
11f ; (T.S.), 14, 564b

Toronto correspondent's message
("Trading with Germany :
strong hostile feeling in
Canada," T.S.), JAN. 31, 508b

Gold :—

Alsack (Saskatchewan)—discovery
announced, JAN. 24, 15b

New York, shipment to :—

Drayton, Sir H. (statement), MAR.
10, 15c

Production, 1919—estimated value
(T.S.), MAR. 6, 645c ; 20, 28a

Grasshoppers—plague : particulars
MAR. 26, 13c

Great Britain, relations with : see
under IMPERIAL relations

Historical documents :—

Devonshire, Duke of (statement),
FEB. 21, 13f

Horses :—

Import :—

United Kingdom. from—per-
mitted, FEB. 10, 14b ; 17, 11e

Hospitals :—

Chinese :—

Montreal—opened, MAR. 11, 13f

Housing :—

Calgary—construction ; statistics of
sum to be spent, MAR. 30, 13f

Immigration :—

Alberta :—

Canadian Pacific Railway Com-
pany—organizing scheme
(T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c

CANADA :—

Immigration (continued) :—

Increase—statistics for year (T.S.),

FEB. 14, 564c; MAR. 8, 13f

Lamb, Mr. D. C. (statement), MAR.

20, 13a

Regulations—new: particulars, JAN.

13, 11f (l.e.); 14, 11f

United States of America, from—

statistics, MAR. 12, 15b (l.e.)

Women, British :—

United Boards of Trade of Western

Ontario—discuss proposal to

encourage, FEB. 13, 11f

Women, unattended — to be in

possession of sailing permits

issued in London; particulars,

JAN. 26, 11f

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL

relations

Independence :—

Crawford, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 20, 15e

India, relations with :—

Trade :—

British Trade Commissioner's re-

port—discussed (T.S.), FEB.

21, 592d

Insurance :—

Group :—

Cox, Mr. H. C. — statement

(T.S.), JAN. 31, 508c

Inventions :—

Servants, government — right to

patent processes recommended

(T.S.), JAN. 3, 408a

Iron :—

Galvanized sheets :—

Trade :—

Imports — statistics: discussed

(T.S.), JAN. 10, 432d

Plant — extension, new (T.S.),

JAN. 10, 432d

Iron and steel :—

Ship plates :—

Mill (Sydney)—opened: particu-

lars (T.S.), MAR. 27, 36c

Wire rods — production: discussed

(T.S.), MAR. 13, 672c

Japan, relations with :—

Trade :—

Article ("Canada's trade with

Japan: German goods dis-

placed," T.S.), MAR. 27,

36d

Bryan, Mr. A. E. — statement

(T.S.), MAR. 6, 644c

Imports from — statistics (T.S.),

MAR. 27, 36d

Jellicoe, Lord—mission :—

The Times Toronto correspondent's

message ("Canada's place in

the Empire: Imperial or local

navy: Lord Jellicoe's visit"),

FEB. 17, 15a

Labour :—

Bank employees :—

Salaries — increase demanded,

MAR. 24, 15f

Canadian Express Company—wages

to be increased, FEB. 9, 13f

Clothing trade :—

Board of arbitration — scheme:

particulars (T.S.), JAN. 31,

508d

Disputes :—

48-hour strike, proposed :—

Moore, Mr. T. — expresses

disapproval, JAN. 2, 9f

Dominion Trades and Labour Con-

gress — demands: deputation

to Government, JAN. 10, 9c

(l.e.)

CANADA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Engineering and shipbuilding

trades :—

Demands — particulars, MAR. 26,

13f .

Profit-sharing :—

Victoria—scheme, MAR. 23, 13f

Hours :—

Eight-hour day :—

Doherty, Mr. C. J. — statement

(T.S.), MAR. 20, 2c

Manitoba :—

Collective bargaining—accepted

in principle by joint con-

ference on labour legisla-

tion, FEB. 9, 13f

Miners :—

Potter, William — treatment;

strike in protest, JAN. 17, 9f

Wages :—

Alberta—demand, JAN. 6, 10d

Cape Breton — increase de-

manded, JAN. 3, 9f

Montreal :—

Trades and Labour Council—de-

mands: strike threatened,

JAN. 14, 11f

Nova Scotia :—

Women — minimum wage to be

established, MAR. 8, 13f

Porcupine Mines' Union — with-

drawal from International

Federation of Labour voted,

JAN. 24, 11f

Railways :—

Grand Trunk Line :—

Wages — increases demanded,

FEB. 26, 13f

Shortage :—

Lamb, Commissioner (statement),

FEB. 28, 15f

Trade Unions :—

One union movement :—

Convention (Winnipeg) —

arrangements, JAN. 12, 11c

Knight, Mr. J. R. (statement),

MAR. 3, 15e

Northern lumber camps —

terrorized with strikes and

open display of firearms

by supporters, FEB. 3, 11f

Winnipeg—proposal for a general

strike; rejected, FEB. 11, 15f

Waterworks employees :—

Montreal — strike settled, FEB.

5, 11f

Winnipeg :—

Strike :—

Cost—statistics, MAR. 31, 13f

Leaders, charge of sedition

against—judgment, MAR.

3, 15e; trial resumed, 17,

15f; trial ends, 29, 13f;

cost, 31, 13f

Dixon, Mr. F. J.—acquitted,

FEB. 17, 16b (l.e.)

Russell, R. B. — appeal:

heard, JAN. 19, 11f;

dismissed, 22, 9f; to be

taken to Privy Council,

24, 11f

Winnipeg Trades and La-

bour Council — ask

British Labour to

strike to compel re-

lease, FEB. 3, 11f

Women :—

Article ("Lack of women in

Canada: domestic workers

in great demand"), MAR. 30,

11c

CANADA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Workmen's Compensation Act :—

Manitoba—validity :—

Mathers, Chief Justice—decision,
FEB. 2, 11*d*Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 40*c*

Land :—

Owners' association — formed, FEB.
4, 21*b* ; 14, 19*c*

Language :—

Education : see under Education,
above

Law :—

Judges :—

Salaries — increase urged by
Bar Association, MAR. 11, 13*f*

Privy Council, appeals to :—

Ontario Courts — abolition pro-
posed, MAR. 19, 15*b* (l.e.)League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Liquor :—

Export — licence granted to Hud-
son's Bay Company ; particu-
lars, JAN. 16, 11*f*

Imports :—

United States, from :—

Restrictions — Order passed ;
particulars, JAN. 2, 9*f*Living, cost of—discussed (T.S.), FEB.
21, 592*d*Prices—particulars (F.R.), JAN. 23,
40*f*

Locomotives :—

Exports to Argentina and Trinidad
—value (T.S.), MAR. 6, 643*b*

Loyalty :—

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAR. 23, 16*c*McGill University (Toronto) : see
that title

Meat :—

Exports—value (T.S.), MAR. 6, 643*b*Ministry (Borden) — changes, JAN. 2,
9*d* ; FEB. 25, 15*b* ; vote of con-
fidence carried, MAR. 11, 13*e*Militia, Minister of—change, Jan. 26,
11*f*

Policy :—

King, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 9, 9*b*Premiership—our Toronto corres-
pondent's messages, FEB. 20,
13*c* ; MAR. 2, 15*a* (l.e.) ; 3, 15*e*Foster, Sir G. (statement), MAR.
3, 15*e*Leading article, FEB. 26, 15*c*

Motor-cars :—

Exports to British Empire
countries—value (T.S.), MAR.
6, 643*b*Statistics (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566*d* ;
MAR. 2, 15*f*Tax—revenue from : total for 1919
(T.S.), FEB. 14, 566*d*

Motor-cycles :—

Imports — statistics : discussed
(T.S.), FEB. 28, 626*c*

Musk-ox : see under MUSK-OX

Navy :—

Imperial Government — offer by :
particulars, MAR. 22, 16*c*Jellicoe, Lord—report tabled : par-
ticulars, MAR. 12, 15*e* ; Canad-
ian Press comments, 15, 15*e*

Organization :—

Demobilization — ordered, MAR.
23, 14*d*Ballantyne, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 27,
13*e*Liberal Party—attitude, MAR.
24, 15*e* (l.e.)

CANADA :—

Navy (continued) :—

Policy :—

Control, Dominion—urged by
Navy League, FEB. 3, 11*f**The Times* correspondent's message
("Canada's place in the Em-
pire : Imperial or local Navy"),
FEB. 17, 15*a* ; ("Canada's naval
programme : action postponed
till next session"), MAR. 17,
18*d*

Newfoundland, relations with :—

Trade :—

Boots and shoes—exports : pros-
pects (T.S.), FEB. 28, 621*c*Canadian Department of Trade
and Commerce—return : dis-
cussed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 432*d*

Paper :—

Companies : see their respective
titlesController—resigns, JAN. 19, 11*e*
(l.e.) ; appointed, 24, 11*f*Embargo, Government — American
protest lodged, JAN. 21, 11*b*Exports—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 31,
508*c*

New Zealand, to :—

Prohibition :—

Foster, Sir George—denies,
JAN. 12, 11*f*

United States, to :—

Embargo lifted, JAN. 27, 11*f*

Newsprint :—

Prices—control : to cease (T.S.),
MAR. 20, 5*a*Price—raising : agreement reached,
MAR. 27, 13*f*

Pulpwood :—

Export :—

Embargo :—

United States Senate — Un-
derwood resolution be-
fore : New Brunswick
Government reply, FEB.
28, 16*e*Gouin, Sir L. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*f*

Supplies :—

Restrictions :—

Fort Francis Mill—Controller's
order defied : seizure of
mill announced, JAN. 15,
11*d* ; projected seizure not
carried out ; proceedings
under criminal code pro-
posed, 19, 11*e* (l.e.) ; supplies
resumed, 27, 11*f* ; action
against Government, 26,
13*f*Price Brothers and Company—
attitude, FEB. 14, 13*e* ; law
case, MAR. 1, 13*d*

Shortage :—

Winnipeg — without news-
papers, JAN. 21, 11*b*Parliament—meeting : date, JAN. 10,
9*d* ; opening arrangements, FEB.
25, 15*b* ; opened, 27, 13*c* (l.e.)

Buildings :—

Article ("Canada's new Houses
of Parliament : emblems of
Empire : a fireproof struc-
ture"), FEB. 26, 13*d*Leading article, FEB. 26, 15*c*Devonshire, Duke of (s.), FEB. 27,
13*c* (l.e.)

Senate :—

Appointment, JAN. 3, 9*f*

Reform :—

Crerar, Mr. (statement), FEB.
20, 13*f*

CANADA (continued) :—

Parties, political :—

Farmers' Party :—

Class group, organization as :—

Alberta Convention—decision,
JAN. 26, 11cConference (Winnipeg) — held,
JAN. 9, 9b; 11, 11cElection fund — canvassing in
Manitoba, MAR. 11, 13f

King, Mr. (statement), JAN. 22, 9f

Nova Scotia Farmers' Association
—convention : arrangements,
MAR. 8, 13f

Policy :—

Leading article, FEB. 26, 15c

United Farmers of Ontario :—

Branches formed — statistics,
FEB. 11, 15fMembership — statistics, FEB.
11, 15fNational Party, new — formation :
projected, FEB. 12, 13eMcLennan, Senator—manifesto :
issued, FEB. 12, 13e*Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted),
FEB. 12, 13e

Unionist Party :—

Leadership :—

Borden, Sir R. (l. quoted), MAR.
12, 15d (l.e.)White, Sir T.—urged to accept :
Toronto Mail and Empire
(art. quoted), FEB. 12, 13ePolicy—our correspondent's com-
ments, MAR. 12, 15d (l.e.) ; 15,
16e

Political situation :—

Leading article, FEB. 26, 15c

Population :—

Montreal—statistics, MAR. 9, 15f

Statistics, FEB. 6, 11f; (T.S.), 21,
590c; 24, 15fPremiership : see under Ministry,
above

Press :—

Conference, Imperial : see under

PRESS Conference, Imperial

Hearst papers — exclusion :
demanded, FEB. 24, 15b (l.e.)Army and Navy Veteran's Con-
vention — exclusion de-
manded by, MAR. 1, 13d*Toronto Globe* (art. quoted), MAR.
3, 15e*Montreal Weekly Witness*—suspends
publication, FEB. 26, 13f

Paper shortage :—

Winnipeg—quantity of paper
pooled; one page papers
issued, JAN. 24, 11f; 26, 11f;
advertisements : discontinued
owing to, 28, 16e*Toronto Globe*—price : increased,
MAR. 1, 13d

Pulpwood : see under Paper, above

Railway accidents :—

Lake Champlain—sleeping car rolls
down embankment into Lake,
FEB. 2, 11fNorth Bay (Ontario) — collision
(fatal), JAN. 27, 11b

Railways :—

Accidents : see Railway accidents,
above

Beatty, Mr. (s.), FEB. 5, 11e

Fares—increased to points in United
States, MAR. 30, 13f

Freight rates :—

War Measures Act, sanctioned
under — to continue in-
definitely, JAN. 6, 9f

CANADA :—

Railways (continued) :—

Freights :—

Prepayment—to United States :—

Appeal—projected, MAR. 16, 15b
(l.e.)

Hudson Bay :—

Article ("Hudson Bay railway :
completion this summer
likely," T.S.), FEB. 28, 621aMaps—at British Industries Fair :
noticed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 667dRevenue—statistics for January
(T.S.), FEB. 21, 590cRolling stock—equipment orders
placed : statistics (T.S.), MAR.
27, 53cCars—shortage : particulars, MAR.
22, 15c

Reindeer : see under REINDEER

Research :—

Honorary Advisory Council for
Scientific and Industrial Re-
search—member appointed,
FEB. 28, 15f

Service men, ex :—

Disabled :—

Winnipeg Great War Veterans'
Association — application
made to assist; particulars,
MAR. 3, 15f

Great War Veterans :—

Convention (Peterborough)—held,
MAR. 22, 15b; resolution
adopted 29, 13eMeeting (Ottawa) — held, FEB.
17, 15bInsurance—State : system proposed,
MAR. 22, 15b

Land settlement :—

Doukhobor reserve land — to be
opened, MAR. 17, 15fHudson Bay—number of acres
turned over to Soldiers Settle-
ments Board, JAN. 9, 9f; lands
to be opened, MAR. 17, 15fImperial forces—Mission leaves
for England to select ex-
soldiers, FEB. 7, 11fKapuskasing — complaints; in-
vestigator's report, JAN. 24, 11fLegislation — discussed in Parlia-
ment, MAR. 22, 15b

Pensions :—

Increase — resolution in favour
adopted by Ontario Govern-
ment, MAR. 30, 13f

Ross, Brig.-Gen. (s.), MAR. 22, 15b

Treatment and training :—

British Columbia — statistics
(Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20b

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

British Ministry—demobilization an-
nounced, FEB. 25, 15f

Construction :—

Government programme—particu-
lars (T.S.), FEB. 14, 564d;
proposal for two passenger
vessels in connection with
National Railway System,
JAN. 16, 11f

Contracts—statistics, JAN. 10, 9f

Finance—Government to ask
Parliament for \$20,000,000,
FEB. 28, 15f; (T.S.), MAR.
6, 643a;Toronto correspondent's mes-
sage ("Canadian shipbuild-
ing : more vessels ordered
by the Government," T.S.),
FEB. 7, 536c; statistics,
MAR. 1, 13f.

CANADA :—

- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
 - Construction (continued) :—
 - Great Britain, for—programme : completed, FEB. 12, 13c
 - Eskimos—disposal of two schooners to : particulars, MAR. 23, 13f
 - Ferry-boat—jammed in ice-pack, JAN. 21, 11b
 - Mercantile marine :—
 - Ballantyne, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 25, 15e; (T.S.), 27, 35c
 - Sale of ships in 1919—value (T.S.), FEB. 21, 590c; statistics, 28, 15f; (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b
- Services :—
 - Government — to Australia : inaugurated, FEB. 25, 15c; (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646a
 - Montreal, Halifax and British Columbia—prospects, JAN. 9, 9f
 - Vancouver and Sydney—steamers on order for (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d
- Tonnage — increase; statistics, FEB. 17, 15f
- Spirit :—
 - Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 13, 13c
- Status :—
 - Special article ("Canada and U.S.A.: the Dominion's status"), MAR. 25, 15a
- Sugar :—
 - Prices—increased, MAR. 1, 13d
- Tariff—decisions : new (T.S.), JAN. 17, 477c; MAR. 6, 665a
- Ballantyne, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 24, 15e
- McIghen, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 11c; (T.S.), 31, 508c
- Pardee, Mr. F. F. (s.), MAR. 24, 15e
- Tin :—
 - Smelting—first plant put into operation (T.S.), JAN. 3, 408c
- Tobacco :—
 - Production—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d
- Trade :—
 - Bureau—projected, FEB. 14, 13e
 - Business failures — statistics for 1919, JAN. 10, 9f
 - Commission—to England : discontinued, FEB. 14, 13e
- Exports :—
 - Montreal—at standstill, FEB. 7, 12c; statistics for 1919, JAN. 31, 11f; for January, FEB. 17, 15f
- Foreign :—
 - Vancouver correspondent's message ("Canada's oversea trade : plans for securing more orders," T.S.), MAR. 13, 672c
- Great Britain, with : see under TRADE—Canada, with
- Imports :—
 - Restrictions — on non-essentials, MAR. 15, 15f
- Imports and exports :—
 - Statistics—for 1917-1919 compared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 40d; for 1919 (T.S.), 10, 429c; 29, 11c; 31, 11f; (T.S.), 31, 508d; FEB. 7, 536c; 28, 621b; for 1920 : January, FEB. 18, 15f; 27, 20c (l.e.); (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646a; 20, 4c; (T.S.), 20, 31d

CANADA :—

Trade (continued) :—

- Industries :—
 - Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements (T.S.), FEB. 14, 564c
 - "Made in Canada" movement :—
 - "Ten commandments" — text (T.S.), MAR. 13, 673a
 - Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), FEB. 14, 564b
 - Minister of Labour—statement (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c
- Pacific Coast—position (T.S.), MAR. 27, 36c
- Production :—
 - Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 40d
- Situation—discussed : Toronto correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484b
- Special articles ("Canada's industrial outlook : year of successful readjustment : bright prospects for 1920," T.S.), JAN. 17, 456b; ("Manufacturing in Canada : present day conditions : general outlook very favourable," T.S.), FEB. 21, 592b
- Year (1919)—reviewed (sp. art., "Canada in 1919 : expanding wealth and revenue : organizing for export trade," F.R.), JAN. 23, 40d
- United States, relations with :—
 - Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAR. 23, 16c
- Diplomatic service :—
 - Representative at Washington :—
 - Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9b
 - Toronto World (art. quoted), MAR. 18, 15e
- Finance—Canadian losses owing to depreciation of Canadian money : our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 12d
- Forest products—shipments to : discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 4c
- Reciprocity treaty (1911)—our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 11c (l.e.)
- St. Lawrence :—
 - Navigation—question of improvements to be referred to a Joint Commission, FEB. 6, 11f
- Special article ("Canada and U.S.A.: desire for good relations : the Dominion's status"), MAR. 25, 15a
- Trade—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c
- Article ("Restriction of imports : Canada's trade with the United States," T.S.), MAR. 13, 672b
- Companies—over 100 proposals to establish Canadian subsidiary corporations, FEB. 7, 11f
- Imports from—values (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672b; statistics for January, FEB. 28, 15f
- Maharg, Mr. (s.), FEB. 14, 13e
- Ontario—establishment of factories projected, MAR. 23, 13f
- Payments — Canadian wholesale grocers : attitude, FEB. 13, 11f; (T.S.), 21, 593c
- Waterways commission — appointment prospects, JAN. 6, 9f

CANADA (continued):—

- Wales, Prince of—tour: see under WALES, Prince of
- Weather:—
 - Rainless winter—effect: particulars, FEB. 25, 15c
 - Walker, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 4, 13d (l.e.)
 - Snowfall, heavy, FEB. 24, 15f
 - Western Provinces—blizzard, MAR. 18, 15c
- Western territory:—
 - Settlers:—
 - United States, from—statistics, JAN. 16, 11f
- West Indies, relations with:—
 - Canadian banks—represented (T.S.), MAR. 20, 3c
- Trade:—
 - Conference (Jamaica):—
 - Delegation visits (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622a
 - Keefer, Mr. F. H.—to attend, JAN. 31, 11f; (T.S.), 31, 529c; FEB. 28, 622a
 - Montreal Chamber of Commerce—delegation: appointed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 536d
 - Montreal Board of Trade—resolution: adopted, FEB. 3, 11f
- Wheat:—
 - Crop:—
 - Price:—
 - Wood, Mr. W. H.—statement (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484c
 - Quebec—1919: statistics, JAN. 13, 11e
 - Exports—statement (T.S.), JAN. 24, 484b
 - Britain, France, and Italy, to—amount of last season's crop sold: statistics, JAN. 5, 11f
- Flour:—
 - Prices—raised, FEB. 3, 11f
- Grain Growers' Guide—prizeawarded, MAR. 30, 13f
- National market:—
 - Continuance:—
 - Committee of Agriculture—recommend, JAN. 7, 12d
 - Prices—raised, FEB. 3, 11f
 - Greece, to—increased, FEB. 13, 11e
 - Wood, Mr. (statement), JAN. 24, 11f; (T.S.), 24, 484c
- Rust-proof:—
 - Varieties, new:—
 - Macallum, Dr. A. B.—annual report (T.S.), JAN. 3, 408a
- Spring crop—statistics of acreage sown, JAN. 15, 11f
- Wool:—
 - Output—statistics: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 621a
 - Year (1919) reviewed—special supplement ("The Dominion," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4b
- CANADA Club:—
 - Dinner—given, JAN. 13, 13c
 - Wales, Prince of—guest of honour, JAN. 13, 13c
 - Geddes, Sir A.—farewell dinner given, MAR. 23, 16c
- CANADA Iron Foundries, Ltd.:—
 - Dividend, MAR. 18, 21d
- CANADA Landed and National Investment Company:—
 - Report, MAR. 20, 20d
- CANADA Steamship Lines, Ltd.:—
 - Report, MAR. 24, 22b
- CANADIAN Association of British Manufacturers:—
 - Meeting (annual)—held, FEB. 3, 11f; (T.S.), 7, 536d; 14, 564c
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce:—
 - Branches—opening: announcement, MAR. 16, 23f
 - Meeting, FEB. 11, 24f
 - Report, JAN. 19, 19d
- CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company, Ltd.:—
 - Belgium, contract from—particulars, MAR. 30, 13f
 - Dividend, MAR. 3, 21d
- CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd.:—
 - Reorganization scheme (F.N.), JAN. 27, 16a
- CANADIAN Explosives Company:—
 - Dividend, JAN. 12, 18d
- CANADIAN Farmers' Bank:—
 - Creditors—losses: agitation to secure compensation revived, FEB. 13, 11f
- CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.:—
 - Dividend, MAR. 2, 24b
 - Peterborough (Ontario)—plant: addition contemplated (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595e
- CANADIAN Land Owners' Association—formed, FEB. 4, 21b
- CANADIAN Locomotive Company, Ltd.:—
 - Jamaica—orders received from (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b
- CANADIAN Manufacturers' Association:—
 - Membership—campaign to increase (T.S.), JAN. 3, 425b
- CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Company, Ltd.:—
 - Dividend, MAR. 24, 22b
- CANADIAN Northern Railway Company:—
 - Certificates—offered at New York: sold, JAN. 8, 17c
 - Notes—offer: syndicate to underwrite, MAR. 25, 21c
 - Report, FEB. 2, 21d
- CANADIAN Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd.:—
 - Passenger Department—general agent appointed, JAN. 2, 17d; FEB. 12, 19f
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company:—
 - Auditor appointed, JAN. 28, 19f
 - Certificates—proposed sale, MAR. 25, 21e
 - Dividend, FEB. 11, 22e (and l.e.)
 - Equipment—expenditure: statistics, MAR. 11, 13f
 - Improvements—extensive programme: proposed (T.S.), FEB. 21, 592d
 - Law case (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414c
 - New Year Ball—employees and wives entertained at Windsor Station, JAN. 2, 9f
 - Report, MAR. 17, 23b; (T.S.), 20, 2c
 - Revenue—statistics, MAR. 17, 21b
 - Shipping services:—
 - Canada-Australasia steamers—ample accommodation for passengers, JAN. 7, 17f
- CANADIAN Red Cross:—
 - Meeting, FEB. 10, 11f
- War, The Great:—
 - Services—statistics, FEB. 10, 11f
- CANADIAN Western National Gas, Light, Heat, and Power Company of Calgary:—
 - Dividends—on ordinary shares: payment discontinued, FEB. 25, 21c
- CANALS and waterways:—
 - Boats—people living on: Alderman W. G. Perring (statement), JAN. 28, 9f

CANALS and waterways (continued) :—

Control, Government :—

Companies and carriers :—

Compensation :—

Vote :—

Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, division and vote agreed to, MAR. 11, 9c

Waterways Association—resolution : adopted, MAR. 25, 12b

Development :—

Leading article, JAN. 17, 11d

Geddes, Sir E. (add.), MAR. 23, 15f

Nationalization :—

Parliament — questions, MAR. 9, 9c

Policy, Government — note (T.S.), FEB. 21, 589b

Article (" Canal transport : exposure of Government fatuity : practical policy outlined," T.S.), MAR. 13, 683a

Leading articles (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546c ; 14, 574c

Railway rates, increased — effect :—

Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (lect.), JAN. 17, 12e

Impey, Mr. F. (statement), JAN. 2, 15c

Traffic :—

Committee of inquiry, proposed :— Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9b

Economic requirements :—

Dunwoody, Mr. R. B. (lect., T.S.), JAN. 17, 455c ; 31, 507b

Woodriff, Mr. D. T. (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476b

CANBY, Prof. Henry S. :—

" Education by Violence "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a

CANCER :—

Research, need for :—

Jones, Mr. L. G. (s.), MAR. 29, 11c

CANCER Hospital :—

Meeting, MAR. 29, 11c

CANDLER, Mr. Edmund—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CANDLES :—

Trade :—

Article (" Candle manufacture : progress of the British industry," T.S.), FEB. 14, 577b

Exports—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 14, 577b

CANE :—

Chairs, for manufacture of—price, MAR. 23, 23c

CANE, Mr. Arthur B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CANE, Maj. William H.—will, JAN. 28, 15b

CANE, R. C. Bp. of : see DONNELLY, Rt. Rev. Nicholas

CANN, Mr. T. E. :—

at Hyde Park, on waiters' strike : spread, FEB. 5, 9b

on waiters' : strike (statement), JAN. 31, 9e

at Y.M.C.A. Hall, disturbs meeting of Hotel, Club, and Restaurant Section of Workers' Union, FEB. 20, 11d

CANN, Mr. T. H. :—

on miners—use of leisure for " black-legging " (circular quoted), FEB. 21, 11d

on Pearl Insurance Agents' dispute—recognition of union (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 13e

CANNAN, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 17, 19e

CANNAN, Mr. Edward :—

on currency—notes : deflation (l.), MAR. 23, 10a

CANNES :—

Season—commenced, JAN. 7, 15c ; particulars, 30, 15c

CANNON Brewery Company, Ltd. :—

Law case, MAR. 25, 5c

Report, MAR. 10, 21d

" CANONICUS "—on superfluous canonries (l.), JAN. 9, 6b

" CANON residentiary "—on superfluous canonries (l.), JAN. 6, 6c

" CANTAB "—on sugar supplies (l., T.S.), MAR. 20, 11b

CANTACUZÈNE, Princess :—

" Revolutionary Days " — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 131b

CANTAREIRA Water Supply and Drainage Company of Sao Paulo :—

Dividend—announcement, MAR. 15, 23e

CANTERBURY :—

Diocese :—

Clergy — week's " school " for : arrangements, FEB. 7, 14c

St. Augustine's Abbey—excavations :

Potts, Mr. R. U. (l.), JAN. 5, 15e

CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.

CANTERBURY University, proposed :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 127a

CANTON (City) :—

Wall, ancient — removed to make room for tramways (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c

CANVEY Island :—

Wharf, ocean—proposed construction : Bill deposited, JAN. 16, 20c ;

decision of examiners, 22, 7d

CAPABLANCA, Señor—leaves for Holland, JAN. 21, 10b

Article (" Capablanca's farewell : message to the British public"), JAN. 21, 10b

Chess — simultaneous displays in England : last given ; results, JAN. 19, 14a

Championship, world—prospect of match with Dr. E. Lasker

(statement), JAN. 19, 14a

" My Chess Career "—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 136d

CAPART, M. Jean :—

Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 13, 5b ; delivered, 22, 11c

at Burlington House, on ancient Egyptian art, MAR. 22, 11c

CAPEL, Capt. Arthur—will, FEB. 10, 15c

CAPELLE, Adm. von (Germany) :—

War, the Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c ; surrender demanded by Great Britain, 9, 14d ; German unrestricted submarine warfare (evid.), 24, 11a

CAPE Mill Company, Ltd—registered, FEB. 10, 19f

CAPES, Mr. J. L.—appointed secretary of Nile commission, JAN. 23, 11d

CAPE Town :—

Finance—bonds : repayment : announcement, MAR. 19, 22f

CAPITAL :—

Issues : see under STOCKS and shares

Levy on : see under WEALTH—Levy on

CAPPER, Mr. Alfred—leaving for Riviera, MAR. 13, 19d

CAPPER, Mr. J. B. :—

on Roosevelt, Theodore—interest in " Martin Chuzzlewit " (l., L.S.), JAN. 1, 9c

CAPPOLA, Panteleone—receiving charge : acquitted, MAR. 3, 16e

- "CAPTAIN, R.A.M.C." :—
 "Letters from Ludd"—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 26, 143b
- CAPUS, M. Alfred (France) :—
 on Germany—Allied aid (art. quoted),
 MAR. 6, 15c
- CARBERRY, Maj. :—
 on Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 2 9d
- CARBUTT, Mr. Francis—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18c
- CARDIFF :—
 Electoral, FEB. 25, 6c
 Food waste : see under FOOD—Waste
 Port — improvement schemes dis-
 cussed (T.S.), FEB. 28 635a
- CARDIFF Hospital :—
 Contributions, JAN. 20, 7f; (anonymous),
 26, 9f
- CARDIFF Liberal Association :—
 Committee, executive :—
 Meeting, FEB. 10, 13f (l.e.)
- CARDIFF Railway Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 2, 21d
 Report, FEB. 10, 19d
- CARDIFF Seamen's Home :—
 Donation—received, MAR. 26, 11f
- CARDIFF Technical College :—
 Marine department :—
 Naval signalling school—opened,
 MAR. 17, 5d
- CARDIFF University :—
 Lord Kitchener Scholarship—award,
 JAN. 9, 7f
- CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 13, 21d
 Report, FEB. 3, 18d
- CARDOSO, Senhor Lopez (Portugal)—ap-
 pointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 8,
 14b
- CAREY, Lady (Bertram S.)—precedence of
 Knight's widow granted by King, FEB.
 14, 17b
- CAREY, Rev. Christopher S. :—
 Church of the Sacred Trinity, Salford—
 refusal of Bp. of Manchester to
 institute to : law case, MAR. 30,
 5d
- CAREY, Mr. G. V. :—
 on Cambridge University War Service
 List—appeal for details (l.), FEB.
 6, 8b
- CAREY, John—assault charge, FEB. 10, 9d ;
 13, 9d ; 16, 11c
- CARGILL, Sir John T.—baronetcy conferred,
 JAN. 1, 14a
- CARISBROOKE, Lady—daughter born, JAN.
 14, 15b ; health, 15, 15a
- CARISBROOKE, Lord—christening of infant
 daughter : arrangements, FEB. 14, 17a ;
 21, 14d ; ceremony described, MAR. 2,
 19b ; arrives in Madrid, 29, 17b
- CARLETON, Mrs. Dudley—daughter born,
 JAN. 1, 15b
- CARLETON, Brig.-Gen. F. R. C.—leaves for
 Callao, FEB. 24, 23f
- CARLETON, Lady Jane :—
 1914-15 Association—holds reception,
 JAN. 21, 10b
- CARLILE, Col. Sir Edward H.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 on Bedford College—appeal (l.), MAR.
 27, 10d
- CARLILL, Dr. Hildred :—
 Westminster Hospital — appointed
 physician, MAR. 9, 13f
- CARLIN, M. Gaston (Switzerland)—leaves
 for The Hague, JAN. 17, 13a
- CARLISLE :—
 Churches—interchange of greetings
 between Anglican and Free, JAN.
 2, 13d
 Drink : see under DRINK—Control
- CARLISLE (continued) :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
 Wilson, Mr. W.—letter of thanks for
 freedom, JAN. 14, 15d
- CARLISLE, Bp. of : see DIGGLE, Rt. Rev.
 A. W. :—
- CARLISLE, Mr. A. M. :—
 on Labour Party (l.), MAR. 22, 12b
- CARLOW, Arthur (and others) demanding
 money with menaces charge : ac-
 quitted, JAN. 20, 7c
- CARL Rosa Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, JAN. 21, 5c ; 22, 5b
- CARLTON (chauffeur) (U.S.A.)—shot by
 prohibition officer, MAR. 13, 15f (l.e.) ;
 15, 10d
- CARLTON, Mr. Arthur—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18c
- CARLTON Iron Company :—
 Dorman, Long, and Company—
 acquires works, JAN. 3, 15f
- CARMAN, Mr. John—death, JAN. 16, 9f
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. Duncan :—
 at Empire Theatre, on London butchers'
 wages demand, MAR. 22, 18d
 at Hyde Park, on waiters' strike :
 attitude of other trade unions,
 FEB. 5, 9b
 at Memorial Hall, on proposed in-
 crease of fares on London under-
 ground railways, FEB. 9, 7b ; on
 drink trade : State purchase, MAR.
 8, 9c
- CARMICHAEL, Sir James :—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on housing :
 need for simpler plans, JAN. 9, 7a
 on housing — building materials : al-
 leged Government concession to
 building trade (statement), JAN.
 22, 7b
- CARMICHAEL, Lieut.-Col. James F. H.—
 appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- CARMINE, Miss Olga—pianoforte recital,
 FEB. 20, 12b
- CARMODY, Prof. P. :—
 on Antigua's sugar trade (art., "An-
 tigua's pioneer sugar mill : object-
 lesson for India," T.S.), FEB. 14,
 567a
- CARNARVON :—
 Freedom—and sword of honour : con-
 ferred upon Wing-Cdr. L. B. Rees,
 JAN. 16, 9f
- CARNEGIE, Mr. David—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18c
- CARNEGIE Hero Trust :—
 Award, MAR. 3, 13f
 Contribution, JAN. 30, 9c
- CARNEGIE Trust :—
 Denbighshire—development of rural
 library scheme : grant made, JAN.
 21, 9f
- Hull :—
 Library, public—conditional grant
 towards deficit : particulars,
 FEB. 3, 9f
 Report, FEB. 26, 12c
- CARNEGIE Trust for the Universities of
 Scotland :—
 Anglo-American history—prize for
 essay offered : particulars, FEB.
 19, 17e
 Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s., Ed.S.),
 MAR. 11, 134b
 Meeting, FEB. 19, 17e
 Report, FEB. 19, 17e ; (Ed.S.), 26,
 110b, 113c ; MAR. 4, 122b
- CARNELLY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 1, 15b
- CARNWARTH, Dr. :—
 on influenza epidemic (report), JAN. 15, 9a

- CARNWATH, Lord :—
on Russia—reconstruction (l.), MAR. 16, 12c
- CARÖE, Mr. W. Douglas :—
on Berwick-on-Tweed War memorial—proposed removal of Scots' Gate (l.), MAR. 24, 12b
on London improvements—Charing Cross bridge (l.), JAN. 17, 6d
- CAROLIN, Michael—seditious language charge, FEB. 12, 8c
- CARPENTER, Mr. Charles C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
South Metropolitan Company's Bill—receives deputation, MAR. 5, 10c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Metropolitan Gas Company, FEB. 12, 22a, b
on gas charges (l., E.S.), JAN. 16, 62d
- CARPENTER, Mr. Edward :—
"Pagan and Christian Creeds: Their Origin and Meaning"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 180b
- CARPENTER, Mr. H. Barrett :—
at University College, on middle-class drawing-rooms, JAN. 10, 7b
- CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. II. :—
Silver—world's production: report (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566a
- CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W. Boyd :—
Memorial—to be unveiled at St. James' Church (Holloway), MAR. 13, 13f (l.e.)
- CARPENTIER, Georges (France)—engagement announced, MAR. 4, 7c; marriage: civil ceremony, 9, 16b
- CARPETS :—
Persian silk—sale (900 guineas), MAR. 26, 11f
Trade :—
Article ("Carpet industry: remarkable progress," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 34c
- CARR, Mr. Edward H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CARR, Mr. Francis H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c; elected director of British Drug Houses, Ltd., FEB. 14, 19f
- CARR, Prof. H. Wildon :—
at King's College, on space, time, and movement (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 83d; on Einstein's theory (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161c
on Einstein's theory (sp. art., "Einstein's theory: the general principle of relativity," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 47a
- CARR, Mr. J. W.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f
- CARR, Mr. R. H. :—
on food production (l.), FEB. 19, 10b
- CARR, Mr. William T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
in Parliament, on :—
Carlisle under Liquor Control Board operations, FEB. 25, 10b
- CARR-CALTHROP, Col. Christopher W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CARREL, Mr. Frank—elected director of Prudential Trust Company, JAN. 28, 19f
- CARRERAS, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 21, 19c
- CARRERAS (A. and E.), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 3, 15f
- CARR HILL MILLS, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 22, 17f
- CARRIÈRE, Eugene—pictures sold, FEB. 3, 12f
- CARROLL : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police—Brady, Sgt.
- CARROLL, Mr. J. C.—biographical, MAR. 16, 13d
Camberwell (North-west division)—selected as independent candidate, MAR. 15, 16b; issues address, 24, 18b; nominated, 26, 11a
- CARROLL, Mr. Robert S. :—
"Soul in Suffering, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- CARROLL, Thomas—drunk charge, JAN. 7, 9b
- CARROSSERIE Vanden Plas :—
Law case, FEB. 19, 4d
- CARRUTHERS, John D.—leave to appeal granted, FEB. 3, 4b; sentence reduced, 10, 5c; O.B.E. medal cancelled, MAR. 27, 11e
- CARSON, Lady—son born, FEB. 18, 19b
- CARSON, Maj. E. H.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
- CARSON, Sir Edward—son born: receives ovation in Commons, FEB. 19, 7c; christened, MAR. 25, 19c
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—to submit provisions to people of Ulster, FEB. 27, 15e
Ulster Unionist Council—attends meeting of standing committee (statement), MAR. 5, 17f
Unionists in South and West of Ireland, position of—receives deputations from Irish Unionist Alliance, MAR. 9, 18d; addresses meeting of Ulster business men, 11, 15c; addresses Unionist *conversazione* in Belfast, 11, 15e
Ireland—action before the War with regard to importation of arms into Ulster: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 6, 16c
Ulster—arrives in Belfast, MAR. 5, 17f; receives deputations on Irish Education Bill and removal of Government control of Irish-grown flax; addresses meeting of Women's Unionist Parliamentary Association, 9, 18d; conference in Belfast on Irish Education Bill, 12, 11a; presented with silver bowl for infant son, 12, 11a
at Barristers' Benevolent Association, on activities, MAR. 27, 11c
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, MAR. 11, 15e (l.e.); 12, 11b
at Caxton Hall, on the Great War: party responsibility, FEB. 3, 9a
at Ulster Unionist Council, on Home Rule Bill, MAR. 6, 14d; 8, 14c
at Ulster Unionist Labour Association *conversazione*, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: decision of Ulster Unionist Council, MAR. 11, 15c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Constantinople, FEB. 27, 8d
Education expenditure (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102c
Government expenditure, FEB. 14, 7b
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 20, 9e
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—letter to Ulster Unionist Council, JAN. 30, 12d
- CARTER (and another)—indecent charge, MAR. 9, 13b
- CARTER, Albert T. (and others)—theft charge, MAR. 8, 11c
- CARTER, Mr. Ashley :—
at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on oil-drilling plant, MAR. 17, 5b

- CARTER, Mr. F. W. :—
 ou England's opportunity (l., T.S.),
 JAN. 3, 424*d*
- CARTER, Sir George—health, JAN. 17, 13*a* ;
 24, 15*b* ; FEB. 23, 17*b*
- CARTER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 18, 19*d*
- CARTER, Mr. Reginald :—
 on Greek study at Bedford School (l.).
 MAR. 15, 12*b*
- CARTER, Sir William—knighted JAN. 1,
 14*a* ; appointed magistrate for
 Windsor, FEB. 28, 13*f*
- CARTER (James) and Company, Raynes
 Park—catalogues noticed, JAN. 23,
 14*d* ; FEB. 16, 4*c*
- CARTHAGENA Mining and Water Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 23, 22*b*
- CARTHEW, Capt.—to return to Chita, MAR.
 9, 15*d*
- CARTMELL, Sir Harry—knighted JAN. 1, 14*a*
- CARTWRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. F. L.—appointed
 C.B.E., JAN. 15, 11*f*
- CARUSO, Signor (Italy)—subscription to new
 loan : statistics, FEB. 6, 11*f*
- CARVALHO, Isaac—assault charge, JAN. 30,
 9*b* ; FEB. 13, 9*d*
- CARVALHO, Senor Mesquita de (Portugal)—
 appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 26,
 11*e*
- CARY, Capt. Annesley—funeral : arrange-
 ments, FEB. 3, 9*f* ; funeral, 4, 17*b*
- CASAGRANDE (Russia)—commands White
 force at retaking of Verkhne Udinsk,
 MAR. 23, 13*d*
- CASE, Prof. R. H. :—
 on Coleridge, S. T.—first printed poem
 (l., L.S.), FEB. 12, 105*a*
- CASE, Prof. Shirley J. :—
 "Revelation of John, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*a*
- CASE, Prof. Thomas :—
 on Labour Party—programme ; Na-
 tionalization of industries and
 property (l.), JAN. 29, 8*a*
- CASEY, Mr. H. C.—found dead, MAR. 29, 11*f*
- CASEY, Rev. P. T. :—
 Jowett, Dr.—interrupts sermon in
 Durham Cathedral : ejected, FEB.
 16, 14*b*
- CASHEL, R.C. Bp. of : see HARTY, Rt. Rev.
 John
- CASINO House estate :—
 Camberwell Council—negotiating pur-
 chase, MAR. 18, 13*f*
- CASMEY, Mr. W. H. :—
 "Coal Economy"—noticed (L.S.),
 JAN. 29, 70*a* ; noticed (E.S.),
 FEB. 20, 91*d*
- CASS, Thomas E.—theft charge, FEB. 7, 4*a*
- CASSEL, Gen. von (Germany) :—
 War, the Great—name on Allied list
 of criminals, FEB. 2, 11*c*
- CASSEL, Sir Ernest :—
 Educational Trust :—
 Commeree, new degrees in—gifts
 from trustees : thanks of Senate
 of London University to, FEB.
 26, 14*b*
- CASSEL, Sir Felix—baronetcy conferred,
 JAN. 1, 14*a*
- CASSELL and Company, Ltd. :—
 Employees—presentations for long
 service, MAR. 27, 11*f*
- Report, MAR. 19, 24*b*
- CASSELLS, Maj.-Gen. R. A.—appointed
 C.S.I., FEB. 21, 5*b*
- CASSELLS, Mr. Thomas :—
 "Jean Denholm's Venture : Being the
 Letters of a lady Sunday School
 Superintendent"—noticed (Ed.S.),
 JAN. 8, 19*b*
- CASSON, Mr. Herbert :—
 at London Luncheon Club, on educa-
 tion ; the human element in
 business, MAR. 16, 19*d*
- CASSON, Mr. S.—biographical ; elected
 fellow of New College, Oxford Univer-
 sity, JAN. 15, 16*d*
- CASTLEFIELD (Klang) Rubber Estate,
 Ltd. :—
 Capital—scheme : resolution confirmed,
 FEB. 17, 23*f*
- Meeting, JAN. 6, 17*f*
- Shares — sub-division : resolutions
 passed, JAN. 6, 17*f*
- CASTNER - KELLNER Alkali Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Brunner, Mond, and Company :—
 Shares — proposed exchange : see
 under BRUNNER, Mond, and
 Company
- CASTOR oil :—
 Hull Oil Manufacturing Company—
 supplies for War aeroplanes : Mr.
 A. W. Maethwaite (s.), FEB. 5, 9*d*
- CASTRO, Senor Alvaro (Portugal)—ap-
 pointed Minister for Colonies, JAN.
 7, 11*f* ; refuses offer to constitute
 Ministry, MAR. 10, 15*d*
- CASTRO, M. J. Paul de :—
 ou Fielding's portrait, Mrs. (l., L.S.),
 FEB. 12, 106*d*
- CATALONIA :—
 Captain-General—change, FEB. 11,
 15*f* ; retention of Gen. Milans del
 Bosch : Regionist Party's atti-
 tude, 14, 13*d* (l.e.)
- Terrorism—martial law proclaimed,
 JAN. 9, 9*f*
- CATHAY :—
 Article ("The search for Cathay",
 L.S.), JAN. 29, 58*b* ; correspondence,
 FEB. 5, 86*c*
- Catholic Herald :—
 "Killing no murder" article published :
 Mr. C. Diamond prosecuted, JAN.
 10, 4*e* ; FEB. 5, 5*c* ; 17, 12*d* ; 24,
 7*b* ; appeal for bail refused, JAN.
 15, 5*a* ; application to Court,
 FEB. 25, 5*d* ; 28, 4*b* ; trial, MAR.
 9, 13*c* ; sentenced, 10, 11*f*
- Manchester office—police raid ; docu-
 ments seized, JAN. 10, 4*e* ;
- CATHOLIC Play Society :—
 Forthcoming plays—production an-
 nounced, MAR. 2, 14*a*
- CATHOLIC Publishing Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, MAR. 24, 5*c*
- CATHOLIC Union of Great Britain :—
 Meeting, MAR. 6, 16*c*
- on Darling, Mr. Justice—gratuitous
 insult to Society of Jesus (l.),
 FEB. 17, 11*a*
- CATLETT, Mr. Walter—assault on : pro-
 secution, JAN. 30, 9*b* ; FEB. 13, 9*d*
- CATON, Mr. Richard—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18*c*
- CATS :—
 Shows :—
 Southern Counties Cat Club—held,
 JAN. 10, 7*b*
- Wild :—
 Argyllshire—caught, JAN. 27, 9*f*
- CATTLE :—
 Calves :—
 Freak — particulars, FEB. 20, 11*f*
- Slaughter :—
 Articles ("Diminishing dairy
 herds : the slaughter of
 calves"), JAN. 12, 4*b* ; ("The
 State and calf slaughter : how
 to check a growing evil"),
 MAR. 22, 4*c*

CATTLE :—

Calves :—

Slaughter (continued) :—

Oswestry Food Committee—protest, FEB. 26, 11f

Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 9c; 18, 9c

Control :—

Abolition—announced, FEB. 27, 14c

Article ("Control of livestock"), JAN. 19, 4d

Royal Agricultural Society of England—War Emergency Committee passes resolution, JAN. 7, 4d

Cows :—

Herds :—

Article ("Diminishing dairy herds"), JAN. 12, 4b

Milking :—

Maids—disappearance of: Prof. Kenwood (s.), JAN. 7, 9d

Worthing—purse recovered from carcass: incident, JAN. 1, 5f

Disease :—

Foot-and-mouth disease: see that title

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Dover—young bullock runs amok: incident, FEB. 25, 13f

Export :—

Argentina, to—consignment of Shorthorns despatched from Leighton Buzzard, JAN. 13, 9c; 17, 7e

Foot-and-mouth disease: see that title
Guernsey—English Guernsey Cattle Society: pamphlet issued, MAR. 20, 4d

Health certificates for herds :—

Griffith-Boseawen, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 22, 18b

Importation :—

British Dairy Farmers' Association—passes resolution, FEB. 7, 10b

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—discussion, MAR. 3, 8f

Friesian stock—suspension urged :—

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 16e

Canada, from :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7a

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—passes resolution, MAR. 31, 16e

Chaplin, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 16c

Crewe, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 16e

Restriction :—

Straehie, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 9d

Royal Agricultural Society of England protest—letter from Lord Lee received in reply, MAR. 4, 14f

Markets :—

Bedfordshire—re-opening: announcement, MAR. 3, 13f

Northumberland :—

Restrictions—removed, MAR. 9, 13f

Pedigree :—

Foreign demand :—

Devon Cattle Breeders' Society: discussion, JAN. 26, 4e

Sales :—

Aberdeen Angus :—

Bull (3,000 guineas), FEB. 6, 12e

of Mr. Charles Penny's herd, FEB. 6, 12e

Article ("The weighbridge in the market: much needed farming reform: the sale of livestock"), MAR. 22, 4b

CATTLE :—

Sales (continued) :—

Bull :—

Article ("Farm livestock: the bull sales"), JAN. 26, 4b

Friesian :—

of Mr. W. M. Edmund's herd, MAR. 8, 16d (l.e.)

Jersey :—

of Mrs. McIntosh's herd, MAR. 25, 13c (and l.e.)

Shorthorns :—

Coey, Mr. E.—bull realizes 900 guineas, MAR. 11, 11b

at Birmingham, FEB. 26, 16f; 27, 11b

at Gloucester, MAR. 27, 11c

at Jealots Hill Farm—non-pedigree, MAR. 13, 5d

at Penrith, FEB. 20, 11d (l.e.)

at Perth, FEB. 11, 13d; high prices, 16, 16b; 23, 4c

at Puddington Hall Farm, JAN. 24, 9d

at Shrewsbury, MAR. 24, 18c

at Yeovil, FEB. 21, 11d

of Mrs. Burnyeat's herd, FEB. 24, 13d

of Maj. H. G. Thorold's herd, MAR. 22, 8c

Sussex Herd Book Society—held, FEB. 19, 19e

The Times agricultural correspondent's article ("Live stock sales and shows"), FEB. 23, 4b

Shows :—

Birmingham Agricultural Exhibition Society—held, FEB. 26, 16f

Bristol—held: Prince of Wales exhibits, FEB. 5, 7f

Slaughtering :—

Illegal :—

Prosecutions, MAR. 2, 13b

CATTON, Mr. E.—retires as headmaster of Bledlow School, JAN. 15, 9f

CAUCASUS :—

Highlanders (art., "Caucasian Highlanders: the ubiquitous Scot"), MAR. 25, 15d

CAUDHURI, Mr. Pramath :—

"Cār-Ijari-Katha"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 45c

CAULDON Pottery Works (Shelton)—acquired by Mr. H. T. Robinson (T.S.), MAR. 6, 658c

CAUSER, Mr. J. Woodford :—

on Sunday games in parks (l.), FEB. 14, 10d

CAUSTON, Mr. James A.—death, FEB. 13, 14d; funeral, 16, 18b

CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Son, Ltd. :—

Factory Act, contravention of—prosecution, JAN. 15, 4d

CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Agriculture—control, MAR. 4, 9c

Cavalry Journal :—

New series—first issue announced, FEB. 13, 5d

CAVAN, Gen. Lord—appointment as Lieutenant of Tower of London proposed, FEB. 5, 12a; appointed, MAR. 2, 16f

Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 26, 15b

War, The Great :—

Italy, British forces in—names mentioned: additions to dispatch of January 18, 1919, JAN. 13, 6e

at Luton, on League of Nations, FEB. 17, 10f

CAVANAGH, Patrick—burglary charge, JAN. 19, 9c; 30, 9a

- CAVE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Law of Property Bill, MAR. 4, 8b
- CAVE, Capt. C. J. P. :—
at Royal Meteorological Society, on
transfer of Meteorological Office
to Air Ministry, FEB. 20, 18a
- CAVE, Rev. Sydney—appointed president
of Cheshunt College (Cambridge),
MAR. 15, 7d
"Redemption, Hindu and Christian"
—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 4d
- CAVE, Sir T. Sturmy :—
on Territorial army—future status
(L.), JAN. 2, 6c
- CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Wing-Cdr.—presides
at meeting of Royal Aeronautical
Society, JAN. 22, 7a
at Royal Aeronautical Society meet-
ing, on airships : future, JAN. 22,
7a
- CAVELL, Miss Edith :—
Betrayal—not denounced by Quien,
JAN. 23, 12f
Brussels—Edith Cavell Ecole : Cali-
fornia House ward inaugurated,
JAN. 26, 11b (l.c.)
Home—opened by Belgian Society
for the Amelioration of the Lot
of Women, MAR. 17, 15f
Memorial in St. Martin's Place—
work nearing completion, FEB.
18, 11c ; unveiling : arrange-
ments, MAR. 10, 13b ; 15, 16c ;
17, 10e ; unveiled by Queen
Alexandra (s.), 18, 13a
Leading article, MAR. 18, 17d
Trial—principal documents in case
(sp. arts., "Nurse Cavell's trial"),
I. ("Brussels secret police re-
ports"), MAR. 8, 19c ; II.
("Court martial findings : the
execution order"), 9, 20b
- CAVENDISH, Lady Dorothy—engaged, JAN.
8, 10d ; leaves for England, 27, 15b ;
arrives in England, 30, 15b
- CAVENDISH, Maj. F. C.—awarded bar to
D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
- CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick :—
on Armenia—protection : employ-
ment of Allied forces (L.), MAR.
12, 12c
- CAVENDISH, Lady Rachel—wins Junior
Skating Championship of Ottawa,
JAN. 29, 11f
- CAWTHORNE, Thomas—keeping cocaine
without permit, MAR. 18, 13c
- CAXTON Convalescent Home, Limps-
field :—
Meeting, MAR. 22, 13c
Report, MAR. 22, 13c
- CAYZER, Maj. H. R. :—
at Southsea, on building of merchant
ships in naval dockyard, MAR.
10, 11b
- CECIL, Mr. Evelyn—elected chairman of
Foreign and Colonial Investment
Trust Company, JAN. 23, 17f
at Aston, on nationalization ; economy ;
Bolshevism, MAR. 15, 13c (l.c.)
in Parliament, on :—
Football Betting (Coupon) Bill,
MAR. 6, 8d
- CECIL, Mrs. Evelyn—appointed C.B.E.,
JAN. 1, 14c
- CECIL, Lady Florence :—
on War graves : uniform headstones
(L.), FEB. 25, 12d
- CECIL, Lord Hugh—health, MAR. 27, 17a
"Aviation and Insurance"—
contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR.
4, 157a
- CECIL, Lord Hugh (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Air policy, MAR. 12, 9e
Government expenditure, FEB. 11,
9a ; 14, 8b ; MAR. 25, 10d
Irish Government, FEB. 11, 9a
Russian policy, FEB. 11, 9a
on Paisley by-election—result (views),
FEB. 26, 16a
- CECIL, Lord Robert—elected Chairman of
Foreign Affairs Committee, FEB. 17,
18c
Adriatic question—Mr. Wilson's note :
alleged intervention : Paris state-
ment, FEB. 18, 16a
Aldwyeh Club—entertains at luncheon,
MAR. 18, 5f
Asquith, Mr. H. H. — letter to, on his
candidature for Paisley by-elec-
tion, FEB. 10, 13f
"Handbook to the League of Nations,
A"—contributes : introduction
(Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49a
Labour Party, attitude towards :—
Henderson, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 14,
9b (l.c.)
"New Outlook, The"—reviewed
(L.S.), JAN. 8, 15a
at Aldwyeh Club, on Coalition : fusion ;
nationalization of industries ;
Ministerial policy ; League of
Nations, MAR. 18, 5f
at Armstrong College, on late Earl
Grey ; capital and labour : poison
of class hatred ; nationalization ;
League of Nations : suggested
commission to Russia ; economic
position, JAN. 19, 7a
at Bristol, on League of Nations
Council : publicity of proceedings,
FEB. 14, 16c (l.c.)
at Cannon-street Hotel, addresses
members of Timber Exchange on
aims and objects of League of
Nations Union, FEB. 12, 16b ;
on economic position of Europe :
Supreme Council's memorandum :
League of Nations ; militarism in
Europe ; dangers to peace, MAR.
11, 6e
at Cardiff, on League of Nations : re-
vision of Peace treaty, JAN. 31,
12b ; on League of Nations : limi-
tation of armaments : unrest,
FEB. 2, 9d ; on financial assistance
to Europe from America : limita-
tion of armaments, 2, 9d
at Historical Association, on League
of Nations : European chaos,
JAN. 3, 9b ; South African and
New Zealand opinion, 12, 11d
at House of Commons, on Joint
Parliamentary Advisory Council,
FEB. 18, 11b
at House of Laymen, on tombstones
over graves in France, FEB. 12, 9d
at Kingsway Hall, on Peace Con-
ference methods, FEB. 21, 11b
(l.c.)
at Knebworth, on profiteering : public
extravagance ; his letter to Mr.
Asquith at Paisley, MAR. 29, 9c
at Leeds, on League of Nations
(Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36b
at Royal Albert Hall, on League of
Nations : Viscount Grey's letter,
FEB. 7, 14b (l.c.)
at Royston, on Ireland : disorder :
Home Rule Bill, MAR. 8, 9b
at Widnes, on League of Nations :
Allied policy in Russia, JAN. 14,
9b (l.c.)

- CECIL, Lord Robert (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Armenia, FEB. 27, 9c ; MAR. 26, 8d
 Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9c
 Foreign policy, FEB. 13, 17e ; MAR. 26, 8d
 Ireland—Government, FEB. 17, 10c ;
 Home Rule Bill, MAR. 30, 8b
 on children—Save the Children Fund :
 letter read at Geneva Conference,
 FEB. 27, 13f ; issued in pamphlet
 form, MAR. 22, 13f
 on Russia—distress relief (l.), MAR.
 1, 10b
- CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of
 Exeter—to attend international con-
 ference at Geneva, FEB. 24, 19b
 on Vienna—distress (l.), MAR. 29, 10d
 on War memorials—erection in parish
 churches (l.), JAN. 22, 7d
- CECILIA Ladies' Choir :—
 Concert, first—arrangements, FEB. 24,
 10f
- CEDERSTRÖM, Baron—leaves Wales for
 Paris and Italy, JAN. 27, 15b
- CELEBES :—
 Iron ore—deposits : proposed opening
 up (T.S.), MAR. 13, 677c
 Trade :—
 Statistics (T.S.), JAN. 3, 411b
- CELLULOSE and Chemical Manufacturing
 (Parent) Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—allotment, MAR. 11, 19d
- CELTIC Collieries, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 11, 22a
 North's Navigation, 1899, Ltd.—fusion
 announced, FEB. 24, 23c
- CELTIC Shipping, Ltd.—registered, JAN.
 22, 17f
- CEMENT :—
 Trade :—
 Year (1919) reviewed—special article
 ("Cement and concrete indus-
 try : work of the year," E.S.),
 JAN. 16, 23a
- CEMENT Marketing Company, Ltd. :—
 Formation—announced, MAR. 23, 21e
- CEMETERIES :—
 Paddington—proposal to increase fees
 referred back, JAN. 28, 9f
- CENSUS : see under POPULATION
- CENTENARIANS :—
 Baldwin, Mrs.—100th birthday cele-
 brated, FEB. 18, 15c
 Blackham, Mrs. — celebrates 100th
 birthday, JAN. 29, 9f
 Dale, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at age
 of 100, FEB. 10, 9d
 Davison, Miss Margaret—death at 102,
 MAR. 9, 19d
 Draper, Miss Emmeline—death at 104,
 FEB. 23, 17c
 Finnis, Mrs. G.—celebrates 100th birth-
 day : King George V. sends mes-
 sage, MAR. 1, 11f
 Garner, James—death, JAN. 23, 14d
 (l.e.)
 Hardy, William—celebrates 101st birth-
 day, JAN. 5, 15b
 Harris, Mr. E.—celebrates 100th birth-
 day, JAN. 9, 7f
 Heath, Mr. J.—celebrates 100th birth-
 day, JAN. 6, 7f
 Lambert, Mrs. J.—100th birthday cele-
 brated, JAN. 5, 15b
 Lister, Mrs. J.—celebrates completion
 of 104th year, FEB. 17, 13f
 McGusker, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at
 108, MAR. 9, 19d
 Murphy, Mrs. M.—death, MAR. 24 13f
 Nash, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birth-
 day, MAR. 11, 11f
- CENTENARIANS (continued) :—
 Porthcawl—aged gipsy woman : par-
 ticulars, JAN. 30, 9f
 Suter, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birth-
 day, MAR. 2, 13f
 Turner, Mr. L. T.—celebrates 101st
 birthday, MAR. 5, 13f
 Urquhart, Mrs. Amelia—celebrates
 100th birthday, FEB. 10, 9d
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of
 Agriculture :—
 Meeting, MAR. 31, 16e
- CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Com-
 merce :—
 Agricultural Wages committees—reso-
 lution passed, FEB. 4, 11d
 Council :—
 President—elected, FEB. 4, 8c
 Meeting, FEB. 4, 8c ; MAR. 3, 8f
- CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd. :—
 Dividend (F.N.), MAR. 26, 19b ; 27,
 19b
- CENTRAL Asian Society :—
 Lectures—amended list, FEB. 25, 13f
- CENTRAL Association of Irish Schoolmis-
 tresses :—
 Report (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82c
- CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust :—
 Dividend, JAN. 6, 17d
 Report, FEB. 2, 21d
- CENTRAL Church Defence and Instruction
 Committee :—
 Meeting, MAR. 31, 16b
- CENTRAL Council of Milk Recording So-
 cieties :—
 Meeting, MAR. 2, 13d
- CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
 Sessions—January : opened, JAN. 14,
 5d ; March : opened, MAR. 24, 13b ;
 overlapping, 22, 26c
- CENTRAL Landowners' Association :—
 Hampshire—meeting to form country
 branch, JAN. 6, 15c
- CENTRAL Leather Company :—
 Dividend, MAR. 24, 21e (l.e.)
- CENTRAL London Building Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Law case, FEB. 17, 5c
- CENTRAL London Railway Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f
 Extension—proposed connexion with
 London and South Western Rail-
 way :—
 Bill—provisions, JAN. 9, 19f
 Meeting, FEB. 21, 21f
 Report, FEB. 12, 19d
- CENTRAL of New Jersey Railway :—
 Dividend, JAN. 21, 17c
- CENTRAL School of Arts and Crafts :—
 Report—issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 55a
- CENTRAL Union of Russian Co-operative
 Societies—particulars, JAN. 21, 12d
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Rail-
 way, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 24, 22b
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Rail-
 way Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 24, 22b
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of
 Monte Video, Ltd. :—
 Dividend—payment : arrangements,
 MAR. 11, 19f ; dividend, 24, 22b
- CENTRAL Vermont Railway Company :—
 Bonds (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18a
- CENTRE-SOYUZ : see under RUSSIA—Trade
 —Co-operative organizations, dealings
 with
- CENTRIFUGAL Separators, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 9, 25e
- "CENTURION"—on supply of machine-
 guns to army before the Great War (l.),
 FEB. 11, 12b

- CENTURY Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Directorate—changes, MAR. 26, 19f
 Friends' Provident Institution—fusion: arrangements, JAN. 2, 17d
- CÉPÈDE, Prof. (France)—
 Tuberculosis—vaccine : tests, JAN. 13, 11f
- CERAMIC Society :—
 Art section :—
 Exhibition : see under POTTERY
- CEREALS : see CORN
- CEREBOS, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 25, 24d
- CESARESCO, Evelyn M. :—
 on Scott's "Ivanhoe"—identity of Rebecca (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 88b
- CEYLON :—
 Chocolate—in demand (T.S.), MAR. 13, 688b
 Cinnamon :—
 Production—revival (T.S.), JAN. 10, 430d
 Education :—
 Director's report—issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 24b
 Food :—
 Shortage :—
 Ceylon Planters' Association — resolution : adopted, MAR. 2, 15a
 Gem industry :—
 Position—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 459c
 Labour :—
 Coolies—strike : settled, MAR. 17, 15f
 Harbour workers :—
 Colombo—strike : work resumed, MAR. 27, 18f
 Supply :—
 Madras—Sir W. Manning to visit on planters' behalf (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
 Legislative Council :—
 Member, unofficial — appointed, FEB. 14, 13f
 Motor-cars—in demand (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b
 Plumbago :—
 Trade :—
 Crown lands, lease of—new policy: inaugurated (T.S.), JAN. 10, 430c
 Produce :—
 Markets, local — quotations (T.S.), MAR. 13, 675c
 Railway, new (T.S.), JAN. 10, 430d
 Rice :—
 Imports :—
 India, from :—
 Jones, Mr. T. (l.), MAR. 19, 15f
 Prices — Sir W. Manning receives deputation, FEB. 6, 11d; deputation to Viceroy arranged, 23, 13f; Ceylon Planters' Association : resolution adopted, MAR. 2, 15a
 Sand, monazite :—
 Bondota, collected at — market value (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
 Tariffs :—
 Imperial preference—committee appointed, FEB. 23, 13f
 Tea :—
 Crop :—
 Sales, advance—effected (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
 Trade :—
 Imports and exports :—
 Returns, 1919—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38c
- CEYLON, Maha Mudaliyar of—received by King, FEB. 13, 15a
- CHABRIERES, Morel and Company :—
 on silk trade—year 1919 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57d
- CHACON, Lieut.—aeroplane accident, JAN. 16, 11f
- CHADWICK, Mr. Thomas T.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- CHADWICK gold medals and prizes—awards, MAR. 9, 14c
 Lectures—delivered, MAR. 9, 14c; 13, 13c; 23, 11c
- CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir Charles E. H.—will, FEB. 19, 17c
- "CHAIRMAN of a juvenile advisory committee"—on juvenile advisory committees (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8d
- CHAIR, Maurice—landing at Dover without permission, MAR. 8, 11d
- CHALDEANS :—
 Assyrians :—
 Independence — memorial placed before Supreme Allied Council, MAR. 11, 13f
 Mesopotamia :—
 Distress—message of gratitude received from Mosul, MAR. 30, 15d (l.e.)
 Appeal — Cardinal Bourne (and others, l.), JAN. 15, 8d
 Gouraud, Gen. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 13c
 Meeting (Mansion House) in aid—arrangements, JAN. 11, 13f; held, 14, 11f
 Naayem, Rev. J. (message), JAN. 14, 11f
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), JAN. 14, 11f
 Sykes, Lady (s.), JAN. 14, 11f
 Vaughan, Father (s.), JAN. 14, 11f
 Ward, Mr. (s.), JAN. 14, 11f
 Wigram, Rev. Dr. (s.), JAN. 14, 11f
- Persecution :—
 Mesopotamia :—
 Sykes, Lady (l.), MAR. 8, 19d
 Patriarch of Babylon—appeal, MAR. 8, 19d
- CHALLINER and Kearton, Messrs. :—
 Cotton mills of Messrs. Crosses and Winkworth—purchases, MAR. 3, 21b
- CHALMERS, Miss H.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f
- CHALMERS, Sir Mackenzie :—
 at Incorporated Law Society, on drafting of Bills, MAR. 16, 13b
- CHALMERS, T. W. :—
 "Paper Making and its Machinery"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b; (E.S.), 19, 119c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs.—husband's suicide : dies from shock, MAR. 16, 13e
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—presides at Cabinet Council, JAN. 15, 12f
- Financial conference, proposed International — memorial presented to Government, JAN. 16, 12c; to meet number of signatories at Treasury, 30, 12a; meets : official report, FEB. 4, 14a; (F.N.), 4, 21a; reports to Cabinet (P.N.), 7, 12b; Cabinet reply : letter to Mr. R. H. Brand, 12, 14f
- National debt — reduction : acknowledges working man's gift of War savings (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 11c
- Secretary, assistant private—appointed, MAR. 1, 15e

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—

War, The Great :—

Adriatic question — Mr. Wilson's note : interview with Lord Grey, FEB. 18, 16a

Wealth, War—taxation : conference with select committee, MAR. 31, 14f at Birmingham, on finance : needs of borrowing Governments ; British loans : American rumours denied ; trade prospects, JAN. 23, 16e ; leading article, 24, 13b

at Connaught Rooms, on M. Millerand ; Anglo-French relations, FEB. 24, 11d (i.e.)

at Devonshire Club, on income-tax reform, MAR. 13, 9d

at Downing-street, on housing finance, FEB. 16, 9c

at Parliamentary Housing Committee, on housing finance, MAR. 4, 14c

at Savoy Hotel, on national savings assembly ; small investors savings during the War ; sales of savings certificates ; proposed new form of security ; issue of Treasury bonds, JAN. 16, 14d (and i.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service Estimates, MAR. 17, 10a

Education — teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123c

Gold articles levy, FEB. 20, 9d

Government expenditure, FEB. 14, 7c ; MAR. 17, 10b ; 25, 10d

Home Rule Bill, MAR. 30, 8d

New Companies, MAR. 17, 10b

Prices, MAR. 25, 10c

Silver Coinage Bill, FEB. 19, 8c ; MAR. 3, 11b

War-time wealth, FEB. 17, 10d

on estimates, proposed committee on (statement), FEB. 27, 16d

on Government extravagance and high prices—quotes : " Who makes the quatern loaf and Luddite rise ? " (statement), MAR. 5, 11b

on National Debt—voluntary gift by " F. S. T." for reduction (statement), FEB. 20, 14d

on pensions, Statc (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 12c

on title rent charge—rating (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9c

on wealth, war-time—special tax (statement), FEB. 20, 14d ; official report issued, 21, 14d

CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen—health, JAN. 27, 15b ; 28, 15b ; 31, 15a ; FEB. 2, 15b ; 3, 15b

at Bute House, on youthful interest in Imperial affairs, JAN. 14, 16f

CHAMBERLAIN, late Mr. Joseph :—

Biography—to be written by Mr. J. L. Garvin : appeal for letters and materials, FEB. 28, 17e

Statue, public :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9b

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph W.—traffic in gold charge, JAN. 17, 10d ; 23, 5d ; 31, 20d ; FEB. 7, 5b ; 14, 4e ; 21, 8c ; 28, 7b ; MAR. 1, 11c ; sentence : notice of appeal, 6, 11b ; suicide, 16, 13e

CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—health, JAN. 1, 15b

on housing (art., "The financial aspect : facilities for individual ownership," H.S.), JAN. 9, 9b

CHAMBERLAYNE, Mr. Tankerville :—

Weston Grove estate (Southampton)—sold by Government : to contest title, (l.), JAN. 26, 8b ; 31, 9b (i.e.) ; FEB. 3, 8d

CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom :—

Meetings (annual)—held, FEB. 26, 16f ; MAR. 10, 24b

CHAMBERS, Rear-Adm. B. M. :—

on German War criminals—surrender (l.), FEB. 10, 8b

CHAMBERS, Lieut.-Col. George L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CHAMBERS, Mr. James T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert W. :—

" Moonlit Way, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d

CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore :—

at Olympia, on Welwyn town planning scheme, FEB. 23, 11a

on Welwyn Garden City (l.), FEB. 10, 8c

CHAMBERS of Commerce of the Empire :—

Congress (Toronto) — arrangements, JAN. 22, 14a ; (T.S.), 24, 483b

CHAMBRUN, Col. de (France) :—

" American Army in the European Conflict, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a

CHAMPAGNE :—

France—imports from, JAN. 15, 9d

Moët and Chandon, Messrs. :—

Continental market, wines prepared for—importation :—

Simon Brothers and Company—decision, JAN. 13, 9d

Sale in London (art., " Cheap Champagne "), MAR. 18, 13e

CHAMPION, Jessie :—

" Sunshine in Underwood "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b

CHAMPION and Slee, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 3, 15c

CHAMPION Hill :—

Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 16, 8c

CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 30, 22d

Report, JAN. 19, 19d

CHAMPION (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 14, 19d

CHAMPNEYS, Mr. Arthur W. :—

" Tekel : The Papacy and the War " —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a

CHANCE, Sir Frederick W.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

CHANCELLOR, Mr. H. G. :—

" Temperance and Religion "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c

CHANCELLOR, W. E. :—

" Health of the Teacher, The "—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a

CHANDLER, Capt. Leonard G.—will, FEB. 19, 17c

CHANDLER, Reuben—killing pigeons charge, FEB. 12, 11b

CHANDVARKAR, Sir Narayan :—

on Indian labour and employers—statement (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38b

CHANNEL Islands :—

Sark—Sénéchal appointed, MAR. 15, 19b

CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord :—

on Russia—British policy (l.), JAN. 28, 8a

CHANTREY, Chantrey, and Company :—

Howard, Button, Hamp, and Company—practices amalgamated, JAN. 1, 19f

CHAPAIS, Mr. T.—appointed member of Senate, JAN. 3, 9f

CHAPLIN, Lord :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—letter to, on his candidature for Paisley by-election, FEB. 12, 8d

- CHAPLIN, Lord (continued) :—
 at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on importation of Friesian cattle, MAR. 31, 16e
 at Northants Chamber of Agriculture, on agriculture: removal of restrictions: home-grown foodstuffs; wheat prices; labour, FEB. 23, 9c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Food production policy, MAR. 24, 9b
 Law of Property Bill, FEB. 27, 8a; MAR. 4, 8b
- CHAPLIN, Charlie—wife pressing suit for divorce, MAR. 22, 16d (l.e.)
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. Chaston :—
 on microbes, industrial (l.), JAN. 17, 6d
- CHAPMAN, Rev. H. B. :—
 at Chapel Royal, Savoy, on retention of Constantinople by Turks, FEB. 23, 16c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. John :—
 on coal—exchange position in relation to export (int.), JAN. 31, 12b
- CHAPMAN, Sir J.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 1, 13f
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Robert W.—appointed secretary to delegates of Oxford University Press, JAN. 17, 13e
- CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel—knighted JAN. 1, 14a
- CHAPMAN-HUSTON, Col.—entertains Prime Minister of Lithuania at luncheon, FEB. 16, 17b
- CHAPPEL, Canon W. H. :—
 on canonries—superfluous (l.), JAN. 8, 6a
- CHARCOT, M. Jean (France) :—
 on Antarctic exploration—British Imperial expedition (views), JAN. 6, 9b
- CHARETTE, Capt. (U.S.A.)—captured in Liberia, JAN. 28, 12d
- CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 25, 21d
- CHARING Cross :—
 Improvement scheme: see under LONDON—Improvements
- CHARING Cross, West-End, and City Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 21, 18d
 Meeting, MAR. 12, 24b
- CHARING Cross Bridge :—
 Rebuilding plan :—
 Granville-Smith, Mr. R. W. (statement), FEB. 25, 5d (l.e.)
 London County Council—discussion, FEB. 25, 5d (l.e.)
- CHARING Cross Hospital :—
 Dance: see under BALLS
 Meeting, MAR. 20, 13b
- CHARITIES :—
 Income of :—
 Appeal—undignified methods :—
 Leyel, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 1, 10e
 Morris, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 28, 12a
 Hambleden, Lord (l.), MAR. 2, 12b
- War :—
 Order Shield of David Abraham Goldberg Lodge No. 40, Soldiers' Comforts Fund—removed from list, MAR. 16, 13f
- CHARLES I., King :—
 Memorial service—arranged by Royal Martyr Church Union: held, JAN. 31, 15d
- CHARLES, ex-Emperor (Austria) :—
 Estate—leases Schloss Murzsteg to Mr. Lindley, FEB. 10, 11c
 Hungary—plot to reinstate on Throne, MAR. 10, 15d; *Vorwärts* report of being on his way to be placed on Throne: contradicted, 15, 15e
- War. The Great—separate peace: Prince Sixte de Bourbon: mission in 1917: (art., "Austrian bid for peace"), JAN. 3, 12d
- CHARLES, Mr. E. B.—appointed chairman of tribunal on luxury building, FEB. 10, 12e
- CHARLES, Captain Sir James T. W.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- CHARLES the Bold :—
 Portraits—in illuminated manuscript: sale announced, JAN. 5, 9c
- CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Charles E.—will, JAN. 1, 15b; 9, 13b
- CHARLEY, Lieut.-Col. Harold R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CHARLOTTENBURG Castle :—
 Mausoleum—Royal tombs desecrated, FEB. 24, 16e (l.e.)
- CHARLTON, Commodore :—
 at New York, on Trans-Pacific flight: proposed Anglo-American race, MAR. 11, 13c
- CHARLTON, Mr. A. B. :—
 at Hanover-square, on effect of increased railway rates on transport of horses, JAN. 12, 4e
- CHARLTON, Vice-Adm. Sir E. F.—Order of the Rising Sun conferred, MAR. 9, 8c
- CHARWOOD, Lord :—
 at City Temple, on George Washington, FEB. 20, 11b
 in Parliament, on—
 King's speech, FEB. 11, 7a
 on Ireland—Home Rule: Mr. Asquith's policy (l.), MAR. 15, 12b
 on Matrimonial Causes Bill (l.), MAR. 10, 6f
- CHAROUSEK, Rudolf :—
 "Charousek's Games of Chess"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 136d
- CHARRINGTON, Mr. F. A. :—
 Tower Hamlets Mission—celebrates 50 years' work in East-End, FEB. 5, 9b (l.e.)
 at Great Assembly Hall (Mile End-road), on cinematograph theatrics, FEB. 8, 9b (l.e.)
- "CHARTERED accountant"—on enemy debts (l. T.S.), JAN. 31, 528c
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China :—
 Report, MAR. 25, 22b; (F.N.), 25, 21b
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries :—
 Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 22, 23f
- CHARTERHOUSE, The :—
 Cinematograph version of *The Newcomes* (art., "Colonel Newcome's return: a morning at the old Charterhouse"), FEB. 13, 10b
- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 6, 21a
- CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.
 Dividend, FEB. 13, 20f; announce ment, MAR. 15, 23e
 Meeting, MAR. 5, 23e
 Report, MAR. 3, 21d (l.e.)
- CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H., Bp. of Ely :—
 at Convocation of Canterbury, on Crown nomination of Bishops, FEB. 14, 16c
- CHATFIELD, Capt. Sir Alfred—biographical: appointed Assistant Chief of Naval Staff, MAR. 17, 5d
- CHATHAM :—
 Shipyard, private—lease of land on St. Mary's Island by Admiralty: agreement arranged, FEB. 7, 12e (l.e.)
- CHATHERY, Mr. Edmund—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CHATSWORTH House :—
 Conservatory—demolition: particulars, FEB. 21, 11c

- CHATTERJI, Sir Nalini R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- CHAVE, Capt. Sir Benjamin—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- CHAVEZ, Señor César (Bolivia)—appointed Minister for Public Works, MAR. 18, 15f
- CHAYTOR, Capt. A. H. :—
Jarrow estate—part purchased, FEB. 13, 19f
- CHECA (Spain)—originates seditious outburst at Saragossa; death, JAN. 12, 11c
- CHEESE :—
British :—
Food Controller—purchases: announcement, JAN. 1, 9a
Control :—
Abolition—Government decision, JAN. 1, 9a; Food Ministry official (statement), 1, 9a; abolished: Food Controller's conditions, 10, 10b
Orders—revoked, JAN. 31, 9d
Government :—
Distribution :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — discussed, MAR. 3, 8f
Prices :—
Caerphilly — record: particulars, JAN. 12, 9f
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427a; 10, 450d; 17, 479a; 24, 502d; 31, 531a; FEB. 7, 559a; 14, 586c; 21, 614d; 28, 639a; MAR. 6, 666d; 13, 694b; 20, 30d; 27, 54d
Home-made—notice issued by Food Controller, JAN. 8, 21c
Retailers—required to label or ticket with price per lb., FEB. 18, 13c
Supplies—prospects, MAR. 12, 13a
- CHEESMAN, Mr. :—
on coal—supplies for industries (statement), MAR. 6, 11c
- CHEETHAM (George) and Sons, Ltd. :—registered, FEB. 20, 19f
- CHEFOO :—
Hair nets—prices increased 300 per cent. (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d
- CHEKREZI, Mr. A. :—
"Albania Past and Present"—notified (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
- CHELL, Rev. William—death, MAR. 8, 16d
- CHELMSFORD :—
Garden City scheme—particulars, FEB. 28, 13d
Lighting, public—gas to be used, FEB. 27, 11f
- CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E.
- CHELMSFORD, Lady—health, JAN. 5, 15b
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—visits Bombay, MAR. 31, 13f
- Aeronautics :—
The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission (message), FEB. 7, 14b
Turkey—future: Caliphate: receives deputation of Indian Mahomedans (s.), JAN. 26, 11b; expulsion of Turks from Europe: rumours of British Government pressing at Paris for: issues denial, JAN. 29, 11c
at Calcutta, on Calcutta University Commission's report (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 72b
at Calcutta Conference of Indian and Ceylon Chambers of Commerce, on Indian trade; preference, JAN. 15, 11d (l.e.); (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566c
at Delhi, on Indian army, MAR. 3, 15b
- CHELMSFORD, Lord (continued) :—
in Legislative Council, on Reform Act; Bolshevism; tribal unrest, FEB. 5, 11e; on chemical services and railways, 6, 11b
on rice exports (statement), MAR. 11, 11a
on Territorial Army's services in India—appreciation, FEB. 14, 13e
- CHELMSFORD Prison :—
Housing shortage—to be used for temporary accommodation, MAR. 6, 11f; Commissioners favour applications, 22, 13f
- CHELSEA :—
Motor works—erection behind Town Hall: correspondence, FEB. 20, 10c
- CHELSEA Arts Club :—
Ball: see under Balls
- CHELSEA Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 6, 19c
- CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—
Donations—received, JAN. 12, 9f; 30, 9f; FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.); MAR. 16, 18c
"CHELSEA ratepayer, A"—on erection of motor works at Chelsea (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
- CHELTHENHAM :—
All Saints' Church—vicar's surplice catches fire, MAR. 23, 11a
Education :—
Conference—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129a
Electoral, MAR. 26, 11a (l.e.)
Rates :—
Arrears—orders against ex-Service men: refused by magistrates, MAR. 30, 11f
- CHEMICAL Society :—
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 30, 9f
- CHEMICAL trade :—
Articles ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.) ("An abnormal demand"), JAN. 3, 420b; ("Output of sulphuric acid"), 10, 444b; ("Colour users and Government secrecy"), 17, 470b; ("The complaints of shortage"), 24, 496b; ("The mission to Germany"), 31, 522b; ("The purchases from Germany"), FEB. 7, 550b; ("Rising tendencies of prices"), 14, 578c; ("The visit of inspection to Germany"), 21, 606b; ("The purchases from Germany"), 28, 632b; ("Scarcity and high prices"), MAR. 6, 658b; ("German vat dyes received by aeroplane"), 13, 685a; ("American coal for German dyes"), 20, 20b; ("Report of the mission to Germany"), 27, 48c
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 22, 15d
Output :—
Article ("Chemicals and dyes: British efforts to become self-supporting," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 33b
Position :—
Francis, Prof. (add.), MAR. 2, 13e
Report of Sir S. W. Royse and Company, MAR. 27, 18f
Special article ("Heavy chemicals: important War-time developments: questions of policy," F.R.), JAN. 23, 35c
- CHEMISTS :—
Prices :—
Magisterial comments, JAN. 24, 14d (e.e.)

- CH'EN, Mr. Eugene (China):—
on astronomical instruments carried
off by Germans (l.), JAN. 15, 8d
- CHENG, Mr. Sih-Gung:—
"Modern China"—reviewed (L.S.),
JAN. 15, 34c
- CHEONG, Lco—trafficking in opium charge,
MAR. 5, 4c
- CHEPSTOW:—
Railway facilities—inspected by
directors of Great Western
Railway Company, JAN. 24, 6e
- Shipyards:—
Committee on national expenditure,
select—report, JAN. 6, 15b
Extensions—projected acquisition of
cattle market, JAN. 15, 9e
Sale—to Lord Glanely shipowners:
of South Wales shipowners:
negotiations, JAN. 2, 17e; re-
ported, 12, 12e; Sir W. Seager
(statement) 12, 12e; attitude
of workmen employed at, 15,
9c; Sperling and Company
purchase on behalf, 23, 14e
(l.c.); completed, FEB. 5, 12e;
leading article, 6, 13c
Work—extensive programme, FEB.
5, 12e; progress: particulars
20, 19c
- CHEQUES:—
Bankers' liability—law case, JAN. 14,
5a; (T.S.), 24, 491a
Bets, given for racing:—
Law case JAN. 27, 5a
Increase:—
Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8c
Stamp duty, twopenny (F.N.), JAN.
8, 17b
Miller, Mr. T. F. (l.), JAN. 8, 17b
Stolen—law case (T.S.), MAR. 20, 14f
- CHÉRADAME, M. André (France):—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—Russian
policy (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 11c
- CHERRY, Mr. Arthur F.:—
Law case, FEB. 6, 5a; 7, 4c; 18, 5a
- CHERUBINI, Mgr.—arrives at Belgrade,
MAR. 29, 13f
- CHESHAM Supply Company, Ltd.:—
Unic Motors, Ltd., amalgamation with
—announced, FEB. 17, 23f
- CHESHIRE:—
Education:—
Committee:—
Advisory Committee, joint—
scheme: particulars (Ed.S.),
FEB. 19, 105a
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 25,
165a
Lord Lieutenant—new appointment,
MAR. 27, 17b
"CHESHIRE"—on auctions: dealers' rings
(l.), JAN. 27, 8b
CHESHIRE, Prof. F. J.:—
at Burlington House, on production of
optical apparatus, JAN. 15, 14f
- CHESHUNT College (Cambridge):—
President—appointed, MAR. 15, 7d
- CHESS:—
Capablanca, Señor—simultaneous
displays in England: last given;
results, JAN. 19, 14a
Championship, world:—
Capablanca v. Lasker—prospect of
match: Señor Capablanca:
(statement), JAN. 19, 14a
Oxford University v. Cambridge Uni-
versity, MAR. 20, 18c
Rzeschewski—giving exhibition in
Berlin: Berlin correspondent's
message ("8-year old chess mas-
ter"), JAN. 10, 10e
- CHESS, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—participates in
aerial adventure, FEB. 21, 13f
- CHESSER, Dr. Sloan:—
at Institute of Hygiene, on women and
clothing, JAN. 29, 9e
Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8d
on midwifery—training in (l.), JAN.
10, 6d
- CHESTER:—
Engineering works—projected erection
in Curzon Park: vetoed under
town planning scheme (art. "Old
and new at Chester"), FEB. 17,
13d
- CHESTER, Monier—assault charge, MAR. 2
13b
- CHESTERFIELD, Lord—audience of King,
FEB. 20, 17a
- CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.:—
"Life in old Cambridge": Illustrations
of English History—contributes
preface (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149b
"Superstition of Divorce, The"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c
- CHETWYND, Rev. Walter J.—death, FEB.
14, 16a
- CHEVROT Rubber, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 18, 21d
- CHEYLESMORE, Maj.-Gen. Lord—to preside
at annual meeting of London Homœo-
pathic Hospital, MAR. 12, 10f
London Homœopathic Hospital—
elected president, MAR. 23, 17d
at Royal United Services Institution,
on financial position of National
Rifle Association, FEB. 28, 18e
- CHEYNE, Sir Watson:—
at Medical Society of London, on State
medical service, JAN. 17, 7e
in Parliament, on:—
Dogs' Protection Bill, MAR. 20, 9c
- CHICAGO:—
Communists: see under UNITED
States—Communists
- CHICHESTER:—
Archdeacon—appointed, MAR. 30, 9c
- CHICHESTER, Bp. of: see BURROWS,
Rt. Rev. W. O.
- CHIGNAL:—
Congregational School—superin-
tendent completes 50 years' ser-
vice, MAR. 31, 11f
- CHILD, Mr. Harold:—
"Yellow Rock and other Poems,
The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1,
6b
- CHILD, Sir Hill—health, MAR. 23, 17b
- CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine—house in Dublin
searched by soldiers and policeman,
MAR. 11, 15c; complaints, 19, 16d
(l.c.)
Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9b
- CHILDREN:—
Adoption, legalized:—
Deeds:—
Solicitors, drafting by:—
Thomas, Mr. O. B. (l.), MAR. 20,
12a
National Council of Women—send
deputation to Home Secretary;
Mr. Shortt (statement), MAR.
18, 13d
Chimney sweepers, employment of
boys as: see under CHIMNEY
sweepers
- Crippled:—
Articles ("The case for the cripple,"
Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 10d; ("The
crippled child," Ed.S.), 15, 30a
West Suffolk Education Committee—
report: issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 1,
10d

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Cruelty to :—

England and Wales :—

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—cases investigated, JAN. 23, 9f; MAR. 19, 13f

Defective :—

Education : see under EDUCATION

Transfer :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 99c

Dentistry :—

Anglesey Education Committee—appointment made (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82d

Committee (Aceland)—report : discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134d

Gloucester Education Committee—proposals (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66a

Newman, Sir G. (statement, Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134d

Desertion :—

Glasgow — prosecution, FEB. 24, 13f

Dreams :—

Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (lect.), FEB. 13, 9a; (Ed.S.), 19, 102b

Entertainments, Christmas — given, JAN. 2, 13d

Eyesight :—

Spectacles — seven reasons why parents object, FEB. 11, 13c

Treatment :—

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital—number of London County Council school-children attending in 1919, FEB. 27, 11f

Famine :—

Relief :—

Bradford Corporation — hospitality : finance committee passes resolution, FEB. 6, 9f

Manchester City Council—debate ; decision, FEB. 19, 11c

"Save the Children" Fund :—

Cecil, Lord R.—letter read at Geneva conference, FEB. 27, 13f

Conference, International (Geneva) —held, FEB. 26, 13a; 27, 13f; plans, MAR. 1, 13f

British delegates—names, FEB. 26, 13a

Burge, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 13f

Holy Innocents' Day — collections in Christian churches : result, JAN. 12, 7e

Labour Committee—appeal, FEB. 17, 18d

Miners' Federation — contribution, JAN. 9, 8b

Offices—house required : particulars, JAN. 12, 7b; FEB. 9, 9d

Weybridge Towers concert—proceeds, JAN. 21, 25b

Infants :—

Abandoned :—

Forest Hill—instance, JAN. 12, 9d

Isleworth—girl, FEB. 11, 13f

Sittingbourne crèche—to close, MAR. 4, 11f

Labour : see under LABOUR—Juvenile

Leisure time :—

Employment :—

Leading articles (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63a; FEB. 12, 89c

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Meals, school :—

Broadclyst—statistics (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b

Gloucester City Council—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b

London—statistics (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 22d

London Education Committee—report : presented (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65b

Southport Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141c

Medical inspection, school :—

Secondary schools :—

Leading article, JAN. 21, 13d

Medical records :—

Leading article, MAR. 25, 17b

Medical service, school :—

Blackpool—medical officer's report (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b

Burnley Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10a

Essex Education Committee—inspectors : appointed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b

Northampton Education Committee—report issued (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165d

Nottinghamshire Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77d

Regulations, Board of Education—new order, MAR. 25, 17e

Nervous :—

Cameron, Dr. H. C. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 62d

Nurseries :—

Babies' Hostel, Stoke Newington—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 8, 17b

Fellowship of St. Michael : see under FELLOWSHIP of St. Michael

Notting Hill—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 23, 11c

Princess Christian's, Windsor—dance in aid at Eton College, MAR. 20, 19b

Officers, disabled :—

Home for—establishment suggested :—

Marlborough, Duchess of (and others, l.), MAR. 10, 12c

Oral defects :—

Fogerty, Miss E. (lect., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64b

Orphans of soldiers fallen in the War :—

Care : see under Welfare, below

Chatham—500 children entertained at Town Hall, FEB. 17, 11d

Parliament, Houses of—visit to : see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of

Play :—

Shelley, Prof. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39a

Play centres :—

Hornsey—Campsbourne centre : cobbling class to be established, JAN. 17, 7f

London—arranged (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65b

Victoria Park—particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65b

Poor law :—

Article ("Workhouses for children," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 3c

Hanwell Schools—offer of adoption for three accepted, FEB. 12, 18e

Policy :—Parliament : question, MAR. 31, 8b

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Service men, of :—

Neglected :—

Care of :—

Health Ministry (circular), MAR.

22, 21c

Poor law institutions, in :—

Removal to good homes :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB.

9, 8d

Ministry of Pensions—letter to

National Federation of Dis-

charged and Demobilized

Sailors and Soldiers, MAR.

1, 9d

Stammering :—

Bath—class to be formed, JAN. 9, 7f

Theatres, employment in :—

Licensing—report of committee, JAN.

1, 10a ; (Ed.S.), 8, 16a : new

rules issued by Board of Educa-

tion, 21, 10b ; (Ed.S.), 22, 50a ;

documents : issued (Ed.S.),

MAR. 25, 162d

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR.

4, 123d

Unwanted :—

Fund (Mrs. Lloyd George's) :—

Meeting in support (10, Downing-

street)—held, MAR. 2, 13d

Nicholson, Mr. O. (s.), MAR. 2, 13d

Welfare :—

Articles ("Welfare work and the

Education Act," Ed.S.), JAN.

15, 42a ; ("Medical ortho-

pædics in school life," Ed.S.),

FEB. 12, 91d ; ("London Edu-

cation," Ed.S.), 12, 92b

Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 17, 11d

Central Council of Infant and Child

Welfare Work :—

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust

—grant of £40,000, FEB. 26,

12c

Work :—

Meeting (Mansion House)—held,

FEB. 5, 9c

Stanley, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 5, 9c

Vaughan, Dr. M. (s.), FEB. 5,

9c

Centres :—

Directory—issued (Ed.S.), MAR.

11, 138d

Return issued by Ministry of

Health, FEB. 25, 13f

International Council of Women

(Christiania)—resolution, FEB.

25, 14b

International Medical Conference

(Cannes)—proceedings : pub-

lished (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 3c

Mansion House—meeting held, FEB.

17, 11d

West Islington Centre—ball in aid :

arrangements, JAN. 14, 15b

Service men, deceased :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10,

9b ; (Ed.S.), 18, 150a

South Islington—Queen Mary visits

centre, MAR. 16, 19b

CHILDREN'S Hospital (City) :—

Balls in aid : see under BALLS

Rice, Mr. Eric—concerts in aid : par-

ticulars, JAN. 23, 15d ; held :

amount realized, FEB. 6, 9f

CHILDREN'S Jewell Fund :—

Contributions, FEB. 2, 9a ; 12, 9b

Patti's brooch, Mme.—sent by Baron

Cederström, JAN. 15, 15c

CHILDS, Principal—

at Reading, on proposed University of

9 ★ Reading (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138c

CHILDS, Mr. W. J. :—

Asia Minor, cotton cultivation in—

book quoted, FEB. 26, 10b

CHILD Study Society :—

Meeting (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 152d

CHILE :—

Agriculture :—

Machinery and implements :—

Farmers' requirements :—

Article ("The plough in Chile :

requirements of farmers,"

E.S.), MAR. 19, 113b

Coal and coalmining :—

American firm—offer (T.S.), MAR. 27,

40c

Development—arrangements, MAR.

9, 23f

Finance :—

Bonds, Four and a Half per cent. :—

Coupons—payment announced,

MAR. 27, 11f

German-owned—sale (F.N.), MAR.

6, 19a

Year 1919—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23,

56c

Labour :—

Tramways :—

Valparaiso—strike ; tramcars

burnt during riots, MAR. 15,

15f ; 16, 15f

Ministry (Valdes)—resigns, FEB. 3, 11c

Ministry (Montenegro)—formed, MAR.

29, 13f

Nitrate :—

Export—statistics, JAN. 23, 17f ;

FEB. 7, 17b

Nitrate Producers' Association : an-

nouncement, MAR. 17, 21d

Price :—

Liner freight—effect of reduced

(F.N.), MAR. 8, 21b

Production :—

Cost—increased, MAR. 9, 23c

Decrease (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d

Sales—new arrangements, JAN. 27,

16b

Bath (Henry) and Son, Messrs.—

report, MAR. 26, 16c (l.e.)

Gibbs (Anthony) and Sons, Ltd.—

offer, MAR. 30, 21c ; (F.N.),

31, 20b

Tenders—results, JAN. 16, 20f ;

(F.N.), FEB. 17, 23a ; MAR.

2, 23b

Trade :—

Government help—measures being

taken (T.S.), JAN. 10, 437b

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.),

JAN. 23, 56c

Peru :—

Tacna and Arica dispute :—

Bolivia—claim to Arica :—

Anti-Peruvian manifestations :—

Arbitration—Brazil agrees

with United States to act,

MAR. 23, 13f ; La Paz—

attack by Gen. Montes's

adherents on Peruvian

Legation and private

houses of Peruvians, MAR.

18, 15c ; Bolivian apology,

19, 15b ; Peruvian note, 19,

15b ; Peruvian Legation

in London (statement),

19, 15b ;

Lima—demonstration against

Bolivian Legation, MAR.

19, 15b ; Peruvian regret

expressed, 19, 15b

Oruro—Peruvian consulate

attacked, MAR. 22, 15c

(l.e.)

CHILE :—

Peru :—

- Tacna and Arica dispute :—

Bolivia :—

Anti-Peruvian manifestations
(continued) :—

Salinas, Señor (l.), MAR. 23,
13*f*

United States—request to
Chilean Government,
MAR. 20, 15*f*; notes ex-
changed : published, 23,
13*b* (l.e.); Chilean com-
ments, 24, 15*e*

Urriolagoitia, Señor M. (l.
quoted), MAR. 24, 15*e*

Chamber of Deputies —
resolution :—

Peru—protest : Señor Porras
directs, FEB. 28, 15*e*;
London Legation state-
ment, MAR. 19, 15*b*

Treaty of Ancon (1883)—terms,
FEB. 28, 15*e*; Peruvian
Government intention to de-
nounce reported, MAR. 15, 18*d*

Pottery—factory opened in Santiago :
particulars (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625*b*

Public works—schemes : projected
(E.S.), FEB. 20, 87*c*

Railways :—

State :—

Deficit—prospects ; statistics, FEB.
9, 13*f*

Revolution—trial of generals and
other officers prolonged ; Bill
of Amnesty presented to Congress,
MAR. 25, 15*f*

Shipping :—

Coasting trade :—

Bill—introduced, FEB. 23, 13*d*

Trade :—

Invoices. Consular :—

Chamber of Commerce—discussed
at (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649*c*

Special article ("Chile : a sound
financial position : foreign
trade doubled," F.R.), JAN. 23,
56*e*

Woollen yarn and cotton thread—
exempt from import duties, FEB.
9, 13*f*

CHILES, Mr. George :—

Tenby Cottage Hospital—donation,
FEB. 13, 9*f*

CHILSTON, Lord—appointed G.B.E., MAR.
31, 18*a*

CHIMNEYS :—

Abolition :—

Architect, London (views), MAR.
20, 13*d*

Murray, Mr. J. (evid.), MAR. 18, 18*e*

CHIMNEY-SWEEPERS :—

Boys—employment (art., "Portman-
square and 'Climbing Boys'"),
MAR. 9, 18*e*

CHIMPUL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Pegoh, Ltd.—amalgamation : negotia-
tions, JAN. 21, 17*f*; abandoned,
FEB. 26, 19*f*

CHINA :—

Administration :—

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*c*

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Army :—

Pay :—

Arrears—our Peking correspon-
dent's comments, JAN. 8, 9*b*

Nanyuan barracks—trouble
among troops at, JAN. 12, 11*c*

Asbestos products—in demand (T.S.),
MAR. 6, 652*d*

CHINA (continued) :—

Astronomical instruments—looted by
Germans during Boxer rebel-
lion :—

Ch'en, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*d*

O'Callaghan, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. (l.),
JAN. 14, 8*c*

Banks : see their respective titles

Bolshevism :—

Agents—arrested, JAN. 26, 11*d*

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*c*

Boxer indemnity :—

Russia—Soviet offer to renounce
share, MAR. 26, 13*d*

Brigandage :—

Suitingfu (Szechwan)—missionary
murdered, MAR. 25, 15*d*

Yuanmow (Yunnan)—missionary
released, MAR. 25, 15*d*

Yunnan fu—Dr. Shelton captured,
JAN. 13, 11*f*

Civil war :—

Settlement—attitude of men in
power : our Peking correspon-
dent's comments, JAN. 8, 9*b*

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*c*

Coal and coalmining :—

Shansi mines—working by Kailan
Mining Administration : de-
cided (T.S.), FEB. 14, 570*d*

Companies :—

British :—

Managing directors—order in
council :—

American managers—position,
JAN. 3, 9*e*

Crime :—

Kiang Su Prison—convicts escape ;
particulars, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Drugs :—

Illicit :—

Smuggling into :—

Wright, Mrs. E. W. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*

Electricity :—

British capital in undertakings
(T.S.), MAR. 27, 40*c*

Machinery and plant—increasing
demand (T.S.), FEB. 14, 570*d*

Manufacturers' opportunities
(art., "Electrical plant in
China : an expanding mar-
ket," T.S.), MAR. 20, 8*c*

Engineering :—

Contracts :—

British firms (T.S.), JAN. 10, 435*b*

Finance :—

Currency :—

Article ("Currency in China
violent fluctuations in ex-
change," T.S.), JAN. 3, 417*d*

Customs, maritime—collection for
1919 : statistics, JAN. 13, 17*b* ;
(T.S.), MAR. 6, 650*d*

Debt, foreign—total (T.S.), MAR.
27, 40*c*

Exchange—conditions (T.S.), JAN.
31, 514*c*

Articles ("Currency in China :
violent fluctuations in ex-
change," T.S.), JAN. 3, 417*d* ;
("The China exchanges :
causes of the rise," T.S.),
31, 516*c*

Loans :—

Consortium, Four-Power—new
offer of £5,000,000 : con-
ditions (mem.), FEB. 16, 21*b* ;
our Peking correspondent's
message, 17, 15*e* ; (F.N.),
23, 21*a* ; provisions : views of
Japanese financiers, MAR. 2,
23*d* ; criticism at Peking, 3, 15*b*

CHINA :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

Consortium, Four-Power (continued) :—

Japanese reservation—Mr. Lamont to visit members of Japanese group, FEB. 11, 22*f*

Five per cent.—payment of coupons : announcement, MAR. 27, 18*f*; 30, 21*f*

Four per cent. (1895)—particulars (F.N.), MAR. 9, 23*a*

Japan—attitude : Viscount Uchida (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d*

Japanese loan (£900,000)—signed, MAR. 2, 23*d*; our Peking correspondent's message, 3, 15*b*

Tientsin-Pukow Railway (English issue)—payment of coupons : announcement, MAR. 31, 21*f*; bonds drawn : numbers, 31, 24*a*

Salt revenue—statistics for 1919, FEB. 4, 21*e*

Situation—our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 9*b*

Year 1919 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 56*c*

France, relations with :—

Education :—

Institute (Paris) : see under PARIS University

Germany, relations with :—

Trade :—

Regulations for Germans drawn up by Government—action of Treaty Powers, FEB. 23, 14*c*

Gold :—

Imports—statistics (F.R.), JAN. 23, 56*c*

Indigo :—

Honan plantations—exemption from taxation for product : decided (T.S.), JAN. 24, 489*a*

Iron ore :—

Smelting—progress (T.S.), JAN. 17, 462*c*

Japan, relations with :—

Finance—loan to China : see under Finance—Loans, above

Foochow—Japanese warships to be withdrawn, JAN. 14, 11*f*

Mining rights in Nanking—Japan endeavouring to secure, MAR. 3, 15*b*

Shantung question : see under WAR. The Great—Territorial questions

Special position :—

Shidehara, Mr. (s.), MAR. 5, 15*d*

Trade—boycott maintained (T.S.), JAN. 17, 462*c*; 31, 514*d*

Militarists of North and South—personal ambitions : our Peking correspondent's message ("China needs a master"), MAR. 23, 13*f*

Mining :—

Hunan province—British firm (Hankow) acquires rights (T.S.), JAN. 10, 443*d*

Motor boats and lorries—manufacturers' opportunities (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650*d*

Opium : see under OPIUM

Portuguese settlement :—

Lappa — construction of fortifications : Chinese attitude, JAN. 29, 11*b*

Macao foreshore — reclamation : Chinese attitude, JAN. 29, 11*b*

Progress :—

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*c*

CHINA (continued) :—

Railways :—

Construction :—

Article ("Railways in China : new construction needed," T.S.), JAN. 31, 518*c*

Chengting Fu and Tchchow—arrangements, MAR. 12, 21*b*

Rolling-stock — purchases from United States (T.S.), JAN. 17, 462*c*

Rice :—

Swatow Province—harvest : result (T.S.), FEB. 14, 571*b*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Luckenback, Mr. J. L.—views (T.S.), JAN. 24, 488*d*

Safety devices and signals :—

British Chambers of Commerce—conference at Shanghai : devices recommended (T.S.), JAN. 10, 444*d*

Silver :—

Imports—year 1919 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 28*c*

Purchases :—

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs, (circular), JAN. 1, 19*b*

Statistics (F.R.), JAN. 23, 56*c*

Tariff :—

Revision :—

Note—issued, MAR. 19, 22*e*

Trade—opportunities discussed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 411*a*; MAR. 13, 677*b*

Conditions — our Peking correspondent's message, MAR. 23, 13*f*

Fox, Mr. H. H. (statement), MAR. 26, 19*e*

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Methods :—

Peking correspondent's article ("Chinese and modern methods : anxious to combine with foreigners," T.S.), JAN. 3, 411*a*

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 56*c*

Turf :—

Special article ("Racing in China : the superlative Mongolian pony"), FEB. 11, 6*c*

United States, relations with :—

Diplomatic Service :—

Crane, Mr. C. R.—appointed Minister to China, FEB. 26, 13*f*, 27, 13*e* (i.e.)

Trade :—

Articles ("American financiers and China : formation of industrial bank," T.S.), JAN. 10, 435*a*; ("United States and China : active commercial policy," T.S.), 31, 514*d*; ("American competition : position in China," T.S.), MAR. 13, 677*b*

Western education—effect on :—

Sze, Sao-Ke Alfred (s.), MAR. 31, 13*f* (i.e.)

CHINA clay :—

Industry :—

Export — statistics (T.S.), FEB. 28, 632*d*

Article ("China clay industry : an important British monopoly," T.S.), FEB. 28, 632*d*

CHINA Copper Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 1, 21*c*

CHINA-WARE :—

Bennett-Goldney collection — catalogue issued, FEB. 25, 13f; sold, MAR. 5, 13a

CHINCHEN, George—death, JAN. 13, 9f

CHINESE Eastern Railway: see under MANCHURIA—Railways

CHINESE Engineering and Mining Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 1, 21c

CHINNERY, Lieut. E. W. Pearson :—
at Royal Geographical Society, on New Guinea, MAR. 2, 6e

CHIPPENDALE, Mr. James :—

Harrogate properties—sale to syndicate: particulars, FEB. 7, 12e

CHIPPERFIELD, Mr. A.—completes 50 years service at Chignal (Essex) Congregational School, MAR. 31, 11f

CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—

on Egypt—British troops: alleged statement respecting treatment of natives as "niggers": disclaimer published in *Nation*, JAN. 10, 12c

Special articles ("Lord Milner's task"). IV. ("The blunder of the E.L.C.: oppression in the villages"), JAN. 1, 11a; V. ("The women of Egypt: veiled rioters"), 2, 9a; VI. ("The problem of prosperity: 'waxing fat'"), 3, 9a; VII. ("Burden of the Capitulations: policy of Extremists"), 5, 11a; ("Egypt still sulking: work of Milner commission: food crisis imminent"), MAR. 23, 14f

CHISHOLM, Mrs. Alice—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

CHITNAVIS, Sir G. (India) :—

in Viceroy's Council, on Imperial preference, FEB. 25, 15b

CHITTY, Sir Thomas W.—biographical; appointed Senior Master of Supreme Court and King's Remembrancer, MAR. 11, 14e

CHOBHAM Common :—

Housing: see under HOUSING

CHOCOLATES :—

Prices :—

Committee on trusts—report, JAN. 17, 11e

Sale :—

Theatres and music-halls, in: see under SHOPS—Hours—Early closing

CHOISY and Simson, Ltd. :—

Directors elected, JAN. 1, 19f

CHOLAK Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—arrested by British troops in Constantinople: fighting (fatal), MAR. 18, 16d; 19, 15e; 20, 15c

CHOLMELEY, Mr. :—

at Guildhall, on sport in public schools, JAN. 2, 15b

CHOLMELEY, Mr. R. J. :—

"Idylls of Theocritus, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 80b

CHOQUETTE, Senator P. A. (Canada)—resigns seat in Senate, JAN. 3, 9f

CHRIST, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Portugal

CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark :—

Flensburg question—receives representatives of Flensburg Danes, MAR. 18, 15f (l.e.)

Christiansen, M.—receives at Amalienborg Palace, MAR. 18, 15f

Ministry (Zahle)—dismisses, MAR. 30, 13e; 31, 14c

CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark (continued) :—

in State Council, on results of plebiscite in North Schleswig, FEB. 12, 13b (l.e.)

on Schleswig—prospect of early reunion of Danes with Denmark (tel.), JAN. 13, 14a

on War, The Great—Peace Treaty: ratification by Germany (tel.), JAN. 13, 14a

CHRISTIAN, Princess—visits King and Queen, FEB. 12, 17a; lunches with Mr. and Mrs. A. N. C. Pitman, 14, 17a

Englefield-green Red Cross Hospital—transfers to Egham District Council for housing purposes, JAN. 13, 13e

London Animals' Hospital—receives purses on behalf, MAR. 24, 19b

CHRISTIAN, Lieut.-Col. E.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19a

CHRISTANIA :—

Motor-lorries—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 27, 53c

CHRISTIANITY :—

British Empire—message issued by Prime Ministers through National Laymen's Missionary Movement, JAN. 3, 12b

Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), JAN. 1, 8e

Churches—message from Archbps. of Canterbury and York and Free Church leaders, JAN. 10, 12e

Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 8a

Light and leading :—

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d

Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), JAN. 21, 8d

Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JAN. 15, 8c

CHRISTIAN League for Social Reconstruction :—

Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 10, 13f

CHRISTIAN Science :—

Inquest, JAN. 17, 7c

Tennant, Mr. C. W. J. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c

CHRISTIANSEN, M. (Flensburg)—in Copenhagen; received by King Christian, MAR. 18, 15f

CHRISTIAN Social Union :—

Industrial Christian Fellowship—amalgamation arranged, MAR. 18, 13f

London Branch :—

Lenten sermons—arrangements, FEB. 24, 13f

CHRISTIE, Mr. C. H. F. :—

on Christie-Scott duel mentioned in London Magazine (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 69b

CHRISTIE, Mr. Thomas S.—death, FEB. 16, 5c

CHRISTIE, Maj. William—death, FEB. 27, 11f

CHRIST'S Hospital :—

Vice-chairman—elected, JAN. 8, 7f

CHRIST'S Hospital (Hertford) :—

Speech day—arrangements, MAR. 2, 13f

CHRIST'S Hospital (Horsham) :—

Ainley, Mr. H.—gives reading to Modern Literature Society, FEB. 12, 12a

Clerk—to retire, MAR. 8, 11f

Speech day—arrangements, MAR. 2, 13f

CHRUSSACHI, Matthew G. :—

"Question of Thrace, The: Greeks, Bulgars, and Turks"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91a

CHRYSTAL, Mr. George W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 13f

CHURCH, Mr. (Canada)—re-elected Mayor of Toronto, JAN. 3, 9f

CHURCH, Lieut. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6a

CHURCH, Emily K. — concealing birth charge, JAN. 24, 9d

CHURCH Army :—

Alexandra Club — medals and prizes distributed, FEB. 12, 11c

Cinematograph : see under CINEMA-TOGRAPH

Emigration : see under EMIGRATION

Lodging House (Camberwell)—Princess Mary sends Christmas gift, JAN. 3, 13b

Meeting at Londonderry House—arrangements, JAN. 13, 15d ; 21, 5b

Meeting at Speaker's House—held, MAR. 24, 19e

War, The Great—first field kitchen sent to France : sold, MAR. 8, 11f

Workers :—

Certificates :—

Mansion House — presentation made, JAN. 24, 9f

CHURCH Benefit Society :—

Contributions and scales of benefits—issues tables in Braille, FEB. 2, 14c

CHURCH Congress (Southend) — arrangements, JAN. 23, 9f

Committee, general—meeting held, FEB. 14, 17c

CHURCH Crafts League :—

Meeting, JAN. 31, 15c

CHURCHES :—

Empire—messages from Archbps. of Canterbury and York and Free Church leaders to peoples, JAN. 10, 12e

Faith and order :—

Conference, world (Geneva)—arrangements, FEB. 3, 11f

Federation, proposed :—

Jephson, Canon A. W. (add.), JAN. 19, 21f

Inter-Church World Movement :—

Algeria and Far East — cinematograph expedition : particulars, JAN. 3, 9f

Intercommunion :—

Smith, Rt. Rev. M. L. (with others) —letter sent to diocesan bishops, FEB. 11, 13b

Special article ("Christian fellowship : appeal to principles"), JAN. 3, 13e

Sites :—

Leasehold :—

Enfranchisement Bill—in Commons : first reading, FEB. 17, 10a

Unity :—

Article ("A reunited church : authorization of ministers"), FEB. 21, 17e

Eastern churches—committee appointed : composition, JAN. 10, 19e ; Central Board of Finance to guarantee expenses, 29, 14d

English Church Union—resolution : adopted, MAR. 26, 9c

Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), FEB. 23, 10c

Gooch, Mr. H. M. (l.), JAN. 16, 8a

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), MAR. 22, 18c

Hook, Goole—memorial tablets in Anglican and Wesleyan churches unveiled by interchange of ministers, MAR. 2, 11d

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), FEB. 12, 16e

Lidgett, Rev. J. S. (s.), MAR. 19, 11b

CHURCHES :—

Unity (continued) :—

Meyer, Rev. Dr. F. B. (l.), JAN. 1, 8c

Oxford joint manifesto (Mansfield College)—terms : list of signatories, FEB. 21, 9e

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), FEB. 28, 12c

Pulpits, exchange of :—

Convocation of Canterbury—

Lower House : resolution carried, FEB. 13, 18d

Jowett, Rev. Dr. J. H.—invitation to preach in Durham Cathedral : see under JOWETT, Rt. Rev. J. H.

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), FEB. 20, 11a

Newbolt, Canon (s.), FEB. 13, 18d

Temple, Canon W. (s.), FEB. 13, 18d

United States of America : see under FOREIGN relations — United States of America

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (statement), FEB. 17, 11b ; (l.e.), 19, 10d

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), MAR. 3, 12c

CHURCHFELD, Lord—inspects railway facilities at Chepstow, JAN. 24, 6e

at Newport, on new bridge across Severn, FEB. 14, 14b (l.e.)

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—leaves for Paris, JAN. 16, 12a ; guest at Weavers' Company dinner, FEB. 18, 18a ; leaves for Paris, 27, 17a

Administration :—

Hill, Mr. J. (report), JAN. 16, 9d

Army, Territorial—discusses details with Army Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 5, 18e

Athlone, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 18a

Dundee—visit : arrangements, FEB. 11, 13b

Jenkins, Rev. T. G. (s.), MAR. 17, 13a

Ministry (Lloyd George)—position : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 12a

Motors—collision in Whitehall, FEB. 26, 11d : exceeding speed limit : chauffeur summoned, FEB. 26, 11d

Secretaries—changes, JAN. 7, 13d

Special Reserve—suggested disbandment : receives deputation of serving officers, JAN. 16, 16a

Wales, Prince of—entertains at dinner at United Service Club, FEB. 6, 15c

at Cambridge Union Society, on Labour ministry, FEB. 25, 5d (l.e.)

at Dundee (King's Theatre), on foreign policy ; Russia : policy of Allied Powers ; Bolshevik danger in East : industrial conscription : attitude of British Labour Party : German Government ; League of Nations ; peace with Turkey ; need of lasting peace with German people : assurances of support to France and Belgium ; Paisley by-election ; Mr. Asquith's policy : Labour Party : unfit to govern : programme ; Irish policy ; fiscal policy ; nationalization of railways ; trade unions and housing ; Coalition, FEB. 16, 7a

at Dundee Liberal Association, on Ireland's duty : Anti-Dumping Bill : fiscal policy : Liberalism, FEB. 16, 7d

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—

- at House of Commons, on Coalition fusion, MAR. 17, 16a
- at Royal Geographical Society, on aeronautics: Great Britain: development, FEB. 3, 6e (l.e.)
- at Spring-gardens, on Government's scheme for reorganizing Territorial Force, JAN. 31, 7a
- at Sunderland, on world problems; financial position; decreased expenditure; national unity; reconstruction; thin-blooded defeatists; Russia; party system; Labour Government impossible; Coalition record; Home Rule (Ireland); state of Europe and Asia; Turkey; trade with Germany; Peace Conference; League of Nations, JAN. 5, 7a; leading article, 5, 13b
- at Vintners' Hall, on Ministers' increased burdens; Governments unequal to events; reconstruction progress; plea for unity, FEB. 18, 18a
- at War Office, on future of Yeomanry regiments, FEB. 14, 14d
- in Parliament, on:—
 - Air policy, MAR. 12, 9e
 - Army estimates, FEB. 24, 9d; 10f (l.e.); MAR. 23, 8d; 24, 10c; Student of Politics: comments, 24, 17f
 - Army in Ireland, MAR. 24, 10d
 - Ireland—Government policy, FEB. 24, 10f
 - Medals and clasps, MAR. 24, 10c
 - Middle East—situation, MAR. 23, 8d
 - Royal Air Force, FEB. 24, 10b
 - Tanks in warfare, FEB. 24, 10b
- on air estimates (statement, white paper), MAR. 11, 16b
- on army: reconstruction (mem., white paper), FEB. 24, 18a
- on Dundee Liberal Association—letter to president, FEB. 17, 16e
- on Haig, Field Marshal Lord—services as Commander-in-chief: tribute (l.), FEB. 2, 12f
- on Yeomanry—future: addresses meeting of officers, MAR. 10, 17c

CHURCH Lads' Brigade Cadet Force:—

- London Division—display: arrangements, MAR. 10, 13f

CHURCHMAN, Col. Sir William A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

CHURCHMEN'S Union:—

- National Assembly: see under CHURCH of England

CHURCH Missionary Society:—

- Bardsley, Rev. C. (statement), MAR. 19, 11d

Collection—in aid:—

- Melcombe Regis—offerings received at St. Mary's Church: particulars, MAR. 2, 13f

Secretary, home—appointed, FEB. 19, 11f

CHURCH of England:—

- Anglo-Catholic Congress: see that title
- Appointments, JAN. 1, 9d; 2, 7b; 3, 13c; 5, 9a; 6, 7b (l.e.); 7, 9d; 10, 19e; 13, 9c (l.e.); 14, 15c, 9f (l.e.); 17, 13c; 19, 9c; 24, 4f; 14d (l.e.); 28, 4b; 29, 14a; FEB. 2, 9c; 3, 14c; 10, 18e; 11, 9b; 13, 14d; 17, 11e; 18, 18e; 20, 16c; 23, 7d; 25, 18e; 26, 16e (l.e.); 27, 16b; 28, 18c; MAR. 1, 7b; 2, 8b; 8, 18b; 11, 16d; 12, 8c; 16, 6c; 17, 19e; 20, 8f; 22, 11d; 23, 11a; 26, 9c; 29, 16d; 31, 16b

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Baptism, infant:—

- Administration—report of Joint Committee presented to Convocation of Canterbury, FEB. 14, 16c

Benefices:—

- Union—particulars, JAN. 26, 9b

Act:—

- Convocation of York—adopts resolution, FEB. 13, 18d

- Working—memorandum: submitted to Upper House of Convocation of Canterbury, FEB. 13, 18d

- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 13, 18d

- Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), FEB. 10, 18d

Bishops:—

Crown, nomination of:—

- Convocation of Canterbury—Upper House: report of Joint Committee: resolution discussed, FEB. 14, 16c

- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 14, 16c

- Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 16c

- Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), FEB. 14, 16c

- Lambeth conference—arrangements, FEB. 14, 16c

- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (statement), FEB. 14, 16c

Cathedral system:—

Deans and Canons—suggested alterations:—

- Chappel, Canon W. H. (l.), JAN. 8, 6a

- Correspondence, JAN. 6, 6c; 9, 6c

- Curtoys, Rev. W. F. D. (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

- Dundas, Ven. C. L. (l.), JAN. 8, 6a

- Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

- Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), JAN. 12, 8d

- Lacey, Canon T.A. (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

- Leading article, JAN. 14, 13c

- Norris, Very Rev. W. F. (l.), JAN. 8, 6a

Catholicity:—

- McCormick, Very Rev. J. G. (s.), JAN. 14, 15e

- Procter, Preb. C. J. (s.), JAN. 14, 15e

Clergy:—

- Country (sp. art., "The country parson: his place in the new order"), MAR. 2, 19d

Criminal trials:—

Consistory Courts—power:—

- Leading article, JAN. 20, 11c

Disabilities, Parliamentary and Municipal:—

Removal:—

Bill:—

- Hoare Memorial Hall—meeting held, FEB. 13, 9a (l.e.)

- Wakfield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), FEB. 13, 9a (l.e.)

National Union of Clergy: see that title

Poverty:—

- Convocation of Canterbury—debate, FEB. 12, 9d

- Convocation of York—Lower House: discussion, FEB. 12, 16e; report of Joint Committee received, 13, 18d

- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 12, 9d

- Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 12, 9d

CHURCH of England :—

Clergy (continued) :—

Stipends :—

Chichester Synod—debate held,
JAN. 22, 13b

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. —
appeal, FEB. 28, 13d

Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (l.), FEB. 10,
18d

Raising :—

Ecclesiastical Commissioners'
scheme :—

Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G.
(add.), MAR. 1, 11a

Sunningdale—to be increased by
sale of vicarage and grounds,
FEB. 17, 11e

Colleges :—

Repairs and renovations :—

Central Board of Finance—allo-
cates £10,000 for, MAR. 5, 8e

Congress : see CHURCH Congress

Convocation : see CONVOCATION

Discipline :—

Carey, Rev. C. S.—refusal of Bp.
of Manchester to institute on
ground of illegal practices :
law case, MAR. 30, 5d

Martin, Rev. H. J.—consistory
court held, MAR. 2, 13d

Synnott, Rev. E. — immorality
charge : acquitted, JAN. 6, 7a

Wynter, Rev. R.—holding Bene-
diction service : Bishops' Court :
arrangements, FEB. 27, 16b ;
held, MAR. 15, 13d ; judgment,
24, 13d

Finance :—

Central Board :—

Chairman — Lord Selborne con-
sents to act as, FEB. 11, 13f
(l.e.)

Meetings, JAN. 15, 9c ; 29, 14d ;
MAR. 11, 11b

Central Fund :—

Appeal—Sir R. Kindersley, MAR.
27, 6f

Contributions, JAN. 9, 7d ; 14,
15b ; 29, 9b

Partridge, Canon (add.), MAR. 25, 4d

Rogation Sunday—proposed col-
lections : Archbps. of Can-
terbury and York (l.), FEB.
5, 9b

Holy Communion :—

Services—changes :—

Convocation of Canterbury—
discussion, FEB. 12, 9d

Convocation of York — Upper
House : considers report of
conference, FEB. 12, 16e

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 19,
9d

Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (s.), FEB.
12, 9d

Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E.
(s.), FEB. 12, 9d

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev.
A. F. (s.), FEB. 12, 9d

Labour, relations with :—

Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (add.), MAR.
8, 9d

Long, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 12a (l.e.)

Membership, post-war :—

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.
(s.), MAR. 9, 13f

National Assembly :—

Act :—

Passing—special service of prayer
and dedication (Westminster
Abbey) : held, FEB. 27, 11d
(l.e.)

CHURCH of England :—

National Assembly (continued) :—

Article (" Self-government for the
Church : parochial church
councils "), FEB. 7, 15e

Churchmen's Union—policy to-
wards (statement), MAR. 1,
7c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.),
FEB. 11, 9c

Evangelical Free Churches—appoint-
ment of committee to watch
operations : National Council
meeting : resolution discussed
and passed, MAR. 19, 11b

Garbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (add.), FEB.
3, 10a

House of Laity :—

Elections, first — arrangements,
MAR. 16, 6d

Lang, Most Rev., C. G. (sermon),
FEB. 27, 11d (l.e.)

Membership declaration :—

Diggle, Rt. Rev. J. W. (l.), JAN.
16, 8a

Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. (add.),
MAR. 1, 11a

Voters :—

Electoral roll—being compiled,
MAR. 16, 6d

Nonconformists, cooperation with :
see under CHURCHES—Unity

Orders, candidates for :—

Ordinations :—

Bangor, FEB. 25, 18c

Chelmsford, MAR. 1, 7b

Chester, MAR. 3, 26c

Durham, MAR. 1, 7b

Lichfield, MAR. 2, 8b

Llandaff, MAR. 2, 8b

London, MAR. 1, 7b

St. Davids, MAR. 2, 8b

Sheffield, MAR. 18, 10e

Service men :—

Training :—

Council, central advisory—work :
Rt. Rev. W. O. Burrows
(report), FEB. 14, 16c

Fund :—

Committee—meeting, FEB. 7,
9d

Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 9d

Supply :—

Shortage :—

Burrows, Rt. Rev. W. O. (s.),
FEB. 14, 16c

Plate, sales of :—

Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), FEB. 14,
10d

Leveson-Gower, Mr. A. F. G. (l.),
FEB. 12, 18c

St. Mary Northolt and St. George-in-
the-East Churches, belonging
to :—

St. Paul's Cathedral, consistory
court in—held to hear ap-
plications for faculties author-
izing, FEB. 17, 11c ; judg-
ment, 26, 5e

Sanders, Rev. J. C. B.—charged :
consistory court held, JAN. 16,
13e ; sentenced to deprivation,
27, 9b

Prayer-book :—

Revision—reports of Joint Com-
mittee : presented to Upper
House of Convocation of Canter-
bury, FEB. 13, 18d

Social service : see under SOCIAL
service

Tithes : see TITHES

CHURCH of England (continued) —

Women:—

Ministry of:—

Convocation of Canterbury —

Lower House: discussion; recommendations of joint committee rejected, FEB. 11, 9c; Upper House: postponement: Rt. Rev. R. T. Davidson (s.), FEB. 13, 18d

Temple, Canon (s.), FEB. 11, 9c

CHURCH of England Men's Society:—

Conference, "coming of age"—arrangements, FEB. 24, 21b

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society:—

Bath branch—awards distributed to members, JAN. 13, 9f (l.e.)

Children's party in aid—arrangements, JAN. 3, 13b; held, 7, 16a

Grants—received, MAR. 12, 13f

Mansion House—Lady Mayoress' entertainment in aid: arrangements, JAN. 30, 15b; held, FEB. 11, 19c

CHURCH of Ireland:—

Bishops:—

Appointments—Bp. of Tuam (Rt. Rev. A. E. Ross), FEB. 25, 13f

CHURCH of Scotland:—

Lord High Commissioner (Duke of Atholl)—reappointed, MAR. 27, 17b

Church Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c

CHURCH Teachers' Fellowship:—

Meeting (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74c

CHURCHYARD, P. C.—presentation, FEB. 23, 11d

CHURETTE, Mr. Edward H. (U.S.A.)—released by Bolsheviks, FEB. 27, 13f

CHURUKSULU Mahmud Pasha (Turkey)—arrested by Allies in Constantinople, MAR. 20, 15b (l.e.)

CIGARETTES: see TOBACCO

CIGARS: see TOBACCO

CILICIA:—

Armenians — massacre: see under ARMENIA—Massacres

French occupation:—

Cachin, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

Fighting—with Turkish Nationalists at Marash; French garrison of Urfa captured: Gen. Nowri's account, MAR. 26, 13f; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 27, 13b; Parliament: questions, 27, 9f (l.e.)

Massacres by Turks: see under ARMENIA—Massacres

Population:—

Williams, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 17, 12d

Situation:—

Curzon, Lord (s. P.), MAR. 12, 10b

Nowri, Gen. (account), MAR. 26, 13f

Parliament—observations, MAR. 12, 10a; question, 31, 8c

"CINCINNATUS"—on wine orders (l.), FEB. 19, 10a

CINEMA Combine, Ltd.:—

Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 21, 17d; 21c; (F.N.), 21, 17a: underwriters relieved in full, 30, 19f

CINEMATOGRAF:—

Admirable Crichton, The—film noticed, MAR. 15, 14a

Amateur Gentleman — film noticed, MAR. 29, 12a

Aristide Pujol—film noticed, MAR. 29, 12a

CINEMATOGRAF (continued):—

Auction of Souls—to be shown by League of Nations Union at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, JAN. 19, 7d; prohibited: appeal to Home Office, 20, 8c; permitted with alterations, 21, 10c; exhibited, 27, 10c
Drummond, Sir E. (statement), JAN. 29, 9c

Australia:—

Assets, amalgamated — statistics, MAR. 22, 15f

Barton Mystery, The — film noticed, FEB. 9, 12a

Belgium—entrance of children: prohibition, MAR. 27, 13f

Birkenhead:—

Union—to be installed in by Guardians, FEB. 16, 11f

Bleak House—film noticed, MAR. 1, 12a

Block booking—evils of system: explained, MAR. 8, 12a

British Industries Fair at Crystal Palace—propaganda films: particulars, JAN. 20, 8b

British productions:—

America, sold to—Mr. E. Godal (statement), FEB. 7, 10b

Broken Blossoms—film noticed, JAN. 23, 10a; to be shown at Alhambra Theatre, MAR. 8, 12a; exhibited, 16, 14b

Canada:—

Board of Censors (Toronto)—lady member appointed, MAR. 24, 15f

Canadian Pacific Railway Company—film of Prince of Wales's tour: proceeds of exhibition sent to hospitals, JAN. 5, 10b; 8, 15c

Censorship:—

Bolton Education Committee—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105a

Cinema Educational Committee—passes resolution, MAR. 6, 11a

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), MAR. 6, 11a
Theatres and Music Halls Committee—report, MAR. 1, 12a

Church Army—work in the Great War: film shown at Palace Theatre, JAN. 31, 15e

Commission (National Council of Public Morals):—

Article ("The Cinema Commission," Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139a

Report:—

Marchant, Rev. Dr. J. (s.), MAR. 6, 11a

Early to Bed—film noticed, FEB. 19, 12c

Educational:—

Articles ("History by film"), FEB. 12, 87b; ("Moving pictures in schools," Ed.S.), 19, 103d; 26, 117b; MAR. 18, 148d; ("The Cinema Commission"), MAR. 11, 139d

Birmingham Education Committee—scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 103d; exhibition held, 26, 117b; MAR. 18, 148d

Cinema Commission—Rev. J. Marchant: appeal for co-operation (l. quoted), MAR. 11, 12c

Kent Education Committee—purchase official films, MAR. 12, 13f

Mensuration (art., "Mensuration by film," Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 122a

Stretford Education Committee—exhibition given (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 103d

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

Educational Committee :—

Meeting—held, MAR. 6, 11a

Psychological experiments (University College)—outlined: Rev.

Dr. J. Marchant (s.), MAR. 6, 11a

End of the Road, The—to be shown at Regent-street Polytechnic Cinema, JAN. 5, 10a*Everywoman*—film noticed, MAR. 22, 14a

Exhibitions, daylight :—

East Ham—proposal to allow in parks: Committee report against, MAR. 11, 11f

Fall of a Saint, The—film noticed, FEB. 2, 16e*Father Sergius*—film noticed, MAR. 8, 12b

Forthcoming films—announcements, JAN. 5, 10a; 12, 10a; 19, 10a; 21, 10b; 26, 10a; FEB. 2, 16e; 9, 12a; 16, 12a; 23, 12a; MAR. 1, 12a; 8, 12a; 15, 14a; 22, 14a; 29, 12a

Frauds on beginners—prosecutions, JAN. 14, 10b; 28, 4d; FEB. 5, 5a; MAR. 18, 13c; 19, 13c; 20, 13b

General Post—film noticed, MAR. 15, 14a

Germany, in :—

Article ("An 'expressionist' film: German melodrama"). MAR. 23, 12b

Germany and Italy :—

Agreement—signed; objects, MAR. 11, 13f

Sottano, Signor R.—contradicts (statement), MAR. 31, 12b

Greek drama, analogy to :—

Article ("A debt to Greece"), JAN. 22, 8c

Grim Game, The—film noticed, FEB. 23, 12a*Grip of Iron*—film noticed, JAN. 26, 10a*Heart o' the Hills*—film noticed, MAR. 29, 12a*His Naughty Wife*—film noticed, JAN. 15, 10b

Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Martin—new films: privately exhibited, FEB. 10, 10b

Lackey and the Lady, The—law case, FEB. 4, 5a; 5, 4c; 6, 5c*Lady Noggs*—film noticed, JAN. 19, 10a*Little Brother of the Rich, A*—film noticed, JAN. 5, 10a*Lorna Doone*—film noticed, FEB. 16, 12a*Lottery Ticket, The*—film noticed, MAR. 18, 14b*Lourdes Pilgrimage*—film exhibited, MAR. 26, 12b

McIntyre, Most Rev. J. (s.), MAR. 26, 12b

Melvin, Mr. M. J. (s.), MAR. 26, 12b

Machine-made films :—

Hepworth, Mr. C. (art.), MAR. 12, 14a

Man Who Broke the Bank at Monte Carlo, The—law case, JAN. 13, 14a*Miracle Man, The*—film noticed, MAR. 1, 12a

Missionary work :—

Stevenage Cinema—exhibition given, JAN. 15, 9f

Mistakes (art. "Film mistakes: over-confident American producers"), FEB. 26, 12b

Newcomes, The—film version in course of preparation, FEB. 13, 10b

Article ("Colonel Newcome's return: a morning at the old Charterhouse"), FEB. 13, 10b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

Norway Lass, A—film noticed, MAR. 8, 12a

Press, relations with :—

Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 11c

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 11c

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), MAR. 15, 11c

Pride of the North—film noticed, MAR. 1, 12a

Programmes :—

Articles ("Film programmes: typical picture theatre banalities"), FEB. 12, 18f; ("Film comedies: a ray of light at last"), 19, 12c

Propaganda films :—

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (add.), MAR. 13, 13c

Queen of the Sea—film noticed, JAN. 1, 10b*Quinney's*—film noticed, JAN. 8, 8b

Rehearsal (art., "A film rehearsal: the silent stage"), JAN. 28, 10a

St. Bartholomew's Church, Birmingham—licensed for pictures, JAN. 16, 10c (i.e.)

Salome—film noticed, FEB. 5, 10b

Shaw, Mr. B.—refuses offer, MAR. 27, 13c

Snobs of Destiny, The—film noticed, JAN. 12, 10a

Special article ("An Aristotelian fragment: poetics of the movies"), MAR. 3, 14a

Storage of films :—

Newcastle Council—to apply for powers, JAN. 9, 8b

Synchronization :—

Hepworth, Ltd.—achievement, FEB. 9, 12a

Talking and singing pictures :—

Lauder, Sir H. (statement), MAR. 4, 12b (i.e.)

Temporary Vagabond, A—film noticed, JAN. 12, 10a

Theatres :—

Charrington, Mr. F. N. (s.), FEB. 5, 9b (i.e.)

Construction :—

Croydon Corporation—action by, MAR. 29, 11f

London County Council—Building Acts Committee report: discussed and carried, MAR. 17, 14b

Good Friday—opening :—

Neath—permission refused by Council, MAR. 5, 13f

London—arrangements, JAN. 19, 9b (i.e.)

North Metropolitan circuit—sold, MAR. 19, 16a

Ramsgate—completed, MAR. 9, 13f

Topical films :—

Aeroplanes, conveyance by :—

Article ("Films by air: new scheme for topical pictures"), JAN. 9, 8c

Trade :—

Imports :—

Tax, suggested—note (T.S.), MAR. 27, 33c

Two Tsars, The :—

Article ("A film of Russia: British actors and the German revolution"), MAR. 25, 14c

Ugly Duckling, The—police court in Halls of Justice at Los Angeles filmed for scene in, MAR. 19, 16a*Victory*—film noticed, MAR. 22, 14a

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Wales, Prince of—visit to Canada: fund raised for charity as result of exhibition: particulars, MAR. 19, 13d

War, The Great:—

World's Greatest Story, The—film noticed (art. "Arms and the film: 'The World's Greatest Story' badly told"), MAR. 4, 12b

Witness for the Defence, The—film noticed, JAN. 26, 10a

CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association:—

Dinner—given, MAR. 15, 11c

Meeting, MAR. 13, 13c

CIPPENHAM:—

Motor repairing and storage depot:—

Cost, capital—estimate:—

Parliament question, MAR. 9, 13e

Wages of building operatives: see under LABOUR—Building trade—Wages

'CIRCUMPEX'—on profiteering (L.), FEB. 25, 12d

CITIZENSHIP:—

Duties, elementary:—

Schools, teaching in:—

Doughty, Mr. C. M. (L.), JAN. 23, 8c

CITY and South London Railway Company:—

Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f

Meeting, FEB. 21, 22a

Report, FEB. 12, 19d

CITY and Westminster Properties, Ltd.:—

Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 28, 18b, 18b

CITY Association, Ltd.:—

Meeting, JAN. 29, 19c

CITY Athenæum Club—premises acquired by Barclays Bank, FEB. 3, 18b

CITY Life Assurance Company, Ltd.:—

Redgrave, Mr. K.—acquires controlling interest, MAR. 27, 18c

CITY Livery Club:—

Ward, Lieut.-Col. J.—luncheon given, MAR. 3, 13d

"CITY merchant"—on excess profits tax (L. T.S.), JAN. 17, 476b

CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d

Report, FEB. 9, 21d

CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company:—

Bill—in Commons: third reading, MAR. 30, 7a

CITY Offices Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, FEB. 10, 19d

Report, FEB. 16, 21d

CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd. and Reduced:—

Dividend, JAN. 21, 18f

Meetings, FEB. 7, 20c: special general: held, 25, 21f

Report, JAN. 30, 20f

Shares—issue: terms, JAN. 26, 17b

CITY of London College:—

Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 18, 13f

Prizes—distribution arrangements, JAN. 8, 7f

CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association:—

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—banquet in honour: arrangements, JAN. 1, 15b; given, 23, 14d

Meeting, FEB. 27, 19a

Women's branch—proposal to form, FEB. 20, 11d

CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, FEB. 20, 19c; 21, 18a

Meeting, MAR. 25, 23f

Report, MAR. 16, 23d

CITY of London Maternity Hospital:—

Meeting, FEB. 28, 7a

CITY of London Re-Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Meeting, FEB. 5, 21e

CITY of London Retail Traders' Association—luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 13, 13f

CITY of London School:—

Committee—chairman appointed, JAN. 27, 9f; 28, 9f

War, The Great:—

Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

CITY of London Territorial Force Association:—

Meeting, MAR. 12, 8b

CITY of London Tradesmen's Club:—

Meeting, FEB. 27, 19a

CITY of Norwich Waterworks, Ltd.:—

Capital—particulars, JAN. 24, 17b

Sale of undertaking to Norwich Corporation—particulars, JAN. 24, 17b

CITY of Santos Improvements Company, Ltd.:—

San Paulo (State)—proposed purchase of waterworks of, MAR. 23, 21c; (F.N.), 25, 21b

CITY Pickwick Club:—

Dinner—held, FEB. 10, 9a (l.e.)

CITY Temple:—

Services—arrangements, MAR. 4, 11f

Washington, George—anniversary: Anglo-American night observed, FEB. 20, 11b

CIVIC Education League:—

Conference—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c

CIVIL Contingencies Fund:—

Accounts—white paper: issued, MAR. 9, 13b

CIVIL Liabilities Department:—

Grants:—

Applications—statistics:—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 26, 8c; MAR. 4, 8c

CIVIL Service:—

Administrative and Legal Departments:—

Council, national—meetings, FEB. 24, 6c; MAR. 22, 18b

Finance:—

Estimates:—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 9d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10a

Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10c

Leading articles, MAR. 13, 17b; 15, 17c; 16, 17c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9d

Parliament—supplementary votes discussed in Committee, MAR. 3, 10c; 4, 8d; 5, 10d; 9, 10c; 10, 9d; 11, 9a; reports discussed and agreed to, 18, 9c; vote on account: discussed, 16, 9c; motion agreed to, 16, 10e; report, 17, 9d; vote agreed to, 17, 10d

Supplementary—list, FEB. 17, 18c

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The road to ruin"), MAR. 13, 17f

Indian, home, and Eastern cadetships:—

Examination:—

Successful candidates—list, JAN. 8, 12b

Parliamentary candidates—demand of Civil servants for freedom to stand as: Labour Party support, FEB. 16, 11b

CIVIL Service (continued) :—

Pay :—

Local authorities—permanent servants : new scale : circular issued by Ministry of Health, JAN. 16, 6*d*

Pensions :—

Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*d*; FEB. 11, 12*c*

Increased—to operate from 1915 : agreement reached, JAN. 17, 7*c*

Parsons, Mr. G. O. (l.), FEB. 12, 10*c*

Reorganization :—

Committee (National Whitley Council) :—

Composition :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9*b*

Report presented to National Whitley Council, FEB. 24, 6*a* : plans adopted with exception of women's section, MAR. 22, 18*b*

Leading article, FEB. 24, 17*c*

Service men, ex :—

Statistics (White Paper), MAR. 6, 4*a*

Vacancies—priority for claims in filling : scheme submitted to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 4, 11*b*

Staff :—

Strength—statistics (White Paper), MAR. 6, 4*a*

Temporary employees :—

War bonus and increased rates—payment : Treasury minute, FEB. 25, 5*d*

Women :—

Clerkships, higher grade :—

Examination—announced, MAR. 9, 13*c* (l.e.)

Employment :—

Committee (Whitley Council)—recommendation, FEB. 24, 6*b*

Conditions :—

Federation of Women Civil Servants (statement), MAR. 20, 16*e* (l.e.)

Equality with men :—

Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 19, 13*c* (l.e.)

Meeting (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, MAR. 19, 13*c* (l.e.)

National Union of Scientific Workers—protest, MAR. 9, 11*c*

National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—statement, FEB. 27, 11*b*

Red-tape procession in Whitehall—particulars, MAR. 17, 13*c*

Writing assistants :—

Examination—announcement, JAN. 6, 7*d*

CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 27, 24*c*

Report, FEB. 24, 25*a*

CIVIL Service Typists' Association :—

Hobbies exhibition—Princess Mary distributes prizes, FEB. 16, 17*b*

CLANCY, Mr. Peter—arrested at Dublin, MAR. 4, 15*c*

CLAPHAM :—

St. Peter's Church—separate ecclesiastical district formed, MAR. 31, 16*b*

CLAPHAM, Dr. Lawrence—death, JAN. 6, 21*e*

CLAPHAM Common :—

Trees, felling of—official statement issued, MAR. 25, 13*a*

CLARE, Frank—thrift charge, FEB. 24, 13*b*

CLARE, Mr. George :—

on capital issues—postponement during period of offer of Government bonds (l.), JAN. 17, 16*b*

CLARE, Mr. Henry L.—will, MAR. 30, 17*c*

CLARE (George) and Company, Ltd. :—
Amalgamation—with purchased firms : announcement, MAR. 11, 19*b*

CLARE and Heyworth, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 20, 19*f*

CLARENDON, Lord—appointed chairman of English Insurance Company, MAR. 20, 20*f*

CLARIDGE, Mr. W. :—

on local government—county borough extensions (l.), FEB. 17, 18*c*

CLARK, Lieut.-Col. Adrian :—

at British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, on aerial transport (add., T.S.), FEB. 21, 596*a*

CLARK, Mr. Arthur M. :—

on Sackville, Thomas (Earl of Dorset)—possible sources of inspiration (l., L.S.), Jan. 22, 52*c*

CLARK, Lieut.-Col. Douglas—death, JAN. 24, 9*c*; 26, 15*c*

CLARK, Mr. Foster—consents to continue services as Hops Controller, FEB. 23, 4*c*

CLARK, George—thrift charge, JAN. 23, 9*d*

CLARK, Cdr. J. L.—awarded bar to D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8*b*

CLARK, Mr. J. Oscar :—

Paisley by-election—name mentioned as candidate, JAN. 15, 12*f*

CLARK, Mr. James—will, FEB. 19, 17*c*

CLARK, Mr. James R.—death, JAN. 3, 13*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 20*c*; will, FEB. 23, 17*e*

CLARK, Mr. John :—

at Glasgow College, on Scottish education (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 58*b*

CLARK, Ald. Owen :—

Bury St. Edmund's—freedom conferred, MAR. 30, 11*f*

CLARK, Percy—thrift charge, FEB. 14, 9*c*

CLARK, Lieut.-Col. W. H. D.—appointed Chief Examiner of Patent Office, MAR. 20, 13*f*

CLARKE, Maj. (U.S.A.)—commands American troops at Vladivostok, FEB. 2, 12*a*

CLARKE, Police-Constable—shot at and wounded, JAN. 5, 13*e*; health, 6, 11*c*

CLARKE, Mr. C. P. S. :—

"Church History from Nero to Constantine"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*b*

CLARKE, Mr. Herbert H.—appointed managing director of New Victoria Brewery, Plymouth, FEB. 5, 19*f*

CLARKE, Isabel C. :—

"Julian"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*d*

CLARKE, Canon J. Erskine—death, FEB. 4, 17*d*; funeral, 7, 15*c*

CLARKE, Maj. J. T.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 11*f*

CLARKE, Mr. John C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*c*

CLARKE, Mr. John J. :—

"Housing Problem, The. Its History Growth, Legislation, and Procedure"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*c*

"Outlines of Industrial and Social Economics"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5*b*; (L.S.), 15, 37*c*

CLARKE, Mr. Lionel (Ontario) :—

at Toronto, on proposed abolition of Government House, JAN. 15, 11*e*; (l. quoted), 19, 11*f*

CLARKE, Mrs. Mary—will, MAR. 9, 19c
 CLARKE, Robert J.—theft charge, JAN. 23, 9d
 CLARKE, Mr. Somers :—
 "Unrest in Egypt, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
 CLARKE, Mr. T. H.—elected chairman of Wimbledon Bench, JAN. 10, 7f
 CLARKE, Mr. T. H. :—
 on housing (art.), "Building a wooden house: hints to the amateur," H.S.), JAN. 9, 17f
 CLARKE, Mr. Vincent C.—taken into partnership by Messrs. Debenham, Tewson, and Chinnocks, MAR. 13, 20f
 CLARKE, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 CLARKE (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—registered, JAN. 16, 17f
 CLARKSON, Thelma—false pretences charge, JAN. 7, 9a
 CLASSICAL Concert Society :—
 Concert, MAR. 10, 14b; correction, 11, 12a
Classical Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b
 CLASSICAL Society of Ireland :—
 Meeting—held, FEB. 3, 16c; (Ed.S.), 5, 70c
 CLASSES :—
 Greek :—
 Oxford University: see under OXFORD University
 Latin :—
 Study :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147b
 Study :—
 David, Dr. A. A. (s., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150d
 CLAUDE, M. Georges (France) :—
 Ammonia, synthetic — process: particulars, JAN. 17, 12a
 CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert :—
 at Euston Station, on London and North-Western Railway Company; Government and railways, FEB. 21, 21a; (F.N.), 21, 18a
 CLAUSON, Mr. Albert C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 CLAY, Mr. Arthur D.—will, MAR. 2, 19c
 CLAY, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Agriculture—control, MAR. 4, 9c
 CLAYDEN, Mr. W. A.—resigns as principal of University College, Exeter (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36d
 CLAYTON, Mr. Ashley—appointed general manager of English Insurance Company, FEB. 20, 19f
 CLAYTON, Mr. Cuthbert :—
 on typhus in Poland (statement), MAR. 9, 15c
 CLAYTON, Lieut.-Col. M. C.—appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Cambridgeshire, MAR. 17, 19d
 CLEARY, John, and others—robbery charge, FEB. 14, 16b
 CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company :—
 Report, FEB. 19, 19d
 CLEGG, Mr. F. C. :—
 on Bank Officers' Guild (l.), JAN. 5, 8c
 on bank staffs—proposed extension of provisions of Unemployment Bill to (l. quoted), FEB. 26, 19c (e.c.)
 CLEGG, Mr. Samuel :—
 "Cypress Grove, A" — contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 12, 103c
 CLEMEN, Paul :—
 "Kunstschutz in Kriege"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 3c

CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—calls on M. Poincaré; leaves for Department of Var, JAN. 1, 11c (l.e.); visits Saint Raphael; places wreath on tomb of Gen. Gallieni, 6, 9f; returns to Paris, 6, 10f; receives Señor Quinones de León, 10, 9f; attends last meeting of Supreme Council; withdraws from public affairs, 22, 9b; to visit Athens, MAR. 10, 15f
 Egypt—visit announced, JAN. 19, 13e (l.e.); arrangements, 29, 11e; leaves Paris (int.), FEB. 4, 13f; leaves Alexandria for Cairo, 9, 14c; receives Lord Milner in Cairo, 13, 12f; leaving for Luxor and Sudan, 13, 12f; at Khartum, 23, 13c (l.e.); visiting Jerusalem, MAR. 30, 15b
 Zaghlul Pasha—message to Cairo Committee, FEB. 7, 11b
 Europe's debt to—our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 9b
 Leading article, JAN. 19, 13c
 League of Nations—issues invitation to neutral nations to give adherence, JAN. 12, 14b
 Memoirs—no intention of writing (statement), JAN. 19, 13c (l.e.)
 Presidency — candidature: letter to Mayor Cuers, JAN. 5, 11d (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 10f; 15, 11d (l.e.); election probable, 8, 10f; reported reply to Mr. Lloyd George quoted, 14, 12e (l.e.); to stand, 16, 12d; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 11a; defeated by M. Deschanel in preparatory ballot of Republican groups; withdraws, 17, 10f
 Paris correspondent's message ("Regrets for 'The Tiger'"), JAN. 19, 11a
 Senate—not to stand at elections, JAN. 6, 10f
 "Strongest, The" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37c
 United States, visit to — resolution introduced in United States Senate, JAN. 23, 11f
 War, The Great :—
 Adriatic question :—
 Peace Conference (Paris)—discusses with Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Nitti, JAN. 12, 14b
 Peace Conference :—
 British delegation — receives in Paris, JAN. 9, 10f
 Mantoux, M. Paul—anecdote, FEB. 14, 16d
 Supreme Council—presides, JAN. 6, 10c; to continue presidency, 20, 9f; attends last meeting, 22, 29b; Mr. Lloyd George: tribute on behalf of members (s.); reply, 22, 9c
 Peace Treaty—signs *provis verbal*; pronouncement; salutes German representatives, JAN. 12, 14a
 CLEMENT, Mr. Alex. :—
 on taxation of profits (l., T.S.), MAR. 13, 692c
 CLEMENTS, Frances—walking in sleep: incident, FEB. 23, 9c
 CLEMENTS, Reginald — false pretences charge, JAN. 17, 7b
 CLERC-RAMPAL, Mr. G. :—
 "Sous-marins, Les (Bibliothèque des Merveilles)" — reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 146b
 CLERK, Sir George—arrives in Prague, JAN. 27, 11f

CLERK, Mr. John S.—will, FEB. 25, 19c
 CLEVELAND (Ohio) :—
 Traffic :—
 Accidents :—
 Police Department survey—discussed (E.S.), JAN. 16, 55b
 CLEVELAND, Mr. Frederick A. :—
 “Democracy in Reconstruction” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
 CLEVELAND, Mr. Grover (U.S.A.) :—
 on Wilson, Mr. Woodrow—alleged remark about “violent prejudices and ungovernable temper” of, FEB. 19, 13a
 CLEVERLY, Mr. O. S.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, JAN. 7, 13d
 CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. C. :—
 at Caxton Hall, on Armenia : deliverance from Turkish government, JAN. 23, 14f
 CLIFFORD, Rev. Dr. John :—
 on Turkey—massacre of Armenians ; retention of Constantinople (l.), FEB. 20, 11a
 CLIFFORD, Miss Mary :—
 Memorial in Bristol Cathedral—appeal, JAN. 7, 15d
 “CLIFFORD’S Inn” — on auctioneers : retention of bank interest on deposits (l.), FEB. 19, 22b
 CLIFTON College :—
 Council—member elected, MAR. 25, 13b (and 20b, l.e.)
 CLINE, H.—loitering charge, MAR. 3, 13d
 CLINTON Wright Wire Company :—
 Wickwire Steel Company—amalgamation, JAN. 13, 17e
 CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. Percy A. :—
 Hereford Cathedral — monument : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 12, 15b
 CLOCKS and watches :—
 “Act of Parliament” :—
 Wight, Isle of—guardians return specimen to Freemason’s Lodge at Newport, MAR. 16, 19c
 Chining :—
 Sotheby’s, Messrs.—example sold, FEB. 5, 9f
 German :—
 Imports :—
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 25, 10a ; 30, 7a
 Irish tunes—magisterial comments, MAR. 29, 11b
 Smuggling—prosecution, JAN. 21, 4d
 Huntingdon—Portholme aircraft factory to be converted into clock-making factory, MAR. 13, 18e
 24-hour :—
 Committee (Baird)—report : completed, MAR. 17, 16e
 Plymouth—Corporation disapprove of proposal, JAN. 10, 7f
 CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 27, 16d
 CLONMEL :—
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
 CLOTH and clothing :—
 Fraud — prosecutions, JAN. 31, 4e ; FEB. 5, 5a ; 10, 4d ; 14, 9c ; MAR. 5, 18b
 Government property :—
 Khaki cloth :—
 Sales—Parliament : question, Feb. 20, 9b
 Kilts—last sold, MAR. 20, 13f
 Suits : see under Suits, below
 Labour : see under LABOUR
 Paris—parcels transported to by aeroplane : particulars, FEB. 12, 11f

CLOTH and clothing (continued) :—

Prices—note (T.S.), MAR. 20, 1c
 Articles (“Clothing prices in 1920 : no sign of decrease”), JAN. 2, 7a ; (“Suits still dearer”), 30, 9b
 Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (l.), JAN. 20, 6b ; (art., “Why clothing is dear”), 21, 13f
 Increased—predicted, JAN. 9, 14e (l.e.)
 Working classes, goods purchased by—300 per cent. higher than in July, 1914 : *Labour Gazette* statement, FEB. 20, 18a
 Mallaby-Deeley scheme — (statement), MAR. 10, 13b
 Article (“Suit queues in the Strand : M.P.’s cheap tailoring scheme”), FEB. 28, 13b
 Repairing clothes — costly method : discussed, JAN. 14, 9b
 Standard scheme :—
 Board of Trade—statement by officials, JAN. 28, 16a
 Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (art., “Wool trade profits : standard clothing scheme”), JAN. 22, 12e
 Mackinder, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 26, 7c
 Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9a
 Report of wool, tops, and yarns sub-committee on investigation of prices, JAN. 27, 6b
 Wool Council—standard clothing committee : work begun, JAN. 31, 9a
 Suits :—
 Government :—
 Bethnal Green Council—being recommended to buy for sale to employees, FEB. 23, 11f
 Paris Municipality—to purchase 50,000 lounge suits from War Office, FEB. 10, 12e
 Sale :—
 Parliament — question, MAR. 2, 9c
 Soldiers, discharged—sale : particulars, FEB. 6, 9b (l.e.)
 Williams (George) and Co., Ltd. — purchases remaining stock of 580,000 suits, FEB. 21, 14e ; 23, 11c
 Thefts :—
 Bethnal Green—at Brick-lane, JAN. 30, 9d (l.e.) ; at Cambridge-road warehouse, FEB. 5, 9d
 Clerkenwell—from Dufferin-street warehouse, MAR. 5, 13f
 Hackney-road warehouse, MAR. 20, 13f
 Harlesden—particulars, JAN. 10, 7f
 Overcoats—owners wanted, FEB. 16, 19d
 Savile-row—particulars, JAN. 12, 9b
 Silver-street—baskets of travellers’ samples : incident, JAN. 8, 7c
 Thaxton and Wright, Messrs.—arrest of men while attempting to burgle premises, JAN. 30, 9c
 Trade :—
 Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 421b ; 10, 445b ; 17, 470d ; 24, 497a ; 31, 524a ; FEB. 7, 551b ; 14, 579b ; 21, 607a ; 28, 633c ; MAR. 6, 659b ; 13, 686d ; 20, 20c ; 27, 48d
 Expansion (art., “Drapery and clothing : great expansion of British industry,” T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 28c

CLOTHWORKERS' Company :—
 Governesses' Benevolent Institution—
 donation sent, JAN. 23, 9f
 Royal School for the Blind—donation
 sent, JAN. 29, 9f
 Royal United Kingdom Beneficent
 Association—donation sent, JAN.
 27, 9f
 Waifs and Strays Society—grant made,
 MAR. 12, 13f
 CLOUGH, Arthur H. :—
 "Arthur Hugh Clough"—reviewed
 (L.S.), MAR. 4, 153a
 CLOUGH, Mr. Frederic H. — appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 CLOUGH, Rev. John—death, MAR. 5, 4c
 CLOUGH, Mr. Robert—health, MAR. 29, 17b
 CLOVER Mill (Rochdale), Ltd. — regi-
 stered, FEB. 25, 21f
 CLOW, Lieut.-Col. William — appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 CLOYNE, R.C. Bp. of : see BROWNE, Rt.
 Rev. Robert
 CLUER, Judge :—
 Shoreditch County Court—refuses
 application for payment of money
 to girl under age, MAR. 3, 13f
 CLUJ Rumanian University—inaugurated
 by King Ferdinand I., FEB. 17, 15f
 CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A. :—
 at British Academy, on Raphael (Hen-
 riette Hertz lect.), MAR. 25, 14a
 at School Nature Study Union, on
 animism (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16d
 on London and South-Western Rail-
 way—condition (l.), JAN. 17, 6b
 CLYDE :—
 Shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING
 and shipbuilding—Construction
 Shipping :—
 Sales of cargo vessels owned by local
 shipowners—discussed, MAR. 8,
 11c
 CLYDE, Mr. J. Avon—name mentioned as
 Lord President of Scottish Courts,
 MAR. 17, 16b ; 20, 18a
 CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 27, 16d
 CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
 Danish Bacon and Cooperative Trading
 Company, Ltd.—consents to act
 as adviser, JAN. 2, 18d
 Labour Party—not to join mission to
 Ireland, JAN. 27, 13e
 Labour Party, Parliamentary —
 nominated for leadership : our
 Parliamentary correspondent's
 comments, FEB. 11, 16c
 at Ashton-under-Lyne, on business
 men in House of Commons ; the
 Great War : sacrifices ; Russian
 situation, JAN. 19, 9a
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on
 direct action, MAR. 12, 18b ; on
 entry of Norway into League of
 Nations, 12, 13a
 at Food Ministry, on food control : in-
 clusion of Food Ministry as
 permanent department, FEB. 20,
 16d
 at Glasgow—shouted down by Labour
 extremists, MAR. 5, 11d (l.e.)
 at Memorial Hall (Farringdon-street),
 on Labour Party : effect of drink
 prohibition policy, MAR. 8, 9c
 at Queen's Hall, on statesmen's man-
 œuvres, MAR. 20, 18f (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Food policy, MAR. 16, 10c
 Foreign policy, MAR. 26, 7e
 Irish Government Bill, MAR. 30,
 8a

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 League of Nations, MAR. 26, 7e
 Prices, MAR. 16, 10c
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB.
 26, 9b
 War Emergency Laws (Continuance)
 Bill, FEB. 17, 10b
 on Russian policy—Labour attitude
 (l.), FEB. 3, 8c
 on War, The Great—sacrifices made by
 sons of rich people : answer to
 correspondent (l.), JAN. 30, 8b
 Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JAN. 31, 8f
 COAL and coalmining :—
 Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
 Boards, joint—suggested establish-
 ment :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 30,
 14c
 Bunker :—
 Liverpool Chamber of Commerce—
 position discussed (T.S.), JAN
 17, 455b
 Plymouth — facilities : Board of
 Trade instructions, MAR. 13,
 13f
 Prices : see under Prices, below
 Supplies :—
 British ports—shortage (F.N.),
 MAR. 31, 20a
 By-products :—
 Recovery :—
 Nitrogen Products Committee—
 report :—
 Article ("Power production
 from coal : economics
 of by-product recovery,"
 E.S.), JAN. 16, 61b ; note
 (F.S.), 16, 33b
 Clyne—Neath district : new field
 being tapped, MAR. 31, 11d
 Consumption :—
 Economy—discussed, JAN. 3, 10e
 Control of mines :—
 Agreement (Confirmation) Act :—
 Finance :—
 Deficiency vote—Parliament :
 carried, MAR. 11, 9c (l.e.)
 Profit and loss—Parliament :
 question, FEB. 24, 9b
 Bill :—
 Introduction :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 26,
 15e
 Deputies :—
 Lancashire and Cheshire Colliery
 Deputies Association—annual
 report : quoted, FEB. 12, 11f
 Drainage of mines :—
 Staffordshire, South :—
 Committee of inquiry—appointed :
 composition :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 17,
 9a
 Economic position :—
 Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 12, 18a
 Economy :—
 Boiler plant :—
 Brownlie, Mr. D. (p.), MAR. 20,
 13c ; (T.S.), 27, 47b
 Expenditure on mines :—
 Memorandum, FEB. 25, 13b
 Exports :—
 Advances to British exporters :—
 Parliament—vote carried, MAR.
 11, 9e (l.e.)
 Argentina, to :—
 Miles, Mr. A. R. (statement),
 FEB. 5, 6d
 Blyth Harbour—95 vessels waiting
 for cargo, FEB. 19, 11f

COAL and coalmining :—

Exports (continued) :—

Exchange, position in relation to :—

Chapman, Mr. J. (art.), JAN. 31, 12*b*

London Chamber of Commerce—

Coal Trade Section : deputa-

tion to Board of Trade (l.),

JAN. 31, 12*b*

Miles, Mr. A. R. (statement), FEB.

5, 6*d*

Humber ports—embargo on : re-

solution passed protesting

against, JAN. 14, 14*c*

Increased :—

Estimate of Coal Mines Depart-

ment for year ending March

31, 1920—report of Messrs.

Alfred Tongue and Co., FEB.

11, 11*c*; our Manchester

correspondent's comments,

12, 11*e*

Lancashire—attitude of colliery pro-

prietors : our Manchester cor-

respondent's message, FEB. 12,

11*e*Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*d*

Prices : see under Prices, below

Restrictions :—

Removal :—

Bridgeman, Mr. (statement),

MAR. 27, 16*d*

Spain, to :—

Harrison, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), FEB.

7, 55*6a*

Sweden, to — railway contracts

settled, JAN. 29, 17*f*

Vessels waiting for cargo :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10,

16*b*

Flooded mines :—

Staffordshire, South :—

Inquiry, public—arrangements,

FEB. 6, 9*d*

Halesowen Colliery — idle through

miners' superstition, MAR. 2, 13*f*

Labour : see under LABOUR

Laws, mining :—

Special article ("Nationalization of

coal mines") I. ("The state of

the law."), MAR. 22, 21*b*; II.

("Conclusions from the evi-

dence"), 23, 19*a*

Lighting of mines—deficient :—

Haldane, Dr. J. S. (art. quoted),

JAN. 15, 9*b*Llewelyn, Dr. L. (p.), JAN. 13, 9*c*

Machinery :—

Article ("Machinery in coal-mining :

assistance to labour," E.S.),

MAR. 19, 97*a*

Miners :—

Superstition—incident, MAR. 2, 13*f*

Model of Cwm colliery at work—par-

ticulars, JAN. 8, 7*c*

Nationalization of mines :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 18,

10*a*Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 11*c*(l.e.); (l.), MAR. 17, 12*a*Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*;(add.), FEB. 2, 14*b*; (s.), 5, 16*a*;9, 8*c*Barker, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 10, 12*f*Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), FEB. 12, 8*c*Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 12, 7*a*

Campaign, miners' :—

Constitutional action :—

Cleveland Miners' and Quarry-

men's Association—circular

quoted, FEB. 24, 13*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 1,

7*d*

COAL and coalmining :—

Nationalization of mines :—

Campaign, miners' (continued) :—

Crisis :—

Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, FEB. 13, 12*a*

Direct action :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 12,

18*b*

General Federation of Firemen

and Deputies Associations

—decision at conference,

JAN. 17, 11*e*Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 12, 18*a*

Northumberland Miners'

Council — instructions to

delegates, MAR. 1, 11*d*

Trades Union Congress, special

(Central Hall, Westminster)

—arrangements, FEB. 20,

16*f*; agenda, 27, 16*b*; re-sult of ballot, MAR. 12, 17*f*Leading article, MAR. 12, 17*b**The Times* Labour correspond-

ent's article ("State mines:

the special Congress :

'direct' action' un-

likely)," MAR. 1, 7*d*

Labour correspondent's article

("Miners' campaign: nationa-

lization in the Commons: the

coming congress"), FEB. 9, 7*d*Leading article, FEB. 10, 13*b*

Liberal Anti-Nationalization Com-

mittee — signed manifesto

issued, FEB. 9, 7*d*Mann, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 12, 18*b*

Miners' Federation—National con-

ference : arrangements, FEB.

27, 16*b*; held, MAR. 11, 15*f*;continued in private, 13, 16*a*

National conference—to be con-

vened, FEB. 21, 11*d*

National Federation of General

Workers—meeting held, MAR.

11, 15*f*; Mr. W. A. Robinson(s.), 12, 18*a*

National Federation of Women

Workers—conference of dele-

gates of London branches:

decision to support, FEB. 2, 9*d*

Strike :—

Ballots—results, MAR. 4, 6*a*;8, 11*b* (l.e.); 9, 13*d*

Thorne, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 27,

11*c*

Trades Union movement—sup-

port :—

The Times Labour correspon-

dent's article ("Labour's

coal policy: the miners'

appeal to congress"), FEB.

19, 14*b*

Williams, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 19,

9*c* (l.e.)

Welsh miners demonstration

(Mountain Ash) — arrange-

ments, MAR. 2, 18*a*Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*e*Gee, Mr. P. (statement), MAR. 15, 13*d*

Government—prospects of defeat

on :—

Brace, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 10, 12*f*

Harrison, Mr. F.—issues appeal

to trade unionists, MAR. 9, 13*d*Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.P.), FEB. 12, 8*b*Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), FEB. 17, 12*c*Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*c*; 12,7*d*; (art. quoted), 30, 14*b*; (s.),FEB. 2, 9*d*; (pamphlet quoted),10, 14*c*; 27, 11*d* (l.e.)Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), FEB. 12, 7*b*

COAL and coalmining:—

Nationalization of mines (continued):—

Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 7b
Labour Party, Parliamentary —
attitude: our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments, FEB.
11, 16c

Labour Party's resolution:—

Leading article, FEB. 12, 15b
Parliament—debate, FEB. 12, 7a;
division; rejection, 12, 8c;
Student of Politics: comments,
12, 14a

The Times Labour correspondent's
article ("Miners' policy: rea-
sons against a strike: attitude
of other industries: Labour's
political strategy"), FEB.
13, 12a

Leading article, MAR. 23, 15c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB.
12, 7c

Attitude:—

Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (state-
ment), FEB. 6, 12b

Miners' Federation—report, FEB.
7, 12d

Lunn, Mr. W. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 7c

Lyon, Mr. L. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 7a

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.p.), FEB.
12, 8c

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.p.), FEB.
12, 7b

Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 23a

Oxford University Union Society—
motion in favour rejected, FEB.
20, 11a (l.e.)

Propaganda, literary:—

"Mines for the Nation Campaign
Committee"—activity, JAN.
24, 9a

Referendum:—

Hill, Mr. John—suggestion, FEB.
17, 16d

Parliament—question, FEB. 13,
17c

The Times Parliamentary corres-
pondent's article ("National-
ization of mines: referendum
proposed"), JAN. 30, 13c

Roberts, Mr. F. W. (s.), MAR. 15, 13b

Scheme, government:—

Leading article, FEB. 12, 15c

Sharp, Mr. M. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 22f

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 3, 14d

Special articles ("Nationalization
of coalmincs") I. ("The state
of the law: local diversities"),

MAR. 22, 21b; II. ("Conclu-
sions from the evidence: many
interests involved"), 23, 19a

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.p.), FEB. 12,
8c

The Times Parliamentary correspon-

dent's article ("Nationalization
of mines: Cabinet and the cam-
paign"), JAN. 30, 13e

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 8b

Thornycroft, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 9,
7d

Trades Union Congress—Parlia-

mentary Committee: deputa-
tion received by Mr. Lloyd
George, FEB. 6, 12b

Trafalgar-square — demonstration
held; resolution against passed,
MAR. 15, 13b

Williams, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 12, 8b

Nuts:—

Government Department—reply to
application for: note (T.S.),
MAR. 27, 33a

COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Output:—

Decreased:—

Peace Conference (London) —
Supreme Council (mem.),
MAR. 10, 18a

Estimate of Coal-mines Department
for year ending March 31, 1920

—report of Messrs. Alfred
Tongue and Co., FEB. 11, 11c

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 13e

Increased:—

Annsley Collieries—miners' re-
sponse to appeal: particulars,
JAN. 21, 9b

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 12, 14d

Miners' Federation of Great Britain
—statistics, JAN. 17, 12c

Statistics—estimate to July 16, MAR.
18, 18d; for 1918, JAN. 27, 6e;

for December, 1919, 8, 10c;
(White paper), 28, 14b

Weekly, JAN. 1, 12d; (T.S.), 1

407c; 15, 13c; 22, 10b; 29,
14a; (T.S.), 31, 520d; FEB.

5, 12e; 12, 15d; (T.S.), 14,
577b; 19, 14b; 26, 14c;

(T.S.), 28, 631b; MAR. 4, 14d;
11, 14c; (T.S.), 13, 634d; 18,

18d; 25, 16e; 31, 15e

Wales, South—in 1919: diagrams
FEB. 4, 11b

Waste:—

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 12, 7c

Policy, government:—

Leading article, JAN. 10, 11d

Prices:—

Bunker—(F.N.), MAR. 10, 21b; 17,
21b; notes (T.S.), 13, 669b; 27,
33c

Article ("Cost of coal for ship-
ping"), MAR. 8, 14e

Chamber of Shipping of the
United Kingdom—resolu-
tion carried, FEB. 26, 16e

Increasing, MAR. 4, 14d; (F.N.),

4, 19b

Leading article, MAR. 12, 17c

Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 9a

Philippis, Sir O. (s.), FEB. 26, 16c

Reduction:—

Wales, South, collieries—agree-
ment made, MAR. 20, 16b

(F.N.), 20, 20a

Gibson, Mr. F. A. (state-
ment), MAR. 22, 16e

Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6a; 20,
6d

Exports:—

Italy, to—particulars, JAN. 6, 9d

Leading articles, JAN. 17, 11c;
MAR. 20, 17c

Hodges, Mr. F.—issues statement,
JAN. 17, 12c

Increased—effect of new railway
rates, JAN. 14, 14c

London—delivered by van: rise
of 1s. 6d. per ton, MAR. 2, 17f;

London merchants' views, 2,
17f; Labour views, 2, 17f

Article ("Dearer coal surprise:
official secrecy"), MAR. 3,

11d

Leading article, JAN. 17, 11c

1918—average for, JAN. 27, 6e

Overcharging:—

Prosecution, FEB. 19, 11f

Reduction:—

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 12, 7d

Miners' Federation of Great
Britain — claim for (state-
ment), MAR. 2, 17f

COAL and coalmining :—

Prices :—

Reduction (continued) :—

10s. :—

Schools, elementary—application to :—

Lancashire County Education Authority — requested to seek official ruling, JAN. 28, 46

Profits, coalowners' :—

Agreement (1917) :—

Accounts for 1917-18 and 1918-19 — receipts and payments by Board of Trade and Commissioners of Inland Revenue under (White paper), FEB. 16, 9d

Houlder, Mr. F. H. (l.), MAR. 18, 12d
Limitation :—

Bill—provisions, FEB. 13, 16b ; issued, 14, 8c—in Commons : presented, FEB. 13, 17d ; second reading debate, 18, 9d ; division and second reading, 18, 10d ; Student of Politics : comments, 18, 16d ; financial resolution agreed to, 28, 11d ; report of resolution agreed to, MAR. 2, 10d ; in Standing Committee, 3, 11d ; 5, 13e ; considered as amended, 19, 10e (l.c.) ; report stage, 20, 9d ; third reading debate, 24, 10d ; division and third reading carried, 24, 10e ;—in Lords : first reading, MAR. 25, 9c ; second reading, 30, 7a ; carried through remaining stages, 31, 8a

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 9d ; MAR. 24, 10d

Barnes, Maj. H. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 10c

Brace, Mr. W. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 10c

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 9d

Cabinet—decision, JAN. 28, 12f

Geddes, Sir A. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 10c

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 10a

Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 10b

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 10c ; 24, 10d

Horne, Sir R. (s.p.), MAR. 24, 10e

Jones, Sir E. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 10b

Lawson, Mr. J. J. (s.p.), MAR. 24, 10e

Leading article, FEB. 18, 17c

Swan, Mr. J. C. (s.p.), MAR. 24, 10d

The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Coal profits : effect of Government Bill"), FEB. 16, 9d

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Coal Bill to-day : an explanation"), FEB. 17, 16d

Thorneycroft, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 3, 11d

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.p.), MAR. 24, 10e

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation from Miners' Federation of Great Britain, JAN. 29, 13f ; leading article, 29, 13c ; report of proceedings ; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 30, 14a ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 30, 13f

COAL and coalmining :—

Profits, coalowners' :—

Limitation (continued) :—

Miners' Federation of Great

Britain — deputation from executive committee received by Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. Bonar Law, and others, JAN. 29, 13f ; leading article, 29, 13c ; report of proceedings : special conference of delegates held ; Mr. R. Smillie (s.), 30, 14a ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 30, 13f

Surplus :—

Accountants, independent (Messrs. Alfred Tongue and Co.) :—

Report, FEB. 11, 11c

Conference between Messrs.

Alfred Tongue and Co. with representatives of Miners' Federation — letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 5, 16d

Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), FEB. 20, 16f

Leading article, FEB. 11, 17d

Miners' Federation of Great Britain — executive : meeting held, FEB. 20, 16f ; interview with Mr. Lloyd George and other Ministers at Downing-street, 20, 16f ; report by Mr. V. Hartshorn and Mr. F. Hodges, 26, 16e

Disposal :—

Miners' Federation of Great Britain (statement), MAR. 2, 17f

Thorneycroft, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 3, 11d

Quality :—

Inferior :—

Sale—at maximum price : our Nottingham correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 7d

Rationing :—

Abolition, suggested :—

Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 12, 10f

Regulations—issued, MAR. 13, 13f ; 16, 13c ; (E.S.), 19, 99c

Royalties :—

Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), FEB. 17, 12c

Stocks :—

Durham :—

Durham Miners' Association—statement issued, JAN. 12, 7e

Stones in :—

Coal Association—secretary (l.), JAN. 31, 7c

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14a

Subsidy to coalowners—estimate, FEB. 17, 18c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 18, 9a

Supplies :—

Distribution :—

Cooperative Union—congress held : resolution passed, FEB. 14, 11d

Railway transport—congestion :—

London Coal Merchant's statement, JAN. 12, 7c

Swansea :—

Gibson, Mr. F. (statement), JAN. 12, 7e

Diversion—of household coal to industrial use :—

Derbyshire — miners' officials' activities, JAN. 12, 7c

Yorkshire, South — distributors' statement, JAN. 12, 7c

COAL and coalmining :—

Supplies (continued) :—

Electricity works, for :—

London M.P.'s receive deputation at House of Commons from public electricity undertakings, MAR. 11, 11*d*

Government policy :—

Beven, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*e*

Industries, for :—

Cheesman, Mr. (statement), MAR. 6, 11*c*

National Union of Manufacturers—deputation meets Coal Controller, MAR. 6, 11*c*

Maintenance :—

Ratcliffe-Ellis, Sir T. R. (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 7*c*

Priority of order :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*d*

Shortage :—

Accrington—position, JAN. 7, 12*c* ; 8, 7*b* ; 12, 7*d* ; 13, 12*e*

Articles ("Dearth of household coal: official optimism"), JAN. 8, 7*b* ; ("Coal famine"), 9, 10*d* ; ("House coal crisis: the 10s. reduction blamed"), 10, 10*a* ; ("Household coal famine: queues in London"), 12, 7*c*

Black Country—particulars, JAN. 12, 7*d*

Cardiff Coke and Coal Supplies Committee—make special allocation, JAN. 14, 14*c*

Coal Exchange Merchants—report, JAN. 10, 10*a*

Coventry gas works—manager (statement), FEB. 12, 11*e*

Gentry, Mr. F. W. (statement), JAN. 10, 10*b*

Goole :—

Dockers' Union—announcement, JAN. 12, 7*d*

Greenall, Mr. (s.), JAN. 12, 7*d*

Hertfordshire—closing of flour mill: Mr. W. N. Mead (l.), JAN. 16, 8*c*

Lancashire—proposed joint deputation to Coal Controller in London, JAN. 9, 10*d* ; position, 12, 7*d*

Beard, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 9, 10*d*
Blackburn Corporation—discussion, JAN. 9, 10*d*

Lancashire and Cheshire Coal Wages Board—discussion, JAN. 13, 12*e*

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602*c*

Liverpool—dock labourer assaults coal dealer; scholars in large school sent home, MAR. 13, 13*d*

London—increasing quantities arriving, JAN. 14, 14*c*

Coal Controller's Department—attitude, JAN. 12, 7*c* ; 13, 12*e*

Geddes, Sir A. (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 12*e*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—Board passes resolution, JAN. 13, 12*e*

Middlesbrough Locomotive Engineers and Firemen—pass resolution, JAN. 14, 14*c*

Miners' Federation of Great Britain—national executive: considers, JAN. 9, 10*d*

COAL and coalmining :—

Supplies :—

Shortage (continued) :—

Mining Association of Great Britain (opinion), JAN. 10, 10*a*

Monmouthshire and South Wales Coal Owners' Association—report, JAN. 15, 9*b*

Northamptonshire—schools closed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 12, 14*d*

Southwark—action by Board of Guardians, MAR. 13, 13*d*

10/- reduction—effect: London coal merchant's statement, JAN. 12, 7*c*

Whitehall—coal buckets removed from rooms which can be heated by hot water system, JAN. 14, 14*c*

Wigan—conference held, JAN. 14, 14*c*

Wight, Isle of—particulars, JAN. 1, 9*f*

Wilmslow—school being closed, MAR. 13, 13*d*

Transport—difficulties, JAN. 10, 10*a*

Coastwise service—use: Home Trade District Transport Committee: communication, JAN. 13, 12*e*

London factor (views quoted), JAN. 13, 12*e*

Thefts :—

Black Country—prosecutions, FEB. 16, 11*f*

London—from residences: incidents, FEB. 14, 11*f*

Trade :—

Development :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7*a*

Finance :—

Coal Mines Department—estimates: report of Messrs. Alfred Tongue and Co. (white paper), FEB. 11, 11*c* ; Sir E. Jones (statement), 11, 11*d*

Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*c*

Regulation :—

Bill—provisions (P.N.), MAR. 25, 16*d* ; in Lords: first reading, 25, 9*a*

Political Note, MAR. 5, 16*d*

Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418*d* ; 10, 442*d* ; 17, 468*d* ; 24, 494*d* ; 31, 520*c* ; FEB. 7, 548*d* ; 14, 576*d* ; 21, 604*d* ; 28, 630*d* ; MAR. 6, 656*d* ; 13, 684*d* ; 20, 18*d* ; 27, 46*d*

Year (1919) reviewed (art., "The coal trade: unsettled outlook: a year of unparalleled difficulties," F.R.), JAN. 23, 30*c*

Redmayne, Sir R. A. S.—special article ("Coalmining: a memorable year," E.S.), JAN. 16, 15*a*

Trawlers :—

Yarmouth and Lowestoft—effect of order requiring coal to be brought by sea: meeting of fishing trade held, FEB. 28, 13*c*

Waste :—

Article ("Coal products wasted"), JAN. 3, 10*e*

Casney, Mr. W. H. (l., E.S.), JAN. 16, 62*d*

Hodges, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 5, 9*e*

- COAL Controller :—
 Department :—
 Incompetence :—
 Noble, Mr. W. J. (add.), FEB. 26, 16e
 Staff :—
 Cost :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9a
 COALITION of Unionists and Liberals : see
 under PARTIES, political
 COAL Mines Department—particulars, FEB.
 3, 14c
 COALTAR products :—
 Export :—
 Licences, Privy Council—to be re-
 voked, FEB. 19, 11e
 COALVILLE Co-operative Society :—
 Hordon Grange Farm—purchase : ar-
 rangements completed, JAN. 2, 14a
 COAST erosion :—
 Article ("Compensation for coast
 erosion"), JAN. 30, 19e
 Blundellsands—villas vacated, JAN.
 22, 17e
 Freshwater : see FRESHWATER
 COASTGUARD :—
 Reorganization—Capt. Adam to begin
 duties, JAN. 1, 16d
 COATES, Maj. (New Zealand)—appointed
 Minister of Works, MAR. 8, 13f (l.e.)
 COATES, Lady Celia—son born, MAR. 24, 19b
 COATES, Sir Edward F.—appointed director
 of Bryant and May, Ltd., MAR. 24, 21d
 COATES, Mr. John—recital given, MAR. 15,
 13d (l.e.)
 COATES, Maj. Norman :—
 on Palestine war memorial (l.), JAN.
 15, 8c
 COATES, Col. William—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18c
 COATES, Mr. William—elected Lord Mayor
 of Belfast, JAN. 31, 14c
 COATS, Mr. John R. :—
 "Christ of Revolution, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
 COATS, Mr. R. H. :—
 "Realm of Prayer, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
 COATS (J. and P.), Ltd. :—
 Cotton, sewing :—
 Control :—
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), FEB. 25,
 18e
 Price—increased :—
 Committee on Trusts, Standing—
 announcements, FEB. 25, 16f
 Profits—report of sub-committee of
 Standing Committee on Trusts,
 FEB. 19, 15f; leading article,
 19, 15b; directors reserving
 comment, 20, 16c; issue
 statement to shareholders, MAR.
 13, 11a; (T.S.), 13, 669d; leading
 articles, 13, 17c; (T.S.), 13, 682b
 Article ("Sewing cotton: pros
 and cons of combines," T.S.),
 FEB. 21, 602d; note (T.S.),
 21, 589a
 Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 9a
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 9a;
 MAR. 2, 9a; 9, 9a; 16, 9a
 Russia, threadmills in—remittances
 sent by Soviet Government : Mr.
 C. Diamond (s.), FEB. 9, 8c
 COBB, Sir Cyril :—
 Teachers—refuse hearing at Kings-
 way Hall, MAR. 29, 8a
 at London County Council, on com-
 pulsory day continuation schools,
 MAR. 17, 14b
 on teachers—salaries in London
 County Council schools (views),
 MAR. 31, 11b
 COBB, Mr. Francis—funeral : arrangements,
 FEB. 18, 9d; funeral, 20, 17b
 COBBOLD, Lady Blanche—daughter born,
 MAR. 5, 19b
 COBBOLD, Mr. H. St. George—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 COBLENTZ, Benjamin—thief charge : ac-
 quitted, JAN. 14, 10b
 COBLEY, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR. 10, 14a
 COBORN, Mr. Charles :—
 Monte Carlo—hotel expenses of com-
 pany producing scenes of film
The Man Who Broke the Bank at
Monte Carlo : law case, JAN. 13, 14a
 COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—theatrical plans, FEB.
 12, 12a
 COCHRANE, Mr. Thomas :—
 "Missionary Survey as an Aid to
 Intelligent Cooperation in Foreign
 Missions"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
 25, 203b
 COCK, Mr. Albert A. :—
 University College (Southampton)—
 appointed Professor of Education
 and Philosophy, FEB. 25, 13f
 COCKELL, Mr. C. S. :—
 Law case (T.S.), FEB. 14, 572d
 COCKERAM, Mr. William H.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 COCKERELL, Capt. S.—biographical, FEB.
 4, 16d
 COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G. K. :—
 at Royal United Service Institution, on
 Special Reserve, JAN. 16, 16a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Foreign agents—regulations, MAR. 2
 10c
 Imperial Defence organization, MAR.
 23, 8b
 on Coalition policy (l.), JAN. 13, 12a
 COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith
 Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 27, 16d
 Report, FEB. 21, 18d
 COCKS, Mr. O. H. :—
 "Mathematics of Business and Com-
 merce"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12,
 85c; (L.S.), 12, 108c
 COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f
 COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mines :—
 Dividend, MAR. 16, 23d; announce-
 ment, 30, 21f
 COCOA :—
 Prices—discussed, JAN. 29, 9a
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427a;
 10, 451a; 17, 479a; 24, 502d;
 31, 530d; FEB. 7, 559a; 14,
 586c; 21, 615a; 28, 638d;
 MAR. 6, 667a; 13, 694c; 20,
 31a; 27, 55a
 Research work—particulars, FEB. 17,
 4b
Cocoon, The—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
 CODIGNOLA, Ernesto :—
 "Per la Dignità e Libertà della
 Scuola"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN.
 22, 49c
 CODRINGTON, Lady Adela H.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
 COE, Detective :—
 at Tower Bridge Police Court, on wool :
 thefts by foreign seamen (state-
 ment), JAN. 12, 4b
 COFFEE :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427a; 10,
 451a; 17, 479a; 24, 503a; 31,
 531a; FEB. 7, 558d; 14, 586b;
 21, 615a; 28, 639a; MAR. 6,
 667a; 13, 694c; 20, 31a; 27,
 55a

COFFEE (continued) :—

War. The Great :—

Contraband—shipments condemned
by Prize Court, JAN. 29, 5*d*COHALAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel, R.C. Bp. of
Cork :—on MacCurtin, Lord Mayor—murder
of : charges against police : appeal,
MAR. 29, 16*c* (l.e.)COHEN, Alexander—conspiracy and theft
charge, JAN. 10, 4*c* ; 22, 4*b* ; FEB. 7,
9*e*COHEN, Alfred—application for leave to
appeal against sentence, FEB. 24, 5*c*

COHEN, Mr. B. A. :—

on Peace Treaty with Germany—revi-
sion (l.), MAR. 5, 12*d*

COHEN, Prof. J. B. :—

“Class Book of Organic Chemistry,
A”—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73*c*

COHEN, Maj. J. B. Brunel :—

in Parliament, on :—

Trade unions' attitude to ex-Service
men, FEB. 19, 8*e*COHEN, Mrs. Mathilde—will, FEB. 3, 15*b*COHEN, Sir Robert W.—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*a*at Bayswater Synagogue, on Jewish
War memorial, JAN. 12, 9*c* ;
(Ed.S.), 15, 32*b*

COHEN, Mr. Samuel :—

Assault on—prosecution, FEB. 12, 5*b*

COINAGE :—

Gold :—

Mint, Royal—statistics, 1914-1917,
JAN. 9, 16*b*Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*c*

Sovereigns :—

Traffic in :—

Aden—natives offering passen-
gers 37*s.* each for, FEB. 25,
15*b*Statistics, MAR. 5, 18*f*Violation of Defence of Realm Act
—arrest of seven persons by
metropolitan police, JAN. 16,
12*f* ; prosecutions, 17, 10*d* ;
19, 7*b* ; 21, 4*e* ; 23, 5*d* ; 31,
20*d* ; FEB. 7, 5*b* ; 14, 4*e* ; 21,
8*c* ; 28, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 11*c* ;
sentence : notice of appeal, 6,
11*b*Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 24, 14*c*Latin Monetary Union congress—
decision, MAR. 27, 18*d* (l.e.)Melting—prosecutions, FEB. 23, 11*d* ;
MAR. 3, 13*d* ; 4, 11*d* ; 8, 11*b* ; 17,
13*d* ; 20, 8*f*

Nickel :—

Mond Nickel Company—large
Government contract to supply
Mint received, FEB. 9, 14*b* (l.e.) ;
contradicted, 10, 14*b* ; (F.N.),
10, 19*a*

Silver :—

Bill—(F.N.), FEB. 20, 19*a*Stewart, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 21,
18*b**The Times* Parliamentary corre-
spondent's comments, FEB.
12, 14*b*Disuse—imminent in many
countries : Messrs. Samuel,
Montagu and Co. (circular),
JAN. 23, 17*b*

New :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 17,
9*c*Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 13*d*
(l.e.)Profits—statistics for 1915 and 1916,
MAR. 13, 13*f*

COINAGE :—

Silver (continued) :—

Standard, reduction of :—

Bill—provisions, FEB. 14, 18*d* ;(F.N.), MAR. 26, 19*a* ;—in

Commons : presented, FEB.

13, 17*d* ; second reading, 19,8*c* ; in Standing Committee,MAR. 3, 11*b* ; report stageand third reading, 12, 10*a* ;—

in Lords: first reading, MAR. 17,

9*a* ; second reading, 24, 9*a* ;passed Committee, 30, 7*a* ;

third reading and passed, 31,

8*a*Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 19,
8*d*Bigland, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 19,
8*d*Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR.
24, 9*a*Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.),
FEB. 19, 8*c* ; MAR. 3, 11*b*

Colonies, effect in :—

Parliament—question, MAR.
9, 18*d*Herbert, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 19,
8*c* ; (l.), MAR. 25, 19*c*Oman, Prof. C. W. C. (s.P.),
FEB. 19, 8*c*Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 9*a*Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24,
9*a*Stewart, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 25,
12*c*Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB.
19, 8*c*Statistics, MAR. 5, 18*f*

COINS :—

Early English :—

Anscombe, Mr. A. (lect.), FEB. 13,
10*c*

Sales :—

of Mr. Grant R. Francis's collection,
MAR. 24, 13*f*COKAYNE, Sir Brien—biographical, MAR.
18, 16*d* ; barony conferred, 18, 16*d* ;(F.N.), 19, 22*a*on banks—dormant balances : claims
against Bank of England. (evid.),
JAN. 19, 9*d*

COKE :—

Ovens :—

Temperatures :—

Special article (“Temperatures in
coke ovens: importance of
gas quality,” E.S.), FEB. 20,
69*a*COKE, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 11,
18*b*COKE, Lady Katharine—memorial service :
arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*b* ; FEB. 2,
15*c* ; held, 4, 17*a*COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.)—bio-
graphical, FEB. 26, 14*e* ; appointed
Secretary of State, 26, 14*e* ; our
Washington correspondent's message,
27, 13*e* (l.e.) ; Foreign Relations Com-
mittee of Senate considering, MAR. 16,
16*b* ; confirmed by Senate, 23, 14*a*
(l.e.)COLBY, Mr. John V.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*

COLCHESTER :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Chairman—change (Ed.S.), JAN.
8, 16*b*Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8,
16*b*Darling, Mr. Justice—presents land-
scape painting to borough, MAR.
1, 11*f*

- COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, Capt. Sir Maynard F.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- COLDICOTT, Mr. Arthur C. :—
on Pouncefoote brass memorial—
identification (l., L.S.), JAN. 22, 52d
- COLDSTREAM Guards :—
Bandmaster—new appointment, MAR. 17, 14c (l.e.)
1st Battalion—order to proceed to
Dublin cancelled, JAN. 26, 12f
- COLE, Mr. A. P. :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society meet-
ing, on airships : construction
(lect.), JAN. 22, 7a
- COLE, Mr. Alan S. :—
on tapestry—purchase for Hampton
Court Palace (l.), MAR. 5, 12c ; 10,
12c
- COLE, Mr. G. D. H. :—
National Federation of Professional,
Technical, Administrative, and
Managerial Associations—forma-
tion : to preside at meeting, JAN.
29, 13f ; presides, FEB. 9, 14c ;
Mr. W. L. Blench (l.), 12, 10b
“Social Theory”—reviewed (L.S.),
MAR. 11, 162b
- COLE, Mr. Harold W.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18c
- COLE, Henry—disorderly conduct charge,
JAN. 16, 4e
- COLEBROOK, Mr. Frank :—
on printing (art., “Printing and allied
trades : rotary photogravure,”
T.S., Industries section), FEB. 23,
4c
- COLEBROOKE, Lord—audience of King,
FEB. 10, 15b
- COLEFAX, Sir Henry A.—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18a
- COLE-HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. C. G. —
awarded bar to D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- COLEMAN, Mr.—appointed vice-president of
British Chamber of Commerce in
Paris, FEB. 24, 15f
- COLEMAN, Frederick—threatening violence
charge, JAN. 1, 9b
- COLERAINE :—
Mace, borough—exhibited at Mansion
House after restoration and re-
gilding, JAN. 26, 9f
- COLERIDGE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, MAR. 25, 9c
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Ernest H.—death, FEB.
23, 16d
“Life of Thomas Coutts, The”—re-
viewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 7a
- COLERIDGE, Samuel T. :—
Keats, John, meeting with—incident
quoted : Mr. G. Nadar (l., L.S.),
FEB. 26, 140d
Poem, first printed :—
Case, Prof. R. H. (l., L.S.), FEB. 12,
105a
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Stephen :—
“Idolatry of Science, The”—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c
- COLES, Mr. Richard J. :—
on hospitals—financial position (state-
ment), MAR. 3, 13a
- COLES Pasha :—
on Constantinople—suggested seat of
League of Nations (l.), JAN. 17, 6b
on Egypt—administration, (l.) JAN. 7,
8b
- COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase : proposed, MAR. 3,
21b
Dividend, FEB. 26, 21b
Meeting, MAR. 12, 24f
Report, MAR. 3, 21d
- COLLAR, Mr. W. J. :—
at London Day Training College, on
statistical survey of arithmetical
ability (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150d
- COLLEGE halls :—
Special article (“The use of college
halls,” Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 45b
- COLLEGE of Estate Management, pro-
posed :—
Dinner given at Hotel Russell, FEB. 18,
18d
Wells, Sir W. (lect.), MAR. 13, 6a
- COLLEGE of Preceptors :—
Meeting, JAN. 3, 14b
- COLLES, Mr. H. C. :—
“College Addresses delivered to pupils
of the Royal College of Music by
Sir C. Hubert H. Parry, Bt.,
Mus. Doc., Director 1895-1918”
(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a ;
reviewed (L.S.), 19, 120d
- COLLIARD, Mgr. Placide—death, FEB. 11,
15f
- COLLIERY Enginemen's Association :—
Miners' Federation of Great Britain :—
Amalgamation—negotiations : pro-
gress, FEB. 3, 9d
- COLLINGS, Mr. Jesse—celebrates birthday,
JAN. 9, 13b ; 10, 13a
- COLLINGWOOD, Mr. W. H.—naval record of
family, JAN. 26, 9d
- COLLINS, Mr. Algernon L. :—
on petition of right (l.), MAR. 17, 12e
- COLLINS, Pte. David—thief charge, MAR.
30, 11b
- COLLINS, Ethel—disorderly conduct charge,
FEB. 26, 11c
- COLLINS, Mr. Frank L.—appointed actuary
of General Reversionary and Invest-
ment Company, FEB. 20, 19f
- COLLINS, Mr. Frederick :—
“Amateur Chemist, The : An ex-
tremely simple and thoroughly
practical chemistry for the home,
office, shop and farm”—noticed
(Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49c ; (L.S.),
22, 55c
- COLLINS, Mr. Gilbert :—
“Sidelines of Song”—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 4, 158c
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey—resigns office of
Junior Lord of the Treasury, FEB. 11,
16c ; health, 12, 17b
- COLLINS, Harry—wins Lord Kitchener
Scholarship at Cardiff University, JAN.
9, 7f
- COLLINS, Herbert A.—thief charge, FEB.
25, 13f
- COLLINS, Master Jesse—playing noticed,
FEB. 17, 14b
- COLLINS, Mr. Joseph :—
“Italy Revisited”—reviewed (L.S.),
FEB. 12, 96d
- COLLINS, Sir William :—
at Langham Hotel, on League of
Mercy, JAN. 31, 10b
on opium evil (l.), JAN. 6, 6d
- COLLINSON, T. H. :—
“Student's Love Songs, A”—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
- COLLIS, Prof. E. L. :—
at Hanley, on industrial welfare
(lect., E.S.), JAN. 16, 30d
- COLLIS, William (and another)—warehouse-
breaking charge, MAR. 6, 11d
- COLLODION solution :—
Profiteering—complaint, JAN. 31,
9a
- COLMAN, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born,
MAR. 29, 17b
- COLMAN, Herbert—thief charge : acquitted,
MAR. 25, 18b

- COLMAN, Mr. Jeremiah—elected director of Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation, JAN. 2, 18c
- COLOGNE :—
Children, British :—
George V.—send greeting to (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20b
- COLOGNE, Archbp. of : see SCHULTE, Dr. Karl
- COLOMB, Brig.-Gen. G. H. :—
on Indian frontier-fighting (l.), JAN. 31, 8c
- COLOMBIA :—
Europe :—
Mission, to—arrangements, FEB. 19, 13f
Finance :—
Debt, external—instalment for service received, JAN. 8, 17f; FEB. 7, 17f; MAR. 9, 23f
Oil land :—
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey—reported purchase of 2,000,000 acres, JAN. 20, 17c (l.e.)
Steel :—
Goods, market for (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515c
Trade :—
Goods in demand (art., "Development of Colombia : future for British goods," T.S.), JAN. 24, 489b
- COLOMBIAN Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 5, 21f
- COLOMBIAN Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 17, 20f, 23b; over-subscribed, MAR. 5, 21f
- COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company :—
Interest warrants, deferred—announcement, MAR. 29, 21f
- COLOMBO :—
Article ("Colombo in its winter : the gentle Sinhalese : robbery without arms"), MAR. 30, 13e
Harbour workers' strike : see under CEYLON—Labour
- COLONIAL and Foreign Banks Guarantee Corporation :—
Transfer :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, FEB. 19, 7a; third reading and passed, MAR. 4, 8a; in Commons : third reading, 30, 7a
- COLONIAL Bank, Ltd. :—
Branches—opened, MAR. 25, 21f; 30, 21f
Canadian and South African banks—proposed acquisition of share interest (F.N.), JAN. 19, 19a; acquire interest in Bank of Montreal and National Bank of South Africa, 21, 17a
- COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 30, 20f
- COLONIAL Office :—
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Vote, supplementary :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 9, 10d; vote agreed to, 9, 10e
Military appointments under—announcement, MAR. 12, 10e
- COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 22, 23d
- COLONIES :—
Development :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654c
- COLONIES (continued) :—
Labour :—
Skilled :—
Andrews, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476d
Railways :—
Development :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654c
Services, Sundry :—
Vote, supplementary :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, MAR. 10, 10d
Trade : see under TRADE—Empire
- COLQUHOUN, Lady—son born, JAN. 20, 13b
- COLQUHOUN, Sir Ian—resigns commission in Scots Guards, FEB. 9, 17b
- COLTMAN-ROGERS, Mrs. Muriel A. G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- COLTNESS Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 15, 23d
- COLVILLE, Dame Francis E.—will, FEB. 26, 17d
- COLVILLE, Mr. K. N. :—
"Diall of Princes, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 77a; correspondence (L.S.), 12, 106d
- COLVILLE, Admiral Sir Stanley :—
Royal Naval Fund—elected chairman, JAN. 16, 9d
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B. :—
at Finsbury-circus, on territorial recruiting in Essex, MAR. 4, 11c
- COLVIN, Sir Sidney :—
Academie des Beaux Arts—elected corresponding member, MAR. 22, 20b
- COLWICK Racecourse Company :—
Meeting, FEB. 23, 5b
- COLWYN, Lord :—
on war wealth—proposed tax (evid.), MAR. 10, 11c
- COLYER, Sir J. F.—appointed K.B.E., FEB. 2, 15c
- COMBE, Sir Ralph M.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c
- COMBEN, Mr. Robert S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- COMEDY Theatre, JAN. 29, 10a; FEB. 10, 10b; 12, 12a; 13, 10b (l.e.)
- COMMERCIAL and Industrial Bank of China—incorporation announced : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 31, 514d
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 20, 17d
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 16, 18f
- COMMERCIAL Bank of London, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 7, 17f
Issuing department—Mr. C. Duguid appointed head, FEB. 11, 22f
Meeting, JAN. 1, 22c
Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 8, 16c, 17d; over subscribed, 12, 18f
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America :—
Barranquilla—new branch, JAN. 1, 19f
Bogota branch—manager appointed, JAN. 1, 19f
- COMMERCIAL Cable Company :—
Debentures—Mackay Companies buying, FEB. 18, 21f (l.e.)
- COMMERCIAL Gas Company :—
Report, FEB. 5, 22a
- COMMERCIAL Insurance Company of Ireland :—
Managers, joint general—appointed, MAR. 18, 21f

- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association, COMPANIES :—
 Incorporated :—
 Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 26, 9d
 Parade of commercial motor vehicles
 —arrangements, MAR. 15, 14c
 Report—issued, MAR. 30, 11c
 COMMERCIAL travellers :—
 Transport facilities :—
 Sea passages :—
 British warships, on—note (T.S.),
 FEB. 21, 589d
 Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 10,
 448b
 Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9b
 COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent In-
 stitution :—
 Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 17, 13f ;
 given, 22, 4c
 Wales, Prince of—promises to preside
 at banquet, MAR. 22, 4c
 COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company :—
 Meeting, MAR. 3, 21f
 Shares—scheme (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21b
 " COMMITTEE man, A "—on schools : future
 (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100c
 COMMON Council, Court of : see under
 LONDON, Corporation of
 COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia :—
 Report (F.N.), MAR. 22, 23a
 COMMUNISM :—
 Socialism, division from :—
 Macdonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 16a
 COMMUNISTS : see SOCIALISTS
 COMPAGNIE Canadienne Transatlantique :—
 Canada and Bordeaux—new service
 (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515a
 COMPAGNIE Generale Transatlantique :—
Imo—law case, FEB. 10, 5a ; 11, 4d
 Services :—
 Bordeaux to West Coast of South
 America—monthly particulars
 (T.S.), FEB. 28, 619b
 COMPANHIA de Moçambique :—
 Report, FEB. 5, 22a
 COMPAÑIA de Electricidad de la Provincia
 de Buenos Aires :—
 Receiver and manager appointed, JAN.
 27, 16f
 COMPANIES :—
 Debentures (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17b
 Directors, company composed of—law
 case, FEB. 13, 4c
 Joint stock :—
 Board of Trade—report of Comp-
 troller of Companies Depart-
 ment, JAN. 6, 17b (e.e.)
 Limited :—
 Elections, local government—votes
 at :—
 Association of British Chambers
 of Commerce passes resolu-
 tion, JAN. 22, 14b
 Meetings, annual—invitation to share-
 holders to attend (F.N.), MAR. 22,
 23b
 Cards :—
 Saffery, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 21c
 New :—
 Jordan, Messrs.—lists, JAN. 1, 19f ;
 3, 15f ; 6, 17f ; 7, 17f ; 9, 12b ;
 13, 17f ; 14, 19f ; 16, 17f ; 17,
 16f ; 20, 17d ; 22, 18f ; 23, 17f ;
 24, 17f ; 27, 16f ; 28, 17f ; 29,
 17f ; 30, 19f ; 31, 17f ; FEB. 3,
 18f ; 4, 21f ; 5, 19f ; 6, 17f ;
 10, 19f ; 11, 22f ; 14, 19f ;
 18, 21f ; 19, 19f ; 20, 19f ; 21,
 18f ; 25, 21f ; 26, 19f ; 27, 20f ;
 MAR. 2, 23f ; 4, 19f ; 6, 19f ;
 9, 23f ; 10, 21f ; 12, 21f ; 13,
 20f ; 16, 23f ; 18, 21f ; 20, 20f ;
 23, 21f ; 24, 21f ; 25, 21f ; 30, 21f
- Jordan, Messrs. (continued) :—
 Half-yearly (July to December),
 JAN. 7, 17b
 Preference shareholders — position
 (F.N.), MAR. 22, 23b ; 23, 21a
 Promotion :—
 Expansion :—
 Leading article, MAR. 17, 17c
 Prospectus law—reform (F.N.), MAR.
 13, 20a ; leading article, 24, 17c
 Public money :—
 Investments :—
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 26,
 7c
 Public Utility :—
 Capital issues :—
 Bill—provisions, FEB. 14, 19e ;
 in Commons : presented, 12,
 7a ; second reading, 12, 19d ;
 before standing Committee,
 MAR. 12, 21f
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.),
 FEB. 19, 8d
 Re-capitalization :—
 Leading article, MAR. 24, 17c
 Transfer to South American buyers
 (F.N.), MAR. 2, 23a
 COMPER, Harold J.—forgery charge, JAN.
 31, 9a ; MAR. 5, 13d
 COMPIÈGNE :—
 Tank—formally taken over from
 British Government, MAR. 19, 15f
 COMPTON, Mr. J. A.—appointed chairman
 of coal tipping court of inquiry, JAN.
 31, 9b (l.e.)
 COMPTOIR Commercial Anversoais :—
 Law case (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414c
 COMRADES of the Great War :—
 Bath—club opened, JAN. 8, 7f
 Haig, Field-Marshal Lord—guest at
 luncheon, FEB. 28, 11d
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—deputation to
 wait upon, FEB. 2, 9f
 Seaham Harbour—club : opened, JAN.
 5, 15d
 Woolwich branch — entertain widows
 and orphans of local men killed
 in the War, JAN. 12, 9f
 COMRIE, Margaret S. :—
 " Maid Merle " — noticed (L.S.), MAR.
 18, 189c
 CONCERTS : see under MUSIC
 CONCERT Artistes' Benevolent Associa-
 tion :—
Tinker, The — production of play com-
 posed in Prisoners of War camp :
 announced, MAR. 17, 14c
 CONCRETE :—
 Asbestos :—
 Article (" Asbestos cement : the
 new constructional material,"
 T.S.), MAR. 20, 17c
 Reinforced :—
 Construction :—
 Birmingham—garage roof col-
 lapse : discussed (E.S.), MAR.
 19, 102c
 London County Council :—
 Regulation — revision : dis-
 cussed (E.S.), MAR. 19,
 102c
 Units, pre-cast — employment of
 discussed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 70d
 Warehouses :—
 Adams, Prof. H. (p., E.S.), FEB.
 20, 70c
 Fire—effects : discussed (E.S.),
 FEB. 20, 70d
 Proportions — discussed (E.S.),
 FEB. 20, 70d

CONCRETE (continued) :—

Trade :—

Year (1919) reviewed — special article ("Cement and concrete industry: work of the year," E.S.), JAN. 16, 23a

Waterproofing :—

Building Products, Ltd.—preparation: described (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106c

CONDON, John E.—theft charge, MAR. 27, 11b

CONFECTIONERY :—

Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 17, 472c; 24, 496d; FEB. 7, 549b; 21, 609b; MAR. 13, 686b; 20, 19c; 27, 47c

Labour: see under LABOUR

CONGO :—

Crops :—

Reduction—caused by 1919 drought (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d

Leprosy: see under LEPROSY

Sleeping sickness: see SLEEPING sickness

CONGO, Belgian :—

Brontosaurus :—

Gray, Mr. W. D. (l.), FEB. 23, 10b

Cotton: see under COTTON

Development :—

Franck, M. (s.), FEB. 10, 11c

Finance :—

Revenue—estimate for 1920, MAR. 16, 15f

Government officials and agents :—

Salaries — increase demanded; strike threatened, MAR. 29, 13f

Uganda, British—boundary between :—

Treaty — fixing: published, MAR. 31, 13f

CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—

Ministers :—

Stipends :—

Increased — appeal: contribution, JAN. 15, 9f

Pastoral changes, JAN. 1, 15e; 8, 7a; 29, 9c; FEB. 5, 15d; 12, 11c; 19, 17d; 26, 16e; MAR. 11, 16c; 18, 13d; 25, 13a

Sunningdale — woman pastor appointed, FEB. 12, 11c

CONGREGATIONAL Union :—

Moderators :—

London Province—induction held, JAN. 2, 15c

McClure, Sir J. D. (s.), JAN. 2, 15c

CONNAL (William) and Company, Messrs. :—

on sugar trade—year 1919 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57e

CONNAUGHT :—

Trade :—

Connaught Trades Federation — in process of organization, FEB. 24, 17e

CONNAUGHT, late Duchess of :—

Canada, gift from women of—to be used for hostel for Canadian men in London: particulars, MAR. 31, 11a

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—visits Grafton Galleries, FEB. 19, 17b

Masonic Million Memorial Fund—appeal, JAN. 24, 14d

Pilgrims' Society—dinner to Sir A. Geddes (message), MAR. 16, 8a

on Rifle Brigade War Memorial (with others l.), MAR. 20, 12c

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—retires from 2nd Dragoon Guards, JAN. 1, 13d; birthday, 13, 15b; health, 14, 15b; visits King and Queen, FEB. 11, 19b

Investitures, local—on behalf of King: held at Salisbury, JAN. 21, 12c; at Cardiff, 22, 13b

Japan Society — attends reception, MAR. 26, 17c

Samaritan Free Hospital — becomes president, MAR. 16, 19b

University College (London)—to preside at luncheon in aid of engineering laboratories, MAR. 4, 16c; inspects chemical laboratory; presides at lecture by Lord Moulton, 11, 16d; presides at luncheon in aid of Engineering Endowment Fund, 20, 11d

at Savoy Hotel, on University College Engineering Endowment Fund, MAR. 20, 11d; on Highland Society of London, 23, 16d (i.e.)

on Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs—appeal (with another, l.), FEB. 7, 8b

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of :—

War Seal Foundation—to distribute prizes for model making, FEB. 6, 15b; distributes, 12, 17b

CONNAUGHT Rangers, 2nd :—

Worcestershire Regiment, 2nd—street fighting in Dover with men of, JAN. 12, 9d

CONNOLLY, Mr. J. D. (Western Australia) :—

on emigration of women from United Kingdom to Dominions (l.), FEB. 14, 10c

on Midland Railway of Western Australia (l.), MAR. 11, 19b

CONNOR, Asst.-Surg. J.M.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19a

CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, JAN. 3, 4d; 9, 13d; 21, 9c; FEB. 5, 4d; 6, 4e; 7, 10b; 14, 16b; 19, 17c; 23, 11d (i.e.); MAR. 1, 10d; 2, 5d; 3, 19d; 4, 11a; 5, 4c; 8, 11b (i.e.); 9, 14c; 13, 4e

CONSCRIPTION :—

Abolition :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 9d

"CONSERVATIVE agent of sixteen years' standing, A"—on income of Conservative agents (l.), FEB. 18, 12b

CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association :—

Dance : see under BALLS

Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 29, 9f

CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 11, 21e

Report, MAR. 4, 19c

CONSOLIDATED Diamond Mines of South Africa :—

Formation—details (F.N.), MAR. 2, 23b

CONSOLIDATED Estates Company, Ltd. :—

Articles — alteration: resolutions passed, JAN. 13, 17f

Capital—scheme: particulars, JAN. 7, 17c

CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill—terms, MAR. 25, 21b; in Commons: first reading, 24, 10d; second reading debate, 25, 10a; third reading debate, 26, 7d; — in Lords: second reading and passed through remaining stages, 27, 7a; Royal assent, 27, 7a

Unionist members — amendment: text (P.N.), MAR. 24, 16f

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light and Power Company of Baltimore :—

Dividend, MAR. 6, 19e

CONSOLIDATED Gas Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 30, 19e (l.e.)
 Securities—proposed issue, FEB. 4, 21e
 CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 10, 21d
 CONSOLIDATED Signal Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 27, 19b
 CONSTABLE, Mr. Andrew H. B.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c; appointed
 Sheriff of Argyll, FEB. 7, 9f
 CONSTANTINESCO, Mr. G. :—
 on Sonics (lect.), MAR. 29, 19d
 CONSTANTINOPLE :—
 Allied Powers :—
 Occupation, military — contem-
 plated, MAR. 8, 14a; troops
 being sent, 9, 18b; carried out :
 all troops cooperate, 18, 16d;
 British bluejackets and marines
 landed, 18, 16d; fighting be-
 tween British soldiers and
 Turks (fatal), 18, 16d; 19, 15c;
 Gen. Milne in command : *Temps*
 statement, 18, 16d; Nation-
 alist leaders arrested, 19, 15c;
 20, 15c (and 15b, l.e.); Turks
 protest, 22, 15e; 25, 15b;
 conditions : joint note from
 Allied High Commissioners to
 Grand Vizier, 19, 15c; people
 warned : Allied High Commis-
 sioner's *communiqué* to press,
 19, 15c; proclamation issued
 by Gen. Wilson forbidding
 public meetings and carrying
 of arms in streets, 20, 15b (l.e.)
 British troops — reinforcements
 arrive, MAR. 17, 16e (l.e.);
 Loyal North Lancashire Regi-
 ment under orders, 20, 15c
 Motor-cars :—
 Parliament—question, MAR.
 10, 9b
 Egypt—effect : our Cairo cor-
 respondent's comments, MAR.
 27, 13b
 French opinion, MAR. 8, 14a
 Italian views, MAR. 26, 14f
 Leading article, MAR. 19, 17c
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 18, 9c
The Times correspondent's mes-
 sage ("The new janissaries"),
 MAR. 20, 15b (l.e.)
 Tunis — Mahomedan demonstra-
 tion before French Resi-
 dency against, MAR. 12, 16b
 Warships assist, MAR. 19, 15c
 Anti-British propaganda—our cor-
 respondent's comments, MAR. 13, 16f
 Armenian Patriarch : see ZAVEN, Mgr.
 Arms and ammunition : see under
 TURKEY
 Caliphate question : see under MA-
 HOMEDANS
 Fire : see under FIRES
 Future status—no decision reached :
 to be considered at resumed Allied
 conferences in Paris, JAN. 1, 11b;
 our Paris correspondent's com-
 ments, 5, 11f; discusses, FEB.
 13, 12e; decision : see under
 Turkey, retention by, below
 Article ("Peace with Turkey"),
 FEB. 4, 13a
 France — policy : M. Millerand
 (statement), FEB. 12, 13d
 Government, Turkish — scheme to
 transfer from : our correspond-
 ent's comments, JAN. 13, 11d
 Ameer Ali (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
 Browne, Prof. E. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 8a

CONSTANTINOPLE :—
 Future status (continued) :—
 Great Britain—policy : Mr. Lloyd
 George's altered view : our
 Parliamentary correspondent's
 comments, JAN. 10, 10b
 Ameer Ali (l.), JAN. 9, 12a
 Leading articles, FEB. 25, 17b;
 27, 15b; MAR. 11, 15b
 Great Britain and Turkey—alleged
 secret agreement : New York
American publishes text, MAR.
 30, 13b
 Internationalization, suggested :—
 Bagley, Mr. E. A. (and others, l.),
 JAN. 13, 8a
 Coles Pacha (l.), JAN. 17, 6b
 League of Nations, placing un-
 der :—
 League of Nations Union—
 general council passes reso-
 lution, MAR. 6, 15e
 Italy—attitude :—
 Rome correspondent's message,
 JAN. 13, 11d
 Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13b; 10,
 11b; FEB. 16, 15b; 21, 15b;
 23, 15b; 25, 17b; 27, 15b;
 MAR. 6, 15b
 League of Nations—suggested capi-
 tal : see under LEAGUE of
 Nations—Capital
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 19, 8a;
 20, 9d; 24, 9c; 25, 9c; 26, 8c
 Salih Pasha (statement), MAR. 18,
 16d
 Turkey, retention by :—
 Peace Conference (London) —
 decision, FEB. 16, 14a; offi-
 cial statement, 18, 16a; our
 Parliamentary correspon-
 dent's comments, 19, 14a;
 warning to Porte against mis-
 rule, 26, 14f; 28, 15e
 Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (l.),
 FEB. 28, 12c
 Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB.
 27, 9d
 Agitation against :—
 Cecil, Lord R.—memorial to
 Mr. Lloyd George (with
 others), FEB. 20, 14b;
 21, 14a
 Hoare, Sir S. (statement),
 FEB. 21, 14a
 Meetings of protest in London
 and Provinces — ar-
 ranged, FEB. 21, 14a
 Memorial signed by leaders
 in churches, professors
 and writers : addressed
 to Mr. Lloyd George,
 FEB. 23, 16b; additional
 signatures received, 24,
 16a
 Aharonian, M. (int.), FEB. 23,
 16a
 All-India Moslem League —
 council passes resolution,
 MAR. 9, 15c (l.e.)
 Ameer Ali, Mr. (l.), FEB. 24, 12c
 American Bishops — message
 to Archbishop of Canter-
 bury, MAR. 3, 16c
 American Committee for the
 Independence of Armenia
 — appeal to British and
 French Liberal opinion,
 MAR. 8, 16c
 Armenian opinion, MAR. 9, 18a
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR.
 26, 7d

CONSTANTINOPLE:—

Future status:—

Turkey, retention by:—

Peace Conference (London) (continued):—

Barry, Canon W. (l.), FEB. 20, 10c

Bennett, Mr. T. J. (l.), FEB. 24, 12a

Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 15f

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10a

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 8d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9c

Chapman, Rev. H. B. (sermon), FEB. 23, 16c

Church of Constantinople, Holy Synod of — telegram to Archbishop of Canterbury, MAR. 3, 16c

Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (l.), FEB. 20, 11a

Correspondence, FEB. 26, 10a

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10c

Darlington, Bp. (s.), MAR. 2, 16c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—replies to messages from American Bishops and Holy Synod of Church of Constantinople, MAR. 3, 16c

Davies, Maj. D. (views), FEB. 23, 16b

French-opinion, FEB. 25, 16b

Gautrey, Rev. R. N. (s.), MAR. 17, 13a

Glyn, Maj. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 12c

Grand Vizer officially informed—warning issued to, FEB. 23, 16a

Greece—press comment, MAR. 5, 16b (l.e.); opinion, 9, 18d

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), FEB. 23, 10b; (s.P.), 27, 9d

Hutton, Very Rev. W. H. (l.), FEB. 27, 10d

India — Viceroy officially informed, FEB. 20, 14a

Indian Mahomedans—deputation to place views before, FEB. 24, 16a

Bombay—meeting: resolution passed, MAR. 12, 16b

Earle, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 25, 12c

Labour Party, British — reply, FEB. 25, 15d

Leading article, MAR. 8, 15b

Roos-Keppel, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. (l.), FEB. 24, 12b

Sykes, Lady (l.), FEB. 21, 10b

Toynbee, Mr. A. J. (l.), FEB. 25, 12a

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (l.), FEB. 21, 10b

Lamington, Lord (l.), FEB. 28, 12c

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.) FEB. 20, 11a

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9e

Leading articles, FEB. 16, 15b; 21, 15b; 23, 15b; 25, 17b; 27, 15b; MAR. 11, 15b; 19, 17c

League of Nations Union—General Council: passes resolution, MAR. 6, 15c

Liberal Party, Parliamentary—resolution: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 17, 18a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 8d

CONSTANTINOPLE:—

Future status:—

Turkey, retention by:—

Peace Conference (London) (continued):—

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 8c

Meyer, Rev. Dr. F. B. (add.), FEB. 23, 16c

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (views), FEB. 23, 16b; (s.P.), 27, 9c

Oman, Prof. C. W. C. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9d

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9d

Oxford Union Debating Society — passes resolution, MAR. 5, 11b (l.e.)

Palestine (art. quoted), FEB. 23, 16a

Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, FEB. 27, 8c;

Student of Politics: comments, 27, 14a; discussed on Consolidated Fund Bill, MAR. 26, 7d; in Lords: discussed, 12, 10c

Poincaré, M. Raymond (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 16f

Pro-Turkish Members of Parliament—memorial signed by Col. Ashley and others, FEB. 21, 14a

Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), FEB. 24, 12d

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9e

Temps (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 16b

The Times correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 14b (l.e.)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (views), FEB. 23, 16c; (s.P.), 27, 9b

Toynbee, Prof. A. (views), FEB. 23, 16b

United States—opinion: our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 27, 13e (l.e.); MAR. 1, 14d; 12, 16a

New York—protest meeting held; resolution passed, MAR. 2, 16c

Vincent, Mr. F. A. M. (l.), FEB. 25, 12b

Westbourne Park Chapel — passes resolution, FEB. 23, 16c

Whitefield's Tabernacle — resolution passed, FEB. 23, 16c

Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude, MAR. 6, 15e

Winterton, Lord (and another, l.), FEB. 21, 10b

Wollaston, Sir A. N. (l.), FEB. 26, 10b

Tyrrell, Lieut.-Gen. F. H. (l.), JAN. 21, 8c

History (sp. art., "Constantinople, the key of Empire: sixteen centuries of history"), MAR. 6, 15f

Matchka arsenal—British occupation: see under TURKEY—Arms and ammunition

Naval squadron, British—in Bosphorus, FEB. 24, 16a; crews march through city and suburbs, 25, 16b; 27, 14b; French and Italian warships to join, 25, 16b

St. Sophia, Church of:—Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9b

Velimirovic, Bp. (sermon), JAN. 13, 9d

CONSTANTINOPLE (continued):—

Trade:—

Articles ("Hindrances to business in Constantinople: excessive portorage charges," T.S.), JAN. 31, 513a; ("Crisis in Turkey: Constantinople's plight," T.S.), MAR. 20, 7a; note (T.S.), 20, 1b

Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 17, 461b

CONSTANTINOPLE, Armenian Patriarch of: see ZAVEN, Mgr.

CONSTANTINOPLE Telephone Company:—
Bonds—interest arrears: circular issued, MAR. 19, 22c

Funding certificates—issue (F.N.), MAR. 11, 19b

Meeting, MAR. 25, 21c

CONSTITUTIONAL Club:—

Mackinnon, Sir L. C.—entertained at luncheon, MAR. 16, 19b

CONSULAR service:—

Appointments, JAN. 24, 6a; FEB. 23, 6a; 24, 15c; MAR. 3, 6a

Buildings abroad:—

Vote, supplementary:—

Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, MAR. 3, 10b

Foreigners, employment of:—

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602b

Recruitment—regulations: issued, MAR. 24, 13b

"CONSUMER, A"—on empire sugar (l., T.S.), MAR. 20, 11b

CONSUMERS' Council: see under FOOD

CONTRACTS:—

Enemy:—

Peace treaty—effect of: law case, FEB. 6, 5b; (T.S.), 14, 572d

CONVOCAION:—

Canterbury:—

Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 5, 16d; held, 11, 9c; 12, 16e; 13, 18d; 14, 16c

Welsh dioceses—severance from: see under WALES—Church—Province

York—Proctor elected, MAR. 26, 9c

Meeting—held, FEB. 12, 16e; 13, 8d

CONWAY, Sir Martin:—

"Mountain Memories. A Pilgrimage of Romance"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 185c

at London Society dinner, on higher buildings for London; garden cities, JAN. 23, 14e (l.e.)

at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 30, 16c (l.e.); 31, 4a

at Stratford-on-Avon, on town-planning scheme, FEB. 20, 11b (l.e.)

on London—higher buildings; new housing plan (l.), JAN. 30, 8a

CONYERS, Mrs. Dorothea:—

"Sporting Reminiscences"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 65c

CONYNGHAM, Lord Charles:—

Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, FEB. 24, 5b

COOK, Mr. Arthur—elected director of Entre Rios Railway Company, JAN. 15, 18f

COOK, Mr. Davidson:—

on Burns, Robert—connexion with Morningside (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 87b

COOK, Dr. E. H.—appointed city analyst at Bath, FEB. 23, 11f

COOK, Sir Edward:—

"Press in War Time, The. With Some Account of the Official Press Bureau"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 115c

COOK, Mr. F. T.:—

at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on Diesel engine castings (E.S.), FEB. 20, 90c

COOK, Mrs. Henry—death, JAN. 27, 14b

COOK, Sir J. (Australia):—

High Commissioner in London—appointment: prospects, JAN. 12, 11f

at Mittagong, on Pacific mandates; immigration, JAN. 10, 9c

COOK, Sir Theodore:—

on Greek art—dynamic symmetry (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 4b

COOK, Son, and Company—proposal to convert into public limited liability company: Mr. H. Cook (statement), JAN. 23, 9e (l.e.)

COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b

Meeting, MAR. 16, 26a

Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 15, 23c; 26a; (F.N.), 15, 23b; 16, 27d; applications, 17, 21f; allotment, 29, 21f

COOKE, Mr. A.—appointed private secretary to Lieut.-Col. L. S. Amery, JAN. 9, 10e

COOKE, Rev. A. H.—resigns headmastership of Aldenham School: appointed vicar of Mapledurham, FEB. 28, 18c

COOKE, Mr. Stenson:—

on petrol—price (l.), FEB. 17, 12b

COOKE, Mr. T. W.:—

on cotton—Liverpool supplies for Northern Europe: American exchange (statement), FEB. 6, 12b

COOKE, Mr. Thomas A.:—

on Transport Workers' Inquiry: Mr. Bevin's speech at Canning Town meeting (l.), FEB. 19, 9b; on dockers' wage demands (evid.), MAR. 9, 11d

COOPER, Lady (Lady Mayoress)—presentation, FEB. 21, 9c

Children's fancy dress dance at Mansion House—given, JAN. 8, 8c

COOPER, Detective-Sgt. Albert—mistaken for burglar; shot, FEB. 16, 11c (l.e.)

COOPER, Mr. Ben—death, JAN. 17, 7c

COOPER, Lady Diana—to appear in film play, JAN. 26, 10a

Femina—acceptance of editorship announced, MAR. 13, 13c (l.e.)

COOPER, Sir Edward (Lord Mayor)—elected vice-chairman of Christ's Hospital, JAN. 8, 7f; entertains Court of Aldermen, Sheriffs, and High Officers of Corporation at luncheon, 21, 9f; gives dinner to members of Court of Common Council, 23, 9d (l.e.); gives luncheon at Mansion House to M. Vaida-Voevod, 31, 11b; celebrates 72nd birthday, FEB. 6, 9f; unveils memorial tablet to fallen employees of Messrs. Cassell, MAR. 2, 13f; guest at dinner of American Luncheon Club, 31, 17d; engagements, JAN. 14, 15b; FEB. 14, 11f; 21, 11f

British and Foreign Bible Society—birthday anniversary: attends in state, MAR. 8, 11f

Freemasons—visit Empress Lodge, FEB. 12, 12b (l.e.); installed as Master of Guildhall Lodge, No. 3, 116, 18, 13b

COOPER, Sir Edward (Lord Mayor) (continued) :—

Metropolitan Hospital—receives deputation from special appeal committee at Mansion House, MAR. 13, 8c

New York Symphony Orchestra—visit to London : accepts presidency of committee to welcome, FEB. 17, 13f

Officers, ex-service :—

Appointments—pays official visit to business panels at Horrex's Hotel, FEB. 25, 13c

Parish Clerks' Company—entertains members to dinner at Mansion House, JAN. 16, 9f

Pilgrim Fathers—tercentenary celebrations : to give luncheon to inaugurate, JAN. 22, 7b ; given, FEB. 24, 6d

Prague—receives New Year greetings from Mayor, JAN. 2, 13a

Royal Academy of Music—address of congratulation presented, MAR. 4, 12a

Royal College of Music—attends students' concert, FEB. 14, 12b

at Mansion House, on work of London Fever Hospital, FEB. 27, 12a ; on work of London "Safety First" Council, 28, 13b

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American friendship : English - Speaking Union, MAR. 31, 17d

on Fairbairn-Miln Opera Company—gift of member of Musicians' Company of £1,000 subsidy (statement), MAR. 19, 14a

COOPER, Mr. F. S. Ashley :—

Nottinghamshire County Cricket Club—appointed secretary, FEB. 5, 9f (l.e.)

COOPER, Maj. G. S. :—

on Royal Field Artillery—records of 67th Battery (l.), JAN. 29, 8b

COOPER, Mr. I. C. G. :—

at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilding, on quicker shipbuilding, JAN. 24, 9b

COOPER, Lady Mary E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

COOPER, Sir Richard :—

in Parliament, on :—
Food control, MAR. 2, 10b

COOPER (John) and Sons (Beehive), Ltd :—

Meeting, MAR. 17, 24b
Report, MAR. 10, 21d

COOPERATIVE Printing Society :—

Service men, ex—welcome home, FEB. 2, 13d

COOPERATIVE Union :—

Congress—held at Blackpool, FEB. 14, 11d

COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society :—

Hamlyn Brothers, Ltd.—business purchased, MAR. 24, 21f

Trading—particulars during nine years ending June, 1919, FEB. 20, 16c

COOTE, Mr. Colin R. :—

on Ministry (Coalition) (l.), JAN. 17, 6c

COOTE, Constance :—

"Helping by Prayer"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c

COOTE, Mr. W. :—

Vancouver—Sinn Fein sympathizers give hostile reception to, FEB. 3, 12c

at Toronto, on Irish rebels, FEB. 16, 14b

in Parliament, on :—

Irish Local Option Bill, MAR. 13, 9c

COPARTNERSHIP : see under LABOUR

COPE, Mr. J. L. :—

Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 16, 11b

Linton House School—delivers address ; dog presented, FEB. 13, 9f

Mill Hill School—boys present Samoyede dog, JAN. 29, 9f

on Antarctic regions—British Imperial expedition (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

COPE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 18, 19c

COPELAND, Lieut.-Col. Alfred J. :—

Royal Hospital of Bridewell and Bethlem—resigns office of Treasurer, FEB. 9, 11f

COPENHAGEN :—

Electricity :—

Power-supply :—

Plant—Municipality considering vote for (T.S.), MAR. 13, 693b ; scheme : described (E.S.), 19, 112d

Harbour, Free :—

Goods, imported—huge stocks to be liberated for export (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512b

COPLEY, John S. :—

Laurens, Henry—recently discovered portrait : sent to New York, MAR. 5, 19c

Article ("A long lost portrait : Copley's 'Laurens' going to New York"), MAR. 5, 19e

COPPER :—

Mongolia, consignment in—condemned by Prize Court : law case, MAR. 3, 24e

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d ; 10, 451c ; 17, 479c ; 24, 503c ; 31, 531c ; FEB. 7, 559c ; 14, 587b ; 21, 615c ; 28, 639c ; MAR. 6, 667c ; 13, 695c ; 20, 31c ; 27, 55c

Refinery scheme :—

Newton Abbot, site near—chosen (art., "£10,000,000 copper refinery"), FEB. 3, 12c

Sheet and tube trade :—

Article ("Copper sheets and tubing : one of Birmingham's chief industries," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 22d

COPYRIGHT :—

Act, 1911 :—

Anglo-American agreement—Order in Council, FEB. 11, 16c (l.e.)

American :—

Grubb, Mr. G. H. (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 36b

COQUIOT, M. Gustave :—

"Cézanne"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 6d

CORBETT, Sir Julian S. :—

"Naval Operations, Vol. I., to the Battle of the Falklands"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b

CORBETT, Williams, and Son, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 28, 18e, 19b

CORBETT-SMITH, Maj. A. :—

"Letter to a Godson, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c

CORBY, Mr. Claude—biographical, FEB. 4, 16d

CORCORAN, Rev. T. :—

on Irish Education Bill (l. quoted, Ed.S.), MAR. 28, 158c

CORDERY, Mr. James—will, FEB. 2, 15b

CORDITE filling machine :—

Invention—claim for award, MAR. 16, 14a

- CORDOBA Central Railway Company** :—
 Directorate—appointment, MAR. 27, 18f
 Scheme of arrangement—exchange of certificates : order sanctioning made, JAN. 15, 18b
- CORDOBA Copper Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, FEB. 28, 20d
- CORK** :—
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
 Lord Mayor—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — MacCurtin
 Lord Mayor—elected, MAR. 31, 14b
- CORK, R.C. Bp. of** : see COHALAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel
- CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway** :—
 Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
 Report, FEB. 24, 25a
- CORKE Abbey**—sold, FEB. 26, 17c
- CORKER, Maj.-Gen. T. M.** :—
 Royal Institution—elected member, MAR. 3, 13f
- CORKHILL, Mr. Percy F.**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CORN** :—
 Crops :—
 Acreage—statistics : for 1918-1919, FEB. 5, 12a
 Cultivation :—
 Guarantee :—
 Article ("Control of cereals"), FEB. 2, 4c
 Bill — introduction announced, FEB. 5, 12a; political note, 18, 16c
 Lee, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 12b
 Matthews, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 5, 12a
 Prices :—
 Guarantee to farmers :—
 Leading article, FEB. 20, 15d
 Production Acts :—
 Repeal :—
 Bill—in Commons : first reading, FEB. 25, 9d
 Special article ("Minimum prices and minimum wages : principles of the Corn Production Act"), JAN. 2, 14a
- CORNALL, Otto**—aeroplane accident, MAR. 20, 13b
- CORNELLY, Mr.** :—
 at Bermondsey, on Pearl Assurance Company agents : wages, JAN. 9, 12d
- CORNEY, Bolton G.** :—
 "Quest and Occupation of Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain during the years 1772-1776, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- CORNFORD, Mr. L. Cope** :—
 "Paravane Adventure, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 30c
- CORNISH, Mrs. Mary**—will, FEB. 12, 17e
- CORNISH Traders, Ltd.** :—
 Shares—issue, JAN. 3, 15b, 17f
- CORNISH Valley Slate Quarries, Ltd.** :—
 Prospectus, MAR. 11, 18e, 19c; 12, 20a
- CORNWALL** :—
 Camborne division :—
 Electoral, FEB. 11, 13d
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Advisory committee, joint — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141b
 Estimates—issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117d
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65c
- CORNWALL** :—
 Education (continued) :—
 Schools, new :—
 Callamasay — conference : held (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
 St. Erth—inquiry : held (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b; to be provided (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117d
 Tin mines :—
 Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS—Tin mining
CORNWALL, Duchy of :—
 Accounts—White paper issued, MAR. 31, 11b
 Council—arrangements, MAR. 2, 19b; held, 5, 19b
- CORNWALL, Maj. C. E.**—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- CORNWALL Polytechnic Society** :—
 Meeting (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105a
- CORNWALL Tin Mines and Alluvials, Ltd.**—
 registered, FEB. 18, 21f
- CORONATIONS Syndicate Company, Ltd.** :—
 Heidelberg district—claims : resolutions authorizing to take over confirmed, JAN. 24, 17f
- CORONERS** :—
 Kent—appointment, FEB. 19, 11f
 St. Albans—appointed, FEB. 5, 17e
 Westminster and South-West London District — deputy-coroner appointed, JAN. 15, 9f
- CORPORATION Benevolent Association** :—
 Grants—amounts distributed, FEB. 23, 11f
- CORREGGIO, Antonio da** :—
 Picture "The Education of Cupid"—attributed to : law case, JAN. 22, 5c
- CORRIE-JONES, Mr. W. J.** :—
 Law case, JAN. 13, 14a
- CORRIENTES (Province)** :—
 Finance :—
 Loan :—
 Default (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17b
- CORSI, Capt. (U.S.A.)**—participates in aerial adventure, FEB. 21, 13f
- CORTHIS, M. André** :—
 "Pour Moi Seule"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 198c
- CORY, Mr. H. T. (U.S.A.)**—nominated member of Nile commission, JAN. 23, 11d; arrives at Cairo, MAR. 1, 13c
- CORY, Mr. Herbert E.** :—
 "Intellectuals and the Wage Workers, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c
- CORY (Horace) and Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, FEB. 12, 19d
- CORY, Sir J. Herbert**—health, FEB. 24, 19b
- CORY (William) and Son, Messrs.** :—
 Barges, steel—contract placed, JAN. 14, 14c
 Oil distribution (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17a
- CORYNDON, Sir Robert T.** :—
 at Royal Colonial Institute, on cotton growing in Uganda, MAR. 24, 13c
- CORYTON, Mr. William**—will, FEB. 20, 17d
- CORY-WRIGHT, Mrs.**—son born, MAR. 8, 17c
- COSGRAVE, Alderman William**—arrested in Dublin, MAR. 26, 11c; deported to England, 30, 14b
- "Cosmos"—on works gates oratory (L.E.S.), JAN. 16, 62c
- COSTA, Senhor Fernandes (Portugal)**—appointed Prime Minister; resigns, JAN. 17, 9b
- COSTA, Francesco**—non-registration of alien at hotel charge : dismissed, MAR. 9, 6c
- COSTAGLIOLA, Signor Aniello** :—
 "Napoli che se ne va (Il Teatro, La Canzone)"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 100b

COSTA Rica :—

Coffee :—

Exports, available—statistics (T.S.),
FEB. 14, 569*d*

Mining :—

Laws—revision: contemplated (T.S.),
JAN. 10, 437*b*

Silver :—

Import—permitted free from cus-
toms duty (T.S.), JAN. 24,
490*d*

COSTELLO, Brig.-Gen. Edmund W.—ap-
pointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14*c*

COSTELLOE, Edmund :—

Police, attacks on—admissions at Cork,
MAR. 25, 16*b*

COSTUME :—

Fancy :—

Special article ("On fancy dress :
the rules of disguise"), JAN. 20,
13*d*

France :—

Cooperative society "La Couture"
in Paris :—

Article ("Cooperative dress-
making : successful Paris ex-
periment"), FEB. 25, 15*e*

Exhibitions :—

Costume Society of Paris—ex-
hibits : particulars, JAN. 23,
11*d*

Paris fashions :—

Articles ("The week in Paris :
dresses at the theatre"), JAN.
5, 15*d* ; ("Some stage dresses"),
12, 15*d* ; ("Some fancies of
the moment"), 19, 15*d* ; ("New
materials and fabrics"), 26,
15*d* ; ("The opening of a new
season"), FEB. 2, 15*d* ; ("Some
new dress models"), 9, 17*d* ;
("Popularity of taffetas"), 16,
17*d* ; ("A return to better
taste"), 23, 17*d* ; ("Studies in
bright colours"), MAR. 1, 17*d* ;
("Buying for the Spring and
Summer"), 8, 17*d* ; ("Many
styles and colours"), 15, 19*d* ;
("More grace and simplicity"),
22, 19*d* ; ("Display by leading
firms"), 27, 17*c* ; ("Good
taste and economy"), 29,
17*d*

Masquerading in wife's clothes—separ-
ation granted to woman : incident
at Hull, FEB. 26, 16*d*

Sex instincts in adornment :—

Chesser, Dr. S. (lect.), JAN. 29, 9*e*
Correspondence, JAN. 31, 8*d*

Coterie—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10*c*

COTES, Sir Merton and Lady Russell—
celebrate diamond wedding, FEB. 2,
15*b* ; presentation made, MAR. 25,
19*c*

COTES-PREEDY, Mr. D. :—

on medical evidence in divorce (l.),
JAN. 15, 5*f*

COTTELL, Col. :—

Law case, JAN. 21, 5*b*

COTTENHAM, Lady—falls from horse, MAR.
30, 17*b*

COTTENHAM, Lord—will, FEB. 4, 17*d*

COTTER, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*c*

COTTERELL, Cdr. W. H.—awarded Legion
of Honour, MAR. 9, 8*d*

COTTERILL, Mr. R. T.—appointed modelling
master of Leeds School of Art (Ed.S.),
JAN. 15, 36*c*

COTTESLOE, Lord—appointed to committee
on women for police work, FEB. 14,
16*d*

COTTON :—

Africa, South :—

Cultivation—progress ; particulars,
JAN. 16, 11*f*

Article ("Cotton growing : possi-
bilities in South Africa,"
T.S.), MAR. 6, 645*c* ; note
(T.S.), 6, 641*c* ; 13, 683*c*

Competition — British Cotton-
Growing Association prizes :
entries (T.S.), FEB. 7, 538*c*

Natal — conditions discussed
(T.S.), JAN. 31, 510*c*

Asia Minor :—

Cultivation :—

Mallam, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 26, 10*b*

Australia :—

Cultivation :—

Bonus—suggested, MAR. 20, 15*b*
(l.e.)

Lindsay, Mr. D. (statement), FEB.
18, 15*c*

Belgium :—

Spindles—running and idle : statis-
tics, MAR. 31, 20*f*

Brazil :—

Cultivation—note (T.S.), MAR. 27,
33*c*

Exports—direct shipments to Liver-
pool begun (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406*d*
Statistics for 1919, FEB. 19, 13*f* ;
(T.S.), 21, 608*d*

British Empire :—

Cultivation :—

Association of British Chambers
of Commerce — resolution
passed, JAN. 22, 14*a*

Committee—report to Board of
Trade, JAN. 22, 14*b* ; leading
article (T.S.), 24, 492*c*

Amery, Col. L. S. (statement),
JAN. 23, 14*a*

De Segundo, Mr. E. C.—article
("Empire cotton growing :
how to make it pay," T.S.),
JAN. 31, 516*b*

Grant, Government :—

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 21, 15*e*
Hersey, Mr. G. W. (l., T.S.), FEB.
14, 584*b*

Lancashire — suggested levy on
cotton used in : recommenda-
tions of committee, JAN. 22,
14*b* ; scheme accepted by
trade, 28, 17*d*

British Cotton-Growing Associa-
tion — passes resolution,
FEB. 14, 11*a*

Haworth, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28,
17*d*

Master Cotton-Spinners' Fed-
eration—general commit-
tee passes resolution, JAN.
31, 14*d*

Meetings—held, JAN. 23, 14*a* ;
24, 12*e* ; 28, 17*d*

Nall, Maj. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*d*

Stockton, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 28,
17*d*

Leading articles, JAN. 23, 13*d* ;
(T.S.), 24, 492*c*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce :
meeting at : resolution car-
ried (T.S.), JAN. 10, 431*b* ;
note (T.S.), 10, 429*d* ; 31,
505*d*

Scobie, Mr. M. J. (l., T.S.), FEB. 21,
612*b*

Sharpe, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), FEB. 7,
556*b*

Stockton, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 7, 126 ;
(s., T.S.), 10, 431*b*

COTTON (continued) :—

Congo, Belgian :—

Belgian Company—formed :—

Article ("Cotton growing in the Congo: Belgian enterprise," T.S.), MAR. 6, 650*b*Cultivation—statistics, MAR. 12, 21*f*

Crops :—

World :—

Statistics—for 1913-1920, JAN. 12, 7*a*

Czecho-Slovakia :—

Spindles—running and idle: statistics, MAR. 31, 20*f*

Egypt :—

Alexandria—another failure reported, MAR. 3, 21*f*Bourse—panicky condition, MAR. 3, 21*f*

Crop :—

Value—estimated, JAN. 3, 9*a*

Cultivation :—

Cameron, Mr. D. A. (L.), MAR. 26, 10*d*Cereals—rooting up: fines to be imposed, MAR. 5, 15*f*Exports—statistics: discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647*b*Prices—American competition sends up (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625*d*

Situation :—

Leading article, JAN. 23, 13*d*Speculation—steps against, MAR. 11, 13*d*

Supplies :—

Articles ("Egyptian cotton supplies: anxiety in Lancashire," T.S.), JAN. 17, 467*d*; ("Egyptian cotton: need for increased acreage," T.S.), 24, 493*b*

France :—

Spindles—running and idle: statistics, MAR. 31, 20*f*

Goods, manufactured :—

Canada :—

Exports to—statistics :—

Article ("Cotton goods: U. K.'s lost market in Canada," T.S.), MAR. 20, 4*b*

China :—

Imports—statistics: for 1917 and 1918 (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414*d*;for 1919 (T.S.), MAR. 13, 687*b*Constantinople — demands (T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 31*b*Exports—statistics: discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 17*b*

Greece :—

Exports to — 1913: statistics (T.S.), JAN. 24, 491*b*

Mesopotamia :—

Imports—percentage (T.S.), FEB. 28, 619*c*; from England and India: value (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649*d*Prices—prospects for spring and summer goods, FEB. 20, 16*c*Smyrna—demands (T.S.), JAN. 17, 463*d*Stockholm—destruction by fire on quay: Lloyd's agents' message, MAR. 30, 21*c*

India :—

Crop—forecast, JAN. 17, 16*d*; discussed (T.S.), 31, 511*d*

Cultivation :—

Area—increased (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38*d*

Mesopotamia :—

Article ("Mesopotamia's resources: new cotton-growing scheme"), MAR. 13, 15*f*British Cotton-growing Association —delegation: tour concluded, MAR. 13, 15*f*

COTTON (continued) :—

Mexico :—

Laguna Commission of cotton growers conference—desire to deal with England direct: expressed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 45*c*

Nyasaland :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 22, 18*b*

Prices :—

Article ("Decline in cotton: tendency which is not likely to go far," T.S.), FEB. 28, 619*b*Chart—noticed, JAN. 14, 19*f*Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426*c*; 10, 450*c*; 17, 478*c*; 24, 502*c*; 31, 530*c*; FEB. 7, 558*c*; 14, 586*a*; 21, 614*c*; 28, 638*c*; MAR. 6, 666*c*; 13, 694*a*; 20, 30*c*; 27, 54*c*

St. Vincent :—

Crop—conditions, JAN. 19, 11*f*; (T.S.), MAR. 27, 49*b*

Seed :—

Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 36*e*

Sewing :—

Manufacturers :—

Combine, alleged :—

Committee on Trusts, Standing :—

Report of sub-committee — issued, FEB. 19, 15*f*;leading article, 19, 15*f*Price—increased, FEB. 18, 16*e*;leading article, 18, 17*d*

Coats (J. and P.), Ltd.: see that title

Committee on Trusts — Sub-committee inquiring: to be reconstituted, FEB. 25, 16*f*Government attitude—discussed, FEB. 24, 13*b*

Statistics :—

International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Associations Committee meeting (Paris)—compilation: resumption decided (T.S.), FEB. 14, 585*b*

Stocks :—

Census — taken by International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners and Manufacturers' Associations: returns, MAR. 31, 20*f*

Sudan :—

Cultivation—note (T.S.), MAR. 13, 669*c*

Supplies :—

Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*c*Sharp, Mr. M. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 22*e*

Shortage :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution (T.S.), JAN. 24, 483*b*Leading article, (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466*c*Midland textile trades—position: discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 660*b*

United States :—

National Council of American Cotton Manufacturers—Committee's report (T.S.), FEB. 14, 570*c*

World :—

Morison, Mr. W. B. (L., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476*b*Todd, Prof. J. A. (sp. arts., "World's cotton supply") I. ("The general position"), JAN. 12, 7*a*; II. ("Future prospects of the American crop"), 13, 16*c*; III. ("The fine-cotton position"), 14, 16*c*

COTTON (continued) :—

Trade :—

Article ("Cotton industry: extraordinary changes and developments," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 29b

Conditions — note (T.S.), JAN. 3, 405d; 31, 505d; FEB. 7, 533c; 21, 589c; MAR. 28, 33d

Control Board :—

Funds, surplus—disposal scheme, MAR. 6, 12c

Europe, Northern—Lancashire supplies for: Mr. T. W. Cooke (statement), FEB. 6, 12c

Exports :—

Customs regulations, new :—

Manchester shippers—protest: our Manchester correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 7e (l.e.)

Imports :—

United States, from—stoppage of purchases: our Manchester correspondent's message ("The falling pound: no more purchases"), FEB. 5, 12d; ("Cotton importers' plans: U.S. exchange problem"), 6, 12c

Liverpool importers returning bales, FEB. 5, 12d

Stocks—statistics, FEB. 5, 12d; our Manchester correspondent's comments, 6, 12c

Manchester—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 421b; 10, 445b; 17, 471a; 31, 523c; FEB. 7, 551c; 14, 579b; 21, 607a; 28, 633a; MAR. 5, 659c; 13, 687b; 20, 21b; 27, 49a

Mills :—

Boom :—

Macara, Sir C. W.—article ("Cotton mill boom: the need for caution," T.S.), FEB. 21, 591c

Lancashire :—

Bolton—Leigh Syndicate purchases Swan-lane Spinning Company's, JAN. 24, 17c (l.e.)

Sales—particulars, JAN. 27, 16c; FEB. 9, 21c; 26, 19b; MAR. 3, 21b; 26, 19c (l.e.)

Stockton, Mr. E. F. (s.), FEB. 10, 9b

Profiteering :—

Stockton, Mr. E. F. (s.), FEB. 10, 9b

Profits :—

Manchester correspondent's articles ("Cotton traders' case"), JAN. 19, 13f; ("The profiteering snowball: cotton traders' concern"), 20, 12d

Railway rates—effect of increase: statement (T.S.), JAN. 10, 430d

Article ("Railway rates on cotton"), JAN. 6, 17b

Spindles—running and idle :—

Statistics, MAR. 31, 20f

Year (1919) reviewed (art., "Cotton: an unprecedented year: wide-spread prosperity," F.R.), JAN. 23, 33d

Tunis :—

Imports — duties payable (T.S.), JAN. 24, 489d

Uganda :—

Coryndon, Sir R. T. (p.), MAR. 24, 13c

COTTON (continued) :—

United States :—

Consumption—report, JAN. 15, 18f (e.e.); FEB. 17, 25f; MAR. 16, 23f

Crop :—

Reports, JAN. 5, 19e; 24, 17f; MAR. 22, 23e

Shortage :—

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466c

Todd, Prof. J. A. (sp. art., "World cotton supply") 11. ("Future prospects of the American crop"), JAN. 13, 16c

Exports :—

Decreased :—

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—discussed at meeting, JAN. 7, 12b

Statistics: January (T.S.), MAR. 13, 680c

Imports :—

Statistics (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569d

Futures :—

Contracts, delivery—proposed new, MAR. 29, 21c

Year (1919) reviewed (sp. art. "American cotton: a fifth short crop: phenomenal prosperity of the industry," F.R.), JAN. 23, 50c

COTTON, Canon Stapleton :—

on horticulture—Audlem (l.), JAN. 27, 9e

COUCHMAN, Sir Francis—appointed chairman of committee on Indian purchasing committee, FEB. 6, 11b

COUGHLIN, Messrs. (Vancouver)—awarded contract for dry dock on Burrard inlet, JAN. 19, 11b

COUGHLIN, Mrs. :—

Law case, FEB. 11, 13c

COULCHER, Miss Mary C. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

COULSON, Mr. H. M.—

at Southport, on dancing facilities in elementary schools (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40d

COULTER, Sec. Lieut. W. D.—court-martial held, MAR. 31, 6b

COUNCIL of Eight: see under LEAGUE of Nations—Council

COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders :—

Report, MAR. 23, 21b; (F.N.), 23, 21a

COUNCIL of Legal Examinations :—

Examinations: see under BAR
Lectures — arrangements, JAN. 13, 5f

COUNDOURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece)—retires from active service, FEB. 11, 16c

"COUNTRY Life", Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 14, 19d

"COUNTRY parson, A"—on coal prices (l.), JAN. 2, 6a

COUNTY Councils :—

Associations :—

Expenses :—

Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 11, 9a; second reading, 31, 9d

COUNTY Courts :—

Abolished—list, MAR. 17, 13f

Judges :—

Appointment, new, FEB. 16, 19d

Resignation, MAR. 27, 4d

Wigan Court—change, JAN. 9, 7f

COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 24, 25a

Meeting, MAR. 16, 26a

- COURBET, Gustave (France):—
 "Atelier, L'" (picture)—secured for
 Louvre, JAN. 9, 9d
- COURSING:—
 Altcar Club—meeting: held, JAN. 15,
 7a; 17, 7e
 Waterloo Cup—nominations, FEB. 4,
 7e; 5, 7c; 10, 7c; 11, 6b; 12,
 6c; 13, 7b; 14, 5d; prospects,
 16, 5e; draw, 18, 7b; results, 19,
 6a; 20, 8a; 21, 8a
 National Coursing Club—meeting held,
 FEB. 18, 7c
 Southern Counties Club—meeting held,
 JAN. 30, 6e; 31, 5d
 South Lancashire meeting—aban-
 doned, JAN. 23, 7c
 Sussex County Club—Petworth meet-
 ing: held, FEB. 6, 7b; 7, 7e; Ald-
 ingbourne meeting: held, MAR.
 11, 7c
 Waterloo Cup: see under Altcar Club,
 above
 Wryde Club—Barbican Cup meet-
 ing: held, MAR. 5, 7c; 6, 7a
- COURT, Sir Josiah—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- COURTAULD, Mr. George—death, MAR. 2,
 18b; funeral, 5, 19c
- COURTAULDS, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, MAR. 27, 20d
 Profits (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19b
 Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7a
 Report, MAR. 6, 19c; 19, 24b
 Viscose Company, holding in—capitali-
 zation (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22b
- COURTENAY, Mr. Thomas—death, MAR.
 12, 13a (l.e.)
- COURTHOPE, Mr. G. L.—health, FEB. 7, 15b
 at York, on forestry commission, FEB.
 18, 13d
 in Parliament, on:—
 Forestry, MAR. 17, 10c
- COURTIER-FORTER, Rev. R.—to give
 address at St. Marks Parish House,
 MAR. 20, 13f
 Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 28, 9d
 FEB. 2, 10b; given, JAN. 31, 9c
 at Caxton Hall, on Bolshevik atrocities
 (scene), JAN. 31, 9c
 on Russia (art., "Red oppression of
 the workers: Bolshevik tyrants"),
 JAN. 1, 11d
- COURT LINE, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, MAR. 26, 20b
- COURTNEY, Mrs. Janet E.:—
 "Free Thinkers of the Nineteenth
 Century"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR.
 18, 184d
- COURTNEY, Dr. W. L.:—
 Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 23, 9f
- COURT Theatre: see ROYAL COURT Theatre
- COURVILLE, Mr. E. H.:—
 "Autograph Prices Current"—fourth
 annual volume: reviewed (L.S.),
 JAN. 15, 40b
- COUTTS, Francis:—
 "Spacious Times and Others, The"
 —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- COUTTS, Thomas:—
 "Life of Thomas Coutts, The"—re-
 viewed, JAN. 1, 15d; (L.S.), 1, 7a
- COUTTS and Company:—
 Dormant balances and unclaimed
 securities:—
 Covington, Mr. W. G. (evid.), JAN.
 19, 9d
 Field, Mr. C. F. L. (evid.), JAN. 19, 9d
 Report, JAN. 20, 17d
Covenant, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54c
- COVENT Garden Estate:—
 Sale: see under PROPERTY market—
 Estate sales
- COVENT Garden Theatre, JAN. 8, 8a; 26
 10c; FEB. 12, 12a; 16, 12b; 25, 19d
 26, 12c (l.e.); 27, 12c, (and 12a, l.e.)
 28, 14f (l.e.); MAR. 1, 12b; 2, 14b
 (l.e.); 3, 14b (l.e.); 4, 12b; 11, 12b;
 12, 14b; 30, 16c
- COVENTRY:—
 Education:—
 Committee:—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 29,
 65d
 Holbrook Lane Colony—law case, MAR.
 31, 5c
 "COVENTRY"—on mental tests (l., Ed.S.),
 JAN. 29, 64b
 COVENTRY Chain Company, Ltd.:—
 Shares—issue: result, FEB. 23, 21f
- COVENTRY Grammar School:—
 Administration:—
 Coventry Town Council—discussed
 (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16b
- COWAN, Mr. Charles—death, MAR. 20, 18a
- COWAN, Mr. D. M.:—
 at Edinburgh, on education—expedi-
 tion (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46b
 in Parliament, on:—
 Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 20,
 9c
 Women's Franchise Extension Bill,
 FEB. 28, 11b
- COWAN, John—appointed professional to
 Oakley Country Club (Massachusetts),
 JAN. 17, 5d
- COWAN, Maggie—thrift charge, JAN. 24, 7c;
 FEB. 5, 9d
- COWAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Walter H.—bio-
 graphical, JAN. 1, 7c; received by
 King Christian; leaves Copenhagen,
 3, 9f; received by King, FEB. 19, 17b
 Baltic—naval force under returning
 from, JAN. 1, 7c
- COWARD, T. A.:—
 "Birds of the British Isles and their
 Eggs, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB.
 12, 109b
- COWELL, Mr. Richard M.—will, JAN. 9, 13b
- COWENS, Col. Joseph:—
Newcastle Chronicle—transfers interest,
 MAR. 20, 13b
- COWES (I.W.):—
 Gas—restriction of supply, JAN. 27,
 6e
 Wharf, proposed new—particulars,
 JAN. 20, 12a
- COWIESON (F. C.), and Company:—
 Renfrew aerodrome—construction:
 action brought in Scottish Courts
 against by Air Council, FEB. 18,
 13c
- COWLEY, Lord:—
 Draycot House—sale of contents:
 announced, MAR. 1, 11b
- COWLEY, Mr. Francis A. A.—appointed
 C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- COWLISHAW, Walker and Company (1920),
 Ltd.:—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 27,
 16e, 20c
- COWTAN and Company, Ltd.:—
 Law case, FEB. 24, 5a
- COX, Mr. A. F.:—
 on Indian exchange (l.), FEB. 17, 12b;
 (l., T.S.), 21, 612a; (l.), 23, 10b
- COX, Arthur J. (and another)—burglary
 charge, JAN. 23, 9f (l.e.)
- COX, Mr. Charles H.:—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
 dockers' wage demands, FEB.
 26, 23c
- COX, Mr. Herbert C. (Canada):—
 Group insurance—statement (T.S.),
 JAN. 31, 508c

- COX, Sir Owen :—
 "World's Meat Future, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- COX, Sir Percy Z.—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
 Persia—retiring from: our correspondent in Middle-East: comments, MAR. 1, 13c
- COX, Mr. Robert M.—will, MAR. 8, 17c
- COX, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- COX and Company :—
 Report, JAN. 9, 16f
- COX and Company (France), Ltd. :—
 Branch—new, JAN. 13, 17f
 Chairman—change, JAN. 14, 19f
- COYLE, Mrs. E. G. :—
 "Great Ganga the Guru: or, how a Seeker Sought the Real"—contributes decorations (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- COZENS-HARDY, Mr. William—leaves for Paris, FEB. 4, 17a
- CRABBE, Miss Mary—death, MAR. 15, 9d
- CRABTREE, J. H. :—
 "Camera Work for Pleasure, Utility, and Profit"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- CRABTREE (R. W.) and Sons. Ltd. :—
 Prospectus, FEB. 23, 21b, 23c
- CRACE, Mr. John, D.—will, JAN. 26, 15c
- CRACKNELL, G. :—
 "School Geometry, The: Matriculation Edition"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
- CRADDOCK, Mr. Ernest A. :—
 at University College, on experiment in discipline, JAN. 2, 15a; (Ed.S.), 8, 14c
- CRADDOCK, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 1, 17c
- CRAFER, T. W. :—
 "Apocriticus of Marcarius Magnes, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
- CRAFT, George—attempted suicide charge, MAR. 24, 13a
- CRAGGS, Mr. Ernest H. :—
 Law case, FEB. 2, 4b
- CRAGGS Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 29, 22d
 Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 29, 23b, 21c
- CRAIB, Mr. William G.—biographical (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 146b; appointed Regius Professor of Botany at Aberdeen University, MAR. 10, 19c; (Ed.S.), 18, 146b
- CRAIG, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CRAIG, Capt. Charles :—
 at Antrim, on Home Rule Bill, FEB. 7, 9d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9a
 Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, MAR. 30, 8d
- CRAIG, Mr. E. H. Cunningham—unable to act upon permanent staff of British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd., JAN. 15, 18f
- CRAIG, Maj. H. D. C.—death, FEB. 20, 17c
- CRAIG, Lieut.-Col. Sir James :—
 Secretary, Parliamentary private—appointed, FEB. 20, 14e
- CRAIG, Lieut.-Cdr. Norman C.—will, JAN. 7, 15e
- CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 20, 9c
 Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11c
 on Plunket, late Lord (L.), JAN. 27, 8d
- CRAIK, Mr. W. W. :—
 "Short History of the Modern British Working-Class Movement, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on relations of Capital with Labour: wages before dividends, FEB. 12, 11b (l.e.)
 at Memorial Hall (Farringdon-street), on drink trade: State purchase, MAR. 8, 9c
 on railwaymen's wages dispute (statement), JAN. 16, 13f; MAR. 25, 18a
- CRANE, Mr. Charles R. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to China, FEB. 26, 13f; 27, 13c (l.e.)
- CRANE, Mr. J. T. (New South Wales)—appointed to Ministry, FEB. 9, 13f
- CRANWELL :—
 Royal Air Force Cadet College: see that title
- CRANWORTH, Lord—leaves for British East Africa, FEB. 17, 19d
 at Colonial Office, on British East African rupee, FEB. 27, 11d
 on Africa, British East—value of rupee (l.), JAN. 30, 8a; (s.), FEB. 6, 8d
- CRAPPER, Mr.—tour through Mesopotamia concluded, MAR. 13, 15f
- CRATHERN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 on Armenians—massacres at Marash (account), MAR. 6, 13c (l.e.)
- CRAWFORD and Balcanics, Lord—returns to London, FEB. 10, 11f; audience of King, MAR. 12, 19b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Europe, Central—economic conditions, FEB. 19, 7a
 Foot and mouth disease, MAR. 5, 9b
 Hungary—Rumanian occupation, FEB. 26, 8a
 Hungarian treaty, MAR. 31, 8a
 Museums and Art Galleries, MAR. 4, 8a
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Arthur H.—will, MAR. 22, 19c
- CRAWFORD, Edward—sentenced for failure to pay income-tax, JAN. 16, 14b
- CRAWFORD, Sir Homewood :—
 on Music in War-Time Concerts Committee—appeal (l.), FEB. 6, 10b
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Lindsay (Canada) :—
 in New York, on Canadian independence, MAR. 20, 15c
- CRAWFORD, Mona—wounding charge, MAR. 24, 13c; 27, 11c
- CRAWFORD, Mr. O. G. S. :—
 on Dartmoor—hydro-electric scheme (l.), JAN. 6, 13d
- CRAWFORD, Mr. R. P. :—
 Merton Park Golf Club—appointed secretary, MAR. 25, 8c
- CRAWFORD, Walton—attempted murder charge: found guilty but insane, MAR. 9, 13a
- CRAWLEY, Mr. A. E. :—
 "Skating, English International, Speed"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
- CREAGH, Gen. Sir O'M. :—
 on National Party (l.), JAN. 22, 8d
- CREAM :—
 Control—abolished, JAN. 10, 10b
 Order (1918)—revoked, JAN. 31, 9d
- CREEDY, Sir Herbert :—
 Faber, Col. W.—guest at dinner, JAN. 17, 13b

CREIGHTON, Mrs. Louise :—
 "Letters of Oswin Creighton C.F., 1883-1918"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 80d
 on Government departments—administration: appointment of women officials (with others, l.), JAN. 16, 8b

CREMATIONS :—
 Statistics, MAR. 27, 6f

CRESCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company, Ltd. :—
 Main Belt Block—part sold, FEB. 2, 21f

CRESSINGTON Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 27, 19b

CRESSWELL, Maj.—health, FEB. 7, 15b

CRESSWELL, C. M. :—
 "Pilate Gave Sentence"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c

CRESSWELL, Edgar—forgery charge, MAR. 29, 11b

CRESSWELL, Mr. John E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CRESWELL, Mr. (South Africa) :—
 at Cape Town, on Republican issue, JAN. 9, 9b

CREWDSON, Capt. Bernard F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CREWDSON, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 5, 15c

CREWE :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c
 War memorials : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

CREWE, Lady—appointed Justice, JAN. 15, 9d (l.e.); appointed chairman of committee on employment and training of ex-service women, FEB. 9, 11a

CREWE, Lord :—
 Sandbach—hands over commons rights to Council, MAR. 23, 11f
 at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on importation of Friesian cattle, MAR. 31, 15c
 at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 30, 9d (l.e.)
 at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on rubber industry, MAR. 12, 13d
 at London Society, on improvement of London: Charing Cross scheme, MAR. 13, 11d
 at Surveyors' Institution, on agriculture, FEB. 4, 8c; on importations of foreign cattle, MAR. 3, 8f
 in Parliament, on :—
 Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 17, 9a
 Hungarian treaty, MAR. 31, 8a
 Key Industries Bill, MAR. 18, 9b; 19, 9a
 King's speech, FEB. 11, 7a
 Nationalization, MAR. 3, 10d
 Turkish policy, MAR. 12, 10d
 on playing-fields (l.), MAR. 12, 12b

CRICHTON, Lady Emma J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Col. :—
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Special Reserve, JAN. 16, 16a

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James :—
 Vermin Repression Society—elected president, JAN. 15, 9f
 at Mansion House, on venereal disease, FEB. 6, 14e

CRICKET :—

Australia :—

Imperial Forces XI. v. Victoria, JAN. 20, 15a; 22, 15b; v. Queensland, 29, 7f; v. New South Wales, FEB. 5, 7b
 New South Wales v. South Australia, JAN. 14, 7a; v. Victoria, 30, 5d
 South Australia v. Victoria, MAR. 8, 5d
 Victoria v. New South Wales, JAN. 5, 5a; v. South Australia, 8, 5d; v. Queensland, FEB. 5, 7b
 Barbadoes v. Trinidad, FEB. 19, 6f

Essex County Club :—

Leyton Ground—mortgage :—
 Reduction—bazaar: arrangements, FEB. 10, 7e

Eton College :—

Coach, professional—appointment, JAN. 7, 5d

Eton College v. Harrow School—luncheon and tea tent: to be re-started, FEB. 17, 7a

Free Foresters' Club—annual meeting: arrangements, MAR. 15, 5c

Gloucestershire County Club—secretary appointed, JAN. 14, 7a

Hampshire v. Surrey—date: alteration, JAN. 2, 4c

Harrow School—members of last year's team available, MAR. 31, 7c

Hirst, G.—accepts post of professional coach at Eton College, JAN. 7, 5d

Hobbs, J. B.—benefit match: receipts, JAN. 8, 5d

India :—

Guiana, British—tour by team from: proposed, MAR. 23, 6e

Lancashire County Club—meeting, held, FEB. 7, 7c

M.C.C. :—

Committee—meeting held: decisions, JAN. 6, 5b

New Zealand—Auckland v. Canterbury, JAN. 6, 5b; 7, 5d

Northamptonshire County Club—meeting held: decision, JAN. 29, 7f

Nottinghamshire County Club—secretary: appointed, FEB. 5, 9f (l.e.)

Regent's Park, in :—

Mond, Sir A.—reply to question, FEB. 19, 11f

Richmond Club—obtain permission to use ground for Sunday games, MAR. 30, 11f

Somersetshire County Club—meeting held, JAN. 23, 7c; secretary elected, FEB. 21, 7d

Sussex County Club—deficit: appeal successful, JAN. 24, 5a

Tyldesley, J.T.—retirement announced, MAR. 6, 7c

West Indies :—

Boston (U.S.)—team to tour: arrangements, MAR. 23, 6e

Windsor Home Park Club—presidency accepted by Prince of Wales, MAR. 17, 7e

Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack—noticed (art., "Wisden's" for 1920: an Epic"), MAR. 16, 7c

CRICKLEWOOD :—

Publichouse, new—erection: permission granted by justices, FEB. 27, 11d

CRIME :—

Article ("Up-to-date criminals: motor-cars as part of their equipment"), JAN. 21, 14c

Assault :—

Walworth—incident, MAR. 23, 5c

CRIME (continued) :—

Barclays Bank—clerk robbed of £16,000 by trick, MAR. 2, 16b
Barrow—theft from local pawnshop, FEB. 2, 17b

Bradford—girl murderously attacked, MAR. 3, 13b

Crawley—policeman chases suspects : incident, MAR. 26, 4e

Docks, thefts from : see under PORTS
—Docks—Thefts

Drunkenness :—

Law, history of the :—

Reading, Lord (statement), MAR. 6, 4b

Defence in criminal trials :—

Leading article, MAR. 6, 15c

Murder charge—R. v. Beard : see under MURDERS—Wood, Ivy—Beard

Forest Hill—Victoria Wine Company's Stores : hold up, MAR. 29, 8d

Huntingdonshire—low record for last three years, JAN. 19, 9f

Increase :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9b

Juvenile :—

Awre—four children set hay on fire, FEB. 14, 11f

Parliament—question, MAR. 20, 13f

Borstal Institutions—remanding for :—

Bath justices—recommendation, JAN. 12, 9f

Burglary :—

Maidenhead—four boys sentenced to birching, MAR. 9, 13c

Kingston—boys fined for playing pitch-and-toss, JAN. 2, 7f

Mansfield—boy charged with throwing lighted torch at motor-car, MAR. 5, 13f

Old-street Children's Court—statistics for 1919 : Mr. Wilberforce (report), JAN. 10, 4c

Punishment :—

Father's offer to receive birching, FEB. 21, 11b

Tottenham—two boys ordered second birching in three weeks, MAR. 18, 13a

Kentish Town—Dartmouth Arms : raided by masked men, FEB. 9, 11c

London—East-end : warehouse-breaking plans concocted by lads in billiard room : statement by police officer, FEB. 13, 9a

Macready, Gen. Sir N. (statement), JAN. 24, 9d

Metropolitan Police Commissioner—report for 1918 and 1919 : issued, FEB. 11, 5d

Merthyr Tydfil—man sentenced for desertion of wife and family : cost to union, MAR. 13, 13f

Middlesex :—

Increase :—

Sharpe, Mr. (statement), FEB. 9, 11b

Sessions—ten years' statistics, JAN. 12, 14d

Motor-omnibus conductor—attempted robbery of money-bag from (Barking-road) : man arrested, FEB. 7, 9a

Poeket-picking :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c

Prisoners—at Birmingham sessions : request for shave refused, JAN. 30, 9d (l.e.)

CRIME :—

Prisoners (continued) :—

Van—greeting from woman to inmate : incident at Stamford-street, MAR. 25, 13c (l.e.)

Punishment :—

Cat, use of :—

Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (statement), MAR. 9, 11d

Dickens, Mr. H. F. (s.), MAR. 16, 6d
Rutland—absence of cases at Assizes, JAN. 30, 9f

Sentencees, lenient :—

Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), JAN. 27, 8d

Tulkinghorn, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 24, 8c
Suffolk (Sherwood Farm)—man shoots three people through window ; suicide, MAR. 4, 5f

War's effects :—

Macready, Gen. Sir N. (statement), JAN. 24, 9d

Wave :—

Article (" Crime wave : murder, robbery, and theft "), JAN. 21, 12a ;
(" Leniency and the crime wave : long terms needed for old offenders "), 22, 12f

Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (l.), JAN. 27, 8d

Judicial observations, FEB. 17, 13b

CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill :—

Convocation of Canterbury—adopts resolution, FEB. 13, 18d

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 13, 18d

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), FEB. 2, 9d ; 13, 18d

CRINAN Canal :—

Survey—authorized by Ministry of Transport (E.S.), JAN. 16, 35b

CRIPPS, Rev. Arthur A. :—

on Rhodesia, Southern (l.), MAR. 9, 12c

CRIPPS, Mr. G. F.—dinner given in honour, MAR. 11, 11c (l.e.)

CRISP, Harold—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7c ; 15, 9b

CRISPI, Francesco (Italy)—anniversary of birth ; celebrated, JAN. 14, 11f

CROATIA : see under SERB-Croat-Slovene State

CROCE di Guerra : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Italy

CROCKER, Lieut.-Col. A. A.—appointed Secretary to Essex Agricultural Society, JAN. 8, 7f

CROCKERS, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 13, 22c

Profits—statistics for 1919, FEB. 7, 9c ; correspondence, 9, 11c

Report, FEB. 6, 17f

CROCKETT, Mr. S. R. :—

" White Pope, The "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b

CROFT, Brig.-Gen. H. Page :—

at Bournemouth, on National Party : reply to Lord Birkenhead, FEB. 5, 9c (l.e.)

at Central Hall, Westminster, on British honours : awards, MAR. 25, 11d

at Dartford, on Ministry of Munitions, MAR. 22, 13c ; 23, 16b

in Parliament, on :—

Irish Government Bill, MAR. 31, 9f
on National Party (l.), JAN. 12, 8d ;
(int.), 13, 14c (l.e.) ; reply to Lord Birkenhead, 23, 14c

CROFT Mill, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 25, 21f

CROISSET, M. Francis de :—

Bonheur, Mesdames, Le—produced by French Players, MAR. 1, 12b

- CROIX, M. de la (Belgium)—arrives in London, FEB. 12, 17b
- CROIX de Guerre (Belgian): see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
- CROIX de Guerre (Czecho-Slovak): see under MEDALS (foreign)—Czecho-Slovakia
- CROIX de Guerre (French): see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- CROMBIE, Steedman and Company, Ltd.:—
Directorate—appointments, MAR. 31, 20f
- CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.:—
Report, MAR. 26, 20b
- CROMMELIN, Dr. A. C.:—
at Science Masters' Association; on solar eclipse: Einstein's theory, JAN. 7, 16c
- CROMMELIN, Mr. J. P. (Liberia)—returns to London from Monrovia, JAN. 27, 15b
on housing and trading development (views), FEB. 2, 11f
- CROMPTON, Mrs. Catherine, JAN. 21, 15d
- CROMPTON, Pte. Francis—burglary charge, MAR. 9, 13b
- CROMPTON Spinning Company, Ltd.:—
Registered, MAR. 9, 23f
- CRONSHAW, Preb. H. P.:—appointed chaplain to King, MAR. 17, 19c
- CROOK, Mr. C. W.:—
on teachers:—
Articles ("Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 9b; 8, 23a; 15, 41b; 22, 53a; 29, 64d; FEB. 5, 76c; 19, 104b; ("The Burnham scale," Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141a; ("The Margate Conference," Ed.S.), 18, 153a
- CROOK, William H. (and others)—theft charge: acquittal, MAR. 18, 7f
- CROSBY, Miss:—
at Teachers' Guild, on education of girls (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14d
- CROSBY Hall:—
Article ("The use of college halls," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 45b
Empire students—presented to, JAN. 10, 4a
- CROSFIELD, Mr. George:—
on limbless unemployed (l.), MAR. 17, 12f
- CROSFIELD, Joseph and Sons, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 22, 24c; 23c; 24, 20a; allotment, 31, 20f
- CROSS, Mr. William M.—will, JAN. 30, 15b
- CROSS, Zora:—
"Lilt of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Army:—
Aldershot—Inter-unit race: held, JAN. 29, 7d; Northern Command race: decided, MAR. 3, 7c
Championships—decided, MAR. 17, 7b
Bedford School—steeplechases: decided, MAR. 25, 8d
Berkhamstead School—Inter-House Run: decided, MAR. 16, 7c
Blackheath Harriers v. Ranelagh Harriers, JAN. 12, 5a; "Rowlands" Cup: race decided, FEB. 16, 5c
Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 26, 5f; v. South London Harriers, FEB. 2, 5f; v. Thames Hare and Hounds, 9, 5f
Championships:—
Essex—decided, JAN. 26, 5f
National—arrangements, MAR. 13, 8b; result, 15, 5f
South of Thames—decided, FEB. 16, 5c
- CROSS-COUNTRY running (continued):—
Essex Association—presidency accepted, JAN. 10, 5c
Eton College—Senior and Junior steeplechases: decided, FEB. 26, 7c
Felsted School v. Blackheath Harriers, FEB. 2, 5f; v. Cambridge University, 12, 6c
Highgate Harriers—ten miles championship: decided, FEB. 16, 5c
King's Cup—result, FEB. 5, 7a
King's School (Canterbury) v. South London Harriers, MAR. 9, 7d
Lancing—Inter-House Race: decided, MAR. 9, 7d
Malvern College—steeplechases decided, MAR. 29, 5c
Marlborough College—steeplechase decided, MAR. 24, 7e
Oxford University v. Queen's Park Harriers, FEB. 16, 5c
Ranelagh Harriers v. South London Harriers, JAN. 26, 5f; ten-mile championship: decided, FEB. 16, 5c
Shrewsbury School v. Rugby College, FEB. 23, 5b
South London Harriers—ten-mile race decided, JAN. 19, 6b; v. Cambridge University Hare and Hounds, FEB. 2, 5f
Surrey Athletic Club v. Irish Athletic Club, JAN. 26, 5f
Thames Hare and Hounds—Long-distance challenge cup: race decided, JAN. 26, 5f; v. Cambridge University, FEB. 9, 5f
- CROSSE and Blackwell, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 5, 21f
Capital—particulars (F.N.), MAR. 10, 21a
Shares new—prospectus, MAR. 13, 20f; 15, 22a, 23c; 16, 22d; 17, 20d; (F.N.), 26, 19a
- CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.:—
Article ("Another large cotton amalgamation: issue of £3,450,000," T.S.), MAR. 13, 670c
Shares—prospectus, MAR. 15, 24b, 23c; (F.N.), 15, 23a; 16, 21c; 7, 24d
- CROSSLAND, Mr. T. E.—death, JAN. 13, 7c
- CROSSLEY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 27, 17e
- CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.:—
Dividend, FEB. 11, 22e
Meeting, FEB. 26, 22e
Shares—issue (circular), JAN. 28, 19c
- CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.:—
Meeting, FEB. 24, 25a
Report, FEB. 14, 19d
- CROSSMAN, Rev. Charles D.—will, FEB. 11, 19e
- CROSTHWAITE, Mr. P. M.:—
at Institution of Civil Engineers, on wall stability (E.S.), FEB. 20, 90c
- CROTCH, Mr. Walter:—
"Industrial Anarchy—and the Way Out"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c
- CROWDEN and Garrod, Ltd.:—
Clare (George) and Company, Ltd.—acquisition by, MAR. 11, 19b
- CROWDEN and Keeves, Ltd.:—
Share issue—prospectus, MAR. 15, 27e, 23c; applications: announcement, 22, 23e
- CROWDER, Sec. Lieut. W. H.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- CROWE, Sir Eyre—promoted G.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c

- CROWE, Mr. H. :—
at Bute House, on shipbuilding, engineering and factory life, JAN. 14, 16f
- CROWLEY, Dr. :—
at Civic Education League, on education in the new town (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c
- CROWN :—
Defence of Realm :—
Buildings and lands—right to use and occupy without any obligation to make compensation :—
De Keyser Royal Hotel case : see under DE KEYSER Royal Hotel, Ltd.
Petition of right—law case, JAN. 20, 3a
- CROWN Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 15, 18d
- CROWN Mill (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 14, 19f
- CROWN of Italy, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- CROWN of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
- CROWTHER, Mr. Herbert O.—death, JAN. 10, 12f; funeral 15, 15c; will, MAR. 15, 19c
- CROWTHER, Mr. J. C.—retires from Messrs. Stedman, Crowther, and Company, JAN. 5, 19f
- CROWTHER, Mr. James A. :—
"Ions, Electrons, and Ionizing Radiations"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 4c
- CROXTON, Rifleman—winner of New Zealand rifle-shooting championship, MAR. 11, 13f
- CROY, Prince Reginald de (Belgium)—arrives from America, MAR. 8, 17b; leaves for Brussels, 11, 17d; in Belgium, 17, 19b
- CROYDON :—
Church, parish—50th anniversary of consecration, JAN. 6, 8b (e.e.)
Corporation :—
Stock—issue : announcement, JAN. 21, 17b
Water supply :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, FEB. 19, 7a
Surrey County Council— to oppose, JAN. 16, 5f
Freedom—to be conferred upon Lady Edridge, JAN. 21, 9f
- CROYDON Gas Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d
- CROYDON Pensions Committee :—
Secretary—appointed, JAN. 10, 7f
- CROYDON Remand Home—assault on attendant : particulars, JAN. 30, 9c
- CROYSBILL, Mr. Clifford W.—appointed O.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CROZIER, Gen. F. P.—serves with Lithuanian army, JAN. 8, 10b; resigns from, MAR. 9, 15b
at House of Commons, on Lithuania, MAR. 22, 15c
on Lithuania (L.), MAR. 12, 12c
- CROZIER, Most Rev. J. B., Archbp. of Armagh—health, FEB. 23, 14a; 24, 19b; 26, 17c; 27, 17b; MAR. 2, 19b; 5, 19d; 8, 17c; 16, 19b; 30, 17b
- CROZIER, Dr. J. Beattie :—
on definition of poetry (L., L.S.), FEB. 19, 124c
- CRUCIBLE Steel Company :—
Dividend, MAR. 17, 21e
- CRUICKSHANK, Mr. A. H. :—
on "Sidelights on Shakespeare" (Sykes)—essay discussed (L. L.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- CRUM, Mr. (India) :—
in Legislative Council, on new capital, FEB. 25, 15b
- CRUMP, Mr. Ashbrooke :—
"Ride to Leh, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71d
- CRUSE, Mr. E. :—
London County Council—unsatisfactory answers on subject of training of disabled soldiers, MAR. 3, 11c
at London County Council meeting, on juvenile labour, FEB. 4, 11d
- CRUTCHLEY, Mr. Gerald—joins board of Baker, Duncombe, and Company, JAN. 2, 18c
- CRYSTAL Palace :—
Fair, London : see under TRADE—Industries—Fairs
- CSEERNY, Joseph (Hungary)—organizes terrorist gang under Bela Kun : disclosures at trial : our Budapest correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 9c
- CUBA :—
Banking—new bank : formed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d
Royal Bank of Canada—branches opened (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646d
Building trades :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 24, 489b; MAR. 20, 9b
Electricity :—
Machinery and appliances :—
Opportunities for trade (T.S.), FEB. 21, 597a
- Fires :—
Havana :—
American Agricultural Chemical Company—estimated damage : statistics, FEB. 9, 13f
- Labour :—
Dockers :—
Havana—strike ; constitutional guarantees suspended, FEB. 3, 11f
Sugar industry—Jamaican labourers arrive, JAN. 21, 11f
- Oil :—
Tanks, storage—Texas company erecting (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d
- Parties, political :—
Liberal Party—leadership, FEB. 18, 15f
- Public works—projects : arranged (E.S.), FEB. 20, 87c
- Sugar :—
Crop :—
Willett and Gray, Messrs.—announce reduction of estimate, MAR. 31, 20f
Labour : see under Labour, above
- Prices :—
Martin, Mr. L. A. (statement), JAN. 3, 12a
- Tiles, floor—demands (T.S.), JAN. 24, 489c
- Trade :—
British exporters' opportunities (art., "Trading with Cuba : methods of British competitors," T.S.), JAN. 3, 413c
- Industries :—
Article ("Cuban industries : demand for electrical appliances" T.S.), FEB. 21, 597a
United States, with (T.S.), JAN. 24, 489c
- Vice President—leader of political party ; Court of Appeal decision, FEB. 18, 15f

- CUBAN Oilfields, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 27, 16f
 Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 26, 17c, 19c; oversubscribed, 28, 19f
- CUBITT, Sir Bertram B.—promoted, K.C.B., JAN. 1, 13f
- CUBITT, Miss Helen L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CUCKOO: see under BIRDS
- CUDALBU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Transylvania and Agriculture, MAR. 20, 15b
- CUDDON, Mr. M.—notable take of pike at Pulborough, MAR. 13, 7b
- CULLEN, Francis R.—death, JAN. 19, 6a; inquest, 22, 4b
- CULLING, Mr. James W. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CULLIS, Prof. C. Gilbert :—
 Silver—world's production: report (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566a
- CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd :—
 Meeting, JAN. 27, 18f
 Report, JAN. 20, 17d
- CULME-SEYMOUR, Mr. H. H. — funeral, FEB. 10, 15c
- CULME-SEYMOUR, Vice-Adm. Sir Michael—
 birthday, MAR. 13, 19d
- CULME-SEYMOUR, Rear-Adm. Michael—
 leaves for Black Sea, JAN. 29, 12a
- CUMBER, Mr. :—
 at Surveyors' Institution, on decontrol of agricultural produce, FEB. 4, 8c
- CUMBERLAND :—
 Northern division :—
 By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 Penrith and Cockermouth :—
 Electoral, JAN. 7, 12f
- CUMBERLAND Coal, Power, and Chemicals, Ltd. :—
 Ammonia, synthetic—French process: to establish works, JAN. 17, 12a
- CUMBERLAND Coalowners' Association :—
 Secretary—appointed, JAN. 22, 7f
- CUMBERLAND Old English Game Club :—
 Show :—
 Article ("Fighting cocks: old English game show in Cumberland"), JAN. 12, 9d
- CUMMING, Dr. Hugh S. (U.S.A.)—nominated Surgeon-General, JAN. 29, 11f; appointed, MAR. 12, 15f
 on typhus and bubonic plague—advocates world health organization, MAR. 12, 15f
- CUMMINGS, Mr. Bruce :—
 "Enjoying Life and Other Literary Remains of W. N. P. Barbellion"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 82d
- CUMMINS, Mrs.—death, JAN. 9, 7b
- CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
 Agency—appointments, JAN. 2, 17d
 Capital scheme (F.N.), JAN. 17, 16a; resolution passed, 31, 17c
 Booth, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 31, 17c
 Law case (*Lusitania* disaster), FEB. 11, 13c
 Loans, Government :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9b
 Meeting, JAN. 31, 17c
 New York—to spend £6,000,000 on piers at Weehawken, JAN. 19, 13d
 Plymouth—calling of liners at (statement), JAN. 1, 12b (l.e.)
 Profits :—
 Booth, Sir A. (evid.), FEB. 13, 16c
 Shares—issue: terms, JAN. 22, 17b; FEB. 17, 23e, 26e; announcement, MAR. 10, 21f
 Vessels :—
 New—names, JAN. 15, 16a
- CUNHA, Senhor Gastão da (Brazil) — appointed delegate to Council of League of Nations, MAR. 15, 15f; 16, 15f
 at League of Nations, on International Health Bureau, FEB. 14, 9b
- CUNINGHAME, Mrs. :—
 New Zealand Forces—presentation by officers, JAN. 17, 13b
- CUNINGHAME, Sir Thomas :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on Austria: economic condition, MAR. 4, 13f (l.e.)
- CUNLIFFE, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 13, 15b
- CUNLIFFE, Lord—death, JAN. 7, 12d, 15d; (F.N.), 7, 17a; funeral, 10, 13b; memorial service held, 13, 15c; memorial sketch with latest portrait published in *Bunkers' Magazine*, FEB. 4, 21f; will, 7, 15c
 Appreciation — correspondence, JAN. 8, 17b
- CUNLIFFE, Lady Cecilie V. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CUNLIFFE, Mr. Harty P.—will, MAR. 18, 19d
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Brig.-Gen. C. :—
 Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 19, 9f
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Mr. Frederick—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a
- CUNNINGHAM, Capt. A. B.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry—health, FEB. 24, 19b; 26, 17c; 27, 17b; MAR. 1, 17b; 3, 19b; 5, 19d; 9, 19b; 10, 19b; 11, 18b; 12, 19b; 15, 19b
- CUNNINGHAM, Lieut. J. C. — awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss Lallie — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss Marfa — musical matinee given, MAR. 26, 17c
- CUNNINGHAM, Miss Mary E. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Samuel — appointed Privy Councillor in Ireland, JAN. 1, 13f
- CUNNINGHAM, W. :—
 "Making the Most of Life" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- CUNNINGTON, Dr. C. W. :—
 on Insurance Act, National — panel practice (l.), FEB. 5, 8b
- CUNNISON, Mr. George—death, JAN. 1, 9c
- CUNO, Dr. (Germany)—arriving in New York, MAR. 31, 15c
- CUNO, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 25, 16a (l.e.); 27, 14d (l.e.)
- CUPRO-NICKEL :—
 Article ("Cupro-nickel: possibilities in industrial manufacture," E.S.), FEB. 20, 75a
- CURBAR—Duke of Rutland presents land to town, MAR. 29, 11f
- CUREL, M. Francois de—work as playwright reviewed, FEB. 3, 10a
- CURIEL, Mine. Galli—obtains divorce, JAN. 7, 11f
- CURLING :—
 Stockholm Week—arrangements, JAN. 31, 5c
- CURRAN, Mr. M. B. :—
 "Outlines of European History from 1789 to 1914"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49c
- CURRAN, Rev. Michael — appointed vice-Rector of Irish College in Rome, FEB. 2, 11f
- CURRE, Col. William E. C. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

CURRENCY:—

Depreciation:—

Empire repercussions—notes (T.S.),
FEB. 7, 533*b*

Goodenough, Mr. F. G. (s.), JAN. 29,
19*c*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*

Inflation during the War:—

Peace Conference (London) — Su-
preme Council memorandum,
MAR. 10, 18*a*

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 21*c*

Notes:—

Article ("Steadier exchange: the
output of paper money"),
FEB. 2, 12*ii*

Cancelled:—

Theft — Bank of England state-
ment, FEB. 28, 13*d*

Issues:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 23, 17*a*

Deflation (F.N.), MAR. 12, 21*a*;
20, 20*a*

Article ("The peril of high
prices: problem of defla-
tion"), MAR. 20, 20*b*

Blackett, Mr. B. P. (evid.), MAR.
12, 11*c*

Cannan, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 23,
10*a*; (F.N.), 24, 21*a*

Granville, Mr. O. B. (l.), MAR.
24, 21*b*

Foreign—statistics, JAN. 5, 9*b*

Forged:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9*c*

Wight, Isle of—circulation: par-
ticulars, JAN. 6, 7*f*

Gold reserve (F.N.), JAN. 23, 17*a*;
FEB. 13, 19*a*; 27, 20*a*; MAR.
20, 20*a*; 26, 19*a*

Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8*b*

Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*c*;
20*a*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*

Increased (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17*a*;
27, 20*a*; MAR. 12, 21*a*

Inflation:—

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*d*

Limitation (F.N.), JAN. 3, 15*a*;
5, 19*a*; 9, 16*a*; 16, 17*a*;
FEB. 13, 19*a*

Prices, effect on: see under PRICES
Table, MAR. 5, 18*f*

Transfer to Bank of England
(F.N.), FEB. 27, 20*a*

Year 1919 reviewed (art., "Cur-
rency inflation: measures of
reform," F.R.), JAN. 23, 27*d*

Municipal schemes, financing of:—
Wigan Town Council: see under
WIGAN—Town Council

Returns, JAN. 3, 15*d*; 10, 16*d*; 16,
17*c*; 23, 17*c*; 30, 19*c*; FEB.
6, 17*c*; 13, 19*b*; 20, 19*b*; 27,
20*f*; MAR. 5, 21*c*; 12, 21*c*; 19,
22*c*; 26, 19*c*

CURRIE, Gen. Sir A. (Canada):—

at McGill University, on the Great War:
all Canadian units to be per-
petuated in Quebec division,
FEB. 3, 11*f*

CURRIE, Mr. Daniel—will, JAN. 27, 15*b*

CURRIE, Sir James—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*a*

CURRIMBOY, Sir F. (India):—

Caliphate, future of—to accompany
All-India delegation to England,
JAN. 29, 11*e*

at Bombay, on India's industrial
future, JAN. 29, 11*d*

CURTAIN Group—productions announced,
MAR. 1, 12*b*

CURTEIS, Cdr. R. W. S.—awarded D.S.O.,
JAN. 23, 11*a*

CURTEIS, Maj.-Gen. Reginald L.—will, MAR.
2, 19*e*

CURTIS, Capt. B.—appointed C.M.G., JAN.
23, 11*a*

CURTISS, Mr. John C. (U.S.A.):—

on exchange—British concentration on
home trade; demand for British
goods in United States (l.), JAN.
31, 8*a*

CURTO, Senhor Ramada (Portugal)—ap-
pointed Minister of Labour, JAN. 26, 11*e*

CURTOYS, Rev. W. F. D.:—

on Church of England—superfluous
canonries (l.), JAN. 13, 8*c*

CURWEN, Mr. Alan H.—death, MAR. 10, 12*b*

CURWOOD, Mr. James O.:—

"River's End, The"—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 18, 189*c*

CURZON, Viscount—fined for exceeding
speed-limit for motor-cars, JAN. 1, 9*d*

"From Public School to Navy"—
contributes introduction (L.S.),
MAR. 25, 203*a*

at Olympia, on motor-boat industry;
petrol supplies, MAR. 13, 5*e*

in Parliament, on:—

Naval policy, MAR. 18, 10*d*; 19, 10*c*;
24, 10*a*

River Clyde: sale, MAR. 11, 9*d*

Trade union attitude to ex-service
men, FEB. 19, 8*f*

on naval officers' pay (l.), MAR. 12, 12*b*

CURZON, Mrs. Frank—gives Christmas
entertainment to patients at Royal
London Ophthalmic Hospital, JAN. 5, 9*f*

CURZON, Col. William S.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*

CURZON Hotel (London), Ltd.:—

Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 9,
21*b*, 24*b*

CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—leaves for
Switzerland, MAR. 9, 19*b*

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—return to
London announced, FEB. 3, 15*b*;
arrives, 5, 15*a*; entertains members of
Peace Conference at dinner, 16, 14*a*;
receives Dr. von Sthamer, 24, 15*c*
British Museum—elected trustee, FEB.
4, 14*f*

Dinner to members of House of Lords
—arrangements, FEB. 9, 17*b*;
given, 10, 14*b*

Foreign Affairs Committee—receives
at Foreign Office, MAR. 30, 14*b*

Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau—
presidency (statement), JAN. 5, 14*a*

Press Association—jubilee: sends con-
gratulatory message, FEB. 6, 9*f*

Wales, Prince of—entertains at dinner,
FEB. 16, 17*b*

War, The Great:—

Adriatic and Mediterranean ques-
tions—conferences with Signor
Nitti, JAN. 7, 12*d*; 8, 10*f*

Peace conference—arrives in Paris,
JAN. 9, 10*f*

at Paris, on League of Nations, JAN.
17, 9*a*

at Savoy Hotel, on Sir Auckland
Geddes's appointment as Am-
bassador to United States; Anglo-
American relations, MAR. 16, 8*a* (l.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Armenian massacres, MAR. 12, 10*b*

King's speech, FEB. 11, 7*b*

League of Nations, FEB. 11, 7*b*

Montenegro, MAR. 12, 10*d*

Peace Treaty with Germany, FEB.
11, 7*b*; French opinion, 13, 11*c*

Turkish settlement, FEB. 11, 7*b*;
MAR. 12, 10*b*

CURZON Syndicate, Ltd.:—

Law case, MAR. 17, 4*d*

- CUST.** Mrs. Alice M. P.—will, MAR. 15, 19e
CUST. Sir Charles :—
 Royal Institution—elected member,
 MAR. 3, 13f
CUSTOMS and Excise :—
 Aerodromes :—
 Parliament question, MAR. 16, 5b
CUSTOMS and Excise, Board of :—
 Appointments, JAN. 15, 9f
CUTHBERTSON, Mr. David :—
 "Poems of the West"—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 26, 143a
CUTHBERTSON, Hood, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Name — adopted by Biedermann
 (A.) and Company, Ltd., MAR. 23,
 21f
CUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—appointed
 Minister of Militia, JAN. 26, 11f
CUTLERY :—
 Trade :—
 Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), JAN.
 3, 418c; 10, 442c; 17, 468c; 24,
 494c; 31, 520b; FEB. 7, 548c;
 14, 576c; 21, 604c; 28, 630c;
 MAR. 6, 656c; 13, 684c; 20,
 18c; 27, 46c
 Standardization (art., "Cutlery and
 electro-plate : standardization
 of patterns," T.S., Industries
 section), FEB. 28, 6b
CUVILLIER, M. :—
Wild Geese—produced at Comedy
 Theatre, FEB. 13, 10b (l.e.)
CYCLES :—
 Lighting :—
 Red rear :—
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 18,
 9b; MAR. 10, 9c
 Motor-cycles : see MOTOR-CYCLES
 Railway rates :—
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 23, 7b;
 26, 11d
 Thefts :—
 Weybridge—particulars, MAR. 6, 11f
 Trade :—
 Articles ("Needs of the world's
 markets: cycles and motor-
 cycles," T.S.), JAN. 31, 516a;
 FEB. 7, 542b; 14, 571c; 21,
 613a; 28, 626c; ("Trend of the
 cycle trade: present-day de-
 mands," T.S., Industries sec-
 tion), 28, 20b
CYCLING :—
 Australia :—
 Six-days race—result, JAN. 6, 5c
 Central Powers :—
 International Cyclists Union — de-
 cisions, FEB. 9, 5b
 Championships (World's) :—
 International Cyclists Union — de-
 cisions, FEB. 9, 5b
 International Cyclists Union :—
 Meeting—held: decisions, FEB. 9, 5b
 Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC
 GAMES
 "CYNICUS"—on greed for money (l.),
 FEB. 19, 10c
CYNON Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 2, 18e
 Imperial Navigation Coal Company—
 offer to purchase shares, MAR.
 2, 23d
 Report, MAR. 19, 24b
CYPRUS :—
 Law :—
 Puisne Judge appointed, JAN. 14, 11f
 Trade :—
 Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 31,
 511b; 28, 620c
 Imports and exports—statistics (T.S.),
 FEB. 28, 620c
- CZECHO-SLOVAKIA** :—
 Army :—
 Compulsory service — introduction :
 prospects, JAN. 21, 11f
 Siberia, troops from—first regi-
 ment arrives at Prague, FEB.
 5, 11c
 Austria, relations with : see under
 AUSTRIA
 Banking :—
 Berlin—Prague banks organize
 institute, MAR. 24, 15f
 Joint stock bank — proposed es-
 tablishment :—
 Bill—draft prepared, FEB. 4, 13c;
 particulars, MAR. 2, 23d
 Church, Czecho :—
 National Church—to be formed,
 JAN. 12, 11f
 Roman Catholic Church :—
 Excommunication—Vatican issues
 statement, FEB. 6, 11b
 Constitution :—
 Bill—draft published, JAN. 3,
 10d; provisions, 6, 9b; passed in
 National Assembly, MAR. 2, 15f
 Debts, pre-War :—
 Payment :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9a
 Elections :—
 General election — arrangements,
 FEB. 19, 13f; MAR. 5, 15f
 Explosives :—
 Factory — erection in Pardubetz :
 British and Czech cooperation
 (T.S.), JAN. 10, 436c
 Finance :—
 Budget—estimates for 1920 : ac-
 cepted by National Assembly,
 JAN. 1, 11e; passed, FEB. 4, 13c
 Capital, levy on :—
 Bill — submitted to National
 Assembly, FEB. 4, 13c
 Loans :—
 National Assembly — sanctions
 issue, FEB. 4, 13c
 Premium—proposed, FEB. 4, 11c
 Public Trustee, funds belonging to
 Nationals held by :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 19,
 10d
 Taxation :—
 Luxury tax—to be imposed, JAN.
 1, 11f
 Floods—reported, JAN. 16, 11f
 Germany, relations with :—
 Diplomatic service—Ambassador to
 Prague appointed, JAN. 19, 11f
 Railways—German commission to
 discuss opening of Czecho-
 Slovak frontier to passenger
 traffic, JAN. 1, 11f
 Shipping — commission visiting
 Berlin; objects, FEB. 20, 13f
 Great Britain, relations with : see
 FOREIGN relations—Czecho-Slo-
 vakia
 Hungary, relations with :—
 Anti-Czech propaganda in Slo-
 vakia :—
 Benes, Dr. (s.), FEB. 23, 14a (l.e.)
 Italy, relations with :—
 Customs Convention — prospects,
 FEB. 20, 13f
 Diplomatic service — Minister to
 Prague : appointed, JAN. 15,
 11f; 20, 9f
 Labour :—
 Miners :—
 Hultschen region—Spartacists dis-
 turbances, MAR. 11, 13f
 Ostrau region—strike, MAR. 11, 13f

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued):—

- Luxuries—taxation: see under Finance—Taxation, above
- Ministry (Tusar):—
 - Minister of Defence—resigns, JAN. 13, 11f
- Parliament:—
 - Composition—prospects, FEB. 19, 13f
- Property:—
 - Sales—Government control, MAR. 25, 15f
- Railways:—
 - Oil tank trains for Vienna—transit permits refused, MAR. 1, 13a
- Russia, relations with:—
 - Settlement: see under RUSSIA
- Social revolution:—
 - Masaryk, President (add.), MAR. 31, 13f
- Sokol—gymnastic celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 17, 15f

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued):—

- Trade:—
 - Article ("Czecho-Slovakian industrial independence: Vienna and Budapest banks lose control," T.S.), JAN. 24, 487c
- Exports—position (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512b
- Foreign:—
 - "Nostrifikation" Bill—effect: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 412b
- Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 31, 513b
- Imports:—
 - Restrictions (T.S.), JAN. 17, 477a
- Imports and exports—statistics 1919 (first half) (T.S.), JAN. 24, 488d
- Industries—position discussed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 677a
- Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

D

- "D."—on Mrs. Asquith's autobiography (l.), JAN. 24, 13e
- "D.A.K."—on Caucasasia and Bolshevism (l.), MAR. 1, 10b
- "D.C.L."—on League of Nations (l.), MAR. 20, 12d
- "D.L.S." :—

"Oxford Poetry, 1919" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c

D'ABERNON, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), FEB. 26, 15e

DA CUNHA, Señor Gasta (Brazil): see CUNHA, Señor Gastôa da

DAGENHAM:—

Housing:—

London County Council scheme: see under HOUSING—London County Council

DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd.:—

Options (F.N.), MAR. 27, 18a

DAGHESTAN:—

Status:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9c

DAGOIS, Henry—cruelty to camel charge, FEB. 18, 13e; dismissed, 25, 14b

D'AQUILAR, Dame Emily—will, MAR. 24, 19e

DAHL, Mr. Amos—will, FEB. 27, 17e

DAIG, Jean—theft charge, FEB. 18, 13d

Daily Graphic:—

Editor—appointed, JAN. 10, 13d

Libel action, MAR. 19, 5d

Daily Herald:—

Financial support from Bolshevik Russia, allegations of—repudiation by Mr. G. Lansbury, MAR. 22, 7c

Daily Mail:—

Cork, Lord Mayor of—criticism of inquest proceedings: protest at, MAR. 31, 14b

Financial editor—retirement, FEB. 11, 22f

Ideal Home Exhibition: see under HOUSING—Exhibitions

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 9b

Pearl Assurance Company agents' strike:—

Assistance: see under LABOUR—Insurance agents

Daily News:—

Editor—appointed, FEB. 12, 11a

DAIRYING:—

Machinery and appliances:—

Manufactures, British—position: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 632c

Prizes—offer by Mr. H. Morrison: particulars, FEB. 2, 4c

Products:—

Control:—

Abolition—announced: Food Controller issues conditions, JAN. 10, 10b; orders revoked, 31, 9d

Farmers—attitude, JAN. 8, 21a

Lee, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 14a

Producers—meeting; resolution passed, JAN. 10, 14a

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 14a; 19, 9a

Prices:—

Conference of Food Controller with traders—held, JAN. 2, 14d

Research:—

Committee on milk production, departmental—recommendation, JAN. 2, 14b

DAKERS, H. J.:—

"Junior Latin Prose"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a

DALBY, Prof. W. E.:—

at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipbuilding trade, MAR. 26, 9d

DALCROZE, M. Jaques—in Dublin' (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46d

Article ("Eurhythmics and music," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31a

Eurhythmics—lecture demonstration: held, JAN. 12, 10c

Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s.), JAN. 15, 31c

at Dalcroze Society, on music: teaching (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31d

at University College, on eurhythmics, JAN. 10, 8b

on teaching (int., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31c

DALCROZE Society of Great Britain and Ireland:—

Meeting—held, JAN. 10, 8b; (Ed.S.), 15, 31c

DALE, Mr. Charles E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DALE, Miss Louise: see EARLE, Mrs. Hamilton

DALE, Rev. Reginald F.—will, JAN. 24, 15b

- DALE Mill, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 24, 17f
- DALGLISH, Capt. Robin C.—biographical, MAR. 20, 8a; appointed Director of Physical and Recreational Training Branch of Admiralty, 20, 8a
- DALLAS, Mr. :—
at Essex Hall, on agricultural labourers: exclusion from 48-hour week Bill, JAN. 8, 10d
- DALLAS, H. A. :—
“Nurseries of Heaven, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- DALMATIA :—
Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Fiume and Dalmatia
- DALMENY, Lord :—
on Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute (1.), JAN. 2, 4d
- DALRYMPLE, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DALTON, Mr. Edward H. :—
Cambridge—recommended for adoption as Parliamentary Labour candidate, FEB. 9, 11a
- DALTON, Harry (and another)—keeping disorderly house charge, JAN. 7, 4c; 29, 4d
- DALTON, Moray :—
“Sword of Love, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a; 19, 126c
- DALTON, Patrick—arrested, FEB. 5, 12e
- DALTON, Mr. W. B.—vacates headmastership of Camberwell School of Art (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36c
- DALTON'S Club—prosecution, JAN. 7, 4c; 15, 9c; 29, 4d; struck off register, 29, 4d
- DALY, Lady—death, FEB. 23, 16d; funeral, 26, 17c
- DALY, Mr. H. J.—joins board of Hampton Properties, Ltd., MAR. 19, 21f
- DALY'S Theatre, MAR. 15, 14b; 18, 14a
- White, Mr. J.—purchases, MAR. 1, 12b
- DALZELL, Mr. Reginald A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DALZIEL, Sir Davison—awarded Order of Crown of Italy, JAN. 23, 15b; leaves London for Continent, MAR. 20, 19b
- DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey)—requested to form cabinet, MAR. 27, 13b
- Impeachment—discussed by Parliamentary commission, FEB. 28, 16b
- DAMANSARA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 6, 19e
- DAMASCHKE, Herr (Germany) :—
Presidency—candidature, JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.)
- DAMBROSIO (U.S.A.)—concerned in wood alcohol conspiracy: arrested, JAN. 6, 9e
- DANBY, Mr. W. B.—appointed joint master of Burton Hunt, MAR. 13, 7e
- DANCING :—
Acton—regulations, JAN. 3, 7f
- Chester—cigarettes banned, MAR. 11, 11b
- Dances, new—announced, JAN. 1, 15c
- Hackney—Borough Council to consider municipal facilities, MAR. 23, 11c
- Leyton Municipal Hall—let: regulations, JAN. 2, 7f
- Paris—effect of Church's ban, JAN. 19, 15d
- Schools, elementary—facilities in :—
Coulson, Mr. H. M. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40d
- Sharp, Mr. C. (lect., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 17b
- Walsall—municipal: success, FEB. 11, 9c
- DANGSTEEN estate—sold privately, MAR. 10, 13a
- DANIEL, Lieut.-Cdr. H. M.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- DANIEL, Ald. John—will, JAN. 5, 15e
- DANIELL, Mr. G. F. :—
at Teachers' Guild, on selection of elementary school children for higher education (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14c
- DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.) :—
Helium—urges prohibition of export, JAN. 26, 11f
- Navy (annual report), JAN. 8, 12d
- War, The Great :—
Naval Department—administration; instructions to Adm. Sims respecting Great Britain: Adm. Sims (evid.), JAN. 19, 12f; disclaimer: letter to Senator Page, 20, 10c; (evid.), 10, 12d
- Policy :—
Sims, Adm.—charges (evid.), JAN. 19, 12f; FEB. 12, 13a
- at House of Representatives Naval Committee, on Naval programme, MAR. 8, 14f
- at New York, on Jews: national home in Palestine; Near East Relief Fund; aid to Armenia, FEB. 3, 12a
- on Navy—Californian base: accepts site from town of Alameda, FEB. 14, 13e; Pacific fleet (evid.), MAR. 10, 15b
- on War, The Great—British hospitality to American forces (message), JAN. 7, 11e
- DANIELS (C. and A.), Messrs. :—
Law case, FEB. 14, 4d
- DANILO, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Montenegro
- DANILOFF, M. (Russia)—member of Compulsory Labour Committee, MAR. 1, 14b
- DANISH Bacon and Cooperative Trading Company, Ltd.—formed, JAN. 2, 18d
- Clynes, Mr. J. R.—to act as adviser, JAN. 2, 18d
- DANISH-RUSSIA Shipping Company :—
United Shipping Company—purchases majority of shares of, FEB. 2, 11f
- DANSON, Sir Francis C.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c
- DANTE Alighieri :—
Difficulties, textual—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9a; 15, 36b
- Manuscripts at Oxford University presented by Duke Humphrey—Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 187a
- Ravenna—Church of San Francisco: fresco found, JAN. 5, 11d (l.e.)
- DANUBE—overflows banks, JAN. 19, 11b
- Commission, Inter-Allied—decisions, FEB. 14, 13f
- Commission, International—inauguration date, MAR. 1, 14c
- Navigation :—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—exclusion from: semi-official message issued at Belgrade, FEB. 10, 11e
- DANZIG :—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- Allied commissions :—
German Baltic naval station—order issued respecting relations with, JAN. 29, 11b
- Elections—prospects, MAR. 8, 13f
- Finance :—
Currency—establishment; negotiations proceeding, JAN. 21, 11f

DANZIG (continued):—

Germany:—

Propaganda—particulars, MAR. 18, 18c

Troops—last parade: special correspondent's message, JAN. 28, 11d

High Commissioner—Sir R. Tower: leaving England to take up duties, JAN. 9, 9e; arriving at, 29, 11b

League of Nations Council—M. Hymans (statement), FEB. 14, 9b

Labour:—

Municipal employees—strike; dismissed, FEB. 24, 15f

Plebiscite:—

Allied forces—occupation of areas: our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 11d; date of entry, 29, 11b

British troops—advance party arrives, JAN. 31, 11c

British warships arrive, FEB. 2, 11e

Poland, relations with:—

Frontiers—delimitation:—

Commissions—sittings, FEB. 20, 13f

Tower, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 18, 15d

Port—improvement: new works contemplated (T.S.), MAR. 13, 692d

Shipping:—

Schichau shipyard—closes, FEB. 4, 13f; to be reopened, 19, 13f

Sovereignty:—

Transfer to Allied Powers—scheme settled, JAN. 7, 11e; 12, 14a

Special correspondent's article ("Danzig looks ahead"), FEB. 3, 11d

State Council of three—appointed, MAR. 8, 13f

President—chosen, MAR. 13, 13b

Trade:—

Fair: see DANZIG Fair

Revival—our Warsaw correspondent's message (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40a

Special correspondent's article ("Outlet for Poland's future trade"), FEB. 3, 11d

DANZIG Fair—particulars, FEB. 3, 11d; position discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40a

DARBYSHIRE, Mr.:—

Law case, FEB. 27, 4b

DARBY, Rev. A.:—

"Mechanism of the Sentence, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b

DARDANELLES:—

Article ("Peace with Turkey"), FEB. 4, 13a

Control, future—our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 10c
Conference of Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors (Foreign Office)—held, MAR. 30, 13c

International Commission—creation suggested:—

Wilson, Mr. W. (views), MAR. 25, 15b

League of Nations Union—General Council passes resolution, MAR. 6, 5e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 9b

Peace Conference—decision, FEB. 16, 14a

DARER, Harry G.—false pretences charge, MAR. 16, 11d

DARIEN:—

Trade exchange—established (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624b

DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice)—presents landscape painting to Colchester, MAR. 1, 11f
at Central Criminal Court, on trade in abortion, JAN. 23, 9d; 30, 4c
at Royal Courts of Justice, on marriage, MAR. 19, 5d
on Jesuit morality (observation), JAN. 28, 5a; letter to Catholic Union of Great Britain, FEB. 17, 11a

DARLINGTON, Bp. (U.S.A.):—

at New York, on retention of Constantinople by Turks, MAR. 2, 16c

DARLINGTON, Durham, and North Riding Chamber of Agriculture:—

Meeting, JAN. 3, 7d

DARLINGTON, Mr. Joseph:—

at Oswestry, on milk prices, FEB. 5, 9b

DART, Miss Vera:—

"Down on the Farm"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a

DARTMOOR:—

Copper refinery scheme—new site chosen, FEB. 3, 12e

Electrical power scheme:—

Bill—provisions, JAN. 19, 19b; modification in deference to opposition, 21, 12b

Burnard, Mr. R. (views), JAN. 5, 9c

Crawford, Mr. O. G. S. (l.), JAN. 6, 13d

Devon County Council—committee inquiring, JAN. 12, 14c

Duchy of Cornwall—attitude (arts., "Duchy's concern for Dartmoor"), JAN. 2, 10f; ("Duchy and Dartmoor"), 5, 9c

Evans, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 26, 15e

Local authorities in South Devon—attitude, JAN. 12, 14c

North Devon—opposition in, JAN. 20, 7c (l.e.)

Phillipotts, Mr. E. (l.), FEB. 4, 10c

Preservation Association—to present petition to Prince of Wales: resolution passed, JAN. 8, 13c

Purves, Dr.—scheme: particulars, JAN. 12, 14c

Wilson Syndicate, Ltd. (l.), JAN. 10, 6b

DARTMOUTH:—

Royal Naval College: see ROYAL Naval College

DARTMOUTH, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DARTMOUTH, Lord:—

at Spring-gardens, on new Territorial Army, JAN. 31, 7c

DARWIN, Sir Francis:—

"Springtime and other Essays"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 81b

on Mansfield Park—identity (l., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201b

DATES: see under FRUIT

DAUDET, M. Leon (France):—

in Chamber, attack on M. Steeg, JAN. 23, 12c

DÄUMIG, Herr (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 21, 11f; name mentioned as Chancellor and Minister of Interior, MAR. 18, 18b; elected President of Spandau Soviet Republic, 19, 18c (l.e.)

DAURAT, Mme. (France)—aeroplane flight from Toulouse to Rabat, JAN. 7, 11f

DAVENPORT, Mr. Cyril:—

"Crown Jewels of England, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 28a

DAVENPORT, Rev. George H.—will, FEB. 4, 17d

DAVID, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister without portfolio, MAR. 25, 16a (l.e.); 29, 14a

- DAVID, Dr. A. A. :—
at Birmingham, on classics in secondary schools (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150d
on Greek—future (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135a
- DAVIDOVITCH, M. (Serbia)—tenders resignation of Cabinet, FEB. 16, 13a
on Adriatic question—desire for understanding with Italy (int.), JAN. 9, 9b (l.e.)
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Allan H.—will, FEB. 21, 16b
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Ernest A.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- DAVIDSON, Maj. George :—
“Incomparable 29th and the ‘River Clyde,’ The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
- DAVIDSON, Gladys :—
“More Tales from the Woods and Fields”—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
- DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial defence, MAR. 23, 8a
- DAVIDSON, Col. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DAVIDSON, Sir James Mackenzie :—
Memorial chair of Radiology : see under X-RAYS
- DAVIDSON, Lillian :—
“Zoovenir, A” (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
- DAVIDSON, Rev. Martin :—
at British Astronomical Association, on invention for finding paths of meteors, JAN. 2, 7c
on fireball seen in Midlands (l.), FEB. 9, 10c ; 12, 18d
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbishop of Canterbury :—
Armenian Patriarch—presents to King, MAR. 10, 19b ; reception at Lambeth Palace, 15, 19c
Indian Mahomedans—attitude : *Amrita Bazar Patrika* attack, MAR. 17, 15c
New Year message, JAN. 2, 15c
“Testing of a Nation, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
at Convocation of Canterbury, on severance of Church in Wales from Convocation of Canterbury ; National Assembly, FEB. 11, 9c : on poverty of clergy ; rating of tithe-rent charge ; famine-stricken Europe ; Communion service changes, 12, 9d ; Criminal Law Amendment Bill ; Ministry of women, 13, 18d ; Lambeth Conference of Bishops ; Crown nomination of Bishops, 14, 16c
at Mansion House, on George Washington, FEB. 24, 6f
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 17, 9a
Divorce Bill, MAR. 25, 9b
Europe, Central—conditions, FEB. 19, 7b
Museums—utilization, MAR. 4, 8a
Tithe rating, MAR. 19, 9a
Turkish rule, MAR. 12, 10d
on Armenia—reply to message of American Bishops, MAR. 3, 16c
on Constantinople—retention by Turkey ; replies to messages from American Bishops and Holy Synod of Church of Constantinople, MAR. 3, 16c
on expenditure, national—extravagance (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T., Archbishop of Canterbury (continued) :—
on Mahomedanism (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 15a (l.e.)
on stipends of clergy ; observance of Rogation Sunday and contributions to Central Fund (appeal), FEB. 28, 13d
on Turkey—cruelties to Christian peoples (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 15a (l.e.)
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T. :—
League of Nations—presides at meeting of women at Royal Albert Hall in support, FEB. 7, 14b (l.e.)
- DAVIES, A. Emile :—
“Case for Nationalization, A”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
on finance—Treasury conference ; national economy (l.), FEB. 6, 8b
on high prices (l.), MAR. 13, 12a
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. C. S. — appointed C.M.G., FEB. 4, 19a
- DAVIES, Maj. David :—
League of Nations Union—entertains officials of Overseas Sub-Committee at dinner, MAR. 13, 11c
at League of Nations Union, on future of Constantinople, MAR. 6, 15c
on Coalition—fusion (l.), MAR. 24, 12d
on Constantinople—retention by Turkey (views), FEB. 23, 16b
- DAVIES, E. C. :—
“Ward Tales”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- DAVIES, Mr. E. F. — leaving for New York, JAN. 20, 17f ; appointed managing director of Banco Nacional Ultramarino, Lisbon, JAN. 27, 16c ; (T.S.), FEB. 14, 562b
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—moves into official residence, Edinburgh, MAR. 15, 19b
- DAVIES, Capt. H. W.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- DAVIES, Mr. James B. :—
at Transport Workers’ Inquiry, on dockers’ wage demands (evid.), MAR. 3, 24d
- DAVIES, Jane—thrift charge, JAN. 23, 9b ; 28, 9a
- DAVIES, Mr. John C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DAVIES, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- DAVIES, Mr. John R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DAVIES, Mr. Llewellyn—purchases Duffryn Steel and Tinplate Works, JAN. 2, 18d
- DAVIES, Mary J.—thrift charge, MAR. 31, 11c
- DAVIES, Miss Muriel—appointed headmistress of Nuneaton High School (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20d
- DAVIES, Mr. Norman de G. :—
“Tomb of Nakht at Thebes, The”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 122b
- DAVIES, Cdr. R. B.—biographical, FEB. 10, 17c ; appointed commander of *Eagle*, 10, 17c
- DAVIES, Mr. Richard—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DAVIES, Mr. Thomas :—
in Gloucestershire, on secondary schools : provision (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93c
- DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. William T. F.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- DAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—presentation to Mr. Wilkie Bard : particulars, JAN. 13, 11f

- DAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at House of Representatives Ways and Means Committee, on loans to Allies, MAR. 22, 23d
- DAVIS, Mr. Allan :—
"Inward Light, The: A Drama in Four Acts"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- DAVIS, Mr. D. A.—appointed Civilian Aviation Traffic Officer at Lympne, FEB. 20, 14a (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Mr. David :—
on medical practitioners—investigation of charges of negligence (l.), JAN. 28, 8b
- DAVIS, Rev. J. S.—elected member of Wycombe Board of Guardians, MAR. 18, 13f
- DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—returns to London, FEB. 4, 17a; 6, 15b; to leave for Riviera, MAR. 9, 19b; 13, 19d; return to London announced, 27, 17a
Presidency—invited to enter as Democratic candidate, MAR. 11, 14a; message to Mr. Shover, 22, 15f
Wales, Prince of—entertains at luncheon, FEB. 25, 19b
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War: work of British Navy; heroism of Dover Patrol, FEB. 28, 7a
at Mansion House, on George Washington; sailing of *Mayflower*: Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 24, 6e
at Oxford University British-American Club, on Anglo-American relations; treaty-making in United States: division of powers, FEB. 21, 9d; (Ed.S.), 26, 114d
at Reading, on influence of Lord Reading in Washington; Anglo-American friendship, JAN. 24, 10b
at Savoy Hotel, on Prince of Wales: suggests return visit to United States, JAN. 22, 11e (l.e.); on Sir A. Geddes's appointment as Ambassador at Washington, MAR. 13, 9d
on Dover Patrol Memorial—monolith in New York harbour (l.), JAN. 21, 12b
- DAVIS, Mrs. J. W. :—
Royal Free Hospital—opens "Washington Ward" for American women, FEB. 26, 24f
- DAVIS, Capt. John (Australia)—appointed Director of Navigation, FEB. 16, 13f
- DAVIS, Mr. Michael—will, MAR. 6, 17e
- DAVIS, Mr. Percy W.—will, FEB. 4, 17d
- DAVIS, Mr. William S. :—
"Armed Peace. A Non-Technical History of Europe, 1871-1914 A.D."—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 28b
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 23, 22b
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 17, 24a
Report, MAR. 12, 23b
- DAVISON, Mr. Charles :—
"Elements of Analytical Conics, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- DAVISON, Mr. H. P. :—
Royal Automobile Club—guest at luncheon, FEB. 17, 19b, c
at Geneva, on League of Red Cross Societies, MAR. 3, 15f (l.e.)
- DAVISON, Miss Margaret—death at age of 102, MAR. 9, 19d
- DAVISON, Mr. T. Raffles :—
on London improvements—Charing Cross scheme (l.), JAN. 15, 8b
- DAVISON, Sir William H. :—
at London Society, on Charing Cross railway bridge, MAR. 13, 11d
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Government Bill, MAR. 31, 9e
- DAVOS :—
Article ("Diversions of Davos: British players from Zurich"), JAN. 9, 13d
Snow avalanches: see under SWITZERLAND
- DAVSON, Lady—death, FEB. 25, 19b; funeral, 28, 19c
- DAWES, Lieut.-Cdr. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8a
- DAWES, Rev. John S.—will, FEB. 2, 15b
- DAWKINS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles T.—will, JAN. 3, 18b
- DAWSON, Lord (Sir Bertrand E.)—created baron, JAN. 1, 13f; biographical, 2, 10b; title of Baron Dawson of Penn gazetted, FEB. 18, 13a; takes seat, 19, 7a
- DAWSON, Col. :—
at Aberdeen, on continuation education (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 122c
- DAWSON, Sir Arthur T.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a
- DAWSON, Sir Bertrand E.: see DAWSON, Lord
- DAWSON, Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas F. R.—appointed Extra Equerry to King George, MAR. 13, 16a
- DAWSON, Rev. Ernest :—
on Queensland cyclone (l.), FEB. 21, 10b
- DAWSON, Mr. Geoffrey—elected director of New Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd., JAN. 23, 17f
- DAWSON, Capt. Gerald—will, JAN. 3, 13b
- DAWSON, Rev. Leonard :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: agreement with Dominion Government, FEB. 20, 22b
- DAWSON, Mr. Philip :—
on railway electrification (sp. art., "Railway electrification: outlook in the United Kingdom," T.S., electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 15a
- DAWSON, Mr. R. A. :—
at Southport, on place of art in education (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c
- DAWSON, Mr. Richard :—
"Red Terror and Green"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
on Ireland—crime (l.), MAR. 1, 10f
- DAWSON, Stephen—wounding charge, FEB. 9, 11a
- DAWSON, Mr. Vernon—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- DAWSON Car, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, FEB. 27, 20b, 24d
- DAWSON Line, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 30, 21f
- DAWSON-SMITH, Lieut.—murdered during Somali meeting, JAN. 24, 11f; 27, 12c
- DAY, Eva—presentation for good school attendance, JAN. 13, 9f
- DAY, John—time spent in prisons, FEB. 6, 9f
- DAY, Mr. Percy—appointed accident manager to London and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, FEB. 16, 21c
- DAYAL, Har :—
"Forty-four Months in Germany and Turkey, February, 1915, to October, 1918"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 122d

DAYLIGHT Saving :—

Act :—

Repeal, suggested :—

Amos, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 8c

Central and Associated Chambers
of Agriculture—passes re-
solution, FEB. 4, 8cSummer time—inauguration : date,
MAR. 3, 16bArticle (" 'Summer time' : the
international aspect"), FEB.
24, 16fCorrespondence (Ed.S.), MAR. 11,
135dParliament—question, FEB. 19,
8a ; 25, 9aShortt, Mr. E. (statement), FEB.
17, 16cBelgium—to commence : date, FEB. 10,
11fCanada—to commence ; date, MAR.
27, 13fFrance—introduction : arrangements,
JAN. 21, 12b ; date of enforce-
ment, 30, 12c ; FEB. 9, 13f ; 10, 11f

Germany :—

Occupied territory — commences,
FEB. 2, 11f

Health of children :—

Blundell, Mr. J. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAR.
25, 159dParliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR.
4, 123dRadice, Mrs. S. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11,
135dWilliams, M. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 4,
124cItaly—date of commencement, MAR. 15,
15f ; opposition : particulars, 24, 15bLuiggi, Signor L. (art. quoted),
FEB. 27, 13c

Russia—order issued, FEB. 9, 13f

United States :—

Exchanges—arrangements to con-
form with British summer
time, MAR. 25, 21e (l.e.)

DAYNES, Editi M. : see under MURDER

DEACON, Miss Gladys :—

Libel action by, MAR. 19, 5d

DEACON, Mr. Henry W.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18d

DEACON, Mr. Victor H.—will, FEB. 20, 17d

DEAKIN, Miss Margery—funeral, MAR.
19, 13c

DEAL :—

Freedom—conferred, FEB. 6, 10a

DEANE, Mr. Percy E.—appointed C.M.G.,
JAN. 1, 14e

DEAR, late Mr. Charles J. :—

Estate—appointment of administrator :
law case, MAR. 30, 5cDEAR, Frank T.—designs selected for
Stockwell War Memorial, MAR. 13, 4c

DEARMER, Mr. Percy :—

"Power of the Spirit, The"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b

DEATH-RATE :—

England and Wales—statistics, JAN.
6, 18e ; 22, 7f ; 31, 8f ; MAR. 5, 13f ;
24, 13b

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Year (1919)—special supplement
("Obituary," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4d

DE BARY, Anna :—

"Songs of Lake Garda"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b

DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd. :—

American certificates—to be offered
for public subscription in New
York, JAN. 20, 17e (l.e.) ; offered,
22, 17a ; over subscribed, 24, 17f
Meeting, JAN. 12, 19c

DEBENHAM, Mary H. :—

"Children of the Dawn"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 15, 37bDEBENHAM, Tewson, and Chinnocks,
Ltd. :—Partners—new appointments, MAR.
13, 20f

DEBENHAMS, Ltd. :—

Oliver, Mr. F. S.—resigns position of
joint managing director, MAR.
4, 19f

Report, MAR. 4, 19e

DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 7, 17d

Report, JAN. 14, 19d

DE BOINVILLE, Mrs. Chastel :—

"Sons of the Settlers"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 108dDEBT, National : see under NATIONAL
debtDE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—appointed
member of committee for promoting
unity among Britons in foreign
countries, JAN. 28, 12bDECALERE, René—exceeding maximum
price for veal charge, MAR. 31, 11f

DECIMAL Association :—

Decimal Coinage Commission report—
statement issued, MAR. 26, 19f

DECIMAL system :—

Coinage :—

Commission, Royal (Emmott) :—

Report—circulated, MAR. 25, 18d ;
note (T.S.), 27, 33bDecimal Association (state-
ment), MAR. 26, 19fDECKER, Adm. (U.S.A.)—recalled for
opposition to American Ambassador
to Madrid : our Washington cor-
respondent's comments, JAN. 2, 9d

DECKER, Herr Wilhelm (Germany) :—

Shipping—surrender to Allies : charged
with carrying out, MAR. 4, 13f"DECONTROL"—on glut of tea (l.), JAN.
17, 8c

DE COURVILLE, M. :—

Law case, JAN. 31, 4d ; FEB. 4, 5b

DE CRESPIGNY, Lady Champion—unveils
tablet in St. Matthew's Church,
Denmark-hill, MAR. 22, 20b

DEEBROOK Dredging Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 27, 19b

Report, FEB. 21, 18d

DEEDES, Mr. William :—

on Labour Party (l.), JAN. 26, 8d ;
31, 8f

DEELEY, W. J. :—

"Labour Difficulties and Suggested
Solutions"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
15, 39c

DEEPING, Warwick :—

"Prophetic Marriage, The"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c

DEERHURST, Lord :—

on wheat—production costs (l.), FEB.
10, 8a

DEFENCE, Imperial :—

Committee :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR.
19, 9d

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8d

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (s.P.),
MAR. 23, 8bDavidson, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H.
(s.P.), MAR. 23, 8a

Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 9b ;
MAR. 5, 9dSeely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.),
MAR. 19, 9dCook, Sir Joseph (statement), MAR.
22, 15f

DEFENCE, Imperial (continued):—

General Staff, Joint, suggested:—

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (S.P.),
MAR. 23, 8c

Scott, Sir S. (S.P.), MAR. 23, 7d

Naval:—

Canada:—

Leading article, FEB. 26, 15c

Parliament—question, MAR. 24,
10a

Jellicoe, Lord:—

Reports:—

Long, Mr. W. (S.P.), MAR. 18, 10c

Parliament—question, FEB. 19,
7c

DEFENCE of the Realm Regulations:—

Bill (Continuance)—in Commons: first reading, FEB. 13, 17e; second reading debate, 17, 10a; division, 17, 10c; in Committee, 17, 10c; passed Committee, 17, 10d; report stage, 20, 9e; divisions, 20, 9e, f; report stage continued, 25, 9d; (divisions), 25, 9d, 10a; MAR. 2, 9d, 10d (l.e.); (divisions), 2, 10d; third reading debate, 5, 10b; division and third reading, 5, 10c; Lords' amendments agreed to, 30, 8f; in Lords: first reading, 10, 9a; second reading, 17, 9b; in Committee, 24, 9a; reported as amended, 9b; report stage, 26, 7a; third reading and passed, 27, 7a

Baird, Maj. J. L. (S.P.), FEB. 25, 9d

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (S.P.),
MAR. 24, 9a, b

Banbury, Sir F. (S.P.), FEB. 17, 10b

Benn, Capt. W. W. (S.P.), FEB.
17, 10a; 20, 9f; 25, 9d; MAR.
2, 9d; 5, 10bBirkenhead, Lord (S.P.), MAR. 17,
9b; 24, 9a, bBowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (S.P.),
FEB. 25, 9d

Buckmaster, Lord (S.P.), MAR. 17, 9b

Carson, Sir E. (S.P.), FEB. 20, 9e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (S.P.), FEB. 17, 10b

Devlin, Mr. J. (S.P.), FEB. 17, 10c;
20, 9f

Gainford, Lord (S.P.), MAR. 24, 9b

Griffiths, Mr. T. (S.P.), FEB. 25, 9d

Henry, Mr. D. S. (S.P.), FEB. 17,
10b; 20, 9eHewart, Sir G. (S.P.), FEB. 17, 10a,
c; 20, 9eO'Connor, Mr. T. P. (S.P.), FEB.
17, 10b; 20, 9ePollock, Sir E. M. (S.P.), FEB. 25,
9d; MAR. 5, 10cRussell, Lord (S.P.), MAR. 17, 9b;
24, 9b

Salisbury, Lord (S.P.), MAR. 17, 9b

Scott, Mr. L. (S.P.), FEB. 17, 10b;
20, 9eWedgwood, Col. J. C. (S.P.), FEB.
17, 10bWilliams, Col. P. (S.P.), FEB. 17,
10b; 20, 9e; MAR. 5, 10b

Government, executive:—

Powers—excessive use:—

Housing—refusing proceedings for
ejectment against munition
workers without authority of
Ministry of Munitions: law
case, JAN. 27, 5e; 30, 4b;
leading article, 30, 13c

Imports, prohibition of:—

Proclamation, by: see under
TRADE—Imports—Prohibi-
tion

Leading articles, JAN. 30, 13c;

FEB. 13, 13c; MAR. 25, 17d

DEFENCE of the Realm Regulations:—

Government, executive:—

Powers (continued):—

Property: see under PROPERTY—

Commandeered

Rum — taken by Admiralty:
compensation: law case, FEB.
13, 5a

Wingfield and Blew, Messrs. (l.),
FEB. 20, 10d

DEFOE, Daniel:—

Plaxton satire—sale announced: com-
ments (L.S.), FEB. 19, 128a;
MAR. 4, 159c

DE FOREST, Mr. Maurice A.—gives up title
of Baron of Austria, MAR. 3, 16b

DE FREECE, Lady (Miss Vesta Tilley)—
retirement from stage announced,
FEB. 26, 12c

Address—presentation: particulars,
FEB. 26, 12c

DE FREECE, Sir Walter:—

Ashton-under-Lyne by-election —
campaign: progress, JAN. 1, 14d;
2, 7c; 5, 9d; meets Labour
candidate, 7, 12f; (add.), 19, 14c;
nominated, 26, 9a; returned:
our special correspondent's com-
ments, FEB. 14, 15e

Law, Mr. A. B.—message to, JAN.
30, 14d

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to,
JAN. 31, 14c

Milner, Sir F. (l. quoted), JAN. 15, 12b
at Ashton-under-Lyne, on coalition,
JAN. 7, 12f; on Pearl Assurance
Company: agents' strike: higher
wages, 15, 12d

DE GEX, Rev. Alexander F.—forgery
charge, FEB. 13, 9e

DE GROOT, Dr. J. Morgan:—

"Ousting Louise"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 12, 108d

DEGUISE, Gen. (Belgium) — fall of
Antwerp: investigation commis-
sion's decision, MAR. 10, 15f

DEHMEL, Richard (Germany)—death, FEB.
11, 15f

Menschenfreunde, Die. Drama in
Three Acts"—reviewed (L.S.),
FEB. 19, 119b

DEIR-EZ-ZOR:—

Governor—change, FEB. 13, 11b

Raids by Arabs: see under MESO-
POTAMIA

DEITCH, Samuel — wilful damage charge,
MAR. 20, 18a (l.e.); 18d

DEJOO Tea Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 15, 18d

DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel, Ltd.:—

Capital—reorganization, JAN. 20, 17b
Crown—right to take building with-
out compensation: appeal from
order of Court of Appeal, MAR. 2,
5b; 3, 4a; 5, 5d; 6, 4d; 9, 6a; 10, 5a

DE KOVEN, Mr. Reginald (U.S.A.)—death,
JAN. 17, 9f

DELACROISE, M. (Belgium)—leaves London
for Brussels, FEB. 16, 13a

in Chamber, on higher taxes; longer
hours of labour, FEB. 16, 13a

on William II., ex-German Emperor—
surrender (int.), FEB. 14, 14b

DE LA HAYE, Charles M.—assault charge,
FEB. 3, 9a

DE LA HEY, Mr. (Madras)—murdered:
trial: result, FEB. 12, 13f

DELAMARE-MAZE, Lieut. (France):—

Gun, long-range—invention: particu-
lars, MAR. 17, 15e (l.e.); Govern-
ment purchases patent, 18, 15f (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7a

- DELANEY, Mr. William :—
Law case, JAN. 13, 5c
- DE LARA, Mr. Isidore :—
Nail—performed at Covent Garden Theatre, MAR. 31, 12b
- DELAWARE and Hudson Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 6, 17e (l.e.)
- DELHI, Umballa, Kalka Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 9, 16f
Report, FEB. 9, 21d
- DE LISSER, Mr. Herbert G.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- DEKINGTON, Mr. G. H.—unveils memorial tablet to fallen members of staff at Hearts of Oak Benefit Society's Euston-road office, FEB. 28, 13f
- DELL, Miss Ethel M. :—
Odds, *The*—produced at London Coliseum, MAR. 2, 14b (l.e.)
- DELL, Mr. Robert :—
"My Second Country (France)"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55c; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 94d
- DELLER, Dr. Edwin—appointed assistant secretary of Royal Society, JAN. 26, 9f
- DELOITTE, Plender, Griffiths, and Co. :—
Paris—branch office opened, JAN. 7, 17f
- DELTOTA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 19, 19d
- DE MAN, Lieut. Henry :—
"Remaking of a Mind, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- DEMobilization :—
Army :—
Africa—officers and men employed in under Colonial Office : official announcement, JAN. 24, 8c
Delays—new Army Council instruction, JAN. 24, 12b
Difficulties, soldiers' :—
Rawnsley, Canon H. D. (l.), JAN. 22, 6c
Dispersal centres—closing : Army Council instructions, MAR. 19, 13b
Dispersal unit—reduction : arrangements, JAN. 6, 7e
Procedure—to be varied : Army Council instruction, JAN. 6, 7e
Release—latest dates by which men eligible will be dispatched for, JAN. 10, 7a; FEB. 28, 7c
Statistics—War Office reports, JAN. 3, 7c; 10, 7a; 24, 12b; FEB. 7, 16d; 14, 11a; 21, 6f; MAR. 2, 8c; 15, 8d; 20, 8a
Churchill, Mr. W. (mem.), FEB. 24, 18c
Parliament—questions, FEB. 20, 3c
Navy—new Admiralty order, MAR. 9, 8e
Royal Air Force : see under ROYAL Air Force
- "DEMobilized officer"—on treatment of ex-service officers (l.), FEB. 5, 8c
- DEMOCRACY :—
Article ("An aristocracy of service," L.S.), JAN. 1, 1b
Walcs, Prince of (s.), JAN. 22, 11e
- DE MOLE, Mr. Lancelot E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- DEMONSTRATION Schools Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 116d
- DEMPSEY, Mr. Henry B.—will, JAN. 13, 15b
- DEMPSEY, Jack (United States)—indicted with manager for conspiracy to violate Selective Service Law, FEB. 26, 14e
warrants issued, MAR. 2, 15b; held up, 4, 12c (l.e.); alleged plot to kidnap witness, 15, 15c; released on bail, 22, 15e
Income-tax incident—our New York correspondent's message, FEB. 14, 14e
- DEMPSEY, James A.—forgery charge, FEB. 4, 4b
- DEMPSEY, Mrs. Maxine (U.S.A.)—alleged plot to abduct, MAR. 15, 15c
- DEMPSTER, Miss C. L. H. :—
"Manners of My Time, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- DE MURRIETA, Mr. Francis—will, FEB. 18, 19e
- DENAI, M. Joseph (France) :—
on Vatican—resumption of diplomatic relations (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 15b (l.e.)
- DENARD, M. August (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Public Welfare, MAR. 16, 18a; correction, 17, 15f
- DENBIGH, Lady—will, MAR. 3, 19e
- DEN Danske Landmandsbank :—
Dividend, MAR. 5, 23b
- DENDY, Mr. F. W. :—
on handsaw and heronshaw—confusion of terms (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 156b
- DENHAM, Arthur H.—leaving motor-car unattended charge, MAR. 16, 13f
- DENHAM, Mr. H. A.—appointed headmaster of Folkestone Harvey Grammar School, FEB. 12, 11f
- DENHOLM, Mrs. (India)—escapes from bomb outrage, JAN. 28, 11c
- DENIKIN, Gen. (Russia)—supersession denied, JAN. 16, 11c; accuses generals of ruining his cause, FEB. 12, 16a; dismissed by Union for the Restoration of Russia, 12, 16a; remains Commander-in-Chief; ceases to be Dictator, 17, 15c; leaves Ekaterinodar, MAR. 18, 15d; refuses to consider armistice; embarks on Russian destroyer for Crimea, 30, 13d; proceeds to Theodosia (Crimea), 31, 13c
Campaign : see under RUSSIA—Bolsheviks—Campaign against
Hindenburg, Marshal von—receives letter from, FEB. 12, 16a
at United Cossack Conference (Ekaterinodar), on Bolshevism; cause of retreat; elective Legislative Assembly, FEB. 17, 15c
on Russia—conditions (statement), JAN. 1, 11e
- DENING, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAR. 30, 17e
- DENISON, Capt. Henry—leaving for Mar-seilles, FEB. 17, 19d
- DENISON, Mr. Hugh (New South Wales)—appointed vice-president of Royal Colonial Institute, JAN. 26, 9d
- DENISON-PENDER, Sir John—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- DENMAN, Lady Gertrude M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DENMAN, Mr. R. D. :—
on levy on wealth (l.), MAR. 16, 12c
- DENMARK :—
Agriculture :—
Mygdal, Mr. M.—views (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460b
Butter :—
Export :—
England, to—contracts : agreement reached (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624b
Cattle-food—manufactured from seaweed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 692d

DENMARK (continued) :—

Coal :—

Imports :—

American—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 27, 53b

Finance :—

Council—attitude :—

Articles ("Danish Financial Council: strong measures in contemplation," T.S.), FEB. 28, 624a; ("Denmark's imports: impending legislation," T.S.), MAR. 13, 675b

Exchange :—

Bill—introduced, MAR. 9, 23c

Loans :—

United States—Government negotiations in New York, FEB. 4, 21c

Municipalities—loans: negotiations, JAN. 24, 17c

Taxation :—

Motor tax imposed on foreigners driving—particulars, JAN. 21, 9c

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 54c

Fish and fishing :—

Trade—position (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676d

Germany, relations with :—

Telephonic communication—completely interrupted by snow and frost, JAN. 2, 9f

Trade :—

Article ("Danish imports from Germany: action of leading trade organizations," T.S.), FEB. 21, 596c

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Denmark

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

King: see CHRISTIAN X.

Labour :—

Pork butchers—strike: declared (T.S.), FEB. 21, 600d

Position—our Copenhagen correspondent's message (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676b

Strike, general—threatened; postponed, MAR. 31, 14c

The Times Copenhagen correspondent's message ("Prospect of general strike: importance of peasants' attitude"), MAR. 31, 14c

Telephone workers :—

Wages dispute :—

Strike, JAN. 2, 9f; demonstrations, 7, 11f; settled, FEB. 16, 13f

Wages :—

Increases—demanded; general strike threatened, MAR. 29, 13f

Language: see under LANGUAGES

Living, cost of (T.S.), MAR. 20, 2d

Luxuries :—

Imports—prohibition :—

Financial Council—attitude (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512c

Milk :—

Condensed :—

Export—position (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512a

Ministry (Zahle)—resigns: dismissed by King, MAR. 30, 13c; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 30, 13c (l.e.)

Christensen, M. (statement), MAR. 31, 14c

Ministry (Liebe)—formed: constitution, MAR. 31, 14c

Rovsing, Prof. (statement), MAR. 31, 14c

DENMARK (continued) :—

Motors :—

Exhibition, International Automobile (Copenhagen)—held (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676b

Tax: see under Finance—Taxation, above

Motor trucks—demand (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569d

Ports :—

Harbour dues—quinquennial fixing: made (T.S.), JAN. 24, 487c

Produce :—

Sale :—

United Kingdom, to: see under TRADE—Denmark, with

Republic :—

Social Democratic Parliamentary Group—manifesto: issued, MAR. 31, 14c

Shipping :—

Trade :—

Accounts, annual—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676d

Slesvig: see under SLEŠVIG

Sugar :—

Exports :—

Sweden, to (T.S.), MAR. 20, 2d

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAR. 13, 693b

Trade :—

Article ("Denmark's problems: exchange labour and German methods," T.S.), JAN. 3, 412a

German agencies (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460b

Imports :—

Control :—

Article ("Danish opposition to import control: improving trade position," T.S.), MAR. 27, 39c

Exchanges Council regulations—Bill introduced, MAR. 6, 13c

Financial Council—special legislation asked for (T.S.), MAR. 13, 675b

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA—Trade—Denmark

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 54c

United States, relations with :—

Diplomatic service—Minister to Denmark appointed, MAR. 29, 13f

DENNIS, Mr. C. J. :—

"Backblock Ballads and Later Verses"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d

"Digger Smith"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d

DENNIS, Sir Raymond H.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

DENNISS, Mr. George H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DENNY, Sir Archibald—re-elected master of Shipwrights' Company, JAN. 24, 9f

DENNY, Mrs. Barbara M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DENNY, Mr. Ernest :—

Just Like Judy—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, FEB. 12, 12b (l.e.); 13, 10b

DENNY (William) and Brothers, Ltd. :—

Chairman—change, JAN. 15, 18f

Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING and Shipbuilding

DENT, Mr. F.—appointed member of roads advisory committee, JAN. 26, 14c

DENT, Sir Francis H.—retiring as general manager of South-Eastern and Chatham Railways Managing Committee, FEB. 26, 19d; received by King, MAR. 31, 17b

DENTISTRY :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 9c (l.e.)

Negligence :—

Law case, MAR. 3, 4d; 24, 5e; 25, 5a

Practitioners :—

Qualified—statistics, MAR. 26, 11c (l.e.)

State recognition—need for :—

Lawson, Mr. V. (add.), JAN. 27, 9d

Unregistered :—

Lawson, Mr. V.—(add.), JAN. 27, 9d; 28, 9b

Women—employment for treatment of children : particulars, MAR. 26, 11c (l.e.)

Quacks, advertising :—

National Dental Association—resolution passed, JAN. 28, 9b

DENTON, Dorothy G.—death from burns, FEB. 11, 13f

DENTON, Mr. F. M. :—

on Einstein theory (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8c; 8, 22c

DEPAGE, Mme. (Belgium)—remains transferred to Boitsfort, FEB. 21, 13d

DE PONTHEU, Louis—hand amputated, JAN. 27, 7c

DEPPE, Dr. Ludwig :—

"Mit Lettow-Vorbeck durch Afrika"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 27c

DEPREND, Mr. Jeffrey :—

"Embers"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a

DEPRETIS, Cdr. (Italy)—appointed representative in Esthonia, FEB. 24, 15d

DEPTFORD Fund :—

Albany, Duchess of—appeal (l.), MAR. 20, 18b

DE RAMSEY, Lord :—

Middle Level Commissioners—resignation as chairman : presentation, MAR. 22, 13f

DERBY, Lord—arrives from Paris, FEB. 9, 17b; conference with Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 12d; audience of King, 11, 19b; lunches with King and Queen, 11, 19b; spends week-end in England, MAR. 9, 19b

Alsace-Lorraine—to give dinner to Deputies of, JAN. 6, 9f; entertains, 23, 11e

Bootle—gift to provide scholarships at secondary schools, MAR. 4, 11a (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 11, 141b

British Cotton-Growing Association—attends meeting at Manchester, FEB. 14, 11a

Cottage property—condition : summons taken out by Ormskirk District Council : hearing date fixed, FEB. 7, 9c

at Derby, on Anglo-French relations : trade, FEB. 14, 16a (l.e.)

at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 23, 11e; on Anglo-American relations : Europe's need of United States, FEB. 23, 15f

DERBY, Bp. of : see ABRAHAM, Rt. Rev. Charles T.

DERBY Law Society :—

McCardie, Sir H.—portrait : presentation made, FEB. 21, 11b (l.e.)

DERBYSHIRE :—

Minerals—discoveries by Mr. C. S. Garnett : particulars, FEB. 28, 20c (and e.e.)

Oil : see under OIL—Home production

DEREK'S Tin Mines, Ltd. :—

Shares issue—prospectus, MAR. 8, 22f; announcement, 10, 21f; allotment, 20, 20f

DERENBURG and Co.—final dividend paid to ordinary creditors, JAN. 22, 17f

DERING, Sir Herbert—detained at Bukarest, JAN. 9, 9f

DERLAND, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 14, 19f

D'ERLANGER, Baron Emil :—

at Æolian Hall, on proposed English Channel tunnel, MAR. 8, 7c

at Winchester House, on South American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd. : offer of Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd., FEB. 24, 25d

DE ROBECK, Adm.—leaves Malta, JAN. 21, 14d

DE ROTHSCHILD, Mrs. Marie—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

DERRICK, Mr. Paul E. :—

on selling costs (l., T.S.), FEB. 28, 636c

DERRY :—

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime Mayor—elected, JAN. 31, 14c

DERRY, R.C. Bp. of : see McHUGH, Rt. Rev. Charles

DERRY, Mr. Georges :—

"Aubrey Beardsley Scrap Book, An"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a

"Lithographs of Charles Shannon, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a

DERRY and Toms, Messrs. :—

Sale of business to Messrs. John Barker and Co., JAN. 7, 12b (l.e.); 8, 10e

DERU, M. Edouard—violin recital, MAR. 12, 14b

DERVILLÉ, M. (France) :—

at Paris, on Suez Canal dues, JAN. 12, 20e

DERWENT Valley, Calver, and Bakewell Railway Company :—

Extension—line from Grindleford to Longstone : proposed construction, JAN. 21, 17b

DERWENT Valley Water Board :—

Finance—further borrowing powers : application to Parliament, FEB. 17, 23c

DESBOROUGH, Lord :—

Thames Angling Preservation Society—re-elected president, FEB. 26, 11f

at Pilgrim's Society, on visit of Prince of Wales to America; Anglo-American friendship, JAN. 22, 11e

at Thames Conservancy Board, on financial deficit, JAN. 13, 9b (l.e.)

on Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs—appeal (with another, l.), FEB. 7, 8b

DESBOROUGH, Capt. Arthur P. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DESCAMPS, Baron (Belgium)—appointed to committee to report on permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 14, 9a

DESCHAMPS, Dr. Jules (France)—lectures at Birkbeck College : arrangements, JAN. 19, 10b

DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France)—biographical, JAN. 19, 12c; invested with Grand Collar of Legion of Honour, FEB. 19, 13b (l.e.); receives members of Diplomatic Body (s.), 21, 13b; receives Signor Tittoni and M. Brocqueville, MAR. 15, 15f; receives war cripples, 16, 15e (l.e.); entertains blind soldiers, 23, 13f

Anglo-American Press Association—guest at luncheon, MAR. 18, 18b (l.e.)

Association France-Grande Bretagne—to continue presidency, FEB. 18, 13b

- DESCHANEL, M. Paul (France) (continued):—
 Belgian pride in—our Brussels correspondent's message, JAN. 21, 11c
 Bordeaux—visits; commemoration of Alsace-Lorraine's protest on March 1, 1871, MAR. 2, 15c
 Great Britain—relations: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 12c
 Ministry (Millerand)—receives members; promises support, JAN. 21, 11c; receives resignation, FEB. 19, 13b (l.e.)
 Parliament—message read, FEB. 20, 13c
 Presidency—consents to stand, JAN. 15, 12a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 11d (l.e.); 16, 11a; heads preparatory ballot of Republican groups, 17, 10f; elected; scenes at Versailles, 19, 11a
 Alexander, King of Greece—congratulations; reply, FEB. 2, 11f
 George V., King—letter to, on assumption of office, FEB. 20, 14b; reply, 24, 15c
 Leading article, JAN. 19, 13c
 Prize offered by French journal for nearest guesses as to name and votes—result, JAN. 24, 11e
 Spain—opinion, JAN. 21, 11c
 at Anglo-American Press Association, on Allied unity, MAR. 18, 18b (l.e.)
 at Paris, on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 23, 11e
 at Versailles, on French hopes of 1918 not realized, JAN. 19, 12c
 on finance—taxation (message), FEB. 20, 13c; Recovery Loan (s.), 20, 13c
 on War, The Great—Peace treaty with Germany: message read in Parliament, FEB. 20, 13c
- DESCHANEL, Mme. Paul—our Paris correspondent's message ("A brilliant hostess"), JAN. 19, 12c; entertains blind soldiers, MAR. 23, 13f
- DESCOMES, Mme. Aimée—law case, FEB. 24, 5a
- DE SEGUNDO, Mr. E. C.:—
 on cotton cultivation (art., "Empire cotton growing: how to make it pay" T.S.), JAN. 31, 516b
- DESENSKY, Cecilia—selling whisky during prohibited hours charge, FEB. 18, 7f
- DESLYS, Mlle. Gaby—death, FEB. 12, 14d (l.e.); 13, 14d; will; funeral arrangements, 14, 13f (and l.e.); funeral, 18, 15f
- DESNOYELLES, M. (France):—
 Aeronautics—Paris to Saigon flight: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes
- DESPARD, Capt. Herbert J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DESSINO, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Constantine—appointed to directorate of Maisels Petroleum Trust, Ltd., MAR. 26, 19f
- DESTREE, M. Joseph:—
 "Hugo van der Goes"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 18c
- DE TREY and Company, Ltd.:—
 Articles of association—alterations: resolution passed confirmed, FEB. 4, 21f
 Capital, new—scheme, MAR. 30, 21f
 Meetings, JAN. 20, 19c; MAR. 10, 24a; 29, 22c
- DETROIT (Michigan):—
 Sewerage work:—
 Machinery, tunnelling—action: described (E.S.), MAR. 19, 114d
- DEUCHER, Dr. (Switzerland)—appointed Consul-General in Cologne, FEB. 21, 13f
- DE VALERA, Mr. E.—house at Greystones, Co. Wicklow, searched by police, MAR. 13, 11d
 Irish Republic—agitation for recognition:—
 United States—mission: welcomed at meeting at Washington, JAN. 9, 9d; addresses New Jersey State Assembly, FEB. 5, 11c
 Loan—efforts to raise: Mr. W. F. Quinn (l.), JAN. 23, 11b
 New York (City)—receives freedom from Mayor, JAN. 19, 12b; Mr. E. P. Bell (l.), 20, 6a; Mr. W. F. Quinn (l.), 23, 11b
 at Chicago, on Irish Republic: mission to United States, MAR. 23, 13b
 at New York, on the Great War: victory of Germany wanted by Ireland, FEB. 3, 12d; speaks on same platform as Sir H. Plunkett, 16, 13e
- DEVAS, Routledge, and Company, Ltd.:—
 Report, FEB. 26, 21b
- DEVENISH, Mr. W. H.:—
 at Royal Albert Hall, on letting of hall for meetings of "revolutionary" character, FEB. 18, 18b; (l.), 23, 10b
- DE VILLIERS, Mr. J. A. J.:—
 Work in Dutch on Netherlands History in Guiana—Queen Wilhelmina accepts dedication, JAN. 13, 11f
- DEVINE, Louis—thrift charge, JAN. 12, 9b
- DEVITT: see under IRELAND—Crime
- DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph:—
 at Dundee, on Home Rule Bill, MAR. 4, 11d (l.e.)
 at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill, MAR. 1, 7c
 at Greenock, on Home Rule Bill, MAR. 2, 18e
 in Parliament, on:—
 Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9b
 Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, MAR. 31, 9d
 Ireland—Government policy, FEB. 17, 10c; 24, 10e
 Irish Local Option Bill, MAR. 13, 9c
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 26, 9b
 War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 17, 10c; 20, 9f
 on Paisley by-election—result (views), FEB. 26, 16a
- DEVON:—
 Education:—
 Committee:—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b; FEB. 12, 93b
 Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b
- DEVON Cattle Breeders' Society:—
 Meeting—held, JAN. 26, 4e
- DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd.:—
 Dividend, JAN. 8, 17d; FEB. 7, 17d
 Meeting, MAR. 18, 24a
 Reconstruction—authorized at meeting, MAR. 20, 20c
- DEVONPORT:—
 Base for line of steamers, suggested use as—committee on Royal dockyards: recommendations, MAR. 6, 19a
 Dockyard:—
 Merchant ships — construction: laying of keel of first vessel: prospects, JAN. 31, 6f
 Long, Mr. W.—receives deputation, JAN. 16, 9b

DEVONPORT:—

Dockyard:—

Merchant ships (continued):—

10,000-ton oil-tank vessel — arrangements to build:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 9c

Royal Sailors' Home:—

Contribution, JAN. 3, 4d

DEVONPORT, Lord:—

at Connaught Rooms, on Gen. Sir C. Townshend, JAN. 15, 9a (l.e.)

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, MAR. 4, 12a

on London, Port of—inadequacy of cold storage accommodation for imported meat (l.), JAN. 2, 6c; congestion: wool shipments (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

DEVONPORT High School:—

Prize distribution (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165d

DEVONSHIRE:—

Clay, china:—

Fuel for firing—effect of use of oil from lignite: Mr. Greene (statement), FEB. 4, 11c

Lignite deposits:—

Development—particulars, FEB. 3, 12e

Greene, Mr. J. A. (statement), FEB. 3, 11c

Tiverton division:—

Electoral, FEB. 23, 11f

DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—leaving for England, FEB. 16, 17b; 19, 17b; arrives, 28, 19b; health, MAR. 20, 19b

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—leaving Canada for England MAR. 13, 19d; leaves St. John, 15, 15f; audience of King, 23, 17b; takes seat, 24, 9a
Canada, Governor-Generalship of:—
Long, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 16c
Montreal Gazette (art. quoted), MAR. 18, 15e

at Princes Restaurant, on Sir Auckland Geddes; relations between Canada and United States; Canadian loyalty, MAR. 23, 16c

in Canadian Parliament, on Peace treaty; League of Nations; economic conditions, FEB. 27, 13c (l.e.)

on Canada—historical documents, FEB. 21, 13f

DEVONSHIRE, Sir James L.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

DEVONSHIRE House:—

London Rambling Society — inspection: arrangements, FEB. 21, 11f

Purchase—negotiations: Mr. Bowman (int.), JAN. 5, 12b

DEW, George F.—lottery charge, FEB. 24, 13c; MAR. 17, 6f; 24, 13d; 27, 11d

DEWAR, Mr. G. A. B.:—

“Younger Son, A” —reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 29c

DEWAR, Sir James—elected a corresponding member of French Academy of Sciences, MAR. 10, 15f

DEWAR, Mr. John R. U.—will, MAR. 6, 17e

DE WET, Mr. N. J. (South Africa)—arrives in Cape Town, MAR. 20, 15e

DEWEY, Frederick E.—theft charge, MAR. 10, 13c

DEWEY, Mr. Marshall—will, JAN. 9, 13b

DEWHURST (Geo. and R.) (1920), Ltd.:—
Shares issue: prospectus, MAR. 26, 19b, 23b; announcement, 30, 21f

DE WINTON, Maj.—appointed chairman of Wye Board of Conservators, FEB. 19, 11f

DE WOLF, Mr. Isabel N.—will, MAR. 15, 19e

DE WORMS, Mr. Anthony D. M. G.—gives up title of Baron of Austria, MAR. 3, 16b
Egham list of voters—name on: decision of revising barrister, MAR. 24, 4f

DE WORMS, Mr. Percy G.—gives up title of Baron of Austria, MAR. 3, 16b

DEWRANCE, Sir John—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

DEX, Mr.:—

Law case, JAN. 27, 5a

D'EYNCOURT, Sir E.:—

at Institution of Naval Architects, on navy: results of trials of battle-cruiser *Hood*; lower fighting power of submarines, MAR. 25, 6a

DE ZULUETA, Mr. Francis—appointed professor of civil law at Oxford University, JAN. 10, 10c; to receive D.C.L. degree, 23, 16f

Diagonal, The—noticed (I.S.), FEB. 5, 9cb

DIAK, Sir A. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DIAMOND, Mr. Charles:—

Catholic Herald (art., “Killing no murder”)—prosecution, JAN. 10, 4e; 17, 12d; 24, 7b; FEB. 5, 5c; appeal for bail refused, JAN. 15, 5a; application to Court, FEB. 25, 5d; 28, 4b; trial, MAR. 9, 13c; sentenced, 10, 11f

at Paisley by-election, advises Catholics to vote for Labour candidate; Coats' thread mills in Russia, FEB. 9, 8c

DIAMOND, Sir William H.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

DIAMONDS:—

Africa, South:—

Deposits, new—particulars, MAR. 17, 15f

Africa, South-West:—

German interests—limited liability company formed to take over registered, FEB. 26, 19d

Sales:—

by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, FEB. 20, 10c

DIAZ, Gen. (Italy)—receives citizenship of Rome, JAN. 24, 11f

DIAZ, Mr. Maurice—appointed managing-director of Argonaut Marine Insurance Company, JAN. 16, 17f

DICE, Kate M.:—

on teachers—married women (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100b

DICKENS, Charles:—

Birthday—anniversary:—

London Dickens Society—lay memorial wreath on grave, FEB. 9, 11f

“Dombey and Son”—first edition:—
Correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 22, 52d
Garnett, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 87a

Poland, Sir H. (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 68b

Sinclair, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 68b

Influence:—

Shandon, Lord (s.), MAR. 11, 9e

Poem—manuscript sold for £25, MAR. 12, 17c

DICKENS, Mr. H. F.:—

at Central Criminal Court, on crime: punishment by “cat,” MAR. 16, 5d

DICKHUTH HARRATH, Gen. von (Germany):—
at Berlin, on return of monarchy, JAN. 29, 12d

DICKINS, Col. V. W. F.:—

on Queen Victoria's Rifles—fund for disabled members: appeal (with others, l.), MAR. 1, 10d

- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 25, 25a
Report, FEB. 9, 21d ; 26, 21b
- DICKINSON, Sir John—presents reward to police constable at Bow-street, JAN. 26, 9f
- DICKINSON (John) and Company, Ltd. :—
Chairman elected, FEB. 2, 21f
Director elected, FEB. 2, 21f
- DICKSEE, Mr. Frank :—
at Artists' Benevolent Institution, on assistance to soldier-artists' children, FEB. 27, 10c
- DICKSON, Gen.—arrives at Teheran, JAN. 2, 10c
- DICKSON, Mr. C. Scott (Lord Justice Clerk)—invited to become honorary bencher of Middle Temple, JAN. 20, 13b
- DICKSON, Mr. James M.—will, MAR. 23, 17c
- DICKSON, Mr. Norman B.—leaving for Brazil, JAN. 19, 19f
- DICKSON, Mr. Patrick T.—death, MAR. 18, 13a
- DICKSON, Mr. Samuel S. (U.S.A.)—leaves for Paraguay, MAR. 31, 17b
- DICKWELLA Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, JAN. 5, 19c, 20c
- DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d ; 20, 19c
- DIETERICH, Gen. (Russia) :—
Resignation—particulars, MAR. 6, 13a
Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- DIEULAFOY, M. Auguste M. (France)—death, FEB. 27, 13f
- DIFFENDERFER, Wayne C. (*alias* John F. Barr) (and another)—forgery charge, JAN. 26, 9d
- DIGBY, Lady Muriel—death, JAN. 10, 13c ; funeral, 13, 15c
- DIGBY, Vice-Adm. Noel—death, JAN. 23, 15f
- DIGGLE, Rt. Rev. J. W., Bp. of Carlisle—resignation announced, MAR. 1, 11c ; health, 12, 19b ; 16, 19b ; 17, 19b ; 20, 19b ; 24, 17b ; 25, 16c ; death, 26, 14e ; funeral: arrangements, 27, 17b ; funeral, 30, 17c
Free Church Council—exchanges Christmas greetings, JAN. 2, 13d
Memoir (sp. art., "The Bishop of Carlisle: a liberal prelate"), MAR. 26, 18b
on Christianity—messages from churches and Prime Ministers of Empire (l.), JAN. 16, 8a
- DIGMAN, Police-constable Herbert—rewarded for stopping runaway horse and van, JAN. 26, 9f
- DILLON, Bernard—assault charge, MAR. 19, 13a
- DILLON, Mr. John :—
on Irish Nationalists—reorganization ; policy of Sinn Fein leaders : letter to town clerk of Blackrock, JAN. 2, 10c ; leading article, 3, 11c
- DILLON, Mr. Richards H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DILLWYN-LLEWELLYN, Sir John :—
Welsh Church—re-endowment fund : contribution, JAN. 26, 9f
- DILNOT, Mr. Frank :—
"New America, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 11, 20b
Report, MAR. 20, 20d
- DIMOND, Emily—appeal against conviction, MAR. 9, 5c
- DINGERMAN, Manuel A. (Belgium) :—
Law case, MAR. 25, 13f
- DIPHTHERIA :—
Kent—schools closed at Hayes and Keston, JAN. 10, 7f
New Mills (Cheshire)—outbreak, FEB. 3, 9f
- DIPLOMACY :—
Secret :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 9c
- DIPLOMATIC Service :—
Appointments, JAN. 17, 9c ; 24, 6a
Buildings abroad :—
Vote, supplementary :—
Parliament—discussed : in Committee of supply : division and vote agreed to, MAR. 3, 10b
- DIRECT Fish Supplies, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 12, 24d
- "DIRECTOR"—on price of coal (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
- "DIRECTOR, A"—on excessive taxation (l.), MAR. 18, 12c
- "DIRECTOR of Education, A"—on school homework (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100d
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 21d
- "DISABLED officer, A"—on employment for disabled officers (l.), FEB. 6, 8b
- DISABLED Officers' Fund (Lady Haig's) :—
Calcutta Turf Club—contributes £10,000, FEB. 20, 15e
- DISAPPEARANCE :—
Arnold, Edith B., JAN. 13, 9c
Glenn—passenger to Guernsey, JAN. 17, 14e
Nicholas, Mr. and Mrs. T., MAR. 16, 13f
- DISCOUNT Corporation of New York :—
Report, FEB. 12, 19d
- Discovery—first number: noticed, JAN. 16, 10b
- DISEASES :—
Industrial :—
Miners' nystagmus :—
Haldane, Dr. J. S. (art. quoted), JAN. 15, 9b
Leading article, JAN. 13, 13b
Llewelyn, Dr. T. L. (p.), JAN. 13, 9e
Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9c
Special article ("Miners' blindness: a tragedy of the coal industry," T.S.), JAN. 17, 465a
League of Red Cross Societies—conference: see under LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
- Tropical :—
Insects as carriers :—
Sambon, Dr. L. W. (lect.), JAN. 28, 9c
- DISHER, Mr. Willson :—
Joan of Memories—produced by Incorporated Stage Society, JAN. 20, 8b
- DISORDERLY houses :—
Prosecutions, JAN. 7, 4c ; 15, 9c ; 21, 9c ; 23, 9c ; 29, 4d ; 31, 4a
- DISPOSAL Board : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property
- DISTILLERS Company, Ltd. :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 13, 6e ; 22, 13f
Dividend, JAN. 8, 17d ; 9, 16f
- DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Service Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Service Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
- DISTINGUISHED Service Medal (U.S.A.) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America
- DISTIN-MADDICK, Mr. Edmund—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- DISTRESSED Clergy Fund :—
St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich diocese—amount received, FEB. 6, 9f

DIVORCE :—

Bill (amending)—in Lords : first reading, FEB. 25, 10c; second reading debate, MAR. 11, 8a; 25, 9a; division and second reading, 25, 9c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 25, 9a

Braye, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 8b

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 8a

Charnwood, Lord (with others l) MAR. 10, 6f

Coleridge, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 25, 9c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 9b

Gorell, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 8c

Lang, Most Rev. C. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 8b

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 25, 9c

Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 11, 8c

Rathcreedan, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 25, 9c

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 25, 9c

Cases :—

Children, applications for custody of :—

McCardie, Mr. Justice (observations), MAR. 20, 5b

Commission, Royal :—

Reports :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 14f

Co-respondents, motions to dispense with :—

Duke, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 17, 5d

Damages and costs :—

Assessment—Mr. Justice McCardie (observations), FEB. 11, 5c; 27, 5d

Increased by juries—instances, MAR. 10, 5c

Knowledge :—

Duke, Sir H.—ruling, FEB. 20, 4d
Article ("Costs and damages in divorce: President's ruling on knowledge"), FEB. 23, 7a

Decrees : see names of parties under LAW cases

Medical evidence : see under MEDICAL—Practitioners—Divorce Court

Poor Persons Rules :—

Adjournment—Mr. Justice McCardie (observations), FEB. 24, 5b

Applications—statistics, JAN. 13, 5b; 16, 5d; 21, 5a; 22, 5b; 23, 5b; 27, 5d; FEB. 2, 5c; 17, 5e; MAR. 9, 6c; 16, 5a; 23, 5d; 25, 5b; 26, 4e; 27, 4c; 30, 5c

Reform :—

Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (statement), MAR. 12, 13b

Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 10e

Sylvan Club—debate held, MAR. 9, 13b

Wife ignorant of decree—statement at Tottenham police-court, JAN. 26, 9b

DIX (J.), Lewis, Cæsar and Company, Messrs. :—

Partnership change, MAR. 8, 21c

DIXEY, Mr. F. A. :—

on Greek study compulsory at Oxford University (l.), MAR. 2, 12a

DIXMUDE :—

Croix de Guerre—conferred by M. Poincaré, JAN. 29, 11e (l.e.)

DIXON, Mr. F. J. (Canada)—seditious libel charge : acquitted, FEB. 17, 16b (l.e.)

DIXON, Miss Gertrude C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DIXON, Prof. W. E. :—

"Practical Pharmacology, for the use of Students of Medicine"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c

DIXON-BROWN, Miss Grace M. :—

on Girls' Friendly Society's Committee for Employment and Inquiry Work on the Continent (l.), FEB. 21, 10a

DJAPOERA (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.

Dividend, FEB. 23, 21f

Meeting, MAR. 2, 25f

DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :

Dividend, JAN. 24, 18f

Report, JAN. 30, 20f

Shares—issue announced, JAN. 24, 17f; FEB. 11, 22f

DJEMAL Pasha (Turkey)—dismissed as War Minister, JAN. 24, 11c (l.e.); in Berlin, MAR. 6, 14b; arrested by Allied forces in Constantinople, 19, 15c

DJEVAD Pasha (Turkey)—arrested by Allied forces in Constantinople, MAR. 19, 15c

DOBBIN, Sir Alfred — shots fired at in Cork, JAN. 9, 12e

DOBSON, Mr. Bernard H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DOBSON, Mr. Nelson C.—will, JAN. 15, 15c

DOBSON Steam Fishing Company, Ltd. :—Share issue—prospectus, FEB. 26, 18a, 19d; oversubscribed, MAR. 5, 21f; allotment, 13, 20f

DOCKER, Mr. Edward :—

"Hidden Splendour, The" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c

DOCKRELL, Lady—appointed magistrate for County Dublin, JAN. 24, 9b (l.e.)

DOCKRELL, Sir Maurice :—

in Parliament, on :—

Home Rule Bill, MAR. 31, 9e

DOCKRELL, Dr. Morgan B.—death, MAR. 17, 13b

DOCKS : see under PORTS

DOCKYARDS, Royal : see under NAVY

DODDS, Lieut. G.—removed from Army, JAN. 17, 15e

DODGE, Mr. John F. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 5, 13d

DODGE, Mr. Walter P. :—

on travel in Italy (l.), FEB. 7, 8d

DODKINS, Lieut. :—

Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 2, 9d

DODWELL, Mr. Stanley H.—appointed unofficial member of Hong-Kong Legislative Council, MAR. 3, 15f

Dogs :—

Airedale terrier—on live rails on District Railway : incident, MAR. 9, 13d

Alsatian Wolf dog :—

Special article ("The Alsatian Wolf dog : an interesting breed"), JAN. 7, 5d

"Bob"—destruction ordered at Bucks Quarter Sessions, MAR. 15, 13f

Coach (sp. art., "Every dog has his day"), JAN. 2, 13d

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 21, 9b; 23, 5c

Fox terriers—cross-bred with fox : particulars, JAN. 1, 9b

Hull—warning of fire : incident, FEB. 23, 11f

Ireland—tracking of murderers :—Parliament : question, FEB. 13, 17a

Leading Order :—

Cokchester—revoked, FEB. 7, 9f

DOGS (continued) :—

Licences :—

Our Dumb Friends' League—appeal,
JAN. 2, 12c

Life-saving—Newfoundland dog assists
to save 92 lives, JAN. 3, 9e

Lost :—

"Brown"—missing from St. John's
Wood, JAN. 22, 7b

Memorials :—

London Animals' Hospital—memorial
board placed in by Our Dumb
Friends' League, JAN. 16, 9c

Muzzling order :—

Contravention :—

Kingston—incident, JAN. 2, 5d
London, Middlesex and district
—area reduced : order issued,
JAN. 30, 12f

Wales, South—relaxation deferred
for six months, FEB. 26, 11f

Omnibuses, on :—

London General Omnibus Company
—reply to Canine Defence
League, FEB. 5, 9a

"Peggy"—mascot of *Iron Duke* : for
sale, JAN. 2, 7d ; presented to
George Robey Fund in aid of St.
Bartholomew's Hospital, 3, 7a

Protection :—

Bill—in Commons : first reading,
FEB. 17, 10a ; second
reading debate, MAR. 20, 9c

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9c

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9d
Cheyne, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 20,
9c

Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 20,
9d

Lewis, Dr. T. (l.), MAR. 19, 12b

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), MAR.
20, 9d

Rabies : see under RABIES

Sheep worrying—law case, JAN. 20, 5b

Shows :—

Ladies' Kennel Association — ar-
rangements, MAR. 25, 19d ;
held ; Princess Helena Victoria
distributes prizes, 26, 11d

Pekingese Club—held, JAN. 22, 15f ;
FEB. 18, 13d

DOGS, Isle of :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

DOHERTY, Mr. (Canada)—appointment as
Minister of Agriculture : prospects, JAN.
24, 11f ; appointed Privy Councillor,
1, 13f ; presented with certificate,
MAR. 12, 15f ; elected for constituency
of East Kent, FEB. 12, 13f

DOLGOROUKI, Princess—will, FEB. 9, 17e ;
Dollar Academy to be handed over to
education authority (Ed.S.), FEB. 19,
98c

DOLLS : see under TOYS

DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 2, 18e

DOLOSWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates,
Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 21, 19c

DOMESTIC service : see under LABOUR

DOMESTIC subjects :—

Nott-Bower, Lady (add., Ed.S.), JAN.
15, 38d

DOMESTIC Workers Union :—

Formation :—

Women's Industrial League—meet-
ing : resolution, FEB. 3, 9c

DOMINICA :—

Administrators—new appointment, MAR.
20, 15f

Camphor—plants thriving (T.S.), MAR.
13, 693c

DOMINICI, D. Pedro C. (Venezuela)—re-
ceived by King and Queen, FEB. 27, 17b
on Venezuela (art., "Venezuela,"
T.S.), JAN. 10, 437a

DOMINION Bank, Ltd. :—

Branches—new, FEB. 11, 22f

Dividend, JAN. 23, 18f ; FEB. 18, 21d ;
19, 19d

Report, FEB. 17, 23d

DOMINION Steel Corporation, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 13, 17d ; 26, 21b

Sydney (Nova Scotia) :—

Brick-making plant—parti-
culars (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566d ;
new plate mill completed (T.S.),
MAR. 20, 5a

DOMINY, Lieut.-Cdr. Reginald H.—ap-
pointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DOMMETT, W. Erskine :—

"Mathematical Tables" (ed.) —
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a ;
(E.S.), 19, 119c

DONAGH, John—found dead, MAR. 19, 13f

DONALD, Mr. P. :—

on Government surplus stores—pur-
chase (int.), MAR. 22, 16e ; 23, 11d

DONALDA, Mme. — song recital, FEB. 23,
12b

DONALDSON, Canon :—

Railwaymen, Peterborough—present
cross and candlesticks to Paston
Church, JAN. 30, 9b

DONALDSON, Andrew—avoiding payment
of fares charge, FEB. 20, 11d

DONALDSON, Mr. Norman P.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 3, 18d

DONALDSON, Dr. Robert—appointed patho-
logist and lecturer at St. George's
Medical School, JAN. 29, 58c

DONCASTER, L. :—

"Introduction to the Study of Cyto-
logy, An"—noticed (L.S.), FEB.
26, 143c

DONDER, Prof. T. de (Belgium) :—

on Einstein's theory (views quoted),
JAN. 7, 8c

DONELSON, John Morgan (U.S.A.)—
"miracle picture" of dead wife and
her child : New York correspondent's
message, JAN. 9, 9c

DONITZ, Lieut. :—

"Fahrten der Breslau im Schwarzen
Meer, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN.
22, 43d

DONKIN, Dame Augusta M. E.—will, JAN.
27, 15b

DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan :—

on venereal disease (l.), JAN. 16, 8b

DONNAN, Mr. Frederick G.—appointed
O.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DONNELLY, Rt. Rev. Nicholas, R.C. Bp.
of Canea—death, MAR. 29, 16e (l.e.) ;
31, 17c

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S.—appreciation
(l.), MAR. 31, 17c

DONNELLY, Mr. Patrick :—

in Parliament, cn :—

Home Rule Bill, MAR. 31, 9e

DONNER, M. Ossian (Finland)—received
by King and Queen, FEB. 27, 17b

DONOVAN, Mr. J. :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
dockers' demands, FEB. 19, 9b

DOOMGOOLE, Mr. G. M'Neil :—

"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12,
110d

DORADO, Carolina M. :—

"Primeras Lecturas en Español —
noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b

DORCHESTER Agricultural Society :—

President elected, MAR. 13, 18f

Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

- DORLAND'S Agency, Ltd. :—
Law case, MAR. 2, 13d
- DORLING, Capt. W.—appointed joint-clerk of Epsom Racecourse with Mr. W. G. Langlands, JAN. 23, 7a
- DORMAN, Frederick G.—law case, FEB. 20, 11c
- DORMAN, Long and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase proposed, MAR. 20, 20c; authorized, 31, 20c
Carlton Iron Company—works acquired, JAN. 3, 15f
Houses, steel-frame (art., "Steel-frame houses," H.S.), JAN. 9, 16a
- DORMER, Lord—death, FEB. 12, 17e; Requiem Mass said, 27, 17b
- DORMER, Lady Emily—will, JAN. 17, 13e
- DORNAY, Mr. Louis—song recital, MAR. 26, 12b
- DORSET :—
Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, JAN. 31, 15a
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b
Powers—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165b
- DORSET, Earl of (Thomas Sackville) :—
Poetry—sources of inspiration: Mr. A. M. Clark (L., L.S.), JAN. 22, 52c
- DORSET Regiment :—
War, The Great—gift of silver drums and bugles in recognition of gallantry: concert in aid, JAN. 16, 9f; sum required raised, FEB. 12, 18b
- DORSETSHIRE :—
Vice-Lieutenant—appointed, JAN. 12, 15b
- DORTEN, Dr. (Germany)—present at meeting of supporters of Republic of Rhine scheme, JAN. 29, 11b
- DORWARD, Col. James F.—will, MAR. 9, 19c
- DOTIRIDGE, Mr. Edwin T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DOUBLEDAY, Miss Katharine—pianoforte recitals, FEB. 5, 14c; 6, 10a
- DOUGAN, Mr. James L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- DOUGHTY, Mr. Charles M. :—
"Mansoul (or the Riddle of the World)"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 49a
on patriotism—teaching in schools of elementary duties of citizenship (L.), JAN. 23, 8c
- DOUGHTY, Maj. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- DOUGHTY, Rear-Adm. Henry M.—biographical; appointed Rear-Admiral to 1st Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, MAR. 11, 6e
- DOUGHTY, Mr. John (Canada)—disappears, JAN. 14, 11c (l.e.)
- DOUGHTY, Llewellyn L.—death, JAN. 3, 7f
- DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred—libel charge dismissed, JAN. 28, 5c
- DOUGLAS, Maj. C. H. :—
"Economic Democracy"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Cecil G.—death, JAN. 9, 13d; funeral, 14, 15c
- DOUGLAS, Mr. James—appointed Editor of *Sunday Express*, MAR. 2, 14b
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Johnstone—song recital, JAN. 15, 10b (l.e.); 16, 10c
- DOUGLAS, Mary A.—assault charge, JAN. 29, 9c
- DOUGLAS, Lieut. Roger M.—death in flying accident: finding of Air Council inquiry, JAN. 3, 12b
- DOUGLAS, Theo :—
"Miss Maybud: Marriage Maker"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 167c
- DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet :—
Libel action against, FEB. 7, 5a; 12, 5c; 13, 4d
Women's Royal Air Force, dismissal from :—
Inquiry—cost: Parliament: question, FEB. 18, 9b
Report of Select Committee of House of Lords—issued (blue-book), JAN. 6, 7c
- DOUKHOVETZKY, M. (Russia) :—
on refugees in London—work of Russian Parish Council: appeal, MAR. 6, 11d
- DOUMANI, Mgr. Joseph, Bp. of Tripoli, Syria :—
on Syria—declaration of Emir Feisal as King: protest (tel.), MAR. 20, 16e
- DOUMIC, M. René :—
"Saint-Simon: La France de Louis XIV."—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 98b
- DOUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece)—sentenced to penal servitude for life for treason, FEB. 14, 13d
- DOVE, Leslie—presentation for regular school attendance, MAR. 18, 13f
- DOVER :—
Danes Recreation Ground—commandeered by War Office: attitude of Town Council, FEB. 6, 10c
Dockyard establishment—to be closed, FEB. 13, 9d
Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9d
Town Council—resolution passed, MAR. 3, 13d
Harbour :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 19, 7a
Police: see POLICE
Tramways :—
Fares—Corporation apply for power to increase, FEB. 6, 9f
Wesleyan Church—reopened, MAR. 4, 11f
- DOVETON, Capt. :—
Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 5, 11e
- DOW, Mr. Alexander :—
at Connaught Rooms, on aims of Federated Board of Music Industries, FEB. 2, 10a
- DOWDALL, Mrs. :—
"Susie Yesterday, To-day, and Forever"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 33c
- DOWLAND, Rebecca—bigamy charge, FEB. 9, 16d
- DOWLING, Margaret—shot by soldiers in Dublin, MAR. 24, 17f
- DOWN, Lieut.-Cdr. Sir Charles E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- DOWNEY, Fred (alias Richards): see under MURDERS—Richards
- DOWNHAM, Lord—health, FEB. 13, 15a; 16, 17b; 19, 17b; 26, 17c; MAR. 10, 19b; 11, 18b; 12, 19b; 13, 19d; 15, 19b; 16, 19b; 20, 19b; 30, 17b
Local authorities of London—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 17, 13b; 28, 15b
at Eccleston-place, on Westminster Electric Supply Company; Electricity Supply Bill, FEB. 26, 22f
on housing—national scheme (sp. art., "Origin of the housing policy: spade work before the armistice," H.S.), JAN. 9, 8c

DOWNIE, Maj. Fairbairn—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18d

DOWNING, Mr. S. E. :—
on tithe rent-charge—rating (l.), FEB.
20, 10a; 25, 12c

DOWNES, E. V. :—
“English Literature: The Rudiments
of its Art and Craft”—noticed
(Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c; (L.S.), 12,
108c

DOYEN (Belgium)—improper dealings in
foodstuffs charge, FEB. 25, 10f

DOYER, Herr (Germany)—appointed to
control foreign affairs, MAR. 15, 17e

DOYLE, Police-constable—fired on and
wounded at Rathkale, MAR. 12, 11b

DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
at Queen's Hall, on spiritualism, MAR.
12, 14b (l.e.)
on divorce reform (l.), MAR. 30, 10c
on German war criminals—trial (l.),
FEB. 6, 13d
on spiritualism (l.), JAN. 3, 6b

DOYLE, Father William :—
“Father William Doyle, S.J.”—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a

D'O'LYX, Sir Hastings :—
“Tales Retailed of Celebrities and
Others”—noticed (L.S.), FEB.
26, 141a

DRACONI, Mme. Eurydice—pianoforte re-
cital, JAN. 28, 14a

DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey :—
on expenditure, national—accounts of
sums spent in direct public assist-
ance (l.), FEB. 4, 10b; correction,
5, 8c
on seamen—swimming instruction (l.),
JAN. 16, 8b

DRAGO, M. (Argentina)—appointed to com-
mittee to report on permanent Court
of International Justice, FEB. 14, 9a

DRAKE, Mr. Bernard H.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18d

DRAKE, F. W. :—
“Galilean Days”—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 5, 91b

DRAKE, Joseph (and another)—gaming-
house charge, FEB. 20, 5b; MAR. 23,
9c; 30, 11b

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. A. E. :—
on Somaliland war (l.), FEB. 20, 10c

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Capt. G. P.—awarded
D.S.O, FEB. 4, 19a

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. R. E. :—
on Africa—supply of medicine: “fly-
ing laboratory” (l.), FEB. 10, 8b

DRAMA :—
Abraham Lincoln—withdrawal an-
nounced, JAN. 19, 10c; withdrawn,
FEB. 23, 12c
According to the Evidence—production
announced, FEB. 23, 12c
Admirable Crichton—revival an-
nounced, JAN. 1, 10a; 15, 10a;
cast, 26, 10c; revived, FEB. 2, 10a
Special article (“Mr. Crichton and Mr.
Littimer: a secret revealed”),
FEB. 11, 14a
Afgar—200th performance announced,
MAR. 4, 12c; reached, 11, 12a
Aigles dans la Tempête, Les—produced
at Monte Carlo, JAN. 30, 15e
Are You a Mason?—performed by
London Assurance Staff Club,
FEB. 11, 22f
Arms and the Man—additional matinée
announced, JAN. 8, 8a; with-
drawal announced, 29, 10a; with-
drawn, FEB. 9, 12c
Article (“The theatres: fixtures
for the New Year”), JAN. 1, 10a

DRAMA (continued) :—

Austria :—

Puppet plays in Vienna (art., “Charm
of fantastic realism”), MAR. 19,
14c

Theatre, travelling—arrangements,
FEB. 27, 13f

Autumn Festival—performance ar-
rangements, MAR. 6, 11f

Baby Bunting—withdrawal announced,
MAR. 22, 14b; withdrawn, 29, 12b

Bear, The—produced by Pioneer
Players, JAN. 26, 10b

Belle of the Ball, The—production at
London Coliseum: announced,
FEB. 2, 10b; produced, 3, 10c

Betrothal, The—production announced,
JAN. 29, 10a

Better 'Ole, The—revival announced,
FEB. 26, 12a; revived, MAR. 2, 18c

Bird of Paradisc, The—150th perform-
ance, JAN. 15, 10a; 200th per-
formance, MAR. 1, 12b

*Bœuf sur le Toit, Le, or The Nothing
Happens Bar*—produced in Paris,
FEB. 25, 14c

Bonheur, Mesdames, Le—produced by
French Players, MAR. 1, 12b

Boy of My Heart—production an-
nounced, MAR. 1, 12b; produced,
8, 12b

Buzz Buzz—600th performance an-
nounced, MAR. 4, 12c; withdrawal
announced, 8, 12b; withdrawn,
15, 14b

Candida—revival announced, FEB. 5,
10a; 26, 12a; revived, MAR. 2, 14b

Carnival—production announced, JAN.
1, 10a; 8, 8a; produced, FEB.
6, 10b (l.e.); 7, 10b

Charley's Aunt—withdrawn, JAN. 26,
10c

Cherry—production announced, FEB.
19, 12a

Children's Carnival, The—production
announced, MAR. 4, 12c

Chu Chin Chow—1,600th performance,
JAN. 15, 10a; 1,666th perform-
ance, MAR. 15, 14b

Camel, cruelty to—prosecution, FEB.
18, 13e; dismissed, 25, 14b

Cinderella Man, The—withdrawn, JAN.
26, 10c

Come out of the Kitchen—production
announced, MAR. 4, 12c; 8, 12b;
produced, 16, 14b (l.e.); 17, 14b

Command Performance, A—produced
at London Coliseum, JAN. 27, 10c

Crimson Alibi, The—withdrawal an-
nounced, MAR. 4, 12c; 8, 12b;
withdrawn, 15, 14b

Daddies—withdrawal announced, JAN.
26, 10c; withdrawn, FEB. 2, 10b

Danton—produced at Reinhardt
Theatre, Berlin, FEB. 16, 13c

Dark Lady of the Sonnets, The—per-
formed by Independent Theatre,
MAR. 22, 19e

Dear Little Lady, A—withdrawn, JAN.
5, 10b

Deburau—production announced, FEB.
12, 12a

Defeat—production by Curtain Group :
announced, MAR. 4, 12c; produced,
15, 14b

Don't Tell—production in Glasgow
announced, MAR. 25, 14a

Dynasts, The—production by Oxford
University Dramatic Society: an-
nounced, JAN. 30, 10c; arrange-
ments, FEB. 3, 10b; 11, 9b (l.e.); 11,
14b

DRAMA :—

Dynasts, The (continued) :—

Article (" *The Dynasts* at Oxford : an ambitious tribute "), FEB. 3, 10b

Eclipse, The—to be transferred to Oxford Theatre, JAN. 29, 10a ; FEB. 2, 10b ; 100th performance, 9, 12c ; withdrawn, 23, 12c

Education :—

Army, study in — co-operation of British Drama League invited, MAR. 27, 12b

Ashwell, Miss L. (l.), MAR. 29, 16c

British Drama League—sends deputation to Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, MAR. 15, 20b

Curriculum, place in :—

British Drama League meeting—discussion, JAN. 7, 16a

Greet, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 7, 16a

Lee, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 7, 16a

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 15, 20b ; (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150d

Leading article, JAN. 8, 11d

Elizabethan :—

Motions :—

Lawrence, W. J. (art., L.S.), JAN. 29, 65a

Allison, Mr. C. S. (l., L.S.), FEB. 12, 106b

Hamilton, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 172c

Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), FEB. 19, 124c

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 155b

Thaler, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140b

Parts, doubling of—

Greg, Mr. W. W. (l., L.S.), FEB. 12, 105c ; MAR. 4, 155b

Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140a

Experience—production announced, FEB. 12, 12a

Fair Maid of the West, The—production by The Phoenix : announced, MAR. 15, 14b

Fifinella—daily matinées announced, JAN. 5, 10b ; withdrawn, 26, 10a

First nights (sp. art., "First nights : the Parisian system : criticism served hot and cold"), MAR. 24, 14a

Fold, The—production announced, FEB. 5, 10a ; 9, 12c ; MAR. 25, 14a ; cast, 29, 12b ; produced, 31, 12b

France :—

Mystery play (art., "Peasant mystery play in Paris : triumph of simplicity"), MAR. 13, 15e

Special articles ("New Year prosperity : entertainment to suit all tastes"), JAN. 6, 8a ; ("The popularity of M. de Curel : pacifist plays"), FEB. 3, 10a ; ("Many revivals : le premier couple"), MAR. 2, 14a

From Morn to Midnight—English production announced by Incorporated Stage Society, MAR. 1, 12b ; produced, 30, 12c

Germany :—

Special article ("Theatre in Berlin : Reinhardt's *Hamlet* : two great trial scenes"), FEB. 24, 14a

Glittering Gate, The—performed by Independent Theatre, MAR. 22, 19e

Government Inspector, The—production announced, JAN. 15, 10a ; postponed, MAR. 18, 14a ; 22, 14b ; cast, 25, 14a

DRAMA (continued) :—

Grain of Mustard Seed, A—production announced, MAR. 29, 12b

Grande Pastorale, La—produced in Paris, MAR. 13, 15e

Grierson's Way—revival announced, FEB. 19, 12a ; 26, 12a ; MAR. 4, 12c ; 8, 12b ; revived, 11, 12b (l.e.) ; 12, 14c ; withdrawal announced, 25, 14a ; withdrawn, 29, 12b

Hamlet :—

Reinhardt's Theatre, Berlin—production, JAN. 20, 9d

Special article ("Theatre in Berlin : Reinhardt's *Hamlet* : two great trial scenes"), FEB. 24, 14a

Hamlet (Benson)—production announced, JAN. 8, 8a ; 29, 10a ; produced, FEB. 3, 10b ; withdrawn, 9, 12c

Hamlet (played by women)—performance at Strand Theatre on April 23 : announced, MAR. 3, 19c ; 29, 12b

Harbour Watch, The—production at London Coliseum : announced, FEB. 5, 10a ; 16, 12b ; produced, 17, 14b

His Happy Home—production announced, JAN. 1, 10a ; 5, 10b ; produced, 6, 8b

Home and Beauty—withdrawal announced, MAR. 15, 14b ; withdrawn, 22, 14b

Indipolodi—completed, JAN. 10, 9f

In the Night—produced, JAN. 1, 10b ; to be transferred to St. Martin's Theatre, MAR. 8, 12b

Irene—production announced, MAR. 18, 14a

Italy (art., "The stage in Italy"), JAN. 9, 8a

Japan :—

Special article ("The theatre in Japan"), IV. ("The Tokyo stage"), JAN. 2, 8a

Joan of Memories—production announced, JAN. 8, 8a ; produced by Incorporated Stage Society, 20, 8b

John Ferguson—production announced JAN. 19, 10c ; FEB. 23, 12c ; produced, 24, 14b (l.e.) ; 25, 14b

Johnny Jones and His Sister Sue—production announced, MAR. 1, 12b ; 22, 14b

Joy Bells—third edition : announced, FEB. 26, 12a ; MAR. 3, 12c ; 8, 12b ; produced, 15, 14a

Julius Cæsar (Ainley)—production announced, JAN. 1, 10a ; 5, 10b ; 8, 8a ; produced, 10, 8b (l.e.) ; pupils of Academy of Dramatic Art included in crowd, MAR. 4, 12c ; withdrawal announced, 15, 14b ; withdrawn, 22, 14b

Blank verse :—

Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 29, 10b

Bayfield, Mr. M. A. (l.), FEB. 2, 8d

Carroll, Mr. S. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 10b

Chambers, Mr. C. H. (l.), FEB. 3, 10b

Rosmer, Mr. M. (l.), FEB. 4, 10d

Special article ("Shakespeare's verse : a modern failing : the 'naturalistic' error"), FEB. 4, 12a ; correction, 5, 10a

Special article ("Partridge at *Julius Cæsar* : Lady Bellaston and Sophia"), JAN. 21, 10a

Just Fancy—production announced, MAR. 11, 12a ; 15, 14b ; produced, 27, 16c (l.e.)

1 3

DRAMA (continued):—

- Just like Judy*—production announced, JAN. 22, 8a; 29, 10a; FEB. 5, 10a; produced, 12, 12b (l.e.); 13, 10b; withdrawal announced, 23, 12c; withdrawn, 26, 12a
- Kind Heart and Coronet*—produced by Curtain Group, MAR. 15, 14b
- Kiss Call, The*—changes in cast, JAN. 5, 10b; 19, 10c; withdrawal announced, FEB. 23, 12c; withdrawn, MAR. 8, 12b
- Kitty Breaks Loose*—revival for matinées: announced, FEB. 9, 12c; 16, 12b; revived, 17, 14b
- Little Johnny Jones*: see *Johnny Jones and his Sister Sue*, above
- Little Whopper, The*—production announced, MAR. 11, 12a; 18, 14a; 29, 12b
- Little Women*—withdrawn, FEB. 2, 10b
- Love Flower, The*—production announced, MAR. 8, 12b; produced at Kennington, 17, 14b
- Madame Marguerite*—production announced, FEB. 2, 10b; produced by amateurs for charity, 14, 12b
- Maggie*—withdrawn, JAN. 26, 10c
- Magnet, The*—production announced, FEB. 23, 12c
- Maid of the Mountains*—reaches 1,300th performance, MAR. 15, 14b; withdrawal announced, 18, 14a
- O.P. Club—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b; FEB. 12, 12a
- Man Who Came Back, The*—production announced, FEB. 12, 12a; MAR. 11, 12a; 25, 14a; 29, 12b
- Man Who Knew the Future, The*—production announced, FEB. 2, 10b
- Marriage à la Mode*—revived by The Phoenix, FEB. 10, 10a
- Marriage of Convenience, A*—performed by Dramatic Players' Society, JAN. 17, 12c
- Medea*—performances announced, FEB. 5, 10a; MAR. 4, 12c; performed, 9, 14b
- Medorah*—production announced, JAN. 8, 8a; new date, 19, 10c; postponed, 20, 8a (l.e.); produced, 23, 10b (l.e.); change in cast, FEB. 9, 12c; withdrawal announced, MAR. 8, 12b; withdrawn, 15, 14b
- Merchant of Venice, The*—100th performance, JAN. 5, 10b; withdrawal announced, 15, 10a; deferred, FEB. 2, 10b; withdrawn from Court Theatre, 23, 12c; to be resumed at Duke of York's Theatre, 26, 12a; MAR. 4, 12c; 8, 12b; withdrawal announced, 18, 4a; 22, 14b; M. Louis Bouwmeester plays Shylock in Dutch, 23, 12b (l.e.); withdrawn, 29, 12b
- Midsummer Night's Dream* (with Purcell's music)—performed at Cambridge University, FEB. 11, 13c, (l.e.); 12, 12a
- Mistress of Mosshead, The*—produced at Grasmere, FEB. 17, 14a
- Monsieur Beaucaire*—production in Paris: announced, JAN. 15, 10a
- Mr. Pim Passes By*—cast, JAN. 1, 10a; 5, 10b; produced, 6, 8b; 7, 10b; to be transferred to Garrick Theatre, 29, 10a; FEB. 2, 10b
- Mr. Todd's Experiment*—production announced, JAN. 15, 10a; 22, 8a; 26, 10c; produced, 31, 10b (l.e.); withdrawn, MAR. 29, 12b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Mumsee*—production announced, JAN. 15, 10a; 29, 10a; FEB. 5, 10a; 12, 12a; cast, 23, 12c; produced, 25, 14b (l.e.); 26, 12b; withdrawal announced, MAR. 11, 12a
- My Lady's Dress*—revival announced, MAR. 15, 14b
- Mystery of the Epiphany, The*—production in St. Silas the Martyr's Church, Kentish Town: announced, JAN. 2, 7b
- Mystery of the Yellow Room, The*—production announced, FEB. 23, 12c
- Night in an Inn, A*—produced in Dublin, JAN. 29, 15b
- Now—and Then*: see *Mr. Todd's Experiment*, above
- Odds, The*—produced at London Coliseum, MAR. 2, 14b (l.e.)
- Oedipus, King of Thebes*—produced, JAN. 6, 8a
- Once upon a Time*—two performances daily announced, JAN. 5, 10b
- One Night in Rome*—production announced, MAR. 29, 12b
- Only Way, The*—story of production; revived, JAN. 26, 10c; 21st anniversary: announced, FEB. 12, 12a; 16, 12b
- On the High Road*—produced by Pioneer Players, JAN. 26, 10b
- Othello* (Lang)—production announced, JAN. 26, 10d; 29, 10a; produced, FEB. 12, 12b
- Special article ("Music in the theatre: the case of *Othello*"), FEB. 21, 12a
- Other Times*—production announced, MAR. 29, 12b
- Over Sunday*—production announced, FEB. 23, 12c; produced, 28, 14a (l.e.); withdrawal announced, MAR. 8, 12b; withdrawn, 15, 14b
- Paddy the Next Best Thing*—production announced, JAN. 22, 8a; MAR. 25, 14a
- Passion Play*:—
Special article ("An English Passion play: *To This End* at Bath"), MAR. 30, 12a
- Peter Ibbetson*—production announced, JAN. 15, 10a; 22, 8a; produced, FEB. 7, 10b (l.e.); Mme. Clara Butt to sing in second act at 100th performance, MAR. 4, 12c; to be withdrawn from Savoy Theatre, 25, 14a
- Peter Pan*—withdrawn, FEB. 2, 10b; seen by 52,311 people in six weeks, 5, 10a
- Plaideurs, Les*—production announced, JAN. 5, 10b; produced, 7, 7c
- Pompey the Great*—production announced, JAN. 8, 8a; 15, 10a; produced, 22, 8b (l.e.); 23, 10a; withdrawn, FEB. 2, 10b
- Post Office, The*—performance arrangements, MAR. 6, 11f
- Précieuses Ridicules, Les*—production announced, JAN. 6, 10b; produced, 7, 7c
- Pretty Peggy*—production announced, JAN. 29, 10a; FEB. 2, 10b; produced, 4, 12c (l.e.)
- Prince d'Aurec*—produced in Paris, JAN. 6, 8a; dresses described, 12, 15d
- Pygmalion*—revival announced, JAN. 22, 8a; 29, 10a; FEB. 5, 10a; revived, 11, 14b (l.e.); 12, 12b

13
 DRAMA (continued):—

- Red Mill, The*—withdrawal announced, FEB. 9, 12c
Reparation—withdrawn, JAN. 5, 10b
Return to Nature, The—produced by Curtain Group, MAR. 15, 14b
Roi, Le—production announced, MAR. 25, 14a
Rose of Araby—production announced, FEB. 5, 10a
 Russian:—
Lahda, The: see that title
Sacred and Profane Love—withdrawal announced, JAN. 29, 10a; withdrawn, FEB. 9, 12c
Shop Girl, The—revised edition: announced, FEB. 23, 12c; MAR. 1, 12b; 8, 12b; 15, 14b; cast, 22, 14b; revived, 26, 12c (l.e.)
Simple Gentleman, A—production announced, FEB. 23, 12c
Sinners Both—production announced, FEB. 26, 12a; produced, MAR. 17, 14c (l.e.); 18, 14c; change in cast, 29, 12b
Skin Game, The—production announced, MAR. 4, 12c
Society (Ltd.)—production announced, FEB. 26, 12a; MAR. 11, 12a; 15, 14b; cast, 22, 14b; produced, 25, 14c (l.e.)
Southern Maid, The—production announced, MAR. 18, 11a
 Spain, in:—
 Special article ("Opera and pantomime: Mlle. Pavlova's success"), JAN. 13, 10c
Such Stuff as Dreams are Made Of—produced at Ethical Church, Bayswater, MAR. 16, 14a
Sunshine of the World—production announced, JAN. 22, 8a; FEB. 5, 10a; 12, 12a; produced, 19, 12b (l.e.); 20, 12c; withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b; withdrawn, 29, 12b
 Switzerland:—
 Berne Theatre—subsidy withdrawn, FEB. 9, 13f
Sylvia's Lovers—to be transferred to Duke of York's Theatre, JAN. 29, 10a; transferred, FEB. 10, 10b; withdrawn, MAR. 8, 12b
Taming of the Shrew, The—production announced, JAN. 8, 8a
Tea for Three—production announced, JAN. 8, 8a; 15, 10a; FEB. 2, 10b; produced, 4, 12c (l.e.); withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b; withdrawn, 29, 12b
Tempest, The (Viola Tree)—production announced, JAN. 22, 8a
There Remains a Gesture—production announced, JAN. 8, 8a
Three Sisters, The—produced by Art Theatre, MAR. 9, 14b
Three Wise Fools—to be transferred to Ambassadors' Theatre, JAN. 29, 10a; transferred, FEB. 10, 10b; withdrawal announced, 19, 12a; MAR. 4, 12c; withdrawn, 8, 12b; to be resumed, 25, 14a; 29, 12b
Tiger Rose—withdrawal announced, JAN. 26, 10c; withdrawn, FEB. 2, 10b
Tom Trouble—production announced, FEB. 5, 10a; postponed, 12, 12a; licence issued; new date, 19, 12a; produced, MAR. 16, 14b
Tosca, La—production announced, FEB. 5, 10a
Trilby—revived at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, MAR. 24, 14a

DRAMA (continued):—

- Trojan Women, The*—matinées at Holborn Empire Theatre: announced, FEB. 5, 10a; evening performances at Duke of York's Theatre: announced, MAR. 25, 14a
Truth about the Russian Dancers, The—produced at London Coliseum, MAR. 16, 14a
 Special article ("Karsavina and Barrie again: learning to walk"), MAR. 17, 14a
Uncle Ned—production announced, MAR. 15, 14b; cast, 22, 14b; produced, 29, 12b
 United States of America:—
 Articles ("Plays for the tired business man: English actors"), JAN. 27, 10a; ("The stage in the U.S.; popular English plays"), FEB. 17, 14c
Véronique—revived in Paris, MAR. 5, 15f
Vie est Belle, La—withdrawn; particulars, MAR. 12, 15f
 Village:—
 Special article ("Village actors: revival of Grasmere dialect"), FEB. 17, 14a
 Village Festival and Open-air Plays Association: see that title
Voice from the Minaret, The—change in cast, JAN. 8, 8a; withdrawal announced, MAR. 4, 12c; withdrawn, 29, 12b
Wedding, The—produced by Pioneer Players, JAN. 26, 10b
When Knights Were Bold—revival announced, JAN. 26, 10c; 2,500th performance: Mr. Bromley Chaloner (statement), FEB. 2, 10b
Where the Rainbow Ends—withdrawal announced, JAN. 26, 10c
White Devil, The—performed by Marlowe Dramatic Society at Cambridge, MAR. 10, 13d
 Special article ("Marlowe Society at Cambridge: reflections on *The White Devil*"), MAR. 11, 12b
Who's Hooper?—200th performance, MAR. 1, 12b
Widowing of Mrs. Holroyd, The—performed by Altrincham Garrick Society, MAR. 12, 14a
Wild Geese—production announced, JAN. 29, 10a; FEB. 5, 10a; 12, 12a; produced, 13, 10b (l.e.)
Young Person in Pink, The—production announced, FEB. 2, 10b; cast, 9, 12c; produced in aid of Middlesex Hospital, 11, 14b; evening performances announced, MAR. 22, 14b; produced at Duke of York's Theatre, 30, 12b (l.e.); 31, 12b
Young Visitors, The—production announced, JAN. 15, 10a; FEB. 2, 10b; cast, 12, 12a; 19, 12a; produced, 25, 14b (l.e.); 26, 12a
 DRAPER, Mr. Daniel—completes 50 years' service as chorister, MAR. 30, 14a
 DRAPER, Miss Emmeline—death at age of 104, FEB. 23, 17c
 DRAPER, Miss Ruth—dramatic recital, JAN. 30, 10c
 DRAPER, Rev. William H.—appointed master of Temple Church, FEB. 4, 11d
 DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade:—
 Conference (London)—arrangements, FEB. 7, 9f; held (T.S.), 28, 633b

DRAPERY Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 421*b*; 10, 445*b*; 17, 470*d*; 24, 497*a*; 31, 524*a*; FEB. 7, 551*b*; 14, 579*b*; 21, 607*a*; 28, 633*c*; MAR. 6, 659*b*; 13, 686*d*; 20, 20*c*; 27, 48*d*

Exhibition, international (Royal Agricultural Hall)—dinner given to inaugurate, MAR. 15, 18*d*

Morris, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Expansion (art., "Drapery and clothing: great expansion of British industry," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 28*c*

Labour : see under LABOUR

Profits :—

Article ("Drapery firms' profits: huge increase since 1914"), FEB. 7, 9*c*

DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—name mentioned in connection with Premiership, FEB. 20, 13*c*

at Montreal, on securities' restrictions, MAR. 3, 21*e*

DREAMS : see under PSYCHICAL

DRECHESEL, Commodore F. :—

on North Sea fisheries (report), MAR. 3, 8*c*

DRESEL, Mr. Ellis L. (U.S.A.)—appointed Commissioner to Germany, JAN. 5, 11*e*

DRESSER, Mr. Horatio W. :—

"On the Threshold of the Spiritual World"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203*c*

DREW, Mr. Edwin—lays wreath on Dickens's grave for 49th successive year, FEB. 9, 11*f*

DRIGGS, Mr. Laurence L. :—

on aeronautics—welcome at American Flying Club to British airmen visiting New York (message), JAN. 15, 9*d*

DRINK :—

Beer : see BEER

Control :—

Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*a*

Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 17, 11*d*; (s.p.), 25, 10*a*

Carlisle—scheme :—

Astor, Lady (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*b*

Carr, Mr. W. T. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*b*

Delegation of Labour Party members and trade unionists—report, MAR. 10, 11*c*

Report of Chief Constable, FEB. 3, 10*c*

Sanders, Sir E. — speeches :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9*c*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*c*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*b*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 19, 9*c*; debate, FEB. 25, 10*a*; Student of Politics : comments, 25, 16*d*

Rees, Sir J. D. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*a*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*c*

Drunkennes :—

Birmingham—statistics, FEB. 6, 5*d*

Criminal cases—defence in : see under CRIME—Drunkennes

Dean, Forest of—18 convictions in past five years, FEB. 7, 9*f*

Effects of whisky and beer compared :—

Mellanby, Dr. E. (p.), JAN. 14, 9*c*

Glasgow and London—convictions : comparative table, FEB. 21, 16*a*

Higham Ferrers—no cases for five years, FEB. 10, 9*f*

DRINK :—**Drunkennes (continued) :—**

Juvenile—boy of 16 prosecuted, MAR. 23, 11*f*; boy of 15 fined, 31, 16*c* (l.e.)

Kingston—convictions during 1919, FEB. 6, 9*f*

Leeds—statistics for 1919, FEB. 13, 9*f*

Oxfordshire, South—only one case in Henley County Division, FEB. 12, 11*f*

St. Albans—prosecution : incident, JAN. 31, 9*f*

Thames Police Court—sailor charged, FEB. 24, 13*e*; incident, MAR. 11, 11*c*

Wales, South :—

Landing of Aliens Order—relaxation : result, FEB. 10, 9*f*

Woburn (Beds.)—two cases in 12 months, FEB. 20, 11*f*

Dudley—prosecution : incident, MAR. 30, 11*f*

Expenditure :—**Statistics :—**

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), FEB. 11, 8*b*

Hours :—**Extension :—**

Oundle—market days : licensing justices decision, FEB. 7, 9*f*

Good Friday, on :—

Central Control Board—general order issued, MAR. 31, 11*f*

Licensing :—**Bill :—**

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 9*b*

Licences :—

Jones, Mr. L. (l.), MAR. 29, 10*c*

Ramsgate—three granted, FEB. 9, 11*f*

Prices :—

Overcharging—prosecutions, FEB. 5, 9*c*; 21, 11*b*; 26, 11*f*; MAR. 27, 11*d*

Prohibition :—

American campaign in Great Britain :—

Article ("The 'dry' attack on Britain: U.S. prohibitionists' methods"), JAN. 6, 10*b*

Central Hall (Westminster)—demonstration held, JAN. 19, 9*b*

Johnson, Mr. "Pussyfoot" : see JOHNSON, Mr. William E.

Jones, Mr. L. (statement), JAN. 6, 10*b*

Licensed trade propaganda (art., "The 'dry' campaign"), JAN. 7, 9*b*

New York correspondent's message ("War on 'wet' England"), JAN. 5, 12*c*

Nicholls, Prof. J. A. (int.), JAN. 6, 10*b*

Tonypandy—conference broken up by anti-prohibitionists, JAN. 16, 9*c*

World League against Alcoholism :—

Meeting—in Scotland : arrangements, JAN. 5, 12*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (statement), JAN. 28, 14*d* (l.e.)

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAR. 8, 9*c*

Leacock, Prof. S. (l.), MAR. 23, 10*c*

Leverhulme, Lord (int.), JAN. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)

Pontypool—meeting : organized opposition, JAN. 19, 9*b*

DRINK :—

Prohibition (continued) :—

Strength of Britain Movement,
Ltd.—proposals :—

Winterton, Mr. G. E. (s.), JAN. 19, 9b

Truscott, Sir G. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 20c

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A.
F. (s.), FEB. 2, 9d

Public-houses :—

Cricklewood—erection of new fully
licensed house authorized, FEB.
27, 11d

Licences :—

Lease—refusal to consent to
assignment : law case, MAR.
25, 5c

Surrendered :—

Buckinghamshire—total for eight
years, JAN. 8, 7f

Tea, sale of :—

Wimbledon—licensing justices'
view, FEB. 12, 11f

Temperance :—

Teaching :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—receives
deputation (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126d

Trade :—

Compensation :—

Levy :—

Middlesex fund :—

Justices—meeting ; discus-
sion, JAN. 12, 14dSharpe, Mr. M. (s.), JAN.
12, 14d

Regulation :—

Bill (Government)—redrafted,
FEB. 26, 14b ; under considera-
tion of Cabinet, MAR. 13,
16b (l.c.)

Political note, FEB. 21, 14d

The Times Parliamentary corre-
spondent's comments, FEB.
12, 14bBill (licensed trade)—in Commons :
first reading, MAR. 3, 9c

State purchase :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (statement),
FEB. 6, 16b

Carmichael, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 8, 9c

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAR. 8, 9c

Labour conference—held at
Memorial Hall (Farringdon-
street), MAR. 8, 9c

Truscott, Sir G. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 20c

Traffic :—

Reform :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR.
19, 21e

Whisky : see WHISKY

DRINKOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene
State)—appointed Minister for Post
and Telegraphs, FEB. 21, 13dDRINKWATER, Mr. John—dinner to be
given, MAR. 23, 12b (l.c.)DRISKELL, William R.—attempted suicide
charge, MAR. 9, 11c

DROGHEDA :—

Quarter Sessions—no cases, JAN. 6, 7f

DRON, Mr. Thomas M.—elected member
of London Corporation, FEB. 16, 11f

DROUILH, M. (France) :—

Aeronautics—Paris to Saigon flight :
see under AERONAUTICS—Competi-
tions and flights—Aeroplane

DRUGS :—

Prices :—

Committee for investigation of,
Standing—report of sub-com-
mittee, MAR. 19, 11a

DRUMLANRIG, Lady—health, JAN. 6, 13b

DRUMMOND, Lady—daughter born, FEB.
18, 19bDRUMMOND, Mr. Arthur W. B.—will,
JAN. 8, 13cDRUMMOND, Mr. D.—appointed C.B.E.,
JAN. 31, 6f

DRUMMOND, Sir Eric :—

League of Nations Council—entertains
representatives at dinner, FEB.
13, 15aon *Auction of Souls* film production
(statement), JAN. 29, 9con Council of League of Nations and
coming Congress of Red Cross
Societies (l.), FEB. 28, 15fDRUMMOND, Brig.-Gen. Sir Hugh—elected
warden of Shipwrights' Company,
JAN. 24, 9f

DRUMMOND, Margaret :—

on education—children under five
(l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159c

DRUMMOND, Mr. William :—

"Cypress Grove, A"—reviewed (L.S.),
FEB. 12, 103cDRURY, Mr. (Canada)—appointment as
Premier of Ontario ; prospects, JAN.
24, 11f ; to contest at Halton by-
election, FEB. 11, 15f ; elected, 19, 13fDRURY, Lady Amy G.—appointed C.B.F.,
MAR. 31, 18d

DRURY, Mary : see under MURDERS

DRURY, Lieut.-Col. W. P. :—

"All the King's Men"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 8, 22b

DRURY Lane Theatre :—

Baddeley cake, Twelfth Night—cut,
JAN. 7, 10b (l.c.)Sale—announced, JAN. 6, 15d ; 13,
19f ; 17, 14e ; 22, 5d ; sold, MAR.
4, 12f (l.c.) ; 6, 9f

DRYDEN, John :—

Critic, as :—

Special article ("Criticism and
creation : the happiest of com-
binations"), FEB. 18, 14a*Marriage-à-la-Mode*—revived by
Phoenix Society, FEB. 10, 10a

DRYDEN Pulp and Paper Company, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 9, 21d

DRYLAND, Mr. Alfred :—

Middlesex—appointed County Sur-
veyor, MAR. 26, 11f

DUBERY, Mr. Harry :—

at Caxton Hall, on labour : relation
of high wages and increased
production, MAR. 30, 16d

DUBLIN :—

Corporation :—

Election :—

Sinn Fein—effort to secure large
representation, JAN. 6, 11c ;
results, 17, 12cMeetings—held, JAN. 31, 14c ; FEB.
3, 12dPower, Mrs. Wyse—election : ques-
tion raised, JAN. 31, 14c

Sinn Fein councillors :—

Arrests—Alderman O'Neill : letter
to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR.
31, 14bSword and mace—removal to muni-
ciment room : resolution, JAN.
31, 14c ; Lord Mayor O'Neill
(statement), FEB. 14, 16a

Workers :—

Wages—increase : demand, FEB.
3, 12d

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime

"Curfew" order—persons required
to remain indoors between 12
midnight and 5 a.m. : military
order issued, FEB. 21, 14d ;
national press protest, 23, 14f ; our
correspondent's comments, 24, 11c

DUBLIN:—

"Curfew" order (continued):—

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 9c
Corporation—retaliation, FEB. 24, 11c; withdraws public lighting after 11.30.; soldiers take possession of city, 25, 16f; press telegrams undelivered: *Irish Times* comment, 25, 16f

Fire Brigade:—

Grievances—strike of members, JAN. 2, 12d

Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour
Lord Mayor—Alderman T. Kelly elected, JAN. 31, 14c; meeting called to instal, FEB. 19, 8f

National Maternity Hospital—hostel opened by American Red Cross, MAR. 30, 17c

Port —

Improvement (art., "Port improvement: Dublin Docks Board's scheme," T.S.), JAN. 31, 527a

St. Patrick's Day: see under IRELAND
Sheriff, high—appointment: Dublin Corporation passes resolution, JAN. 31, 14c

Stock Exchange:—

Work, increased, JAN. 8, 17c

DUBLIN, Archbp. of: see BERNARD, Most Rev. J. H.

DUBLIN and South Eastern Railway Company:—

Dividend, JAN. 31, 17c

Report, FEB. 21, 18d

DUBLIN Castle:—

Admission of public — new order issued, JAN. 5, 13c

DUBLIN Port and Harbour Board:—

Stock—proposed issue: Bill deposited, JAN. 17, 16b

Dublin Review, The—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b

DUBLIN United Tramways Company (1896), Ltd. —

Report, FEB. 4, 21d

DUBLIN University:—

Degrees:—

Honorary—grades passed, MAR. 15, 20b

Royal Commission—appointed: names, MAR. 17, 16f

Trinity College:—

Fellowship — scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110c

Historical Society—150th anniversary: celebrations postponed, FEB. 23, 17c

Luncheon buffet—opened, MAR. 2, 18a

Royal Commission: see under Royal Commission, above

DUBOIS, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen— at Cairo, JAN. 26, 11f

DU CANE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John — received by King, FEB. 12, 17a

DUCHESS Mill, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 20, 17d

DUCKWORTH, Mr. W. B.—appointed director of London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 27, 18f

DUCLAUX, Mme.:—

"Twentieth-Century French Writers" —reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 137a

DUDLEY:—

Education:—

Committee:—

Estimates — discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c

Factory, National Projectile: see under FACTORIES—National

Medical officer—appointed, MAR. 5, 13f

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

DUDLEY, Lord—health, JAN. 27, 15b

DUDLEY, Col.:—

on petrol prices (statement), MAR. 12, 13c

DUDZEEL, Count Gastone di—marriage announced, JAN. 16, 11f

DUELLING:—

Uruguay:—

Ordenez, Señor José B. y v. Señor Aguirre, JAN. 20, 9f

DUERDEN, Mr. J. E.:—

on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 25, 12b

DUFF, Mr. G. A.:—

at Aberdeen, on Northern Assurance Company: purchase of World Marine Company's shares, MAR. 6, 22b

DUFF, Mr. Thomas D. G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

DUFFERIN and Ava, Harlot Lady:—

Belfast—to be elected honorary burgess, FEB. 26, 11f; MAR. 3, 19b

DUFFERIN and Ava, Capt. Lord—resignation of commission gazetted, FEB. 14, 17a

in Parliament, on:—

King's Speech, FEB. 11, 7a

DUFFRYN Steel and Tinplate Works:—

Sale—particulars, JAN. 2, 18d; (T.S.); 3, 407c

DUFFRYN Works, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 6, 17f

DUFFY, Mr. John—arrested in Tipperary, MAR. 30, 14b

DUGDALE (Thomas). Brother, and Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 18, 21f

DUGGAN, Mr. Stephen P.:—

"League of Nations, The. The Principle and the Practice"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b

DUGUID, Mr. Charles—retiring from position as financial editor of *Daily Mail*; appointed head of issuing department of Commercial Bank of London, FEB. 11, 22f

DUHAMEL, M. Georges:—

"Entretiens dans le Tumulte Chronique Contemporaine" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 32b

DUKE, Sir Henry:—

at Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division, on nullity suits: hearings in open Court, JAN. 17, 4f
on divorce—motions to dispense with co-respondents (statement), FEB. 17, 5d

DUKE, Sir William—assuming duties as permanent Under-secretary of State for India, JAN. 1, 11d (l.c.); resigns vice-presidency of Royal Society of Arts, 19, 9f

at Indian Centre, on Imperial Services: recruitment of Indians, MAR. 15, 11c

DUKE of York's Royal Military School:—

Commissioner appointed, FEB. 9, 14a

DUKE of York's Theatre, JAN. 5, 10b; 29, 10a; FEB. 3, 10b; 9, 12c; 10, 10b; 26, 12a; MAR. 4, 12c; 8, 12b; 18, 4a; 22, 14b; 23, 12b (l.c.); 25, 14a; 29, 12b; 30, 12b (l.c.); 31, 12b

DUKES, Mr. Paul:—

New York *Literary Digest* (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 14a

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russian people's attitude towards Bolshevism: disturbance, FEB. 14, 14f

on Russia—special articles ("Lenin's world aims") I. ("Despotic power enthroned: the new Army"), JAN. 14, 13f; II. ("De-

- DUKES, Mr. Paul :—
 on Russia (continued) :—
 signs for Asia : Bolshevik interest in the East", 15, 13f ; ("The cooperatives in Russia") I. ("Red attempts at suppression : a grim struggle"), 19, 17c ; II. ("New prospects : Bolshevik fears"), 20, 9a
 DULCIA Steam Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
 Griffiths Lewis Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—fusion scheme : details, JAN. 20, 17b
 DULLES, Mr. J. F. :—
 on Peace treaty with Germany — indemnity terms (l.), FEB. 16, 10a
 DUMAR, M. Louis :—
 "Nach Paris"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 104c
 DUMBRELL, Edward J.—theft charge, FEB. 6, 14c
 DUMENKO (Russia)—commands on Caucasian front, JAN. 30, 11e
 DUMFRIES Academy :—
 Hostel—established (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82b
 DUMON (Belgium)—sentenced, MAR. 1, 13b
 DUMONCEAU (Belgium)—sentenced for treason, FEB. 9, 13f
 DUMONT, Mrs. :—
 National Maternity Hospital in Dublin —opens hostel, MAR. 30, 17c
 DUMOULIN, M. (France)—elected assistant-secretary to General Confederation of Labour, JAN. 15, 11f
 DUMPING : see under TRADE
 DUNBAR, Mr. Robert H.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
 DUNBAR-BULLER, Mrs.—death, MAR. 30, 17c
 DUNCAN, Mr. Charles :—
 Shropshire (Wreckin division) by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, JAN. 5, 9d ; nominated, 31, 9a ; prospects, FEB. 7, 14c ; defeated, 21, 14c
 DUNCAN, Mr. J. T. :—
 Llandaff Cathedral—gift of new bells as peace offering, FEB. 24, 13f
 DUNCAN, Ald. John—will, MAR. 12, 19d
 DUNCAN, Maj.-Gen. John—received by King, MAR. 25, 20c
 DUNCANNON, Lady :—
 Dover—re-opens Wesleyan Church, MAR. 4, 11f
 DUNCOMBE, Lady Diana—hunting accident ; health, JAN. 17, 13a
 DUNDAS, Vcn. C. L. :—
 on canonries—superfluous (l.), JAN. 8, 6a
 DUNDEE :—
 Deputy-Lieutenants—appointed, JAN. 14, 15b
 Electoral, JAN. 12, 9c
 Harbour trustees—law case, MAR. 3, 26f
 Port :—
 Extensions (art., "Port improvement : Leith and Dundee extensions" T.S.), FEB. 14, 583
 DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue, JAN. 12, 18b
 DUNDEE Liberal Association :—
 Churchill, Mr. W.—addresses, FEB. 16, 7d ; letter to president, 17, 16e
 Meeting, FEB. 16, 7d
 DUNGLOSS—furniture sale : announced ; associations with Sir W. Scott, MAR. 3, 13a
 DUNKERLEY, Mr. G. D. :—
 on teachers' superannuation scheme (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d
 DUNKERLY, Roderick :—
 "Proclamation, The : A Story of the life of Jesus, with some notes"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
 DUNLOP, Mr. John B. :—
 Picture—advertisement : applications to Dublin Court, JAN. 20, 7c ; MAR. 20, 13a
 DUNLOP, Sir Nathaniel—will, MAR. 6, 17c
 DUNLOP (James) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 18, 21d
 DUNLOP America, Ltd.—incorporation announced, JAN. 14, 19e
 DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 26, 21e
 Report, FEB. 16, 21d
 Shares—issue : Beecham Trust issues circular to shareholders, JAN. 3, 15b ; call : announced, MAR. 13, 20f
 DUNMOW (Essex) Flitch Bacon Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 19, 9f
 DUNN, Andrew H. :—
 "Andrew Hunter Dunn, fifth Bishop of Quebec"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
 DUNN, Capt. Frederick :—
 Insurance policy—law case, JAN. 27, 5b ; 28, 5b ; (T.S.), 31, 516d
 DUNN, Mr. N. :—
 Coursing—returns Waterloo Cup nomination to committee, FEB. 4, 7e
 DUNN, Mr. Patrick S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
 DUNN, Robert (and another)—theft charge, FEB. 16, 11c
 DUNNING, Sir Leonard :—
 at Northampton, on police practice of accepting tips, JAN. 30, 14e
 DUNNINGTON, Mr. John T.—will, MAR. 24, 19e
 DUNRAVEN, Lord—becomes chairman of Irish Regiments war memorial committee, JAN. 3, 8b
 on Home Rule (Ireland)—Government scheme (l.), JAN. 1, 8c ; MAR. 24, 12b ; 27, 10a ; 29, 10a
 DUNSANY, Lord :—
 Night in an Inn, A—produced in Dublin, JAN. 29, 15b
 DUNSTAN, Mr. Ralph :—
 "Cyclopædic Dictionary of Music, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
 DUNWOODY, Mr. R. B. :—
 Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 10, 8a ; delivered, 17, 12e
 at Institution of Civil Engineers, on canals, effect of new railway rates, JAN. 17, 12e ; (T.S.), 17, 455c ; 31, 507b
 DUPON, M. (Belgium) :—
 Zeebrugge monument design—reception given, MAR. 30, 13f
 DU PRE, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—health, JAN. 1, 15b
 DUPUY, M. Jean (France)—death, JAN. 1, 12b
 DUQUESNE, Capt. Fritz J. (Boer)—message to America from Breda : New York correspondent's message ("Soldier of fortune reappears"), JAN. 1, 12c ; disappears from Breda, 3, 9d
 DURAND, Sir Mortimer :—
 on Manners-Smith, late Lieut.-Col. (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 13d
 DURELL, Col. Arthur J. V.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
 DURELL, Mr. Clement V. :—
 "Modern Geometry : The Straight Line and Circle"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61c
 DURELL, Rev. John C. V.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

- DURHAM** :—
 Diocese :—
 Conference—held, MAR. 1, 11*g*
 Education :—
 Officials — appointments (Ed.S.),
 JAN. 22, 54*d*
 Medical officer — appointment :
 Council's decision, JAN. 12, 9*f*
DURHAM, Bp. of : see **MOULE**, Rt. Rev.
 Handley, C.G.
DURHAM, Lord—health, JAN. 28, 15*b* ; FEB.
 5, 17*b*
 Salvation Army—opens Men's Palace
 at Newcastle, FEB. 10, 16*d*
DURHAM, Mr. J. :—
 on police strike : dismissed Worn-
 wood Scrubs warders (statement),
 MAR. 31, 11*c*
DURHAM, Mr. James :—
 "Diary of John Cuninghame of
 Craighends, Esq., The"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37*a*
DURHAM, Miss M. E. :—
 on Albania (L.), JAN. 23, 8*c*
DURHAM Cathedral :—
 Jowett, Rev. Dr. J. H. — invitation
 to preach in : see under **JOWETT**,
 Rev. Dr. J. H.
DURHAM Miners' Federation :—
 Austrian Relief Fund—contribution.
 JAN. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
DURHAM Regiments :—
 War. The Great—history : to be
 published, JAN. 3, 7*d*
DURHAM School :—
 War Record—issue announced, MAR.
 16, 13*a*
DURHAM University :—
 Appointments, MAR. 9, 13*f*
 Armstrong College :—
 Earl Grey Memorial Lecture —
 delivered, JAN. 19, 7*a*
 Offer, anonymous — particulars,
 MAR. 16, 13*f*
 Grey, Viscount—to receive degree of
 D.C.L., MAR. 30, 9*c*
DURNO, Mr. James :—
 Aberdeen Cattle Show — takes
 championship with prize bull,
 FEB. 14, 11*f*
DURRANT, Dame Alexandrina C.—will.
 MAR. 29, 16*d*
DURRANT, Sir Arthur I.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18*d*
DURWARD (Kenneth), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 26, 22*b*
DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel—violin recital, MAR
 18, 14*b* ; 29, 12*a*
DUSSELDORF :—
 Strike : see under **GERMANY**—Labour
DUTCH Red Cross :—
 War, The Great—services rendered :—
 Ebert, Herr—thanks, JAN. 27, 11*f*
DUTCH West India Line :—
 Services—extension : decided (T.S.).
 MAR. 20, 4*d*
DUTOFF, Gen. (Russia)—commands troops
 in Semiretchia, JAN. 2, 10*d*
DUTOUR, Philippe L.—assault charge, FEB.
 27, 11*b*
DUTY and Discipline Movement :—
 Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 22, 17*c* ;
 held, MAR. 11, 9*e*
 Mothers—advice for worried : experi-
 ment, JAN. 6, 7*c*
DUVAL, Gen. (France)—appointed assis-
 tant to chief of General Staff, JAN.
 28, 11*f* (l.e.)
DUVAL, Senhor Guerra (Brazil)—to be
 appointed Minister to Berlin, MAR. 5, 15*f*
DUVEEN, Mr. Louis—death, MAR. 5, 11*c* ;
 funeral, 8, 17*b*
- DUVERGER**, Thérèse :—
 on Caillaux, M. — relations with
 Lipscher (evid.), MAR. 19, 15*d*
DUXBURY, Mr. George C. :—
 on art—teaching (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29,
 64*a*
DWYER, Thomas : see under **IRELAND**—
 Crime—Murder
DYBBÖL : see under **SCHLESVIG**
DYE, Police Constable James—neglecting
 duty charge, JAN. 23, 9*b*
DYER, Mrs.—robbed, JAN. 21, 14*c*
DYES :—
 British :—
 Supply :—
 Article ("British dyes supply :
 80 per cent. now of home
 manufacture"), JAN. 9, 12*c*
 Germany :—
 Purchase from :—
 Colour Users' Association —
 commission visits Germany :
 particulars, JAN. 22, 10*e* ; 23,
 11*c* (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 24, 496*c* ;
 report, FEB. 25, 16*e*
 Requisitioned from—under Peace
 treaty :—
 Delivery delays :—
 Powell, Mr. E. C. (l., T.S.), JAN.
 17, 476*c*
 Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 10,
 440*b*
 Manchester correspondent's article
 (" 'Reparation' dyes : slow
 working of Peace treaty
 demands"), JAN. 1, 9*d*
 Profits :—
 Committee, Investigation of prices
 Standing—dyes and dyestuffs
 sub-committee : terms of re-
 ference, MAR. 22, 18*d*
 Sharp, Mr. M. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 22*c*
 Trade :—
 Articles ("Chemicals and dyes,"
 T.S.) ("An abnormal de-
 mand"), JAN. 3, 420*b* ; ("Out-
 put of sulphuric acid"), 10,
 444*b* ; ("Colour users and
 Government secrecy"), 17, 470*b* ;
 ("The complaint of short-
 age"), 24, 496*b* ; ("The mission
 to Germany"), 31, 522*b* ; ("The
 purchases from Germany"), FEB.
 7, 550*c* ; ("Rising tendency of
 prices"), 14, 578*c* ; ("The
 visit of inspection to Ger-
 many"), 21, 606*b* ; ("The
 purchases from Germany"),
 28, 632*b* ; ("Scarcity and high
 prices"), MAR. 6, 658*b* ; ("Ger-
 man vat dyes received by aero-
 plane"), 13, 685*a* ; ("American
 coal for German dyes"), 20, 20*b* ;
 ("Report of the mission to
 Germany"), 27, 48*c*
 Evans, Mr. E. V. (add.), JAN. 6, 12*c*
 Government attitude :—
 Leading article, JAN. 6, 11*c*
 Manchester Chamber of Commerce—
 resolution, FEB. 17, 25*c*
 Output :—
 Article ("Chemicals and dyes :
 British efforts to become
 self-supporting," T.S., In-
 dustries section), FEB. 28, 33*b*
 Sharp, Mr. M. (s., T.S.), MAR. 6,
 658*b*
 Special article ("Dyestuffs : British
 developments during the War :
 progress in manufacture," F.R.)
 JAN. 23, 35*c*
 Walpole, Dr. G. S. (add.), JAN. 6,

DYKE, Sir W. Hart :—
 at London, Chatham, and Dover
 Railway Company, on treatment
 of company by Government,
 FEB. 11, 22*f*
 DYMCK, Rev. G. H.—licence to show
 cinema pictures granted, JAN. 12, 9*f*
 DYMOND, Emily—demanding money with
 menaces charge, JAN. 22, 7*e*; appeal
 against conviction, MAR. 9, 5*c*; 18,
 5*d*
 DYMOND, Mr. G. P. :—
 at University College, on private
 schools, JAN. 8, 14*b*

DYNAMIC symmetry : see under ART—
 Greek
 DYSON, Rear-Adm. Charles W. :—
 "Screw Propellers and Estimation of
 Power for Propulsion of Ships
 and Airships"—reviewed (E.S.),
 MAR. 19, 119*a*
 DYSTER, Nalder, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Partnership change, FEB. 3, 18*f*
 DZERZHINSKY (Russia)—signs resolution of
 All-Russian Extraordinary Commis-
 sion, JAN. 16, 11*c*; chairman of All-
 Russian Extraordinary Commission,
 MAR. 1, 14*b*

E

"E.B.K."—on property tax (l.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
 "E.G." :—
 on Morocco (art., "North Africa
 to-day: Tangier and its future :
 international control"), MAR. 8,
 13*a*
 "E.H.C."—on Russia: Bolshevism (l.),
 MAR. 6, 10*c*
 "E.M.B."—on school homework (l., Ed.S.),
 FEB. 26, 112*c*
 "E.M.C."—on auction sales: ring of
 dealers (l.), JAN. 22, 6*d*
 "E.T."—on pictures for class-rooms (l.,
 Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112*d*
 EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions
 Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Weather insurance department—
 particulars (F.N.), JAN. 5, 19*a*
 EAGLE Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 27, 19*b*
 EAGLE Oil Transport Company :—
 Vessels—contract for four tankers
 placed with American shipbuilders,
 FEB. 26, 14*e* (l.e.)
 EALING :—
 Education Committee :—
 Schools—lack of accommodation :—
 Huts—permission given for erec-
 tion in playgrounds, MAR.
 10, 13*f*
 St. Matthew's Church—charges against
 vicar's administration: Rt. Rev.
 A. F. Winnington-Ingram (l.
 quoted), FEB. 25, 18*e*
 St. Saviour's, Church of :—
 Endowment—£6,000 raised by
 pennies, JAN. 14, 9*b*
 Union of urban districts of Chiswick,
 Brentford, Hanwell, and Green-
 ford, proposed, MAR. 3, 13*b*
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial: see under WAR, The
 Great—Memorials
 EALING Tenants, Ltd. :—
 Work—particulars (H.S.), JAN. 9, 14*c*
 EARLE, Sir Archdale :—
 on Constantinople—attitude of Indian
 Mahomedans (l.), FEB. 25, 12*c*
 EARLE, Mr. Gerald E.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18*d*
 EARLE, Mrs. Hamilton (Miss Louise Dale)—
 reappearance in public: announced,
 FEB. 24, 19*b*
 EARL Mill (1919), Ltd.—registered, JAN.
 14, 19*f*
 EARLY Closing Association—
 Dinner to provincial mayors and
 representatives—given, MAR. 12,
 19*e*
 Management, Board of—meeting held,
 JAN. 20, 7*e*

EARLY Closing Association (continued) :—
 Meeting (Mansion House)—arrange-
 ments, JAN. 31, 9*c*; FEB. 21, 11*f*;
 MAR. 5, 13*f*; held, 12, 19*c*
 Propaganda—number of publications
 issued during 1919, JAN. 23, 9*f*
 EARP, T. W. :—
 "Gate of Bronze, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*e*
 EARTHQUAKES :—
 England :—
 Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*d*
 Italy :—
 Tuscany—shock, MAR. 10, 15*f*
 Mexico—shocks, JAN. 6, 10*e*; 8, 10*c*;
 10, 9*b*; 12, 11*c*; 13, 11*c*; 14, 12*c*
 (l.e.); 15, 11*b*
 Casualties—statistics, JAN. 19, 11*f*
 Oil supply—reported normal, JAN.
 19, 11*f*
 Pacific Coast, North—shock, JAN. 26,
 11*c*
 Trans-Caucasia :—
 Distress—£1,000 granted for re-
 lief, MAR. 12, 15*f*
 Gori—damage, FEB. 24, 15*f*;
 destroyed, MAR. 12, 15*f*
 EASON, Mr. Aleec B. :—
 "Flow and Measurement of Air and
 Gases"—reviewed (E.S.), FEB.
 20, 91*b*
 EASSOM, Charles: see under MURDER—
 Daynes, Edith M.
 EAST :—
 Bolshevik menace :—
 Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*f*
 Leading article, JAN. 14, 13*b*
 Christians :—
 Anglican Church—Archbp. of
 Canterbury's message of sym-
 pathy with, MAR. 16, 15*a*;
 service of thanksgiving held
 at sitting of Holy Synod of
 Greek Patriarchate in Constanti-
 nople, 20, 15*c*
 Germany :—
 Policy—
 Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*b*
 EAST, Far :—
 Hotels—erection: American company
 formed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 14*d*
 Labour :—
 Article ("Industrial workers of the
 East: Washington conference :
 strike of Bombay cotton mill
 operatives," T.S.), JAN. 17, 459*a*
 EAST, Middle :—
 Bolshevism :—
 Article ("Middle-East activity: the
 threat to India"), JAN. 16, 12*a*
 Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13*e*

- EAST, Middle :—
 Bolshevism (continued) :—
The Times Rostoff correspondent's message ("What Denikin's defeat means: danger to Middle East"), JAN. 5, 11e (l.e.)
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 8d
- EAST, Near :—
 Churches :—
 Reunion with Rome—lectures to be given in Vatican, JAN. 12, 11f
 Distress :—
 Relief :—
 Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 12a
- EAST African Estates, Ltd. :—
 Capital—increased, JAN. 14, 19f
 Meeting, JAN. 17, 18d
 Report, JAN. 14, 19d
- EAST African Lands Company, Ltd. :—
 Capital—reorganization: special resolution confirmed, JAN. 21, 17f
 Meeting, JAN. 1, 21f
- "EAST African Official, An"—on rupee in British East Africa (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
- East and the West, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38c
- EAST Anglia Steam Fishing Company—
 fined for contravening fish prices order, JAN. 31, 9b
- EASTBOURNE :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165b
- EASTBOURNE College :—
 Scholarships—awards, MAR. 29, 11b
- EASTBOURNE Waterworks Company, Ltd. :—
 Finance—new borrowing powers: Bill deposited, JAN. 21, 17b
- EAST End Dwellings Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 16, 21d
- EASTER :—
 Eggs :—
 Article ("British Easter egg: the demand for elaborate gifts"), MAR. 15, 19e
 Holidays: see under HOLIDAYS
- EASTERN Bank, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 11, 20b
 Meeting, MAR. 26, 21f
 Report, MAR. 22, 23d
- EASTERN Development Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Debentures—issue: prospectus, JAN. 21, 17d, 18f
- EASTERN Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 30, 20f; (F.N.), 31, 17b
- EASTERN Smelting Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JAN. 29, 20e
 Report, JAN. 24, 18f
- EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
 Capital—increase: announcement, JAN. 30, 19e
 Delays—particulars, MAR. 3, 13b
 Article ("Eastern Telegraph delays,"), MAR. 6, 9c
 Dividend, JAN. 31, 17b
- EASTGATE, Mr. George :—
 on "estimated" trade records (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476c
- EAST Ham :—
 Council :—
 "The Harts" (Woodford)—purchased, JAN. 31, 14a
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165b
 Nuisances—landlord summoned for failing to abate, MAR. 3, 13f
- EAST Ham (continued) :—
 Parks :—
 Cinematograph exhibitions, daylight—Committee report against, MAR. 11, 11f
 Tramways :—
 Cars, new—fitting of life-guards :—
 Transport, Ministry of—statement to Corporation, MAR. 12, 13f
- EAST Ham Local War Pensions Committee :—
 see under PENSIONS—War, The Great
- EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JAN. 21, 19d
 Report, JAN. 16, 18f
- EAST Indian Grain and Oilseed Shippers' Association of London—registered, JAN. 17, 16f
- EAST Indian Railway Company :—
 Meeting, JAN. 29, 21b
- EAST Indies :—
 Copper—deposits discovered: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 20, 8b
- EAST Indies, Dutch :—
 Machinery and tools :—
 Manufacturers' opportunities (art., "Machine tools in Dutch Indies: rapidly developing market," T.S.), MAR. 6, 651a
- Trade :—
 Articles ("Value of Dutch East Indies: undeveloped business area," T.S.), FEB. 7, 540a; ("Value of Dutch East Indies: undeveloped business area," T.S.), 14, 570a
- EAST Kent Railway Company :—
 Coal—tonnage dealt with during 1919: statistics, FEB. 28, 20f
- EAST London Church Fund :—
 Meeting, annual—held, MAR. 9, 13f
- EAST London Railway Company :—
 Report, JAN. 23, 18f
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 20, 19c
- EASTMANS, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 11, 22d
 Report, FEB. 27, 22b
- EASTON, Col. George—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- EAST Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 31, 21b; (F.N.), 31, 20a
- EAST Suffolk Agricultural Committee :—
 Meeting, JAN. 2, 7e
- "EAST Surrey"—on Kingston Employment Exchange (l.), MAR. 9, 12b
- EAST Surrey Regiment :—
 War memorial—memorial chapel in parish church, Kingston-on-Thames announcement, JAN. 2, 7d
- EASTWOOD, Mr. George S. :—
 "Algebra for Engineering Students, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- EASTWOODS, Ltd. :—
 Prospectus, MAR. 4, 18a, 19c
- EATON, Miss Sybil—violin recital, FEB. 10a
- EAVES, Dr. W. V.—death, FEB. 12, 6c
- EBBW Vale :—
 Electoral: see under MONMOUTH-SHIRE
- EBBW Vale Steel, Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
 Absorption rumours, MAR. 2, 23c
 Director elected, FEB. 14, 19f
- EBERLEIN, Mr. Harold D. :—
 "Practical Book of Interior Decoration, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 119a

- EBERT, Herr (Germany)—receives Dutch Red Cross delegation: tenders thanks for services rendered during War, JAN. 27, 11f; leaves President's Palace, MAR. 15, 17f; leaves Berlin, 15, 18a; leaves Dresden; arrives at Stuttgart, 15, 18b; Kapp Government issue manifesto on flight, 16, 18a; to remain in power, 16, 17e; returns to Berlin, 22, 18a
 Libel action—*Deutsche Zeitung* fined, JAN. 19, 11f
 Presidency—candidature, JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.)
 War, The Great—extradition of German criminals: attitude, JAN. 3, 9e; on Peace treaty: signing; extradition of War criminals clauses (statement), 6, 12e (l.e.)
 on revolution (art.), MAR. 18, 18c
- ECCENTRIC Club:—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 7, 15b; MAR. 9, 19b; given, 11, 11c (l.e.)
- ECCLES, Dr. F. R. (Ontario)—
 Western University—gift, JAN. 1, 6d
- ECCLES, Mr. P.—notable take of salmon at Whitney, MAR. 27, 5c; correction, 29, 6a
- ECCLESIASTICAL:—
 Denominations: see their respective title
- ECCLESTON, Mr. George—will, MAR. 4, 17e
- ECKERSLEY, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- ECLIPSE Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 27, 20f
- ECLIPSE Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 27, 16f
 Shares—issue (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21b; prospectus, 5, 18e, 19f
- ECONOMIC conditions:—
 World's:—
 Supreme Allied Council—declaration (text), MAR. 10, 17f
Economic Journal, *The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10c
- ECONOMICS:—
 Hughes, Mr. E. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 15b
- "ECONOMIST":—
 "Economic Crisis in Europe, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- ECONOMY, national:—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 14d
 Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 15, 13c (l.e.)
 Correspondence, JAN. 28, 8b; 31, 8d
 Leading article, JAN. 24, 13b
 Peace Conference (London)—Supreme Council (mem.), MAR. 10, 18a
- ECUADOR:—
 Finance:—
 Loans:—
 Italy, from—proposed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 413b
 Six per cent.—payment of coupons, MAR. 26, 19d
 United States, from—particulars, JAN. 22, 9e
 Ivory nuts—note (T.S.), JAN. 17, 453c
- Japan:—
 Trade—Quito correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515b
- Railways:—
 Companies: see their respective titles
 Construction — between Quito, Esmeraldas, and Rio Bamba; credit voted, MAR. 16, 15f
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), FEB. 14, 585b
 Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- ECUADOR (continued):—
 Tobacco:—
 Monopoly:—
 Italian loan (art., "Italian loan to Ecuador: tobacco monopoly grant in return," T.S.), JAN. 3, 413b
 Trade:—
 Opportunities discussed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 540c
- EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S.:—
 at Royal Society on Einstein's theory of relativity, FEB. 6, 11e
- EDDISON, Mr. E. R.—appointed Controller of Profiteering Act Department, FEB. 26, 14b
- EDGAR, Mr. C. B.—re-elected chairman of Surrey County Council, MAR. 23, 5c
- EDGAR, Sir Edward M.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a
- EDGAR, Robert—body recovered from Thames, JAN. 27, 9f
- EDGE, Senator (U.S.A.):—
 at New York, on loans to Europe, JAN. 15, 12b; on drink: prohibition, 16, 11c (l.e.)
- EDGE, Joseph—airplane accident, MAR. 20, 13b
- EDGECOMBE, Mr. J. E.:—
 on electric lamp industry (art., "British electric lamps: industry's need of protection," T.S., electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 8a
- EDINBURGH:—
 Boundaries:—
 Extension:—
 Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 17, 9a
 Rosebery, Lord—memorandum to Provost Lindsay, JAN. 19, 9d
- Education:—
 Authority:—
 Report—first: issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98b
- Housing: see under SCOTLAND—Housing
- King and Queen, visit of—arrangements, MAR. 23, 17e
 Stamfordham, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 16c
- North division: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- South division: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- Tramways:—
 Bill—in Lords, MAR. 17, 9a
- EDINBURGH American Land Mortgage Company, Ltd.:—
 Report, MAR. 11, 20b
- Edinburgh Review*, *The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54c
- EDINBURGH University:—
 Appointments (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 158b
 Court—meeting (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 158b
 Degree—to be conferred upon Prof. G. Bantock, MAR. 3, 13f
- EDINGTON, Miss E. M.—awarded Sir John William Lubbock Memorial Prize at London University, JAN. 29, 9f
- EDISON Swan Electric Company, Ltd.:—
 Directors elected, JAN. 19, 19f
- EDISS, Miss Connie—future engagements, JAN. 29, 10a
- "EDITOR of *Cycling*"—on cycles (art., "Trend of the cycle trade: present day demands," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 20b
- "EDITOR of *The Furniture Record*"—on export furniture (art., "Export furniture: effect of War on production," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 5b

"EDITOR of *The Ironmonger*"—on cutlery trade (art., "Cutlery and electro-plate: standardization of patterns," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 6b

"EDITOR of *Musical Opinion*"—on musical instrument making (art., "Musical instruments: merits of British production," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 9a

"EDITOR of *The Photographic Dealer*"—on photographic appliances (art., "Photographic apparatus and materials: Germany's lost position," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 4d

EDKINS, Mr. Robert P.—retires as local secretary at City office of Westminster Fire Office, JAN. 2, 18e

EDMEADES, Mr. Alfred—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

EDMONTON :—

Urban District Council :—

Election—results, MAR. 29, 10b

EDMUNDS, Mr. E. W. :—

"Historical summary of English Literature, An"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b

EDMUNDS, Mr. J. E.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Cardiff (Central division), FEB. 25, 6e

EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation :—

Charges, increase of :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading,

MAR. 11, 8a

EDNAM, Lady—son born, JAN. 6, 13b

EDNAM, Lord—infant son christened : Prince of Wales stands sponsor, FEB. 10, 15b

EDRIDGE, Lady :—

Croydon—freedom to be conferred, JAN. 21, 9f

EDRIDGE-GREEN, Mr. Frederick W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

EDUCATION :—

Act (1918)—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18d

Administration :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 7a

Appointed days — orders made (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50a ; 26, 9b

Dates—list : issued (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141b

Article ("Welfare work and the Education Act," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42a

Belloc, Mr. H. (s., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126d

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74b

Graham, Mr. J. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 25c

Innes, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42a

London Teachers' Association—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102a

Operation :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51a

Parliament — questions, (Ed.S.), Jan. 1, 6a ; MAR. 19, 9b

Schemes :—

Blackpool Education Committee —presented (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141b

Bromley (Kent) Education Committee—issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105a

Dorset Education Committee—adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165b

EDUCATION :—

Act (1918) :—

Schemes (continued) :—

Essex Education Committee—particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165b

Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 163a

Huntingdonshire Education Committee—draft : approved (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117d

Lancaster Education Committee —recommendations : approved (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6a ; FEB. 26, 111c ; MAR. 18, 150a

Worcestershire Education Committee —scheme : published (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54b

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51a

Wallasey Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 78a

Whiteside, Rt. Rev. T. (s., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126d

Acts :—

Consolidation :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 162a

Adult :—

Conference—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38b

Day classes (Birkbeck Institute)—arrangements, JAN. 20, 7a

Ensor, Mrs. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38b

Hadow, Sir H. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40b

McTavish, Mr. J. M. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c

Tawney, Mr. R. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38b

Vaughan, Mr. C. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38b

Workers' Educational Association —discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114d

Art : see under ART

Attendance :—

Blackpool Education Committee—by-laws : proposed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10a

Bolton Education Committee —report (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b ; FEB. 26, 117c

Dorset Education Committee —discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b

Exemption :—

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 99c ; 26, 111d

Kent—presentation made, MAR. 18, 13f

North Lonsdale Education Committee —by-laws : approved (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66a

Officers :—

Salaries :—

York County Council—recommendation : approved (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 55a

Saltash and Callington District Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16b

Wokingham—medals presented, JAN. 13, 9f

Backward children :—

Article ("A stupid boy," Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 157d

Church schools :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), MAR. 29, 8a

Leading article, MAR. 29, 15d

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Civic :—

Adshead, Prof. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c

Crowley, Dr. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c

Class distinction :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135c

Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 103b

Lynam, Mr. C. C. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89d

Co-education :—

Bailey, Mr. C. W. (s.), JAN. 3, 14a

Bain, Mr. A. W. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34b; 29, 64a

Barnett, Mr. P. A. (art. quoted, Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71c

Graves, G. M. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71c; 12, 91b

Incorporated Association of Headmasters conference—motion discussed and passed, JAN. 3, 14a

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 21c

Mason, Miss B. S. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 52c

Ritte, Mr. R. J. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34c; 29, 64a

Smith, Mr. W. F. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 52c

Woods, Miss A. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34c

Young, Miss R. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 52b

Zilliacus, L. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71c

Committees :—

Powers :—

Dorset County Council—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165b

Conference of educational associations (University College)—held, JAN. 1, 14f; 2, 15a; 3, 14b; 6, 12c; 7, 16a; (Ed.S.); 15, 38c

Article ("Conference reflections," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 37d

Special article ("Conference week," Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 13b

Continuation :—

Adami, Col. J. G. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40d

Appointed day :—

Article ("Day continuation schools: the appointed date," Ed.S.), MAR. 19, 104c; note (Ed.S.), 19, 107a

Bath—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105a

Bolton Education Committee—scheme (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c

Coventry Education Committee—receives local Labour Party deputation (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65d

Day schools :—

Leading articles (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 7a; 15, 37a

London County Council—establishment: Higher Education Sub-Committee's report, FEB. 25, 11e; (Ed.S.), 26, 109d; leading articles, 25, 17d; (Ed.S.), 26, 115a; decision, MAR. 11, 11a; discussed and adopted, 17, 14b

Cobb, Sir C. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 14b

Discipline :—

Article ("Discipline in continuation schools," Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 160b

Eastbourne—particulars, FEB. 12, 93c

EDUCATION :—

Continuation (continued) :—

Evening schools :—

London :—

Batty, Rev. B. S. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 124c

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 10, 14c

Lewis, Mr. H. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88b

North of England Education Conference—discussion (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40d

Schools :—

Buildings :—

Gray, Maj. E. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40d

Work—new methods :—

Ashley, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 5, 15c; (Ed.S.), 8, 14d

Conference of Educational Associations—discussed, JAN. 5, 15c; (Ed.S.), 8, 13f

Hey, Mr. S. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14a

Ingram, Mr. B. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14b

Rokesby, Mr. P. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14b

Wilson, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 15c (Ed.S.), 8, 14b

Works schools :—

Article ("Young workers' schools," Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123b; 11, 133c

Fleming, Mr. A. P. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c

Lewis, Mr. H. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88b

MacTavish, Mr. J. M. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6a

Special article ("Works schools," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 97b

Trades Union Congress—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88a

Cost :—

Board of Education—report :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 115b

Efficiency, relation to :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 115b

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150a

Councils :—

Formation :—

Hughes, Mr. W. R. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38d

Defective children :—

Article ("London education," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54a

Newcastle Education Committee—scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 55a

Development of national system :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), MAR. 29, 8b

Discipline :—

New :—

Craddock, Mr. E. A. (s.), JAN. 2, 15a; (Ed.S.), 8, 14c

Drama : see under DRAMA

Essays :—

Marking :—

Article ("The marking of essays: 'let the pupils help,'" Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 86a

Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147d

Parliament, Houses of: see under WESTMINSTER, Palace of

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Examinations :—

Entrance :—

Norwood, Dr. C. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c

Examiners :—

Fees :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147b

Experiments—freedom in :—

Miers, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 9, 7d

Finance :—

Estimates :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 151b

Expenditure :—

Board of Education—statement :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 115b

Carson, Sir E. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102c

Grants :—

Article ("The substantive grant," Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a

Colchester Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b

East Ham Education Committee —discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165b

Higher :—

Deficiency—regulations issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88b

Yorkshire (West Riding) Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129c

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123c; 5, 9c; (Ed.S.), 11, 138a; 18, 150a

Regulations — white paper : issued, MAR. 9, 25f; (Ed.S.), 11, 141b

Foreign students :—

Chinese :—

War Office attitude :—

Leading article, FEB. 7, 13d

Leading article, FEB. 7, 13d

Girls :—

Crosby, Miss (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14d

Haldane, Lord (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114a

Half-time system :—

Abolition :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 10, 14c

Handwork :—

Article ("Science and handwork," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 32d

Higher :—

Adami, Col. J. C. (s., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153d

Birmingham Education Committee —scheme approved (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129a

Grants : see under Finance, above

Maintenance allowance :—

Lancashire Education Committee — increased (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b

Selection :—

Correspondence (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64b

Crosby, Miss (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14d

Daniell, Mr. G. F. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14c

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51b

Paton, Mr. J. L. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40d

Wiley, Mr. G. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 15a

Wolverhampton Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 166a

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Holidays :—

Bradford :—

Secondary schools — arrangements (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b

Nottinghamshire Education Committee — regulations : issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10c

Home work :—

Article ("London education," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 104a

Bucknall, Mr. H. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 124b

Correspondence (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71d; 12, 90a, b; 19, 100d; 26, 112c, d; MAR. 4, 124b; 11, 135c

Vinall, Mr. J. W. T. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90a

Idle children :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 37c

Illiterate north :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 91a

Kent :—

Stationery—supply : retail shops to be established, FEB. 7, 9f

Lethaby, Prof. W. R. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c

Libraries, school :—

Article ("London Education," Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 160c

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 10, 14d

London (arts., "London education," Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 22d; 15, 41a; 22, 54a; 29, 65a; FEB. 5, 76a; 12, 92a; 19, 104a; 26, 117a; MAR. 4, 128b; 11, 140a; 18, 152c; 25, 160c

London County Council Education Committee :—

Finance :—

Estimates of expenditure of £10,112,510 for year 1920-21

—report approved, FEB. 26, 11c; (Ed.S.), 26, 117a

Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 11c

Meetings, JAN. 29, 9e; (Ed.S.), 29, 65b; FEB. 12, 92b; 26, 117a; MAR. 25, 162a

Report (1915-1919)—issued (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 160d

Lyttelton, Dr. (s.), JAN. 10, 8b

Masterman, Canon J. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 4a

Medical records : see under CHILDREN

Mental tests :—

Ballard, Dr. P. B. (add.), JAN. 6, 12c

British Psychological Society Education Section—discussion, JAN. 6, 12c

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51b

Mixed schools : see Co-education, above

Montessori method :—

Eills, Mr. B. W. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36a

Fort Bayard (New Mexico)—experiment : particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 84c

Griffith, Miss M. W. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34d

Maccheroni, Signorina (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16b

Miller, Dr. C. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16b

Montessori, Dr. M. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36a; 22, 50c

Myers, Mr. C. S. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 22c

Special article ("Dr. Montessori's English visit," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 1b

Murray, Prof. G. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39a

EDUCATION (continued) :—

- Nature study :—
 - Article ("Buds and bulbs," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 86*d*
- North of England Education Conference—held, JAN. 10, 14*c*; (Ed.S.), 15, 40*b*
- Outlook :—
 - Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8*b*
 - Sadler, Sir M. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 62*a*
 - Samuel, Mr. J. W. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102*a*
- Out-of-school :—
 - Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139*a*
- Paget, Rt. Rev. H. L. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77*d*
- Parents, propaganda among :—
 - Kent Education Committee—scheme : leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 163*b*
- Physical : see PHYSICAL education
- Play :—
 - Reaney, Dr. J. (lect.), MAR. 10, 14*c*
- Practical instruction :—
 - Article ("Practical instruction," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 106*b*
- Pre-school child :—
 - Drummond, M. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159*c*
- Private schools :—
 - Boyde, Mr. A. C. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112*a*
 - Dymond, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*b*
 - Henderson, Mr. P. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112*a*
- Inspection :—
 - Smith, Rev. C. J. (s.), JAN. 2, 15*t*
- Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89*a*
- Maxwell, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 8, 14*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 16*a*
- Shepherd, Mr. W. F. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112*a*
- Propaganda :—
 - Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 163*b*
- Public schools :—
 - Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 3, 14*t*
- Religious teaching in schools :—
 - Carnarvonshire Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 146*d*
 - Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135*a, b*; 18, 147*c*
 - Denbighshire Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 146*d*
 - Hoskyns, Rt. Rev. E. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 127*d*
 - Leading article, MAR. 29, 15*d*
 - Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147*c*
 - Newcastle—teacher refuses to give : action taken (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105*c*
 - Scheme, new :—
 - Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), MAR. 29, 8*b*
 - Special article ("The 'religious question' again," Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 109*b*
 - Rural schools :—
 - Article ("Small rural schools," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 43*a*
 - Scholarships :—
 - Bolton Education Committee—scheme : announced (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10*a*; particulars (Ed.S.), 8, 16*a*
 - Bootle Education Committee—Stanley scholarships : proposed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141*b*

EDUCATION :—

Scholarships (continued) :—

- Brighton Education Committee—report : issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10*a*
- Derbyshire Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117*d*; MAR. 4, 129*b*
- Essex Education Committee—increased (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42*c*
- Lancashire Education Committee—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118*a*
- London Education Committee—scheme : particulars, MAR. 17, 13*b*; approved, 18, 13*b*
- Oldham Education Committee—scheme : approved (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165*d*
- Preston Education Committee—scheme : recommended (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66*c*
- Salford Education Committee—increase : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66*c*
- War orphans :—
 - Essex Education Committee—attitude (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141*d*
- Wiltshire Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42*d*; MAR. 11, 142*a*
- School journeys :—
 - Articles ("London education," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 41*a*; MAR. 11, 140*a*; ("School journeys," Ed.S.), 18, 145*d*
- Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159*b*
- Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138*a*
- Payments :—
 - Ashwell, Miss L. (l.), MAR. 29, 16*c*
 - Correspondence (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71*b*
 - Fisher Mr. H. A. L. (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 13*d*
 - Leading article, MAR. 12, 17*d*
 - London Education Committee — attitude, MAR. 22, 7*d*
 - School Journey Association — attitude (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50*c*
 - St. Helier, Lady (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 87*b*
- Schools :—
 - Accommodation :—
 - Manchester Education Committee —discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105*c*
 - Closure :—
 - Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150*b*
 - Condition :—
 - London :—
 - Parliament — question (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 111*c*
 - Southport—director of education : report (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 106*a*
 - Croydon—new : to be provided by Corporation, JAN. 29, 9*f*
 - Furniture :—
 - Kent Education Committee — display at Maidstone : held (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102*b*
 - Future :—
 - Article ("London education," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 92*a*
 - Correspondence (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90*b, c*; 19, 100*b, c*
 - Harwood, Mr. L. W. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100*c*
 - Larcombe, Mr. H. J. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90*c*
 - Magrath, C. J. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90*d*

EDUCATION :—

Schools :—

Future (continued) :—

Special article ("The future of the elementary school," Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 69*b*

Taylor, Miss M. M. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90*d*

Games :—

Board of Education—suggestions : issued (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126*c*

Grenfield, Capt. (Add., Ed.S.) MAR. 18, 153*d*

Gardens :—

Article ("The school garden," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 48*d*; FEB. 26, 111*b*; MAR. 11, 136*c*

Huts :—

Ealing—to be erected in playgrounds, MAR. 10, 13*f*

Government—purchase by local authorities : rebate allowed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42*d*

Dorset Education Committee—purchase : location (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77*b*

Hymn-books :—

Nottinghamshire — republication discussed : Labour member's protest : particulars, MAR. 1, 11*d*

Inspection :—

Article ("New methods of school inspection," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 45*d*

London County Council—Representative Managers : chairman elected, FEB. 3, 9*f*

Managers :—

Liabilities :—

Berkshire Education Committee —discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54*c*

Military occupation :—

Manchester Education Committee —discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10*c*

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 111*c*

Nursery :—

Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 17, 11*d*

London County Council — establishment : approved (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126*a*

McMillan, Miss M. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8*c*; FEB. 19, 100*d*

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 162*a*

Special articles ("How to build a nursery school," Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 57*b*; ("Nursery schools," Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 157*b*

Open-air :—

Aberdare — particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134*d*

Findlay, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38*d*

London (art., "London education," Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 140*a*

Newcastle Education Committee —scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*

Plymouth —headmistress's report, JAN. 13, 9*f*

Sheffield Education Committee — arrangements (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105*d*

Pictures :—

Bellin-Carter, Mr. L. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147*c*

Correspondence (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112*d*; MAR. 11, 135*d*

EDUCATION :—

Schools (continued) :—

Poor (art., "A difficult poor school," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 106*a*

Primary :—

Article ("Primary school notes," Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 76*b*; 12, 92*d*; 26, 116*d*; MAR. 4, 128*d*; 11, 140*b*; 25, 164*b*

Public meetings, use for :—

Middlesex — Education Committee's decision, FEB. 14, 9*f*

Works schools : see under Continuation, above

Science or Classics ? :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139*c*

Secondary schools :—

Accommodation :—

Cornwall Education Committee—report : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93*b*

Aided :—

Incorporated Association of Headmasters conference — motion carried, JAN. 3, 14*a*

Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 9*a*; 8, 23*b*; 15, 41*c*; 22, 53*b*; FEB. 5, 76*d*; 12, 92*c*; 19, 104*c*; 26, 116*c*; MAR. 4, 128*c*; 11, 140*d*; 18, 152*b*; 25, 164*d*

Devon Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93*b*

Elementary schools, transformation of — leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75*b*

Endowments :—

Devon Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42*b*

Examinations — reports : issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 23*d*

Fees :—

Essex Education Committee — increased (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42*c*

Suffolk (East) Education Committee — increase : recommended (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165*b*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 3, 14*b*

Free places—provision :—

Headmasters' Conference and Incorporated Association of Head Masters—joint session : report of committee discussed, JAN. 2, 15*b*

Leeds Education Committee — discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16*c*

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 111*c*; MAR. 4, 123*d*; 18, 150*a*

Gloucestershire :—

Davies, Mr. T. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93*c*

Grants :—

Liverpool Education Committee —scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94*a*

Kesteven Education Committee — scheme : submitted (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105*b*

London Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 128*b*

Maintenance allowances :—

Gloucester Education Committee — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66*a*

EDUCATION :—

- Secondary schools (continued) :—
 Major, Edith H. (with others, l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112a
 West Riding :—
 Jackson, Mr. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
 Selby-Bigge, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 3, 12e
 Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex
 Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), JAN. 3, 14a
 Statistics :—
 Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123d
 Study :—
 Mansfield—society formed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105c
 Tawney, Mr. R. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 4a
 Teachers : see TEACHERS
 Teaching :—
 Dalcroze, M. J. (statement), JAN. 15, 31c
 Self-taught children :—
 Gloucestershire scheme — Mr. H. W. Household (s.), JAN. 8, 14a
 Unity :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 127a
 Universities : see UNIVERSITIES
 Vaughan, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 10, 4a
 Year 1920—outlook :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 7a
 Education—price : increased (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74d
 EDUCATION, Board of :—
 Policy :—
 Smith, Rev. C. J. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 25a
 EDUCATIONAL Handwork Association :—
 Conference—held, JAN. 8, 16b
 EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland—new address (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98c
 Congress (annual)—held, JAN. 1, 9b (l.e.)
 Education for the New Era—first number : noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50d
 EDWARDS, Mrs. Henry—health, FEB. 11, 19c
 EDWARDES, Mr. Tickner :—
 “Bee-Master of Warrilow, The” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
 EDWARDS, Señor Don A. (Chile)—leaves London for Stockholm, FEB. 6, 15b
 EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G., Bp. of St. Asaph :—
 on Wales, church in (l.), MAR. 31, 10d ; fund : appeal (with others, l.), FEB. 7, 8d
 EDWARDS, Mr. Charles L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
 EDWARDS, Mrs. Christina B.—will, JAN. 28, 15b
 EDWARDS, Mr. Clement :—
 on school children's visit to Houses of Parliament — educational aim (statement), FEB. 4, 11c
 EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. G. Maitland :—
 on Russian trade (l.), JAN. 22, 6a ; 29, 8b
 EDWARDS, Mr. George W. :—
 “Holland of To-day” —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11c
 EDWARDS, Mr. H. J.—to stand as candidate for office of Public Orator, Cambridge University, JAN. 17, 13e
 EDWARDS, Mr. Hugh—health, MAR. 26, 17c
 EDWARDS, Mr. John :—
 Law case, FEB. 18, 5c ; 19, 5b
 EDWARDS, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
 EDWARDS, Kate—forgery charge, FEB. 24, 13b

EDWARDS, Richard :—

- Correspondence in India, 1669-1679—being published in *Bengal, Past and Present* (L.S.), JAN. 29, 69b
 EDWARDS, Col. Richard F.—appointed Official Member of Malta Executive Council, JAN. 17, 9f
 EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. P. H.—awarded bar to D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
 EDWARDS, Ald. Sam.—death, FEB. 25, 13f
 EDWARDS, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 12, 17e
 EDWARDS and Company (Bread Street), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 27, 24a
 Report, FEB. 18, 21d
 EELS : see under FISH and fishing
 EELY, Lieut. J. H.—removed from Army, JAN. 8, 15a
 EFFICIENCY Club :—
 Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 19, 9f
 EFFIMOW (Ukrania)—murder : trial of Hungarian terrorists, JAN. 15, 11d
 EGGAR, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
 EGGAR, Mr. Richard B. :—
 on wheat prices (l.), MAR. 10, 1
 EGGERS, Mr. P. A. :—
 on *Goeben*—attempt to procure coal from *Wilster* (l., L.S.), FEB. 12, 106b
 EGGS :—
 Control—to be removed, MAR. 11, 11a
 Egyptian — consignments arriving, FEB. 20, 11c ; Ministry of Food announcement, MAR. 18, 13c
 English :—
 Supplies :—
 Article (“English new-laid eggs”), JAN. 26, 4b
 Geese :—
 Devon—price, MAR. 27, 11f
 Imports :—
 Statistics—for 1913-18-19 : table, JAN. 23, 10a
 Price :—
 Control—removal prospects, MAR. 4, 11b
 Cornwall—particulars, FEB. 17, 13f
 Driffield market—slump, FEB. 20, 11c
 Maximum :—
 Order fixing—suspended, MAR. 22, 13a
 Turkey :—
 Devon—price, MAR. 27, 11f
 EGHAM :—
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 EGLINTON and Winton, Dowager Lady of—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
 EGOISM :—
 Special article (“The egoist : a silent resolution”), MAR. 24, 19d
 EGYPT :—
 Administration :—
 Advisership system :—
 Bond, Sir W. MacG. (l.), JAN. 27, 8d ; FEB. 3, 8c
 McIlwraith, Sir M. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
 Coles Pasha (l.), JAN. 7, 8b
 Mission (Milner)—Lord Milner's message (text), JAN. 1, 11b (l.e.) ; attitude of extremists : our Cairo correspondent's comments, 2, 9b ; Cairo committee of Delegation issues statement, 2, 9c ; meetings between Lord Milner and Said Pasha and other statesmen, 6, 9e ; 7, 11c ; conversation between Lord Milner and Grand Mufti, 9, 9c ; our Cairo correspondent's mes-

EGYPT:—

Administration:—

Mission (Milner) (continued):—

sage ("Lord Milner's offer: Egyptians inclined to respond"), 13, 11e; Cairo Zaghulul committee issues denial of possibility of negotiations, 15, 11b; members visit Alexandria, 19, 11d; 20, 9c; 24, 11a; Zaghulul Pasha's conditions for negotiating, 27, 11b (l.e.); letters submitted to Zaghulul Pasha in Paris, 31, 11e; reply, FEB. 2, 12c (l.e.), 7, 11b; (l.), 7, 8c; members return from further visits to upper and lower districts, JAN. 31, 11e; impossibility of negotiations with any representative responsible Egyptian body: deliberations to be transferred to London, FEB. 4, 13e; solution by consent: our Cairo correspondent's comments, 5, 11e; members leave for Sudan, 9, 13e; Lord Milner returns to Cairo; visits Sultan and M. Clemenceau, 13, 12f; prospects of formation of Coalition committee to draft constructive proposal to be presented for discussion with, 25, 16e; investigations concluded; adjourns; to re-meet in London, MAR. 6, 13f; our Cairo correspondent's message ("Milner mission's work in Egypt: an unsuccessful boycott"), 6, 13f; members leave Cairo, 15, 15b;

Allenby, Lord (int.), MAR. 15, 15b
Assiut native Court—visit of legal member: attitude of local Bar, FEB. 2, 11b

Chirol, Sir V. (sp. arts., "Lord Milner's task"), IV. ("The blunder of the E.L.C.: oppression in the villages"), JAN. 1, 11a; V. ("The women of Egypt: veiled rioters"), 2, 9a; VI. ("The problem of prosperity: 'waxing fat'"), 3, 9a; VII. ("Burden of the capitulations: policy of Extremists"), 5, 11a; ("Egypt still sulking: work of Milner commission"), MAR. 23, 14f

Leading articles, FEB. 5, 13d; MAR. 23, 15c

Moderates — negotiations with Zaghulul Cairo correspondent's message ("Move by Egyptian moderates"), JAN. 7, 11c

Nationalist attitude:—

Leading article, MAR. 23, 15c

Papers—reported theft: contradicted, JAN. 22, 9f

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9c; MAR. 17, 9b; 19, 9b; 23, 7c; 31, 8b

Princes of Sultania family—Cairo correspondent's message ("Lord Milner's task obstructed: Princes' manoeuvre"), JAN. 9, 9c

Reform:—

Leading article, MAR. 23, 15c

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture:—

Cereals—rooting up for cotton planting; fines to be imposed, MAR. 5, 15f

EGYPT (continued):—

Army of occupation, British:—

Italian musician—death as result of blow from soldier in Cairo, JAN. 9, 9c; Gen. Morris expresses condolences of headquarters to Italian Consulate, 13, 13e

Treatment of natives as "niggers":—
Chirol, Sir V.—alleged statement: disclaimer published in *Nation*, JAN. 10, 12c

Bolshevism:—

Grand Mufti—decree: issued:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 9a

Canals:—

Improvement—proposal objected to by Provincial Council as trick of English, MAR. 22, 16a

Coal:—

Shortage—efforts to obtain supplies from India and South Africa, MAR. 17, 15f

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime and unrest:—

Bandits, armed:—

Abu Zabal—post office robbed, JAN. 21, 11b

Luxor-Cairo express — robbed, JAN. 19, 12c; 21, 11b; 24, 11a; 31, 11e

Bomb outrage on Ministers:—

Cairo correspondent's messages ("Plot to murder Ministers"), FEB. 25, 15f (l.e.), ("Egypt's real enemies"), MAR. 1, 13d

Explosion at Cairo (fatal), JAN. 19, 11d

Saad Pasha—trial of three men accused: sentences, FEB. 26, 13c

Shafik Pasha, bomb thrown at—arrests, FEB. 23, 14b; our Cairo correspondent's message, FEB. 25, 15f (l.e.); inquiry held, MAR. 4, 13c

Sirri Pasha—bomb thrown at, JAN. 29, 12e (l.e.)

Wahba Pasha, Yusuf — bomb thrown at: Arian Yusuf Saad: trial, JAN. 17, 9d; found guilty, 19, 11d; sentenced, 20, 10f

Disturbances: see Riots and disturbances, below

Economic situation:—

Allenby, Lord (int.), MAR. 15, 15b

Education:—

Cairo (art., "Egypt: an English school," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 32b

Girls:—

Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "Lord Milner's task"), V. ("The women of Egypt: inefficient schools"), JAN. 2, 9a

Lias, Mr. C. R. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112d

Students—warned as to conduct (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20b

Wortham, Mr. H. E. (l.), JAN. 6, 6c

Eye disease (art., "Eye disease in Egypt," Ed. S.) JAN. 22, 48c

Finance:—

Budget—statistics, MAR. 26, 19d; 29, 21b

Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "Lord Milner's task"), VI. ("The problem of prosperity: restraints upon sound finance"), JAN. 3, 9a

Credits:—

Neutral Governments—participation in scheme: negotiations, MAR. 22, 23d

EGYPT:—

Finance (continued):—

Loans, unified four per cent.—
(F.N.), JAN. 20, 17a

Revenue and expenditure—final
statement for 1918-19, JAN. 1,
11b

Taxation:—

Cotton, ginned—tax announced,
JAN. 12, 12b; our Cairo cor-
respondent's comments, 20,
17f

Land—raised in various mudirias,
JAN. 27, 11f

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23,
43f

Flour:—

Imported — Government selling
cheaply to assist poorer urban
classes, JAN. 12, 12b

Food:—

Crisis:—

Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "Egypt still
sulking: food crisis immin-
ent"), MAR. 23, 14f

Home-production—need for in-
creased:—

Cameron, Mr. D. A. (l.), MAR. 26,
10d

German property:—

Liquidation—provisions for: Lord
Allenby issues proclamation,
MAR. 25, 21b

Liabilities — particulars: Order
in Council, FEB. 4, 13f

Gold:—

Imports — prohibition removed,
FEB. 9, 13f, 21f; 17, 23e

Housing:—

Rents—law promulgated: particu-
lars, FEB. 25, 15f; MAR. 1, 13f

Immigration:—

Restrictions—proclamation issued,
JAN. 27, 11f

Independence:—

Nationalist agitation:—

Bond, Sir W. MacG. (l.), JAN. 27, 8d

Effendis—party of 150 arrives at
Trieste: destination suspect-
ed to be Berlin, MAR. 25, 15f

Extremist—application of term:
Ali F. Kamel (l. quoted), JAN.
29, 11e

Grand Mufti—conversation with
Lord Milner: published in
El Misr, JAN. 9, 9c

Leading article, FEB. 5, 13d

Legislative Assembly — fifty-two
members meet at house of
Zaghlul Pasha in Cairo:
passes resolution, MAR. 11,
13d; 16, 15e

Mackay, Mr. H. A. (l.), JAN. 3, 6c

Milner, Lord (statement) —

Nationalist reply, JAN. 1, 11b;
interview with statesmen:
accounts published, 6, 9e

Ministers, attacks on: see under
Ministry, below

Princes of Sultania family —
claim: letter to Lord Milner,
JAN. 5, 12b; (text), 10, 9b;
Cairo correspondent's com-
ments, 9, 9c; 12, 11d (l.e.)

Riots and disturbances—demon-
strations at Mansura, Zagazig,
and Luxor, JAN. 31, 11e

Alexandria — demonstrators
dispersed by police and
British military reinforce-
ments, MAR. 18, 15c (and
l.e.)

EGYPT:—

Independence:—

Nationalist agitation:—

Riots and disturbances (con-
tinued):—

Azhar University — extremist
members fomenting, MAR.
23, 13f (l.e.)

Cairo—demonstrations held,
JAN. 10, 9b; British officer
attacked, 10, 9b

Delta—villagers attack recruit-
ing offices, MAR. 18, 15c
(l.e.); particulars, 23, 13f
(l.e.)

Dessuk—particulars, MAR. 25,
15f

Murder trials — assassination of
witnesses for prosecution:
Cairo correspondent's mes-
sage, FEB. 5, 11e

Tantah—Indian patrol fires on
crowd (fatal), JAN. 23, 11d
(l.e.); particulars, 27, 11b;
Abu Shadi arrested for
making inflammatory
speech, 24, 11b (l.e.); mili-
tary rule instituted, 24,
11b (l.e.); situation normal,
31, 11e

Zaghlul delegation:—

Cairo committee (statement),
JAN. 2, 9c; dissensions, 12,
11d (l.e.); 15, 11b; Zaghlul
Pasha: denial (tel.),
20, 9f

Leaders — allowed to return to
Cairo, JAN. 6, 9e

Irrigation:—

Nile, Upper—storage scheme: see
under NILE

Labour:—

Tramways:—

Cairo—strike, FEB. 25, 15f

Unrest:—

Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art.,
"Lord Milner's task") VI.
("The problem of prosperity:
labour troubles"), JAN. 3,
9a

Mackay, Mr. H. A. (l.), JAN. 3,
6c

Law:—

Courts—proposed fusion of mixed
and Consular, JAN. 24, 11a

Courts, mixed:—

Reconstitution:—

Articles ("Judicial reforms in
Egypt: reconstitution of
mixed courts"), MAR. 13,
15d; ("Foreign Powers
and Egyptian courts: new
scheme provisional"), 15,
15b

Reorganization—scheme: particu-
lars, JAN. 24, 11a

Legislative Assembly:—

Members—meeting at house of
Zaghlul Pasha; passes resolu-
tions, MAR. 11, 13d; terms, 16,
15e; Lord Allenby issues pro-
clamation, 18, 15c (l.e.); our
Cairo correspondent's com-
ments, 22, 16a (l.e.)

Metals:—

Non-ferrous:—

Imports — revised tariff valua-
tions: issued (T.S.), JAN. 17,
465b

Ministry — rumoured formation under
leadership of Rushdi, Mazlum and
Zaghlul Pashas, JAN. 1, 11b

EGYPT (continued):—

Ministry (Wahba):—

Attacks on Ministers by Extremists:—
Bomb outrages: see under Crime and unrest, above

The Times Cairo correspondent's message ("Egypt's real enemies: Extremists and attacks on Ministers"), MAR. 1, 13d

Public Works, Minister of—Sirry Pasha tenders resignation, FEB. 13, 11d; withdraws, 19, 13c; again resigns, 21, 13c; Shafik Pasha appointed, MAR. 6, 13f

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Press:—

Censorship, preventive—to be re-established under martial law, MAR. 4, 13f

Allenby, Lord (int.), MAR. 15, 15b
Suspension—of two vernacular organs for publication of attacks upon members of Ministry, FEB. 23, 14b; of Cairo newspapers: decision of Egyptian Press Association, MAR. 8, 13f

Railways:—

Services—reduced owing to coal shortage, MAR. 17, 15f

Red Cross surplus funds—suggested grant, JAN. 26, 13c (l.e.)

Riots and disturbances: see under Independence—Nationalist agitation, above

Sugar:—

Home-produced—suppression of excise duty: particulars, MAR. 17, 15f

Prices—fixed, JAN. 6, 9f

Sultan:—

Birthday:—

Prayer—change in form, MAR. 29, 13f

Fuad I: see FUAD I

Trade:—

Imports and exports:—

Statistics—1913-1919 compared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 43c; for 1919, MAR. 3, 15e

Year (1919) reviewed (sp. art., "Egypt: the prosperity of the fellaheen: favourable trade balance," F.R.), JAN. 23, 43c

Travel:—

British subjects—required to be in possession of passports, MAR. 27, 13f

Military permit for landing—not required, MAR. 27, 13f

Village system:—

Chiol, Sir V. (sp. art., "Lord Milner's task") IV. ("The blunder of the E.L.C.: oppression in the villages"), JAN. 1, 11a

Weather—severe, FEB. 17, 15f

Women:—

Chiol, Sir V. (sp. art., "Lord Milner's task") V. ("The women of Egypt"), JAN. 2, 9a

Independence and emancipation—committee formed, JAN. 24, 11f

EGYPT Exploration Society:—

Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 16, 9a

EGYPTOLOGY:—

Akhetaton and monotheism:—

Peet, Prof. T. E. (lect.), JAN. 24, 14c

EHRHARDT, Capt. (Germany)—proceedings taken against, MAR. 19, 17e; commands Baltic troops in Berlin, 20, 17e

EHRNROOTH, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Commerce, MAR. 17, 15e
EICHELBROER, Col. (U.S.A.)—acts as American intelligence officer at Vladivostok, FEB. 7, 12c

EIGHTY Club:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—vote of confidence passed, MAR. 11, 9f

Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 29, 9b

Meeting (annual)—held, MAR. 10, 11a

President—Mr. Asquith re-elected, MAR. 10, 11a; 12, 4d

ELLS, Mr. Burton W.:—

at Liverpool, on Montessori method (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36a

EINSTEIN, Dr. Albert (Switzerland):—

Universe—relativity theory: see under UNIVERSE

ETTEL Friedrich, Prince—surrender demanded by French, FEB. 9, 14d (l.e.); name mentioned as new head of State, MAR. 18, 17e

ELBOURNE, Mr. Edward T.:—

"Costing Problem, The"—reviewed (E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c

"Management Problem, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b

EL BUTMI (Jerusalem)—famous tree: falls, FEB. 24, 15b

ELBY, M. Jules (France)—invested with K.B.E., JAN. 22, 9c

ELDER, Dr. (Canada):—

McGill University—resigns lectureship as protest against appointment of German professor, MAR. 18, 16c

ELDER, Dempster and Co., Ltd.:—

Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 27, 16c, 20a

ELDER Mill, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 6, 19f

ELDERSCH, M. (Austria):—

Hungarian Communists interned at Karlstein—laxity towards: our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 31, 11e

ELDERTON, Mr. William P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

ELDORADO Banket Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—voluntary winding-up confirmed, JAN. 24, 17f; first distribution: announcement, MAR. 23, 21f

Report, JAN. 1, 20f

ELDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W.:—

"Card Test for Colour Blindness"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b

"Physiology of Vision, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b

ELECTIONS, municipal:—

Urban district councils—held, MAR. 29, 11b; 30, 16d

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary:—

By-elections: see BY-ELECTIONS

General election: see GENERAL election

ELECTORAL reform:—

Act:—

Bill (amending)—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 5, 10b; second reading, 6, 8d

"ELECTRICAL correspondent, Another"—on rivalry of gas and electricity (l., E.S.), JAN. 16, 62d

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.:—

Report, FEB. 14, 19d

ELECTRICAL Trades Union:—

Law case, FEB. 21, 4b

Methods:—

Post Office officials installing telephones—refusal to allow members to work with:—

Brooke-Hitching, Lieut.-Col. P. M. (l.), JAN. 13, 8b

ELECTRICAL Trades Union (continued):—
 National Association of Theatrical Employees, dispute with—settled, JAN. 5, 9c
 National Association of Supervising Electricians—dispute: law case, JAN. 13, 5a; 14, 5d; 15, 5d; 16, 5b; 17, 4c; 20, 5a; 21, 5d

ELECTRICITY:—
Batteries:—
 Article ("British batteries: great improvements in quality and output," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 13a
Commissioners:—
 Appointed, FEB. 14, 8d; (E.S.), 20, 88d
 Chairman—appointed, FEB. 14, 8d
Companies:—
 Dividends—(F.N.), FEB. 21, 18a
Engineering:—
 Year (1919) reviewed — special article ("Electrical engineering: beginning of a new era," E.S.), JAN. 16, 28c
Gas compared:—
 Correspondence (E.S.), JAN. 16, 62d
Generating plant:—
 Article ("Generating plant: large volume of orders on hand," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 8d
Home, appliances for:—
 All-Electric House—particulars, FEB. 21, 11b
 Article ("The electric home: a substitute for the servant," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 13d
Industry:—
 Progress:—
 Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 31, 518b
Installation:—
 Schemes, new — discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 660c
London: see under LONDON
Machinery and apparatus:—
 Exports—values 1913 and 1918 (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 13b
Markets:—
 Article ("Needs of the world's markets: electrical apparatus," T.S.), MAR. 27, 42c
Motors:—
 Direct-current:—
 British Thomson-Houston Company—descriptive list: issued (E.S.), FEB. 20, 78c
Power supply:—
 Act:—
 Article ("Electricity supply: schemes to put new Act into operation," T.S.), JAN. 10, 431a
 Board of Trade powers and duties —transfer to Ministry of Transport proposed, JAN. 21, 9f
 Braithwaite, Mr. J. B. (s.), MAR. 25, 23f
 Downham, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 22f
 Cheap (art., "The search for cheap power: electricity the final term," E.S.), FEB. 20, 88c
 Finance — suggested Government guarantee (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21a
 Special article ("Electric power production in the United Kingdom: effect of Electricity Act," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 18a

ELECTRICITY:—
Power supply (continued):—
Stations:—
 Newton Abbot, near — Wilson Syndicate, Limited arranging to instal plant (E.S.), FEB. 20, 8d
 Stokers, mechanical:—
 Erith Engineering Company—
 Erith-Riley type: described (E.S.), FEB. 20, 78c
Price:—
 Reduction—to apply to consumption in December, JAN. 8, 10c
Trade:—
 Articles ("Electrical trades," T.S.)
 ("The expected boom"), JAN. 3, 419b; ("Electrical goods: scientific instruments"), 10, 442d; ("Electrical schemes: increasing activity"), 17, 473a; ("Electrical goods: the problem of high prices"), 24, 495c; ("More municipal schemes," 31, 521a; ("The electrical boom: manufacturers and problem of delivery"), FEB. 7, 548d; ("Manufacture of electric vehicles"), 21, 604d; ("Need for enlarged municipal services"), 28, 630d; ("New installation work"), MAR. 6, 660c; ("Great demand for heating appliances"), 13, 688a; ("Rapid progress with extension schemes"), 20, 20b; ("Boom in private house installations"), 27, 46d
 Exhibition (Imperial College of Science) — held: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 442d
Export:—
 Article ("Export trade in electrical goods: need for cheaper production," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 13b
Imports and exports, 1913-1917:—
 statistical tables (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 22b
Organization:—
 Special article ("Organization of British electrical industry: making, selling, and contracting," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 7a
 Special articles ("British electrical industry: progress during the war and outlook for the future," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 1a; ("World's requirements of electrical goods: promising overseas markets," T.S., Electrical goods section), 31, 12a; ("Electrical manufacturing: 'city' support necessary to ensure progress," T.S., Electrical goods section), 31, 22a
Turbo-generators:—
 Shepherd, Mr. J. (p., E.S.), JAN. 16, 56d
Vibrator, ringing:—
 Siemens Brothers and Company, Messrs. — device: described (E.S.), JAN. 16, 32c
Welding:—
 Alloys Welding Processes, Ltd.—
 demonstration of recent developments given: particulars (E.S.), FEB. 20, 78c

ELECTRICITY :—

Welding (continued) :—

Article ("Electric arc welding : application to many fields of engineering," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 8c

ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 30, 22b

Shares—offer of Messrs. Brunner, Mond, and Co., MAR. 1, 21b ; ratified, 27, 18c

ELENA, Queen of Italy—arrives at Golfe de Jonan, MAR. 17, 15f ; leaves Cannes, 22, 15f

ELEPHANT and Castle Theatre :—

Pay box—robbery of ticket machine, JAN. 14, 10b (l.e.)

ELEPHANTS :—

Baby (World's Fair)—milk for : application for permit to purchase, JAN. 17, 7f

ELEY, Mr. Frederick :—

Royal Salop Infirmary—endows bed, FEB. 18, 13f

on National Provincial and Union Bank of England—unclaimed box (evid.), JAN. 19, 9d

ELGAR, Sir Edward :—

Académie des Beaux Arts, France—elected corresponding member, MAR. 8, 13f ; 20, 19b

Florence—elected corresponding academician of Musical Academy, FEB. 4, 17a

Woking—conducts concert of own compositions, MAR. 23, 8d (l.c.) ; 23, 12b

ELHUFF, Lewis :—

"General Science"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161a

ELIAS, Mr. Ellis—will, JAN. 30, 15b

ELIESON, Miss Alice—recital, FEB. 20, 12b (l.e.)

ELIOT, Sir Charles—appointed chairman of committee for promoting unity among Britons in foreign countries, JAN. 28, 12b ; leaves London for Tokyo, FEB. 16, 17b

ELIOT, late Very Rev. P. F. :—

Memorial tablets—dedicated in Holy Trinity Church, Bournemouth, JAN. 28, 15b ; unveiled in St. George's Chapel, Windsor, FEB. 9, 17b

ELIOT, Mr. T. S. :—

"Ara Vus Prec"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c ; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 184b

ELIOTT, A. M. W. :—

"Rectangular Arcas"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians :—

England, visit to : see FOREIGN relations—Belgium

Fontainebleau—visit to ; unable to obtain accommodation at hotels, MAR. 26, 13c

ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital :—

Clinics, evening—extension urged by London County Council, MAR. 11, 11f

Domestic Servants' Bed—fancy dress dance in aid : arrangements, MAR. 2, 19d ; 10, 19b

Governors—meeting held, MAR. 10, 11b

Musicians' Bed—contribution sent, JAN. 5, 9f

ELK :—

Manitoba—herd : statistics, JAN. 9, 9f

ELKAN, Mr. John—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c

ELKIN, David—coinage melting charge, MAR. 3, 13d ; 4, 11d ; 17, 13d ; 20, 8f

ELLACOMBE, Rev. Henry N. :—

"Henry Nicholson Ellacombe. A Memoir"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 29b

ELLERMAN Line, Ltd. :—

Law cases, FEB. 18, 4a ; (T.S.), 21 600d ; MAR. 3, 26f ; 27, 4c ; 30, 19c

ELLES, Brig.-Gen. H. J. :—

on Tank Corps (l.), MAR. 29, 15c

ELLESMERE :—

Workhouse—Christmas dinner : incident, JAN. 1, 9f

ELLICE, Lady—death, MAR. 18, 19d ; funeral, 20, 19c

ELLCOTT, Judge A. B.—resignation as County Court Judge of Gloucestershire circuit, MAR. 27, 4d ; 29, 11f

ELLINGER, Miss Desirée—wedding : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Stirrett

ELLIOT, Mr. Arthur D. :—

on Ireland—Home Rule finance (l.), MAR. 20, 12a

ELLIOT, Capt. Frederick B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

ELLIOT, Mr. G. F. Scott :—

at Royal Society of Arts, on African trade routes, MAR. 3, 15c

ELLIOT, Mr. Hugh :—

"Modern Science and Materialism"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 63a

ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 20, 9d

Europe—economic position, MAR. 26, 8d

Food control—meat position, MAR. 2, 10a

Hospitals—position, MAR. 23, 8c (l.e.)

Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11c

ELLIOTT, Mr. Frank L. D.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 13f

ELLIOTT, Mr. William L.—will, MAR. 27, 17d

ELLIS, Mr. E. W. :—

at King George's Hall, on agriculture : future ; milk prices : effect of decontrol, FEB. 26, 11c

ELLIS, Capt. H. D. :—

"Story of the Fifth Australian Division, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b ; reviewed (L.S.), 12, 95a

ELLIS, Mr. Henry V.—will, MAR. 30, 17c

ELLIS, Mr. Julian :—

"Fame and Failure"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 5a

ELLIS, Mr. T. V. :—

Gloucester—new shipyard (statement), JAN. 24, 19f

ELLIS, Mr. Thomas M.—will, MAR. 25, 19c

ELLISON, Rev. J. H. :—

on St. Michael's, Cornhill—war memorial : appeal, FEB. 10, 10a (e.c.)

ELLISON-MACARTNEY, Sir William—audience of King, MAR. 15, 19b

EL MUKRI (Morocco)—Grand Vizier, MAR. 15, 10c

ELPHINSTONE, Sir George K.B.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

ELPHINSTONE, Mr. Mountstuart—leaves for North Borneo, JAN. 30, 15b

EL PROGRESO Mexican Mines, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue announced, MAR. 1, 21c ; applications, 16, 23f

ELSASSE, Mlle. Georgette—engagement to Georges Carpentier : announced, MAR. 4, 7c

ELSMIE, Brig.-Gen. A. M. S.—appointed C.B., FEB. 4, 19b

ELSTAB, Mr. James—will, JAN. 14, 15c

ELTHAM :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

ELTON, Col. Frederick C.—death, JAN. 14, 15c

ELVEDEN, Lady Gwendolen F. N.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

ELWOOD, F. G. :—

“ Architectural Drawing Plates ”—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a

ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. F. H.

EMADEL-MOLK (Persia)—awarded Order of Tamsal, MAR. 18, 19d

EMBROIDERY :—

Sales :—

at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, MAR. 3, 13a

EMIGRATION :—

Canada, to :—

Church Army—party leaving : arrangements, MAR. 27, 11f ; message from King, 29, 16c

Commission, International—set up by International Labour Office, MAR. 25, 18d

Committee, Government : see Oversea Settlement Committee, below

Empire, within the :—

Women and girls :—

Connolly, Mr. J. D. (l.), FEB. 14, 10c

Oversea Settlement Committee (report quoted), MAR. 2, 8d

International lines, on :—

Thomas, M. Albert (statement), MAR. 20, 16c

Oversea Settlement Committee :—

Members—change, JAN. 1, 9a ; appointment, MAR. 25, 17e

Report for 1919, MAR. 2, 8d

Leading article, MAR. 10, 17c

Service women, ex :—

Passages overseas, free—majority decide for Canada, FEB. 7, 11f

Yarrow, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 26, 9d

EMMISON, Lieut. P. C. B.—court-martial held, MAR. 1, 8c

EMMOTT, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Nationalization, MAR. 3, 10d

on palm kernels—effects of differential duty in Nigeria (l.), JAN. 2, 6b

EMMOTTS and Wallshaw, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 7, 17d

EMPIRE DAY :—

Parade in Hyde Park—organized by League of Empire and Over-Seas Club : arrangements, MAR. 19, 10d

EMPIRE MOVEMENT :—

Contribution, FEB. 11, 13f

Rhodes Trustees—grant made, FEB. 11, 13f

Empire News :—

Breaks, Mrs.—comments on murder : motion for attachment, JAN. 15, 6b ; 20, 5c

EMPIRE PALACE, Ltd. :—

Whisky—selling above maximum price : prosecution, MAR. 20, 13b

EMPIRE PARLIAMENTARY ASSOCIATION :—

Luncheon (House of Commons)—arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 19, 16c

EMPIRE THEATRE, FEB. 9, 12c ; 12, 12a ; 19, 12b (l.e.) ; 20, 12c ; MAR. 22, 14b ; 29, 12b

EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd. :—

Report (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21a ; 22, 23a

EMPRESS Spinning Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 23, 21f

ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica :—

France—cases cured, JAN. 29, 11f ; further cases, FEB. 5, 11f ; MAR. 6, 13b (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 11e (l.e.)

Academy of Medicine—discussion, JAN. 24, 11f

Netter, Dr. (statement), JAN. 8, 10e

Hanwell (Middlesex)—case, JAN. 27, 9f

New York—Mrs. Dora Muntz awakened by violin music after 102 days' sleep, JAN. 22, 10b

Notification—extended, JAN. 5, 9a

ENFIELD :—

Royal Small Arms Factory : see that title

ENGEL, Herr Eduard :—

“ Kaiser Friedrich's Tagebuch mit Einleitung und Aktenstücken,”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 27d

“ ENGINEER ”—on aeronautics : future ; development (l.), JAN. 5, 8b

ENGINEERING :—

Combinations, trade :—

Output (art., “ Trade combinations : effect on output,” E.S.), FEB. 20, 81b

Contracts :—

The Times lists, JAN. 2, 17e ; 9, 14e ;

31, 20e ; FEB. 9, 4d ; 14, 8e ;

28, 6e ; MAR. 13, 8e ; 29, 24d

Labour : see under LABOUR

Marine :—

Year (1919) reviewed (art., “ Marine engineering : triumph of the geared turbine,” E.S.), JAN. 16, 11a

Research :—

Leading article, JAN. 19, 13d

Trade :—

Contracts :—

The Times lists (E.S.), JAN. 16, 64b ; FEB. 20, 92b ; MAR. 19, 120b

Production :—

Maximum (art., “ Maximum production : suggested lines of action,” E.S.), JAN. 16, 7a

Opposition (art., “ Opposition to production : inside and outside influence,” E.S.), JAN. 16, 6c

Special articles (“ Engineering production : how it is stimulated or restrained : views of representative manufacturers,” E.S.), JAN. 16, 1b ; note (E.S.), 16, 33a ; (“ Production and unemployment : future of engineering industry,” E.S.), FEB. 20, 65b ; note (E.S.), 20, 79a

Prospects :—

McLaren, Sir J. (int.), JAN. 2, 15d

University College : see under UNIVERSITY College (London)

Women :—

Training :—

Wood, F. M. (l., E.S.), MAR. 19, 94c ; note (E.S.), 19, 79b

ENGINES :—

Aircraft : see under AERONAUTICS

Alcohol fuel :—

Parsons Motor Company, Ltd. (l., T.S.), MAR. 6, 664b

Internal combustion :—

Development :—

Year (1919) reviewed (art., “ Internal combustion engines : new types developed,” E.S.), JAN. 16, 12b

ENGINES :—

Internal combustion (continued) :—

Diesel :—

Castings for :—

Cook, Mr. F. T. (p., E.S.), FEB.
20, 90cHigh-power vessels, application
to :—McKechnie, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 24,
11c

Oil :—

Crude :—

Clayton and Shuttleworth, Messrs.
—pamphlet: noticed (E.S.),
FEB. 20, 78d

ENGLAND, Mr. George A. :—

“Pod, Bender and Co.”—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 18, 189dENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank,
Ltd. :—

Law case (T.S.), MAR. 20, 14d

Meeting, MAR. 25, 25a

Shares—issue, MAR. 15, 23e; (F.N.),
23bENGLISH and Scottish Reinsurance Com-
pany, Ltd. : see LONDON and Edi-
burgh Reinsurance Company

ENGLISH Beet Sugar Corporation, Ltd. :—

Cantley factory :—

Bishop, Mr. F. W. (l.), FEB. 18, 12c
Schack-Sommer, Mr. G. (l.), FEB.
23, 10c

ENGLISH Bookplate Society :—

Formation — particulars: Mr. S.
Guthrie (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 156b

ENGLISH Channel :—

Services :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 13c;
(T.S.), 13, 691aSpecial article (“The Channel once
more: a crossing and a retro-
spect”), MAR. 17, 19d

Tunnel :—

Construction—subject to be raised
in Parliament, FEB. 10, 13f;
questions, MAR. 19, 9b; 26, 7cD'Erlanger, Baron E. (lect.), MAR.
8, 7c

Strata exploration :—

Forgie, Mr. J. (l., E.S.), JAN. 16,
58d

ENGLISH Church Union :—

Schismatics—communion with: re-
solution adopted, MAR. 26, 9con Jowett, Dr.—invitation to preach
in Durham Cathedral: corres-
pondence with Archbp. of York
and Bp. of Durham, FEB. 4, 12cENGLISH Clocks and Gramophones, Ltd.—
registered, FEB. 5, 19fHuntingdon — conversion of Port-
holme Aircraft Factory into clock-
making factory announced, MAR.
13, 18eShare issue — prospectus, MAR. 15,
26d; 23c; 17, 26c

ENGLISH Folk Dance Society :—

Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 17b

Session, winter—opened (Ed.S.), JAN.
1, 6d*English Historical Review*, *The*—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c

ENGLISH Insurance Company :—

Directorate—appointments, MAR. 20,
20f

General manager appointed, FEB. 20, 19f

Meeting, FEB. 27, 22d; MAR. 19, 24e

Secretary appointed, JAN. 12, 18f

“ENGLISHMAN”—on examiners’ fees (l.,
Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147b“ENGLISHMAN abroad, An”—on India
and British trade (l., T.S.), MAR. 6, 664b

ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 9, 16f

ENGLISH-SPEAKING Union :—

Cooper, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 31, 17d

Dinner—given, FEB. 17, 18a

Geddes, Sir A.—farewell dinner: ar-
rangements, MAR. 9, 19b; 17, 19b;
given, 18, 18eOffices—new: particulars, FEB. 14,
10cPershing, Gen. J.—thanks for message
to American people (l. quoted),
FEB. 14, 12b

ENO (J. C.), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 11, 22f

ENRIGHT, Rev. John :—

“‘Let There be Light,’ or ‘Why I with-
drew from the Church of
My Fathers’”—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 15, 39b

ENSOR, Mrs. :—

at University College, on adult educa-
tion (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38b

ENSOR Mill, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 7, 17f

ENTERTAINMENTS, public: see AMUSE-
MENTS, public

ENTRE RIOS Railways Company :—

Director elected, JAN. 15, 18f

Extensions—particulars, FEB. 17, 15f

ENVER Pasha (Turkey) :—

Bolshevists—connexion :—

Aide-de-camp arrested at Sebasto-
pol, MAR. 2, 15f (l.e.)Entente—desire to enter into relations
with: our Berlin correspondent's
comments, MAR. 4, 15cGermany—in Berlin, MAR. 4, 15e; 6,
14b; our Berlin correspondent's
message (“Enver in Berlin”), 4,
15eIndia—alleged to be marching on
Bombay: Turkish circular being
secretly distributed, FEB. 25, 15f
(l.e.); reported defeat of British in
Kyber Pass, MAR. 2, 16cRussia—to offer services to Soviet Go-
vernment to create trouble in
Afghanistan, MAR. 6, 14b; un-
successful attempt to fly to
Moscow, 6, 14bENYON, Billy—burglary charge, JAN. 24,
9b; MAR. 3, 13cEPIDEMIES, Médaille des : see under ORDERS
(foreign)—France

EPIPHANY :—

King's offerings at Chapel Royal (St.
James's Palace)—service held,
JAN. 7, 15b

EPIRUS :—

Northern :—

Administration :—

Argyrokastron—placed under Al-
banians, JAN. 10, 9cGreeks—Albanian bands disarming
and ill-treating, JAN. 10, 9c

Italians—evacuation, JAN. 10, 9c

Situation—our Athens correspond-
ent's message, MAR. 6, 13c

EPPING Forest :—

Allotments: see under FOOD—Home-
production—AllotmentsAssaults on women—prosecutions,
MAR. 6, 11e

EPPO: see under RUANDA

EPSOM :—

Parish church—bells to be recast :
particulars, MAR. 2, 13f

EPSTEIN, Mr. :—

Sculpture—“Figure of Christ”: exhi-
bited at Leicester Galleries (art.,
“Epstein's Figure of Christ”),
FEB. 7, 14e; sold, 23, 11b

Exhibition—held, FEB. 14, 17c

- EQUATORIAL Rubber Trust, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAR. 15, 27a, 23c
- EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 6, 17d
Report, JAN. 14, 19d
- EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society :—
Policies—issued in 1919: statistics,
JAN. 1, 19c
- EQUITY and Law Fire Insurance Society :—
Meeting, MAR. 24, 23f
- ERETIS, Commendatore (Italy)—arrives in
London, MAR. 27, 17b
- ERICH, M. (Finland)—to form Ministry,
MAR. 8, 13f; prospects, 15, 15f;
appointed Prime Minister, 17,
15e
on ministerial policy (s.), MAR. 18,
16c
- ERIKSSON, M. (Sweden) — appointed
Minister of Marine, MAR. 11, 13a
- ERITHRYA :—
Motor vehicles—market for (T.S.),
JAN. 31, 513c
- ERIVAN, Armenian Archbp. of: see
KHOREN, Archbp.
- ERIVAN Republic: see under ARMENIA
- ERNEST, Mr. George Paul :—
Registration of Business Names Act—
offences under: appeal, JAN. 15,
5d; (T.S.), 17, 464d
- ERNESTI, Herr (Germany)—composes *The
Widowers' Club*, FEB. 23, 13f
- ERNST, Police President (Germany)—to
remain at post, MAR. 15, 18a
- ERRINGTON, Sir George—death, MAR. 24,
19c
- ERSKINE, Mr. William A. F.—appoint-
ment as Minister to Hayti and
Dominican Republic gazetted, JAN. 24,
6a
- ERZBERGER, Herr Matthias (Germany) —
placed under protective arrest, MAR.
18, 17e; arrives at Amsterdam, 24,
16c
- Assassination, attempted—condition,
JAN. 29, 12b; 30, 11d; 31, 11d;
FEB. 4, 13e; Oltwig von
Hirschfeld: arrested, JAN. 27,
12c; our Berlin correspondent's
comments, 28, 11c; sentenced,
FEB. 23, 13f
- Corruption charges :—
Income-tax returns — suppressed
pamphlet: our Berlin corre-
spondent's message, FEB. 26,
13e; Income-tax Commis-
sioners at Charlottenburg (state-
ment), MAR. 10, 15b
- Transference of money to Switzer-
land—admission, FEB. 26, 13c
- Helfferich, Herr, libel action against—
hearings, JAN. 22, 9e; 24, 11f;
FEB. 5, 11f; 26, 13e; 28, 15d;
MAR. 1, 13e; 2, 15c; 6, 13f; 10,
15b; judgment, 13, 15d; our
Berlin correspondent's message
("Erzberger's fall"), 13, 15d
- Bethmann Hollweg, Herr von —
contradictions of statements by,
FEB. 28, 15d
- Resignation, FEB. 26, 13e
- War Criminals—anti-surrender move-
ment: active part, FEB. 10, 11e
at Stuttgart, on Monarchist move-
ment; extradition of German war
criminals, JAN. 6, 10c
on German aims—future of (l. quoted),
JAN. 20, 9c
- Bevan, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 22, 6b
- ESCHOLIER, M. Raymond :—
"Dansons la Trompeuse" — re-
viewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 139a
- ESCOT Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Liquidation, voluntary—decision con-
firmed, MAR. 31, 20f
Meeting, MAR. 31, 20f
Report, JAN. 26, 17d
- ESHER, Lady—awarded *Medaille de la
Reconnaissance Française*, FEB. 10, 15b
- ESMOND, Mr. H. V. :—
"Grierson's Way"—revived at
Ambassadors Theatre, MAR. 12,
14c
- ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France) —
arrives at Budapest, JAN. 7, 11c;
arrives in London, FEB. 14, 14b;
leaves to take over command of
French forces in Near East, MAR. 10,
15f (l.c.); in command of Allied forces
in Turkey in Europe, 18, 16d
- ESSAD Pasha, Dr. (Turkey)—arrested by
Allies in Constantinople, MAR. 20, 15b
(l.c.)
- ESSEN, Léon van der :—
"Short History of Belgium, A" —
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- ESSEX :—
Deputy Lieutenants—appointed, FEB.
28, 19c
- Education Committee :—
Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), FEB.
5, 77b
- Medical inspectors, school — ap-
pointed, FEB. 26, 11f
- Meetings—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b;
MAR. 4, 129b
- Harwich division :—
Electoral, MAR. 1, 11f; 8, 9b
- ESSEX Agricultural Society :—
Secretary—appointed, JAN. 8, 7f
- ESSEX and Suffolk Equitable Insurance
Society :—
Hull branch—announcement, FEB. 24,
23f
- "Essex farmer, An"—on Government
wheat policy (l.), MAR. 3, 12b
- ESSEX Union Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 23, 19d
Report, JAN. 15, 18b
- ESTARFF, Gen. von (Germany)—Com-
mander-in-Chief of First Reichswehr
Command, MAR. 15, 18c; placed on
retired list, 30, 16a
- ESTERRE, Mme. D'. :—
Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 13, 19d
- ESTHONIA :—
Army :—
Command, Supreme — abolished,
MAR. 31, 13f
Laidoner, Lieut.-Gen.—issues mes-
sage of thanks, MAR. 31, 13f
Wassilewski, M. (statement), FEB.
13, 11b
- Bolshevists :—
Fighting: see under RUSSIA—Bol-
shevists—Campaign against
Peace negotiations: see under
BALTIC States
Propaganda—comrades pocket party
money, FEB. 3, 11e
- Epidemics :—
Sweden—expedition of doctors and
nurses: proposed, FEB. 2, 11f
- Finance :—
English notes — counterfeit: in
circulation, MAR. 19, 16d
- Flag—described, FEB. 16, 13c
- Government :—
Recognition :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7c
- Independence :—
Italy, recognized by :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 16,
15b

ESTHONIA :—

Independence (continued) :—

Piip, Prof. (int.), MAR. 4, 13b

Russia, Soviet—recognized by, JAN. 3, 10b FEB. 3, 11e

Iron-ores—discovered, MAR. 11, 13f

Italy, relations with :—

Representatives—appointed, FEB. 24, 15d

Lettland, relations with :—

Disputed territories—joint administration : agreement ratified, FEB. 2, 11b ; frontier agreement reached : court of arbitration proposed, MAR. 26, 13e

Walk—dispute : settled, JAN. 29, 12a ; frontier in region in dispute, MAR. 24, 15f ; British officer nominated to supervise administration during plebiscite, 26, 13e

Ministry (Tönnison) — Minister for Commerce resigns, FEB. 7, 11e

Oil-shale :—

Article (" Esthonian oil-shale : new field for development," T.S.), FEB. 21, 598c

Poland, relations with :—

Representative in Esthonia—appointed, FEB. 18, 15f (l.e.) ; MAR. 4, 13e

Russia, relations with :—

Mission to Moscow—proposed, FEB. 25, 15c

Silver — ores discovered, MAR. 11, 13f

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), FEB. 21, 613b ; MAR. 20, 2c

Trade :—

Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

ESTOMPE, Mlle Marguerite (France)—refused leave to compete for vacancy among official stenographers to French Chamber, MAR. 11, 13f

ESTRÉE, Gen. D' (France)—to accompany M. Millerand to London, FEB. 10, 12d

ETHERIDGE, Mr. Robert—death, FEB. 21, 5d

ETOILE Noire, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—France

ETON College :—

Boy—captures thief in High-street, FEB. 5, 9b ; congratulated by magistrate, 6, 9d

Drawing—prizes founded by Lord Rothermere (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6d

Field, Keepers of the—panel containing names erected to memory of former holder of post, MAR. 13, 4d

Scholarships — examination : notice, MAR. 3, 13d

Wales, Prince of—address presented, FEB. 4, 11a, 17a

War, The Great :—

Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials—Kieff

Roll of services—particulars required : Mr. E. L. Vaughan (l.), FEB. 7, 8b

EUGENICS :—

Schools :—

Instruction in :—

Laurie, Dr. R. D. (s.), JAN. 2, 15a

EUGENICS Education Society :—

Galton dinner—arrangements, FEB. 14, 8e ; given, 18, 14a

Keith, Prof. A. (lect.), FEB. 18, 14a

Meeting, JAN. 2, 15a

EUPEN :—

Belgium, cession to :—

Germany—note to Allied Powers ; Peace treaty terms recalled, JAN. 1, 11f

High Commissioner, Belgian (Gen. Baltia)—entry ; reads proclamation, JAN. 27, 11c

EUROPE :—

Central :—

Allied Powers—policy :—

Leading article, MAR. 1, 15d

Bolshevist menace :—

Leading article, JAN. 27, 13b

Distress : see below

Trade :—

Meinl, Herr J. (art., " Trade wars in Central Europe : collapse of barter : failure of State control "), MAR. 18, 15a

Distress :—

Relief :—

American Republics :—

Aid—Mr. McAdoo (s.), JAN. 22, 9e

British mission—operations in 1919 : Sir W. Goode (report), FEB. 4, 13d

Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7d

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7b

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7b

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7b

Parnoor, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7a

Weardale, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7b

Canada—invited to send cargo of wheat, JAN. 14, 11f ; Government appeals to people to assist, 15, 11b

Children :—

Great Britain — proposal to bring over :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 26, 8c ; 27, 8b ; MAR. 31, 8b

Holidays :—

Switzerland, in—statistics up to the end of 1919, FEB. 26, 13f

United States—efforts :—

Weardale, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7b

Convocation of Canterbury—discussion ; resolution passed, FEB. 12, 9d

Cooperation, International :—

Conference (Geneva)—arrangements, MAR. 9, 15f

Great Britain — invitation to other countries : official statement to United States Government, FEB. 3, 12b

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 12, 9d

Goode, Sir W. (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 13c (l.e.)

British mission's report : see above

Great Britain :—

Grants :—

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7a

Parliament — question, FEB. 13, 17b

EUROPE :—

Distress :—

Relief (continued) :—

Lambeth Palace—meeting held ; resolution passed, MAR. 13, 13*b* (l.c.)

League of Red Cross Societies—appeal from president of Council of League of Nations to : reply sent, MAR. 8, 19*d*

Mackinder, Sir H. J. (s.), MAR. 11, 11*a* (l.e.)

Rushbrooke, Rev. J. H. (s.), MAR. 17, 13*a*

"Save the children" Fund : see under CHILDREN—Famine

Serbian Red Cross—gift, FEB. 10, 11*f*

Switzerland—gifts since Armistice : particulars, FEB. 26, 13*f*

United States :—

Aid—our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 12, 16*a*

American Relief Administration European Children Fund—work : Mr. W. L. Brown (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*

Bliss, Gen. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 12*b*

Glass, Mr.—appeal to Congress, JAN. 12, 11*b* ; explains proposed loan before House of Representatives committee, 28, 11*d* ; 31, 12*c*

Hoover, Mr. H. (tel.), JAN. 8, 9*c* (and 9*b* (l.e.)) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 10*b* ; (statement), 14, 11*c*

Expenditure — recommended by Mr. Glass, JAN. 28, 11*d* ; 31, 12*c* ; Mr. W. Wilson authorizes, 30, 12*b* ; opposition in Congress ; Ways and Means Committee decision, FEB. 2, 14*a* (l.e.) ; amount contributed : our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 17, 16*a*

House of Representatives—opposition by members of Ways and Means Committee, JAN. 30, 12*b* ; FEB. 2, 13*f*, 14*a*

Women's National Liberal Federation — executive committee urges Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, JAN. 17, 7*f*

Eastern :—

Epidemics :—

Swedish Red Cross ambulatory hospital—to be sent to Poland, JAN. 20, 9*f*

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

Economic situation :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 18*b*

Cecil, Lord R. (lect.), JAN. 19, 7*b*

Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8*d*

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8*d*

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13*b*

Nitti, Signor (statement), MAR. 23, 13*d*

Peace Conference (London)—memo-
randum to : discussed by
Supreme Council, FEB. 28, 16*e* ;

EUROPE :—

Economic situation :—

Peace conference (London) (con-
tinued) :—

MAR. 1, 14*c* ; 2, 17*e* ; manifesto under consideration, 4, 14*b* ; 5, 16*a* ; French amendment to Italian proposal adopted, 5, 16*a* ; 10, 18*c* ; M. Millerand returns document with corrections, 8, 14*a* ; published (text), 10, 17*f* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*a*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 11, 6*e*

Leading article, MAR. 10, 17*b*

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7*b*

Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 18*a*

The Times Paris correspondent's messages, MAR. 5, 16*a* ; 6, 15*e*

United States—opinion in, MAR. 12, 16*b*

Finance :—

Credits —

Conference, suggested Inter-
national :—

Memorials, JAN. 16, 12*c*, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*

Glass, Mr. (l.), JAN. 31, 12*c* (and l.e.) ; FEB. 2, 11*a*

Goode, Sir W. (report), FEB. 4, 13*d*

Goodenough, Mr. F. G. (s.), JAN. 29, 19*e*

Great Britain :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 12, 14*f*

Leading article, FEB. 12, 15*d*

International fund — scheme :
discussed, JAN. 3, 10*d*

Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13*c* ; (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546*a* ; 12, 15*d*

Paish, Sir G. (int.), JAN. 5, 11*c* ; (s.), 15, 12*b* ; 26, 12*b* (l.e.) ; (art. quoted), 26, 12*b* (l.e.) ; meets bankers at Chicago, 29, 12*e* ; leading article, 30, 13*b*

Switzerland — to participate,
MAR. 26, 13*f*

Vissering, Dr. G.—discussion in
Paris, JAN. 1, 11*e*

League of Nations—suggested in-
quiry by commission under :
Lord R. Cecil (s.), FEB. 2, 9*d*

Peace Conference (London) —
Supreme Council : discusses,
FEB. 28, 16*e* ; (mem.), MAR. 10, 18*b*

Scandinavia, from—Sir William
Goode to discuss question at
Copenhagen, MAR. 29, 13*f* ;
31, 13*f*

United States, from : see under
UNITED STATES—Finance

Exchange, depreciated : see under
FINANCE—Exchanges — For-
eign—Depreciated

Westerman, Mr. W. (int.), MAR. 22, 23*d*

Food :—

Supplies :—

Horse-flesh—Canadian contracts,
JAN. 9, 9*f*

United States :—

Cost to :—

Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*e*

Flour—Bill passed by Senate,
MAR. 24, 15*f*

EUROPE (continued) :—

Future :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14*d*

Militarism :—

Peace, dangers to :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 11, 6*e*

Railways :—

Rolling stock :—

Circulation :—

Committee on—powers necessary to carry out work : agreement reached by Ambassadors' conference, FEB. 26, 14*f*

Great Britain—offer of wagons : Lord Crawford (s.P.), FEB. 19, 7*a*

Services :—

East, Near, to—through route scheme : line in working order, FEB. 23, 13*c* (l.e.)

Ostend-Central Europe :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 9*b*

Paris-Vienna service (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596*b*

Simplon express :—

Robbery on :—

The Times Bukarest correspondent's article ("Chloroformed and robbed : thieves busy on Simplon express"), FEB. 11, 16*e*

Reconstruction :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 10*e*

Situation :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 10*b*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 3, 9*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11*b*; FEB. 13, 13*b*

Parliament—debate on Address, FEB. 13, 17*d*

Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*b*

States, new :—

Economic relations :—

Leading article, MAR. 18, 17*b*

Sugar :—

Production—statistics, FEB. 18, 15*f* (l.e.)

Trade :—

Reconstruction : see under TRADE—Reconstruction

Unrest :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 9*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 9*d*

European Press : see under GERMANY—Press

EURYTHMICS :—

Article ("Eurythmics and music," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31*a*

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51*d*

Lyttelton, Rev. E. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31*c*

EVAN, Col. E. S.—golf match : crow flies away with ball, JAN. 6, 5*a*

EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—

Church of England, cooperation with : see under CHURCHES—Unity

National Council :—

Assembly (Leicester) — programme, MAR. 15, 9*d*; mayoral reception given to delegates, 16, 15*f*; held, 17, 13*a*; 19, 11*b*

EVANS, Mr. A. H.—to receive pension on retirement from Clare College, JAN. 31, 15*e*

EVANS, Sir Arthur :—

on Adriatic question (l.), FEB. 10, 8*d*

EVANS, Bert (and another)—theft charge, MAR. 18, 5*c*

EVANS, Mr. Caradoc :—

"My Neighbours"—reviewed (L.S.),

MAR. 4, 154*b*

EVANS, Mrs. Carey—leaving for India, FEB.

6, 15*b*; leaves Euston Station for Liverpool, 9, 17*b*

EVANS, Capt. E. R. G. R.—lecture announced, FEB. 18, 11*d*

"Keeping the Seas"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 74*d*

on Shackleton's lecture on Antarctic expedition, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*d*

EVANS, Mr. E. V. :—

at Burlington House, on German chemical industry : Rhine Valley works, JAN. 6, 12*c*

EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—

at Winchester House, on "rings" in building materials, JAN. 31, 17*f*

on property tax (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*

EVANS, Mr. Eric J. G.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 1, 14*c*

EVANS, Mr. Evan L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*

EVANS, Mr. Frederick G. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*

EVANS, Mr. Frederick N. :—

"Town Improvement" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71*c*

EVANS, Mr. Gains—death, JAN. 24, 9*d*

EVANS, Co. Sgt.-Maj. George—awarded V.C., FEB. 2, 12*c*; decorated by King, MAR. 13, 19*a*

EVANS, Harry S.—found hanged, MAR. 5, 11*b*

EVANS, Mr. Henry—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*

EVANS, Maj. Herbert—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—opens Millbank Luncheon Club, FEB. 25, 13*d*; audience of King, 27, 17*b*

King's Lancashire Convalescent Centre—to perform opening ceremony, FEB. 16, 11*f*

Labour, Ministry of—designated for, MAR. 3, 16*a*

Pensions Ministry—regional areas : receives deputation, FEB. 6, 10*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Home Rule Bill, MAR. 30, 8*e*

EVANS, Marie Lady de Grasse—death : funeral arrangements, MAR. 2, 19*c*; funeral, 4, 17*c*

EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—

on scenery and industry (l.), JAN. 26, 15*e*

EVANS, Mr. Robert G.—appointed bandmaster of Coldstream Guards, MAR. 17, 14*c* (l.e.)

EVANS, Sidney G.—bigamy charge, FEB. 2, 4*d*

EVANS, Mr. Thomas—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*

EVANS, Sir Walter H.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14*a*

EVANS, Mr. Walter P.—death, MAR. 13, 5*c*

EVANS, Sons, Lescher and Webb, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 13, 23*c*

Report, MAR. 5, 23*b*

EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 13, 20*d*

Meeting, MAR. 30, 24*a*

Report (F.N.), MAR. 13, 20*a*

EVAN'S (P.C.) Mills Company :—

Marling's Mills Company—amalgamation : negotiations concluded, JAN. 23, 17*f*

EVARTS, Mr. Sherman :—

"Arguments and Speeches of William Maxwell Evarts" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*a*

EVELYN, Mr. James E. :—
 Law case, MAR. 11, 5c
 EVERETT, Mr. :—
 Law case, MAR. 31, 5a
 EVES, Mr. (Sheriff)—awarded Order of
 Lion and Sun, FEB. 19, 17b
 EVOLUTION :—
 Smith, Prof. E. (lect.), JAN. 28, 6f
 EWART, Capt. James—memorial service :
 arrangements, FEB. 7, 15b
 EWART, Mr. William H.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18d
 EWART, Sir William Q.—will, JAN. 20, 13e
 EWERS, Adm. (Germany)—takes over
 command at Kiel, MAR. 22, 18a
 EWING, Capt. :—
 Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 2 9d ; 10,
 9a
 EWING, Sir Alfred :—
 at Edinburgh, on Scottish univer-
 sities—unity (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 58b
 " EX-BATTERY commander"—on claim of
 ex-officers (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
 EXCELLENT Crop, Order of : see under
 ORDERS (foreign)—China
 EXCESS Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 24, 24b
 Weather insurance — transferred to
 Eagle, Star, and British Do-
 minions Insurance Company
 (F.N.), JAN. 5, 19a
 EXCHANGE Telegraph Company :—
 House of Commons Lobby correspon-
 dent—retirement, MAR. 16, 16d ;
 presentation, 27, 11f
 " EX-CIVIL Servant, An"—on Civil Service
 pensions (l.), JAN. 10, 6d ; FEB. 11,
 12c
 " EXECUTOR"—on War fortunes tax (l.),
 FEB. 28, 12a
 EXETER :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 19,
 105b
 EXETER, Bp. of : see CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord
 W. Gascoyne
 EXETER, Dean of : see GAMBLE, Very Rev.
 H. R.
 EXETER Cathedral :—
 Chancellor—appointed, MAR. 5, 12c
 EXETER School—to be taken over by
 Exeter Council (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165c
 EXHIBITIONS :—
 Aeronautics, etc. : see under respective
 titles
 Inter-Allied Colonial (Paris, 1925)—
 Bill adopted in French Chamber,
 MAR. 3, 15f
 " EX-MAJOR, R.A.F."—
 on aeronautics—airships : usefulness
 (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
 EX-OFFICERS' Cooperative Resettlement
 Association :—
 Inaugural meeting—held ; Zero fund
 explained, MAR. 18, 13d
 EX-OFFICERS' National Union :—
 Meeting, FEB. 6, 9d (l.e.)
 EXPENDITURE, National :—
 Accounts :—
 Reforms :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement),
 FEB. 27, 16d
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 10a
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8b ;
 MAR. 17, 10b
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9a
 Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 7b
 Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 9a ; 14,
 8b ; 25, 10d
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14,
 7c ; MAR. 17, 10b ; 25, 10d

EXPENDITURE, National (continued) :—
 Committee, select :—
 Politics of finance—suggested report
 on : Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), JAN.
 8, 6b
 Reports (fourth and fifth)—issued
 (Parliamentary papers), JAN. 6,
 15b
 Leading article, JAN. 6, 11b
 Committee, select (new) :—
 Appointment—announced composi-
 tion ; instructions (P.N.), MAR. 20,
 11c ; Parliament : agreed to in
 Commons, 31, 9f
 Estimates : see under SUPPLY
 Extravagance :—
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 29, 9c
 Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 12, 8c
 Leading article, FEB. 11, 17b
 Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), MAR. 15, 12c
 Government policy :—
 Leading article, JAN. 6, 11b
 Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10c
 Hainsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 16,
 10d
 Hopkins, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10c
 Leading articles, JAN. 6, 11b ; FEB. 11, 17b
 Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB.
 14, 7a ; MAR. 17, 10c ; 25, 10d
 Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), FEB. 14,
 7b ; MAR. 17, 10c
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 7b ;
 MAR. 17, 9d ; 25, 10d
 Parliament — debate, FEB. 14, 7a ;
 division, 14, 8b ; leading article,
 14, 15c
 Peace Conference (London)—Supreme
 Council (mem.), MAR. 10, 18a
 Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9a
 Public assistance, sums spent in
 direct :—
 Accounts :—
 Drage, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 4, 10b
 Renwick, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 7b
 Retrenchment—(F.N.), MAR. 4, 19a
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c ;
 FEB. 2, 14c ; 4, 14d ; 5, 16a
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7a
 Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 23, 8d ;
 FEB. 6, 8b
 Fisher, Lord (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
 Goodenough, Mr. F. G. (s.), JAN. 29,
 19d
 Leading article, MAR. 16, 17c ; 17,
 17c
 McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 21c ;
 (F.N.), 30, 19a
 Members of Parliament—senior and
 junior groups coalescing (P.N.),
 MAR. 4, 14d
 Parliament—debate, FEB. 14, 7a ;
 leading article, 14, 15c ; Student
 of Politics : comments, 14, 15f
 Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10d
 Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 8b
 Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 14,
 7a
 The Times Parliamentary correspond-
 ent's article (" The road to ruin "),
 MAR. 13, 17f
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 7c
 Wilson-Fox, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 7, 8d ;
 (s.P.), FEB. 14, 7b
 Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10d
 EXPLORATION Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 12, 19d
 Meeting, MAR. 4, 22b
 Report, FEB. 24, 25a
 EXPLOSIONS : see under ACCIDENTS
 EXPLOSIVES :—
 Storage :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 18a

EXPRESS Engineering Works, Ltd. :—
 Law case, FEB. 13, 4c ; (T.S.), 21, 601d
 " EX SERVICE "—on high prices of houses
 (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
 EX-SERVICE Welfare Society :—
 Breton fête in aid—arrangements, MAR.
 5, 19b ; held, 12, 19c
 " EX-SOLDIER, An "—on Ministry of Pen-
 sions : delayed payment : date-stamps
 (l.), JAN. 21, 8c
 " EX-SQUADRON commander "—on modern
 air power : concurrent development
 (l.), JAN. 23, 8a
 " EX-SQUADRON Commander " :—
The Times Cairo-Cape exploration
 mission (art.), MAR. 1, 16c
 EYESIGHT :—
 Motor drivers : see under MOTORS—
 Drivers

" EYE-WITNESS, An " :—
 Special articles (" Under the Soviet ") :
 I. (" A village election : the argu-
 ment of the machine-gun "),
 JAN. 6, 9a ; II. (" Red rule in a
 village : confiscations and con-
 tributions "), 7, 11a
 EYRE, Cdr. R. V.—awarded D.S.O., MAR.
 9, 8b
 EYRES, Rear-Adm. C. J. :—
 Rochester—elected town councillor,
 MAR. 6, 11f
 EZECHIEL, Mr. P. :—
 on Jamaica railway rolling-stock (l.,
 T.S.), JAN. 31, 528c
 EZRA, Mr. Alfred :—
 Forwarren Park, Wisley—burglary :
 gold cups stolen, FEB. 14, 16d
 (l.e.)

F

" F. A. de V. R. "—on proposed Territorial
 air force (art., " Territorial air force :
 its relation to trade," T.S.), MAR. 6,
 662b
 " F.C.A. "—on excess profits duty (l., T.S.),
 JAN. 31, 528a
 " F. E. W. "—on late Dr. E. Warre : tribute
 in verse, JAN. 28, 15c
 " F. G. M. "—on trade with Russia (l., T.S.),
 JAN. 31, 528a
 F. M. S. Rubber Planters' Estates, Ltd. :—
 Cromdale Estate—purchase approved,
 JAN. 13, 17f
 " F.R.I.B.A. "—on London improvements
 (l.), JAN. 10, 6c
 FABER, Col. Walter :—
 Creedy, Sir H.—entertains at dinner,
 JAN. 17, 13b
 Hampshire (Basingstoke division) by-
 election—recommended as Coal-
 ition Unionist candidate, MAR. 6,
 11b
 FABRE, J. Henri :—
 " Mason-Wasps, The "—noticed (L.S.),
 JAN. 22, 54b ; reviewed (L.S.),
 FEB. 26, 138d
 FACIT Mill, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 3, 18f
 FACTORIES and workshops :—
 Accidents : see under LABOUR—Acci-
 dents
 Acts :—
 Administration :—
 Duties — proposed transfer to
 Labour Ministry, FEB. 26,
 14d
 Amendment :—
 Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputa-
 tion, FEB. 5, 6c (l.e.)
 Engineering :—
 Management :—
 Mensforth, Mr. H. (p., E.S.), FEB.
 20, 76c ; note (E.S.), 29,
 79b
 Health : see under LABOUR—Health
 Inspectors :—
 Additional — appointment : an-
 nouncement, MAR. 22, 13f
 Chief—appointed, FEB. 27, 14d
 Licensing :—
 Article (" Boot and shoe industry :
 the licensing of factories,"
 T.S.), JAN. 31, 524b
 Lighting :—
 Article (" Eye-strain in industry :
 the lighting of the modern
 factory," T.S.), FEB. 7, 543a

FACTORIES and workshops (continued) :—
 National :—
 Blackheath (Staffs.)—acquired by
 British Thomson-Houston Com-
 pany, FEB. 9, 11f
 Barnbow—used for storage of food-
 stuffs, MAR. 22, 13a
 Dudley—projectile : sale announced,
 JAN. 5, 9f ; offered at auction :
 no bids, 6, 7c ; (T.S.), 10, 430d ;
 particulars ; purchased by Har-
 per, Bean, Ltd., 14, 14a ; (T.S.),
 17, 454d
 Employees :—
 Hours :—
 Baird, Maj. J. L. (s.p.), MAR.
 2, 10b
 Barnes, Maj. H. (s.p.), MAR. 2,
 10b
 Parliament—observations, MAR.
 2, 10b
 Williams, Col. P. (s.p.), MAR.
 2, 10b
 Flax—in Selby, Peterborough, and
 Suffolk districts : sold to Irish
 growers, JAN. 20, 10c (l.e.) ;
 Yeovil centre sold, FEB. 26, 14e
 Gretna : see GRETNA
 Inspectors—appointed, MAR. 24, 19d
 Retention, permanent :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 16,
 10e
 Royal Gunpowder Factory : see
 that title
 Yate-Slab Factory—delay in com-
 pleting sale : Mr. S. Williams
 (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
 FACULTY of Insurance :—
 Conference (annual)—held, MAR. 27,
 11c
 FADDA, Prof. (Italy)—appointed to com-
 mittee to report on permanent Court
 of International Justice, FEB. 14, 9b
 FAGAN, Mr. Michael—arrested, MAR. 29, 16b
 FAGEN, Mr. Charles E.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18d
 FAILLES, Rev. Watson—death (Ed.S.), FEB.
 12, 91c ; 17, 19e
 FAILURES :—
 Allsopp, Mr. Alfred P., JAN. 22, 5a
 Bradford—statistics for 1919, JAN. 2,
 7f
 Conyngham, Lord Charles, FEB. 24, 5b
 Dudley—debtor's explanation, MAR.
 20, 13f
 FitzGeorge, Lieut. G., JAN. 16, 5c

FAILURES (continued):—

- Gazette* notices, JAN. 3, 15b; 7, 20e; 10, 19c; 14, 22d; 17, 17f; 21, 16e; 24, 19b; 28, 22d; FEB. 4, 20f; 7, 18b; 19b; 11, 23b; 14, 21b; 18, 23b; 21, 19b; 25, 22b; MAR. 3, 25d; 6, 21b; 10, 22b; 13, 21b; 17, 23b; 20, 21b; 24, 23b; 27, 19b; 31, 21b
- Hartower, Capt. C. R., FEB. 13, 9a (l.e.)
- Lawson, Mr. Victor, MAR. 27, 4f
- Lyon, Mr. W. I., JAN. 14, 4d
- Lyveden, Lord, FEB. 6, 5c
- O'Sullivan, Mr. J. A., JAN. 3, 4d
- Queensberry, Lord, JAN. 29, 4a; FEB. 25, 5d
- Sebright, Mr. A. E., JAN. 21, 5d
- Statistics—for 1919, JAN. 1, 20f; 9, 19e
- Stubbs' Weekly Gazette*, JAN. 12, 18f; 19, 19f; 26, 17f; FEB. 2, 21f; 9, 21f; 16, 21f; 23, 21f; MAR. 1, 21e; 8, 21e; 15, 23e; 22, 23f; 29, 21f
- Synnott, Rev. E., FEB. 5, 9a
- Torrington, Lord, MAR. 17, 4b
- Walls court, Lord, FEB. 18, 8c
- West, Maj. G. Cornwallis, JAN. 28, 5b
- FAIRBAIRN, Mr. T. C.:—
on Fairbairn-Milne Opera Company—
appeal (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 12a
- FAIRBANKS, Mr. H. W.:—
“Topical Outline of the Geography of Europe developed according to the problem method and including the changes brought about by the war”—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
- FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R.:—
on 5½ per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1925 (l., T.S.), JAN. 24, 500c; FEB. 7, 556a
on taxation on income and profits (l., T.S.), JAN. 3, 424d
- FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 5, 13f
- FAIRE, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FAIRFAX, Lady — sends flowers from Charlecote to Shakespeare's Elizabethan Garden, FEB. 7, 6e
Law case, JAN. 23, 5b
- FAIRFAX, Col. B. C.:—
Yorkshire (Spenn Valley division) by-election — defeated, JAN. 5, 13f; (statement), 5, 14a; return of expenses, FEB. 9, 11f
- FAIRFIELD Steamship (1920), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 13, 17f
Gower Shipping Company, Ltd.—purchased, MAR. 18, 21f
Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 19, 18e, 19c
- FAIRHOLME, Capt. Edward G.:—
on birds—Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 22, 18b
- FAIRS:—
Trade: see under TRADE—Industries
- FAIRY tales:—
Children, effect on:—
Leading articles (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 7c; 8, 21c
- FAITH:—
Special article (“Aspiration: the joy of faith”), JAN. 10, 13c
- FALCONI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 16, 15b
- FALCON Mill, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 6, 19f
- FALCON Mines, Ltd.:—
Report, MAR. 4, 19e
- FALK, Mr. Oswald T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FALK, William J.—theft charge, FEB. 2, 9c
- FALKENBERG, Pastor (Germany):—
at Berlin, on surrender of German war criminals, JAN. 27, 11b
- FALKENHAUSEN, Herr (Germany) — appointed Chief of Imperial Chancery, MAR. 17, 18b; arrested, 30, 16a
- FALKNER, Mr. Alfred E. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FALKNER, Dr. Sandbrook—death, MAR. 10, 13a
- FALLAIZE, Mr. E. N.—appointed secretary of British and Foreign School Society, MAR. 23, 11f
- FALLOWFIELD, Mr. Jonathan—will, MAR. 31, 17e
- FAMOUS Players' Film Company:—
Law case, MAR. 10, 5b
- FANMAKERS' Company—master and wardens elected, JAN. 20, 7f (l.e.)
- FANTI Consolidated Mines, Ltd.:—
Gold Coast Colony manganese property —liability to income-tax (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17b
Meeting, MAR. 25, 24a
- FARADAY House:—
Scholarships—examinations announced (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88c
- FARADAY Society:—
Meeting, MAR. 24, 13c
- FAREHAM:—
Electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE
- FARINA, Baroness:—
on Shore, Miss F. N. (int.), JAN. 15, 12e
- FARLEY, Sir Edwin W. T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
at Calais, on Marshal Foch's tribute to Dover Patrol, JAN. 27, 12d
at Connaught Rooms, on Dover Patrol Memorial Fund: Lord Northcliffe's help, FEB. 28, 7a
- FARMER, Mr. George W.:—
“First Year Physics for Junior Technical Schools, A”—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b
- FARMER, Mr. J. H.:—
on service men, ex—fruit farm openings in Central California (l.), JAN. 5, 4c
- FARMER, Lieut.-Col. Lancelot—death, JAN. 9, 13d; funeral, 13, 15c
- FARMERS' Club:—
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 24, 9f; held, FEB. 3, 5d
- FARMERS' Land Purchase Company:—
Reconstitution, proposed:—
Bill—provisions, JAN. 31, 17d
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JAN. 19, 19d
- FARMERS' Union:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D. — receives members, FEB. 17, 13d
- FARNBOROUGH Park—designed by Christopher Wren: sale announced, FEB. 27, 11c
- FARNCOMBE, Frank, E.—fraud on publishers charge, FEB. 20, 11d; 27, 4e; MAR. 5, 13d
- FARNELL, Dr.—appointed Gifford lecturer at St. Andrews' University, FEB. 10, 16d
- FARNELL, John (Canada)—found guilty of seditious utterances, FEB. 24, 15f
- FARQUHAR, Lord—audience of King; presents address from House of Lords, FEB. 14, 17a; entertains King and Queen at dinner, MAR. 24, 19b

- FARR, Mr. Harry :—
on Shakespeare volume discovered at Longner Hall, (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 144a
- FARR, Mr. William E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FARRA, Israel (and another)—warehouse-breaking charge, FEB. 21, 11b
- FARREL, James—death, MAR. 27, 11f
- FARRELL, Mr. John J.—house at Glasnevin searched by soldiers, FEB. 11, 13d
- FARRELL, Miss Mary D. :—
Will—law case, FEB. 25, 5a; 26, 5c
- FARRIERS' Company :—
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 26, 15b
- FARRIERY :—
Committee on trusts, sub-committee of—report, FEB. 6, 9a
- "FATHER, A"—on school homework (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90a
- "FATHER of a Lieut., R.N., The"—on Navy: grievance of married lieutenants (l.), MAR. 4, 6c
- "FATHER of demobilized officers"—on employment and training of ex-officers (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
- FATHERS, Mr. Henry—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FATS and oils :—
Restriction :—
Order (1918)—revoked, JAN. 31, 9d
- FAUDELS, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 14, 22c
- FAULKNER, Henry—thief charge, JAN. 17, 7a
- FAULKNER, Mr. W. C. :—
Cinematograph—mission to United States on behalf of Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 19, 13e (l.e.)
- FAUST, Woolf—conspiracy and theft charge, JAN. 10, 4c; 22, 4b; FEB. 7, 9e
- FAVERSHAM :—
Freedom—conferred upon Dr. S. R. Alexander, JAN. 15, 9f
- FAVILLE, Mr. John :—
"I believe in God the Father"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent G. :—
Woman suffrage—work: presentation from friends to mark: acknowledges, JAN. 10, 4a
Women's Leader—at home to meet directors, FEB. 6, 9c
"Women's Victory—and After; Personal Reminiscences, 1911-1918, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
at Women's Institute, on labour: women: Labour Party's attitude, JAN. 26, 9a
- FAWCUS, Col. Arthur—infant son christened, FEB. 13, 15b
- FAY, Baron Andrew :—
in Chamber, on union of Szeklers with Rumania, FEB. 26, 13f (l.e.)
- FAYOLLE, Gen. (France)—to be retained on active list, FEB. 27, 13b
- FEARON, Mr. F. J.—elected honorary fellow at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, JAN. 20, 12d
- FEATONBY, Mrs. and Elsie—found dead, MAR. 20, 13f
- FEDERATED Board of Music Industries of Great Britain and Ireland :—
Dinner, inaugural—given, FEB. 2, 10a
Dow, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 10a
- FEDERATED Malay States :—
Basket-trade :—
Pahang—local grants made (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
Chambers of Commerce—conference (Kuala Lumpur) held (T.S.), FEB. 7, 555d
- FEDERATED Malay States (continued) :—
Finance :—
Bonds, Victory—issue, JAN. 24, 17d
Currency—note (T.S.), FEB. 7, 533c
Revenue and expenditure—statistics (F.R.), JAN. 23, 43a
Gold :—
Exports—value (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d
Match trade :—
Article ("Malayan industry: state aid for manufacture of matches," T.S.), JAN. 17, 457c
Imports—duty proposed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
Public works—handicapped by shortage in technical staff (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
Railways :—
Electric light installations—demand for appliances (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
Report of Chief Secretary—issued, JAN. 2, 9c
Rice :—
Supplies :—
Government purchase and sale—cost (T.S.), JAN. 10, 433b
Report—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 6c
Telephones :—
Perak and Selangor—trunk line to be laid (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
Tin—exports: value (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d
Trade :—
Goods in demand, JAN. 2, 9c
Imports and exports :—
Statistics (T.S.), JAN. 10, 433b; (F.R.), 23, 43b
Special article ("Straits Settlement: Federated Malay States," F.R.), JAN. 23, 43a
- FEDERATED Rubber Growers and Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 20, 16b, 17b; oversubscribed, 22, 17f
- FEDERATED (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 21, 18d
- FEDERATION of British Industries :—
British Empire Producers' Organization—amalgamation proposals: correspondence, JAN. 29, 14c
Cable delays—correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 20, 28d
China—London organization of British China Trade Bureau (Publicity Bureau for South China) transferred to headquarters, JAN. 3, 15f
Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
Oversea representatives—appointments: made (T.S.), JAN. 24, 501c
on manufacturers—projected congress (l.), JAN. 13, 8d
- FEDERATION of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades :—
Meeting—held: decisions, FEB. 13, 9b
- FEDERATION of Grocers' Associations :—
Council—meeting, FEB. 23, 18b
- FEDERATION of London Working Boys' Clubs :—
Appeal :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of (with another, l.), FEB. 7, 8b
Correspondence, FEB. 10, 8c
- FEDERATION of Women Zionists :—
Lectures—arrangements, FEB. 21, 11f

FEDERZONI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Adriatic question,
FEB. 7, 11e
"FED UP"—on cable delays (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
FEHR, Mr. Frank E.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18d
FEHR, M. Jean J.—will, MAR. 1, 17e
FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany)—elected
president of Centre Party congress,
JAN. 22, 9f
in National Assembly, on revolution,
MAR. 19, 17e (l.e.)
FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey—received
by King, FEB. 23, 17b; appointed
K.C.V.O., 28, 16e
London District command—vacating,
JAN. 12, 12b; 13, 14d
at Grocers' Hall, on Territorial force;
corrects Press reports of his
resignation, JAN. 28, 9c (l.e.)
at Royal Automobile Club, on Auto-
Cyclic Union: services of members
as dispatch riders, JAN. 22, 7b (l.e.)
FEISAL, Emir (Hedjaz)—leaving Paris,
JAN. 8, 10e; leaves Toulon for Beirut,
10, 9f
Syria—proclaimed King: reported,
MAR. 12, 16b; scene at Damascus
described, 17, 15f; summoned to
Paris to give explanations to
Peace Conference, 17, 15f;
Tripoli (Syria) Municipal Council
passes resolution, 20, 16e; Bp. of
Tripoli (tel.), 20, 16e; our Cairo
correspondent's message, 20, 16c;
additional Syrian protests, 22, 15c
(l.e.); effect in Egypt, 27, 13b;
reply to Allies, 29, 13b; Central
Syrian Committee: protest, 30,
13e; representative at Paris (int.),
30, 14f
French mandate—agreement to, JAN.
8, 10e
at Damascus, on independence for
Syria, JAN. 22, 9c
in Syrian National Congress, on re-
cognition of independence, MAR.
16, 16e
FELL, Mr. Aubrey L. C.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18d
FELLOWES, Sir Ailwyn E. :—
at Great Eastern Railway Company's
meeting, on suburban electrifica-
tion plans, FEB. 7, 17b
FELLOWSHIP of Medicine and Post-Graduate
Medical Association :—
Bath—selected as instructional centre
for spa treatment, MAR. 3, 13f
Chairman—appointed, MAR. 11, 14e
FELLOWSHIP of St. Michael :—
Nursery :—
Villiers, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 26, 8d
FELLOWSHIP Porters :—
Surviving members—particulars, MAR.
15, 13c
FELLOWS Magneto Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 5,
18c; 24, 22a, 23b
FELLS, Mr. Arthur J.—elected Warden of
Shipwrights' Company, JAN. 24, 9f
FELLS, Mr. J. M. :—
on railways—finance: deficit (l.), JAN.
12, 8b; 13, 8c
FELLS, Mr. John M.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18d
FELS, Mary :—
"Joseph Fels. His Life-Work"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
FELSTEAD, Mr. Sidney T. :—
"German Spies at Bay"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d; reviewed
(L.S.), 18, 178b

FELSTED School :—
Scholarships—award, MAR. 11, 12c
Femina :—
English edition—publication an-
nounced, MAR. 13, 13c (l.e.)
FENCINO :—
Epée :—
Amateur Fencing Association—com-
petition held, FEB. 4, 7e; 6, 7c;
13, 7f
Foil :—
Ladies' championship—arrange-
ments, FEB. 4, 7e; decided,
MAR. 25, 7f
London Club v. Army Union, JAN. 23,
7c
Oxford v. Cambridge, MAR. 11, 7d
Sabre Club v. Army, JAN. 12, 6c; v.
Royal Navy, 19, 6b
FEN Farming Company, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAR. 15, 21b, 23c
FENTON, Mr. William :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
dockers' wage demands (evid.),
FEB. 26, 23c; 27, 19b
FERARD, Mr. Arthur G.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18d
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—to visit
Paris, JAN. 13, 11f; inaugurates
university at Cluj, FEB. 17, 15f
Coronation—as King of Greater Ru-
mania: arrangements, FEB. 10,
11c
Japan—sending mission to, MAR. 15,
16d
FERDINANDY, Dr. Julius (Hungary)—ap-
pointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 17,
15f
FERGUSON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur G. — ap-
pointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
FERGUSON, Mr. Fergus J. — appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
FERGUSON, Mr. John—appointed sub-
manager of Union Marine Insurance
Company, JAN. 26, 17f
FERGUSON, Sir John :—
at Olympia, on scheme of local bonds
for housing, FEB. 6, 7f
at Plymouth, on new housing bonds,
JAN. 29, 17a (and 14d, l.e.)
FERGUSON, Mr. John C. :—
"Outlines of Chinese Art"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a; reviewed
(L.S.), 22, 44b
FERGUSON, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 18,
19d
FERGUSON, Sir Ronald C. M.—term of
office as Governor-General of Australia
extended, JAN. 22, 9f
FERGUSON, Lieut. Victor J.—memorial
service, JAN. 14, 15c
FERGUSON, Rear-Adm. Sir James A.—
biographical, MAR. 17, 5d; appointed
K.C.M.G., 27, 17b
FERNANDES, Senhor Raul (Brazil) — ap-
pointed member of Reparations Com-
mission, MAR. 15, 15f
FERN Cotton Spinning (1920), Ltd.—regis-
tered, FEB. 4, 21f
FERNHILL Collieries, Ltd. :—
Reserves, capitalization of—proposed,
MAR. 11, 19e
FERODO, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 21,
17d, 20d
FERRAR, Mr. W. J. :—
on finance—suggested peace loan (l.),
FEB. 18, 12d
FERRARIS, Signor Dantc (Italy)—Legion of
Honour conferred, MAR. 2, 15f; ap-
pointed Minister of Industry and Com-
merce, 16, 15b

- FERREIRA Deep, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 20, 20d
Report, JAN. 16, 18f
- FERRETTI, Signor Gino :—
"Numero e i Fanciulli, II"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b
- FERRETS :—
Skins—sold for ermine: statements at meeting of East Suffolk Agricultural Committee, JAN. 2, 7e
- FERRIES :—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Train :—
Cross-Channel and Continental services :—
Committee, special—appointed by Ministry of Transport, JAN. 23, 9b
Finland and Sweden, between—proposed, FEB. 18, 15f
Immingham and Gothenburg, between—revival of project: Finnish opinion, JAN. 30, 11b
Article ("British trade with Scandinavia: need of train ferry," T.S.), JAN. 17, 462a
- FERTILIZERS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427c; 10, 451c; 17, 479c; 24, 503b; 31, 531b; FEB. 7, 559c; 14, 587a; 21, 615a; 28, 639a; MAR. 6, 667b; 13, 694d; 20, 31a; 27, 55d
- FERTILIZERS and Feeding Stuffs Act :—
Amendment :—
Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolution adopted, MAR. 3, 8f
- FESTINIOG Railway Company :—
Report, MAR. 4, 19e
- FETHERSTON, Maj.—appointed trade commissioner in South Africa (T.S.), FEB. 21, 593b
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mrs. Turnour — funeral, MAR. 9, 19c
- FETTERLESS, Mr. Arthur :—
"Myra"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- FEUN, M. Pierre (France) :—
on War, The Great—peace: Austrian negotiations in 1917 (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 12d
- FEVZI Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of War, MAR. 10, 15b
- FFRANGCON-DAVIES, Miss—song recital, MAR. 26, 12b
- FIASHETTI, Militina—false trade description charge, JAN. 29, 7d
- FIDDES, Sir George :—
Secretary—appointed, JAN. 9, 10c
- FIELD, Adm. A. Mostyn :—
on Scapa Flow—discovery by Admiralty (l.), JAN. 19, 8a
- FIELD, Mr. C. F. Lincoln :—
on Coutts and Co.—unclaimed securities (evid.), JAN. 19, 9d
- FIELD, Mr. Esau—will, JAN. 19, 15b; 20, 7f
- FIELD, Rear-Adm. Frederick L. — appointed Third Sea Lord of Admiralty: biographical, MAR. 18, 6a
- FIELD, late Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) :—
Marsh, Miss Peggy—claim against estate, JAN. 16, 11d (l.e.); judgment, MAR. 15, 16c
- FIELD, Capt. M. G. :—
"Ambush and Song"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
- FIELD, late Mr. Marshall (U.S.A.) :—
Will—law case, MAR. 15, 16c
- FIELDEN, Mr. John R. :—
"Algebra for Engineering Students, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- FIELDING, Sir Charles :—
on food—home grown: relation to foreign exchanges (l.), FEB. 10, 8a
- FIFE, Sir Aubone—death, FEB. 6, 15c; memorial service at Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace: arrangements, 10, 15c; held, 13, 15b
- FIFE Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Reserves, capitalization of—particulars, MAR. 30, 21f
- FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell :—
on "Round Table"—quotation: correction (l., L.S.), JAN. 1, 9d
- FIGUIÈRE, M. Eugène :—
"Poèmes de Mai"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d
- Fiji :—
Electoral :—
Indian representations — to Legislative Council: two allowed by alteration in Constitution, JAN. 13, 11f
- Labour :—
Indian :—
Commission—appointed :—
Parliament — question, MAR. 11, 8d
Garnham, Miss—report :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9c
Wages dispute :—
Strike at Suva and Rewa, JAN. 27, 11f; official statement, FEB. 19, 13d
Riots—European special constables injured; arrests, FEB. 13, 11f; New Zealand troops sent to maintain order, 16, 13f; casualties, 25, 15f
Convictions — Parliament: questions, MAR. 11, 8d
- Living, high cost of :—
Commission—appointed, FEB. 10, 13d
- Sugar—production: reduced (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b
- FILDES, Mr. Henry :—
Stockport—adopted as Coalition Liberal candidate, MAR. 11, 14c; tells horse-shoe stories, 25, 18c; 26, 11a
- FILEY Urban District Council :—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 5, 9a
- FILIPPI, Lieut.-Col. F. de :—
"Relations of the House of Savoy with the Court of England, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- FINANCE :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c; FEB. 5, 16a
Budget: see BUDGET
Conference, suggested International—meeting at Brussels: proposal accepted by Belgium, MAR. 19, 15e
France—approval, JAN. 31, 12b
Glass, Mr. (l.), JAN. 31, 12c
Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), FEB. 3, 8b
League of Nations Council—passes resolution, FEB. 14, 9c
Memorial—from leading bankers and politicians: presented to Government, JAN. 16, 12c; (F.N.), 16, 17a

FINANCE:—

Conference, suggested International:—

Memorial (continued):—

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—to meet number of signatories at Treasury, FEB. 3, 12c; (F.N.), 3, 18a; meets: official report, 4, 14a; (F.N.), 4, 21a; (art., "The Treasury conference"), 5, 12d; (F.N.), 5, 19a; Mr. A. T. Davies (l.), 6, 8b; report to Cabinet (P.N.), 7, 12b; Cabinet reply: letter to Mr. R. H. Brand, 12, 14f

Netherlands — to be represented, MAR. 30, 13f

Parliament — question, MAR. 19, 9c

United States — representation: Chamber of Commerce (views), FEB. 6, 11c

Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 4, 23c; (F.N.), 4, 21a

Debt, floating:—

Fraser, Mr. D. D. (lect.), MAR. 17, 21f (e.e.)

Funding:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 23, 16c

Debt, national: see NATIONAL debt

Debts:—

Foreign countries, to:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7b

Debts and credits with enemy countries (*see also under* respective countries):—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 6, 655d

Aylott and Barker, Messrs. (l., T.S.), FEB. 7, 556c; note (T.S.), 7, 533b

Claiming—circular issued by Clearing House (Enemy Debts) Department, FEB. 28, 20c

Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 31, 528c

Notes (T.S.), JAN. 31, 505b; MAR. 13, 669a

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9d; MAR. 15, 15b

Exchanges:—

Foreign:—

Depreciated — discussed (T.S.), FEB. 21, 590c

Allied Powers—position: French press comments, JAN. 29, 17c

Articles ("Foreign exchanges and trade: the depreciated mark," T.S.), JAN. 24, 482d; ("Danger of the exchanges: fifteen months' decline: need for world action"), 30, 12a; ("Adverse exchange"), 31, 12a ("Memorable week," T.S.), 31, 506d; ("Steadier exchange"), FEB. 2, 12d; ("Unfavourable exchange movements"), 3, 12c; ("Falling pound: new low levels"), 4, 14a; ("Improvement in New York rate for sterling," T.S.), 14, 562c; ("Steadier conditions"), 21, 590c; ("The improving pound"), 28, 618c; ("Rising value of the pound," T.S.), MAR.

FINANCE:—

Exchanges:—

Foreign:—

Depreciated:—

Articles (continued):—

6, 642d; ("New York rate prospects," T.S.), 13, 670d; ("Weakness of the mark," T.S.), 20, 2d; ("The break in the franc and the lira," T.S.), 27, 34b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 14c

Bank rate—relation to (F.N.), FEB. 16, 21a; 24, 23a; 25, 21a; MAR. 8, 21a

Benson, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 21f; 5, 23e; (F.N.), 8, 21a

Correspondence, FEB. 14, 10b

Hosking, Mr. G. L. (l.), MAR. 6, 10b

Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), FEB. 12, 10c; (T.S.), 14, 584a; MAR. 1, 10a

Conference, suggested International: see Conference, suggested International, above

Conference of manufacturers and producers (Kingsway Hall)—discussion, FEB. 11, 13a

Curtiss, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 31, 8a

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 2, 14d

Goodenough, Mr. F. G. (s.), JAN. 29, 19c

International action—need of (F.N.), JAN. 27, 16a; 31, 17a

London Chamber of Commerce —report of financial section (T.S.), FEB. 14, 562d; adopted, 18, 21e

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 21f

Peace Conference (London)—Ministers of Finance: to confer and report, FEB. 13, 12c; inquiry held, 28, 16e; MAR. 1, 14c; 2, 17c; 3, 16c; memorandum issued by Supreme Council, 10, 18b

Peddie, Mr. J. T. (s.), FEB. 12, 19e; (l.), MAR. 2, 12a

Peel, Lieut.-Col. S. (s.p.), FEB. 11, 7d

Phillips, Mr. E. A. W. (l., T.S.), JAN. 10, 448c

Rates — highest and lowest points touched in 1919: table, JAN. 19, 19a; new records, 21, 17a; (F.N.), 27, 16a; 28, 19a; 29, 17a; 30, 12a; FEB. 3, 12c, 18c (l.e.); 4, 14a; (F.N.), 4, 21a; 5, 12d, 19e; (F.N.), 5, 19a; 6, 12c; (F.N.), 6, 17a; 7, 12c; (F.N.), 7, 17a; 9, 14c; (F.N.), 11, 22b; 13, 19a; 19, 19a; MAR. 6, 19a; 9, 23a; (F.N.), 11, 19a; 23, 21a; (F.N.), 25, 21a

Year 1919 reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 25b

Remedy—(F.N.), MAR. 31, 20a

Sovereign—purchasing power: since Armistice Day; tables, JAN. 31, 12a; FEB. 5, 12d

Roberts, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 23, 10a

Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), JAN. 31, 528c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 14d

Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (l.), FEB. 6, 8b

FINANCE :—

Exchanges (continued) :—

Triangular :—

Article ("Triangular exchange: the case of South Africa," T.S.), FEB. 28, 618*d*

Foreign balances :—

London market—increased (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19*a*

Government policy :—

Parliament—debate in Lords, MAR. 5, 9*a*

Leading article, MAR. 5, 17*c*

Peat, Sir W. (s., T.S.), FEB. 14, 563*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d*

Loans :—

Allied and other countries, to : see under Foreign Nations, below

Exchequer bonds :—

Five-and-three quarters per cent.

—issue (F.N.), JAN. 16, 17*a* ; 17, 16*a* ; terms, 19, 19*a* ; prospectus, 20, 6*e* : (F.N.), 20, 17*a* ; result, MAR. 4, 19*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*d* (and l.e.)

Conversion of issues maturing this year—(F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*a* ; 11, 22*a* ; 12, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 25, 21*a*

Forms—supply : correspondence, FEB. 14, 10*d*

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9*d*

Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), JAN. 24, 500*c* ; FEB. 7, 556*a*

Income-tax deduction (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17*a*

Interest—tables : noticed, FEB. 11, 22*f*

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11*c*

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 8*d*

Six per cent.—maturing obligations (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18*a*

Forced :—

Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—proposal : particulars, MAR. 16, 23*c*

Foreign nations, to—government not to make further : Mr. Chamberlain (l.), FEB. 12, 14*f* ; French comment, 14, 14*b*

Armistice, since :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 4, 14*e*

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 14*e*

Four per cent. :—

Price :—

Colonies, Four per cent. stocks of—cheapness in relation to (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20*a*

Gifts for reduction of National Debt : see under NATIONAL Debt—Reduction

Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX

Inter-Allied—prospects : our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 10, 12*d*

New—early announcement expected, JAN. 15, 12*c*

Peace loan, suggested :—

Ferrar, Mr. W. J. (l.), FEB. 18, 12*d*

Policy, future borrowing (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 12, 16*f*

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 21*d*

FINANCE :—

Loans (continued) :—

Savings bonds—issue under consideration :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 4, 14*e*

Stock—long term issue : Mr. A. J. Hobson (evid.), MAR. 24, 11*a*

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 27, 44*c*

Treasury bills : see below

Treasury borrowing powers—clauses in Bill (Consolidated Fund, No. 1), MAR. 25, 21*b*

United States—reported negotiation by Viscount Grey in : official denial, JAN. 3, 9*e* (l.e.), 10*d* ; rumours of large borrowings in : denied : Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), 23, 16*e* ; no further indebtedness to be incurred in : British official statement, FEB. 3, 12*b* ; 4, 14*a*

War, The Great—list of issues during, JAN. 2, 18*c*

Allies, to—table, FEB. 19, 15*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 2, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 9, 25*f*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 13*b* (l.e.) ; 9, 25*f* ; 24, 9*d*

Bonds, National War :—

Sales—statistics for six months, JAN. 1, 19*a* ; weekly, 14, 19*a* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 19*a* ; FEB. 4, 21*a* ; 11, 22*a* ; 18, 21*a* ; 25, 21*a* ; MAR. 3, 21*a* ; 10, 21*a* ; 17, 21*a* ; 24, 21*a*

Certificates, War Saving :—

Cashing—delay (F.N.), JAN. 3, 15*b*

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 14*e*

Post Office—refusal to give holders information as to amount of holdings (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21*a* ; 18, 21*b*

Sales :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14*d*

Longwick village—subscriptions : statistics, FEB. 27, 11*f*

Scottish Savings Committee—report, FEB. 14, 11*f*

Statistics, JAN. 1, 9*a* ; for 11 days to December 31st, 1, 19*a* ; for six months, 1, 19*a* ; (F.N.), 2, 18*a* ; Weekly, 7, 9*c* ; 14, 9*a*. 19*a* ; 21, 17*a* ; 28, 19*a*. *b* ; FEB. 3, 14*c* ; 4, 21*a*. *b* ; 10, 9*b*, 19*c* ; 11, 22*a* ; 17, 8*c* ; 18, 21*a* ; 24, 5*b* ; 25, 21*a* ; MAR. 2, 13*c* ; 3, 21*a* ; 10, 21*a* ; 17, 21*a* ; 18, 10*e* ; 23, 11*f* ; 24, 21*a*

Parliament — question, MAR. 19, 19*d* (l.e.)

Depreciation Fund :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 20, 20*f*

Exchange of securities—law case, MAR. 11, 4*b*

Prices—decline, (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*b* ; 25, 21*a* ; 28, 20*a* ;

MAR. 2, 23*a* ; 3, 21*a* ; 5, 21*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 9, 25*f*

Leading article, MAR. 10, 17*d*

Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9*d*

FINANCE:—

Loans:—

War, The Great:—

Prices (continued):—

Protection of capital value,

Government:—

Marshall-Hall, Sir E. (l.),

JAN. 20, 6b

Scottish Savings Committee—

awards to associations, FEB.

11, 4d

Victory loan:—

Allotment letters—exchange for

definitive bonds: announce-

ment, JAN. 30, 12e

Selfridge, Ltd.—prize competi-

tion: awards, JAN. 19, 9a

Yields—(F.N.), JAN. 19, 19a; MAR.

2, 23a

National:—

Women's part in:—

Meeting (Over-Seas Club)—held,

FEB. 10, 9d

National debt: see NATIONAL debt

Savings associations:—

Works and factories, in—campaign

to extend, JAN. 21, 17c

Situation:—

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14,

7c

Middleton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9b;

10, 9a

Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9a

Reading, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9b

Wittenham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9b

Stocks and Shares: see STOCKS and

shares

Taxation: see TAXATION

Treasury bills:—

Salcs—for 11 days to Dec. 31, JAN.

1, 19a; six months, 1, 19a;

weekly, 14, 19a; 21, 17a; 28,

19a; FEB. 4, 21a; 11, 22a;

18, 21a; 25, 21a; MAR. 3, 21a;

10, 21a; 17, 21a; 24, 21a

Yearling substituted for six

months' (F.N.), MAR. 20, 20a

Ways and Means advances:—

Bank of England—representations

to Treasury: correspondence

(white paper), MAR. 3, 21f

Reduction:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 17,

10c

Wealth—levy on: see under WEALTH

Financial Times:—

Price—increased, FEB. 28, 13f

"Tin Mining Handbook"—noticed,

FEB. 25, 21f

Financier:—

"Rubber Share Handbook"—noticed,

JAN. 31, 17f

FINCH, George—begging charge, JAN. 9, 7b;

FEB. 21, 11b

FINCH, Mr. R. J.:—

"Geography Lessons"—noticed

(Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c

FINCHLEY:—

St. Mary's Church—baby girl found

MAR. 13, 13f

FINDLAY, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 23, 15c

FINDLAY, Prof. J. J.:—

at University College, on freedom in

school experiments, JAN. 9, 7d

at Uplands Association, on new pro-

jects of education and social

reform (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38d

FINDLAY, Miss Jean E. H. — appointed

C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

FINDLAY, Surg.-Maj. John—death, JAN. 16,

14e (l.e.)

FINDLAY, Mr. Leonard:—

"Syphilis in Childhood"—noticed

(L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c

FINE, J.—profiteering charge, FEB. 6, 9f

(l.e.)

FINE Arts Provident Institution:—

Hazell Vicars Memorial—particulars,

MAR. 11, 10a

Robinson, Mr. A.—bequest, JAN. 20,

8b

FINER, Mr. Herman—awarded Gladstone

Memorial Prize at London University,

JAN. 29, 9f

FINGER-PRINTS:—

X-rays, use of (art., "X-ray pro-

gress: finger prints"), JAN. 14,

9b

FINLAND:—

Agriculture:—

Position:—

Abo correspondent's message

("Finnish agriculture: re-

viving prosperity," T.S.),

JAN. 31, 513b

Allied Powers—help:—

Mannerheim, President (statement),

JAN. 20, 9f

Army:—

Service, compulsory—modification;

measure being prepared, JAN.

14, 11f

Bolshevism:—

Abo—propagandist arrested, MAR.

16, 16a; 17, 16c

Butter:—

Export—revived (T.S.), FEB. 28,

624b

England, to—arrangements, FEB.

14, 13f; first cargo leaves,

20, 13f

Civil war (1918):—

Amnesty:—

Bill—Supreme Court of Judicature,

refuses to confirm, JAN. 20,

9f; opposed, 30, 11c; ap-

proved by Ministry, FEB. 2,

11f

Rebels—released, FEB. 18, 15f

Finance:—

Exchange:—

Control (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19a

Independence:—

Helsingfors—service held in com-

memoration, JAN. 20, 9f

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Locomotives—American built: landed

at ports (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d

Ministry (Vennola)—Minister of Jus-

tice resigns, FEB. 2, 11f; recon-

struction proposed, 14, 13f;

resigns, MAR. 4, 13f (l.e.)

Ministry (Coalition)—formation: at-

tempted, MAR. 6, 13f

Social Democratic Party—attitude,

MAR. 8, 13f

Swedish-Finnish Party—attitude,

MAR. 15, 15f

Ministry (Erich)—formed: constitu-

tion; first meeting, MAR. 17, 15e

Policy:—

Erich, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16c

Motor-cars—in demand (T.S.), FEB.

14, 569d

Company launched (T.S.), FEB. 14,

569d

Poland, relations with:—

Conference (Warsaw)—held, MAR.

11, 13b

Policy:—

Holsti, Dr. (s.), FEB. 11, 15e

Russia, relations with: see under

RUSSIA

FINLAND (continued):—

Smuggling:—

Karelian Isthmus — Government action taken, FEB. 10, 11f

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAR. 13, 693a

Telegraphs:—

Murmansk, to—construction; expedition sent to Petchenga, JAN. 5, 11f

Services:—

Congestion—position (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569a

Trade:—

Imports—regulations: new (T.S.), FEB. 7, 557b; MAR. 20, 2c

Imports and exports:—

Returns, 1919—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 7c

Industries—position (T.S.), JAN. 31, 514b

Abo correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460c

Fair (Helsingfors)—arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529b

Article ("Finnish Industries Fair: welcome for British exhibitors," T.S.), FEB. 21, 598b

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

FINNEGAN, Constable Luke—shot at and wounded: see under IRELAND — Crime—Thurles

FINNEY, Mr. Samuel:—

in Parliament, on:—

Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, FEB. 21, 9b

FINSBURY:—

Electoral, FEB. 4, 11f

FINSBURY Technical College Chemical Society:—

Dinner—held, FEB. 2, 9f

FIREARMS:—

Carrying:—

Restrictions, additional—discussed, JAN. 28, 12c

Pistol, 17th century wheel-lock—sold, JAN. 22, 7f

Pistols Act:—

Paddington Coroner's statement, FEB. 26, 11b

FIREBALLS: see under ASTRONOMY

FIRE brigades:—

Amateur:—

London:—

Competition, annual — arrangements, FEB. 24, 13f; 25, 11d; result, MAR. 1, 11f

Ascot—refusal to attend fire while on strike, MAR. 30, 11c

London Fire Brigade: see LONDON Fire Brigade

Northumberland and Durham Collieries Brigade:—

Dispute—Ashington miners strike in sympathy, MAR. 30, 11b

FIRES:—

Aston, Birmingham (fatal), FEB. 25, 13b; funeral of victims, MAR. 2, 13d

Avonmouth Dock, JAN. 2, 7f

Awre—hay fired by children, FEB. 14, 11f; Parliament: question, MAR. 20, 13f

Barrow—motor-boat *Invincible* destroyed, MAR. 1, 11b

Barry, FEB. 27, 18c

Bethnal Green-road—cabinet works, MAR. 31, 11f

Brentford—old Three Pigeons Hotel premises, FEB. 28, 13f

Brighton—Queen's-road, JAN. 2, 7f

Burton-on-Trent—sawmills, JAN. 7, 9f

Chopwell—picture hall, FEB. 28, 13f (l.e.)

FIRES (continued):—

Coalville—paper-bag factory, MAR. 26, 11f

Croydon—Messrs. Fremlin's store, FEB. 25, 13b

Crystal Palace—theatre, FEB. 10, 9b (l.e.)

Egham—incident, JAN. 16, 9f

Folkestone—offices destroyed, JAN. 22, 7f

Hammersmith—General Aeronautical Company's works, FEB. 27, 11f

Heaths and commons:—

Egham Common, MAR. 30, 11c

Huggate—Post Office, MAR. 1, 11f

Hull—private house, FEB. 23, 11f

Isleworth (fatal), JAN. 16, 9f

Lambeth-square (fatal), FEB. 11, 13f

Liverpool—Mersey Engineering Works, JAN. 1, 9b

London County Council hall, new, FEB. 11, 13a (l.e.)

Long Clauston (fatal), JAN. 13, 9f

Losses:—

Statistics—for 1919, FEB. 4, 21b; for January, FEB. 7, 17a; for February, MAR. 13, 20b

Manchester—Oxford Hotel, FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.); York-street: Moseley-street corner building, MAR. 19, 10d

Milford Haven—market, FEB. 18, 13f

Monmouth Racecourse—buildings destroyed, MAR. 27, 11f

Newcastle-on-Tyne (fatal)—inquest, JAN. 22, 7d (l.e.); Messrs. White and Company's garage, FEB. 4, 11f

Newton Abbot—at Messrs. Vicars and Sons' works, MAR. 6, 11f

Northampton—butcher's premises, JAN. 9, 7c

Parliament-street—motor van, JAN. 6, 7f

Pelton Fell—Miners' Institute destroyed, MAR. 19, 10d; correction, 24, 13f

Philadelphia—outbreaks, MAR. 29, 11c

Portsmouth—warehouses, MAR. 26, 11f

Preston—Shutt's corn mill, FEB. 14, 11f

Queen Victoria-street—Messrs. Bowater and Sons' premises, FEB. 19, 12b

Rawnsley Institute—destroyed, FEB. 11, 13f

Reading—Messrs. Petty and Sons' printing works, FEB. 16, 11f

Ripley (fatal), JAN. 6, 7b

Royal Free Hospital, JAN. 20, 7f

St. Dunstan's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors, MAR. 27, 16d (l.e.)

St. Leonards—flour mills, JAN. 28, 9f

Sheppey, Isle of—Elm Dairy, FEB. 11, 4c

Southwark—lodging house (fatal), JAN. 8, 7a

Stratford—printing works, MAR. 13, 13f

Wellhouse schools (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 162d

Westminster—Barton-street, JAN. 12, 9f

Weybridge—St. George's Hill Golf Club house, MAR. 19, 13c

FIRTH, Sir Algeron:—

Machinery Users' Association — re-elected president, MAR. 31, 11f

at National Conference of Manufacturers and Producers, on prices and profits (T.S.), FEB. 14, 563b

on industry's need for more capital (evid., T.S.), MAR. 27, 45d

on wealth, war increases of—proposed tax (evid.), MAR. 24, 11a

FIRTH, Mr. Bramley—contribution for erecting lift at West Suffolk General Hospital, FEB. 4, 11f

FIRTH, R. H. :—
 "Musings of an Idle Man"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b

FIROUZ, Prince (Persia)—leaves London for Mentone to pay homage to Shah, MAR. 22, 15f (l.e.)

FISCAL policy :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 14b ; 30, 14c ; FEB. 5, 16a ; 6, 16c
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7c
 Dumping : see under TRADE—Dumping

FISCAL policy, Imperial :—
 Canadian Association of British Manufacturers—urge increases, FEB. 3, 11f
 Fédération of British Industries—attitude, JAN. 29, 14c

India :—
 Barnes, Sir G. (add., T.S.), JAN. 3, 410a ; (s.), FEB. 25, 15b
 Chitnavis, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 15b
 Viceroy's Council—committee : appointed, FEB. 25, 15b

FISCHBECK, Herr (Prussia)—appointed Minister of Trade, MAR. 30, 16a

FISH and fishing :—
 Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of—report : issued, MAR. 30, 9a

Angling :—
 Close season—for general fish : begun, MAR. 20, 7f
 Cod—notable takes, JAN. 17, 5f
 Explosives :—
 Ramsgate—dumping in Pegwell Bay : anglers' protest, FEB. 5, 9f
 National Federation of Sea Anglers—prizes : awards, FEB. 21, 9e
 Perch—notable take, MAR. 13, 8b
 Pike—notable takes, JAN. 8, 5d ; 31, 5c ; FEB. 4, 7e ; 7, 7f ; 14, 5f ; 28, 5c ; MAR. 13, 7b
 Roach—notable take, JAN. 16, 7f
 Rods :—
 Article ("British fishing rod : an appreciation," T.S., Industries Section), FEB. 28, 24d
 Salmon—reports, MAR. 8, 5b ; notable take, 27, 5c ; correction, 29, 6a
 Special article ("Fishing : opening of the salmon season"), JAN. 29, 7e
 Wye—reports, MAR. 27, 5c

Thames :—
 Reports, JAN. 3, 5a ; 8, 4c ; 14, 7b ; 17, 5f ; 24, 5e ; FEB. 7, 7f ; 14, 5e ; 21, 7b ; 28, 5c ; MAR. 13, 8a ; 29, 6f
 Re-stocking during 1919—statistics, JAN. 2, 4e

Trout—season commences, MAR. 6, 4e
 Article ("March trout fishing : a fickle pastime"), MAR. 16, 19d

Trout, sea :—
 Sussex—caught in higher reaches of Ouse and Arun, FEB. 27, 7b
 Wye—reports, MAR. 10, 13f

Article ("Fisheries in the war : great record of national service : needs of the industry"), MAR. 30, 9a

Capelin, Newfoundland :—
 Morris, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 13d

Eels :—
 Life history :—
 Schmidt, Dr. J.—study, MAR. 9, 14a

Industry :—
 War, The Great—services : report issued, MAR. 30, 9a

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

Mackerel—large catches off Cornwall reported, MAR. 18, 13c ; 23, 11c

Markets : see under Supplies, below

Port Erin biological station and hatchery—transferred to Liverpool University (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94a

Prices :—
 Committee on trusts—report, JAN. 17, 11e

Controlled :—
 Trawler owners :—
 Opposition at East coast fishing ports—threat to lay up vessels, JAN. 7, 4d ; discussed, 13, 12b ; no action pending further conferences with Mr. Roberts, 16, 21e
 Roberts, Mr. G. H.—meets owners at Grimsby, JAN. 14, 14b ; at Hull, 15, 9e
 Howell, Mr. G. C. L. (l.), JAN. 10, 6d
 Lyon, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 8, 6d
 Maximum—new schedule to be issued, FEB. 4, 8c (l.e.)

Order (1919) :—
 Contravention :—
 Grimsby—test case, JAN. 31, 9b
 Reduction—prospects, MAR. 11, 11a
 Retail—rates, MAR. 15, 13b
 Fishmongers' methods—discussed, FEB. 28, 13c

Rings, alleged :—
 Committee on trusts, standing—interim report of sub-committee : issued, FEB. 6, 9a

Ramsgate fleet—particulars, JAN. 19, 9f

Sales :—
 Street—direct from trawlers by motor vans :—
 The Times Manchester correspondent's article ("Motor fish shops : scheme for big towns"), MAR. 1, 11a

Salmon :—
 Usk, River—statistics for 1919, JAN. 19, 7c

Sea fisheries :—
 Development :—
 Leading article, MAR. 30, 15d
 International Council for the Exploration of the Sea : see that title
 Report, 1915-1918—issued, MAR. 30, 9a
 Leading article, MAR. 30, 15d

Sprats—glut at Folkestone, FEB. 14, 4b

Supplies :—
 Aberdeen—glut : particulars, MAR. 2, 13b
 Articles ("Food prospects"), MAR. 10, 13a ; ("Teeming fishing grounds"), 11, 11a

London :—
 Billingsgate market :—
 Dutch fishermen—merchants arranging with to bring regular supplies, FEB. 14, 11d
 Shortage, JAN. 8, 21c
 Statistics—for December, JAN. 12, 9a ; for January, FEB. 14, 11d ; 16, 11f ; for February, MAR. 19, 13f

Market, proposed new :—
 Islington cattle market—projected utilization of part : protest memorial from tenants of Billingsgate Market to City Corporation, JAN. 23, 9b ; movement by North London borough councils, FEB. 20, 11b

Tabor, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 5, 4c

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

Trade :—

Conference (Food Ministry)—held, FEB. 4, 8c (l.e.)

Council advisory — suggested establishment: Mr. G. H. Roberts (statement), JAN. 15, 9e; meeting to be held, 28, 12f; to be formed, FEB. 4, 8c (l.e.)

Transport :—

Committee on trusts, standing — interim report of sub-committee issued, FEB. 6, 9a

Trawling :—

Galloper, near—by foreign vessels : Ramsgate fishermen's protest, MAR. 22, 13f

Trout—killed by otter : incident, JAN. 3, 5e

Vessels :—

Building to make good mine-sweeping losses during war :—

Barrie, Mr. C. (s.p.), MAR. 19, 10c

Casualties : see under SHIPPING

Waste of—45 tons allowed to go bad : alleged, FEB. 20, 11b

FISHER, Adm. Lord—operation, MAR. 26, 17c; health, 29, 17b

Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8e

Scapa Flow—discovery : Adm. A. M. Field (l.), JAN. 19, 8a; Lord Fisher (l.), 20, 11d; 23, 6b

Watson, Sir W. (poem, "To Lord Fisher"), JAN. 12, 13e

on aeronautics—development of civil aircraft; German menace to Great Britain (l.), JAN. 8, 11e

on Bolshevism—waste (l.), JAN. 12, 8c

on Labour Party—support for; Paisley by-election; national expenditure (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

on production—increased (l.), JAN. 5, 8b

on War, The Great—nearness of victory; prospects of next war (l.), JAN. 10, 6c; international debts (l.), MAR. 13, 12c

FISHER, Mr. Andrew :—

at Connaught Rooms, on proposed visit of Prince of Wales to Australia, JAN. 27, 9a

FISHER, George F.—unlawful presence within United Kingdom charge, JAN. 27, 9d

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—takes Rock Cottage, Thursley (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6d; to undertake Ministerial supervision of India Office on Mr. Montagu's behalf, 24, 12d

Caliphate — Indian delegation : receives deputation, MAR. 3, 16b (l.e.)

French and English universities — exchanges telegrams with M. Honnorat, MAR. 1, 11b

at Bedford-square, on architects, MAR. 20, 18e (l.e.)

at Board of Education, on teaching of temperance (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126d; on dramatic art in national education (Ed.S.), 18, 150d

at Brighton, on League of Nations, JAN. 26, 9c

at Cambridge, on Liberal leaven in Coalition; nationalization, MAR. 15, 11d

at Connaught Rooms, on Paris University, FEB. 24, 11d

at House of Commons, on Coalition fusion, MAR. 17, 16a

at Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools' conference, on public and secondary schools, JAN. 3, 14b

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. (continued) :—

at Kingsway Hall—speech abandoned, MAR. 29, 8a

at National Home Reading Union, on errors in historical novels, JAN. 2, 15a; (Ed.S.), 2, 15a

at Southport, on education : fight against ignorance; abolition of half-time system; expenditure; teachers' salaries; school libraries; continuation schools, JAN. 10, 14c

at Trowbridge, on Education Act; literature; leisure, JAN. 30, 9e; (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74b

at University College, on fight against ignorance, JAN. 1, 14f; (Ed.S.), 1, 7d

in Parliament, on :—

Liquor Control Board work, FEB. 25, 10c

Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7d

on dramatic art in national education (statement), MAR. 15, 20b

on education—religious instruction : dual system; teachers' position; development of national system (add.), MAR. 29, 8a

on school journeys (l. quoted), MAR. 12, 13d

on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34b

FISHER, Mrs. H. A. L. :—

at Mansion House, on nursery schools, FEB. 17, 11d

FISHER, Maj. Herbert G.—will, JAN. 2, 13b

FISHER, Cdr. Sir Thomas—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

FISHER, Mr. Victor :—

on National Democratic Party (l.), FEB. 24, 12e

FISHER, Mr. W. W.—death, FEB. 10, 14b; funeral, 12, 17c

FISHERIES Committee (Parliamentary) — formed, MAR. 31, 14e (l.e.)

FISK, Dr. Eugene (U.S.A.) :—

at New York Medical Society, on prolonging human life, MAR. 26, 13d

FITCH, Sir Cecil E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

FITT, Capt. William :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands (evid.), FEB. 26, 23c

FITZ George, Lady—death, FEB. 4, 17d; funeral: arrangements, 6, 15b; funeral, 9, 17c

FITZ George, Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus—lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 10, 15b

FITZGEORGE, Lieut. George W. :—

Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 16, 5c; FEB. 27, 11b

FITZGERALD, Mr. (Australia)—elected Lord Mayor of Sydney, MAR. 20, 15f

FITZGERALD, Mr. David—death, MAR. 13, 5f

FITZGERALD, Edward :—

Such Stuff as Dreams are Made Of—produced at Ethical Church, Bayswater, MAR. 16, 14a

FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. G. J.—leaves for South Africa, JAN. 17, 13a

FITZGERALD, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

FITZGERALD, Mrs. Marion — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

FITZHERBERT, Vice-Adm. Edward S.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 13, 6d

Africa station—succeeded, FEB. 19, 15c

- FITZHERBERT, William (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 19, 11f
- FITZMAURICE, Commodore M. S. — biographical; appointed Commodore at Smyrna, FEB. 21, 6f
- FITZPATRICK, Sir Percy :—
 “ ‘Jambo’ : Or With Jannie in the Jungle. Thirty East African Sketches ” — contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- FITZPATRICK, Rev. Thomas C.—honorary degree of D.D. of Cambridge University conferred, MAR. 13, 11b
- FITZROY, Sir Almeric :—
 on Royal Princes as Privy Councillors (L.), MAR. 5, 12d
- FITZROY, Capt. E. A.—elected chairman of House of Commons Agricultural Committee, FEB. 19, 14d; joins board of Agricultural Industries, Ltd., MAR. 5, 21f
 at Faringdon, on farm workers' hours, JAN. 19, 14a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Wheat prices, MAR. 4, 9c
 on agricultural labour—hours : 48 Hour Bill (L.), JAN. 22, 6c
- FITZ ROY, Lady Elfrida (infant)—funeral, JAN. 19, 15d
- FITZWILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. D. C. — appointed C.M.G., FEB. 4, 19a
- FIUME :—
 Food :—
 Prices—increased, MAR. 13, 15e
 Parties, political :—
 Strength — relative : particulars, FEB. 3, 11d
 Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
- FIVES :—
 Eton College v. Charterhouse School, FEB. 20, 8c
 Harrow School v. Masters, MAR. 1, 5a ;
 v. Eton College, 3, 7c
 Sherborne School v. Weymouth College, MAR. 31, 7c
- FIXSEN, Rev. John F. C.—will, MAR. 5, 19c
- FLANNEL :—
 Gaunt, Mr. W. C. — purchases 15,000,000 yards, FEB. 21, 14c
- FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics :
 airships; shipping: construction, MAR. 24, 13d (l.c.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Naval policy, MAR. 18, 10d
 Police pensions, FEB. 26, 9c
- FLATAU, Dorota :—
 “ Seven Journeys ” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b; reviewed (L.S.), 2v, 67b
- FLAX :—
 Control :—
 Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 9d
 Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 9d; 10b
 Board—constitution :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 6b
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 9d
 Kerr-Smiley, Maj. P. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 9d
 Cultivation :—
 Control, government :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17a
 Factories, Government :—
 Sale to Irish growers—particulars, JAN. 20, 10c (l.c.)
 Yeovil centre—sold, FEB. 26, 14e, 19b
- FLAX :—
 Cultivation (continued) :—
 Home industry—development :—
 Article (“ Flax production ”), FEB. 3, 9b
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426c; 10, 450d; 17, 478d; 24, 502c; 31, 530c; FEB. 7, 558c; 14, 586a; 21, 614d; 28, 638c; MAR. 6, 666c; 13, 694a; 20, 30c; 27, 54c
 FLEET-street Revcl and Carnival : see under BALLS
- FLEMING, late Canon—sermon on “ Recognition in Eternity ” : sum resulting from sale allocated to charitable institutions, JAN. 17, 13b
- FLEMING, Rev. Dr. A. :—
 on Churches—reunion of Anglicans and Nonconformists (L.), FEB. 23, 10c
- FLEMING, Mr. A. P. :—
 at Civic Education League, on education and industry (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c
- FLEMING, Mr. Arthur P. M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FLEMING, Brandon :—
 “ Beauty killer, The ” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- FLEMING, Mr. C. A.—killed by Arabs, JAN. 29, 12c; details, FEB. 19, 14e
- FLEMING, Maj. Valentine — memorial erected in Nettlebed Church, MAR. 9, 13f
- FLERSHEIM, Mr. Gustav A.—will, FEB. 6, 15c
- FLETCHER, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resigns post as Ambassador to Mexico; particulars, JAN. 12, 13f; 29, 11f
- FLETCHER, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 9, 13b
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister — awarded Chinese Order of Excellent Crop, FEB. 24, 19b
- FLETCHER, Mr. Charles E.—funeral, FEB. 4, 17b
- FLETCHER, Mr. Clarence G. E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FLETCHER, Geoffrey—rescue of companion from mine: presentation of King Edward Medal requested, JAN. 30, 9f
- FLETCHER, Henry—forgery charge, MAR. 18, 13b
- FLETCHER Mr. J. S. :—
 “ Cistercians in Yorkshire, The ” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 99a
- FLETCHER, Joseph—false pretences charge, MAR. 13, 5c
- FLETCHER, Miss Nora K. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FLETCHER, Mr. William :—
 on housing—(art., “ Public utility societies: how they could help,” H.S.), JAN. 9, 14c
- FLETCHER, Russell and Co., Ltd. :—
 Radiation, Ltd. — offer to shareholders of, FEB. 5, 17b
- FLEURE, Prof. :—
 at Geographical Association, on geographical teaching (Ed.S.), JAN. 12, 16d; 15, 39b
- Flight :—
 The Times Cairo to Cape mission (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 14c
- FLINTOFF, Mrs. Jane M.—will, JAN. 20, 13c
- FLINTSHIRE :—
 War, The Great :—
 Record of service of county men—nearing completion, JAN. 14, 9f
- FLINTSHIRE Insurance Committee :—
 Member—appointed, FEB. 4, 11f
- FLOERSHEIM, Mr. Cecil—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

- FLOESSEL, M. (Sweden)**—death announced, MAR. 1, 13e
- FLOODS, JAN. 14, 14d**
 Articles ("Floods in Wales and the North: villages inundated,") FEB. 12, 11d
 Avon (river)—overflows banks, JAN. 12, 14c
 Derbyshire—considerable damage reported, FEB. 11, 13d (l.e.)
 Devon, Jan. 12, 14c
 England, West of—Severn, Dee, and Wye overflow, MAR. 30, 11f
 Prevention :—
 Article ("Floods and flood prevention: the care of rivers," E.S.), FEB. 20, 71a
- FLOUR :—**
 Imported :—
 Price—official notice issued, MAR. 16, 13a
 Price :—
 Increased, MAR. 9, 16a; inauguration, 15, 13b
 Wholesale—Ministry of Food announcement, MAR. 13, 13a
 Standard :—
 Article ("Dearer bread: standard flour,") MAR. 9, 16a
 Stocks :—
 Baking trade, held by—checking arrangements, MAR. 27, 11e
- FLOURENS, M. Léopold E. (France)**—death, JAN. 8, 9b
- FLOUR Milling Employers' Federation :—**
 Meeting, FEB. 19, 19f
- FLOWER, Mrs. Wickham**—death: funeral, JAN. 26, 15c
- FLOWER shows : see under HORTICULTURE**
- FOBES, F. H. :—**
 "Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri Quattuor Recensuit Indicem Verborum"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89b
- FOCH, Marshal (France)**—to attend military cross-country races, FEB. 3, 11f; to accompany M. Millerand to London, 10, 12d; arrives in London, 12, 13d; arrives at Brussels; lunches with King Albert, MAR. 9, 15f; leaves for Cologne, 9, 15f; leaves for Mayence, 15, 18d
 Academy—received into (s.), FEB. 6, 11c
 Albert, King—conference: see under BELGIUM—France
 Haig, Lord—sends contribution and message to Bemersyde Fund, FEB. 16, 12b
 Inter-Allied Military Council—powers under defined, JAN. 13, 13f
 London, City of—deputation presents sword of honour from, FEB. 14, 16c
 Poland, visit to :—
 Henrys, Gen. (statement), FEB. 10, 12e
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—entertains to dinner at House of Commons, FEB. 17, 10c
 War, The Great :—
 British Army—recovery after reverse of March 21, 1918: views: Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson (s.), FEB. 14, 16b
 Conduct :—
 Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c
 Dover Patrol—memorial: to lay foundation-stone of obelisk to be raised on summit of Cap Blanc Nez, JAN. 16, 12e; lays stone (s.), 27, 12d
- FOCH, Marshal (France) :—**
 War, The Great (continued) :—
 Great Britain—suggested gift equal to that voted to Lord Haig: declined by M. Clemenceau, JAN. 24, 11c
 Motor-car—used on western front: sold, FEB. 16, 14e
 Warsaw, visit to—announced, JAN. 27, 10e; denied, 23, 11c
 Westminster Catholic League—receives representatives, FEB. 16, 16d
 at Academy, on career of Gen. Villars; the Great War: tribute to his armies, FEB. 6, 11c
 at Calais, on Dover Patrol, JAN. 27, 12d
- FOGERTY, Miss Elsie :—**
 at British Drama League, on neglect of higher dramatic education, JAN. 7, 16a
 on speech defects of children (lect., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64b
- FOGG, Rev. Peter P. (South Africa)**—death, MAR. 25, 15f
- FOKKER, M. (Netherlands) :—**
 Aeroplane, new: see under AERONAUTICS—Netherlands
- FOLEY, Miss Mildred**—precedence of baron's daughter granted by King, FEB. 14, 17b
- FOLEY Brothers, Messrs. :—**
 Law ease, FEB. 27, 4a
- FOLKESTONE :—**
 Freedom—to be conferred on Sir S. Penfold, JAN. 8, 13d
 Folkestone Harvey Grammar School :—
 Head master—appointed, FEB. 12, 11f
 Folk-Lore—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71a
 Folk Song Society :—
 Journal—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- FOLLETT, Helen T. and Wilson :—**
 "Some Modern Novelists"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190a; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 198b
- FONSECA, Senhor Antonio da (Portugal)**—appointed Minister of Finance, JAN. 26, 11e
 in Parliament, on finance, FEB. 10, 19e
- FOOD :—**
 Allied Powers :—
 Cooperative buying :—
 Consultative Food Committee—functions (art., "Allies and dear food"), FEB. 28, 16e
 Bread: see BREAD
 Consumers' Council :—
 Work—report, FEB. 6, 9c
 Consumption :—
 Statistics—for 1919, FEB. 18, 13d
 Control :—
 Abolition, suggested :—
 Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 23, 8d
 Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a
 Shippers—attitude, JAN. 14, 14b
 Articles under—list, JAN. 14, 14b
 Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10b
 Olynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 16d
 Committee, Cabinet :—
 Report—issue prospects, FEB. 25, 18e
 Consumers' Council—meeting, FEB. 20, 16d
 Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10b
 Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10a
 Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), FEB. 20, 16d
 Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10b
 Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10b
 Lane-Fox, Mr. G. R. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10b

Food :—

- Control (continued) :—
 Leading article, FEB. 24, 17*d*
 Local committees :—
 Newport (I.W.) :—
 Munden, Councillor E.—resig-
 nation of chairmanship :
 committee passes resolu-
 tion, FEB. 25, 5*c*
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAR.
 2, 10*a*
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10*a*
 McLean, Mr. Neil (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10*a*
 Parliament—observations, MAR. 2, 9*d*
 Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10*b*
 Retention over certain articles :—
 Cabinet sub-committee—referred
 to (P.N.), FEB. 14, 15*c*
 Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 28, 13*b*
 (l.e.)
 Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10*a*
 Sexton, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 20, 16*d*
 Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10*a*
 Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10*a*
 Home production :—
 Agricultural produce—effect of
 control: leading article, JAN.
 10, 11*b*
 Allotments :—
 Agricultural Organization Society
 —propaganda :—
 National Union of Allotment
 Holders — protesting re-
 solution :—
 Parliament—question, FEB.
 26, 8*b*
 Bushey Park—damage to crops
 by deer: Office of Works
 announcement, FEB. 20, 11*f*
 London County Council parks—
 position, JAN. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
 Parliamentary Allotment-holders
 Committee—meeting (P.N.),
 FEB. 17, 10*c*
 Tenure—extension :—
 Bushey Park—extended, JAN.
 15, 9*f*
 Conference of holders (Victoria-
 street)—held, JAN. 20, 13*d*
 Epping Forest and Wanstead
 Flats :—
 Buxton, Mr. E. N. (l.), JAN.
 3, 6*c*; 6, 6*d*; 9, 6*c*
 Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (l.),
 JAN. 4, 4*b*; 8, 6*c*
 Wild, Sir E. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*
 Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), JAN.
 1, 8*d*
 Peterborough — Council serves
 notices to quit, MAR. 24, 13*f*
 Work of holders :—
 Lee, Lord (message), FEB.
 14, 11*b*
 Article ("British foodstuffs: recent
 advances in production," T.S.),
 FEB. 14, 580*b*
 Bury, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 14, 10*c*
 Chaplin, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9*c*
 Hudleston, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 3, 18*a*
 Increased :—
 Brassey, Capt. R. B. (l.), FEB.
 14, 10*c*
 Smith, Mr. F. (add.), FEB. 2, 4*d*
 Policy, Government :—
 Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
 Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
 Ernle, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 9*b*
 Programme, national :—
 Fielding, Sir C. (l.), FEB. 10, 8*a*
 State farms :—
 Labour conference—held; passes
 resolution, MAR. 1, 7*c*

Food (continued) :—

- Imports :—
 Statistics—for 1919, FEB. 18, 13*d*
 Kitchen, National :—
 New Bridge-street—premises with-
 drawn from sale, FEB. 9, 11*a*
 Labour Conference (Grosvenor House)
 —held, MAR. 1, 7*c*; arrangements,
 24, 13*f*
 Labour Party's policy :—
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAR. 25, 18*b*
 London markets : see under LONDON—
 Markets
 Meat : see MEAT
 Orders :—
 Harrow Committee—receive 1,900
 orders in last 12 months, JAN. 20,
 7*f*
 Prices :—
 Agreements—between Food Ministry
 and various traders respecting
 prices after decontrol, FEB. 3,
 9*b*
 Congestion at docks and on railways
 —effect :—
 London, City of—meeting of citi-
 zens convened, MAR. 5, 13*b*
 Increased—since June, 1914 : statis-
 tics, FEB. 17, 13*a*; 20, 15*f*—
 MAR. 5, 13*c*; discussed, 8, 11*c*;
 table, 20, 18*b*
 Articles ("Food prices still rising"),
 FEB. 17, 13*a*; ("Rising
 prices"), 21, 14*f*
 Government—inquiries through
 specially appointed commis-
 sions in principal countries
 on behalf: summarized find-
 ings, FEB. 14, 14*d*
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), FEB. 25, 18*c*
 United States—compared: per-
 centage changes since Armistice,
 MAR. 1, 14*e*
 World :—
 Supreme Economic Council—sta-
 tistics, FEB. 5, 19*c*
 Products :—
 Developments (art., "Foodstuff
 production: record of British
 developments," T.S., Industries
 section), FEB. 28, 35*b*
 Ration :—
 Book :—
 Travellers—Food Controller's an-
 nouncements, FEB. 14, 11*d*;
 28, 13*c*
 Cards—changes: particulars, JAN.
 5, 4*c*; new: particulars, 10,
 10*b*; announcement, 12, 12*c*
 Easter holidays—particulars, MAR.
 20, 12*c*; notice issued, 29, 12*c*
 Householders—documents held for
 their servants: Ministry of
 Food notice, MAR. 4, 11*b*
 Supplies :—
 Russia, from :—
 Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 20,
 11*c*
 Stocks :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 9*b*
 United States, from :—
 Freight rates—increased :—
 Graham, Mr. (statement), MAR.
 13, 15*f*
 Transport :—
 Congestion :—
 Raymond, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), JAN.
 31, 528*b*
 Ports—congestion: see under PORTS
 —Congestion
 Railway: see under RAILWAYS—
 Services

FOOD :—

Transport (continued) :—

Shipping delays :—

Ceramic—detained at Plymouth,
JAN. 6, 10c*Euripides*—detained at Plymouth,
JAN. 6, 10cGraham, Mr. (statement), MAR. 13,
15fRoberts, Mr. G. H. (statement),
JAN. 10, 10c

Wasting :—

Cardiff, at—particulars, MAR. 18,
14b (l.e.)

Prosecution, JAN. 28, 9b

FOOD CONTROLLER : see FOOD, Ministry of
FOOD, Ministry of :—Appropriation Account—white paper :
issued, MAR. 23, 9b

Controller—change, MAR. 20, 16a

Leading article, FEB. 24, 17b

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9d

Roberts, Mr. G. H.—resignation
FEB. 6, 12e; officially accepted,
23, 9c

Disbandment :—

Consumers' Council—meeting held ;
resolution passed, FEB. 20, 16d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a

Staff notified, JAN. 14, 14b

Office :—

Continuance :—

Parliamentary Correspondent's
comments, MAR. 1, 15eRoberts, Mr. G. H. (views), FEB.
24, 13cParliament—questions, FEB. 24, 9a ;
MAR. 12, 9b

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.p.), MAR. 16, 10b

FOOD, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

on Yap—transfer to Japan (l. quoted),
MAR. 23, 14b (l.e.)FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease—outbreak : re-
ports, JAN. 12, 7a ; 16, 9a ; 26, 12c ;
MAR. 3, 10e ; 12, 12aAnimals slaughtered—statistics, JAN.
28, 9fArticles (" Farm livestock : disease
and its origins "), JAN. 26, 4b ;
(" Foot and mouth disease "), 27,
6f ; (" Foot and mouth disease
stamped out : two small areas
still scheduled "), MAR. 24, 16cBirmingham Agricultural Exhibition
Society—show affected, FEB. 26,
16fBuckinghamshire—cases at Ludgers-
hall, FEB. 19, 11f ; at Wendover ;
cattle markets closed, 25, 13dCommittee (Muir)—appointed : com-
position, MAR. 5, 9bCompensation for slaughter of pedigree
cattle :—

Pemberthy, Prof. (s.), MAR. 3, 8f

Congress, international (Buenos Aires)

—arrangements, FEB. 24, 15f

Crawford, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 5, 9b

Devonshire—cases at Tor Dean and
Buckfastleigh, JAN. 30, 9b ;animals slaughtered, FEB. 18,
13f ; restrictions on markets
cancelled, MAR. 2, 18cDiseases of Animals Acts—notice, FEB.
5, 9b

Durham—cases, JAN. 5, 9b

Gloucestershire—cases at Leckhamp-
ton, FEB. 13, 9c

Hampshire—particulars, JAN. 10, 7b

Kent, East—effects, JAN. 2, 7e

Lancashire district, scheduled—move-
ment of animals under licence
from : order issued, JAN. 31, 9c

FOOT-AND-MOUTH disease (continued) :—

Northumberland—stock markets
closed, JAN. 26, 12e ; restrictions
removed, MAR. 9, 13f

Oxfordshire :—

Oxford Cattle Market closed, FEB.
18, 13d ; cases, 19, 11fParliament—questions, FEB. 20, 9a ;
MAR. 4, 8d ; 26, 7a ; debate : ar-
rangements, MAR. 1, 11c

Pemberthy, Prof. (s.), MAR. 3, 8f

Prevention—our agricultural corre-
spondent's comments, JAN. 29, 9cRestriction Orders—withdrawn, MAR.
27, 11bRoyal Agricultural Society of England
—Veterinary Committee : de-
cisions, MAR. 4, 14f

Strachie, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 5, 9b

Wales, North—on farm between Rhyl
and Rhuddlan : Board of Agricul-
ture issues order, FEB. 2, 9aWight, Isle of—loss : amount, JAN. 14,
9fWiltshire—cases, JAN. 21, 9f ; 29, 9c ;
FEB. 13, 9cOrder—contravention prosecution,
FEB. 3, 9d ; order revoked, MAR.
13, 13c (l.e.)

FOOTBALL :—

Betting :—

Bill—provisions, FEB. 26, 24f ;
in Commons : second reading,
MAR. 6, 8c ; Standing Con-
mittee order for third reading,
24, 13c

Griggs, Sir P. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8d

Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8d

Norris, Sir H. G. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), MAR. 6,
8d

Sunday :—

Flint—magistrate's announcement,
JAN. 20, 15d

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Africa, South :—

Tour—arrangements : particulars,
MAR. 30, 6dAldenhall School v. Royal Military
College (Camberley), FEB. 17, 7c ;

v. Harrow School, 21, 8b

Amateur :—

Belgium v. England, FEB. 18, 7a

England v. Wales—side, JAN. 20, 15c ;
match played, 26, 6c

North v. South, JAN. 20, 15c

Army v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 19, 6d ;
v. Corinthians, FEB. 16, 6c ; v.
Swindon Town, MAR. 4, 7dAldershot Command v. United
Services (Portsmouth), JAN. 8,
5bBerlin—British Military Mission v.
Royal Air Force Commission of
Control, FEB. 11, 6eCavalry Cup—results, JAN. 20, 15c ;
22, 15c ; FEB. 2, 6d ; 19, 6c ; 26,
7d ; MAR. 11, 7c ; 12, 7c ; 18, 7cCup—matches played, JAN. 22, 15c ;
27, 7c ; 29, 7c ; FEB. 10, 7f ; 12,
6c ; 16, 6d ; 26, 7d ; MAR. 12, 7c ;
16, 7d ; 24, 7c ; 25, 7a ; 29, 6cRhine Army Cup—Inniskilling Dra-
goons, 6th Battn. v. 41st Mac-
chine Gun Company, FEB. 2, 6e ;
v. Rhine Army Vehicle Recep-
tion Camp, 10, 7fArthur Dunn Cup—matches played,
JAN. 12, 5dCompetition committee—elections,
FEB. 13, 7d

Article (" Real football "), JAN. 21, 6d

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Bradford City Club—fined: particulars, FEB. 3, 7f

Brighton and Hove Albion v. Brentford—spectator drops dead, JAN. 5, 10b

Cambridge University v. Merton, FEB. 9, 6c; v. Southern Amateur League, 20, 7c (e.c.); v. Norfolk, 26, 7d; v. Alleyn, MAR. 1, 5d; v. Cambridge Town, 5, 7c; v. Southern League, 12, 7c

Cambridge University Club—officers elected, MAR. 6, 7c

Central Powers:—

Resumption of matches:—

Neutral countries—Congress to be held to discuss, JAN. 1, 4d; report: approved by Football Association, 13, 7c

Charterhouse School v. Royal Military Academy, FEB. 17, 7c; v. Harrow School, 24, 7f; v. Old Malvernians, MAR. 16, 7d

Chelsea v. Leicester City—King George V. attends, FEB. 23, 5d; 14b; v. Bradford City: Committee of Inquiry's report, MAR. 4, 7d

Corinthians v. Scottish Universities, JAN. 1, 4d; v. Queen's Park, 2, 5b; v. Public Schools, 5, 5d; v. West Bromwich Albion, FEB. 2, 6e; v. Army, 16, 6e; v. Crystal Palace, 23, 5c; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), MAR. 8, 5d; v. Queen's Park, 16, 7d; v. Merton, 22, 6d

Article ("Association football: the Corinthians"), FEB. 14, 5e

Crystal Palace v. Corinthians, FEB. 23, 5c

Cup competition — sixth qualifying round: replayed tie, JAN. 1, 4d; 6, 5d; Burnley v. Thornycrofts tie: venue, 5, 5c; competition proper: 1st round: results, 12, 5d; 5e; replayed ties, 14, 7c; 15, 7f; 20, 15c; second round: draw, 13, 7c; results, FEB. 2, 6d; replayed tie, 5, 7e; third round: draw, 3, 7e; results, 23, 5d; fourth round: draw, 24, 7f; results, MAR. 8, 6d; semi-final: draw, 9, 7a; results, 29, 6c; 6d; final tie: to be played at Stamford Bridge ground, JAN. 30, 6c

England v. South—teams, FEB. 3, 7f; match played, 10, 7f; v. North, 26, 7d; v. Wales, MAR. 16, 7d

Essex v. Suffolk, MAR. 5, 7c

Federation of National Football Associations (1920):—

Formation, proposed:—

Brussels conference — delegates' report approved by Football Association, JAN. 13, 7c

Football Association Amateur Cup:—Bromley v. Langley Park—protest: decision, MAR. 30, 6d

Committee—meetings held, FEB. 17, 7c; MAR. 2, 7e

France v. Belgium, MAR. 29, 6c

Fulham Club—donations from proceeds of charity matches, JAN. 5, 9f; v. Swindon, 12, 5d

Glasgow v. Bradford—for McMenemy's benefit: match played, JAN. 7, 5d

Harrow School v. Winchester College, FEB. 27, 7e; v. Westminster School, Cock House match: played, MAR. 13, 8b

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Highgate School v. Royal Military Academy, FEB. 19, 6e; v. Harrow School, MAR. 5, 7e

Hospitals Cup—final tie: played, MAR. 11, 7c

International matches—table, MAR. 16, 7d

Ireland v. Wales—side, FEB. 2, 6f

League Championship—results, JAN. 1, 4d; 2, 5c; 5, 5c; 19, 6d; 26, 6c; 27, 7c; 29, 7c; FEB. 2, 6d; 5, 7e; 9, 6e; 10, 7f; 12, 6c; 13, 7d; 16, 6f; 18, 7a; 19, 6e; 23, 5d; 24, 7f; 26, 7d; 27, 7c; MAR. 1, 5e; 5, 7c; 8, 6d; 9, 7a; 11, 7c; 12, 7c; 15, 6b; 18, 7e; 19, 7f; 22, 6d; 23, 6d; 29, 6c; 30, 6d; tables JAN. 5, 5d; 19, 6d; 26, 6d; FEB. 2, 6f; 9, 6f; 16, 6d; 23, 5d; MAR. 1, 5d; 8, 6d; 15, 6c; 22, 6c; 29, 6e

League Management Committee — meeting held, FEB. 3, 7f

Lincoln City—accept offer to play Cup-tie at Middlesbrough, JAN. 2, 5b

London Caledonians v. Oxford University, FEB. 2, 6f

London Combination v. South-Eastern League, JAN. 2, 5b

Manchester City v. Liverpool, MAR. 29, 6c; 11e

Merton v. Cambridge University, FEB. 9, 6c; MAR. 22, 6d

Mid-week matches:—

Production—effect on:—

Shipping Employers' Federation—Executive Committee's letter to English and Scottish Football Associations, MAR. 1, 16d

Mold — aeroplane drops football: incident, MAR. 13, 13f

Norfolk v. Cambridge University, FEB. 26, 7d

Nunhead v. Oxford University, FEB. 23, 5c

Old Foresters v. Old Malvernians, JAN. 6, 5d

Oxford University v. Casuals, JAN. 26, 6d; v. London Caledonians, FEB. 2, 6f; v. Reading, 11, 6e; v. Nunhead, 23, 5c; v. Arsenal, MAR. 9, 7a

Inter-Collegiate Cup—results, MAR. 3, 7b; 4, 7d

Oxford University Club — officers elected, JAN. 27, 7c

Players:—

Bookmakers, arrangements with:—Portsmouth Club—players suspended, JAN. 30, 6e

Suspensions, MAR. 19, 7f

Portsmouth v. Bristol Rovers match— inquiry; result, JAN. 30, 6e

Public Schools v. Oxford University Centaurs, JAN. 3, 5e; v. Corinthians, 5, 5d

Queen's Park v. Corinthians, JAN. 2, 5b

Royal Military Academy v. Army FEB. 12, 6c

Royal Military College v. Corinthians, MAR. 8, 6d

St. Dunstan's Hostel:—

"Durkonians" v. "Knight's Rangers," FEB. 26, 11e

St. Peter's College (Westminster) v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JAN. 27, 7c

Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 15, 6b

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

- Scottish League championship—
 results, JAN. 1, 4*d*; 2, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*;
 6, 5*d*; 9, 5*c*; 12, 5*e*; 19, 6*d*;
 26, 6*c*; FEB. 2, 6*d*; 9, 6*f*; 16, 6*f*;
 18, 7*a*; 23, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 3, 7*b*;
 8, 6*d*; 15, 6*b*; 22, 6*d*; 24, 7*c*;
 29, 6*c*; tables, JAN. 5, 5*d*; 12,
 5*c*; 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*d*; FEB. 2, 6*f*;
 9, 6*f*; 16, 6*d*; 23, 5*d*; MAR. 1,
 5*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*f*
 Scottish Universities v. Corinthians,
 JAN. 1, 4*d*
 Sheriff of London Shield—revival
 probable, FEB. 13, 7*d*
 Southern League championship—re-
 sults, JAN. 1, 4*d*; 2, 5*c*; 5, 5*c*;
 19, 6*d*; 26, 6*c*; FEB. 2, 6*d*; 9,
 6*e*; 16, 6*f*; 23, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 5*e*;
 4, 7*d*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 7*a*; 15, 6*b*; 18,
 7*e*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*d*; 25, 7*a*; 29,
 6*c*; tables, JAN. 5, 5*d*; 19, 6*d*;
 26, 6*d*; FEB. 2, 6*f*; 9, 6*f*; 16, 6*d*;
 23, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 5*d*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 6*c*;
 22, 6*c*; 29, 6*f*
 Southern League v. Cambridge Uni-
 versity, MAR. 12, 7*c*
 Suffolk v. Cambridge University, FEB.
 2, 6*e*
 Surrey v. London, MAR. 11, 7*c*
 Switzerland v. Italy, MAR. 30, 6*d*
 Tower Hamlets v. Epping Town—
 fatal accident, FEB. 4, 11*f*
 Wales v. Scotland, FEB. 27, 7*e*
 West Bromwich Albion v. Corinthians,
 FEB. 2, 6*e*
 Westminster School v. Casuals, FEB. 3,
 7*f*; v. Royal Military Academy,
 9, 6*f*; v. Charterhouse School,
 MAR. 1, 5*f*; King's Scholars v.
 Town Boys, 12, 7*c*
 Winchester College v. Charterhouse
 School, MAR. 5, 7*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union):—

- Aberavon v. Llancilly, JAN. 26, 5*d*;
 v. Neath, MAR. 8, 6*b*
 Abertillery v. Pontypool, MAR. 8, 6*b*
 Army v. Leicester, JAN. 26, 5*c*; v.
 Oxford University, FEB. 5, 7*e*; v.
 Cambridge University, 12, 6*d*; v.
 Royal Air Force, MAR. 8, 6*b*; v.
 Blackheath, 15, 5*e*
 Aston Old Edwardians v. Coventry,
 FEB. 9, 6*d*
 Bath v. Gloucester, JAN. 12, 6*b*; v.
 Pontypool, FEB. 9, 6*d*; v. Bristol,
 MAR. 22, 6*b*
 Beaumont College v. Eton College,
 FEB. 16, 6*b*
 Bedford v. London Welsh, JAN. 12, 6*c*;
 v. Old Blues, FEB. 23, 6*e*; v.
 London Irish, MAR. 8, 6*b*
 Bedford School v. Olney, JAN. 27, 7*c*;
 v. Harlequins "A", FEB. 3, 7*d*;
 v. Shotley Training Establish-
 ment, 19, 6*e*; v. Merchant
 Taylors', 24, 7*e*
 Birkenhead Park v. Liverpool Uni-
 versity, JAN. 2, 5*d*; v. Bradford,
 5, 6*c*; v. Blackheath, 19, 5*c*; v.
 Manchester, FEB. 9, 6*d*; v. Head-
 ington, 16, 6*b*; v. Liverpool, 23, 6*e*
 Blackheath—"A" team v. Public
 Schools, JAN. 2, 5*d*; 9, 5*f*; v.
 Richmond, 5, 6*c*; v. Rosslyn
 Park, 12, 6*b*; v. Army, FEB. 9, 6*c*;
 v. Old Leysians, 16, 6*c*; correction,
 17, 7*c*; v. Cambridge University,
 23, 6*d*; v. London Scottish, MAR.
 1, 6*b*; v. Plymouth, 8, 6*a*; v.
 Guy's Hospital, 25, 8*d*; v. Royal
 Air Force, 29, 6*a*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

- Bridgend v. Neath, FEB. 23, 6*e*
 Brighton College v. Harlequins "A"
 JAN. 26, 5*d*
 Bristol v. Cheltenham, FEB. 16, 6*b*;
 v. Newport, 23, 6*d*; v. Stroud,
 MAR. 15, 5*e*
 Cambridge University v. London
 Scottish, JAN. 19, 5*c*; v. United
 Hospitals, 20, 15*b*; v. Bedford,
 26, 5*d*; v. London Hospital, FEB.
 2, 5*e*; v. United Services, 5, 7*c*;
 v. Richmond, 9, 6*b*; v. Rosslyn
 Park, 16, 6*b*; v. London Welsh,
 19, 6*e*; v. Royal Air Force, 26, 7*d*
 Cambridge University Club—officers
 elected, MAR. 6, 7*e*
 Cardiff v. Maesteg, JAN. 2, 5*d*; v.
 Bristol, 12, 6*a*; v. Blackheath,
 26, 5*e*; v. United Services, FEB.
 2, 5*e*; v. Gloucester, 16, 6*b*; v.
 Swansea, 23, 6*c*; MAR. 23, 6*b*;
 v. Newport, MAR. 8, 6*a*; v. Aber-
 tillery, 18, 7*a*
 Cheltenham v. Gloucester, FEB. 9, 6*d*;
 v. Northampton, 23, 6*c*
 City of London School v. Old Citizens,
 JAN. 19, 5*c*; v. Whitgift School,
 29, 7*f*
 County Championship:—
 Cumberland v. Durham, JAN. 12, 6*b*
 East Midlands v. Gloucestershire,
 FEB. 20, 7*d*
 Gloucestershire v. Somersetshire,
 JAN. 26, 5*d*
 Lancashire v. Northumberland, JAN.
 26, 5*d*
 Northumberland v. Durham, FEB. 2,
 5*e*
 Somerset v. Devon, JAN. 12, 6*b*
 Yorkshire v. Cheshire, JAN. 12, 6*b*;
 v. Cumberland, 26, 5*d*; v.
 Gloucestershire: venue, MAR. 9, 7*c*
 Coventry v. Moseley, JAN. 5, 6*c*; v.
 London Welsh, 17, 5*c*; v. Chelten-
 ham, FEB. 2, 5*d*; v. Guy's
 Hospital, 23, 6*e*
 Cranleigh School v. Mr. C. H. Adam-
 son-Fido's XV., JAN. 1, 5*f*; v.
 Richmond "A", FEB. 17, 7*c*; v.
 Christ's Hospital, 24, 7*e*
 Cross Keys v. Bristol, MAR. 1, 6*b*
 Denstone College v. University College
 (Nottingham), FEB. 10, 7*e*
 Dulwich College v. St. Mary's Hospital,
 FEB. 17, 7*c*; v. University College
 Hospital, MAR. 8, 6*a*
 England v. The Rest, JAN. 5, 6*b*; v.
 France: sides, JAN. 20, 15*b*; 30,
 6*a*; 31, 5*b*; result: article
 ("Rugby football: England v.
 France"), FEB. 2, 5*c*; v. Scot-
 land: sides, MAR. 2, 7*f*; match
 played, 22, 6*a*
 Eton College v. New College (Oxford),
 FEB. 6, 7*f*; v. Harlequins "A",
 9, 6*c*; v. Trinity College (Oxford),
 MAR. 8, 6*b*; v. Greenjacket XV.,
 10, 7*c*; v. Wellington, 15, 5*c*
 Exeter v. Newport, JAN. 6, 5*d*; v.
 United Services (Portsmouth), 26,
 5*d*
 France v. Scotland, JAN. 2, 5*d*; v.
 Wales, 18, 7*a*
 Army v. British Army, MAR. 12, 7*d*
 Gloucester v. Moseley, JAN. 19, 5*c*;
 v. Newport, FEB. 2, 5*d*; v. Stroud,
 23, 6*e*; v. Bristol, MAR. 8, 6*b*; v.
 Leicester, 15, 5*e*; v. Bath, 29, 6*a*
 Grounds:—
 Halesowen—use as housing site pre-
 vented, JAN. 26, 9*f*

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Guy's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 5, 6c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 12, 6a; v. United Services, 19, 5b; v. London Scottish, 26, 5d; v. Catford Bridge, FEB. 2, 5d; v. London Welsh, 9, 6d; v. Old Alleynians, 16, 6b
 Hampshire v. Middlesex, FEB. 26, 7d
 Harlequins v. London Scottish, JAN. 12, 6a; v. Royal Navy, 19, 5c; v. Army, FEB. 16, 6c; v. United Services, 23, 6c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, MAR. 15, 5e
 Harrison, Maj. H. C.—injured, FEB. 5, 7c
 Hospitals Challenge Cup — draw, JAN. 14, 7c; matches played, FEB. 4, 7d; 6, 7c; 20, 7d; 27, 7c; MAR. 3, 7d; 12, 7d
 Guy's v. St. Mary's, FEB. 6, 7c; v. St. Thomas's, 27, 7c; v. St. Bartholomew's, MAR. 12, 7d
 St. Bartholomew's v. Middlesex Hospital, FEB. 20, 7d; v. London Hospital, MAR. 3, 7d
 University College Hospital v. St. Bartholomew's, FEB. 4, 7d
 International matches:—
 Leading article, JAN. 19, 13d
 Ireland v. The Rest, FEB. 2, 5d; v. England: result: article ("Victory of England in Dublin: missed opportunities"), FEB. 16, 6a
 Leinster v. Munster, JAN. 19, 5c
 Ulster v. Leinster, JAN. 26, 5d
 Kent v. Surrey, FEB. 26, 7d
 Leicester v. Gloucester, JAN. 5, 6c; v. Coventry, 12, 6b; v. Headingley, 19, 5c; v. Swansea, FEB. 2, 5d; v. Richmond, 23, 6c; v. Harlequins, MAR. 8, 6a; v. Northampton, 22, 6b; v. London, 29, 6a
 Llanelly v. Pontypool, JAN. 5, 6c; v. Swansea, 12, 6b; v. Bath, FEB. 2, 5d; v. Neath, 9, 6d; v. Pill Harriers, 16, 6b; v. Gloucester, MAR. 22, 6b
 Lloyd, Mr. R. A.—retirement announced, FEB. 24, 7c
 London Hospital v. Moseley, JAN. 26, 5d; v. London Irish, FEB. 16, 6b
 London Irish v. Rugby, MAR. 15, 5e
 London Schools v. The Rest, JAN. 12, 6b
 London Scottish v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 5, 6c; v. Oxford University, FEB. 9, 6b; v. Army, 23, 6d; v. London Hospital, MAR. 8, 6a; v. United Services, 15, 5e
 London Union—reconstitution, JAN. 28, 7c
 London Welsh v. Neath, JAN. 26, 5c; v. Royal Flying Corps, FEB. 2, 5d; v. Northampton, 16, 6c; v. St. Mary's Hospital, 23, 6c; v. London Hospital, MAR. 1, 6b; v. Old Blues, 8, 6b; v. Old Leysians, 15, 5c; v. Llanelly, 29, 6a
 Maesteg v. Cardiff, FEB. 9, 6d
 Manchester v. Leicester, JAN. 2, 5d; v. Liverpool, 12, 6a; v. Moseley, FEB. 16, 6b; v. Birkenhead Park, MAR. 29, 6a
 Middlesex v. Eastern Counties, JAN. 15, 7d; v. Kent, MAR. 11, 7c
 Midlands v. East Midlands, FEB. 5, 7c
 Monmouthshire v. Glamorgan, JAN. 29, 7f; v. Somersetshire, FEB. 27, 7c; v. Devon, MAR. 26, 6b
 Moseley v. Northampton, MAR. 8, 6b
 Navy v. Harlequins, JAN. 1, 5c; v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 9, 6c; v. Army: King George attends, MAR. 1, 6b

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Neath v. Cardiff, JAN. 5, 6b; v. Aberavon, 12, 6b; v. Pontypridd, FEB. 2, 5d; v. Swansea, 16, 6b; v. Llanelly, MAR. 1, 6b
 Newport v. Newbridge, JAN. 19, 5c; v. Swansea, 26, 5c; v. Bristol, FEB. 9, 6c; v. Leicester, 16, 6c; v. Blackheath: arrangements: Mr. R. V. Stanley (l.), MAR. 2, 7f; match played, 22, 6b; v. Cardiff, 29, 6a
 Northampton v. Cheltenham, JAN. 5, 6c; v. Royal Air Force, 12, 6b; v. Army, 19, 5c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 26, 5d; v. Swansea, FEB. 3, 7d; v. Harlequins, 9, 6b; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 15, 5e
 Old Alleynians v. London Irish, FEB. 23, 6c; v. Rosslyn Park, MAR. 15, 5e
 Old Blues v. London Irish, JAN. 5, 6b; v. London Hospital, 12, 6b; v. Old Millhillians, 26, 5c; v. Rosslyn Park, FEB. 2, 5d; v. Old Whitgiftians, 9, 6d; v. University College School Old Boys, 16, 6b; v. Old Paulines, MAR. 1, 6b; v. Guy's Hospital, 29, 6a
 Old Haileyburians v. Old Stortfordians, JAN. 5, 6c
 Old Leysians v. University College School Old Boys, JAN. 5, 6c; v. London Irish, FEB. 9, 6d; v. Guy's Hospital, MAR. 1, 6b
 Old Merchant Taylors v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 23, 6c; v. Old Millhillians, MAR. 1, 6b; v. Old Alleynians, 8, 6b; v. Old Leysians, 29, 6a
 Old Millhillians v. Old Leysians, FEB. 23, 6c
 Old Stortfordians v. Rosslyn Park "A", JAN. 26, 5d
 Old Whitgiftians v. Old Millhillians, JAN. 5, 6c; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, 12, 6b; v. Royal Military Academy, FEB. 16, 6b; v. United Services, 23, 6c
 Oxford University v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, JAN. 22, 15c; v. Richmond, 26, 5c; v. United Hospitals, 29, 7f; v. Army, FEB. 5, 7c; v. London Scottish, 9, 6b; v. Manchester, 12, 6d; v. United Services, 16, 6c; v. Rosslyn Park, 23, 6c; v. Liverpool, 26, 7d; v. Harlequins, MAR. 1, 6c; Inter-Collegiate Cup: matches played, FEB. 21, 8b; 27, 7c; MAR. 5, 7c
 Penarth v. Newport, JAN. 12, 6a
 Pill Harriers v. Abertillery, JAN. 12, 6b
 Players, identification of:—
 Numbers — use: suggested, MAR. 16, 7c
 Plymouth v. Newport, JAN. 5, 6c; v. Navy, MAR. 22, 6b
 Pontypool v. Llanelly, FEB. 23, 6c; v. Gloucester, MAR. 1, 6b
 Public Schools XV. v. Wellington Past and Present, JAN. 7, 5c; v. Mr. Seward's XV., 8, 5c; v. Old Felstedians, 14, 7c; v. Shotley Naval Training Establishment, 15, 7d; v. Mr. Seward's XV., 16, 7c
 Richmond v. Army, JAN. 12, 6a; v. Old Leysians, 19, 5c; v. Oxford University, 26, 5c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, FEB. 2, 5d; v. London Scottish, 16, 6c; v. Rosslyn Park, MAR. 1, 6b; v. London Hospital, 15, 5c

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Rossall School v. Waterloo "A.,"
FEB. 11, 6e; v. Broughton Park
"A.," 13, 7c; v. Manchester "A.,"
24, 7e

Rosslyn Park v. Old Alleynians, JAN.
19, 5c; v. Old Leysians, 26, 5c; v.
Old Merchant Taylors, FEB. 9,
6d; v. Cambridge University,
16, 6b; reunion held, FEB. 9, 6d

Royal Air Force v. London Welsh,
JAN. 5, 6b

Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers.
MAR. 26, 6b

Royal Engineers v. Richmond, JAN.
23, 7c; v. Old Dunstonians, FEB.
2, 5d

Royal Naval College v. Old Blues,
JAN. 19, 5c

Royal Veterinary College (London) v.
Royal Veterinary College (Dublin),
MAR. 15, 5e

Rugby v. Coventry, JAN. 26, 5d; v.
Northampton, FEB. 2, 5d

St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. Old
Leysians, JAN. 12, 6b; v. Old
Whitgiftians, 19, 5c; v. Harlequins,
26, 5c; v. Old Millhillians, FEB.
2, 5d; v. Old Alleynians, MAR.
1, 6b; v. Rosslyn Park, 8, 6b

St. Thomas's Hospital v. Old Blues,
MAR. 15, 5e

Scotland—a XV. v. The Rest, JAN. 12,
6c; v. Wales: result ("art., Rugby
football: Scotland v. Wales at
Inverleith: a great game"), 9,
6a; v. Ireland result: article
("Rugby football: Scotland's
second victory: Ireland at
Inverleith"), MAR. 1, 6a

Scotland, West of, v. Manchester,
MAR. 15, 5e

Selection Committees:—

Special article ("Selection Com-
mittees: a difficult task"),
JAN. 6, 5e

Shea, J.—refusal to play for Wales,
FEB. 16, 6b

Sherborne School—Cock-House match,
MAR. 16, 7e

Somerset v. Middlesex, MAR. 26, 6b

Stephens, G.—retirement announced,
JAN. 24, 5a

Stroud v. Bristol, JAN. 19, 5c

Surrey—trial match: Whites v.
Colours, JAN. 15, 7d; v. Eastern
Counties, 28, 7f; v. Middlesex,
FEB. 12, 6d

Swansea v. Bristol, JAN. 5, 6c; v.
Newport, MAR. 1, 6b; v. Llanelly,
8, 6b; v. Richmond, 29, 6a

United Engineers Cup—match played,
MAR. 4, 7d

United Services v. Cambridge Univer-
sity, FEB. 5, 7e; v. Richmond,
MAR. 8, 6b

United Services (Chatham) v. United
Services (Portsmouth), JAN. 5, 6c

United Services (Portsmouth) v.
Exeter, JAN. 12, 6a; v. Royal
Naval College (Greenwich), FEB.
16, 6b

Wales:—

Special article ("Rugby football:
the game in Wales"), JAN. 3, 5c

Wales v. England—prospects, JAN.
16, 7f; result: special article
("England v. Wales: Shea's
great match"), 19, 5a; v. Ireland,
MAR. 15, 5d

Wales v. New Zealand (1906)—Mr.
C. W. Palliser (l.), JAN. 6, 5d

FOOTBALL (Rugby Union) (continued):—

Wasps v. Catford Bridge, MAR. 29, 6a

Wellington College v. Blackheath "A.,"

FEB. 17, 7c; v. Christ Church
(Oxford), 24, 7e; v. Oriel College
(Oxford), MAR. 2, 7f

Windsor County School v. Eton
College, FEB. 27, 7e

Yorkshire v. an English XV., FEB. 26, 7d

FOOTE, Rev. L. E. W.—celebrates jubilee
as vicar of St. Peter's, Harrogate, JAN.
3, 7b (l.e.)

FORBER, Mr.:—

on smoke abatement (evid.), MAR. 18,
18e

FORBES, Capt.—arrested at Amasia by
order of Mustapha Kemal Pasha,
MAR. 30, 14c

FORBES F. A.:—

"Life of St. Vincent de Paul" —
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a

FORBES Maj. I. R.—awarded D.S.O., FEB.
2, 18a

FORBES, Lieut.-Col. J. F.—awarded D.S.O.,
FEB. 2, 18a

FORBES, Sir William:—

on Old Kent Road Station—reopening
(l. quoted), JAN. 12, 9f

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Lady—future plans,
JAN. 19, 10c

FORD, Miss (U.S.A.)—captured in Siberia,
JAN. 28, 12d

FORD, Archibald B.—fraud charge, JAN. 10,
4d

FORD, Arthur—attempt to wreck train
charge, JAN. 24, 9d; 27, 9f

FORD, Arthur — receiving charge:
acquitted, MAR. 24, 13f

FORD, Mr. Ernest H.—bail estreated, JAN.
31, 14a

FORD, Mr. G. B.:—

at Olympia, on rebuilding of towns in
devastated areas of France, FEB.
19, 11c

FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—visits Amster-
dam, JAN. 5, 11f

FORD, James (and others)—loitering to
commit felony charge, JAN. 21, 14b;
FEB. 12, 11d

FORD, Rev. Lionel—preaches first sermon
in Butler Memorial pulpit at Harrow
School Chapel, FEB. 14, 17e

FORD, Mr. Patrick J.:—

Edinburgh (North division)—name
mentioned as Coalition candidate,
MAR. 17, 16b; 22, 11d; selected,
24, 18b

FORDER, Mr. A.:—

"In Brigands' Hands and Turkish
Prisons"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR.
25, 194d

FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd.:—

Dividend, FEB. 23, 21f

"FORD Owner"—on new motor taxes (l.),
JAN. 29, 8b

FOREIGN agents:—

Communications:—

Regulation:—

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 2,
10c

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (s.P.),
MAR. 2, 10c

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 2,
10c

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.
(s.P.), MAR. 2, 10c

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 2,
10c; division on amendment,
2, 10d

Pollock, Sir E. M. (s.P.), MAR. 2,
10c

Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10c

FOREIGN Aid Society :—

Treasurer—appointed, MAR. 27, 17*b*

FOREIGN American and General Investments Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 19, 24*b*

Report, MAR. 24, 22*b*

FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Chairman elected, JAN. 23, 17*f*

Dividend, JAN. 17, 17*f*

Report, JAN. 23, 18*f*

FOREIGN Commerce Corporation of America—formed, JAN. 1, 11*d* (l.e.)

New York correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 18*d*

FOREIGN Office :—

Appointments, JAN. 24, 6*a*; MAR. 3, 6*a*

Estimates, supplementary :—

Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 5, 10*d*; 9, 10*c*; vote agreed to, 9, 10*d*

Librarian—appointed, JAN. 5, 12*e*

Secret Service : see that title

FOREIGN policy :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), MAR. 26, 7*d*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.p.), FEB. 13, 17*f*

Bryce, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 11, 7*d*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), FEB. 13, 17*e*; MAR. 26, 8*d*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*a*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), MAR. 26, 7*e*

Curzon, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 11, 7*b*

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.p.), FEB. 13, 18*c* (l.e.)

Hoare, Lt.-Col. Sir S. (s.p.), FEB. 13, 18*c*

Leading article, JAN. 26, 13*b*

Salisbury, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 11, 7*c*

FOREIGN Press Association :—

Mantoux, M. P.—guest at luncheon, FEB. 14, 16*d*

Meeting, MAR. 27, 9*d*

FOREIGN relations—Great Britain with :—

Afghanistan :—

Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*c*

Argentina :—

Leading article, MAR. 16, 17*d*

Tornquist, Señor (s.), MAR. 16, 15*c*

Trade : see under TRADE

Austria :—

Trade : see under TRADE

Belgium :—

King Albert and Queen Elisabeth—official visit to King George and Queen Mary : arrangements,

MAR. 10, 15*f*; 12, 16*c*; 13, 19*d*

Trade : see under TRADE

Brazil :—

Gama, Dr. D. da (s.), MAR. 25, 15*f*

Pessoa, President (statement), FEB. 11, 15*f*

British communities in foreign countries—plans for promoting unity :—

Committee—appointed; composition, JAN. 28, 12*b*

Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13*c*; (T.S.), 31, 518*a*

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 16*e*

Unity :—

Wrench, Col. E. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*c*

China :—

Education—suggested allocation of Boxer indemnities for attendance of Chinese students at

British universities : Mr. D. H.

Macartney (l.), FEB. 18, 12*a*

Embassy at Peking, proposed :—

Article ("The British minister in Peking : ambassador or trade

superintendent," T.S.), JAN. 31, 514*a*

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Czecho-Slovakia :—

Anglo-Czecho-Slovak Club—formed at Prague; objects JAN. 17, 9*f*

Denmark :—

Trade : see under TRADE

Finland :—

Mission, military :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9*a*

France :—

Alliance :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d* (l.e.)

Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 11*d* (l.e.)

Anti-British feeling :—

Correspondence, FEB. 11, 12*d*

Eclair—attitude: our Paris correspondent's message ("Ignorant French critics"), FEB. 27, 13*b*; article quoted, MAR. 2, 15*f*

The Times Paris correspondent's message ("Parisian criticism of Mr. Lloyd George : disastrous suspicions"), FEB. 13, 11*c*

Barthou, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 13*c* (and 13*a*, l.e.)

The Times Paris correspondent's message ("Peace Treaty concessions : French attack on England"), MAR. 26, 13*a* (l.e.)

Conference between M. Millerand and Mr. Lloyd George and other Ministers in London : see under WAR, The Great—Peace Conference—London

Crewe, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 11*e*; FEB. 14, 16*a* (l.e.)

Deschanel, M.—effect of election as President, JAN. 19, 12*c*; (s.), 23, 11*e*

Diplomatic service :—

Paris Embassy :—

Reading, Lord—succession to : "Pertinax" (art. quoted), FEB. 23, 13*d*

Education :—

Universities' entente—messages exchanged between Mr. H. A.

L. Fisher and M. Honnorat, MAR. 1, 11*b*

George V., King—messages to M. Deschanel and M. Poincaré,

FEB. 20, 14*b*; replies, 24, 14*b*

Leading article, FEB. 9, 15*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives Ministers to discuss delivery of

coal and disposition of German shipping, MAR. 24, 15*d* (l.e.)

Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*e*

Millerand, M. (int.), JAN. 23, 12*c*; (s.), MAR. 27, 13*d*

Millet, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 14*b*

Naval visit to Algiers—dinner given by Governor-General of Algeria

and Mme. Abel, MAR. 6, 13*f*

New Year—messages exchanged between King George and M.

Poincaré, JAN. 3, 9*e*

Oudin, M. Adrien (s.), JAN. 30, 9*d* (l.e.)

Paris Midi (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 11*c*

Syrian question : see under SYRIA—Great Britain and France

The Times Paris correspondent's messages, FEB. 11, 16*d*; 23, 15*f*; 30, 14*f*

Trade : see under TRADE

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Germany :—

Diplomatic service :—

German Chargé d'Affaires in London — Herr Sthamer consents to undertake post, JAN. 17, 10*b* (l.e.); presents credentials to Lord Curzon, FEB. 24, 15*c*

German Embassy, old (Carlton House-terrace) — Swiss Legation expected to vacate, JAN. 13, 14*b*

Status of respective representatives—announcement, JAN. 13, 14*b*

Finance :—

Debts, pre-war—collection :—

Applications against German debtors — circular issued by Clearing House (Enemy Debts) Department, FEB. 28, 20*c*

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—discussion, JAN. 22, 14*a*; correspondence with Controller of Clearing House, 23, 12*b*; 31, 17*b*

Clearing House, British—established, JAN. 13, 14*d*

Controller—appointed, JAN. 13, 14*d*; receives deputation; rulings, MAR. 12, 13*b*

Committee — to advise : composition, JAN. 13, 14*d*

Exchange—rate, JAN. 20, 17*f*

German Government Clearing House—notification lodged with, FEB. 26, 14*f*

Law case, MAR. 19, 4*b*; (F.N.), 19, 22*a*

Manville, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 14*a*

Flag, German national — to be saluted : Admiralty order, JAN. 23, 12*e*; saluted by H.M.S. *Malaya*, 26, 11*d* (l.e.)

Property, British :—

Claims :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 8*d*

Property, German :—

British claims—Board of Trade announcement, JAN. 23, 17*b*

Reconciliation :—

Hertz, Chief Rabbi (message), FEB. 21, 11*d*

Hungary :—

Huszar, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 11*f*

Italy :—

Africa—frontiers : see under AFRICA

Bedolo, Signor C. (lect.), JAN. 14, 11*e*

Diplomatic service—changes in staff, FEB. 12, 17*b*

Japan :—

Alliance :—

Continuation :—

Kenseikai Party—passes resolution, FEB. 4, 13*f*

Norway :—

Arbitration convention — renewal agreement : text published (white paper), FEB. 7, 11*f*

Trade : see under TRADE

Persia :—

Agreement :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 9*d*

Diplomatic service :—

Minister at Teheran—change prospects, MAR. 1, 13*c*

Trade : see under TRADE

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Poland :—

Military mission :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*a*

Naval mission :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 26; 8*b*

Policy, British :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 24 9*a*

Policy : see FOREIGN policy

Portugal :—

Arbitration convention — renewal agreement : text published (white paper), FEB. 7, 11*f*

Rumania :—

Diplomatic service :—

Chargé d'Affaires in London given rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, JAN. 26, 11*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*e*

Vaida-Voevod, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 11*e*; (int.), 30, 11*e* (l.e.)

England—visit : see under VAIDA, VOEVOD, Dr.

Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—

Diplomatic service — Minister to London (M. Michailo Gavrilovitch) : appointed, JAN. 29, 15*b*

Spain :—

Naval visit to Barcelona—British commander of squadron entertains local authorities at luncheon, MAR. 22, 15*f* (l.e.)

Trade : see under TRADE

Sweden :—

Arbitration convention — renewal agreement : text published (white paper), FEB. 7, 11*f*

Switzerland :—

Trade : see under TRADE—Switzerland

Turkey :—

Commissioner, High :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 9*b*

United States of America :—

Anglo-American history—Carnegie Trust offers prize for essay, FEB. 19, 17*e*

Anti-British feeling :—

Boycott of English goods—labels attached to letters and parcels suggesting, MAR. 13, 16*f*

Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13*b*; FEB. 2, 13*b*

Senate — resolutions respecting Ireland and Egypt introduced; Senator Kenyon : protest, MAR. 19, 16*f*

The Times Washington correspondent's messages, JAN. 26, 11*a*; 30, 12*b*; FEB. 2, 13*f*; 7, 12*a*; MAR. 1, 14*d*; 12, 16*a*

Beith, Maj. (s.), MAR. 24, 18*b*

British Press attitude—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 12*f*

Grant Morden, Col.—disclaims connexion with denunciations in weekly journal, FEB. 14, 14*f*

Bryce, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 6*d*

Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 6*e*

Churches—exchange of ministers :

Commission : meeting held, FEB. 23, 17*c* : particulars, MAR. 19, 13*a*

FOREIGN relations:—

United States of America (continued):—

Cinematograph—use in furthering—
Brady, Mr. W. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 13e (l.e.)

Irwin, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 19, 13e (l.e.)

Meeting of film producers (New York)—held, FEB. 19, 13e (l.e.)

Northcliffe, Lord (message), FEB. 19, 13e (l.e.)

Cooper, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 31, 17d

Curzon, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 8a (l.c.)

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 10b; FEB. 24, 6e; MAR. 13, 9d

Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 15f

Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 11e

Diplomatic Service:—

Washington Embassy:—

Vacancy:—

Geddes, Sir A.—appointed Ambassador, FEB. 21, 14d; British Embassy inquires of State Department regarding acceptability, 28, 16e; King approves, MAR. 2, 16b
Salary — compared with President, MAR. 26, 14e

Parliament — question, MAR. 9, 9b

Leading articles, FEB. 7, 13b; 21, 15c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17c; 25, 9a; 27, 8c

Reading, Lord — appointment: prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 14f

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 9d; 16, 8b; 18, 18e; 23, 16c

Grey, Viscount—leaves Washington for England: issues statement; our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 12c; (l.), 31, 13f; American opinion, FEB. 3, 12a

Ireland: see under IRELAND

Literary men, interchange of:—

Niven, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 69a

London, Corporation of—letter sent in 1775 by Committee of Association of New York: facsimile reproduced by Library Committee, FEB. 24, 10f (l.c.)

Long, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 7a

Low, Mr. E. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 10a

Peace:—

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), JAN. 20, 6a

Philadelphia *Public Ledger* (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 16a

Reading, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 10b; FEB. 17, 18a; 24, 6e

Shipping—collisions at sea during the war: arbitration tribunals appointed; London board: composition, FEB. 28, 13b

Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 22, 11e

War missions to United States:—

First—reunion dinner: arrangements, FEB. 4, 11b

Uruguay:—

Diplomatic service—Minister to London: change, JAN. 1, 11f

Finance:—

Credit, Great Britain's—extension of period granted, MAR. 2, 23e

FORESTIER, Mlle. (France)—with French mission at Wiesbaden: attacked by German crowd, MAR. 13, 15b; death from injuries, 18, 16d

FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JAN. 6, 17d
Report, JAN. 27, 16d

FORESTRY:—

Commissioners — Assistant Commissioner appointed, MAR. 24, 13d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10d

Committees, advisory—constitution and procedure: *Gazette* notice, MAR. 29, 9d

Courthope, Maj. G. L. (s.), FEB. 18, 13d

Pritchard, Prof. (s.), FEB. 18, 13d

Work:—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10d

Courthope, Maj. G. L. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10e

Grant:—

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 17, 10d; resolution agreed to, 17, 10e

FORGAN, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.):—

at Chicago, on American loans to Great Britain or to Europe, JAN. 29, 12e

FORGERY:—

Prosecution, JAN. 17, 7b

FORGES et Ateliers de Construction G. Latécoère, Les:—

Notes—issue, JAN. 14, 19f

FORGIE, Mr. James:—

on exploration of strata under Straits of Dover (l., E.S.), JAN. 16, 58d

FORMAN, Buxton:—

Library—sold, MAR. 18, 19d (l.e.)

FORRESTAL, Mr.—arrested in Dublin, MAR. 15, 11b

FORRESTER, Mr. Peter—appointed director of Barclays Bank, FEB. 19, 19f

FORSTER, Lord—rejoins board of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, JAN. 6, 17f

FORSTER, Herr (Germany)—in railway accident; reported, JAN. 22, 9e; acts as head of Government administration of Danzig, MAR. 18, 18c

FORSTER, Mr. A.:—

on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34b

FORSTER, Prof. Friedrich W.:—

"Christentum und Klassenkampf"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 107b

Presidency—candidature, JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.)

FORSTER, Maj. P. J.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a

FORSTNER, Cdr. (Germany):—

War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c

FORSYTH, Mrs. Christine—death, JAN. 30, 9c

FORSYTH, Mr. Gordon M.—biographical (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36c

FORSYTH, Mr. John A.—awarded Legion of Honour, MAR. 24, 19d

FORTESCUE, Lady E.—performs launching ceremony of *Frobisher*, MAR. 22, 26d; appointed C.B.E., 31, 18d

FORT Francis Pulp Paper Company:—

Exports—to United States; embargo lifted, JAN. 27, 11f

FORTUNA Mines of Mexico, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 14, 19f

FORTUNA Nitrate Company, Ltd.:—

Meeting, MAR. 9, 25e

Sale of assets—negotiations for, FEB. 5, 19b; (F.N.), MAR. 2, 23a

- FORTUNE telling :—
 Prosecutions, FEB. 10, 9a; MAR. 15, 11c; 19, 11b
- FORUM Club :—
 Italian Ministers—dinner given, MAR. 20, 19b
- FOSBROOKE, Mrs.—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 14d
- FOSTER, Mr. G. N.—elected member of Arthur Dunn Cup competition committee, FEB. 13, 7d
- FOSTER, Sir George (Canada)—appointed Acting Prime Minister, JAN. 3, 10b
 in House of Commons, on Imperial Conference, MAR. 6, 13e
 on newsprint—prohibition on export : issues denial, JAN. 12, 11f
- FOSTER, Sir Harry S. :—
 Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company—installed as Master, JAN. 15, 9f
- FOSTER, Mr. J. P.—death, FEB. 6, 11a
- FOSTER, Miss Megan—vocal recital, JAN. 16, 10c (l.e.)
- FOSTER, Sir Norris T.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a; appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FOSTER, Mr. P. S. :—
 on aeronautics—Air League : existence of Aerial League of the British Empire (l.), JAN. 6, 6c
- FOSTER, Miss Phyllis C.—song recital, MAR. 26, 12b
- FOSTER, Mr. William :—
 "Guide to the India Office Record, 1600-1858, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 17b
- FOSTER, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—resigns secretaryship of Steel Workers' Union, JAN. 10, 7b
- FOTHERGILL, Dr. E. Rowland :—
 on panel practice (l.), FEB. 10, 8c
- FOTHERGILL, Mr. Gerald :—
 on old ecclesiastical courts — manuscripts in vault of Somerset House (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 88b
- FOUCHER, Señor Pablo E. :—
 Harrods, Ltd.—entertained at dinner, JAN. 17, 19f
- FOULKES, Lieut.-Col. Thomas H. — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 24, 9b
- FOUNDLING Hospital :—
 Chapel—closing : announcements, FEB. 6, 9f; 13, 9f; 20, 11f
- FOUQUIÈRES, M. Becq (France)—appointed Chief of Protocol and Introducer of Ambassadors of Elysée, JAN. 28, 11f
- FOUR per cent. Industrial Dwellings Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 12, 19d
- FOWEY :—
 Harbour :—
 Oil—discharge from vessels into :—
 Correspondence between Harbour Commission and Government officers—Sir A. Quiller-Couch (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
- FOWKES, A. F. :—
 "Directory of Art Schools, A : A Suggestion to Headmasters and Teachers in State-aided Schools of Art, and to Members of National Society of Art Masters"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c
- FOWLER, Arthur L. (and others) — theft charge, MAR. 22, 13a
- FOWLER, Sir George J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- FOWLER, Sir Henry :—
 Institution of Automobile Engineers—elected president, FEB. 7, 9f
- FOWLER, Mr. W. Herbert—to visit United States, JAN. 2, 5a
- FOWLER, Rev. W. W. :—
 on housing—working of Rent Restriction Acts : case of impoverished landlords (l.), FEB. 28, 12d
- FOWLER, Mr. W. Warde :—
 "Roman Essays and Interpretations"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b
- FOWLES, Mr. S. H. :—
 at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on blast furnace gas power production (E.S.), MAR. 19, 97b
- FOX, Mr. H. H. :—
 on China—trade (statement), MAR. 26, 19e
- FOX, Henry :—
 "Henry Fox, first Lord Holland, his family and relations"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- FOX, Mr. Robert B.—appointed Sheriff for Cornwall, MAR. 6, 17c
- FOXES :—
 Monmouthshire—depredations : particulars, JAN. 2, 7f
- FOY, Patrick—arrested in Dublin : detention in Wormwood Scrubs prison : application for rule *nisi* for writ of *habeas corpus*, MAR. 12, 4d; 20, 4b; released from Wormwood Scrubs prison, 29, 16b
- FRANCE :—
 Academy of Fine Arts :—
 Music section—corresponding member elected, MAR. 8, 13f
- Academy of Science :—
 Member—elected, MAR. 10, 15f; 24, 15f
- Rector—appointed, MAR. 24, 15f
- Accidents :—
 Angers — ceiling collapses (fatal), JAN. 1, 11f
- Coal-mining : see under Coal-mining, below
- Explosions :—
 Aix-les-Bains—fireworks factory (fatal), JAN. 17, 9c
- Béthune—munition dépôt, FEB. 12, 14c
- Bourgbourg—British ammunition dump (fatal), FEB. 21, 13f
- Lille (fatal), JAN. 23, 11f
- Pontet (Vaucluse), JAN. 5, 11f
- Railways : see Railway accidents, below
- Agriculture :—
 Devastated areas — restoration work :—
 Agricultural Relief of Allies Committee—report, JAN. 8, 21d
- Seed corn—first consignment from Germany arrives, MAR. 9, 15f
- Sheep—Montgomeryshire farmers give number of ewes, FEB. 12, 11f
- Switzerland—fund organized, FEB. 27, 13f
- Machinery :—
 Exhibition (Tuileries Gardens)—held, MAR. 8, 13b (l.e.)
- Aliens :—
 Trade prohibitions :—
 Bill — revived (T.S.), MAR. 27, 39b
- Amnesty—to celebrate new Presidency : Bill to be introduced, FEB. 20, 14a
- Army :—
 Artillery :—
 Long-range gun—Lieut. Delamere-Maze's invention offered to Government, MAR. 17, 15e (l.e.); purchases patent, 18, 15f (l.e.)

FRANCE:—

- Army (continued):—
 - Disabled soldiers:—
 - Demonstration in honour (Paris)—held; M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 2, 11e (l.e.)
 - Football—compulsory; order issued, MAR. 23, 13f
 - Foreign Legion—party of Russians and Germans pass through Lyons to join, MAR. 2, 15f
 - General Staff—chief appointed, JAN. 26, 11e; assistants appointed, 28, 11f (l.e.)
 - Service, one year universal:—
 - Bill—provisions, FEB. 6, 11c
 - Reduction—to eight months' active training proposed:—
 - Bill—tabled in Chamber, FEB. 23, 14c
 - Service men, ex-: see Service men, ex-, below
 - War Council, Supreme—composition, JAN. 26, 11c; 27, 11b; FEB. 2, 11f
 - Organization—decree issued, JAN. 26, 11e; particulars, 27, 11c
- Art: see under ART
- Astronomy: see under ASTRONOMY
- Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
- Banking:—
 - Labour: see under Labour, below
 - Savings Bank—deposits in excess of withdrawals; statistics, JAN. 6, 9f
- Bankruptcy:—
 - War, The Great—causation through: concession to business men in Amnesty Bill, MAR. 13, 15f
- Bavaria, relations with: see under BAVARIA
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
- Bread: see under Food, below
- Building materials—prices: high quotations (T.S.), MAR. 13, 693b
- Canals and waterways:—
 - Marseilles-Rhone Canal—scheme (E.S.), JAN. 16, 53b
 - Schemes, new—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 412c
- Children:—
 - German occupied regions—sufferings in: Dr. Calmette (s.), JAN. 8, 10c
- Cinematograph:—
 - Trade—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539b
- Civil service:—
 - Women:—
 - Marine Ministry secretariat—Mlle. Landry appointed assistant, JAN. 24, 12b
- Cloth and clothing:—
 - Government surplus—particulars, JAN. 22, 9c (l.e.)
- Prices:—
 - Paris—particulars, MAR. 15, 16e
- Repair:—
 - Article ("Making old clothes do"), JAN. 13, 11c
- Cloverseed:—
 - Exports—prohibited, MAR. 30, 13f
 - Prices—increase; particulars, MAR. 30, 13f
- Coal and coalmining:—
 - Accidents—Lille: fall of cage (fatal), JAN. 21, 11f
 - Labour: see under Labour, below
 - Output—position: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 568b

FRANCE:—

- Coal and coalmining (continued):—
 - Prices:—
 - British, for—subject to be raised in Chamber, MAR. 24, 15f
 - Reconstruction work:—
 - Gruner, M. (add.)—note (E.S.), MAR. 19, 107c
 - Supplies:—
 - British deliveries:—
 - Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives Ministers at Downing-street, MAR. 24, 15d (l.e.)
 - Prices: see Prices, above
 - Traders profiteering—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 1, 12c
 - Germany, from—first consignment at Dunkirk, JAN. 27, 11c; discontent at diminution, FEB. 2, 12e
 - Ambassadors' Council (Paris)—discusses, FEB. 3, 12b
 - Millerand, M. (statement), FEB. 21, 13d (l.e.); (s.), MAR. 27, 13d
 - Peace treaty stipulation:—
 - Non-fulfilment:—
 - Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a (and l.e.)
- Shortage:—
 - Paris—situation, JAN. 3, 10c; 17, 9b; 26, 12b; 27, 11c; FEB. 2, 12e
 - Pas de Calais strike—effect, MAR. 10, 15d
 - Parliament—debate in Chamber; Socialist proposal rejected; vote of confidence adopted, FEB. 20, 13b
 - Rouen—effect of strike of river-tug owners and mechanics, JAN. 14, 11e (l.e.)
 - Article ("France's coal problem: a visit to Rouen"), JAN. 1, 12c
- Transport—difficulties: discussed JAN. 3, 10c
 - River—requisition: Bill: approved by Cabinet, JAN. 28, 11f; adopted by Chamber, FEB. 4, 13d (l.e.); M. Le Troquer (s.), 4, 13d (l.e.)
 - Seine—barges commandeered, FEB. 9, 13d (l.e.)
- Coal Department—created, JAN. 28, 11f
- Colonial exhibition, permanent—Bill passed, MAR. 22, 15f
- Commercial travellers:—
 - Regulations—money export: concession (T.S.), MAR. 20, 29b
- Confetti—throwing: prohibited, JAN. 29, 11c (l.e.)
- Crime:—
 - Bandits, armed motor—ransack Laigneville Station, near Creil, JAN. 16, 12f
 - Finistère—arrests reported, FEB. 21, 13f
 - Orleans, near—robbers chased by gendarmes in railway engine: details, MAR. 29, 14f; Bonnot killed; gendarmes rewarded, 30, 13e
 - Paris—gang tracked down, JAN. 17, 9b
- Burglaries:—
 - Daylight—113 charges: particulars, FEB. 2, 11e
- Fiancées, frauds on—Lieut. Jazien-ski: arrested, JAN. 20, 9b

FRANCE:—

- Crime (continued):—
 - Motor-car thefts:—
 - Paris—two American Army deserters arrested, MAR. 26, 13f
- Murder:—
 - Jarcy, Philippe de—Mlle. Malliary: trial, MAR. 8, 13e
 - Landru, D. H.:—
 - Landru, Mme.—confession, JAN. 12, 11f; examined, 13, 11d (l.e.); 21, 13b
 - Pascal, Mme.—sale of assets of furniture, etc., by: particulars, MAR. 1, 13f
 - Segret, Mlle. F.—association with: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 17, 15d
 - Lanielle, M.—arrested; confession, JAN. 12, 11f
 - Penisson, M. and Mme.—arrested, MAR. 2, 15f
 - Paris—hold-up scene in dancing hall, FEB. 6, 11d
 - Epidemic of crimes of violence—particulars, JAN. 27, 12e
 - Railway, thefts on:—
 - Paris—arrests, FEB. 7, 11c (l.e.)
 - Railway inspector, bogus — robs Cuers station: details, FEB. 19, 13c
 - Robbery:—
 - Devastated districts—seven Germans arrested; arrival at Lille, JAN. 26, 11f
 - Klotz, Mme.—jewels; Belgian arrested in Paris, MAR. 12, 15f
 - Paris—Italian diplomat's portmanteau stolen, MAR. 10, 15f
 - St. Georges, Rue—particulars, FEB. 13, 11f; 16, 11d
 - Toulon—masked bandits attack tramcar, JAN. 15, 11f
 - Tours Law Courts—particulars, MAR. 30, 13f
 - Röckling, brothers — sentence: quashed, MAR. 8, 13f (l.e.)
 - Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
 - Devastated districts:—
 - Agriculture: see under Agriculture above
 - Distress:—
 - Relief:—
 - American Red Cross—expenditure: statistics JAN. 16, 11f
 - Herpy L'Arlesienne—M. Braibant: appeal (l.), MAR. 12, 12a; leading article, 12, 17c
 - Sweden—grant to Red Cross proposed, FEB. 20, 13f
 - Reconstruction: see under Reconstruction, below
 - Divorce:—
 - Law case, MAR. 22, 15c
 - Drama: see under DRAMA
 - Dress: see under COSTUME
 - Drink:—
 - Prohibition:—
 - Johnton, Mr. W. E.—addresses meeting at Paris, MAR. 22, 16c
 - Economy:—
 - Women, extravagance of:—
 - Marsal, M.—addresses meeting of ladies, MAR. 20, 15f (l.e.)
 - Elections:—
 - Senate—poll, JAN. 12, 13e; results, 13, 12f; our Paris correspondent's message ("New triumph for M. Clemenceau"), 13, 12f

FRANCE (continued):—

- Electricity:—
 - Power supply:—
 - Rhine—utility of water power; project being considered by Nancy Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 13, 15f
- Trade:—
 - Article ("French electrical industry: ravages of the War," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 20a
 - Imports and exports, 1913 — value (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 20a
- Encephalitis lethargic: see under ENCEPHALITIS lethargic
- Finance:—
 - Budget:—
 - Changes:—
 - Marsal, M.—letter to Finance Committee of Chambers, FEB. 24, 16e
 - Estimates—reduced: decision at Cabinet meeting, FEB. 10, 12d
 - Credit, vote of:—
 - Bill—tabled, MAR. 25, 15f
 - Currency:—
 - Notes — new: issue arranged, MAR. 19, 16c
 - Afrique—large number sunk in (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17a
 - Withdrawal—scheme for, JAN. 31, 12a (and l.e.)
 - Debt:—
 - Statistics (F.R.), JAN. 23, 51a; MAR. 13, 15f
 - Exchange:—
 - Depreciated—remedial measures, JAN. 31, 12a (and l.e.)
 - British bank, managing director of (statement), JAN. 28, 19e
 - Press comments, JAN. 29, 17e
 - Franc—rise, FEB. 21, 18c; fall: discussed, MAR. 24, 21c (F.N.), 25, 21a; 31, 20a
 - Marsal, M. (s.), MAR. 31, 20b
 - Expenditure:—
 - Restriction:—
 - Marsal, M. (statement), FEB. 7, 12c
 - Statistics—for 1914 and 1920, MAR. 13, 15f
 - Retrenchment:—
 - Marsal, M.—action: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 10, 12d
- Loans:—
 - Bonds—postponed delivery (F.N.); JAN. 12, 18b
 - Canada, from—particulars, FEB. 19, 13f
 - Credit national loan—first prize drawing, MAR. 9, 23d
 - Irish market, suggested (F.N.), JAN. 3, 15a
 - Great Britain—issue of special loan for buying British goods permitted, FEB. 20, 13c; (F.N.), 28, 20a
 - Millerand, M. (int.), FEB. 17, 17f, 18a
 - National Defence Bonds — issue; statistics for first fortnight in January, JAN. 30, 11f
 - New:—
 - Bonds, Five per cent. (1920)—premium bond principle adopted (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18a; terms, 10, 16e; prospects, FEB. 10, 12d; (F.N.), 16, 21a; launched, 20, 13c;

FRANCE :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

New :—

Bonds, Five per cent. (1920)

(continued) :—

interdiction on export of capital not to apply to, 21, 18c; prospectus, MAR. 4, 22e; 16, 21a; progress, 19, 13d; closed, 22, 23c

Advertisements — posters

described, FEB. 18, 15d,

Deschanel, M. (s.), FEB. 20, 13c

Foreign part — particulars,

FEB. 6, 17e

Marsal, M.—appeal, FEB. 18,

15d; (s.), 20, 13c

United States—issue in, FEB.

6, 17e

Premium bonds—new issue, JAN.

17, 16d; 24, 11c (l.c.)

Sinking Fund — operations re-

sumed, JAN. 16, 17e; statis-

tics, FEB. 6, 18b; 14, 19c;

26, 19d; MAR. 5, 21b; 16,

23c; 26, 19c

Spain, from—repayment: effect

of rate of exchange: our

Madrid correspondent's com-

ments, JAN. 13, 11c; re-

newal discussed by Spanish

press, 31, 11c; deferred, FEB.

10, 11e

United States :—

Bonds — issue in: arrange-

ments, FEB. 18, 21c (l.c.)

Revenue :—

Increase—statistics for February,

MAR. 12, 15f

Situation :—

Hauvette, M. (s.), FEB. 10, 9a

Marsal, M. (s.), MAR. 31, 20b

The Times Paris correspondent's

messages ("The franc's fall:

contributing causes," T.S.),

FEB. 7, 539c; ("Drastic

measures in France: tackling

the financial position," T.S.),

14, 568b

Taxation :—

Deschanel, M. (message), FEB. 20,

13c

Domestic servants :—

Paris—municipal council pass

measure, MAR. 10, 16d

Foreigners, of — extension to

Capital proposed at Paris

Municipal Council, JAN. 2, 9f

Land, undeveloped—Bill adopted

by Senate, MAR. 25, 15f

Marsal, M.—policy (art. quoted),

JAN. 21, 12c

Millerand, M. (declaration), JAN.

23, 11c

New—Bill approved by Cabinet

Council, FEB. 20, 13f; parti-

culars, 23, 14c, 21c; 24,

16e

War wealth—projected tax: M.

Marsal (statement), FEB. 5,

11b (l.c.); proposal aban-

doned, 24, 16c

Treasury bills—maturing on January

15: renewal, JAN. 7, 17b;

offer: result, 13, 17a

War :—

Special article ("France: far-

reaching effects of the War:

problems of the future,"

F.R.), JAN. 23, 51a

FRANCE :—

Finance (continued) :—

Wealth, national—statistics for 1914

and 1920, MAR. 13, 15f

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.

23, 50a

Fires :—

Bordeaux :—

Dyle et Bacelan, premises of—

statistics of damage, MAR.

9, 15f

Théâtre Français — completely

destroyed, FEB. 7, 11f

Paris :—

Saint-Denis—film studio (fatal),

JAN. 28, 11f

Sambre—carbide factory, JAN. 17

9f

Floods :—

Ivry—15,000 unemployed through,

JAN. 6, 9b (l.c.)

Mcaux, JAN. 5, 12f

Paris—precautions, JAN. 2, 12b;

3, 10f; particulars, 5, 12f;

6, 9b (l.c.); 10, 9f

Perpignan—damage, FEB. 23, 13f

Puteaux (fatal), JAN. 6, 10c

Food :—

Bread :—

Consumption—control resumed:

our Paris correspondent's

comments, FEB. 5, 11c

Price—increase: prospects, FEB.

3, 11c (l.c.); MAR. 13, 15f;

increased, 16, 15b

Parliament — discussed, MAR.

13, 15d (l.c.)

Thoumyre, M. (s.), MAR. 13,

15d (l.c.)

Restrictions, Government—effect,

MAR. 29, 13d (l.c.)

Loans :—

Canada, from: see under Finance,

above

Pastry :—

Cakeless days in Paris — our

correspondent's comments,

FEB. 20, 13d

Sale — restrictions: particulars,

FEB. 13, 11b (l.c.)

Prices—increased: our Paris cor-

respondent's comments, JAN. 3,

10e; comparison with 1914,

MAR. 5, 13e

Market fluctuation — inquiry:

commission to be appointed,

FEB. 20, 13f

Profiteering: see under Trade —

Profiteering, below

Foreign policy :—

Barthou, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 13a

(l.c.)

Cachin, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c (l.c.)

East, Near :—

Commission on Foreign Affairs—

discussion; adopts resolution,

FEB. 11, 13a

Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a; 27,

13d

Ministry (Millerand) — Chamber

passes vote of confidence, MAR.

29, 14c

Parliament—debate in Chamber.

FEB. 6, 11c (l.c.); debate:

M. Millerand's proposal for

adjournment adopted, MAR. 6,

15e; debate, 27, 13d

Gales and storms: see under GALES

and storms

Germany, relations with :—

Aggression, security against :—

Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 10, 6c

FRANCE :—

- Germany, relations with :—
- Aggression, security against (continued) :—
- Franco-American treaty :—
- Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7b
- Ratification :—
- United States — prospects :—
- our Washington correspondent's message ("French treaty not to be ratified"), JAN. 9, 10b; opinion in Senate, MAR. 12, 16a
- Guarantees :—
- Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 25, 15c
- Anti-French feeling :—
- Lorin, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 16d
- Diplomatic service — renewal of peace relations : Herr von Lersner (statement), JAN. 12, 14b
- Chargé d'Affaires in Paris—Dr. Mayer appointed, JAN. 17, 10f
- Embassy at Berlin—furnishing of annexes : sum voted by French Chamber, JAN. 1, 11f
- Press :—
- Telegraphic rates—resumed, MAR. 11, 13f
- Government departments :—
- Staffs :—
- Reduction :—
- Committee of inquiry — appointed, MAR. 17, 16c
- Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—France
- Greece, relations with :—
- Deschanel, M.—message to King Alexander, FEB. 2, 11f
- Housing :—
- Flats :—
- Possession — Paris magistrate's statement, FEB. 5, 11f
- Rents—Paris increase : particulars, FEB. 13, 11f
- Shortage :—
- The Times* Paris correspondent's message ("French housing problem : indignant artists form 'Soviet'"), MAR. 23, 16d
- Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
- Italy, relations with :—
- Africa — frontiers : see under AFRICA—Italy
- Agreement (1902)—Green Book published, JAN. 5, 11f
- Alliance with Yugo-Slavia against Italy, alleged secret military and economic—Idea Nazionale statement : *The Times* comments, FEB. 13, 12b
- Barrère, M. (s.), JAN. 3, 9f
- Japan, relations with :—
- Naval visit—squadron to arrive at Marseilles ; date, FEB. 17, 15f ; arrives, 24, 15f ; officers entertained in Paris, 27, 13f ; M. Landry sends greetings, MAR. 10, 15f
- Labour :—
- Bank clerks :—
- Disputes :—
- Paris—strike threatened, FEB. 13, 11c (l.e.)
- Bordeaux—mechanics : strike prospects, MAR. 4, 19f ; ends, 5, 21f

FRANCE :—

- Labour (continued) :—
- Building trades—secret plans, MAR. 13, 16b
- Butchers :—
- Disputes :—
- Paris—strike, JAN. 28, 11c ; resume work, 31, 11d
- Coalmines :—
- Disputes :—
- Loire—miners decree general strike, MAR. 19, 16b ; settled, 22, 15d
- Marles—strike, MAR. 3, 16f ; progress, 6, 13e
- Pas de Calais—general strike, MAR. 9, 16b ; progress, 10, 15d ; 11, 13e (l.e.) ; 13, 16b ; 17, 16e ; 19, 16b ; 22, 15b ; 23, 15e ; 29, 14a ; 30, 13b ; troops arrive, 10, 15d ; factories closing down, 11, 13e (l.e.) ; adhesion of Nord and Anzin miners, 13, 16b ; accept arbitration, 19, 16b ; agreement : terms, 20, 15b (l.e.) ; referendum to be held, 22, 15d ; referendum in Pas de Calais : result : vote for continuation, 23, 15e ; remain idle, 29, 14a ; terminated in north, 23, 15e
- Nord — unions decide against general strike, MAR. 13, 15f
- Disputes :—
- Arbitration, obligatory :—
- Bill — introduction : M. Millerand (statement), MAR. 3, 16f ; provisions, 10, 15d (l.e.)
- Leading article, MAR. 3, 17c
- Dock workers : see under Transport workers, below
- Economic Council :—
- Functions :—
- Laurent, M. M. (statement), JAN. 7, 12c
- Sitting, inaugural—arrangements, JAN. 7, 12c
- General Confederation of Labour—appointments, JAN. 15, 11f
- Government employes :—
- Strikes :—
- Paris—demonstration against : held, MAR. 18, 15e
- Hotel employes :—
- Nice—strike, JAN. 19, 11f
- Hours :—
- Eight-hour day—opposed by M. Méline, JAN. 1, 11f ; employers' attempt to get law repealed : meetings to be held in protest, MAR. 17, 15f
- General Confederation of Labour—declaration, MAR. 8, 13f
- Margarine workers :—
- Strike—progress, JAN. 31, 11d
- Metal workers :—
- Belfort—strike, MAR. 15, 15f
- Lyons—strike, FEB. 23, 13f ; ends, MAR. 24, 15f
- Miners :—
- Pensions—demands outlined, FEB. 13, 11d (l.e.) ; refuse Government's proposals, 13, 11d (l.e.) ; strike threatened, 13, 11d (l.e.) ; Government accepts men's demands ; promises outlined, 16, 13e

FRANCE:—

Labour:—

Miners:—

Pensions (continued):—

Bill—introduced, FEB. 6, 11f;
clause requiring additional
subscriptions: miners' op-
position: M. Bartnel
(statement), 19, 13b

International Committee of
Miners—passes resolution,
FEB. 13, 11d (l.e.)

National Miners' Council
decision, FEB. 28, 16b

Motor-lorry drivers—in devastated
district from Bethune to
Epinal: threatened strike,
JAN. 9, 9d (l.e.)

Motor-omnibus and tramway men—
Paris: strike threatened, FEB.
3, 12c

Printers:—

Paris—strike, FEB. 25, 15c

Professional workers:—

Union:—

Confédération Général des
Travailleurs Intellectuels—
formed: our Paris corre-
spondent's message, FEB.
12, 14e; progress, MAR. 11,
13d

Railway:—

Disputes:—

Orleans line repair shop —
strike, JAN. 23, 12c; work
resumed, 28, 11c

Paris—strike threat, JAN. 23,
12c

Paris, Lyons, and Mediterra-
nean Railway — wood-
worker fined for leaving
post to attend railway-
men's congress at Dijon:
see under Strike, general,
below

State railway—wages demands,
JAN. 31, 11d; strike
threatened, FEB. 6, 11e
(l.e.); averted, 10, 11b

Strike, general:—

Air services to London—
increased, FEB. 28, 16b;
MAR. 2, 16a

Army — strikers belonging
to Reserve called to
colours, FEB. 27, 15f;
28, 16a; MAR. 1, 14a

Bolsheviks—supply funds for
propaganda: M. Marcel
Hutin (art. quoted),
MAR. 3, 16f

British traders and holiday-
makers — stranded, FEB.
27, 15f

Dijon branch of Railway-
men's Union — protest,
FEB. 25, 15e (l.e.)

Dismissal of strikers, FEB. 28,
16b

General Confederation of
Labour — meeting held,
MAR. 1, 14a, 16d; issues
document, 4, 13c

Government action — Con-
ference at Ministry of
the Interior, FEB. 27, 15f,
16a; measures taken for
provisioning of Paris and
military protection of
permanent way, FEB. 27,
15f, 16a; MAR. 1, 14a;
M. Millerand: receives

FRANCE:—

Labour:—

Railway:—

Disputes:—

Strike, general:—

Government action (con-

tinued):—
delegates of National
Federation of Railway-
men, FEB. 28, 16a, b;
(statements), 28, 16a, b;
receives press repre-
sentatives (statements),
MAR. 1, 16d; 2, 16a; 3,
16f; Cabinet councils
held, FEB. 28, 16a; MAR.
1, 16d

Leading articles, MAR. 1, 15c;
3, 17d

Motor services being organ-
ized, FEB. 28, 16a, b;
MAR. 1, 14a; 2, 16a

National Federation of Rail-
waymen — executive
meets, FEB. 25, 15e (l.e.);
attitude, 27, 15f; 28, 16a;
delegates received by
Minister of Public
Works, 27, 15f; by M.
Millerand, 28, 16a, b;
decision left to Federal
Council, 28, 16b; orders
general strike, MAR. 1, 14a

Paris—measures taken to
keep peace and order in,
MAR. 1, 14a

Revolutionary character of—
our Paris correspondent's
comments, FEB. 27, 15f

Riviera express—British pas-
sengers make collection
for driver, stoker, and
guards, MAR. 1, 13f

Sabotage—case, MAR. 2, 16b
(e.e.)

Snowden, Mr. P. (art. quoted),
MAR. 9, 16b

State lines—stoppages, FEB.
27, 15f; 28, 16a

Woodworker (Campanaud)—
fined for leaving post to
attend congress at Dijon;
strike threatened, FEB.
25, 15c (and 15e, l.e.);
begun, 26, 14c; pro-
gress, 27, 15f; 28, 16a;
proclaimed by National
Council, MAR. 1, 14a;
partial response only, 1,
14a, 16d; progress: our
Paris correspondent's
message, 2, 16a; arrest
of leaders, 2, 16a; re-
leased, 4, 13c; settle-
ment: National Federa-
tion of Railwaymen
issues statement, 2, 16a;
terms outlined, 3, 16f;
our Paris correspondent's
comments, 3, 16f; 4,
13c; partial resumption
of work, 4, 13c

State:—

Wages:—

Bonus—to be continued, FEB.
10, 11b

Prices, relation to—commis-
sions to be set up, FEB.
10, 11b

Shipping trade:—

Havre—strike abandoned, FEB.
18, 15b

FRANCE :—

Labour :—

Shipping trade (continued) :—

Marseilles—seamen's strike, FEB. 20, 13b

Seine steamship companies — strike threatened, JAN. 14, 11f

Strasbourg—strike ends, MAR. 25, 15f

Strikes, general :—

Colmar—developments, MAR. 26, 13f; ends, 29, 13f

Taxi-cab drivers — Paris strike threatened, JAN. 27, 12d; begun, 27, 12b (l.e.); demand double pay, 28, 11c

Textile workers :—

Roubaix and Tourcoing—strike, MAR. 11, 13b; statistics of strikers, MAR. 13, 15f; 29, 13f; general strike to support throughout north decided on, 26, 14e; 13, 13b; negotiations fail, 29, 13f; strike in Lille district in sympathy, 30, 13b; general strike opens; acts of violence, 31, 14e; collisions between French and Belgian workers, 31, 14e

Theatrical profession :—

Paris opera staffs—strike: prospects; particulars, JAN. 1, 11f, 12b; declared, 3, 10c (l.e.); progress, 5, 10c; ends, 17, 9b (l.e.)

Funds—concert at headquarters of General Labour Federation in aid: arranged, JAN. 7, 11f (l.e.)

Trade unions :—

Status, legal—law passed by Chamber, MAR. 13, 16b

Transport workers :—

Bargees—dispute settled, FEB. 11, 15f

Dock workers :—

Bordeaux—strike, JAN. 7, 11f

Disputes :—

Atlantic ports—strike, JAN. 28, 11c

Eastern ports—24 hours' strike threatened, JAN. 27, 11f

Lorient—strike settled, FEB. 4, 13f

Rouen—strike, JAN. 24, 12f; settled, FEB. 14, 13f

St. Nazaire — strike settled, MAR. 10, 15f

Paris—strike averted, FEB. 4, 13f

Tugboat workers :—

Marseilles — hours dispute; strike, JAN. 24, 11f

Rouen—strike of owners and mechanics, JAN. 14, 11e (l.e.)

Law :—

Magistrates, municipal—award for services during War decided upon, JAN. 16, 11f

Lyons Fair: see LYONS Fair

Marriages :—

Bordeaux — statistics for one day, FEB. 21, 13f

Meat :—

Lioness flesh—sold in Paris; price, MAR. 26, 13f

Mutton, frozen—increase of price; particulars, MAR. 23, 13f

Medical :—

Degrees :—

Sorbonne—conferred (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 3b

Practitioners—night service organized; particulars, FEB. 6, 11f

FRANCE (continued) :—

Metals :—

Guillet, M. L.—outlines needs (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460b

Meteorites: see ASTRONOMY—Meteors—France

Militarism :—

Hervé, M. Gustave (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 15c

Wilson, President—charge of: letter to Senator Hitchcock, MAR. 10, 16a; Senator Lodge: reply, 10, 16a; French opinion, 11, 14b; American opinion, 11, 14b; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 15c; *Temps* comments, 12, 15c

Ministry (Clemenceau) :—

Resignation—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 6, 10f resigns: letter presented by M. Clemenceau to President; M. Poincaré: reply, 19, 11b

Ministry (Millerand) — M. Millerand: prospect of being called upon to form, JAN. 6, 10f; our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 11b; forms; composition, 20, 9d; 21, 11c; M. Deschanel receives members; promises support, 21, 11c

Constitution :—

Millerand, M. (s.), JAN. 31, 12d

Entente Républicaine, group of—meeting held; discussion, JAN. 24, 11c

Liberated districts, Under-secretaryship of State for—created; appointment prospects, FEB. 21, 13f

Missions abroad—head of department appointed, MAR. 15, 15f

Parliament—unpromising reception in Chamber; votes of confidence carried, JAN. 23, 12c; 31, 12d; FEB. 7, 11a

Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 24, 11c

Policy—declaration: main lines approved, JAN. 22, 9c; read in Parliament, 23, 11c

Millerand, M. (s.), JAN. 31, 12d

Portfolios—declined by M. Viviani and M. Tardieu, JAN. 23, 11b

Revictualling, commissioner for—tenders resignation, JAN. 21, 11f

Secretariat-General, creation of—appointment prospects, JAN. 22, 9f

Motor-boats :—

Record—new: created, MAR. 25, 15b

Motor-lorries :—

Reconstruction work, for use in—customs duty: announcement, FEB. 9, 11d

Murders: see under Crime, above

Museums :—

Victor Hugo Museum: see under PARIS

Navy :—

Casualties :—

Nérée (minesweeper), FEB. 12, 13f

Dessaix—at Jeddah, MAR. 8, 15e

Fisheries, Channel — service for supervision: re-established, FEB. 12, 18b

General Staff :—

Chief—new appointment; prospects, JAN. 31, 11f

Reorganization — decree signed, MAR. 4, 13f

FRANCE :—

Navy (continued) :—

Liberté—blown up in 1911; contracts invited for breaking up, MAR. 1, 13f

Moroccan waters—division: functions to be undertaken by West African division, JAN. 10, 9f

Strength :—

Building programme :—

Bill—M. Poincaré signs, JAN. 14, 11e

Oil :—

Borings—results (T.S.), JAN. 17, 462b

Martres d'Artière—geyser; indication of oil seam, JAN. 9, 9f

Supplies :—

Paris, to—proposed construction of pipelines from Havre: particulars, JAN. 16, 11f; 17, 9c

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Paper :—

Newspapers, for: see under Press, below

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies :—

President—elected, FEB. 13, 11c

Vice-President—elected, JAN. 28, 11f; FEB. 17, 15f

Deputies of Alsace-Lorraine :—

Derby, Lord—entertains at dinner, JAN. 23, 11e

Salaries of Deputies and Senators :—

Increased—application, JAN. 27, 11c; Bill to be tabled in Chamber, MAR. 18, 15c (l.e.); criticism, 23, 14b; prospects, 25, 15f (l.e.); to be discussed in Chamber, 25, 15c

Senate :—

Alsace-Lorraine—Senators make formal entrance, JAN. 15, 11f

President elected, JAN. 15, 12a

Parties, political :—

French Socialist Party—formed, MAR. 17, 15d

Socialist Party :—

Congress, national (Strasbourg)—arrangements, FEB. 24, 16e; held, MAR. 2, 15f

British Socialist Party delegates—names, FEB. 11, 15f; detention by French at Boulogne: Parliament: question, MAR. 5 9c

Seine Federation—conference; Extremist programme: resolution passed, FEB. 24, 16e

Passports :—

Stretton, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 3, 12c

Petrol :—

Controller—appointed, JAN. 3, 7d

Pigeons :—

British—liberation in: suggested removal of restriction, JAN. 10, 15f

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9c

Police :—

Reforms—proposals, JAN. 30, 12b

Policy :—

Deschanel, M. (message), FEB. 20, 13c

Population :—

Birth-rate :—

"Day of Large Families"—to be celebrated: arrangements, MAR. 10, 15f

Paris—increasing, FEB. 6, 11c (l.e.)

Census—to be taken: prospects, MAR. 29, 13f

FRANCE (continued) :—

Ports :—

Honfleur—new: contract concluded, MAR. 20, 15e

Post office :—

Rates—increased, JAN. 19, 11f

Telegrams, foreign—tax to be removed: particulars, JAN. 22, 9f

Potatoes :—

Seed :—

Export—licence required (T.S.), JAN. 10, 435b

Presidency :—

Election—date fixed, JAN. 7, 12c; preparatory ballot of Republican groups: result, 17, 10f; held; scenes at Versailles, 19, 11a

Article ("French Presidency: the two candidates' chances"), JAN. 16, 11a

Clemenceau, M.—candidature:

letter to Mayor of Cuers, JAN. 5, 11d (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, 6, 10f; 15, 11d (l.e.); election probable, 8, 10f; reported reply to Mr. Lloyd George quoted, 14, 12e (l.e.); to stand, 16, 12d; defeated in preparatory ballot of Republican groups; withdraws candidature, 17, 10f; our Paris correspondent's message ("Regrets for 'The Tiger'"), 19, 11a

Deschanel, M.—to stand, JAN. 15, 12a; our Paris correspondent's message, 15, 11d (l.e.); elected, 19, 11a; inauguration ceremony; M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 19, 13b (l.e.)

Spain—opinion in, JAN. 21, 11c

Leading article, JAN. 19, 13c

Result—prize offered by French journal for nearest guesses: won, JAN. 24, 11e

George V., King—letters to M. Deschanel and M. Poincaré, FEB. 20, 14b; replies, 24, 15c

Press :—

Control, official—ends, MAR. 17, 15d (l.e.)

German and Swiss German newspapers displayed by Paris kiosks, JAN. 16, 11f

Homme Libre, L'—compositors object to phrases in article, FEB. 18, 15f

Libertaire—suppressed; arrests made, MAR. 1, 14a

Lion d'Arras—publication ceases, JAN. 24, 11f

Newspapers :—

Paper—increased cost, JAN. 3, 10e

Supply :—

Office National de la Presse—existence prolonged, FEB. 20, 14a

Price—minimum: fixing suggested, FEB. 20, 14a; increased, MAR. 17, 15d (l.e.)

Omnia—reappears, FEB. 24, 15f

Populaire :—

Bolshevist Government—offer of 300,000f. for: M. Frossard (statement), MAR. 3, 16f

Revue des Deux Mondes—M. Poincaré accepts directorship of foreign section, FEB. 24, 15f

Sunday publication :—

Salut Public—ceases, MAR. 30, 14f

Troyes—ceases, MAR. 30, 14f

FRANCE:—

Press (continued):—

Weekly day of rest, proposed, FEB. 20, 14a

Prices:—

Increased—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 3, 10e; official statistics, FEB. 14, 14d

Railway accidents:—

Caen—train derailed; fatal, JAN. 12, 11f

Collision between Lyons express and goods train outside Serigny station, near Dijon (fatal), FEB. 6, 11f; 7, 11d

Nantes—passenger train derailed, MAR. 24, 15f

St. Ouen—level-crossing (fatal), JAN. 3, 9f

Railways:—

Bandits, armed motor—robbery: see under Crime — Bandits, above

Bill:—

Chamber—to vote, JAN. 1, 11c (l.e.)

Construction—plans: new (T.S.), JAN. 3, 412c

Electrification:—

Article ("French railway electrification: important plans," E.S.), JAN. 16, 52d

Direct current system:—

Manduit, M.—statement (E.S.), JAN. 16, 52d

Engineers—visit United States to study methods, JAN. 15, 11f

"Forty-fifth Parallel" — line in working order; particulars, FEB. 23, 13d (l.e.)

Labour: see under Labour, above

Nationalization—demands, JAN. 31, 11d; FEB. 27, 15f

General Confederation of Labour issues document, MAR. 4, 13e; 5, 15f

Rates—increased, FEB. 23, 14c

Services:—

Disorganized—particulars, FEB. 27, 15f, 16a.; 28, 16a; MAR. 1, 14a; 2, 16a; 3, 16f; 4, 13c; 8, 16b

London to:—

Nord Company — arrangements, MAR. 16, 15f

Summer time—inauguration: reminder to travellers, FEB. 7, 10c

Paris-Vintimille—sleeping car run on, MAR. 19, 15a

Restriction:—

Coalminers strike—effect, MAR. 17, 16e

Subsidy, state—withdrawn (T.S.), JAN. 10, 445c

Thefts on: see under Crime, above

Toulouse, near—disaster averted; particulars, JAN. 1, 11f

Reconstruction:—

Devastated districts:—

Agriculture: see under Agriculture, above

Article ("France's ruins: a wheelwright's house"), MAR. 16, 15d

Braibant, M. M. (l.), MAR. 12, 12a

British traders—position:—

Grant from British Government suggested, MAR. 6, 13b

Hounsfield, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 17, 15c

FRANCE:—

Reconstruction:—

Devastated districts (continued):—

Buildings and workshops, permanent—production of raw material needed: our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 11f

Great Britain—aid:—

Le Troquer, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 13b (l.e.)

Labour, German—our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 27, 11a

Northern Department:—

Repairing damages—urgency: M. Marsal (s.), MAR. 31, 20b

Rebuilding:—

Ford, Mr. G. B. (p.), FEB. 19, 11c

Relief work:—

Cardiff Chamber of Commerce—fund opened, JAN. 28, 14a

Special articles ("Remaking ruined France") I. ("Lack of labour and material: peasants' frightful losses"), MAR. 10, 15a; II. ("Housing returned inhabitants: cheerful confidence"), 11, 13a

Work—progress: discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 648a

Restaurants:—

Early closing:—

Evasion—agitation against by Montmartre keepers, MAR. 20, 15f

Revolutionary propaganda:—

Hutin, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 16, Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Service men, ex:—

Disabled:—

Brest—holding of demonstration refused; Mayor dismissed, FEB. 17, 15f

Employment:—

Intransigent—work done by: M. Maginot (s.), FEB. 21, 13b

Shipping:—

Trade:—

Labour: see under Labour, above

War:—

Enemy tonnage, ex:—

Allocation:—

Claims:—

Article ("French ships claim losses and compensation"), FEB. 27, 19f

Conference between French Ministers and British Shipping Controller, MAR. 24, 15d (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives Ministers at Downing-street, MAR. 24, 15d

Matin (arts. quoted), FEB. 24, 15e; MAR. 2, 15b

Peace Conference (London)—French proposals rejected by Great Britain, MAR. 6, 13c

Sea captains refuse to give up vessels provisionally allotted, MAR. 2, 15b

German vessels, ex—crews leave Havre for Scotland to man two tank steamers: apportioned to, FEB. 5, 11f

Silk:—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 20, 28c

FRANCE (continued) :—

Sleeping sickness : see SLEEPING sickness

Spain, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador at Madrid—appointed, FEB. 13, 12f

Finance—French debt : see under Finance—Loans, above

Tangier : see under Tangier

Trade—our Madrid correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 11c

Credits—arrangement ; reported (T.S.), MAR. 6, 664d

Sport :—

Baseball—banned at St. Cyr, FEB. 18, 7c

Military cross-country races :—

Foch, Marshal—to attend, FEB. 3, 11f

Special article (" At Pau : sports old and new "), FEB. 12, 16c

Steel :—

Production — position : discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512a

Switzerland, relations with :—

Customs :—

Negotiations—prospects, FEB. 23, 13f

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador at Berne—appointed, MAR. 5, 15f ; 15, 15f

Economic agreement — negotiation (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596a ; concluded, MAR. 15, 15f ; Prof. H. Hauser issues disclaimer, 19, 15f

Railway services :—

Paris-Mulhouse-Basel—re-establishment ; prospects, FEB. 5, 11f

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), FEB. 21, 613b ; 28, 637b ; MAR. 27, 53a

Telephones :—

Administration :—

Delays :—

Paris operators—denunciation, JAN. 3, 11e

Girls—call meeting of subscribers : our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 5, 11c

Textile trades :—

Printing—position (T.S.), MAR. 6, 648a

Theatrical profession :—

Labour : see under Labour, above

Town-planning :—

Sellier, Conseiller-Général H. (p.), FEB. 17, 11e

Toys :—

Demand (T.S.), JAN. 24, 496b

Trade :—

American penetration—our Paris correspondent's article (" American penetration in France : Paris as a commercial centre," T.S.), MAR. 20, 7c

Balance—adverse : estimate (T.S.), MAR. 13, 670c

Conditions—our Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539c

Exports :—

Prohibitions — decisions : new (T.S.), MAR. 20, 29b

Foreign—statistics, MAR. 30, 21d

Imports—our Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539c

Restrictions—Bill proposed, MAR. 29, 13f

Imports and exports (F.N.), MAR. 30, 21a

Regulations—new (T.S.), JAN. 3, 415b ; 17, 477a

FRANCE :—

Trade :—

Imports and exports (continued) :—

Saar Basin—regulations (T.S.), MAR. 13, 693a

Statistics—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 648a ; 20, 7b

Literature—published : particulars, MAR. 15, 15f

Profiteering :—

Paris Court—convictions in 1919 : statistics, FEB. 21, 13d (l.e.)

Profiteering Act :—

Parliament — question, FEB. 24, 9c

Situation—serious, MAR. 24, 21e

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 51a

Travel :—

Boulogne—examination of passengers' luggage simplified, FEB. 24, 15f

Treason :—

Caillaux, M. Joseph : see CAILLAUX, M. Joseph

Wiart and others—trial at Lille : held, FEB. 19, 13b ; sentences, 23, 14f

Turf :—

Auteuil—prices of admission to grand stand enclosure to be raised, JAN. 14, 11f

Disqualification :—

Ruling, new — formulated by Société d'Encouragement, JAN. 29, 7b

Longchamps—prices of admission to grand stand enclosure to be raised, JAN. 14, 11f

Nice—Grand Prix Steeplechase : result, JAN. 20, 15a

Société d'Encouragement—meeting held : decisions, JAN. 29, 7b

Stable lads :—

Wages :—

Maisons Lafitte—strike continues, MAR. 8, 5b

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

United States, relations with :—

Germany—Aggression : see under Germany—Aggression, above

Trade —

Exports to—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d

Unity, national :—

Deschanel, M. (message), FEB. 20, 13c

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

War, Ministry of—removal of articles to Museum of Decorative Arts ; particulars, JAN. 12, 11f

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Weather :—

Cold—effect, MAR. 11, 13f

Fog :—

Paris—Academy of Science discussion, JAN. 3, 9f

Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms

Snowfall, MAR. 10, 15e

Windmills :—

Montmartre—Moulin Radet to be removed, FEB. 5, 11f

FRANCE, Senator (U.S.A.)—announces formation of " Republic Liberals " party, MAR. 24, 15f

FRANCE, Mr. Gerald :—

on Liberalism and Party (l.), MAR. 31, 10d

- FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 30, 20f
 Meeting, FEB. 27, 22e
 Report, FEB. 11, 22e
 Shares—bonus issue, JAN. 31, 17d
- FRANCE-HAYHURST, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- FRANCE-HAYHURST, Rev. Thomas W. H.—will, FEB. 28, 19d
- FRANCHI, Anna :—
 "Little Lead Soldier, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
- FRANCHISE :—
 Act :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 14d
 Ex-soldiers under age of 21, votes of :—
 Bill—in Commons, MAR. 5, 16d
 Register :—
 Cost :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 9d
 Transferable vote :—
 Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8c
 Women :—
 Extension Bill : see under WOMEN
- FRANCIS, Mr. A. :—
 at Olympia, on poultry keeping, FEB. 24, 13d
- FRANCIS, A. L. :—
 "Advanced Latin Syntax, An"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19d
- FRANCIS, Mr. Alan :—
 on "printed in Germany" (l., T.S.), FEB. 21, 612d
- FRANCIS, Prof. F. :—
 at Rotarian Club, on position of chemistry industry, MAR. 2, 13e
- FRANCIS, Mr. Henry T. :—
 on handsaw and heronshaw—confusion of terms (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 156b
- FRANCIS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 4, 17e
- FRANCIS, Lieut.-Col. Joseph—awarded Belgian Order of Crown, FEB. 25, 19b
- FRANCK, M. (Belgium)—returns to Brussels from London, JAN. 3, 9f; to visit Congo; leaves Brussels for Naples, FEB. 11, 15f; arrives at Mombasa, MAR. 31, 13f
 in Parliament, on Congo—development, FEB. 10, 11e
- FRANK, Dr. (Croat)—arrives at Fiume; holding conferences with D'Annunzio, JAN. 14, 11d
- FRANK, Sir Howard :—
 at London Society, on land purchase, JAN. 10, 7c
- FRANKAU, Mr. Gilbert :—
 "Peter Jackson, Cigar Merchant"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 85a
- FRANKIS, Walter (and others)—gaming charge, MAR. 2, 13c
- FRANKLAND, Mr. Percy F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FRANKLIN, Lieut. A. E.—court-martial held, MAR. 10, 6e
- FRANKS, Mr. Richard, L.—to retire from clerkship of Christ's Hospital, MAR. 8, 11f
- FRASER, Dr. :—
 on venereal disease—prevention (report), MAR. 8, 11a
- FRASER, Albert J. : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Senior, Henry
- FRASER, M. Alexander M.—appointed Unofficial Member of Island of St. Vincent Legislative Council, MAR. 20, 15f
- FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
 at Manchester Engineering Council, on tax on War wealth; floating debt, MAR. 17, 21f (l.e.)
- FRASER, Col. F.—appointed assistant director of new clinical teaching unit at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 10, 12f
- FRASER, Lieut.-Cdr. G.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- FRASER, Mr. Harry M. :—
 Libel action against, JAN. 13, 5a; MAR. 9, 6b
- FRASER, Lieut.-Col. Ivor—presented to King, FEB. 16, 17b
- FRASER, Capt. J. D.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19a
- FRASER, Mr. Lovat :—
 Barry—chosen as Labour candidate for Barry, FEB. 10, 9b
- FRASER, Mr. Lovat :—
 "Iron and Steel in India. A Chapter from the Life of Jamshedji N. Tata"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 179b
- FRASER, Sir Thomas—death, JAN. 6, 13d; (Ed.S.), 15, 30c
- FRATEL, Assistant Surg.—court-martial : sentence remitted, JAN. 12, 9d
- FRAZER, Sir J. G. :—
 "Sir Roger de Coverley, and other Literary Pieces"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 65a
- FREDERICK, Sir Charles :—
 at Haddon, on Prince of Wales : tribute to skill as follower of hounds, MAR. 18, 16f
- FREDERICK, Mr. J. George :—
 "Modern Sales Management"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- FREDERICK Francis, cx Grand Duke of Mecklenburg—surrender demanded by French, FEB. 9, 14d (l.e.)
- FREDERICK William, ex Crown Prince—residence at Wieringen allotted, MAR. 24, 16c
- War, The Great :—
 Crimes—name not among Allies list of criminals, JAN. 15, 12a; to be object of special proceedings, FEB. 2, 11c; extradition of criminals : telegrams to heads of Allied States, 11, 16b
- FREDERIKSEN, Johan D. :—
 "Story of Milk, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- FREE Churches : see EVANGELICAL Free Churches
- FREEMAN, Mrs. George—son born, MAR. 16, 19b; 17, 19b
- FREEMAN, Mr. John J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FREEMAN, Mr. Marshall :—
 on soap—Sunlight : speculation (statement), MAR. 10, 13c (l.e.)
- FREEMAN, Sir Philip H.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- FREEMAN, Mr. Sterry B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FREEMAN, Rev. William H. (U.S.A.) :—
 Libel action against head of Anti-Saloon League in New York State, MAR. 15, 10d
 on Anti-Saloon League—legality of methods : disclosures, MAR. 6, 14b
- FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JAN. 23, 19c
 Report, JAN. 15, 18d
- FREEMASONS :—
 Africa, East—Freemasons from New Zealand forming cooperative settlement : particulars, MAR. 3, 19d

FREEMASONS—Africa, East (continued):—
 Census of membership—statistics, MAR. 30, 5e
 East Ham Town Hall—banquet to have been held by local lodge: no preparation made, FEB. 12, 11c
 England, Ireland, and Scotland:—
 Union, scheme for—conference at Edinburgh between representatives of three Grand Lodges held, FEB. 5, 10a
 Fratres Calami Lodge, No. 3,791—meeting, FEB. 2, 14c
 Gallery Lodge—Ladies' night: held, MAR. 8, 11c (l.e.)
 Grand Lodge of England—acquires silver candelabrum of Dr. Crucefix, FEB. 28, 7e
 Grand Lodge of Mark Master Masons:—
 Deputy-Grand Master—change, FEB. 19, 15e
 Guildhall Lodge, No. 3,116—Master installed, FEB. 18, 13b
 Horus Royal Arch Chapter, No. 3,155 (printing trade)—consecrated, FEB. 12, 11a
 Isis Lodge, proposed—particulars, MAR. 26, 10c
 Ireland—statistics, MAR. 22, 13d
 Jubilee Masters' Lodge, No. 2,712—
 Worshipful Grand Master installed, MAR. 20, 13d
 Lodges in English jurisdiction—statistics, JAN. 24, 14d (e.e.)
 Million Memorial Fund: see under WAR, the Great—Memorials—
 Masonic Million Fund
 New Era Lodge, No. 4,057—consecrated, MAR. 20, 12b
 Norfolk—Provincial Master appointed, JAN. 9, 7f
 Overseas Lodge, No. 4,030—consecrated, FEB. 20, 11a
 Oxford—Masonic Hall and Buildings: reopened, FEB. 14, 16b
 Radium Lodge, No. 4,031—consecrated, MAR. 13, 13c
 Royal Colonial Institute Lodge, No. 3,556—Deputy Master installed, JAN. 15, 9a
 Rupert Patterson Lodge, No. 3,646—
 Chapter consecrated, MAR. 23, 11b
 Service:—
 Royal Naval College Chapel (Greenwich)—arrangements, JAN. 10, 7c
 Surrey:—
 War, The Great—memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 Tennant Lodge (Cardiff)—donation to Shipwrecked Mariners' Society (Swanage branch), FEB. 7, 9f
FREIR, Mr. Walter L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
FREITAS, Mr. Domingo S. De—appointed Unofficial Member of Grenada Legislative Council, JAN. 17, 9f
FRELINGHUYSEN, Senator (U.S.A.):—
 in Senate, on League of Nations, MAR. 13, 16d
FREMANTLE, Lady Barberina R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
FREMANTLE, Adm. Sir E. R.:—
 on naval men, demobilized—employment (l.), JAN. 22, 6a
FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Army Medical Service, MAR. 23, 8c
 on Osler, late Sir W. (l.), JAN. 2, 13c
FREMANTLE, Mr. Selwyn H.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
FRENCE, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 25, 19c

FRENCH, Lord—meets Mr. Lloyd George FEB. 7, 12b; returns to Dublin, 11, 16f
 Administration:—
 Subordinates—*Freeman's Journal* attack, FEB. 4, 14e (l.e.)
 Investitures—held at Vice-regal Lodge, FEB. 12, 8c; postponed, MAR. 24, 17f (l.e.); 25, 19d
 London, City of—freedom to be confirmed, MAR. 25, 19d; 30, 17b
 War, The Great:—
 Ypres, first battle of:—
 Foch, Marshal—incident with: M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 6, 11c
 at Dublin, on crime: repression, MAR. 8, 11f
FRENCH, Benjamin—receives compensation, MAR. 12, 13f
FRENCH, Mr. H. L.—appointed chairman of committee on steam ploughing and threshing, MAR. 6, 14a
FRENCH, Capt. Houston—promoted C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c
FRENCH, Mr. Percy—death, JAN. 29, 10c
FRENCH Benevolent Society:—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 24, 19b
FRENCH Drama, Science, and Fine Arts Society:—
 Article ("The French Drama Society," Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 60d
FRENCH Red Cross:—
 British Committee:—
 Fund:—
 Bonzon, M. (s.), FEB. 10, 9d (l.e.)
 Workers for—British committee to issue official certificates to, FEB. 24, 15d
FREND, Mr. Alfred H.—will, FEB. 23, 7b
FRENZEL, Herr (Germany)—presides over Landtag, MAR. 15, 18c
FRESHWATER (I. W.):—
 Coast erosion—particulars, JAN. 22, 13b
 Conference of public authorities—
 held, FEB. 24, 13c
 Isle of Wight Rural District Council—discussion, FEB. 13, 14c (l.e.)
 Esplanade—damaged by gale, JAN. 14, 14d
 Tennyson, Lady—presents processional cross to Parish Church in memory of two sons, JAN. 9, 13b
FREY, M. Adolf (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 14, 13f
FRIBOURG:—
 Exhibition, industrial and agricultural—to be held (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d
FRIEDRICH, M. (Hungary):—
 Assassination attempted, MAR. 4, 13c
FRIEND, Mr. (Australia):—
 Law case (T.S.), MAR. 20, 14d
FRIEND, Joseph (and another)—robbery with violence charge, JAN. 15, 9b
FRIENDLY Societies:—
 Registry:—
 British Museum: see under BRITISH Museum
 Chief Registrar—report for 1918, MAR. 3, 14c
 "FRIEND of Russia, A"—on Russian trade (l.), JAN. 21, 8b
FRIEND of the Clergy Corporation:—
 Grants, JAN. 24, 8b
 Meeting—held, MAR. 18, 10c
FRIENDS' Emergency and War Victims Relief Committee:—
 Members—engaged in relief work in Poland: deaths from typhus, JAN. 2, 7b
FRIENDS of Italy:—
 Meeting, MAR. 2, 14b

- FRIENDS of the Poor :—**
 America—gifts received, JAN. 29, 9d
 Exhibition and sale in aid—at Chelsea House : arrangements, MAR. 1, 17b
 Meeting at Dudley House—arrangements, JAN. 8, 13a; held, 15, 9c
- FRIENDS' Provident Institution :—**
 Century Insurance Company, Ltd.—fusion : arrangements, JAN. 2, 17d
- Friends' Quarterly Examiner*—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- FRIPP, Sir Alfred :—**
 at Claridge's Hotel, on People's League of Health, JAN. 21, 7e
- FROEBEL Society :—**
 Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
- FROMAGEOT, M. (France)—**appointed to commission on permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 12, 9b
- FROSSARD, M. (France) :—**
 at Socialist Party meeting on Bolshevik propaganda in France, MAR. 3, 16f
- FROST, Walter J.—**failure to cultivate land charge, JAN. 5, 9f
- FRUIT :—**
 Africa, South, from :—
 Consignments—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 17, 457b; 31, 510c; FEB. 7, 538c; 14, 566d
- Apples :—**
 Growing :—
 Wellington, Capt. (s.), MAR. 25, 21f
 Royal Horticultural Society's Exhibition—held, JAN. 14, 15d
- Banana :—**
 Prices, JAN. 27, 9f
- Dates :—**
 Government purchase — £150,000 loss : select committee on national expenditure censure, JAN. 6, 15b
 Price—increased, JAN. 15, 9c (l.e.)
 Sugar—use as substitute for : recommended, MAR. 12, 8d
- Dried :—**
 Food Ministry—supplies held by : placing on market at reduced prices suggested, MAR. 16, 13a
 London Dried Fruit Association—Secretary (statement), MAR. 19, 18b
- Prices :—**
 Food, Ministry of—announcement, MAR. 2, 13c
 Prohibited exports—removed from List "A", MAR. 27, 11e
- Growers :—**
 Conference (Wye)—held, MAR. 25, 21f
- Production :—**
 Fertilization :—
 Backdam, Mr. H. S. (s.), MAR. 25, 21f
- Propaganda scheme :—**
 Natural Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades Association — resolution passed, MAR. 19, 10d
- FRUITERERS' Company :—**
 Master—elected, FEB. 2, 9f
 St. Paul's Day—celebration arrangements, JAN. 23, 9f
- FRY, Miss—to** retire from Beaconfield school, FEB. 17, 13f
- FRY, Miss Nancy—**song recital, FEB. 6, 10a
- FRY, Very Rev. T. C., Dean of Lincoln :—**
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Army morals, FEB. 4, 11b
- FRYATT, Capt. Charles :—**
 Memorial fund :—
 Admiralty contribution, JAN. 14, 15e
 Georgetown (British Guiana) Chamber of Commerce — contribution, JAN. 22, 7f
- FRYER, Capt. Charles G.—**will, MAR. 11, 17e
- FRYER, Mr. Herbert—**pianoforte recital, MAR. 9, 18d; 23, 12a
- FRYER, Lieut.-Col. John—**funeral, MAR. 6, 17d
- FRY'S Metal Foundry :—**
 Extension—particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
- FUAD I., Sultan of Egypt—**heir born, FEB. 13, 11c; gifts to poor and charities, 18, 15f
- FUEL :—**
 Coal, laminated :—
 Bowen, Mr. R.—new type of fuel invented (T.S.), FEB. 7, 535b
- Liquid :—**
 Production :—
 Leading article, JAN. 28, 13d
- Motor :—**see under MOTORS
- Utilization :—**
 Year (1919) reviewed (art., "Fuel utilization : the popularity of oil," E.S.), JAN. 16, 16b
- FULFORD, Mr. Harry :—**
 "Golf's Little Ironies" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d
- FULLER, Maj. A. C. :—**
 Telephony—"Fullerphone" : claim before Inventions Commission, MAR. 2, 4a
- FULLER, George—**bigamy charge, JAN. 14, 9a
- FULLER, J. F. :—**
 "Omniana, The Autobiography of an Irish Octogenarian" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- FULLER, Col. J. F. C.—**awarded gold medal of Royal United Service Institution, MAR. 3, 14b (l.e.)
 "Tanks in the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
 at Royal United Services Institution, warfare on land : development of tanks, FEB. 12, 12a (l.e.)
- FULLERPHONE :—**
 Invention :—
 Fuller, Maj. A. C.—claim before Inventions Commission, MAR. 2, 4a
- FULLERTON, Capt. Eric J. A.—**appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14b
- FULLERTON, Mr. James—**appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- FULTON, Mr. A. R. :—**
 at Institution of Civil Engineers, on wall stability (E.S.), FEB. 20, 90c
- FUNCK, Rudolph (Austria)—**executed for espionage, FEB. 3, 12b
- FURBER, Mr. E. P.—**appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f
- FURNES :—**
 Croix de Guerre—conferred by M. Poincaré, JAN. 29, 11e (l.e.)
- FURNESS Railway Company :—**
 Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
 Floating dock for—launched, FEB. 9, 12b
 Report, FEB. 14, 19d; 17, 23d
- FURNESS, Withy, and Company Ltd. :—**
 Bellamy's Wharf and Dock, Rotherhithe—acquired, JAN. 27, 20f; (F.N.), 27, 16b
 Enterprise (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19b
 Société Franco-Anglaise d'Affrètement : see that title
- FURNISHERS, Ltd :—**
 Profiteering charge, MAR. 27, 11c

FURNISS, A. D. Sanderson :—
 "Working Woman's House, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c
 FURNISS, Mr. Harry :—
 "Byways and Queer Ways of Boxing"—
 —reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 8c
 FURNISS, Mr. Louis H. :—
 on meat—discharge of South American
 meat at Port of London (l.
 quoted), MAR. 13, 20b
 FURNITURE :—
 Exhibitions :—
 Devonshire House collection—on
 view at Geffrye Museum,
 Shoreditch, FEB. 27, 11d
 Law case (unauthorized sale), FEB. 20,
 11d
 Sales, JAN. 10, 8a; 19, 16c, d; FEB. 7,
 11d; 23, 24e; MAR. 1, 11b; 15,
 20b
 Article ("Furniture buying: sales
 'on the premises'"), FEB. 2,
 15c
 Chippendale—of Mr. T. E. Sotherton-
 Estcourt's property, FEB. 13,
 9d
 Cowley heirlooms—announced, MAR.
 1, 11b
 Denham Place—contents: an-
 nounced, MAR. 4, 11b; held, 15,
 20b
 Dolgorouki, Princess Alexis—
 property: held, MAR. 1, 11b
 Draycot House—prices realized,
 MAR. 23, 5d
 Dunglass—contents: announced,
 MAR. 3, 13a; catalogue issued,
 8, 18c
 Edgecote House—contents: held,
 MAR. 17, 14c; announced, 22,
 20b; held, 23, 16d; 24, 13f;
 25, 13c; 29, 19d
 German throne—sold, FEB. 23, 24e
 Gregynog Hall—contents: an-
 nounced, FEB. 25, 11c
 Grossmith's collection, late Mr.
 Weedon—held, JAN. 16, 16b

FURNITURE :—
 Sales (continued) :—
 Holden, Sir E. H.—collection sold,
 MAR. 25, 13c
 Maryon-Wilson's Museum, Sir
 Spencer—contents: announced,
 FEB. 23, 24e
 Old Buckhurst Manor House—
 contents: sold, JAN. 26, 15c
 Tate, late Lady—contents of Park
 Hall, Streatham: catalogue
 described, FEB. 9, 11d
 Thame Park—held, JAN. 19, 16d
 Wood, Sir E.—property: announced,
 FEB. 16, 18c
 at Messrs. Christie's, JAN. 14, 9f;
 MAR. 19, 13f
 Trade :—
 Export :—
 Article ("Export furniture:
 effect of War on production,"
 T.S., Industries section),
 FEB. 28, 5b
 FURS :—
 Article ("Next season's furs: best
 pelts going abroad: French-
 women's tastes"), JAN. 30, 9a
 Prices—high, JAN. 13, 9b; (T.S.), FEB.
 21, 607c
 Sales—held (T.S.), FEB. 21, 607c
 Supply :—
 Canadian—prospects, JAN. 13, 9b
 FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of St. Albans—
 appointed; entertained on departure
 from Pretoria, JAN. 29, 11b (l.e.); 31,
 11f; appointment gazetted, FEB. 4, 11f
 St. Albans—message to diocese, FEB.
 3, 9b
 on South Africa—natives (l. quoted),
 MAR. 22, 15b
 FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. T.—received by
 King, MAR. 1, 17b; retires, 3, 19b
 FUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—
 Benefit concert—given, FEB. 26, 12b
 FYSON, Mr. Geoffrey F. :—
 "Survivors, and other Poems, The"
 —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c

G

"G."—on Constantinople: politics of Indian
 Mahomedans; Turkish massacres of
 Armenians, FEB. 26, 10a
 "G. D. R."—on Cunliffe, late Lord: appre-
 ciation (l.), JAN. 8, 17b
 "G. S. O." :—
 "G.H.Q. (Montreuil)" — reviewed
 (L.S.), JAN. 22, 42d
 "G.T."—on auctions: dealers' rings (l.),
 JAN. 31, 8d
 GAGE, Lieut.-Col. A. M. :—
 Law case, FEB. 7, 4b; 10, 5a
 GAIETY Theatre, JAN. 5, 10b; 19, 10c; FEB.
 23, 12c; MAR. 8, 12b
 GAILLARD, Mr. Rodolphe—song recital, FEB.
 27, 12c
 GAINFORD, Lord :—
 at Darlington, on small holdings for
 ex-service men, JAN. 3, 7d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Nationalization, MAR. 3, 10e
 War Emergency Laws (Continuance)
 Bill, MAR. 24, 9b
 GAIRNS, Mr. James M.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18d
 GAISFORD, Mr. Hugh—audience of King:
 kisses hands on appointment as Mini-
 ster at Guatemala, MAR. 16, 19b

GALDOS, Don Benito P. (Spain)—health,
 JAN. 5, 11f (l.e.); death, 6, 9d; funeral,
 7, 11f
 Article ("Pérez Galdos (1845-1920),"
 L.S.), JAN. 22, 48b
 GALE, Maj. H. J. G.—awarded bar to D.S.O.,
 JAN. 23, 6b
 GALE, Mr. William E.—death, JAN. 22, 15b
 GALES, H. L. :—
 "Auction of Souls, the Story of Aurora
 Madiganian, the Christian girl who
 survived the Great Massacre,
 The"—interpreted (L.S.), FEB.
 5, 90b
 GALES, Mr. R. L. :—
 "Skylark and Swallow"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
 GALES and storms, JAN. 12, 12d, 14c;
 14, 14d; 29, 14b (l.e.); 30, 12f
 Article ("The gale: the stormy week-
 end"), JAN. 12, 12d
 Atlantic Coast, North, MAR. 8, 16a
 Belgium :—
 Gemblaux (fatal), JAN. 14, 14d
 Canada :—
 Atlantic provinces, MAR. 17, 15f
 Quebec—particulars of damage, MAR.
 17, 15f

GALES and storms (continued):—

Cyclones:—

Queensland—Cairns; statistics of damage, FEB. 6, 11f; 9, 13f

Dawson, Rev. E. (l.), FEB. 21, 10b

France—widespread damage, JAN. 14, 14d

Brest—barques driven ashore, JAN. 1, 11

Ireland—damage to property, JAN. 28, 9e

Article (“ ‘ Record ’ hurricane: 112-mile gust in Ireland ”), FEB. 9, 14b

Mediterranean, FEB. 23, 13f

Newfoundland:—

Little Harbour Head lighthouse—waves reach top of tower, FEB. 3, 11f

Railway services, effect on—incident, FEB. 28, 15f

North-east coast, JAN. 9, 10e

Prince Edward Island, FEB. 25, 18a

United States:—

Chicago—blizzard, MAR. 8, 14b (l.e.)

Eastern part, FEB. 6, 11b

Kentucky—particulars, MAR. 15, 15f

Middle West, MAR. 30, 14e; 31, 13b

New York—snow blizzard: particulars; all transport suspended, FEB. 7, 11e (l.e.); 13, 11e; 17, 16b; gale, MAR. 8, 14b (l.e.)

GALICIA:—

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Typhus: see under TYPHUS

GALLACHER, Mr. William:—

Soviet system—meets Mr. T. B. Morrison in public debate, JAN. 6, 7d

GALLAGHER, Mr. Frank—arrested in Dublin, MAR. 29, 16b

GALLAGHER, Sir James:—

City of Dublin War Pensions Committee—name eliminated: Dublin Corporation passes resolution, FEB. 3, 12d

GALLAGHER, Sir William—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 13f

GALLATIN, Mr. Albert E.:—

“ Art and the Great War ”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 64d

GALLATLY, Mr. John—elected Warden of Fanmakers' Company, JAN. 20, 7f (l.e.)

GALLIENI, Gen. (France)—tomb visited by M. Clemenceau, JAN. 6, 9f

GALLIER, Mr. William H. appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

GALLIOLI:—

Arms and ammunition dump raided: see under TURKEY—Arms

Landing:—

Anniversary:—

Celebrations—arrangements, MAR. 27, 11f

GALLOWAY, Lord—death, FEB. 9, 18c; funeral, 12, 17c

GALLOWAY, Mr. Edward N.—will, FEB. 9, 17e

GALLWEY-ROBERTSON, Mr. Lionel—infant son christened, JAN. 12, 15b

GALPIN, Lieut. W. S.:—

“ From Public School to Navy ” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a

GALSWORTHY, Mr. John—elected member of Athenæum Club, MAR. 3, 19c

Defeat—produced by Curtain Group, MAR. 15, 14b

“ Tatterdemalion ”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 186b

GALTON, Sir Francis:—

Anniversary:—

Keith, Prof. A. (lect.), FEB. 18, 14a

GALVANAUSKAS, M. (Lithuania)—biographical: arrives in London, FEB. 10, 11c, 19e; entertained by Col. Chapman-Huston, FEB. 16, 17b

on independence—reconstruction: State bank (int.), FEB. 10, 19e
on Jews—autonomy, FEB. 16, 13f

GALWAY:—

Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime

GALWAY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry:—

at Sydney, on Prince of Wales, FEB. 16, 14c

GALWEY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 16, 17e

GAMA, Dr. Domicio da (Brazil)—dinner given by merchants, banks, and companies in London connected with Brazil, MAR. 25, 15f (l.e.)

Balfour, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 15f (l.e.)

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-British relations, MAR. 25, 15f (l.c.)

GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.:—

Meeting, MAR. 16, 26a

Report, MAR. 8, 21c

GAMBELL, Cdr. Thomas F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R., Dean of Exeter:—

on Cathedral clergy (l.), JAN. 13, 8c

on Sunday games in London parks (l.), FEB. 4, 10c

GAMBLE, I. M.:—

“ Scenes From Life of Long Ago. Five short historical plays for the use of senior forms in schools ”—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b

GAMBLE, Thomas H.—theft charge; escapes from custody, MAR. 13, 13d; 19, 25b

GAMBLING:—

“ Crown and Anchor ”—prosecution, FEB. 16, 11c; 17, 13c

Royal Fleet Reserve Association—pass resolution of protest, FEB. 25, 13d

Marylebone Police Court—labourers prosecuted, MAR. 30, 11c

GAME:—

Price:—

Order—revoked, MAR. 22, 13a

Shooting:—

Woodcock:—

Correspondence, FEB. 4, 7d

GAMES:—

Adolescents, for:—

Reaney, Dr. J. (lect., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 152d

Olympic: see OLYMPIC Games

Parks and open spaces, in:—

Summer programme (art., “ Cricket, tennis and dancing ”), MAR. 16, 13b

School: see under EDUCATION—Schools

Sunday:—

London parks:—

Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.), FEB. 18, 18e

Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), FEB. 4, 10c

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 18e

Hardy, Capt. G. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 18e

Headlam, Rev. S. (s.), FEB. 18, 18e

Imperial Sunday Alliance and Sunday Lay Movement—

Parks Committee: London County Council to receive deputation from JAN. 20, 7f; receives, 31, 9b; (l.), FEB. 14, 10d

Legge, Rev. H. (l.), FEB. 9, 10d

GAMES:—

Sunday:—

London parks (continued):—

London County Council—report of Parks and Small Holdings and Allotments Committee; recommendation: discussion; motion to refer back carried, FEB. 18, 18e; (Ed.S.), 19, 106a

Phillips, Rev. T. (l.), JAN. 16, 8e

Tredennick, Rev. J. M. (l.), FEB. 5, 8b

GAMLEY, Mr. Harry S.—elected Academician of Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 12, 11c

GANDHI, Mr. (India):—

at Bombay, on Caliphate movement, MAR. 27, 13b

on Turkey (statement), MAR. 24, 15f

GANDY, Mr. Henry G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

GANDY Belt Manufacturing Company, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 20, 20d

GANN, Mr. Thomas W. F.:—

“Maya Indians of Southern Zacatan and Northern British Honduras, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a

GARBAL, M. Alexander (Hungary)—arrives in Berlin, FEB. 28, 15d

GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F., Bp. of Southwark—refusal to open bazaars: letter to clergy, JAN. 7, 14b (l.e.); health, MAR. 29, 17b

National Council of Public Morals—

becomes vice-president, FEB. 2, 9f

at St. Mary's, Lewisham, on Church National Assembly, FEB. 3, 10a

GARCIA, Manucul—thrift charge, JAN. 13, 9b

GARDEN cities and suburbs:—

Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (art.), “Features of the garden suburb,” H.S.), JAN. 9, 14a

Bristol—Messrs. Thomas and Brothers' plans: particulars, JAN. 9, 14b

Conway, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 23, 14e (l.e.); (l.), 30, 8a

Correspondence, JAN. 26, 8b

Croydon conference—held, JAN. 27, 9b

Hudson Miss E. L. (l.), JAN. 24, 8d

Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhibition (Olympia)—international conference held; discussion, FEB. 17, 11e

Guildford—scheme described, FEB. 27, 12c

Onslow Village Society—registered:

Corporation invest £20,000, MAR. 4, 11a

Howard, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 17, 11e

Leading article, FEB. 25, 17d

Reis, Capt. (s.), FEB. 23, 13a

Second Garden City Company—scheme in Hertfordshire, JAN. 22, 13c

Thames-side—scheme for development from Canning Town to Tilbury (art., “Developing Thames-side: great garden city scheme”), JAN. 22, 7b

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JAN. 17, 9b

GARDEN Cities Association:—

Anniversary, 21st—dinner given, FEB. 12, 8c (l.e.)

GARDEN City and Town-planning Association:—

Conference (Olympia)—held, FEB. 23, 11a

Treasurer—appointed, MAR. 6, 11f

GARDENER, Miss Helen (U.S.A.)—nominated for post of Civil Service Commissioner, MAR. 24, 15f

GARDENER, William O.: see under MURDER—Daynes, Edith M.

GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution:—

Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 11, 17d

George V., King—annual subscription forwarded, MAR. 9, 13f

GARDEN Island (Sydney):—

Dockyard:—

Engineer manager—vacancy: applications invited, JAN. 26, 14b

GARDHAM, Mr. Henry C.—appointed technical adviser to Natal Education Department (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46b

GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—to be entertained at lunch, JAN. 16, 5b; entertained, FEB. 5, 9e

GARDINER, Prof. J. Stanley—to undertake temporarily direction of scientific work of Fisheries department of Ministry of Agriculture, MAR. 6, 14a

GARDINER, Mr. L.:—

on “osprey” plumes in Venezuela (l., T.S.), MAR. 20, 11b

GARDINER, Richard J.—theft charge, MAR. 22, 13a

GARDINER, Mr. R. S.:—

on agricultural labour—hours question: claim of landowners (l., quoted), MAR. 29, 9c

GARDNER, Mr. Bert (U.S.A.)—threatening, intimidating and influencing witness charge, MAR. 15, 15c

GARDNER, George:—

“English Catholicism in the Present Day”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b

GARDNER, Lucy:—

“Some Christian Essentials of Reconstruction”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c

GARDNER, Prof. P.:—

on canonries, superfluous (l.), JAN. 12, 8d

GARDNER, Mr. Soanes F.—presentation made by British Hay Traders' Association, MAR. 15, 13f

GARDNER (Henry) and Company:—

Share issue—oversubscribed, FEB. 20, 19f

GARDYNE, Mr. David G.—will, FEB. 7, 15c

GARELLI, Miss Nina—song recital, FEB. 20, 12b

GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—

Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f

Meeting, MAR. 1, 22b

Report, FEB. 20, 19c

GARMSTON, Mr. James:—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands FEB. 19, 9a

GARNER, Mr.:—

at Coalville, on insurance agents: wages; part-time collectors, Pearl Assurance Company strike, JAN. 9, 12d

GARNER, Mr. James—death, JAN. 23, 14d (l.e.)

GARNER, Mr. Richard L. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 24, 11a (l.e.)

GARNETT, Mr. C. S.:—

Mineral discoveries in Derbyshire—particulars, FEB. 28, 20c

GARNETT, Constance:—

“Letters of Anton Tchekhov to His Family and Friends” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 103a

GARNETT, Prof. Maxwell:—

Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 28, 9c

GARNETT, Mr. W. J.:—

on “Dombey and Son”—first edition (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 87a

GARNIER, M. A. P. :—
 "Corneilles sur la Tour, Les"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 172*d*
 GARRAN, Sir Robert R.—promoted K.C.M.G.,
 JAN. 1, 14*c*
 GARRATT, Evelyn R. :—
 "Cry, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
 15, 37*d*
 GARRATT, Mr. J. A. —appointed principal
 assistant to accountant, Midland Rail-
 way Company, FEB. 25, 21*f*
 GARRATT, Lieut.-Col. John A. T.—will, JAN.
 6, 13*b*
 GARRETT, Leslie C. —indecent assault
 charge, JAN. 6, 7*b*; 13, 5*d*; FEB. 12,
 11*c*; acquitted, MAR. 8, 11*d*
 GARRICK, David :—
 Angler and golfer, as :—
 Marston, Mr. R. B. (l., L.S.), FEB.
 19, 124*d*
 Millar, Dr. J. H. (l., L.S.), FEB. 26,
 140*c*
 GARRICK Theatre, JAN. 29, 10*a*; FEB. 2, 10*b*
 GARRISON, Mr. W. Herbert :—
 at Westminster, on cause of volca-
 noes, JAN. 6, 14*c*
 GARROD, Sir Archibald E.—biographical,
 MAR. 1, 12*d*; appointed director of new
 clinical teaching unit at St. Bartholo-
 mew's Hospital, FEB. 10, 12*f*; appointed
 Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford
 University, MAR. 1, 12*d*; 3, 16*a* (l.e.),
 16*b*
 GARRONI, Mr. Eugene—stabbed, JAN. 19,
 9*c* (and 9*e*, l.e.)
 GARRY, Mr. James—will, MAR. 6, 17*e*
 GARSTANG, Prof. J.—to leave for Jerusa-
 lem (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50*d*
 GARTINETTI, Capt. (Italy) :—
 Aeronautics—Rome-Tokyo flight : see
 under AERONAUTICS—Competitions
 and flights—Aeroplanes
 GARTONS, Messrs. :—
 Seeds, farm—catalogue noticed, MAR.
 1, 11*a*
 GARVAGH, Lord—infant daughter chris-
 tened, FEB. 17, 19*d*
 GARVICE, Mr. Charles—health, FEB. 26,
 17*c*; 27, 17*d*; 28, 19*b*; death, MAR.
 2, 18*b*; funeral : arrangements, 3, 19*c*;
 funeral, 6, 17*d*
 GARVIN, Mr. J. L. :—
 Chamberlain, late Mr. J.—to write
 biography : appeal for letters,
 FEB. 28, 17*e*
 GARY, Judge—appointed vice-president
 of Japan Society of New York, MAR. 1,
 13*f*
 GARZA, Señor de la (Mexico)—appointed
 Minister to Sweden, JAN. 15, 11*f*
 GAS :—
 Charging scale :—
 Carpenter, Mr. C. (l., E.S.), JAN.
 16, 62*d*
 Coal carbonization :—
 Article ("Carbonizing coal: the
 ideal of complete gasification,"
 E.S.), MAR. 19, 96*c*
 Companies :—
 Finance :—
 Capital powers (F.N.), FEB. 13,
 19*a*
 Bill : see under COMPANIES—
 Public Utility
 Cooking and heating :—
 Article ("Heating and cooking
 stoves : electricity, gas, and
 oil," T.S., Industries section),
 FEB. 28, 18*b*
 Electricity :—
 Compared :—
 Correspondence (E.S.), JAN. 16, 62*d*

GAS (continued) :—
 Engineering :—
 Year (1919) reviewed—special
 article ("Gas engineering : a
 period of transition," E.S.),
 JAN. 16, 17*a*
 Lighting : see under LIGHTING
 Middlesbrough Corporation—price
 increased, JAN. 13, 13*e*
 Poison :—
 Protection :—
 Ayrton, Mrs. (add., Ed.S.), JAN.
 8, 16*d*
 Warfare use :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 10,
 9*b*
 Power-supply :—
 Blast furnace gas, production
 from :—
 Fowles, Mr. S. H. (p., E.S.), MAR.
 19, 97*b*
 Producer gas—Hoffman Manu-
 facturing Company's plant :
 Mr. W. H. Patchell (p., E.S.),
 MAR. 19, 97*b*
 Prices :—
 Article ("The coal muddle : gas
 dearer instead of cheaper"),
 JAN. 21, 9*d*
 Broadstairs—Council's action, FEB.
 5, 8*b*; rebate to be allowed, 23,
 11*f* (l.e.)
 Coal prices reduction order :—
 Rebate—system explained, JAN.
 23, 9*e*
 Harrow and Stanmore Gas Company
 —decision, MAR. 2, 13*f*
 Nottingham—reduction, JAN. 22,
 4*d*
 Peterborough—reduction, FEB. 19,
 11*f*
 Ramsgate—rebate allowed, FEB.
 16, 11*f*
 Reduction—to apply to consump-
 tion in December, JAN. 8, 10*c*
 Stothert, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 27, 11*d*
 Wight, Isle of—reduction : parti-
 culars, JAN. 12, 18*d*
 Windsor—reduction, FEB. 10, 9*f*
 Supply :—
 Cowes—restriction imposed, JAN.
 27, 6*e*
 GAS, Water, and General Investment
 Trust, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 1, 821*d*
 Report, MAR. 22, 23*d*
 GASCOIGNE, Mrs. Clifton—death, MAR.
 8, 17*e*; funeral, 11, 17*c*
 GASELEE, Mr. Stephen—appointed Lib-
 rarian at Foreign Office, JAN. 5, 12*e*
 GASKELL, Miss Lilian—pianoforte recital,
 FEB. 13, 10*a*
 GAS Light, and Coke Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 22, 18*f*
 Meeting, FEB. 7, 19*e*
 Price—reduced, FEB. 7, 14*e*
 Report, JAN. 31, 17*e*
 GASPAR, Mr. E. J.—retires as manager of
 London, County, Westminster and
 Parr's Bank, Ltd., Threadneedle-
 street office, MAR. 26, 19*f*
 GASPARE, Louis (France)—execution for
 espionage : respited for 48 hours, FEB.
 3, 12*b*
 GASPARRI, Cardinal—receives Mgr. Kenealy,
 MAR. 15, 15*f*
 GASPART, M. (Belgium)—improper deal-
 ings in foodstuffs charge, FEB. 25,
 10*f*
 GASSOUIN, Gen. (France)—appointed assis-
 tant to Chief of French General Staff,
 JAN. 28, 11*f* (l.e.)

- GASTER, Mr. Leon :—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on industrial lighting and health, MAR. 25, 13e
 on lighting (art., "The British lighting industry : during the War and after," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 19a
- GASTRITIS :—
 New South Wales—child mortality doubled, JAN. 6, 9f
- GATER, Mr. G. H. :—
 at Wigan Education Society, on Lancashire education (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66a
- GATER, Mr. John—will, MAR. 10, 19d
- GATES, Capt. Thomas F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GATES, Walter G.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 13f
- GATES, Mr. William H. :—
 "Art of Drawing: The Human Figure Simplified, being a Systematic Course of Lessons in Figure Drawing Adapted for Either Individual or Class Instruction, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c
- GATTY, Sir Stephen :—
 Law case, MAR. 13, 18b
- GAULT, Chaplain Lieut.-Col. James A. :—
 "Padre Gault's Stunt Book"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b
- GAUMENT, Jean :—
 "Chandelles Eteintes, Les"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 88c
- GAUNT, Vice-Adm. Sir Ernest—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B., FEB. 14, 17a
- GAUNT, Miss Mary :—
 "Surrender and Other Happenings, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 154c
- GAUNT, Mrs. Mary :—
 on Jamaican mail service (l.), JAN. 26, 8c
- GAUNT, Mr. Percy R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GAUNT, Mr. W. C.—purchases 15,000,000 yards of flannel, FEB. 21, 14e
- GAUTHEY, Miss Marie (U.S.A.) :—
 on India—British rule (statement), JAN. 27, 11d (l.e.)
- GAUTREY, Rev. R. Moffat :—
 at National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, on christian communities of Asia Minor; expulsion of Turks from Constantinople, MAR. 17, 13a
- GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France) :—
 on Adriatic question—Mr. Wilson's note (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 16a
 on Peace treaty with Germany—insistence on (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 18c
 on Russia—Peace Conference decision (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 13a
 on Turkey—settlement: Allied decision (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 15d
 on Vatican—resumption of diplomatic relations (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 15b (l.e.)
 on Wilson, President—charge of militarism (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 14b
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
 Luncheon in honour—arrangements, JAN. 8, 13a; 19, 15b; given, 24, 15d
- GAVIN, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GAVRILOVITCH, M. Michailo (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister to London, JAN. 29, 15b; received by King: presents Letter of Credence, FEB. 10, 15b; received by King and Queen, 27, 17b
 Serbian Red Cross—elected president, JAN. 29, 15b
- GAY-LORD, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) :—
 on drink—prohibition (statement), JAN. 15, 11b
- GEBBIE, Mr. Frederick St. J.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d; appointed chairman of Nile commission, 23, 11d
- GEDDES, Sir Auckland—biographical, MAR. 2, 16b; appointment as Ambassador to Washington: see United States below; calls on Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 30, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, 31, 17b
 American Luncheon Club—luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 10, 19b; guest, 13, 9d
 Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 18, 18e (l.e.)
 Canada Club—dinner arrangements, MAR. 13, 19d; given, 23, 16c
 English Speaking Union—farewell dinner: arrangements, MAR. 9, 19b; 17, 19b; given, 18, 18e (and l.e.)
 Hampshire (Basingstoke division)—contesting at next election (statement), FEB. 5, 6d (l.e.)
 Harvard Club—entertained to dinner by, MAR. 25, 13b
 Jute trade—discusses with deputation of Dundee Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 28, 19f
- Labour :—
 Railwaymen's wages—advance claim: receives Mr. J. Bromley, MAR. 17, 13a
 Lemieux, Mr. R.—presides at luncheon in honour at House of Commons, MAR. 24, 11b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—guest at dinner, MAR. 29, 9c
 McGill University—assumption of appointment as Principal: our Toronto correspondent's message, FEB. 26, 13e (l.e.); resigns, MAR. 2, 16b
 Manchester Chamber of Commerce—give luncheon in honour, FEB. 21, 15e
 Pilgrims' Society—dinner arrangements, MAR. 10, 19b; 15, 19b; given, 16, 8a; messages from Pilgrims' Society, New York, 16, 8a; correction, 17, 5d; and Duke of Connaught, 16, 8a
 Silk trade—Japanese competition: receives deputation, JAN. 8, 12b
 Trades Union Congress—receives deputation, FEB. 7, 9d
 Trade with former enemies—insertion of advertisements of goods manufactured abroad in British trade journals (views), MAR. 20, 13c
 United States—appointment as Ambassador reported, FEB. 21, 14d
 British Embassy inquires of State Department regarding acceptability, 28, 16c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 15c; appointed, 2, 16b; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, 9, 19b; departure for America: arrangements, 29, 9c
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 16c
 Curzon, Lord (s.), MAR. 16, 8a (l.e.)
 Davis, Mr. J. W. (s), MAR. 13, 9d

GEDDES, Sir Auckland :—

United States (continued) :—

Perley, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 23, 16c

Reading, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 18e (l.e.)

Salary—President's compared, MAR. 26, 14e

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9b

War services :—

Long, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 16c

Worsted yarns—publication of interim report : receives deputation representing Yorkshire spinners : reply, JAN. 29, 12f

at Andover, on ex-Kaiser : British pressure on Netherlands, FEB. 5, 12b ; on high cost of living ; gold in United States ; export trade, 5, 6d (l.e.)

at Board of Trade offices, on metric system, crew accommodation in ships ; Asiatics in British ships ; Plimsoll mark, FEB. 7, 9d

at Connaught Rooms, on causes of high prices ; inflated currency note issues ; increased production, FEB. 28, 11d

at Criterion Restaurant, on nationalization of industries, FEB. 7, 9d

at Crystal Palace, on export trade, FEB. 25, 11c

at *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhibition, on British exports, FEB. 20, 11c

at English Speaking Union, on Anglo-American friendship ; Irish question, MAR. 18, 18e

at House of Commons, on M. R. Lemieux ; French Canadians in the Great War, MAR. 24, 11b

at Kew, on high cost of living ; goods for United States gold, JAN. 30, 12b

at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on Government grant for cotton cultivation, FEB. 21, 15e

at Pilgrims' Society, on peace problems ; Anglo-American friendship ; League of Nations ; Sir C. R. Vaughan, MAR. 16, 8b

at Plymouth Chamber of Commerce, on American exchange ; trade with Germany ; export credits, FEB. 2, 14d

Miles, Mr. A. R. (statement), FEB. 5, 6d

at Princes' Restaurant, on Robert Burns, JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.) ; on his appointment as Ambassador to United States ; Anglo-American relations, MAR. 23, 16c

at Savoy Hotel, on Lieut.-Col. Sir T. B. Robinson ; price of mutton, FEB. 24, 13d ; on Anglo-American relations, MAR. 13, 9d

in Parliament, on :—

Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB. 18, 10c

Prices, FEB. 27, 8c

on Anglo-American exchange—statement (T.S.), FEB. 14, 562d

GEDDES, Sir Eric—health, FEB. 27, 14d ; resumes duty at Ministry of Transport, MAR. 16, 16b

Agricultural shows—railway rates : receives deputation, MAR. 25, 13c

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), MAR. 23, 16c

Higginson and Company—joining : rumour contradicted, FEB. 21, 18f

Libel action by, FEB. 12, 5a ; 13, 4b

North-Eastern Railway Company—grant of £50,000 : Lord Knaresborough (statement), FEB. 21, 16a

GEDDES, Sir Eric (continued) :—

at Cambridge, on railways : wage settlement ; increased rates ; competition among companies, JAN. 21, 14c

at Institute of Transport, on transport ; future of railways, MAR. 23, 15f ; on electrification of railways, 24, 16d

at Transport Ministry, on cooperation of Roads Advisory Committee with Ministry, FEB. 7, 14d

in Parliament, on :—

London Electric Railway Bill, MAR. 26, 8e

Railway traffic, MAR. 25, 10b

on coal supply—shortage (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 12e

on railwaymen's wages dispute—Government offer : National Union of Railwaymen's resolutions (l.), JAN. 15, 13e

GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 1, 21c

GEE, Very Rev. Henry :—

on proposed memorial to Sir H. Parry in Gloucester Cathedral (l.), FEB. 17, 19d

GEE, Mr. Philip :—

on coalmines—nationalization (statement), MAR. 15, 13d

GEESE :—

Article (" Grey-legs : geese on the East coast "), FEB. 13, 15c

GEEVOR Tin Mines, Ltd. :—

Levant Mines, working of—provisional arrangement : carried into effect, FEB. 10, 19b

GEIGER, Mr. Joseph R. :—

" Some Religious Implications of Pragmatism "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald—appointed member of Dublin University Royal Commission, MAR. 17, 16f

GELDART, Prof. W. M. :—

at Oxford University, on admission of women to matriculation and to degrees, FEB. 18, 18b

GELL, Mrs. :—

" Womanhood at the Cross Roads "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c

GEM, Mr. Owen B.—presents collection of Martin pottery to London Museum, MAR. 8, 11f

GEMIER, M. (France) :—

" Grande Pastorale, La "—produced at Cirque D'Hiver, Paris, MAR. 13, 15e

GEM Mill (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 20, 19f

GENATOSAN, Ltd. :—

Milk—purchasing in excess of Summer Prices Order : prosecution, JAN. 13, 14c ; FEB. 18, 11c ; MAR. 24, 13b

GENERAL Accident, Fire, and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd. :—

Fusion, proposed—discussed (F.N.), FEB. 26, 19a ; MAR. 8, 21b ; with Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation : negotiations (F.N.), 13, 20a ; result : Mr. F. Norie-Miller (tel.), 25, 21a ; (F.N.), 25, 21a

Shares—dealing in (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17b ; 11, 22b ; MAR. 18, 21a

GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 11, 20b

Report, MAR. 17, 23b

Trustee elected, JAN. 29, 17f

- GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 20, 20*d*
- GENERAL Confederation of Intellectuals (France)—formation proposed, FEB. 12, 14*e*; MAR. 11, 13*d*; inaugurated, 20, 15*d*
- GENERAL Council of the Bar: see under BAR
- GENERAL election, next—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 7, 12*b*
- Liberals—to contest every seat: Sir D. Maclean (s.), MAR. 13, 13*b* (l.e.)
- Miners Federation of Great Britain—candidates: affiliated unions requested to report, JAN. 16, 9*c*
- Oxford University Union Society—motion rejected, MAR. 12, 13*d* (l.e.)
- Younger, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 26, 11*a*
- GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhibition—exhibit: particulars, FEB. 21, 11*b*
- Dividend, MAR. 5, 21*e*
- Meeting, FEB. 16, 21*c*
- Report, MAR. 20, 20*e* (l.e.)
- Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 5, 21*b*, 25*d*: list closed, 10, 21*f*
- GENERAL Electric Company of America :—
Stock—issue proposed, FEB. 7, 17*e*; 9, 21*e*; authorized by stockholders, MAR. 15, 23*l*; issue, 18, 21*e* (l.e.)
- GENERAL Federation of Firemen and Deputies' Associations :—
Conference—held, JAN. 17, 11*e*
- GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions :—
Report (quarterly), FEB. 21, 14*f*
- GENERAL Film Renting (1920) Company, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, FEB. 23, 20*a*
- GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 24, 25*a*
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Director appointed, FEB. 26, 19*f*
- Dividend, JAN. 1, 20*f*
- GENERAL Lying-in Hospital (Lambeth) :—
Admission of woman refused, alleged:—
Lambeth Board of Guardians—criticism, JAN. 15, 9*d*; 29, 14*d*
- Ministry of Health (l.), JAN. 29, 14*l*
- GENERAL Motors Company :—
Dividend, MAR. 26, 19*e* (l.e.)
- GENERAL Reversionary and Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Actuary and secretary—change, FEB. 20, 19*f*
- Secretaries—appointed, FEB. 27, 20*f*
- GENERAL Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—offer of purchase: particulars, JAN. 20, 20*c*; (F.N.) 20, 17*a*; sales (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17*b*
- GENNADIUS, Mmc. (Greece)—gives reception in honour of visit of M. Venizelos, MAR. 6, 13*b* (l.e.)
- GENOA :—
Port :—
Improvement scheme :—
Article ("The port of Genoa: plans for improvement," E.S.), MAR. 19, 110*c*
- Swiss—sea-borne trade to pass through: agreement signed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539*a*
- GENTILE, Prof. Giovanni :—
"Riforma dell' Educazione, La"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161*b*
- GENTLE, Sir William—resigns post of Chief Constable of Brighton, MAR. 3, 14*b*
- GENTLEWOMAN Illustrated, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 17, 23*b*
- GENTRY, Mr. F. W. :—
on coal—shortage of household supplies (statement), JAN. 10, 10*a*
- GEOGRAPHICAL Association :—
Meetings, annual—arrangements, JAN. 5, 9*f*; held, 10, 7*d*; 12, 16*c*, *d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 39*b*
- GEOGRAPHY :—
Schools, secondary—study in higher forms: Mr. T. W. F. Barker (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39*b*
- GEOLOGICAL Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*a*
- Medals—awards, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 31, 9*f*
- GEORGE I., Order of: see under ORDER (foreign)—Greece
- GEORGE V., King :—
JAN.—at Sandringham, 5, 15*b*; 12, 15*b*; 19, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 15*b*; at Sandringham, 26, 15*b*
- FEB.—at Sandringham, 2, 15*b*; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 17*b*; 10, 15*b*; 11, 19*b*; 13, 15*a*; 14, 17*a*; 16, 17*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 17*b*; 20, 17*a*; 21, 17*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 19*b*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 17*a*; 27, 17*b*; 28, 19*a*
- MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17*b*; 2, 19*b*; 3, 19*b*; 4, 17*a*; 5, 19*b*; 6, 17*b*; 8, 17*b*; 9, 19*b*; 10, 19*b*; 11, 17*b*; 12, 19*b*; 13, 19*a*; 15, 19*b*; 16, 19*b*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 19*b*; 20, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 23, 17*b*; 24, 19*b*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*; at Manchester, 29, 11*c*; at Buckingham Palace, 29, 17*b*; 30, 17*b*; 31, 17*b*
- Afternoon parties—given, MAR. 5, 19*b*; 13, 19*b*; 19, 19*b*
- Birthday :—
Delhi—celebration arrangements, MAR. 31, 13*f*
- Blandford, Lord—attends wedding, FEB. 18, 19*b*, *d*
- British Industries Fair at Crystal Palace—visits, FEB. 25, 11*c*, 19*b*
- British Museum—visits, MAR. 3, 19*b*
- Church Army—sends message to emigrants leaving for Canada, MAR. 29, 16*c*
- Clarke, Canon J. E.—represented at funeral service, FEB. 9, 17*b*
- Cock, Lady K.—represented at funeral, FEB. 4, 15*a*
- Councils—held, JAN. 23, 15*b*; FEB. 10, 15*b*; MAR. 3, 19*b*; 12, 8*b*, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*
- Dinner parties—given: list of guests, FEB. 20, 17*a*; 27, 17*b*; MAR. 6, 17*c*; 12, 19*b*; 20, 19*b*; 25, 20*c*
- Disabled—employment: success of national scheme: letter from Lord Stamfordham to Sir R. Horne, MAR. 30, 11*c*
- Easter—arrangements, MAR. 15, 19*b*
- Edinburgh, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 23, 17*e*
- Stamfordham, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 16*c*
- Epiphany—gifts, JAN. 7, 15*b*
- Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 24, 19*b*
- Fife, Sir A.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 13, 15*a*
- FitzGeorge, Lady—represented at funeral service, FEB. 9, 17*b*
- Football (Assoc.)—attends Chelsea v. Leicester City match, FEB. 23, 5*d*, 14*b*, 17*b*; attends Manchester City v. Liverpool match, MAR. 29, 6*c*; 11*c*

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Football (Rugby Union)—attends Navy v. Army match at Twickenham, MAR. 1, 17*b*; attends Army v. Royal Air Force match at Queen's Club, 8, 17*b*; attends Guy's v. St. Bartholomew's match, 12, 19*b*

France:—

Presidency—letter to M. Deschanel on assumption of office, FEB. 20, 14*b*; letter to M. Poincaré on relinquishing office, 20, 14*b*; replies, 24, 15*c*

Fraser, Sir T.—represented at funeral, JAN. 9, 13*b*

Gardener's Royal Benevolent Institution—forwards annual donation, MAR. 9, 13*f*

Garrick Theatre—attends performance, FEB. 16, 17*b*

Glasgow—New Year message to citizens, JAN. 2, 15*c*

"Handicap of 750 Three-year-olds (1920)"—accepts copy, FEB. 12, 6*b*

Homes for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley)—sends donation, MAR. 10, 11*d*

Horses:—

Shire Horse Society show—successful exhibit, FEB. 25, 11*d*; Sir A. Nicholson (statement), 27, 7*f*

Household:—

Aides-de-Camp—appointed, MAR. 15, 19*b*

Chaplains—appointed, MAR. 17, 19*c*

Clerk of the Cheque—appointed, MAR. 8, 17*c*

Tradesmen:—

Royal Warrant holders—list published in *Gazette*, JAN. 3, 7*a*

Housing—attends *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhibition at Olympia, FEB. 18, 13*a*, 19*b*; appreciation of arrangements: letter to Mr. T. Marlowe, 18, 16*d*

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horsebreeding Society's show—visits, MAR. 4, 7*e*, 17*b*

Hunting—attends meet of West Norfolk Foxhounds, JAN. 9, 12*c*

Imperial War Museum—to open at Crystal Palace, MAR. 25, 16*c*

Investitures—held, FEB. 21, 17*b*; 26, 17*a*; 28, 19*b*; MAR. 4, 17*a*; 6, 17*c*; 11, 17*b*; 13, 19*a*; 18, 19*b*; 22, 19*b*; 25, 19*b*; 26, 17*b*

Local—War Office arrangements, JAN. 9, 13*b*; 16, 15*d*; 23, 15*b*; 27, 15*b*; FEB. 6, 15*b*; MAR. 4, 17*c*

Albert, by Prince—held: at Cambridge, MAR. 12, 19*b*

Connaught, by Prince Arthur of—held: at Salisbury, JAN. 21, 12*c*; at Cardiff, 22, 13*b*; at Norwich, 29, 15*b*; at Canterbury, 31, 6*f*; at Glasgow, FEB. 7, 15*b*

Henry, by Prince—held: at Manchester, JAN. 14, 15*c*; at Birmingham, 15, 14*c*

Lascelles, Sir F.—represented at funeral service, JAN. 6, 13*b*

Launch, new—particulars, MAR. 17, 13*d*

League of Nations—message read at meeting of women at Royal Albert Hall in support, FEB. 7, 14*b* (l.e.)

Levéé—announced; regulations, MAR. 6, 16*c*; 17, 16*d*; held; list of presentations, 23, 17*e*, 18*a*

GEORGE V., King (continued):

London General Omnibus Company: see under War, The Great, below

London Museum—visits, MAR. 17, 19*b* (and 16*e*, l.e.)

London University—proposing his Majesty's health at dinners and other functions: approves suggestion, FEB. 26, 16*e* (l.e.)

Manchester, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 25, 16*e*; 26, 17*c*; arrives; visits training centre for disabled; attends football match; entertains Lord Mayor at luncheon on Royal train, 29, 11*c*

Article ("The King's visit to Manchester; welcome from football crowd"), MAR. 29, 11*c*

Musicians' Company—receives deputation; accepts gold medal, MAR. 24, 16*c*

National Homing Union—becomes patron, JAN. 29, 9*d*

National Savings Assembly—message read at first meeting in London, JAN. 17, 11*d*

New Theatre—attends performance, FEB. 11, 14*b* (l.e.)

Olympic Games (1920):—

British Olympic Council—appeal: sends subscription, JAN. 31, 5*c*

Parliament:—

Session—opening: arrangements, JAN. 21, 12*b*; procession: order, FEB. 10, 14*a*; traffic regulations, 10, 14*b*; drive to: scenes in streets, 11, 18*c*, 19*b*; opens: ceremony described, 11, 18*a*

House of Commons—receives address, FEB. 18, 19*b*

House of Lords—receives address, FEB. 14, 17*a*

Speech—forecast, FEB. 10, 13*f*; text, 11, 17*e*

Portsmouth—sends message to entertainment of war orphans, JAN. 9, 8*a*

Queen Alexandra Hospital Home for Discharged Soldiers, Roehampton—visits, MAR. 31, 17*b*

Ramsay, Capt. A. and Lady Patricia—infant son: attends christening, FEB. 24, 19*b*, *d*

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 22, 19*c*

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 29, 17*b*

Sandringham—servants' ball: given, JAN. 7, 15*c*

Scotland, estates in:—

Employees, outdoor:—

Conditions—claim to better: Capt. J. D. Ramsay (statement), MAR. 26, 15*c*

Ponsonby, Sir F. (statement), MAR. 27, 15*e*

Scottish Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—Aberdeen District Council: meeting held, MAR. 29, 14*c*

Shaftesbury Society—entertainment to poor children at Guildhall (message), JAN. 5, 9*d*

Shakespeare's Elizabethan garden at Stratford-on-Avon—sends old English rose trees, JAN. 23, 15*d*

Strand Theatre—attends first night performance, MAR. 16, 16*b*

Synge, Sir R.—represented at funeral service, JAN. 27, 15*c*

Theatre—visits in 1919, JAN. 2, 13*c*

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Treloar, Sir W.—sends message to little Londoners entertainment at Guildhall, JAN. 1, 15f

Turf:—

Sandown Park meeting—attends, MAR. 20, 16c

Underground Electric Railways Company of London:—

Employees—New Year's reunion: message read, JAN. 6, 7d

Veterans' Club anniversary dinner—acknowledges message, JAN. 20, 7f

Wales, Prince of—takes leave at Victoria Station on departure for Australia, MAR. 17, 19b

War, The Great:—

American army in France—story of visit to contingent: repeated by Gen. Sir D. Watson, JAN. 24, 11d (l.e.)

London General Omnibus Company—inspects B.43 and men, FEB. 16, 17b

Peace with Germany — ratification:—

Edinburgh Town Council—reply to congratulatory message from, JAN. 16, 12e

London, Lord Mayor of—message to, JAN. 12, 13f

Winereux No. 14, General Hospital—dinner: message, FEB. 3, 9c

Ward, late Mrs. Humphry (message), MAR. 26, 17c

Warre, Rev. E.—represented at funeral, JAN. 28, 15b

Windsor and Clewer—New Year's gift of coal to residents over 60 years of age, JAN. 2, 13a

Yachting—presents cups for competition to Royal Northern and Royal Gourock Yacht Clubs, MAR. 23, 17b

Britannia—intention to sail:—

Heckstall-Smith, Maj. B. (l.), FEB. 21, 8b

Hunloke, Maj. P. (statement), FEB. 19, 6b

on France—New Year message to M. Poincaré, JAN. 3, 9e

GEORGE, Prince—returns to Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, JAN. 19, 15b

GEORGE, Mr. F.:—

on service men, ex—attitude of trade unions (l.), JAN. 2, 6b

GEORGE, Henry J.—theft charge, JAN. 21, 14e

GEORGE Edwardes (Daly's Theatre), Ltd.:—Registered, MAR. 18, 21f

GEORGETOWN (British Guiana):—

Oil—storage tank: erection decided (T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d

GEORGIA:—

Armenia, relations with: see under ARMENIA

Azerbaijan, relations with: see under AZERBAIJAN

Bolsheviks—sent to Persia, JAN. 9, 10c

Gobetchia, M. (int.), JAN. 21, 11c (l.e.)

Denikin, Gen.—commences negotiations: terms, MAR. 19, 15e

Flag—described, FEB. 16, 13c

Food:—

Dispute—particulars, FEB. 13, 11f

Shortage—particulars, JAN. 21, 11c (l.e.)

Independence:—

Allied Powers—recognized by, JAN. 16, 12b; message of thanks sent to, 27, 11f; opinion in Constantinople, 30, 11b

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9a

GEORGIA:—

Independence (continued):—

Denikin, Gen. recognition by:—

Parliament — questions, MAR. 5, 9d; 26, 7a

Japan—recognized by, FEB. 12, 13f

United States of America—attitude: Adm. McCully (statement), FEB. 19, 13b

Denikin, Gen. (statement), FEB. 19, 13b

Persia:—

Tariff—negotiations for agreement, MAR. 1, 13c

Produce:—

Sale—contract with company "Sibunion, Limited" (T.S.), FEB. 21, 598a

Russia: see under RUSSIA

Trade:—

Armenia, with:—

Exports — restrictions: with—drawn, JAN. 8, 9f

GEORGY, Submarine-Commander (Germany)—surrender demanded by Great Britain for torpedoing ships, FEB. 9, 16d

GÉRARD, M. A.:—

"Ma Mission au Japon"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 114a

GERARD, Helen:—

"Month in Rome, A" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 98c

GERARD, Mr. James W.:—

on Armenia — exchanges telegrams with Mr. A. J. Balfour, MAR. 15, 15c

on Constantinople—expulsion of Turks from (with others, appeal), MAR. 8, 16a

GERLACH, Herr Helmuth von (Germany)—maltreated: twenty-one Baltic soldiers arrested, FEB. 23, 13f

on War criminals—surrender (art. quoted), FEB. 10, 11e

GERMAN, Maj. Sir James—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

GERMAN Overseas Bank:—

Dividend, JAN. 6, 9f

GERMANY:—

Accidents:—

Explosions:—

Benrath—boiler (fatal), MAR. 10, 15f

Railways: see under Railways, below

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture:—

Policy, Government—Farmers' Association pass resolution, FEB. 19, 13f

Situation:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8b

Allied occupation:—

Administration:—

Commission, Inter-Allied High—to enter upon duties, JAN. 13, 14b

British Commissioner — appointed, JAN. 13, 14b

Stuart, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 16, 13d

Attacks by Germans on members of Entente missions:—

Baltic—on members of mission (December, 1919): Ambassadors' Council to send note to German Government, MAR. 12, 16d

Bauer, Herr—denounces, MAR. 11, 14e

Brandenburg Camp—officers assaulted, MAR. 12, 16d

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Attacks by Germans on members of

Entente missions (continued) :—

Bremen—officers assaulted, MAR. 10, 16c

French, on :—

Barthou, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 13d

Bremen — officers assaulted :

particulars, MAR. 10, 16c

Forestier, Mlle. (typist)—injured, MAR. 13, 15b; death, 18, 16d; denial, 22, 15f

Joachim Albrecht, Prince, and party. — incident with French officers at Adlon Hotel, MAR. 8, 14b (and 13b, i.e.); French diplomatic action; arrest of Prince Joachim ordered, 9, 16b; French report forwarded to Paris, 10, 16c; Count Metternich (statement), 10, 16c; Prince Hohenlohe assaults Capt. Rougevin, 10, 16c; German apologies to France, 10, 16c; 11, 14e; 13, 16c; M. Millerand's reply, 11, 14e; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 12, 16d; Prince Joachim and Capt. von Platen: arrested; attitude of State Attorney, 12, 16d; to be tried, 29, 14b

Wernitz—soldier killed by peasants, MAR. 11, 14e; inquiry held, 12, 16d

Officers urged not to appear in streets and cafés in uniform—

Bremen Garrison Command issues statement, MAR. 11, 14e

Reparation—presentation of demands: decision of conference of ambassadors, MAR. 18, 17e

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

The Times Berlin correspondent's message ("German outrages: Allied missions flouted"), 12, 16d

The Times Paris correspondent's message ("What France thinks"), MAR. 12, 15c

Belgian zone :—

Permits — regulations; particulars, JAN. 6, 9f

Bonn—French troops relieve British, FEB. 16, 13f

British army :—

Command—Gen. Sir W. Robertson: tenure extended, JAN. 22, 10b; FEB. 7, 12e; change, MAR. 9, 16e

Commodities—prices: effect of exchange (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569d

Cost :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7b

Dramatic Company—give performances at Deutsches Theatre at Cologne, FEB. 18, 15c

Leap year social functions — St. Valentine's ball to be held at Cologne, FEB. 9, 13f

Police Bureau—transferred to Aix-la-Chapelle, MAR. 20, 15f

British zone :—

Administration :—

Cologne, Burgomaster of (statement), FEB. 5, 11f

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation (continued) :—

Forces :—

Reduction—German note asking for: Supreme Council decision, JAN. 7, 11e

French army :—

Attacks on officers: see under

Attacks by Germans, above

Missions—leave Bremen, MAR. 10, 16c

Passes for communication — abolished, JAN. 16, 11f

Trade :—

Import and export regulations, German—suspended: German peace delegation sends note to Allies urging cancellation of order, MAR. 1, 14d

Allied subjects :—

Treatment :—

Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (l.), MAR. 18, 12d

Aluminium :—

Trade—position: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 541b

Armaments :—

Concealed arms discovered—report, MAR. 29, 13a

Cachin, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

Disarmament :—

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13e

Army :—

Baltic troops, former :—

Argenau — collision with Poles near, JAN. 19, 11f

Disposition—our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 12a; number distributed over camps and undischarged, FEB. 27, 13f; 35,000 concentrated near Lithuanian border, MAR. 18, 18c

German Press comments, JAN. 2, 12a

Junkers, reactionary (Pomerania) —part attached to as body-guard, FEB. 17, 15c

Meurer, Gen.—new year order to troops in Kiel, JAN. 7, 11e

Outrages—maltreatment of Herr Helmuth von Gerlach: arrests, FEB. 23, 13f

Vorwärts comments, FEB. 23, 13f

Poritsch camp, Saxony—arrogant behaviour; disarmed by Reichswehr forces, JAN. 7, 11e

Composition :—

Leading article, JAN. 2, 11b

Maintenance :—

Russia, in :—

Lebedeo, M. (statement), FEB. 20, 13e

Money, Bermont paper—troops demand for redemption, JAN. 7, 11e

Pay—increase: proposal passed in National Assembly, JAN. 19, 11,

Prussia, East—strength, MAR. 18f

18c

Regiments, former—preservation of comradeship and traditions; society organized, JAN. 5, 11f

Seeck, Gen. von (int. quoted), MAR. 27, 14d

Strength :—

Article ("Great German army: over a million men"), JAN. 2, 11f

Increase—to 500,000 men: demand for, FEB. 16, 13a

Allied assent to, alleged, FEB. 16, 13a

GERMANY :—

Army :—

Strength (continued) :—

Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11b; FEB. 21, 15c

Niessel, Gen.—estimate, FEB. 14, 13b

Parliament—questions, FEB. 20, 9c; 25, 9a

Reduction of effectives :—

Cachin, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

Peace Treaty conditions — letter from Supreme Council of Allied Powers to German Government, FEB. 19, 14a

Leading article, FEB. 21, 15c

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9a

Aspirations :—

Erzberger, Herr M. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9e

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Banks : see their respective titles

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Bolshevism :—

International organization — proposal to establish centre in Berlin : number of leaders arrive, FEB. 28, 15d

Müller, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 15f

Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

Canals and waterways :—

Main—canalization from Aschaffenburg to Würzburg : Bill submitted by Government, FEB. 25, 15f

Cardboard—exports prohibited, FEB. 25, 15f

Castles—conversion into national museums : advocated by Herr von Bode, JAN. 9, 9f

Centre Party : see under Parties, political, below

Chemical industry :—

Activity, pre-war—resumed, MAR. 4, 13f

Evans, Mr. E. V. (add.), JAN. 6, 12c

Occupied region, works in—position :—

Association of British Chemical Manufacturers — mission of inquiry : report (art., "Secretive German chemists : present state of the industry"), FEB. 9, 9c

Walpole, Dr. G. S. (add.), JAN. 6, 12c

Children :—

Distress : see under Distress, below

Milk supply : see under Milk — Supplies, below

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Cinematograph :—

Theatres—regulation :—

Bill—amendments, MAR. 10, 15f

Civil service :—

Pay, increase of—proposal passed in National Assembly, JAN. 19, 11f

Cloth and clothing :—

Cellulose yarn, woven from—export (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40a

GERMANY (continued) :—

Coal and coalmining :—

Labour : see under Labour, below

Output :—

Ruhr district—decrease, MAR. 9, 15f

Statistics—for one month, JAN. 28, 11c; years 1913-1919 compared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 52d; (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596d

Peace Treaty obligations :—

Belgium, supply to : see under BELGIUM—Coal

France, supply to : see under FRANCE—Coal

Frankfurter Zeitung (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 15f

Production :—

Costs—discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 97b

Supplies :—

Erzberger, Herr (statement), FEB. 9, 13f

Shortage :—

Frankfurt-on-Main — tramway services suspended, JAN. 7, 11f

Vulcan Works (Bremen)—close, JAN. 30, 11f

Weser shipyard (Bremen) — closes, JAN. 7, 11f

Transport, lack of—effect in Ruhr district, MAR. 9, 15f

Communist Party : see under Parties, political below

Conditions :—

Willson, Lieut.-Col. B. (l.), MAR. 15, 12c

Consular service :—

Appointments, Feb. 21, 13f; MAR. 10, 15f

Cologne—consulate reopened; appointment, JAN. 27, 11f

Switzerland — Schaffhausen and Berne consulates to be abolished, JAN. 13, 11f

Copper :—

Prices—increased, FEB. 12, 13f; (T.S.), 14, 569d

Crime :—

Berlin :—

Article; ("Berlin's underworld new wave of crime"), FEB. 9, 13b

Burglaries—

Berlin—statistics for 1919, JAN. 10, 9e

Strauss, Emil and Erich—arrested in Berlin, JAN. 13, 11b

Murder :—

Berlin—two Security Police : by armed burglars, FEB. 5, 11f

Punishment :—

Death sentence—extension, FEB. 26, 13b (l.e.)

Railway outrages :—

Schneidemühl, near—Otto Perleburg confesses, FEB. 2, 11f

Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

Diplomatic service :—

Allied Powers—renewal of peace relations : announcement, JAN. 12, 14b

Chargés d'Affaires — proposal to send Ambassadors instead : discussed at Peace Conference (London) : Temps comments, MAR. 8, 14a; Italian attitude, 8, 16c

GERMANY :—

Diplomatic service (continued) :—

Rejected representatives—instances,
JAN. 26, 11f; FEB. 3, 11c; 4,
13d (l.e.)

Distress :—

Children :—

Relief :—

Netherlands—provision trains :
arrangements, JAN. 8, 9f

Drama : see under DRAMA

Drink :—

Occupied territory :—

Restrictions, war-time—reim-
posed; particulars, FEB.
2, 11f

Dyes :—

Great Britain, supplies to: see
under DYES

Manufacture :—

Evans, Mr. E. V. (add.), JAN.
6, 12c

Walpole, Dr. G. S. (add.), JAN.
6, 12c

Economic reconstruction :—

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13c

Nitti, Signor—policy, MAR. 5, 16a;
Temps (art. quoted), 8, 16c

Peace Conference (London)—
Supreme Council (mem.),
MAR. 10, 18b

Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAR.
9, 18a

Temps comments, MAR. 8, 16c;
12, 15c

Education :—

English teaching of—urged by
Bonn University, JAN. 20, 9f

Elections :—

General election—prospects, FEB.
14, 13f; provisions of Bill,
MAR. 8, 16d (l.e.); prospects,
12, 15f; proclamation issued
by Dr. Kapp, 15, 18b; arrange-
ments, 16, 17e (and l.e.)

Electoral :—

Proportional representation —
system elaborated, JAN. 5, 11f

Electricity :—

Power-supply :—

Schemes during war :—

Association of British Chemical
Manufacturers' Rhineland
mission — report : dis-
cussed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 89b

Turbo-alternators (75,000 h.p.),—
described (E.S.), FEB. 20, 98b

Trade :—

Exports, pre-war—statistics (T.S.,
Electrical goods section),
JAN. 31, 21c

Special article ("Germany's
electrical industry: how her
pre-war trade was built up,"
T.S., Electrical goods sec-
tion), JAN. 31, 21a

Emigration :—

Argentina, to :—

Article ("German influx in Argen-
tina"), JAN. 15, 11d

Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II., ex-
German Emperor

Exhibitions :—

Programme for 1920, FEB. 20, 13f

Farmers' Association :—

Meeting, annual—held, FEB. 19, 13f

Fatherland Party: see under Parties,
political, below

Federal relations :—

Bavaria :—

Royalists—issue manifesto, FEB.
19, 13f

GERMANY :—

Federal relations (continued) :—

East Prussia—separatist movement :
spread, FEB. 16, 13f

Unified States :—

Bavaria—Central Party's opposi-
tion: our Berlin correspon-
dent's comments, JAN. 12,
11c; 17, 10f

Imperial and Prussian Cabinets—
joint meeting held; dis-
cussion; sub-committee
formed for further investi-
gation, FEB. 4, 13b

Finance :—

Credit—re-establishment :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), 31, 14d

Credits :—

Residents abroad—Ministry of
Finance: order issued, JAN.
21, 11f

Crisis :—

Reichsbank directors — issue
warning, FEB. 18, 15b

Currency :—

Silver coinage disappears from
circulation, JAN. 22, 9f

Debt :—

Statistics—estimated, FEB. 24,
15f

Exchange :—

British currency, of—Cologne :
effect on purchase of cig-
arettes and commodities, FEB.
10, 11f

London, on—rate, JAN. 26, 17a

Mark—value less than one penny
(F.N.), JAN. 22, 17a; 23,
17a

Depreciation—table (F.R.), JAN.
23, 52c; effect of revolu-
tion, MAR. 16, 23a

Article ("Freaks of the
mark: readjusting ideas
in Berlin"), MAR. 13, 15c

Export—(F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a;
our Berlin correspondent's
comments, FEB. 5, 12b

Article ("The adverse
exchange: cause of the
mark's fall"), JAN.
31, 12a

Speculation by exchange
dealers in occupied districts
(F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a

Rates with former enemy coun-
tries—quoted on Berlin Bourse
for first time since August,
1914, FEB. 3, 18d (l.e.);
(T.S.), 7, 534d

Shortis, Mr. F. R. A. (l., T.S.),
FEB. 14, 584d

Standing Exchange Commission—
passes resolution, FEB. 2, 11f

Government bonds :—

Prices—decline (F.N.), MAR. 4,
19a; 6, 19a

Loans :—

Allied Powers, from—suggested
discussion at Peace Con-
ference (London), MAR. 5,
16a; deliberations between
M. Millerand and Allied
chiefs; provision in Econo-
mic Memorandum to be
suppressed, MAR. 9, 18a

Alternative scheme :—

Credit Union — formation
suggested; details, MAR.
10, 11e

American bankers' views, MAR.
5, 21b

GERMANY :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

Allied Powers, from (continued) :—

Article ("A loan to Germany :
Supreme Council's discus-
sions"), MAR. 5, 16a

Capus, M. Alfred (art. quoted),
MAR. 6, 15e

French opinion, MAR. 5, 16a ;
6, 15e ; 8, 16c ; 9, 18a

Italy—Signor Nitti's policy,
MAR. 5, 16a ; *Temps* (art.
quoted), 8, 16c

Brazil—negotiations, FEB. 28, 15f

Foreign countries, with—negoti-
tions in progress, FEB. 5, 11f

Securities :—

Sale :—

Parliament — question, MAR.
26, 7b

Special article ("Germauy : econo-
mic collapse : taxation and
exchange problems," F.R.),
JAN. 23, 52c

Stock Exchange (Berlin)—to remain
closed during week, MAR. 18, 21f

Business — congestion : our
Berlin correspondent's mes-
sage, FEB. 6, 17e

Taxation :—

Capital revenue—Bill : third
reading passed, MAR. 12, 15f

Income-tax—Bill : third reading
passed, MAR. 13, 15f

New—particulars (F.R.), JAN. 23,
52d

Wealth, levy on :—

Boursen Gazette (art. quoted), MAR.
17, 21f

Law — passed by National
Assembly, JAN. 13, 11f (l.e.)

Sudekum, Dr. — proposal out-
lined, JAN. 13, 11f (l.e.)

Fires :—

Magdeburg—Grade Motor Works
destroyed, FEB. 13, 11f

Warnemünde—aerodrome, JAN. 27,
11f (l.e.)

Flag :—

Cologne — publicly hoisted ; date,
MAR. 27, 13f

Food :—

Bread :—

Rations—reduced ; Munich : dis-
turbances, MAR. 13, 15f

Great Britain—payments to, of
between £32,000,000 and
£40,000,000 sterling in gold :
New York *Sun* statement, MAR.
12, 16e

Prices—comparisons with 1914, MAR.
5, 13e

Increased—official statistics, FEB.
14, 14d

Profiteering :—

Herrings :—

Railwaymen — incident, FEB.
20, 13f

Rationing :—

Berlin—hotel keepers sentenced
for purchasing in excess, JAN.
23, 11f

Riots : see Riots and disturbances,
below

Situation :—

Hirschgab, Prof. (statement),
MAR. 12, 15e

Supplies :—

Great Britain, by—value :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 3,
9b

GERMANY :—

Food :—

Supplies (continued) :—

War, during the :—

Starling, Prof. E. H. (p.), FEB.
18, 18c

France relations with : see under
FRANCE

Gold :—

Premium :—

Reintroduction—sanctioned (T.S.),
JAN. 10, 436a ; 31, 529a

Sales, private—prohibited, FEB. 14,
13f

Government :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 23,
7c

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Germany

Heimatdienst—propagandist organisa-
tion : particulars, MAR. 18, 18c

Hohenzollern family :—

Industrial shares—Prussian Minister
of Finance (statement), MAR.
8, 13f

Pictures—to be removed from Gov-
ernment building, open to
public, FEB. 23, 13f

Property — proposal for agreement
with : to be submitted to
National Assembly, JAN. 26,
11f ; Bill : provisions, JAN.
29, 11d (l.e.) passed in Prussian
Assembly, MAR. 4, 13f

Housing :—

Hamburg—rent strike, JAN. 2, 9f

Shortage :—

Berlin :—

Sleeping cars—placed at dis-
posal of visitors by Rail-
way Commission, FEB. 9, 13f

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Iron industry :—

Organization—Berlin office being
formed, JAN. 19, 11f

Italy, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador at Berlin—appointed
(Signor de Martino), MAR. 15,
15f

Ambassador at Rome—appointed
(Baron von Lucius), JAN. 20,
9f ; rejected by Italian Gov-
ernment, FEB. 3, 11c ; Herr
Zahn appointed, MAR. 26,
13b (l.e.)

Japan, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador to Tokyo—Dr. Solf
appointed, JAN. 19, 11f ; un-
acceptable, FEB. 4, 13d (l.e.)

Junkers :—

Leaflet " Sicilian Vespers "—quoted
by *Vorwärts*, FEB. 17, 15c

Pomerania—part of former Baltic
troops attached as bodyguard
to estate owners, FEB. 17, 15c

Labour :—

Coal miners :—

Hours :—

Dispute :—

Saxon coal region—strike,
JAN. 31, 11f ; settled,
MAR. 6, 13f

Eight-hour day—to be reintro-
duced, FEB. 28, 15f

Six-hour shift—demand for :—
Miners' Union—decision, JAN.
28, 11c

Rhineland region—extra half
shift twice a week ; arrange-
ments, MAR. 12, 15f

GERMANY:—

Labour:—

Coal miners (continued):—

Wages:—

Tariff, new—government proposals accepted, FEB. 13, 11f

Westphalia—to be increased, FEB. 5, 11f

Councils, industrial:—

Bill—in National Assembly: passes second reading, JAN. 19, 11d

Berlin — demonstration of workers in front of Reichstag against: civic guard fires on crowd (fatal), JAN. 14, 12b; 15, 12c; Berlin correspondent's messages, 15, 12c; 16, 11e; 19, 11d; scene in Reichstag, 16, 11e; effect on Stock Exchange, 16, 11e; agitators arrested, 19, 11d; 22, 9e

Elbing Works—close; owing to "passive resistance" on part of workmen, JAN. 30, 11f

Fishing trade:—

Steam trawlers—strike of skippers and mates, FEB. 4, 13f

Insurance clerks:—

Wages—demands: strike threat, JAN. 7, 11b; strike: street conflicts in Berlin, 10, 9e; provisional agreement reached, 12, 11e

Railways:—

Disputes:—

Lübeck — refusal to convey herrings; particulars, FEB. 20, 13f

Piece-work—opening of workshops; agreement, JAN. 16, 11f

Strikes—Rhenish and Westphalian towns: press report, JAN. 8, 9f; agreement reached with all trade unions, 12, 11e; continuation in Elberfeld and Essen districts, 12, 11e; progress in Westphalian and Silesian industrial districts, 15, 11b (l.e.); disturbances (fatal), 17, 9a (l.e.)

Cologne—railwaymen charged before British Summary Court; particulars, JAN. 20, 9f; four bound over, 31, 11f

Steel industry:—

Solingen—general strike declared, FEB. 11, 15f

Strike, general: see under Revolution, below

Strike, general (one-day)—Independents' and Communists' attempt to provoke as commemoration for those who fell in revolution: failure, JAN. 15, 9b (l.e.); 17, 9a (l.e.)

Düsseldorf:—

Looting at Hamborn—town hall stormed, JAN. 14, 12b; 17, 9f

Plauen — declared; particulars, FEB. 16, 13f

Sterkrade and Duisburg—riots, JAN. 17, 9f

Unemployed:—

Berlin (Greater)—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 21, 599b

GERMANY:—

Labour (continued):—

Wages:—

Article ("Wages in Germany: tendency to stabilization," T.S.), JAN. 3, 412d; note (T.S.), 3, 405d

Increased—particulars, JAN. 12, 11c; official statistics, FEB. 14, 14d

Demands:—

Berlin—demonstration held, JAN. 7, 11b

Piecc-work system:—

Berlin Chamber of Commerce—report: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569a

Landtag—meeting, MAR. 15, 18c

Lettland, relations with:—

Diplomatic service — resumption: proposed, JAN. 12, 11c

Loan—offered, MAR. 6, 13f

Railway locomotives and rolling stock — number surrendered, JAN. 24, 11f

Trade—negotiations, MAR. 6, 13f

Libel actions:—

Erzberger v. Helfferich, JAN. 22, 9e; 24, 11f; 28, 11c; FEB. 5, 11f; 26, 13e; 28, 15d; MAR. 1, 13e; 2, 15c; 6, 13f; 10, 15b; judgment, 13, 15d

Scheidemann v. Sonnenfeld, JAN. 5, 11f

Machinery:—

Exports:—

Regulations, new—issued (T.S.), MAR. 13, 684d

Prices—increased, MAR. 12, 21c

Maize:—

Imports from Netherlands—agreement concluded, FEB. 19, 13f

Metals:—

Exports—prohibited; list, FEB. 28, 15f

Milk:—

Supplies:—

Children, for:—

Salvation Army—sum collected in England to be used for, MAR. 2, 15d

Netherlands, from—negotiations in progress, FEB. 16, 13f

Ministry (Bauer)—Gen. Lüttwitz demands reformation; resigns; flight, MAR. 15, 17f; ceases to exist: proclamation issued, 15, 18a; 17, 18a; leaders arrive at Stuttgart, 15, 18b; 16, 17f; story of flight, 17, 17f; arrested Ministers and officials liberated, 17, 18b; returns to Berlin, 19, 17e; 22, 18a; supported by States, 19, 18a; meeting; changes suggested, 23, 14b; reconstituted: names, 25, 16a (l.e.); resigns, 27, 14d (and l.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7c; 16, 7b

Federation of Labour, agreement with:—

Leading articles, MAR. 22, 17c; 24, 17b

Finance Minister—Herr Erzberger: resigns, FEB. 26, 13e; Herr Wirth designated successor, MAR. 4, 13f

Huë, Herr (s.), JAN. 17, 9d

Policy—agreement reached, MAR. 19, 18a; manifesto issued, 20, 17f

Treasurer, Imperial—Herr Mayer resigns, JAN. 17, 10f

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Ministry (Kapp)—formed : provisional composition, MAR. 15, 17e ; formation abandoned, 16, 17e ; 17, 18b ; appointments, 17, 18a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 17e ; Government of five days ; described as " a Köpenick Government," 20, 17f
- Ebert, Herr—manifesto issued, MAR. 20, 17f
- Policy—proclamation issued (text), MAR. 15, 18b
- Kapp, Dr. (statement), MAR. 15, 18c
- Reichsbank—refuses credit, MAR. 17, 18a
- Recognition :—
- Allied Powers, by — statement issued, MAR. 15, 18c (l.e.)
- Ministry (Coalition)—formation proposed, MAR. 16, 17e ; Ebert Ministry declines cooperation with Kapp Ministry, 18, 17e
- Ministry (Däumig)—proposed : declaration issued, MAR. 18, 18b
- Ministry (Socialist)—formation : proposed, MAR. 24, 16a
- Ministry (Müller)—formed : constitution, MAR. 27, 14d (l.e.) ; 29, 14a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 29, 14a ; prospects, 31, 13c ; vote of confidence adopted, 31, 13c (l.e.)
- Programme :—
- Leading article, MAR. 30, 15b
- Müller, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 15f
- Monarchist movement :—
- Dickhuth Harrath, Gen. von (s.), JAN. 29, 12d
- Erzberger, Herr (s.), JAN. 6, 10c
- Heeringen, Gen. von—New Year message, JAN. 3, 9f
- Gross-Lichtenfelde—Prussian Central Cadet School : dissolved ; ceremony, MAR. 11, 14e
- Hoffmann, Maj.-Gen. (statement), MAR. 9, 15f
- Kreuz Zeitung* (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 9e
- The Times* Berlin correspondent—message (" Berlin Monarchists' new year hopes "), JAN. 3, 9c ; comments, MAR. 12, 16d
- Motors :—
- Trade :—
- Association of builders—formed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 513c
- National Assembly—to re-assemble ; date, FEB. 28, 15f ; dissolution decree issued, MAR. 15, 17f ; 17, 18a ; summoned to meet at Stuttgart, 16, 17f ; meets, 19, 17e (l.e.) ; meets in Berlin, 30, 15f
- Mandate (art., " National Assembly's mandate : attacks from Right and Left "), MAR. 16, 18c
- National characteristics—unchanged :—
- Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
- Navy :—
- Baltic station—squadron units formed, MAR. 5, 15e (l.e.)
- Lloyd's Register—pages of copies photographed : Mr. A. Scott (lect.), MAR. 23, 11b
- North Sea station—squadron unit formed, MAR. 5, 15 (l.e.)
- Revolution : see under Revolution, below
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

GERMANY (continued) :—

- Netherlands, relations with :—
- Agreement—terms : official announcement, JAN. 24, 11f, 17d ; (F.N.), 24, 17a
- Coal :—
- Contract for supply to Netherlands — negotiations : our Amsterdam correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 9c
- Diplomatic service :—
- Ambassador to The Hague—Col. Renner appointed, JAN. 19, 11f
- Neutral zone :—
- German occupation of Ruhr basin—application to Allied Powers : French press comments, MAR. 26, 13c
- French attitude, MAR. 29, 13a
- Guarantees—to be required during : Anglo-French divergent views, MAR. 26, 13c
- Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d
- New Year :—
- Berlin—celebration : our correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 9c
- Helfferich, Herr von—message, JAN. 2, 9f
- Nitrogen :—
- Merseburg—new plant : installed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460d
- Oberfinanzrat Bank — takes over Ministry of Finance, MAR. 15, 11c
- Paper :—
- Exports—prohibited, FEB. 25, 15f
- Parliament :—
- Chamber of Work—proposed, MAR. 16, 17e
- National Assembly : see above
- Parties, political :—
- Centre Party :—
- Bavarian wing—withdrawn, JAN. 12, 11c ; 17, 10f ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 17, 10f
- Congress—president elected, JAN. 22, 9f
- Communist Party :—
- Conference, secret—broken up by police ; foreign representatives arrested, MAR. 1, 13f
- Frankfurt—meeting broken up by police ; arrests, MAR. 10, 15f
- Fatherland Party :—
- Meeting (Berlin) — held ; members assaulted by Independent Socialists, JAN. 27, 11b
- Independent Socialist Party :—
- Meetings, prohibition of—bitter feeling at, JAN. 27, 11b
- Radical wing :—
- Däumig, Herr—arrested : see DÄUMIG, Herr
- Majority Socialists :—
- Conference (Reichstag) — held, JAN. 30, 11f
- Philosophy :—
- Keyserling, Count—lecture : leading article, FEB. 3, 13b ; correspondence, 5, 8c
- Platinum :—
- Sales, private—prohibited, FEB. 14, 13f
- Poland, relations with :—
- Article (" The new Poland : German aims at domination "), FEB. 16, 9a
- Communications and passport regulations at frontier—German railway delegation arrives at Warsaw to study, FEB. 19, 13b ; 24, 15f

GERMANY :—

- Poland, relations with (continued) :—
 - Diplomatic service :—
 - Ambassador at Berlin — Count Szembek appointed, FEB. 28, 15f
 - Postal, telephones, and transport questions—settlement: German commission appointed, FEB. 13, 11f
- Population :—
 - Berlin :—
 - Births—statistics for week ending February 14, FEB. 28, 15f
 - Deaths—statistics for week ending February 14, FEB. 28, 15f
- Porcelain :—
 - Palais Masshaus (Leipzig)—rented by group of manufacturers for exhibition purposes, JAN. 13, 11f
- Ports :—
 - Docks, floating, cranes, etc.—commission of British officers detailed to inspect: visit Hamburg and Kiel, JAN. 3, 9d
- Naval :—
 - Kiel :—
 - Commercial harbour, transformation into — proposed, FEB. 2, 11f
- Post Office :—
 - Censorship :—
 - French firm's letters opened, MAR. 4, 13a (l.e.)
- Parcels :—
 - Abroad—dispatched and received; statistics, MAR. 4, 13f
- Rates—increased announced, MAR. 1, 13d
- Unification of States—date, FEB. 25, 15f
- Potash :—
 - Sales :—
 - England, to :—
 - Geddes, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)
 - Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)
- Presidency :—
 - Election :—
 - Bill—provisions, JAN. 26, 11f
 - Candidates—names, JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.)
 - Hindenburg, Marshal von—candidature, MAR. 8, 16d (l.e.); to consult ex-Emperor William, 11, 14a; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 12, 16d; Monarchist Party: attitude: our Berlin correspondent's comments, 13, 16c
 - Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von — selected as candidate of parties of Right, JAN. 17, 10a
- President—election by people proposed, MAR. 16, 17e (and l.e.)
- Press :—
 - Communist papers — suppression: Berlin editors' protest: Government reply, JAN. 23, 11b (l.e.)
 - Deutsche Zeitung*—fined for libel, JAN. 19, 11f
 - European Press*—anti-British propaganda policy, JAN. 31, 11a; Mr. J. C. Van der Veer (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
 - Freiheit, Die*—re-publication permitted, FEB. 9, 13f

GERMANY :—

- Press (continued) :—
 - Independent Socialist newspapers :—
 - Suspension—Herr von Gerlach (art. quoted), JAN. 27, 11b
 - Industrie und Handels Zeitung*—published, JAN. 5, 11f
- Newspapers :—
 - Correspondents :—
 - England — appointments to: attitude of British Government: Herr Rauscher meets British correspondents at Foreign Office respecting, JAN. 5, 11c; *Tageblatt* comments, 10, 9e; authorized statement made in London, 10, 9e
 - Occupied territory—newspapers appear without permission imprint, FEB. 5, 11f
 - Rote Fahne, Die*—re-publication permitted, FEB. 9, 13f; suspended, 13, 11f
- Propaganda abroad :—
 - Correspondence, JAN. 31, 11a
 - Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
- Property :—
 - British claims: see FOREIGN Relations—Germany
 - Egypt: see under EGYPT
- Prussian militarism :—
 - Vorwärts* comments, FEB. 19, 13c
- Railways :—
 - Accidents :—
 - Berlin - Danzig line — collision near Schneidemühl (fatal), JAN. 22, 9e
 - Fzersk Station—collision; fatal, JAN. 30, 11f
 - Administration, State — arrangements, FEB. 25, 15f
 - Labour: see under Labour, above
- Rates :—
 - Goods and cattle traffic—to be increased; particulars, JAN. 31, 11f
- Rolling stock :—
 - Peace Treaty — apportionment under: Allied commission: president appointed, MAR. 1, 14c
- Services :—
 - Propaganda to paralyse—activity of Communists' and Independent Socialists' agitation, FEB. 3, 11c
- Workshops :—
 - Closing—partial, FEB. 3, 11c
 - Output, decreased :—
 - Oeser, Herr (statement), FEB. 3, 11c
 - Tools—thefts: *German Gazette* (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 11c
- Raw materials :—
 - Credits :—
 - Payment in finished products (T.S.), MAR. 27, 39c
- Reconstruction :—
 - Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 10e
- Reform :—
 - Keyserling, Count—lecture: leading article, FEB. 3, 13b; correspondence, 5, 8c
- Rehabilitation efforts :—
 - Hensley, Col. W. N. (statement), MAR. 6, 13b
- Republic :—
 - Westarp, Count, (statement), JAN. 28, 11f

GERMANY (continued) :—

Revolution—agitation; our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 11*d*; outbreak; naval brigade and Baltic troops march into Berlin; Ebert Ministry flees to Stuttgart; Dr. Kapp assumes office; Allied Powers' attitude, MAR. 15, 17*e*; agreement between German Governments announced, 16, 17*e*; terms, 16, 17*e* (l.e.); Ebert to return; militarist terms conceded; rioting in North Germany; Dr. Kapp declares for peace at home and abroad, 16, 17*e*; disaffection among officials, 16, 18*b* (l.e.); statement as to agreement denied; Herr Ebert refuses to make terms; Dr. Kapp's authority weakening; machine guns fired in Berlin, 17, 17*e*; Dr. Kapp resigns; local Soviets set up; Communist Government in East End of Berlin; heavy fighting in south, 18, 17*e*; Baltic troops removed, 18, 17*e* (l.e.); Ebert Government back in Berlin; flight of Dr. Kapp and Gen. von Lüttwitz; Baltic troops fire on crowd; Spartacist riots, 19, 17*e* (and l.e.); Berlin menaced by Communism; many officers killed; town bombed by aeroplane, 20, 17*e*; Ebert Government returns to Berlin; Spartacists win in Westphalia; local Soviets formed in Berlin; Allied Powers and failure of Militarist plot, 22, 17*e*; lives lost: statistics, 23, 14*b*; Workers' Republic publish official *communiqués*, 24, 16*b*; armistice negotiated; quiet prevails except in extreme East and West, 25, 16*b*; armistice rejected, 26, 14*c*; Bauer Ministry resigns; Ehrhardt's Naval Brigade to be demobilized, 27, 14*d*; workmen and leaders court martialled and executed, 29, 14*b*; 30, 13*c*; confiscation of property ordered, 30, 16*a*; effect of Government's ultimatum, 31, 13*c*

Adlershof—fighting, MAR. 30, 13*c*

Adlon Hotel—gates torn down by crowd, MAR. 19, 17*e* (l.e.)

Allied Powers—troops concentrated in bridgehead areas; guns sent to frontiers, MAR. 16, 18*b*; Belgian outpost line withdrawn to left bank of Rhine, 22, 18*a*

Appeal to—Col. Bauer (int.), MAR. 19, 18*a*

Encouragement—denied, MAR. 22, 17*e*

Missions—suspend work, MAR. 17, 18*b*; position: official statement, 18, 18*c*

Ruhr district: see under Ruhr district, below

Schiffer, Herr—congratulate on defeat of movement, MAR. 22, 17*e*

Supreme Council—discusses situation, MAR. 16, 18*b*; 19, 17*e*

The Times Paris correspondent's messages ("France watching: united Allied action essential"), MAR. 15, 18*d*; ("Foch ready to move: French demand for action: perils of indifference"), 16, 18*b*; ("Fears for the frontier: France and the Rhineland

GERMANY :—

Revolution :—

Allied Powers :—

The Times Paris correspondent's messages (continued):—
Reds"), 23, 13*c*; ("France and the Ruhr menace: London conference denounced: plea for common action"), 25, 15*c*

Altona—situation, MAR. 18, 17*e* (l.e.)

Amnesty—negotiations, MAR. 17, 17*c*

Armistice—negotiated, MAR. 25, 16*b*; terms, 26, 14*c, d*; rejection announced; authorities threat to withhold food, 26, 14*c*; Central Workers' Council asks for armistice, 29, 14*b* (l.e.); Red leaders refuse to order; negotiations begun, 30, 16*a*; workers' terms, 30, 16*b*

Army :—

Article ("A Berlin diary: brutality of Baltic troops"), MAR. 24, 15*d*

Bermont's army—veterans participate, MAR. 17, 17*f*

Reichswehr—go over to Kapp Government, MAR. 17, 18*b*; officers affirm allegiance to old Government, 17, 17*e*; disbandment demanded, 30, 16*a*

The Times Berlin correspondent's message ("Kapp's army of 45,000: military parade in Berlin: a day of rumour"), MAR. 17, 18*b*; ("Baltic troops raiding Berlin"), 22, 17*e*

Baden—attitude, MAR. 15, 18*c*

Bank (Duisberg)—commandeered, MAR. 31, 13*c*

Barmen—Communist troops in power, MAR. 19, 17*e* (l.e.); 22, 17*f*

Basler Nachrichten (art. quoted), MAR. 15, 18*d*

Bauer, Col. (int.), MAR. 19, 17*f*

Bauer, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 17*e* (l.e.)

Bavaria—attitude, MAR. 15, 18*c*

Monarchy—proclaimed, MAR. 16, 18*b* (l.e.)

The Times Munich correspondent's message ("Bavaria settling down: a city of placards"), MAR. 23, 14*a*

Bayreuth—besieged by Government troops, MAR. 20, 17*e*

Berlin—plot to overthrow Republic discovered; arrest of leaders ordered, MAR. 13, 16*c*; Gen. Lüttwitz sends ultimatum; mutinous troops from Döberitz enter city; joined by old Government troops; city occupied; old Imperial colours hoisted on buildings; National Assembly dissolved; looting; newspapers prohibited, 15, 17*f*; attitude towards foreigners; leaflets dropped from aeroplanes; diary of events; strike proclaimed, 15, 18*a*; municipality dissolved; mayor deposed, 15, 18*c*; soldiers fire on crowd; machine-guns used: casualties, 17, 18*b*; 18, 17*e*; post-office staffs changed; Wilhelmstrasse an armed camp, 18, 17*f*; Soviet Republic proclaimed: ultimatum presented, 18, 18*b*; Baltic troops fire on crowds: departure,

GERMANY :—

Revolution :—

Berlin (continued) :—

19, 17e (and l.e.); 20, 17e; 22, 17f; mutineers refuse to quit until paid, 19, 18c (l.e.); barricades removed, 20, 17e; fighting casualties; military officers killed, 20, 18a; Republican flag on public buildings; workers' army digs trenches; machine-guns in position, 22, 18a; lives lost: statistics, 23, 14b; Reichswehr to be withdrawn; workmen's guards formed, 24, 16a; courts-martial abolished, 26, 14d

The Times correspondent's messages ("Old colours hoisted: the march into Berlin: peaceful coup d'état"), MAR. 15, 17f; ("History of the revolution: entry into Berlin"), 17, 17f; ("Kapp's army of 45,000: military parade in Berlin"), 17, 18b; ("Street shooting in Berlin: Baltic troops' brutal farewell"), 22, 17f; ("Heading towards anarchy: Berlin after Kapp's flight"), 23, 14b; ("The terror around Berlin: passions let loose: drumhead courts-martial"), 30, 13c

Bielefeld — armistice conditions abused, MAR. 29, 14b

Blos, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 17e (l.e.)

Bochum — Communist troops in power, MAR. 22, 7f; retaken by Reichswehr troops, 23, 14a; criminals liberated, 24, 16b

Brandenburg—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)

Breslau—adheres to new Government; local leaders arrested; military command changes; newspapers suspended, MAR. 15, 18c; fighting, 16, 17e; 18, 8b; situation, 18, 17e (l.e.); 25, 16a

British zone—violated: troops disarmed, MAR. 22, 18a

Brunswick—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.); fighting, 19, 18c (l.e.)

Cassel—casualties, MAR. 23, 14b

Castelnau, Gen. (statement), MAR. 15, 18d

Cause (art., "Story of the revolution: Hindenburg's candidature"), MAR. 16, 18a

Censorship—introduced, MAR. 15, 17f; abolished, 17, 18b; continued, 18, 17f; removed, 19, 17f

Telephones—German only permitted on Berlin-Copenhagen service, MAR. 17, 17e

Chemnitz—fighting, MAR. 16, 17e; 18, 18b; 19, 17e; Soviet takes over power, 18, 17e (l.e.)

Cologne—demonstrations, MAR. 17, 17e

Conference (Essen)—*Münster Anzeiger* (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 14d

Crown Prince, ex—not to leave Wieringen, MAR. 16, 17e

Cuxhaven—Workers' Council established, MAR. 19, 18b

Darmstadt :—

Allied Powers—demand right to occupy, MAR. 30, 15f

GERMANY :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 17e

Dieburg :—

Allied Powers—demand right to occupy, MAR. 30, 15f

Dorsten—captured by Workers' republic, MAR. 24, 16b; fighting, 25, 16b; evacuated, 31, 13c

Dortmund—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.); fighting: town shelled, 19, 17e; Communists troops in power, 22, 17f

Dresden—command of Saxon troops taken over by Herr Noske, MAR. 15, 18c; manifesto issued, 15, 18c; situation serious: *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), 16, 17f; fight for post office; casualties, 17, 18b; 18, 17e, 18b; Reichswehr successes, 18, 17e (l.e.); quiet prevails, 25, 16a

Federal States—attitude, MAR. 15, 18a, 18c

Duisburg—fighting: casualties, MAR. 17, 18b; 18, 18b; fighting, 23, 14b (l.e.); hoarders of food or military supplies threatened, 30, 16b; bank commandeered, 31, 13c

Düsseldorf—fighting in streets, MAR. 15, 18c; situation, 18, 17e (l.e.); strike settled, 23, 14b (l.e.); in hands of Spartacists, 22, 18a

Dutch Press comments, MAR. 15, 18b

East Prussia—manifesto issued, MAR. 15, 18c

Ebert, Herr (statement), MAR. 16, 17e (l.e.); (int.), 18, 18c

Echo de Paris (art. quoted), MAR. 23, 13c

Einwohnerwehr—services :—

Kahl, Herr von (statement), MAR. 24, 16b

Eisleben—Soviet Republic proclaimed, MAR. 18, 18c; Director-General shot dead, 19, 17e; fighting, 20, 17e

Elberfeld — fighting; Communists driven on to occupied territory; British disarm, MAR. 18, 18c; 19, 18c (l.e.); Communist troops in power, 19, 17e (l.e.); 22, 17f

Elberselt—in hands of army; workmen marching on town, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)

Elten—train of wounded arrives, MAR. 26, 14d

Erfurt—fighting, MAR. 18, 18b; Communists set up new strike committee, 23, 14a

Erlangen—workers form people's army, MAR. 20, 17e

Essen—armament shops raided; fighting with police; casualties, MAR. 16, 18a; workers parade streets with Red Flag, 18, 18b; situation, 18, 17e (l.e.); town captured by Communists, 20, 17e; strength of Communist troops, 22, 17f; regular troops evacuate, 22, 18a; fighting; Red Flag on Town Hall; *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), 23, 14b; criminals liberated, 24, 16b; town quiet, 25, 16b; Labour Councils' demands, 26, 14c (l.e.); Russian officers assist, 27, 14e (l.e.); food supplies commandeered, 29, 14b (l.e.); new general strike threatened, 30, 16a (l.e.)

GERMANY :—

Revolution :—

Essen (continued) :—

The Times correspondent's messages ("Under Red rule: 'business as usual' at Essen"), MAR. 25, 16b; ("Essen Reds defiant: starving-out plans"), 27, 14e; ("Red front visited: indiscipline of the troops: bitter hatred of the Reichswehr"), 29, 13a; ("Reds' severe reverse: leaders seeking a way out"), 30, 16b

Fehrenbach, Herr (s.), MAR. 19, 17e (l.e.)

Foch, Marshal—leaves for Mayence, MAR. 15, 18d; presides over military council; advocates occupation of Ruhr Valley, 16, 18b

France—attitude :—

Chamber—discussed, MAR. 19, 18b (l.e.)

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 19, 18b (l.e.)

Frankfurt—strike breaks out; collisions between troops and workers; casualties, MAR. 15, 18c; troops drive out strikers; barbed wire in streets, 16, 18a; situation, 18, 17e (l.e.); strike; end announced, 19, 18a; 25, 16a; Allies demand right to occupy, 30, 15f

Freiheit—offices occupied by troops, MAR. 15, 18a

French Press comments, MAR. 17, 18c; 23, 13c; 25, 15c

Friedrichsfeld—taken, MAR. 29, 14b

Friedrichshagen—workmen seize arms, MAR. 30, 13c

Fürth—fighting with Spartacists, MAR. 20, 17e

Gelsenkirchen—Workers' Council established, MAR. 19, 18b

Gerard, Mr. J. W. (statement), MAR. 16, 18b

Gessler, Herr (statement), MAR. 20, 17e; (s.), 31, 13c

Giornale d'Italia (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 17e

Glatz—leader of burgher party imprisoned, MAR. 20, 17e

Gradnauer, Dr. (statement), MAR. 16, 17f

Great Britain, overtures to :—

The Times Berlin correspondent's message ("Kapp's overtures to Britain: democratic pretensions"), MAR. 18, 17c

Gröner, Gen. (statement), MAR. 16, 17e (l.e.)

Hagen—fighting: troops taken prisoner, MAR. 19, 17e; Communist troops in power, 22, 17f

Halle—fighting, MAR. 19, 17e, 18c (l.e.)

Haller—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)

Hamburg—fighting, MAR. 16, 17e; 18, 18b; commander killed, 17, 18b; 18, 18b; occupied by troops, 18, 18a; situation, 18, 17e (l.e.)

Hamm—battle expected, MAR. 26, 14d

Hanover—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)

Hattingen—Communist troops in power, MAR. 22, 17f

Henningsdorf—attacked: house-to-house fighting, MAR. 24, 16b

GERMANY :—

Revolution (continued) :—

History :—

The Times Berlin correspondent's messages ("History of the revolution"); ("Wide-spread plot: conspirators' aims"), MAR. 17, 17f; ("Another uncensored dispatch: Kaiserism thinly disguised"), 18, 17f

Hof—workers form peoples' army: newspaper offices and public buildings occupied, MAR. 20, 17e; surrenders to Government troops, 25, 16b

Homburg—Allied Powers demand right to occupy, MAR. 30, 15f

Hörde (Westphalia)—fighting, MAR. 19, 17e

Independent Socialists—attitude, MAR. 16, 17e; proclamation issued, 20, 17e

Instigators—punishment :—

Gessler, Herr (statement), MAR. 31, 13c

Iserlohn—Communist troops in power, MAR. 22, 17f

Karlsruhe—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)

Kassel—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)

Kiel—fighting, MAR. 16, 17e; naval staff officers killed, 18, 18b; workmen occupy; troops withdrawn, 20, 18a; Soviet Government announced; troops leave; warships hoist white flag, 22, 18a; order maintained by "Green" Security Police, 24, 16a

Köpenick—fighting; persons with arms shot; summary court-martial set up; leaders executed: names, MAR. 30, 13c

Labour Councils—erected, MAR. 17, 17e (l.e.)

Labour Federation—attitude, MAR. 20, 18a

Landtag—protests against new measures, MAR. 15, 18c

Lankwitz—explosion at munition store, MAR. 27, 14d

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 7c

Leading articles, MAR. 15, 17b; 16, 17b; 17, 17b; 18, 17b; 22, 17c; 24, 17b

Leipzig—conflicts between civilians and Reichswehr, MAR. 16, 17e, f; fighting, 17, 18b; 20, 17f; situation, 18, 17e (l.e.); air raid: aeroplane shot down, 20, 17f; fighting, 22, 18a; 23, 14a (l.e.); negotiations opened; broken off; Volkhaus burnt down; airman killed, 23, 14a; lives lost; statistics, 23, 14b

Democratic Party—attitude, MAR. 15, 18a

Lippe—Red army crosses, MAR. 26, 14d; fighting, 29, 14b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), MAR. 16, 9b

Lokalanzeiger (art. quoted), MAR. 15, 17f

Magdeburg—fighting, MAR. 16, 17f; situation, 18, 17e (l.e.); Spartacists attempt to storm Government buildings, 20, 17e

Majority Socialists—attitude, MAR. 16, 17e

Mannheim—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)

GERMANY :—

Revolution (continued) :—

- Märker, Gen. (statement), MAR. 16, 17f; 17e (l.e.)
- Mecklenburg—adheres to old Democratic Government, MAR. 18, 18a; Workers' Council established, 19, 18b; unrest spreads, 22, 18a
- Militarists' case—our Berlin correspondent's message ("Militarists' case: statement to *The Times*: harping on the Red peril"), MAR. 19, 17f
- Millerand, M. (int.), MAR. 15, 18a
- Minesweeper :—
Nieuwe Diep—interned at; commander's efforts to sell, MAR. 26, 14d
- Ministries: see under Ministry, above
- Mülheim—headquarters of Red army, MAR. 30, 16a
- Müller, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 15f
- Munich—in possession of revolutionary troops, MAR. 15, 18a; plot frustrated, 16, 18a; military dictator resigns; Democratic Government being formed, 18, 17e (l.e.); Communists' threat, 18, 18b
- Münster—garrison remains loyal, MAR. 15, 18c; situation, 18, 17e (l.e.); quiet prevails, 25, 16a; Gen. Watter retreats, 25, 16b; armoured motors pass through, 26, 14d; defence arrangements, 29, 14b; Government troops arrive, 31, 13c
- Naval Brigade (Erhardt)—demobilization arranged, MAR. 27, 14d; strength increased, 29, 14b
- Navy :—
Kiel—fleet handed over to new Government, MAR. 15, 18c; command: change; white flag hoisted, 22, 18a; men desire to choose own officers, 24, 16a
- Netherlands—precautions taken: Government declines relations with Workers' Republic, MAR. 26, 14d; 27, 14e
- Neutral zone :—
Occupation—negotiations: particulars, MAR. 30, 15f
- Nieuwe Rotterdamsche Courant* (art., quoted), MAR. 17, 18a
- Nuremberg—situation, MAR. 18, 17c (l.e.); fighting, 19, 17c (and 18c, l.e.); Communists imprisoned, 19, 17e; casualties, 20, 17e
- Ohdruf—fighting, MAR. 19, 17c
- Olnitz-Luganer—Communists control coalfield, MAR. 20, 17e
- Origin :—
Bauer, Col. (int.), MAR. 19, 17f
- Parliament—questions, MAR. 16, 9b; 17, 9d; 18, 9c; 19, 9c
- Pomerania—unrest spreads, MAR. 22, 18a; estates burned down, 27, 14e
- Potsdam—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)
- Red army—strength, MAR. 23, 14a (l.e.); organization by Russians arranged, 26, 14d; Russian officers assist, 27, 14e (l.e.); dissolution demanded: Government proclamation issued; secessions, 30, 14c; strength; pay, 31, 13c

GERMANY :—

Revolution (continued) :—

- Rostock—Soviet Republic proclaimed, MAR. 19, 17e (l.e.); workmen overwhelm military, 19, 18c (l.e.)
- Ruhr district—workers collide with troops, MAR. 19, 18c (l.e.); artillery activity, 23, 14a; Allied Powers' authority for Germany to send 100,000 troops requested, 24, 16b (l.e.); armistice negotiated, 25, 16b; Spartacists determined to resist force, 25, 16a; armistice requested, 23, 14b (l.e.); Allied Powers demand right to occupy, 30, 15f; Red army threatens destruction, 30, 16a
- Occupation :—
Allied Powers—discuss, MAR. 24, 16b (l.e.); decision, 27, 14d
- Müller, Herr (statement), MAR. 30, 15f
- United States of America—note: received, MAR. 30, 16a; 31, 13c
- French—attitude :—
Millerand, M. (statement), MAR. 31, 13c (l.e.)
- Müller, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 13c (l.e.)
- Schöneberg—fighting, MAR. 19, 18b; officers killed, 20, 18a
- Secret Communist Committee—summons published in *Der Revolutionäre Arbeiter*, JAN. 22, 9e
- Seeckt, Gen. von (int. quoted), MAR. 27, 14d
- Settlement :—
Bauer, Herr (statement), MAR. 17, 17e
- Terms—*Deutsche Allgemeine Zeitung* (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 17e; statement as to compromise denied, 17, 17e
- Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9d
- Silesia, Upper—adheres to old Government; directorium formed: officers interned, MAR. 18, 18b
- Slesvig—Socialists arrested; military *coup d'état*, MAR. 18, 11e (l.e.); reactionary troops surrender, 22, 18a
- Solingen—Government troops disarmed by British in neighbourhood, MAR. 22, 17f, 18a
- Soviet Republic—proclaimed in Berlin: leaders present ultimatum at Chancellor's office, MAR. 18, 18b; resolutions passed at public meetings, 22, 18a
- Spandau—fighting, MAR. 19, 18b; Soviet Republic proclaimed, 19, 18c (l.e.)
- Spartacist movement :—
Levi, Dr.—connexion with: particulars, JAN. 23, 11b (l.e.)
- Stettin—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.); Communists in control, 22, 18a; quiet prevails, 25, 16a
- Strelitz—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.)
- Strike, general—proclaimed, MAR. 15, 18a, c; 16, 17f; to end: manifesto issued, 24, 16a
- Aix-la-Chapelle—declared: shops closed; Kaiser William I. statue painted red, MAR. 17, 18a

GERMANY :—

Revolution :—

Strike, general (continued) :—

Berlin—proclaimed, MAR. 15, 18a, c; 16, 17f; electrical power employees cease work; water-supply cut off, 15, 17f; trades unions' attitude, 15, 18c; public services cut off, 16, 17f; compositors and railwaymen strike, 17, 18b; *Handelsblad* (art. quoted), 17, 18a; without bread, 17, 17c; electricity supply re-established, 18, 17e; strike called off, 18, 17e (l.e.); strike cancelled at railways and post offices; newspapers re-appear, 20, 17f; end proclaimed: convention signed, 22, 17c; agreement reached between Independents and trade unions, 25, 16a; unions' future aims, 26, 14d

The Times correspondent's message ("Berlin under the strike: workers' fear of militarism: public services cut off"), MAR. 16, 17f; ("More barricades in Berlin: strikers unwilling to return"), 23, 14a; ("Most workers still idle: parade of military force"), 24, 16a; ("Berlin returning to work: rising food prices"), 25, 16a

Convention—signed: text, MAR. 22, 17e

Democratic Party—proclamation: issued, MAR. 17, 18a

Dortmund—declared, MAR. 15, 18c

Grain Bureau—strike threatened, MAR. 18, 18b

Hanover—leaders arrested, MAR. 19, 18a; quiet prevails, 25, 16a

Kiel—proclaimed, MAR. 15, 18a, c; tramwaymen cease work, 15, 18c

Lorrach—strikers attempt to stop traffic to Switzerland; disturbances; shops closed, MAR. 18, 18b

Majority Socialists—appeal to workers: issued, MAR. 15, 18b

Munich—workers' demands; end announced, MAR. 19, 18a

Münster—labour guard proposed, MAR. 15, 18c

Osnabrück—proclaimed, MAR. 15, 18a

Proclamation (Ebert)—issued, MAR. 19, 18a

Punishment—death penalty: decree issued, MAR. 17, 18a

Rhine—boatmen and dockers strike, MAR. 17, 18b

Ruhr Basin—opposed, MAR. 15, 18c; second attempt launched, 31, 13c

Settlement—negotiations: held, MAR. 22, 17e; closes: manifesto issued, 24, 16a

Silesia—begins, MAR. 16, 17f

Strasbourg—declared, MAR. 23, 14a

The Times Berlin correspondent's message ("Why the coup failed: silent influence of the strike"), MAR. 20, 17f

GERMANY :—

Revolution (continued) :—

Stuttgart—situation, MAR. 18, 17e (l.e.); quiet prevails, 25, 15a
Telegraaf (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 17f; 17, 17e

Temps (art. quoted), MAR. 15, 18d; 16, 18b; 23, 13c

The Times correspondent's message ("Why the coup failed: Militarists without a policy"), MAR. 20, 17f; ("Plot for world revolution: Red scheme exposed"), 29, 14b

Thuringen—Soviet Republic proclaimed, MAR. 19, 17e (l.e.)

Ultimatum—signed: particulars, MAR. 19, 17f; modification proposed, 30, 16a (l.e.)

United States of America—attitude, MAR. 16, 18b

Vorwärts—office occupied by public security guard, MAR. 15, 18a

Waldenburg—refuses communication with Kapp Government, MAR. 18, 18a

Walsum—Spartacists entrench, MAR. 23, 14a

Weimar—General Post Office attacked, MAR. 15, 18c; fighting; occupied by Luttwitz troops, 16, 17f; fighting, 18, 18a; 19, 17e

Werne—Communist troops in power, MAR. 22, 17f

Wesel—troops concentrate, MAR. 23, 14b; fighting, 25, 16b; capture announced, 26, 14c; bombarded; armoured train captured near, 26, 14d; Red detachment enters, 27, 14e (l.e.); garrison reinforced: takes offensive, 29, 14b; Red army withdraws, 31, 13c

Westphalia :—

Armistice—terms treated as basis for further negotiations, MAR. 29, 14b

White flag—use abused, MAR. 29, 14b

Wilhelmshaven—officers disarmed by own men, MAR. 18, 18b

William II., ex-German Emperor :—

Amerongen—activity; special Dutch police troops sent to reinforce guards, MAR. 15, 17e; Dutch precautions: particulars, 16, 17e; news of revolution communicated: extra guards arrive; German officials not admitted, 18, 18a

Doorn (Utrecht)—movement to: postponed, MAR. 16, 17e;

Political action—promises to refrain from: discussed in Dutch Second Chamber, MAR. 18, 18c

Workers' Councils—established, MAR. 19, 18b

Wurtemberg—attitude, MAR. 15, 18c; Workers' Council established, 19, 18b

Zwickau—Communists in control, MAR. 20, 17e

Riots and disturbances :—

Ludwigshaven—arrests, FEB. 26, 13f

Royal Family :—

Tombs (Charlottenburg Castle)—desecrated, FEB. 24, 16e (l.e.)

Ruhr valley :—

German occupation: see Neutral zone, above

GERMANY (continued) :—

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Boycott :—

Barry—*Hedwig Fischer* : dockers refuse to unload, JAN. 10, 7b

Construction :—

Schichau works—to be reopened ; conditions, FEB. 19, 13f

Mission—arrives in London, MAR. 3, 16c

Schichau Yard—closed, Feb. 4, 13f ; reopening announced, 9, 13f

Services :—

England, to—resumption, JAN. 13, 11f

Hamburg-Antwerp-Southampton-New York — inaugurated, JAN. 22, 17c

Hamburg and Odessa, between—being arranged, FEB. 27, 13b

War, The Great :—

Brazil—sale of former German vessels : see under BRAZIL—Shipping

Peace Treaty—terms : Allied Note to Germany, FEB. 18, 15f

New vessels of 1,000 tons under construction — Germans evading conditions, JAN. 24, 11c

Surrendered vessels :—

Allocation :—

France : see under FRANCE—Shipping

Fires on former liners, JAN. 6, 11d

Peace Treaty—expropriation completed of merchantmen of over 1,600 gross register tons to be surrendered under, MAR. 4, 13f

United States : see under UNITED STATES—Shipping

Silver :—

Sales, private—prohibited, FEB. 14, 13f

Situation :—

Brabazon, Col. T. T. C. M. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7e

Leading articles, MAR. 22, 17c ; 24, 17b ; 26, 15c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7e

Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING sickness

Spain, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador to Madrid — Dr. Rosen appointed, JAN. 19, 11f ; Spanish Government objection to, 26, 11f

State of siege—proclamation, JAN. 16, 11e

Steel Combine—dissolution postponed, JAN. 1, 11f

Sweden, relations with :—

Commercial Treaty—prolonged, JAN. 2, 9f

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador to Stockholm—Herr Nadolny appointed, JAN. 19, 11f

Vesthammer—seizure by Germans : see under SHIPPING—*Vesthammer*

Switzerland, relations with :—

Economic agreement—negotiations : resumption announced, FEB. 19, 13f

GERMANY (continued) :—

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAR. 20, 29b

Tasmania :—

Trade :—

Hobart Chamber of Commerce—letter from Hamburg firm : received (T.S.), JAN. 17, 457c

Territories, compulsorily renounced—government's message to inhabitants, JAN. 12, 14a

Textile trades :—

Association to finance purchases of raw material—formed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 10, 436b ; 31, 512d ; FEB. 14, 569a

Timber :—

Austria, purchases from—negotiations, FEB. 28, 15f

Trade :—

Exports :—

Licence—new regulation : contemplated (T.S.), JAN. 10, 436b

Price regulations—new : discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 513c

British purchasers—advice to, MAR. 26, 19e

Prohibitions (T.S.), MAR. 6, 665a 13, 693a

Fairs :—

Leipzig Fair : see LEIPZIG Fair

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Illicit—Berlin : arrests, FEB. 20, 13f

Imports :—

Limitation—general prohibition impending, FEB. 14, 14a (l.e.) ; free list issued (T.S.), MAR. 20, 29b

Standing Exchange Commission—passes resolution, FEB. 2, 11f

Imports and exports :—

Control—our Paris correspondent's message (" German control of trade : imports and exports regulated," T.S.), JAN. 24, 487b

Proclamations—issued (T.S.), JAN. 24, 490d

Industries :—

British business men's report (art., " Report on German industries : low output and great distress," T.S.), JAN. 17, 460d

Methods :—

Swiss merchants' experience—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 24, 487d

Neutral Powers—purchases : Allies at disadvantage : French press comments, JAN. 29, 17e

Palestine, with—three ships laden with goods arrive, JAN. 22, 9f

Propaganda—note (T.S.), MAR. 6, 641a

Travel :—

Visitors to Berlin, foreign :—

Hotel accommodation—shortage : sleeping cars at railway stations made available, JAN. 1, 11f (l.e.)

Turkey, relations with :—

Interests in Germany—Switzerland takes charge, FEB. 17, 15f

Mission of Turkish officers from Asia Minor—arrives in Berlin, FEB. 23, 16a

Trade—ports to be closed to German vessels, MAR. 4, 14c

GERMANY (continued):—

United States, relations with:—

Commissioner to Germany—Mr.
E. L. Dresel appointed, JAN.
5, 11e

Finance:—

Credit (£200,000,000)—for pur-
chase of food and raw
materials in United States:
Bill introduced in House of
Representatives: Mr. T. F.
Smith (statement), MAR. 18,
15d

Trade:—

Exports to—increase (T.S.), MAR.
6, 649d

Ford, Mr. Henry—negotiations,
JAN. 5, 11f

Imports from—statistics (T.S.),
MAR. 6, 650a

War, The Great: see under WAR,
The Great:—

Wealth, levy on: see under Finance—
Taxation, above

Wends: see WENDS

Wool:—

Clip (art., "German wool clip:
contract system for raw mat-
erial," T.S.), FEB. 21, 596d

Yarn, paper—production: revived
(T.S.), FEB. 28, 624c

GERVIS, Mr. Henry:—

"Arms and the Doctor"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b

GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—appointed

Minister of Defence, MAR. 25, 16a (l.e.);
27, 14d (l.e.); 29, 14a

in National Assembly, on revolution,
MAR. 31, 13c

GEST, Mr. Morris:—

at Chicago, on control of spoken drama
by cinematograph interests, JAN.
21, 13e

GETHING, Mr. James E.—will, MAR. 26,
17d

GEYL, Prof.:—

Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 28, 4b

GHENT University:—

Flemish—conversion considered; mo-
tion adopted in Belgian Chamber,
JAN. 30, 11f

War, The Great:—

British Empire, Order of—conferred
on local Belgians, JAN. 28, 11b
(l.e.)

GHOSE, Sir R.—gift to Science College,
Calcutta; particulars, JAN. 3, 9f

GIACOMELLI, Signorina Antonietta:—

"Vigilie"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 8a

GIAFFERI, M. Moro (France)—advocate

for defence of M. Caillaux, FEB. 20, 14e

GIBB, Brig.-Gen. Sir Alexander—promoted

G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

GIBB, Mr. Maurice S.—appointed C.B.E.,

MAR. 31, 18d

GIBBIE, Mr. F. St. J.—at Cairo, FEB. 7, 11d

GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan:—

on army—allowances to married
officers (l.), FEB. 26, 10b; MAR. 2,
12b

GIBBON, Mr. Percival:—

"Those Who Smiled"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 29, 60b

GIBBON, Mr. W. D.:—

on Armenian massacres (l.), MAR. 22,
12b

GIBBONS, Cardinal:—

on United States—drink: enforcement
of Prohibition Act (statement),
MAR. 6, 14b

GIBBONS, Mr.:—

Will—law case, JAN. 17, 4e

GIBBONS, Mr. Frederick:—

"Kine's International Law Directory
for 1920" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 26, 141a

GIBBONS, Mr. Herbert A.:—

"New Map of Asia, The"—reviewed
(L.S.), FEB. 5, 78a

GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—infant

daughter christened, MAR. 11, 18b; ap-
pointed K.B.E., 31, 18b

GIBBS, Maj. A. Hamilton:—

"Grey Wave, The"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 5, 90b; reviewed (L.S.), 12,
101b

GIBBS, Mrs. George—death, MAR. 30, 17c

GIBBS, Mr. Herbert:—

at City of London Conservative and
Unionist Association, on tax on
War fortunes, FEB. 27, 19a

at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Ministry
(Coalition), JAN. 23, 14d (l.e.)

GIBBS, Sir Philip H.—appointed K.B.E.,

MAR. 31, 18b

"Grey Wave, The"—contributes in-
troduction (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b;
12, 101b

"Realities of War"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 26, 142c; reviewed, 26, 16f;
(L.S.), MAR. 4, 151a

GIBBS (Anthony) and Sons, Ltd.:—

Chile—offer for nitrate, MAR. 30, 216c

GIBRALTAR:—

Governor—holds reception in honour
of new Governor of Algeiras,
FEB. 11, 15d

GIBSON, Mr. A. H.—elected fellow of Royal

Statistical Society, FEB. 3, 18f

GIBSON, Mr. Antonio—appointed Federa-

tion of British Industries representa-

tive at Mexico (T.S.), JAN. 24, 501c

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. C. S., Bp. of Gloucester:—

at Convocation of Canterbury, on
Crown nomination of Bishops,
FEB. 14, 16c

GIBSON, Mr. Charles D. (U.S.A.)—pur-

chases *Life*, MAR. 23, 16e

GIBSON, Mrs. Dunlop—death (Ed. S.), JAN.

22, 46c

GIBSON, Mr. Finlay A.:—

on coal—distribution by railway:
congestion at Swansea (state-
ment), JAN. 12, 7c; bunker: re-
duction of price (statement), MAR.
22, 16e

on coalminers—increased wages claim
estimate of cost (statement), MAR.
16, 18c

GIBSON, Mrs. J. Young—death, JAN. 13,

15d; memorial service: held, 16, 15c

GIBSON, Miss M. V.—resigns secretaryship

of Association of Assistant Mistresses
(Ed. S.), FEB. 19, 104c

GICK, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B.E.,

MAR. 31, 18d

GIERLOFF, M. Christian (Norway):—

at Carlton Hotel, on housing, FEB. 21,
16a (l.e.)

at Olympia, on *Daily Mail* Ideal Home
Exhibition, FEB. 17, 11e

GIESBERTS, Herr (Germany)—appointed

Minister of Posts and Telegraphs,
MAR. 27, 14d (l.e.); 29, 14a

GIGANTE, Signor (Fiume)—arrives in Rome,

MAR. 13, 15e

GILBERT, Flight-Lieut. (France)—killed in

flying accident, FEB. 7, 11f

GILBERT, Second-Officer—30 years' ser-

vice in Windsor Fire Brigade; presen-
tation, FEB. 11, 13f

GILBERT, Rev. Charles R.—death, JAN. 2,

13a

GILBERT, Mr. Fred—death, MAR. 4, 11f

- GILBERT, Mr. J. D. :—
 London County Council—elected vice-chairman, MAR. 17, 14b
 at London County Council, on London traffic companies' finance; London underground railway finance, FEB. 18, 18e
 at London County Council, on Education Committee's estimates of expenditure for 1920-21, FEB. 26, 11c
- GILBEY, Sir Walter :—
 at Hunters' Improvement Society, on apathy of members, MAR. 3, 8c
 at Ministry of Transport, on railway charges on transport of show stock, JAN. 27, 6f
 at Shire Horse Society, on transport of live stock to and from agricultural shows, FEB. 27, 7f
- GILBRETH, Maj. Frank B. and Lillian :—
 "Motion Study for the Handicapped"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
- GILCHRIST, Col. :—
 on typhus in Poland (statement), FEB. 27, 13b
- GILCHRIST, Mr. R. N. :—
 "Indian Nationality"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 147c
 at Aberdeen University, on India: making of a nation (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36d
- GILDEA, Col. Sir James—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- GILDON, Mr. Frank :—
 on Woolwich Arsenal—discharges of ex-service men (statement), MAR. 9, 13c
- GILES, Mr. William B.—will, MAR. 5, 19c
- GILL, Mr. J. :—
 on agricultural labour—wages; hours (statement), JAN. 20, 7d
- GILLAIN, Gen. (Belgium)—resigns appointment as Chief of General Staff, FEB. 24, 15f
- GILLAN, Sir Robert—appointed Controller of Appointments Department of Labour Ministry, JAN. 24, 9a
- GILLETT, Vice-Adm. O. F.—awarded Order of the Sacred Treasure, MAR. 9, 8d
- GILLETT, Mr. William :—
 Diplomatic Corps—to entertain members, FEB. 21, 17d; entertains, 24, 19c
 Invalid kitchens, sale in aid—entertains stall holders at luncheon, MAR. 3, 19d
- GILLIE, E. A. :—
 "Persephone" and other Plays"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- GILLIES, Capt. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GILLMORE, Mr. F. M. :—
 on salaried classes—relations with Labour Party (l.), FEB. 9, 10d
- GILMOUR, Mrs. Ellinor H.—will, MAR. 19, 18d
- GILMOUR, Mary :—
 "Passionate Heart, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- GILRAY, Prof. Thomas (New Zealand)—death, FEB. 4, 13c
- GILSON, Mr. Hibbart :—
 "Hidden Splendour, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
- GILSTON, Mr. Peter—will, MAR. 6, 17c
- GIMENO, Señor (Spain)—resigns as Minister of Public Works, FEB. 16, 13b; Señor Allende-Salazar's statement, 20, 13f
- GINGER, Albert—sheep stealing charge, FEB. 14, 11c
- GINNELL, Mr. Laurence—arrested in Dublin, MAR. 29, 16b
- GIRAUD, M. (France)—arrives in London, MAR. 22, 16e
- GIRAULT, M. Charles L. (France)—awarded royal gold medal of Royal Institute of British Architects, MAR. 31, 14f
- GIRDLESTONE and Company :—
 Law case, FEB. 28, 4c
- GIRL Guides :—
 Ireland—meeting at Bray: held, JAN. 13, 15b
 Mary, Princess—visits headquarters, JAN. 3, 13b; reviews at Norwich, 19, 14d (l.e.); elected President, MAR. 20, 19b
- GIRLING, Charles E.—assault charge, FEB. 12, 5b
- GIRLING, Mr. W. H. :—
 at Home Office, on reinstatement of dismissed police strikers, JAN. 29, 14c (l.e.)
- GIRLS' Friendly Society's Committee for Employment and Inquiry Work on the Continent :—
 Dixon-Brown, Miss G. M. (l.), FEB. 21, 10a
- GIRLS' Guild of Good Life :—
 Mary, Queen—sends pictures and presents, JAN. 26, 4d
- GIRLS' Public Day Schools Trust :—
 Fees—increased, JAN. 29, 9c
- GIRSA, M. (Czechoslovakia) :—
 on Trans-Baikal Railway—guarding (statement), MAR. 25, 15b
- GITLOW (U.S.A.)—found guilty of criminal anarchy, FEB. 7, 11f; sentenced, 12, 13c
- GLADSTONE, Lord :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H.—message to, on his candidature for Paisley by-election, FEB. 9, 8c
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on South African Hospital and Comforts Fund, MAR. 3, 18d (l.e.)
 on German War criminals—extradition (l.), FEB. 7, 8c
- GLADSTONE, Mrs. Henry N.—appointed member of Flintshire Insurance Committee, FEB. 4, 11f
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Robert :—
 on post office burglaries—suggested alarm (l.), JAN. 24, 8c
- GLADSTONE, late Mr. William E. :—
 Memorial—four sanctuary lamps in Hawarden Parish Church dedicated, JAN. 9, 13d
- Policy :—
 Correspondence, MAY 9, 12b
- GLAHOME, Mr. George W.—death, MAR. 17, 13f
- GLAMORGAN Hematite Iron Ore Company, Ltd. :—
 Registered, MAR. 25, 21f
- GLAMORGANSHIRE :—
 Aberavon :—
 Electoral, FEB. 23, 11b
 Llandaff and Barry division :—
 Electoral, FEB. 10, 9b
- GLAN, Mr. William—contravention of Clay Mines Ventilation regulations: prosecution, FEB. 10, 9c
- GLANELY, Lord :—
 Chepstow shipyard—purchase by syndicate associated with: reported, JAN. 12, 12e; completed, FEB. 5, 12c; inspects, 20, 19c
 University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—endows agricultural department, MAR. 23, 11f

GLANTAWA, late Lord :—
 Memorial window—in Parish Church,
 Oystermouth : dedicated, JAN. 7,
 15b

GLANUSK, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR.
 31, 18d

GLANUSK, Lord :—
 Brecknock County Council—defeated
 by Labour opponent, MAR. 18,
 13f

GLANVILLE, Mr. Ernest :—
 "Tyopa"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19,
 123b

GLASBROOK Bros.' Collieries :—
 Grovesend Steel and Tinplate Com-
 pany, Ltd.—purchase of : trans-
 action carried through, FEB. 28,
 20f

GLASENAPP, Gen. (Russia)—succeeds Gen.
 Yudenitch, FEB. 2, 11b

GLASENAPP, Submarine-Commander (Ger-
 many)—surrender demanded by Great
 Britain, FEB. 9, 16d

GLASER, Mr. Arthur :—
 "Truth about Austria, The"—no-
 ticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b

GLASGOW :—
 Bell-ringer—applies for increase of
 salary, FEB. 5, 9f

Corporation :—
 Botanical Gardens—child's death
 from eating poison berries :
 compensation claim made, FEB.
 19, 11f

Crime :—
 Murder : see under SCOTLAND—
 Crime

Drunkenness : see under DRINK

George V., King—New Year message
 to citizens, JAN. 2, 15c

Housing : see under SCOTLAND—
 Housing

Labour : see under SCOTLAND—
 Labour

Port :—
 Improvement—schemes :—
 Article ("Port improvement :
 Glasgow's plans," T.S.), MAR.
 6, 663a

Recreation—land presented (Ed.S.),
 MAR. 25, 158b

Street panic—particulars, FEB. 23,
 11e

GLASGOW and South-Western Railway
 Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 11, 22e

Report, FEB. 19, 19d

GLASGOW University :—
 Franco-Scottish History and Litera-
 ture—Beardmore Prize founded,
 FEB. 16, 11f

Gifts—particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 19,
 98b

Therapeutics :—
 Lectureship—establishment : offer
 accepted, FEB. 16, 11f

GLASPOOL, Jesse—death, MAR. 12, 13f; 20,
 13f

GLASS :—
 Blowing :—
 Article ("A new London industry"),
 JAN. 27, 14c

Jacobite goblets—sold : prices re-
 lized, MAR. 10, 13d

Powell, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAR. 18,
 12c

Old :—
 Powell, Mr. H. J. (l.), JAN. 19, 8d

Stained :—
 16th century—exhibits loaned to
 Victoria and Albert Museum,
 MAR. 29, 11c

GLASS (continued) :—

Trade :—
 Article ("Glass," F.R.), JAN. 23,
 57d

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 420b; 10,
 444b; 17, 470b; 24, 495b; 31,
 520c; FEB. 7, 550c; 14, 578c;
 21, 606b; 28, 631a; MAR. 6,
 657b; 13, 685c; 20, 22d; 27,
 48c

Doncaster—Messrs. Pilkington to
 build new works (E.S.), JAN. 16,
 35b

Industrial Council—formed (T.S.),
 MAR. 20, 22d

Machine production :—
 Articles ("Growth of glass in-
 dustry : era of consolidation :
 machinery replaces hand,"
 T.S., Industries section), FEB.
 28, 3a; ("Glassware : ex-
 pansion in machine produc-
 tion," T.S.), MAR. 6, 657b;
 note (T.S.), 6, 641d

Special article ("Growth of glass
 industry : era of consolidation :
 machinery replaces hand," T.S.,
 Industries section), FEB. 28,
 3a

GLASS, Mr. Carter (U.S.A.) :—
 at House of Representatives, on pro-
 posed loan for relief of distress in
 Europe, JAN. 28, 11d; on loan to
 Austria, Poland, and Armenia,
 31, 12c

on Europe—economic situation : reply
 to memorandum presented to
 Governments (l.), JAN. 31, 12c
 (and l.e.); American financial
 criticism, FEB. 2, 11a

on finance—credits for relief of desti-
 tution in Europe : message to
 Congress, JAN. 12, 11b; reduction
 of national debt, 13, 11b

on War, The Great—Adm. Sims's
 charges (statement), FEB. 13, 11e

GLASS Research Association :—
 Article ("Research for trade") IV:
 ("Glass and cement"), MAR. 15,
 7d

GLAZEBROOK, M. G. :—
 "Letter and the Spirit, The"—no-
 ticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a

GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard.—promoted
 K.C.B., JAN. 1, 13f

National Physical Laboratory—pre-
 sentation made by staff, MAR. 18,
 19c

GLEAVES, Henry A.—theft charge, FEB. 16,
 9d

GLEICHEN, Maj.-Gen. Lord Edward—
 leaves for Morocco, JAN. 9, 13b

GLEN Bervie Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 23, 21f

GLENCONNER, Lord :—
 at New York, on League of Nations :
 agreements between Great Britain
 and United States, JAN. 8, 9c

GLENDINNING, Mr. John Walter—taxi-
 cab accident, FEB. 27, 13f; MAR. 2,
 15f

GLENISTER, Mr. J. C.—wins first prize in
 Selfridge's Victory Loan competition.
 JAN. 19, 9a

GLENN, Rev. H. P.—appointed Moderator
 of Presbyterian Church in Ireland,
 FEB. 5, 15e

GLENSHIEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—regis-
 tered, JAN. 6, 17f

GLENTANAR, Lord—abroad, MAR. 9, 19b

Globe :—
 Libel action against, MAR. 24, 5e

- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
 Directors :—
 Hope and Macquisten, Messrs. allegations against :—
 Meeting held—resolution proposing removal : discussed and defeated, FEB. 17, 23b
 Russell, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 23b
- GLOBE Mills (Oldham), Ltd. :—
 Registered, MAR. 23, 21f
- GLOBE Oilfields, Ltd. :—
 Jamaica—concessions : particulars, MAR. 16, 23e
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 11, 22e
 Shares—offer, FEB. 11, 22b
- GLOBE Theatre, JAN. 8, 8a ; MAR. 4, 12c ; 29, 12b
- GLOELICHT Industrie Ozon :—
 Law case, FEB. 19, 5c
- GLOUCESTER :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Estimates — presented (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66a
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66a ; FEB. 26, 117d
 Shipyard—new : particulars, JAN. 24, 19f
- GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. E. S.
- GLOUCESTER County Association of Teachers :—
 Meeting (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141c
- GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd. :—
 Fusion rumours (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19b
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Expenditure—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54d
 Meetings (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54d ; FEB. 12, 93c ; MAR. 18, 153d
- GLOVER, Miss Alice—law case, MAR. 20, 18b
- GLOVER, Mrs. Arnold :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on domestic service, FEB. 19, 11b
- GLOVER, E. P. :—
 "Mathematics of Business and Commerce"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c ; (L.S.), 12, 108c
- GLOVER, Sir John—death, MAR. 25, 20b ; funeral : arrangements, 27, 18f ; funeral, 29, 17c
- GLOVER, Mr. T. R.—biographical, JAN. 22, 13b
 Cambridge University—office of public orator : committee formed to support candidature, JAN. 13, 21a ; list of supporters, 16, 16a ; nominated, 21, 15b ; elected, 22, 10a
- GLOVER, Mr. Thomas — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GLOVER, Mr. Thomas :—
 at St. Andrew's, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2b
- GLOVES :—
 Fabric :—
 Article ("Glove fabrics : a revived industry," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 30a
- GLYN, Maj. Ralph :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Air policy, MAR. 12, 10a
 Irish policy, MAR. 24, 10c
 on Constantinople—retention by Turkey (L.), FEB. 25, 12c
- GLYN, Mills, Currie and Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 10, 16d
- GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 26, 17d
- GOAD, Mr. F. W. :—
 on mutton—reduced price (statement), MAR. 13, 13a
- GOAD, Mr. Harold E. :—
 on Albania—future (L.), MAR. 1, 10b
- GOATS :—
 Milk supply :—
 Article ("Goat keeping and the milk supply"), JAN. 8, 12c
 Rocky mountain :—
 Correspondence, JAN. 20, 6d
- GOBETCHIA, M. (Georgia) :—
 on Bolshevism—need of support from Allied Powers (int.), JAN. 21, 11c (l.e.)
- GODAL, Mr. Edward :—
 on British and American cinematograph films—comparison (int.), FEB. 7, 10b
- GODALMING :—
 Postmen—to have half-holiday, FEB. 26, 11f
- GODDARD, Mr. Alexander :—
 on housing (art., "Work of Surveyors' Institution," H.S.), JAN. 9, 13a
- GODDARD, Mrs. Charlotte—death, FEB. 18, 7f
- GODDARD, Capt. E. N.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19b
- GODDARD, Mr. Henry H. :—
 "Psychology of the Normal and Sub-normal"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- GODDARD, Prof. R. H. (U.S.A.) :—
 Rocket—invention : New York correspondent's message, ("A rocket to the moon"), JAN. 13, 11b
- GODFREY, Mr. Henry—elected chairman of John Dickinson and Company, FEB. 2, 21f
- GODLEE, Sir Rickman :—
 at Association of Surgeons, on its inauguration, JAN. 9, 14c
- GODLEY, Mr. A. D. :—
 on Oxford University—Greek : new Responsions statute (L.), FEB. 27, 10c ; (L., Ed. S.), MAR. 18, 147a
- GODOWSKY, Mr. Louis—violin recital, MAR. 19, 14a
- GODSOLL, Mr. Frank :—
 Libel action by, FEB. 13, 4b
- GOEBEL, von (Germany) — leads Green volunteers and Government troops through Berlin streets, MAR. 15, 18c
- GOGA, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Labour without portfolio, MAR. 22, 15f
- GOHIN, Prof. Ferdinand :—
 "Œuvre Poétique de Albert Samain, L'" —reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 150b
- GOKDIS, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Transylvania, MAR. 22, 15f
- GOLD :—
 Article ("The future of gold : prospect of price reaction"), MAR. 11, 19e
 Articles :—
 Levy, suggested :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 20, 9d
 Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 9d
 Coinage : see under COINAGE
 Exports :—
 South African gold—purchased in London by Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, for shipment to United States, MAR. 10, 21f ; (F.N.), 10, 21a ; New York *Sun* (statement), 15, 23a ; (F.N.), 15, 23a

GOLD :—**Exports (continued) :—**

Statistics, JAN. 3, 15f; 10, 16d;
17, 16f; FEB. 14, 19e; 21, 18d;
MAR. 6, 19d; 27, 18d (l.e.)

United States, to (F.N.), MAR.
27, 18a; 31, 20a

Imports :—

Statistics, JAN. 3, 15f; 10, 16d;
17, 16f; FEB. 14, 19e; 21, 18d;
MAR. 6, 19d; 27, 18d (l.e.)

Market :—

Year 1919 reviewed (art., "Gold :
reduced production : continued
increase in price," F.R.), JAN.
23, 28d

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—
annual review, JAN. 1, 19b

Pixley and Abell, Messrs. (circular),
JAN. 2, 18b

Production :—

Statistics—for 1900-19, MAR. 5, 18f
Year (1919) reviewed (art., "Gold :
reduced production : continued
increase in price," F.R.), JAN.
23, 28d

Stocks :—

Banks — suggested transfer to
Treasury (F.N.), JAN. 5, 19a;
(F.N.), 10, 16a

World's—table, JAN. 9, 16b

GOLD, Licut.-Col. E. :—

at Royal Institution, on aeronautics :
night flying : value of Meteorolo-
gical Department's Reports,
MAR. 12, 11b

GOLD, Mr. James—nomination as Labour
candidate for South Mid-Lothian and
Peebles at next election approved,
MAR. 5, 11d (l.e.)

GOLD, Mr. Quiller—notable take of pike,
MAR. 13, 7b

GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers Company —
Master—installed, JAN. 15, 9f

GOLDBERG, Louis (and others)—warehouse-
breaking charge, MAR. 11, 11d; 13, 13b

GOLDBERG, Solomon—stealing and re-
ceiving furs charge : gives evidence for
prosecution; assaulted, FEB. 13, 14d
(l.e.)

GOLD Coast Colony :—**Cocoa :—****Trade :—**

Mann, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), JAN. 3,
424b

Smith, Mr. H. H. (l., T.S.), FEB.
21, 612c

Finance :—

Government Stock (1945-70)—issue :
(F.N.), JAN. 3, 15a; prospectus,
5, 19c, 20e; success (F.N.),
7, 17b; allotment, 9, 16a;
announcement, MAR. 12, 21f

Trade :—

Articles ("New Gold Coast schemes :
possibilities for British trade,"
T.S.), JAN. 24, 493a; ("Resources
of Gold Coast : principal ex-
ports," T.S.), FEB. 28, 628c

Goods in demand :—

Articles ("The Gold Coast :
openings for British manu-
facturers," T.S.), JAN. 17,
467b; ("Gold Coast market :
how to increase sale of
British goods," T.S.), 31, 507a

GOLDEN Ballot, The—closed, MAR. 26, 14e

Advertisements :—

Leyel, Mrs. (l.), MAR. 1, 10e

Morris, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 28, 12a

Work for disabled men—particulars,
MAR. 26, 14e

GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 25, 22b

Report, MAR. 29, 21c

Reserves, capitalization of—proposed,
MAR. 11, 19f; 29, 21c

GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur H. :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
dockers' wage demands, MAR. 10,
18e

on wool imports—congestion at docks
(l.), MAR. 5, 17e

on wool profits—effects of control
(l.), JAN. 27, 8c

GOLDHILL, Max (Russian)—landing in
United Kingdom without permission
charge, FEB. 23, 11c

GOLDRING, Mr. Douglas :—

"Black Curtain, The" — reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 11, 170c

GOLDS, S. A. :—

"Guide to the Teaching of Manuscript
Writing, A"—noticed (Ed.S.),
FEB. 19, 101c

GOLDSMID, Mrs. Alfred—bequest to Chelsea
Hospital for Women, JAN. 30, 9f

GOLDSMITH, Mr. Sidney W. :—

Law case, FEB. 13, 4c

GOLDSMITHS' Company :—

Freedom—conferred on Prince of
Wales, JAN. 24, 14c

GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Company :—
Dividend—announcement, MAR. 26,
19f

GOLDSTEIN, Mr. Mark :—

Law case, FEB. 24, 5b

GOLDWYN, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—leaving
for England to take cinematograph
pictures with American actors, MAR.
19, 16a

GOLF :—

Addington Club v. Oxford University,
MAR. 29, 5e

Armour, Mr. T. D. v. P. E. Taylor,
JAN. 6, 5a

Army :—

Championship—arrangements, MAR.
16, 7b

Association of Ceylon Golfers—meeting
held : decisions, MAR. 29, 5e

Australia :—**Championships :—**

New South Wales Amateur—
result, JAN. 8, 5b

Foursomes : result, JAN. 3, 5b

Ayton, G.—appointed professional to
Regina Club (Saskatchewan), JAN.
13, 7c

Ayton, L.—appointed professional to
Homewood Country Club (Chicago)
JAN. 8, 5; correction, 13, 7c;
leaves for New York, MAR. 8,
5d

Ball :—**Standardization :—**

Special article ("Politics of golf :
birth of a new era,"), FEB. 27,
17d

Bar Golfing Society—Committee meet-
ing : held, FEB. 27, 7c

Batley, J. B.—appointed professional to
London Flying Club, FEB. 26,
7a

Biarritz v. Pau, MAR. 25, 8c

Special article ("The Biarritz links :
a course for poets"), MAR. 26,
12a

**Bramshot Club v. Royal Artillery
Society**, MAR. 22, 6e

**Bromley and Beckley Club v. Royal
Artillery**, JAN. 12, 6d

Burhill Club v. St. George's Hill, MAR.
15, 6d; v Home Park, 18, 7c

GOLF (continued) :—

Caddies :—

Special article ("On carrying one's own clubs: advantages of a post-war necessity"), JAN. 9, 15e

Cambridge University—fixtures, JAN. 22, 15c; trial games, 22, 15e; competitions: results, MAR. 5, 7a; v. Mr. J. H. S. Cannon's team, 29, 5e

Canada :—

Regina Club (Saskatchewan)—professional appointed, JAN. 13, 7c

Championships—dates: proposals, JAN. 6, 5a; decision, 19, 6e

Amateur :—

Conditions, new—announcement, MAR. 9, 7e

Quill, Maj.-Gen. R. H. (1.), MAR. 16, 7b

Royal and Ancient Club—requested to take over management, JAN. 30, 5d; appoint Committee to control, FEB. 23, 6a; first meeting, MAR. 6, 7d; announcement, 9, 7e

Special article ("The awakening of St. Andrews: the golf championships"), MAR. 12, 8c

Special article ("Politics of golf: birth of a new era"), FEB. 27, 17d

Girls'—qualifying rounds: arrangements, FEB. 21, 8a

Ladies' Open—venue: to be discussed at Ladies' Golf Union meeting, JAN. 22, 15b; decision, FEB. 7, 7f; entries, MAR. 29, 5e

Open—venues for qualifying and proper competitions: decision, JAN. 7, 5d

Conditions, new—announcement, MAR. 9, 7e

Quill, Maj.-Gen. R. H. (1.), MAR. 16, 7b

Royal and Ancient Club—requested to take over management, JAN. 30, 5d; appoint Committee to control, FEB. 23, 6a; first meeting, MAR. 6, 7d; announcement, 9, 7e

Special article ("The awakening of St. Andrews: the golf championships"), MAR. 12, 8c

Club competitions, JAN. 1, 4b; 2, 5a; 5, 6d; 6, 5a; 7, 5d; 9, 5d; 12, 6d; 13, 7d; 15, 7e; 17, 5d; 19, 6e; 26, 6d; 27, 7d; FEB. 2, 6a; 3, 7d; 4, 7c; 5, 7f; 7, 7f; 9, 5d; 12, 6f; 13, 7f; 16, 5c; 18, 7d; 23, 6a; 24, 7e; MAR. 4, 7c; 6, 7d; 8, 6d; 11, 7a; 17, 7c; 19, 7c; 22, 6e; 25, 8c; 29, 5e

Clubs :—

Special article ("Golf: the new club"), JAN. 2, 5a

Coombe Hill v. Cambridge University, FEB. 13, 7f

Courses :—

Olton—reconstruction: cost of scheme, JAN. 14, 7c

Cowan, J.—appointed professional to Oakley County Club (Massachusetts), JAN. 17, 5d

Crow—carries ball away: incident, JAN. 6, 5a

GOLF (continued) :—

Crowborough Beacon Ladies Club v. "The Wildernesse" Sevenoaks Ladies' Club, MAR. 19, 7c

Croydon and District Professional Golfers' Alliance :—

Inter-club Foursomes—draw for third round, JAN. 5, 6c; results, 9, 5d; 16, 7c; draw, 31, 5d; results, 5, 7f

Duncan, G. and "Bombardier" Wells v. Mr. T. D. Armour and P. E. Taylor, JAN. 16, 7c

Dunstable Club—professional appointed, MAR. 30, 6c

East Acton Club—course to be closed, JAN. 16, 7c

Engineering Golfing Society—annual general meeting: held, FEB. 27, 7c

Eton College :—

School Challenge cup—competition: arrangements, FEB. 14, 5b

France :—

Championships—arrangements, FEB. 2, 6a

Pau v. Biarritz, MAR. 19, 7c

Gog-Magog Club v. Cambridge University, FEB. 27, 7d

Golf Club Steward's Association :—

Meeting—held, JAN. 25, 7d

Guy's Hospital—Staff v. Students, FEB. 19, 6c

Hepburn, J.—returns to England, JAN. 17, 5d

Hepburn, J. and Mr. E. T. Kennedy v. Mr. C. D. Gray and Mr. G. Baillie, FEB. 3, 7d

Herd, A. and Mr. Morgan v. A. Mitchell and Mr. Foster, MAR. 1, 6d

Herd, G.—to join brother at South Shore Country Club (Chicago), MAR. 8, 5d

House of Commons v. Sandy Lodge Club—team to represent House of Commons (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16c played, MAR. 1, 6c

Huntercombe v. Oxford University, FEB. 2, 6a

Hythe Club v. Small Arms School, FEB. 24, 7e

Incidents, curious—correspondence, JAN. 7, 5d

India :—

Championships :—

Amateur—result, JAN. 29, 7d

Ireland :—

Championships :—

Castlerock Club—grant use of course for "Native" Amateur and Professional tournaments, JAN. 21, 6a; course to be used for close championships, FEB. 17, 7b

"Jokers" v. Grenadier Guards, JAN. 15, 7e; v. Lieut.-Col. Sanders' team, FEB. 5, 7f; v. Mr. Gibb's side, MAR. 25, 7d

Kidderminster Club—closed, FEB. 5, 7f

Knebworth Club v. Clare College, MAR. 3, 7d

Ladies :—

Amateur—definition: to be discussed by special council of Ladies' Golf Union, FEB. 7, 7f; 19, 6c; resolution adopted, MAR. 4, 7c

County Championship :—

Ladies' Golf Union—meeting held; decisions, FEB. 6, 7e; matches played, MAR. 18, 7c; 20, 7f; 24, 7c; 25, 8c; 26, 5c; 30, 6c

GOLF:—

Ladies (continued):—
 Handicap—revision: Ladies' Golf Union Council's decision, FEB. 7, 7f
 Inter-Association Challenge Trophy—players to participate; arrangements, FEB. 24, 7e; matches played, MAR. 17, 7e
 Ladies' Golf Union—meeting of Council held: decisions, FEB. 7, 7f; arrangements for season, 21, 8a
 Pearson Trophy—entries, MAR. 29, 5e
 Leitch, Miss C. v. Mr. J. Livingstone, Jan. 30, 5d
 London Flying Club—professional appointed, FEB. 26, 7a
 London Press Society—arrangements, Feb. 18, 7d
 Merton Park Club—secretary: appointed, MAR. 25, 8c
 Mid-Surrey Club v. Oxford University, MAR. 1, 6c; v. Oxford and Cambridge Golfing Society, 15, 6d
 Mitchell, A.—accepts appointment as professional to North Foreland Club, FEB. 2, 6a; visit to United States: Lord Northcliffe (statement), MAR. 1, 6c
 Molesey Hurst v. Raynes Park, MAR. 22, 6e
 Nazaina Common Club v. 1/22nd Battalion London Regiment (The Queen's), JAN. 5, 6d; v. Haileybury College Masters, MAR. 15, 6d
 New Zealand:—
 Championships—results, JAN. 12, 5d
 Nice—Tournaments: played, MAR. 25, 8c; 31, 17d
 North Foreland Club—professional appointed, Feb. 2, 6a
 Wooden house—plans sanctioned by Broadstairs Council, FEB. 5, 9d (l.e.)
 Oxford and Cambridge Society—three-day meeting at Rye: arrangements, JAN. 10, 5b; (sp. art. "The wind in the chimney: forebodings about Rye"), 16, 15d; 17, 5b; 19, 6e; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 8, 6f
 Oxford University—fixtures, JAN. 20, 15d; trial match played, 28, 7a; President's medal round: played, MAR. 3, 7d; v. Mr. Scratton's side, 10, 7e; v. a Navy side, 15, 6d; v. Cambridge University: prospects (sp. art. "Rival Blues on the green: next Tuesday's chances"), 26, 17e; result, 31, 7a
 Parliamentary handicap—revival: meeting arranged, FEB. 12, 6f, 14b; held: decisions, 26, 7a
 Princes' Ladies v. North Surrey Ladies, MAR. 13, 7e
 Professional matches and tournaments:—
 Croydon and District Professional Golfers' Alliance—competitions: results, JAN. 15, 7e; FEB. 17, 7b; 18, 7d; 19, 6c
 Midland Professional Foursomes tournament—results, MAR. 3, 7d; 4, 7c; 5, 7a
 Mitchell, A., and Duncan v. Vardon and Braid, MAR. 29, 5e
 North Foreland—entries, JAN. 15, 7e; result, FEB. 12, 6f
 Professional Golfers' Association—competitions: announcements, JAN. 13, 7c; 15, 7e
 Daily Mail tournament—prize increased, MAR. 27, 5c

GOLF:—

Professional matches and tournaments (continued):—
 Wingate, C., and M. T. Lewis v. A. R. Wheeldon and G. R. Buckle, FEB. 5, 7f; 12, 6f
 Young, A., and G. Doughty v. R. Herd and G. Turner, FEB. 12, 6f
 Royal and Ancient Club—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 7, 5d; held, FEB. 23, 6a; fixtures, 3, 7d
 Open championship—requested to take over management, JAN. 30, 5d; decision: Committee of control appointed, FEB. 23, 6a; first meeting held, MAR. 6, 7d; new conditions: announcement, 9, 7e
 Royal Wimbledon Club v. "The Crocks," JAN. 1, 4c; v. Cambridge University, FEB. 12, 6f
 Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club v. Cambridge University, JAN. 26, 6d
 Royston Club v. Cambridge University, MAR. 4, 7c
 Rules of Golf Committee:—
 United States—delegation to: reception arrangements, MAR. 26, 5c; composition, 27, 5e
 St. George's Hill Club v. Maj. Dickinson's side, JAN. 19, 6e; v. Oxford University, FEB. 9, 5d; v. Cambridge University, 23, 6a; clubhouse destroyed by fire, MAR. 19, 13e
 Seaford Links Club—meeting held: officers elected, JAN. 7, 5d
 Sherlock, J.—appointment as professional to American club: denial, FEB. 16, 5c
 Sidcup Club v. Royal Artillery, JAN. 14, 7c
 Special articles ("Some golf bacilli: homeopathic antidotes"), JAN. 30, 15d; ("His ain links: advantage of playing at home"), FEB. 6, 15d; ("The man who wouldn't keep still: a golfing dilemma"), 13, 15d; ("The brutal truth at golf: mutual chastisements and its benefits"), 20, 17d; ("Politics of golf: birth of a new era"), 27, 17d; ("The broad fairway: golfer's road to ruin"), MAR. 5, 19d; ("Troubles of a golf architect: the dead cat and the tin can"), 19, 19e
 Staff College (Camberley) v. Royal Artillery, MAR. 29, 5e
 Stage Society—meeting held: decisions, FEB. 9, 5d; v. Wimbledon Park Club, MAR. 27, 5e
 Stoke Poges Club v. Oxford University, FEB. 23, 6a; v. St. George's Hill Club, MAR. 29, 5e
 Stymies:—
 Special articles ("When a man's stymied: luck on the links"), JAN. 23, 15d; ("Politics of golf: birth of a new era"), FEB. 27, 17d
 Sunningdale v. Cambridge University FEB. 9, 5d; Maj. G. Campbell's side and Cambridge University: foursomes played, MAR. 24, 7c; 25, 8c
 Sunningdale Ladies' Club—annual meeting held, MAR. 17, 7e
 Tom Ball Memorial Fund—closed: amount, FEB. 12, 6f

GOLF (continued):—

- United Services Ladies' Association—
meeting held: elections, JAN. 31,
5*d*
- United States:—
Championships — arrangements,
MAR. 16, 7*b*; venues 30, 6*c*
- English professionals—to tour:
names, FEB. 6, 7*f*
- Evanston Club (Chicago)—profes-
sionals: appointed, JAN. 13,
7*c*; leave England for New
York, MAR. 8, 5*d*
- Golf Association—meeting: arrange-
ments, JAN. '3, 5*b*
- Homewood Country Club (Chicago),
—professional appointed, JAN.
8, 5*b*; correction, 13, 7*c*
- Metropolitan Golf Association (New
York)—membership increase,
JAN. 30, 6*e* (l.e.)
- Oakley Country Club (Mass.)—
professional appointed, JAN.
17, 5*d*
- Wales:—
Championship—venue, MAR. 1, 6*c*
- Amateur—venue, MAR. 29, 5*c*
- Walton Heath Club v. Oxford Uni-
versity, FEB. 16, 5*c*; v. Cam-
bridge University, MAR. 15, 6*d*;
v. Oxford and Cambridge Society,
22, 6*e*; v. Sunningdale Club, 26,
5*c*
- Weaver's side, Mr. F. W. H. v. "The
Jokers," FEB. 26, 7*a*
- Wells, "Bombardier" v. P. E. Taylor,
JAN. 8, 5*b*
- West Hill Ladies v. Camberley Ladies,
FEB. 21, 8*a*
- West of England Challenge Cup—
competition: arrangements, FEB.
10, 7*c*
- West Surrey Club v. West Hill Club,
FEB. 16, 5*c*
- Woking Club v. Cambridge University,
FEB. 2, 6*a*; v. Oxford University,
MAR. 8, 6*f*
- Worplesden Club v. Cambridge Uni-
versity, MAR. 1, 6*c*
- GOLLAND, Mr. Arthur:—
"Wayward Muse, The"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 11*0c*
- GOLLIN, Mr. Alfred—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*d*
- GOMEZ, Gen. (Cuba)—appointment as
leader of Liberal Party: prospects,
FEB. 18, 15*f*
- GOMME, Mr. Allan:—
Patent Office—appointed librarian,
JAN. 24, 9*c*
- GOMPERS, Mr. S. (U.S.A.):—
on Labour Party, political—forma-
tion (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 13*c*
(l.e.)
- GONDRA, Dr. Manuel (Paraguay)—adopted
as Liberal candidate at Presidential
election, JAN. 7, 11*f*
- GOOCH, Mr. G. P.:—
at National Home Reading Union,
on historical novels, JAN. 2, 15*a*;
(Ed.S.), 8, 15*b*
- GOOCH, Mr. H. M.:—
on churches—cooperation (l.), JAN.
16, 8*a*
- GOODALL, Capt. G. M.—court-martial held,
JAN. 3, 4*d*; deprived of M.C., MAR.
8, 8*d*
- GOODCHILD, Mr. George:—
"Compassionate Rogue, A"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 11, 173*c*
- GOODCHILD, Mrs. Lucy E.—death from
burns, MAR. 6, 11*f*

GOODE, Sir William:—

- Europe, Central—relief of distress;
to attend meeting of Scandinavian
representatives at Copenhagen,
MAR. 29, 13*f*; arrives at Copen-
hagen, 31, 13*f*
- on Europe—relief of distress: opera-
tions of British missions in 1919
(report), FEB. 4, 13*d*; (l. quoted),
MAR. 13, 13*c* (l.e.)
- GOODE, Mr. William T.:—
"Bolshevism at Work"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*b*
- Imprisonment by Esthonian authorities
—receives apology, MAR. 18, 15*f*
- Russian Bolshevism—challenged to
public debate by Prof. Sir B.
Pares, FEB. 10, 11*d*
- at Caxton Hall, on Rev. R. Courtier
Forster's reference to his work in
Russia, JAN. 31, 9*c*
- on Russian Bolshevism (l.), FEB. 13,
13*d*
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. G.:—
at Barelays Bank, on monetary
situation; industrial and com-
mercial outlook, JAN. 29, 19*c*;
(F.N.), 29, 17*a*
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. W.:—
on heating—gas fires (evid.), MAR.
24, 13*d*
- GOODENOUGH, Sherifa L.:—
"Phenomenon of the Soul, The"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11*b*
- GOODENOUGH, Rear-Adm. Sir William—
biographical; appointed Commander-
in-Chief on Africa station, FEB. 19,
15*e*
- GOODFELLOW, Mr. Thomas A.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*
- GOODGER, Mr. Charles W. S.—will, MAR.
5, 19*c*
- GOODMAN, Mr. Cyril:—
on professional research (l.), MAR.
13, 12*d*
- GOODMAN, George—firing shots at football
match charge, MAR. 29, 16*b*
- GOODMAN, Sir Gerald A.—knighted, JAN.
1, 14*c*
- GOODRICH, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 22,
18*d*
- GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Company
(1920), Ltd.:—
Prospectus, FEB. 23, 20*d*, 21*b*
- GOODWIN, Mr. Elliot H. (U.S.A.):—
on tariff legislation (sp. art.), "Tariff
legislation in America: protecting
War industries," F.R.), JAN. 23,
49*d*
- GOODWIN, Mr. Frederick R.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*
- GOODWIN, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir
George:—
at Institute of Metals, on Navy strength
and weight; employment of
metals (E.S.), MAR. 19, 116*c*
- GOODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John:—
at Royal Society of Arts on military
hygiene, MAR. 9, 14*c*; 16, 13*c*;
23, 11*c*
- GOODWIN Sands:—
Burial in—18th century record dis-
covered, JAN. 24, 9*e*; comments,
27, 9*e*
- GOOLD-ADAMS, Sir H. E. F.—joins board
of Low Temperature Carbonisation,
Ltd., FEB. 17, 23*f*
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 12, 23*b*
- GORBATCHOFSKY, Gen. (Russia)—assists in
organizing Bolshevik army, JAN. 17,
10*f*

- GORDON, Gen. Charles :—
 Death—anniversary sermon preached at Sandringham Church, FEB. 3, 12e
 Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union—arrangements to place wreath on statue, JAN. 26, 9f; placed, 27, 9a
 Gordon Boys' Home—dedication tablet: inscription, JAN. 23, 8b
- GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Francis L.—funeral, FEB. 5, 15b
- GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
 at Memorial Hall, on proposed increase of fares on London underground railways, FEB. 9, 7b
- GORDON, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GORDON, Mr. Richard E.—funeral: arrangements, JAN. 12, 15c
- GORDON, Maj. W. E.—placed on half-pay, MAR. 3, 19b
- GORDON Boys' Home :—
 Appeal—Gen. Sir D. M. Probyn (and another, l.), JAN. 23, 8b
 War, The Great :—
 Old boys—record, JAN. 23, 8b
- GORDON Highlanders :—
 First Battalion—sails for Constantinople, MAR. 25, 13c
- GORDON Hotels, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 28, 19d
- GORDON Memorial College, Khartum :—
 Report :—
 Leading article, JAN. 5, 13d
- GORDON'S College, Aberdeen :—
 Administration—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134b
- GORDON-SMITH, Mr. Lionel :—
 "Co-operation in Denmark"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—appointed chairman of liaison committee between Anglican and Orthodox Eastern Churches, JAN. 10, 19e; to resume expositions of New Testament at Grosvenor Chapel, 31, 14d; to attend International Conference at Geneva, FEB. 21, 17d
 at Caxton Hall, on Armenia: Turkish massacres, JAN. 23, 14f
 at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on Shakespeare and Human Nature, MAR. 16, 11b
 on Turkey—future of (l.), JAN. 8, 6d
- GORE, Col. St. John C.—appointed Clerk of the Cheque to King, MAR. 8, 17c
- GORE-BOOTH, Sir Josslyn :—
 Law case, MAR. 30, 5d
- GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F. :—
 Insurance Act, National—appointed arbitrator on panel doctors' fees, JAN. 31, 12d
 Rates Advisory Committee—appointed chairman of: salary :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9c
- GORELL, Lord—to deliver address on education in army, JAN. 2, 15b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Divorce reform, MAR. 11, 8c
- GORILLAS :—
 Haute-Lobaye—giant killed in district, FEB. 17, 15d
- GORKY, M. Maxim (Russia)—elected deputy to Moscow Soviet, FEB. 27, 13f
 on Bolshevism (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 16d
- GORTZ, Maj. von (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
- GORVIN, Mr. John H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GOSCHEN, Sir William H. N.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- GOSFORD, Countess of—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- GOSLING, Mr. Harry :—
 at Albert Hall, on dockers' wage demands, MAR. 8, 9c
 at Lambeth, on increased London tramway fares, FEB. 3, 14c (l.e.)
 at London County Council, on Sunday games in parks, FEB. 18, 18c; on teachers' salaries, MAR. 31, 11b
- GOSPORT :—
 Incorporation :—
 Charter petition, MAR. 15, 13f (l.e.)
- GOSS, Thomas E.—theft charge, FEB. 13, 9b
- GOSSAGE, Mr. Alfred M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GOT, M. Ambroise :—
 "Allemagne Après la Débâcle, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 146c
- Gothaischer Kalender (Almanach de Gotha)—title changed, FEB. 16, 17c
 Article ("The uncourtly calendar: changes in 'Gotha'"), FEB. 16, 17c
- GOTLARDI, M. Rudier (Fiume) :—
 on Fiume—status (declaration), FEB. 3, 11d
- GOTO, Baron (Japan)—our Tokyo correspondent's article ("Baron Goto's power"), JAN. 12, 17c
- GOUDY, Dr. Henry :—
 "Address on Law Reform. Delivered by Henry Goudy, President of the Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1909-10 and 1918-19 at Gray's Inn on July 8, 1919"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- GOUGH, Lord—will, FEB. 14, 17e
- GOUGH, Preb. A. W. :—
 Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 20, 8c
 at Queen's Hall, on Labour: nationalization, FEB. 21, 9e
 at Trafalgar-square, on nationalization, MAR. 15, 13b
- GOUGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hubert :—
 on Russia—settlement (l.), FEB. 23, 19d; MAR. 3, 12a; 5, 12a
- GOUGH-CALTHORPE, Adm. Sir S. A.—Order of the Rising Sun conferred, MAR. 9, 8c
- GOVIN, Lady (Quebec)—leaves New York for Europe, MAR. 19, 15f
- GOVIN, Sir Lomer (Quebec) :—
 Europe, visit to—announced, FEB. 18, 15a; leaves New York, MAR. 19, 15f
 at Montreal, on pulpwood export, FEB. 3, 11f
- GOULD, Charles (and others)—forgery charge withdrawn: remanded, MAR. 13, 18a
- GOULD, Mr. J. C. :—
 Blair and Company, Ltd.—engineering works: purchase, MAR. 18, 21f
 Cardiff Hospital—gives donation of £10,000, JAN. 20, 7f
 Cardiff Seamen's Home—donation, MAR. 26, 11f
 Thornaby Shipyard—purchase from Richardson, Duck, and Company, Ltd., MAR. 18, 21f
- GOULD, Nat :—
 "Racing Rivals"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- GOULD (J. C.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation, FEB. 5, 9f
- GOULD (J. C.) and Company, Cardiff, Ltd. :—
 Shipping amalgamation scheme—announcement, JAN. 16, 17c

GOULDEN, Mr. R. R.—designs War memorial for St. Michael's, Cornhill, FEB. 10, 10a (e.e.)

GOULDING, Sir William—leaves Dublin for South of France, MAR. 15, 19b

GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.:—
Capital—increased, JAN. 28, 19e
Gould Steamships and Industrials, Ltd.:—
Debentures—phrase in circular to shareholders (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17b

GOURAUD, Gen. (France):—
Syrian Congress decisions — receives members of Lebanon Administrative Council, MAR. 31, 13e
on Chaldean people—relief (l., quoted), MAR. 27, 13c

GOURMONT, Remy de:—
"Lettres d'un Satyre"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a

GOVERNESSES' Benevolent Institution:—
Donation — received, JAN. 23, 9f

GOVERNMENT:—
Executive:—
Powers—excessive use:—
Defence of the Realm Regulations of the Realm Regulations
Leading articles, FEB. 13, 13c; 17, 17c; MAR. 25, 17c
Labour: see MINISTRY, prospective
Labour
Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (l.), JAN. 9, 6a
Soviet:—
Perth — Mr. Morison meets Mr. Gallacher in public debate: vote result, JAN. 6, 7d (l.e.)

GOVERNMENT Departments:—
Administration:—
Women officials—suggested appointment:—
Creighton, Mrs. (and others, l.), JAN. 16, 8b

Buildings:—
Estimates:—
Vote, Supplementary:—
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 4, 9c; vote agreed to, 5, 10d

Expenditure:—
Leading article, MAR. 4, 15c

Schemes, new:—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10b
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10b; 4, 8d
Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 9b
Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 9b
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10c; 4, 9a
Parliament — observations, MAR. 3, 10b

Control:—
Parliament — question, MAR. 5, 9d

Expenditure:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 5, 11b
Leading articles, JAN. 24, 13b; MAR. 4, 15c; 8, 15d; 9, 17b; 15, 17c; 17, 17c
Parliament — questions, FEB. 20, 9d; 25, 9b; MAR. 5, 10a
Standard:—
Leading article, JAN. 6, 11b

Methods—note (T.S.), MAR. 27, 33a

Staffs:—
Accommodation:—
Increased—demands for, MAR. 8, 14e
Paris—buildings occupied:—
Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9c

GOVERNMENT Departments:—
Staffs:—
Accommodation (continued):—
Premises, commandeered:—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 9a
Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 10d
Release—particulars, JAN. 7, 12d
Art galleries and hotels — progress, FEB. 18, 16f
Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 9a

Reduction:—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17b; 27, 8c
Statistics (Parlt. paper), FEB. 5, 9e; MAR. 22, 26d
Women clerks:—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation, JAN. 31, 9c

Waste:—
Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 12, 8c

GOVERNMENT Hospitality Fund:—
Offices—removal announced, MAR. 23, 11f

GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JAN. 20, 17d

GOVERNMENT stores and property:—
Reserve:—
War material:—
Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8a

Surplus:—
Care and maintenance:—
Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9a

Disposal Board:—
Correspondence, MAR. 23, 10b
Kellaway, Mr. F.G. (s.), MAR. 25, 18c

Methods:—
Thompson, Mr. H. P. (l.), MAR. 5, 16f
Young, Mr. G. M. (l.), MAR. 6, 11c

Motor Transport Section:—
Officials—chief: names, MAR. 23, 8e
Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 8e

Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7b

Policy—outlined, JAN. 2, 15y

Work:—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 8, 7a; (l.), 9, 7a; Ministry of Munitions (statement), 9, 7a

France, in:—
Parliament—questions, FEB. 20, 9b; MAR. 3, 9a

Gas shell stocks:—
Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9b

Sales:—
Aircraft material—purchased by syndicate, MAR. 15, 16c; particulars, 16, 16f; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 16, 16f; Messrs. Handley Page issue statement, 20, 24d
Article ("Aircraft Disposal Board's deal: effect on British aviation industry," T.S.), MAR. 20, 12c
Parliament — questions, MAR. 19, 9c; 25, 9d

Factories: see under FACTORIES

France and Belgium, in:—
Kellaway, Mr. F. (statements), FEB. 17, 13d; 24, 13b
Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 13d; 24, 13b
Statistics, FEB. 9, 19d; 17, 13d

GOVERNMENT stores and property :—

Surplus :—

Sales (continued) :—

Hilder, Lieut.-Col. F. (s.p.), MAR. 17, 10c

Kilts : see under ARMY—Uniform

Linen : see under LINEN

Miscellaneous articles—department removed to Earl's Court : particulars, FEB. 4, 11b

Motor lorries : see under MOTORS—Government

Municipalities, through—direct to public : urged by Labour Party executive, FEB. 16, 11b

Parliament—question, MAR. 29, 11b

Railway wagons : see under RAILWAYS—Wagons

Receipts—statistics, JAN. 2, 15d ; FEB. 25, 5d

Kellaway, Mrs. F. (s.), JAN. 8, 7a

Rownson, Drew, and Clydesdale, Ltd.—£5,000,000 purchase : particulars, MAR. 22, 16e

Donald, Mr. P. (int.), MAR. 22, 16e ; 23, 11d

Spain—to purchase : particulars, FEB. 27, 13f

Suits prepared for soldiers on discharge : see under CLOTH and clothing—Suits

Wool : see under WOOL

Sample room—opened at Holland House, St. Mary Axe : particulars, FEB. 27, 11c

Thefts—prosecutions, FEB. 3, 4b, e ; 17, 11c

GOVETT, Mr. F. A. :—

on finance—exchanges (l.), FEB. 3, 8b

Gow, Mr. Andrew C.—death, FEB. 3, 15e ; funeral, 5, 15b ; will, MAR. 31, 17e

Gow, Mr. David :—

"Spiritualism : Its Position and Prospects"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b

GOWER :—

Electoral : see under SWANSEA

GOWER, John :—

Memorial window—dedicated in Southwark Cathedral, MAR. 18, 14c

GOWER, Mr. R. P. M. :—

on teachers' superannuation scheme (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d

GOWER, William—illegal purchase of sheep charge, FEB. 2, 9f

GOWER Shipping Company, Ltd. :—

Fairfield Steamship (1920) Company, Ltd.—purchase of holding by : particulars, MAR. 18, 21f

GOWMAN, Mr. — captured by Chinese brigands : escapes, MAR. 25, 15d

GRABOWSKI, Herr Fritz (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 17, 17f

GRABSKI, M. Stanislas (Poland)—leader of National Democrat Party, FEB. 28, 15l

on currency reform (int., quoted), JAN. 21, 11e

on finance and trade (int., quoted), JAN. 19, 11b (l.e.)

on Soviet peace offer (statement), FEB. 28, 15b

GRACE, Mr. Stanley W. :—

"Primer of French Pronunciation, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73b

GRACIER, Gen. (France)—injured in attack by German crowd, FEB. 6, 12c (l.e.)

GRADE "A" Milk Producers' Association—formed, JAN. 20, 7c

GRADNAUER, Dr. (Germany) :—

on revolution (statement), MAR. 16, 17f
on War criminals—extradition (views), FEB. 7, 12f

GRADWELL-GOODWIN, Sir William V. A. S.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

GRAEME, Sir G. E.—death, JAN. 16, 15b ; 17, 7d

GRAEME-RITCHIE, R. L. :—

"Junior French Reader, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c

GRAHAM, Lord :—

on Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve—future (s.), MAR. 31, 11a

GRAHAM, Mr. :—

on food—freight rates and supplies awaiting shipment in United States, MAR. 13, 15f

GRAHAM, Mr. Allan J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

GRAHAM, Mr. David—will, FEB. 9, 17e

GRAHAM, Mr. E. R. D. :—

on *Pieter de Coninck*—disaster to passengers (l.), JAN. 22, 6d

GRAHAM, Mr. Harry :—

"Letters and Papers of Algernon Hyde Villiers"—contributes memoir (L.S.), JAN. 15, 28d

GRAHAM, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

GRAHAM, Mr. James :—

at Spring Gardens, on education (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 25c

GRAHAM, Capt. John I.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

GRAHAM, Mr. P. Anderson :—

on Berwick-on-Tweed War memorial—proposed removal of Scots Gate (l.), MAR. 25, 12c

GRAHAM, Patricia—thrift charge, JAN. 16, 4e

GRAHAM, Mr. Sydney—joins directorate of Mercantile Marine Finance Corporation, MAR. 20, 20f ; appointed C.B.E., 31, 18d

GRAHAM, Sir Thomas L.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c

GRAHAM, Mr. William :—

in Parliament, on :—
Acquisition of land, MAR. 6, 8c
Foreign agents—regulation, MAR. 2, 10c

Housing schemes, FEB. 18, 10d

GRAHAME, Mr. (New South Wales)—resigns office as Minister for Agriculture, JAN. 16, 11f

GRAHAME White Aviation Company, Ltd. :—

on civil aviation—Government policy (statement), MAR. 13, 17e

GRAHAM-HARRISON, Mr. William M.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 13f

GRAHAM-POLE, Major D. :—

Edinburgh (North division)—selected as Labour candidate, MAR. 29, 9c

at Edinburgh, on conscientious objectors, MAR. 31, 16b

GRAHAM'S Navigation (Merthyr) Collieries, Ltd., Glamorgan :—

Hansen Shipping Company—purchase of control, JAN. 20, 17c

GRAHAM-WATSON, Lieut. C. B.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b

GRAND, Mr. Alban—song recital, FEB. 13, 10a

GRANDCLÉMENT, Rear-Adm. (France)—motor accident, JAN. 15, 11f

GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada :—

Construction :—
Saskatchewan—payments : action to recover threatened, JAN. 8, 9f

- GRAND Trunk Railway Company of Canada (continued):—
Government purchase:—
Agreement — particulars (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21a; 5, 19a, c; ratified (F.N.), 20, 19a
Benson Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 22c
Dawson, Rev. L. (s.), FEB. 20, 22b
Hedges, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 20, 22b
Hooper, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 20, 22b
Meeting held—resolution approving passed, FEB. 20, 21e, 22a
Smithers, Sir A. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 21e
Woodward, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 20, 22b
Arbitration, Board of:—
Sittings—arrangements, FEB. 28, 15f
Branch lines:—
Saskatchewan—taken over arrangements, JAN. 23, 11d
Circular—issued, FEB. 5, 19c
Committee — appointment (F.N.), MAR. 26, 19a
Meeting, FEB. 20, 21e; (F.N.), 20, 19a
Report, MAR. 2, 23b
Stock — guaranteed (4 per cent.) (F.N.), MAR. 30, 21c
GRANPERA, Señor (Spain)—wounded at Barcelona, JAN. 10, 9c
GRANT, Prof. A. J.:—
“Three Speeches of Adolphe Thiers” —contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
GRANT, Rear-Adm. Albert W. (U.S.A.):—
on War, The Great—navy: breakdown of submarines (evid.), MAR. 31, 13b
GRANT, Amy E.:—
on art—teaching (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d
GRANT, Capt. B. S. H.:—
“Memories of Flanders, 1914-1919” —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
GRANT, Mr. Duncan—pictures noticed, FEB. 10, 10c
GRANT, Sir James (Canada)—death, FEB. 9, 13e
GRANT, Rear-Adm. Noel—promoted Rear-Admiral, FEB. 13, 6d; death, MAR. 8, 11c; funeral, 11, 17c
GRANT, Patrick—death from accident, MAR. 18, 13f
GRANT, Jun. Mr. Robert — appointed director of Barclays Bank, FEB. 6, 17c
GRANTHAM Gas Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
GRANTHAM Waterworks Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
GRANT-MORDEN, Col. W.:—
British Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company — retires from chairmanship and board, FEB. 12, 19b
United States — denunciations in weekly journal: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 12f; disclaimer, 14, 14f
GRANVILLE, Mr. Alexander — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
GRANVILLE, Mr. O. B.:—
on currency notes — deflation (l.), MAR. 24, 21b
GRANVILLE-SMITH, Mr. R. W.:—
at London County Council, on Charing Cross Bridge, FEB. 25, 5d (l.e.)
GRAVENER, Albert J. W.—awarded bronze medal by Our Dumb Friends League for rescuing cat, JAN. 30, 9f
GRAVES, G. M.:—
on co-education (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71c; 12, 91b
GRAVES, Mr. R. E.—appointed chief inspector of factories, FEB. 27, 14d
GRAVES, Mr. Robert:—
“Country Sentiment” —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
GRAVESEND Sea School:—
Report, JAN. 20, 7d; (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88d
GRAY, Ladye: see PERCY-DAVIS, Mrs. C.
GRAY, Maj. A.—court-martial held, JAN. 26, 20f
GRAY, Mr. Arthur:—
“Tedious Brief Tales of Granta and Gramarye” — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 20d
GRAY, Maj. Ernest:—
at London County Council, on training college system, FEB. 11, 13c; on Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 31, 11d.
at Southport, on buildings for continuation schools (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40d
on teachers: training and qualification (int.), MAR. 30, 9c
GRAY, Mr. Frank—selected as Liberal candidate for Oxford City, MAR. 3, 26c
GRAY, Mr. Frank:—
“Confessions of a Private, The” —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
GRAY, Dr. Gordon (Rome)—death, MAR. 5, 15b (l.e.)
GRAY, Miss Isabel—pianoforte recital, MAR. 26, 12a (l.e.)
GRAY, Mr. J.—appointed managing director of Monmouthshire Shipbuilding Company, Ltd., MAR. 11, 19f
GRAY, Lieut.-Col. John Robin—death, FEB. 20, 17e
GRAY, Mr. Oscar:—
on wheat—guarantee to farmers (l.), FEB. 9, 10c
GRAY, Sir Reginald—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c
GRAY, Mr. Wentworth D.:—
on brontosaurus (l.), FEB. 23, 10b
GRAY, Sir William:—
West Hartlepool—freedom conferred, MAR. 11, 11f
GRAY and Company, Ltd.:—
West Hartlepool—recreation ground: scheme to provide, JAN. 20, 7a (l.e.)
GRAY (E. S.) and Company:—
Law case, FEB. 24, 5b
GRAY'S Inn:—
Grand Day—dinner given, JAN. 23, 15c
GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. H. M.—awarded Order of Leopold II., MAR. 9, 8d; appointed C.B.E., 31, 18d
GRAYSON (H. and C.), Ltd.:—
Law case, FEB. 18, 4a; (T.S.), 21, 601d
GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.:—
Dividend—passed directors' statement, FEB. 14, 19b
Mill closed down, FEB. 14, 19b
GREAT Central Railway Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
Meeting, FEB. 21, 21c
Mineral manager—retirement, FEB. 27, 20f
Report, FEB. 14, 19d
Rolling stock—under construction: particulars (T.S.), FEB. 28, 635b; plans discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 109a
GREAT Eastern Fisheries, Limited (Nova Scotia):—
Developments — contemplated: expenditure involved (T.S.), MAR. 20, 5a

- GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—**
 Ambulance train—stripped of fittings at Stratford : employees charged, MAR. 15, 4d
 Bill—deposited ; provisions, JAN. 22, 17b ; passed for third reading, MAR. 19, 22f
 Dividend, JAN. 28, 19a, d
 Electrification, suburban :—
 Fellowes, Sir A. E. (s.), FEB. 7, 17b
 Meeting, FEB. 7, 17b
 Report, JAN. 30, 20f
- GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation :—**
 Employers liability insurance—transaction authorized, MAR. 9, 23f
- GREAT Harwood :—**
 Park, public—presented by cotton manufacturers, JAN. 3, 7f
- GREAT Indian Peninsular Railway Company :—**
 Meeting, JAN. 26, 18e
- GREAT Marlborough-street :—**
 Improvement, suggested :—
 Ward, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 8d
- GREAT Northern Central Hospital :—**
 Donation—received, JAN. 5, 10b
 Fund, progress :—
 Nurses Home section—concert in aid : arrangements, FEB. 12, 11f
 Hospital Saturday Fund—sum allocated, FEB. 6, 9f
 League of Roses—distribution of badges by Princess Christian : arrangements, FEB. 5, 15a
 Name—change : proposed, MAR. 19, 18d
- GREAT Northern Iron Ore Properties Company :—**
 Dividend, MAR. 19, 22e (l.e.)
- GREAT Northern Railway Company :—**
 Bill—provisions, FEB. 2, 21b ; in Commons : objected to and postponed, 19, 7c ; second reading debate, MAR. 2, 10b ; division and second reading, 2, 10c
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10b
 Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10c
 Newman, Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10b
 Directorate—appointment, MAR. 26, 19f
 Dividend, JAN. 31, 17e ; (F.N.), 31, 17a ; FEB. 12, 19a
 Meeting FEB. 14, 19e
 Report, FEB. 7, 17d
 Trading firms—monthly accounts : new demand (T.S.), FEB. 21, 611b ; explanation (T.S.), MAR. 6, 663b
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland) :—**
 Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d
 Report, FEB. 19, 19d
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.) :—**
 Dividend, MAR. 26, 19e (l.e.)
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—**
 Shares :—
 Loss of bearer—public warned against purchase, JAN. 15, 18f
- GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company :—**
 Dividend, JAN. 28, 19d
- GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company, Ireland :—**
 Report, FEB. 13, 20f
- GREAT War Veterans' Association of Canada :—**
 Branches—statistics, MAR. 26, 13f
 Members—statistics, MAR. 26, 13f
- GREAT Western and Midland Railway Company :—**
 Severn and Wye joint line—new control and working arrangements, JAN. 23, 17f
- GREAT Western Railway Company :—**
 Beachley Shed—acquired, MAR. 11, 19f
 Dividend, FEB. 12, 19d ; (F.N.), 12, 19a
 Employees, theft by—prosecution, FEB. 24, 13b
 Financial position (F.N.), FEB. 17, 23a
 Law case, FEB. 12, 24e ; MAR. 30, 5e
 Meeting (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19a
 Motor services :—
 Westbourne Park—Greenford : re-establishment : arrangements, FEB. 16, 11f
 Report, MAR. 4, 19e
- Services :—**
 London to Birmingham service—route through Great Bridge reopened, JAN. 2, 6a ; two-hour expresses: restoration: Birmingham Chamber of Commerce attitude, MAR. 2, 13b
- Wales, South—new schemes : note (E.S.), FEB. 20, 79c ; (art.), "South Wales Railways : important improvement schemes," T.S.), 21, 611b ; Severn bridge : proposed : scheme : particulars, MAR. 27, 11d**
- GREAT Western Railway of Brazil :—**
 Economic and financial conditions—
 Senhor Aarão Reis to study, JAN. 7, 11f
 Leased lines :—
 Contract—revision prospects, MAR. 9, 23b
- GREAT Yarmouth Fisheries Company, Ltd. —registered, JAN. 29, 17f**
- GREAVES, Mr. P. C. :—**
 on Ministry of Munitions (l.), FEB. 19, 10c
- GREECE :—**
 Agriculture :—
 Machinery and implements—requirements (T.S.), JAN. 17, 473b ; 31, 514b
 Special article ("Greece : increased agricultural production," F.R.), JAN. 23, 54e
 Archaeology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Army :—
 Nationalist bands, employment against : see under TURKEY—
 Nationalist movement
 Art : see under ART
 Bunting—from Chatham Dockyard : to be supplied to Government, FEB. 21, 11f
 Conspiracy—particulars, JAN. 12, 11f
 Trial :—
 Lambritis, Gen. (and others)—held, MAR. 29, 13b
 Education :—
 English school—establishment proposed :—
 Kennard, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), JAN. 24, 500c
 Electoral reform—prospects, JAN. 2, 9f
 Finance :—
 Budget—deficit : statistics, JAN. 3, 9e
 Currency notes :—
 Theft—at Royal Albert Dock : particulars, JAN. 17, 12c ; prosecution, 20, 12a ; 28, 9d : Ministry of Finance issues warning, 31, 1c, 7e

GREECE:—

Finance (continued):—

Debt—service: revenues assigned: statistics, FEB. 7, 17*e*; MAR. 2, 23*d*; 31, 20*c*

Loans (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21*a*

External—payment of interest:—
Council of Foreign Bondholders
—announcement, MAR. 16, 23*e*

Gold (1898)—Bank of England: announcement, MAR. 11, 19*f*

New — Government organizing group of bankers to float: reported (T.S.), MAR. 20, 2*d*

Bill—introduced, MAR. 5, 21*c*

Taxation—new: particulars (F.R.), JAN. 23, 54*c*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Japan, relations with:—

Diplomatic service:—

Legation—to be created at Athens, JAN. 13, 11*f*

Labour:—

Disputes:—

Bill—introduced, FEB. 19, 13*a*

Land:—

Bill—introduced, FEB. 19, 13*a*

Ministry (Venizelos):—

Conspiracy against: see Conspiracy, above

Policy:—

Venizelos, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*a*

Monarchy:—

Constantine question:—

Venizelos, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*a*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Ports:—

Patras harbour — improvements contemplated (T.S.), JAN. 31, 524*a*

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Construction — statistics for 1919, FEB. 9, 13*f*

Purchases—by shipowners; statistics for 1919, JAN. 13, 11*f*

Tonnage:—

Article ("Greek shipping activity: making good War losses," T.S.), JAN. 10, 436*c*

Trade:—

Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 31, 514*b*

Imports:—

Prohibitions — particulars (T.S.), FEB. 21, 613*b*; 28, 62*d*

Imports and exports:—

Returns, Jan.-March, 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 17, 461*c*

Markets — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 10, 436*a*

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 54*d*

Treason:—

Roupel, Fort—surrender: trial: sentences, FEB. 14, 13*d*

Woman suffrage:—

Venizelos, M. (s.), FEB. 18, 15*e*

GREECE, Prince Christopher of—wedding: see under MARRIAGES celebrated

GREEK: see under CLASSICS

GREEN, Station-Sgt.:—

Monument—Metropolitan Police Force subscribe; form, JAN. 20, 7*f*

GREEN, Mr. A. E.:—

"Fragments"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191*a*

GREEN, Mr. Charles C.—application to renew theatrical licence, JAN. 14, 10*c*; appeal dismissed, FEB. 4, 12*b*

GREEN, Mr. E. E.:—

"Annals of Applied Biology, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*a*

GREEN, late Mr. Emmanuel—collection of publications relating to Somerset bequeathed to Bristol and Bath, JAN. 14, 9*f*; will, MAR. 29, 16*d*

GREEN, Mr. F.:—

on hospitals, voluntary—support of League of Mercy (l.), JAN. 23, 8*b*

GREEN, Frank W.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 15, 9*a*; sentence reduced, 21, 9*b*

GREEN, Dr. G. R.—death, JAN. 9, 7*f*

GREEN, Rear-Adm. Sir John F. E.—biographical, MAR. 5, 6*d*; appointed Admiral Superintendent, Rosyth Dockyard, 5, 6*d*

GREEN, Lieut. L. L.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19*a*

GREEN, Lizzie—found drowned, JAN. 29, 9*f*

GREEN, Rev. Peter:—

"Problem of Evil, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*b*

GREEN, Mr. R. E.:—

on art—teaching (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71*b*

GREEN, Samuel—conviction quashed, MAR. 17, 4*a*

GREEN, Mr. Thomas J. S.—will, MAR. 31, 17*e*

GREEN, Mr. Topliss—song recital, FEB. 6, 10*a*

GREEN, Mr. W. P.:—

on Weston Grove estate (l.), MAR. 2, 12*b*

GREEN, Maj. W. R.:—

"Vert" nosebag invention—claim for award, MAR. 23, 5*d*

GREENALL, Mr.:—

at Bolton, on coal: shortage, JAN. 12, 7*d*

GREENALL, Sir Gilbert:—

at Transport Ministry, on railway concessions to exhibitors at agricultural shows, MAR. 25, 13*c*

GREENE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JAN. 2, 13*b*

GREENE, Col. Edward M. (South Africa)—libel action, MAR. 1, 13*f*

GREENE, Sir Edward W.—death, MAR. 1, 16*e*; funeral, 4, 17*c*

GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket:—

on music publishing system (art. quoted), JAN. 10, 8*a*

GREENE, Mr. J. A.:—

on lignites, Devonshire—production of oil (statement), FEB. 4, 11*c*

GREENE, Robert:—

"Planetomachia"—Britwell library copy sold: correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 15, 36*d*

GREENE, King, and Sons, Ltd.:—

West Suffolk General Hospital—contribution, JAN. 28, 9*f*

GREENFIELD, Alice—death, JAN. 2, 7*f*

GREENFIELD, Dr. William S.—will, JAN. 24, 15*b*

GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiephit" footwear), Ltd.:—

Shares—prospectus issued, MAR. 15, 27*c*, 23*c*; oversubscribed, 23, 21*f*

GREENLEY, Mr. W. A.—becomes partner in J. F. Adair and Company, MAR. 23, 21*f*

GREENWICH:—

Electoral, JAN. 12, 9*c*

Housing: see under HOUSING

GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum (Frederick Walton's New Patents) Company, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 24, 22*b*

- GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
 on Campbell, Lord—on Shakespeare's law (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 171b
 on Syke's "Sidelights on Shakespeare" (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 68d
- GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—leaves London for Paris, FEB. 6, 11f; returns to London, 10, 11f
 at Crystal Palace, on British Industries Fair; touring fairs abroad, MAR. 4, 21b
 at Olympia, on motor boat regulations; petrol supplies, MAR. 13, 5e
 at Paris, on trade with Russia: British policy, FEB. 10, 11e (l.e.); 11, 15b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Passport system, MAR. 9, 10c
 on trade—development abroad; touring exhibitions; Crystal Palace show (int.), JAN. 3, 7a
- GREENWOOD, Mr. Harold C. :—
 "Industrial Gases"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. J. J. :—
 on building trade—hindrances (l.), FEB. 21, 10b
- GREENWOOD, Lady Margery—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GREENWOOD, Mr. William.—
 Stockport by-election—name mentioned as candidate, MAR. 1, 15e; declines to contest, 4, 16b; consents to stand as Coalition Unionist candidate, 12, 16f; adopted, 12, 14c (l.e.); issues challenge and offers to forfeit £100, 25, 18e
- GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd :—
 Dividend, JAN. 21, 18f
 Shares—subdivision of: proposed, MAR. 10, 21b
- GREER, Sir Francis N.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a
- GREER, Mr. Harry—leaving for South of France, FEB. 2, 15b
- GREET, Mr. Ben :—
 Shakespeare for school children—new series of performances: commenced, JAN. 12, 10b
 at British Drama League, on Shakespeare plays—work of London County Council, JAN. 7, 16a
- GREG, Mr. W. W. :—
 on Elizabethan drama—doubling parts (l., L.S.), FEB. 12, 105c; MAR. 4, 155b
- GREGORIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—commands in Red Army, JAN. 17, 10b
- GREGORY, Lieut.-Col.—death, FEB. 3, 15e
- GREGORY, Rev. Benjamin :—
Methodist Times—to remain editor, JAN. 7, 9f
- GREGORY, Prof. J. W. :—
 at Royal Geographical Society, on African rift valleys, JAN. 6, 14b
 on *The Times* Cairo-Cape exploration mission (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 14b
- GREGORY, Mr. John D.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- GREGORY, Mr. Padric :—
 "Ulster Songs and Ballads"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
- GREGORY, Sir Richard—entertained at dinner (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b
 Wilson, Canon (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b
 at Clifton, on Bristol educational foundations (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b
 at London Day Training College, on science in modern life, JAN. 8, 14c
- GREIG, Mr. F. L. Billington :—
 "Billiards in Muffi"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55c
- GREIG, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GRENADA :—
 Legislative Council—unofficial member appointed, JAN. 17, 9f
 Profits :—
 Excess tax—merchants' protest (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510c
 Sugar—shortage of supplies (T.S.), JAN. 31, 509b
- GRENADIER Guards Old Comrades Association, 1st :—
 Reading branch—annual dinner given, FEB. 16, 12d
- GRENFELL, Lord :—
 on Wood, Field Marshal Sir Evelyn—memorial tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral (with others, l.), JAN. 26, 8d
- GRENFIELD, Capt. :—
 at Louth, on games for schools (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153d
- GRENSTED, Mr. L. W. :—
 "Short History of the Doctrine of the Atonement, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
- GRESHAM College :—
 Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 8, 14c; FEB. 6, 9f; 18, 13f
- GRESHAM Restaurant—purchased by insurance firm, JAN. 13, 9f
- GRESLEY, Mr. Herbert N.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GRETNA :—
 Explosives factory :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAR. 16, 13c
 Royal Gunpowder Factory (Waltham Abbey)—proposed transfer of machinery to, MAR. 16, 13c
 Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 11b
 Staff :—
 Kellaway, Mr. (statement), MAR. 9, 13d
- Land :—
 Agricultural :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8c
- GRETTON, Col. John—elected chairman of Unionist Reconstruction Committee, MAR. 10, 16e
- GREVENKOP - CASTENSKIOLD, Mr. H. de (Denmark)—received by Queen Alexandra, JAN. 26, 15b; appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 31, 14c
- GREVILLE, Mr. George :—
 "Memoirs of an Old Etonian"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 6b
- GREVILLE, Sir Sidney—received by King, FEB. 18, 19b
- GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—song recital, MAR. 5, 14c
- GREW, Mr. Joseph C. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Denmark, MAR. 29, 13f
- GREY, late Earl :—
 Cecil, Lord R. (memorial lect.), JAN. 19, 7a
- GREY, Earl :—
 on tithe-rating (l.), FEB. 20, 10a
- GREY of Fallodon, Viscount—leaving for Paris, JAN. 15, 12e; audience of King, 23, 15b; received by Prince of Wales, 27, 15b
- Adriatic question—Mr. Wilson's note: Paris statements of alleged intervention; interview with Mr. Chamberlain, FEB. 18, 16a
- Finance—reported negotiations in United States for loan: officially denied, JAN. 3, 10d

- GREY of Fallodon, Viscount (continued) :—
 "Land of Open Doors, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71*d*
 League of Nations Council—present at first meeting, JAN. 13, 9*a*
 United States—leaves Washington, JAN. 11, 12*b*; issues statement on departure: our correspondent's comments, 5, 12*c*; voyage on *Adriatic*: meetings with Rhodes scholars on board; arrives at Southampton (statement), 14, 12*b*
 Visits to—our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 22, 16*d*
 on interchange of students (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 9*d*
 on League of Nations—attitude of United States (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*; letter to be published in pamphlet form, FEB. 7, 12*a*; 9, 14*e*; published, 11, 16*f*
 American opinion, FEB. 10, 12*c*
 Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13*b*; FEB. 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*
 Wilson, Mr. W. — attitude, FEB. 17, 12*a*
 on War, The Great :—
 Peace treaty with Germany — attitude of United States (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e*
 Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13*b*; FEB. 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*b*
- GREY, Lieut. A. A. D.—awarded gold medal of Royal Humane Society, FEB. 11, 16*f*; received by Prince of Wales: receives Stanhope gold medal of Royal Humane Society, 24, 19*b*, *e*
- GREY, Mr. Egerton S.—appointed Controller of Clearing House for debts due from and to Germans, JAN. 13, 14*d*
 at Cornwall House, on payments of debts to and from Germany, MAR. 12, 13*b*
- GREY, Mr. G. E. :—
 "All the World's Aircraft"—reviewed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 582*c*
- GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold B.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*
- GRIERSON, Prof. :—
 at Edinburgh, on utility of humanities (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 146*b*
- GRIERSON, William J. P.—perjury charge, MAR. 27, 11*d*; 31, 11*d*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. John C.—knighthood of Order of St. Gregory conferred, JAN. 22, 13*b*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur :—
 at Royal Albert Hall, on recognition of Irish Republic, FEB. 12, 14*d*
- GRIFFITH, Lieut.-Col. G. R.—death, MAR. 29, 16*e*
- GRIFFITH, Mrs. L. W. :—
 "Arthur"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142*b*
- GRIFFITH, Miss Margaret W. :—
 on Montessori method (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34*d*
- GRIFFITH, Sir Samuel (Australia)—health, FEB. 24, 15*f*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Walter S. A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*
- GRIFFITH, Sir William B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur S. T.—appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 13*f*
 at Birmingham, on poultry farming, FEB. 16, 4*c*
 at Nottingham, on home-grown wheat, MAR. 15, 4*c*
 at Vermin Repression Society. on rat campaign, JAN. 10, 7*c* (l.e.)
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur S. T. (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Agriculture—policy, MAR. 4, 9*d*; 10, 10*c*; vote, 10, 9*d*, 10*b*
 on allotments in Epping Forest (l.), JAN. 5, 4*b*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Ben—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Cardiff (Southern division), FEB. 25, 6*e*
- GRIFFITHS, Capt. H. T.—murdered during native unrest in Tanganyika, MAR. 29, 13*f*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 25, 9*d*
- GRIFFITHS (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 24, 18*f*
- GRIFFITHS Lewis Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
 Dulcia Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—fusion scheme: details, JAN. 20, 17*b*
- GRIGG, Lieut.-Col. E. W. M.—appointed secretary to Prince of Wales during visit to Australia and New Zealand, FEB. 13, 13*e*
- GRIGG, Mrs. H. B.—death, JAN. 5, 15*c*; memorial service: held, 6, 13*c*
- GRIGGS, Gerald: see under MURDER
- GRIGGS, Sir Peter :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Football Betting (Coupon) Bill, MAR. 6, 8*d*
- GRIGSBY, James R.—theft charge, FEB. 21, 4*f*; MAR. 12, 13*c*
- GRIMES, Mr. H. W.—death, MAR. 30, 5*c*
- GRIMM, Mr. A. H. (New South Wales)—
 appointed to Ministry, FEB. 9, 13*f*
- GRIMM, M. Robert (Switzerland)—release before expiration of sentence; particulars, JAN. 13, 11*f*
- GRIMSHAW, Miss Beatrice :—
 "Terrible Island, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 85*a*
- GRIMSHAW, Mr. H. A. :—
 at Memorial Hall, on Labour's interest in output, JAN. 19, 13*e*
- GRIMSTON, Lady—diamond necklace stolen, MAR. 4, 11*b*
- GRIMWOOD, Lieut.-Col. J.—biographical; appointed Controller of Cost Accounts at War Office, MAR. 30, 11*b*
- GRINLING, Maj. William J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*
- GRIQUALAND West :—
 Diamond area (Postmastburg)—opening up: results (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622*d*
- GROCERIES :—
 Profit—rate: grocers growing discontented with, FEB. 17, 13*a*
 Trade :—
 Exports—revival (T.S.), JAN. 3, 419*d*
- GROGAN, Col. Sir E. I. B.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 15, 11*f*
- GROGAN, Maj. Ewart S. :—
 "From the Cape to Cairo"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*c*
 on Africa: aerial exploration (art.), FEB. 9, 16*a*
 on East African currency £1 sterling and rupee (l.), FEB. 16, 10*c*; MAR. 6, 10*b*
 on Indian exchange (l.), FEB. 13, 8*a*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 12*a*
- GRÖNDAHL, Illit :—
 "Henrik Wergeland: The Norwegian Poet" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 117*a*; 26, 142*c*
- GRÖNER, Gen. (Germany)—attempts to mediate between parties, MAR. 18, 18*b*

- GRONOW, Mr. Albert G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GROS, Gen. H. Le:—
"Genèse de la Bataille de la Marne (September, 1914), La"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 75c
- GROSCH, Mgr.:—
at Trafalgar-square, on Turkish massacre of Armenians, MAR. 15, 11d
- GROSS, Abraham (Russia)—landing without permission charge, FEB. 12, 11b
- GROSSE, Rev. E. C.:—
"Defeat of Austria as Seen by the 7th Division, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
- GROSSE, Mr. Gordon:—
"Dictionary of English Church History, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- GROSSMITH, Mr. George—thief from motor-car, FEB. 7, 5f
- GROSSMITH, Mrs. George—health, JAN. 16, 15b; 17, 13a
- GROSSMITH, late Mr. Weedon—furniture: sale held, JAN. 16, 16b
- GROSSMITH and Laurillard, Messrs.:—
Law case, MAR. 12, 4e; 13, 4c; 16, 5d
- GROSVENOR, Mrs. Norman—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 1, 14e
- GROUNDWATER, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel—found dead, JAN. 22, 12f
- GROUPE Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique:—
Dinner to M. Lucien Poincaré: arrangements, FEB. 13, 15b
- GROUSSIER M. (France)—elected Vice-President of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 28, 11f
- GROVE, Lady—Order of Saint Sava conferred, JAN. 24, 11f
- GROVE, Lieut.-Col. T. T.—awarded bar to D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
- GROVE Mills Company, Ltd.:—
Registered, MAR. 20, 20f
- GROVES, Mr. Charles E.—funeral, FEB. 6, 15e; will, MAR. 25, 19d
- GROVES, Mr. Charles N.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GROVES, Mr. F. W. Hey:—
"Surgical Operations"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- GROVES, Maj. Peer:—
Bullets, incendiary—invention: claim for award, MAR. 16, 14b
- GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Company, Ltd.:—
Grasbrook Bros' Collieries, purchase of—transaction carried through, FEB. 28, 20f
- GROWDER, Mr. John—leaves to take charge of drilling operations of Gemsah Oil Reefs, Ltd., FEB. 20, 19f
- "GROWER"—on decreasing wool supplies (L. T.S.), JAN. 24, 500b
- GROZIN, M. (Russia):—
on Russian position (statement), FEB. 6, 11a
- GRUBB, Mr. Edward:—
"Word made Flesh, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- GRUBB, Mr. G. H.:—
on American copyright of British books (L. L.S.), JAN. 15, 36b
- GRUNDY, Mr. T. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11a
- GRUNNE, Count G. de Henricourt de—to leave for Brussels, MAR. 11, 18b
- GRUNSTEIN, Baron von (Germany)—received by Pope, JAN. 13, 11f
- GRYLLS, Mr. Charles J. T. B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York:—
Directors—additional elected, FEB. 28, 20f
- Fraud by employees—prosecution, JAN. 14, 10b
- London office—joint managers appointed, JAN. 17, 16b; leases premises at 50, Pall-mall, FEB. 26, 19f; assistant secretary appointed, MAR. 17, 21f
- Wyse, Mr. R. C.—presentation made, JAN. 10, 17f
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company, Ltd.:—
Legal and General Assurance Society, Ltd.—fusion: terms (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18a; FEB. 21, 18b; abandoned (F.N.), 23, 21b; 24, 23b
- Correspondence, JAN. 19, 19c
- Legg, Mr. A. S. (l.), FEB. 24, 23d
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JAN. 28, 19d
- Meeting, FEB. 18, 21e
- Report, FEB. 7, 17d
- GUARDS' Club:—
New premises—opening: announcement, MAR. 19, 13b
- GUARDS division:—
War, The Great:—
Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- GUARDS' Machine-gun Regiment—disbandment ordered, FEB. 28, 16f
- GUATEMALA:—
Rising—reported, JAN. 29, 11f; Legation in London report that complete order prevails, FEB. 5, 11f
- Shipping:—
President Estrada Cabrera—placed under Guatemalan flag, JAN. 13, 11f
- Services—extensions: new (T.S.), JAN. 17, 463b
- Trade:—
Europe, with:—
Commission—leaves for Europe, MAR. 18, 15f
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company:—
Bonds, prior lien—remittances for service received, JAN. 29, 17f; MAR. 16, 23f
- American holders—meeting: resolution passed: copies sent to members of Pan-American Financial Congress: Minister of Ecuador at Washington (tel.), MAR. 4, 19b
- GUBBAY, Mr. M. M. S.:—
Indian currency (report), FEB. 24, 23a
- GUDGEON, Col. W. E. (New Zealand)—death, JAN. 7, 11f
- GUEDELLA, Mr. Philip:—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands (evid.), MAR. 9, 11d
- GUERNSEY:—
Aliens:—
Restriction Act—passed by Royal Court, MAR. 1, 11f
- Macartney, Col. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 7c
- Currenty:—
Guernsey Chamber of Commerce—petition, FEB. 26, 19e (e.e.)
- Passports for British subjects—law passed, MAR. 18, 13f
- St. Sampson—landslide: particulars, JAN. 1, 10b

- GUERNSEY (continued) :—
 Water supply :—
 Guernsey Water Works Company
 —plant and property to be purchased by Guernsey States, FEB. 21, 11f
- GUERNSEY, Mr. Samuel J. :—
 "Archæological Explorations in North Eastern Arizona" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
- GUERNSEY Railway Company, Ltd :—
 Report, FEB. 19, 19d
- GUEST, Capt. Frederick E. — appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 13f; luncheon at National Liberal Club to Liberal supporters of government, MAR. 27, 9a at National Liberal Club, on effect of the war on political parties; Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 27, 9a
- GUEST, Maj. Haden L. :—
 at London County Council, on juvenile labour, FEB. 4, 11d; on capital expenditure for 1920-21, MAR. 31, 11d
- GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f
 Lysaght (John), Ltd.—to acquire controlling interest in, JAN. 10, 16c; (F.N.); 10, 16a; terms, 14, 19a; 19, 19b
- GUEVARA, Antonio de :—
 "Menosprecio de Corte y Alabanza de Aldea" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
- GUIANA, British :—
 America, North :—
 Trade :—
 Shipping service, proposed—building of steamers and barges at Baltimore (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622c
- Bauxite :—
 Trade—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 7, 538c
- Colonization :—
 Indian settlers — scheme approved by Indian Government, FEB. 19, 13c; (T.S.), 28, 622a
- Diamonds :—
 Production—increase (T.S.), JAN. 3, 425b
- Electricity :—
 Water-power supply — survey of rivers, JAN. 19, 11f
- Gold :—
 Eagle Hill — deposit discovered (T.S.), FEB. 7, 536d
- Harbour Board :—
 Georgetown harbour improvements —raising of loan: approved (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d
- Officials—salaries: increase suggested, JAN. 21, 11f
- Produce :—
 Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646d
- Railways :—
 Demerara—government lease of rolling stock: agreement reached (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622c
- Service men, ex :—
 Land settlement—grants to be made, FEB. 4, 13f
- Telephones :—
 Automatic—installation: arrangements (T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d
- Trade :—
 Exports :—
 Statistics (T.S.), FEB. 21, 594d
 Great Britain, with: see under TRADE—Guiana, British
 United Kingdom, Canada and United States, with—report; particulars, JAN. 30, 11f
- GUIANA, British (continued) :—
 United States, cession to :—
 Georgetown—resolution of protest; transmitted to Colonial Office, JAN. 13, 11f
- GUIDO da Verona: see VERONA, Guido da
- GUILDFORD :—
 Garden suburb — estate sold by Lord Onslow to be developed on co-operative lines, FEB. 14, 11b
 Magistracy: see under MAGISTRACY
- GUILDFORD, Mr. T. J. S. :—
 on Kingston-on-Thames employment agency (L.), MAR. 6, 10c
- GUILDHALL :—
 Justice Room—assistant clerk: appointed, MAR. 20, 13f
- GUILD of Friends of the Shell-Shocked — inaugurated, JAN. 14, 9c
 Article ("Friends of the Shell-shocked: guild for practical help,"), MAR. 1, 11e
 Church Army — appeal for helpers: Dr. L. Scott (s.), JAN. 14, 9c
- GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence—leaves for Singapore, JAN. 1, 11f, 15b
- GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter E.—elected hon. secretary of Foreign Affairs Committee, FEB. 17, 18c
 West Suffolk General Hospital—contribution, JAN. 28, 9f
- in Parliament, on :—
 Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9d
 Housing schemes, FEB. 18, 10d
 Irish Government Bill, MAR. 31, 9e
 Joint Imperial General Staff, MAR. 23, 8c
 Wheat prices, MAR. 18, 10c
 on Constantinople — retention by Turkey (L.), FEB. 21, 10b; Mr. Lloyd George's policy (L.), 23, 10b
- GUINNESS (Arthur) Son and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 4, 21d
- GUISE, Sir William F. G.—death, JAN. 19, 15d
- GUKOVSKI, M. (Russia) :—
 on Russian trade (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 13f; (statement), MAR. 4, 14a
- GUL, Jemadar Lal Shah—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19c
- GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 31, 23d
 Report, MAR. 20, 20d
- GULLAND, Mr. John W.—death, JAN. 28, 15d; funeral, 31, 15b
- GULLIVER, Mr. Charles :—
 Theatrical management — scheme to employ ex-officers, JAN. 7, 14d
- GULSTON, Mr. Arthur—death, JAN. 6, 7f
- GUN Barrel Proof Act :—
 Unproved barrels—warning against illegal sales, JAN. 16, 14c
- GUNMAKERS :—
 Trade :—
 Article ("Firearms: growing tendency towards mass production," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 19c
- GUNMAKERS' Company :—
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—donation sent, JAN. 14, 9f
- GUNMETAL :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d; 10, 451d; 17, 479d; 24, 503d; 31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559d; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667d; 13, 695d; 20, 31d; 27, 55d
- GUNN, Jacob—assault charge, FEB. 26, 11b

- GUNSBURG (A.) Company :—
Law case (T.S.), JAN. 24, 491a
- GUNYON, Mr. L. Stephen :—
on wheat—Government policy (l.),
MAR. 1, 10e; 6, 10d
- GURDLER, Frederick C.—receiving charge :
acquittal, MAR. 4, 11c (l.e.)
- GUR'EV, V. V. :—
" Russian maidens who suffered as
Quakers "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1,
11b
- GURNER, Mr. S. R. K. :—
Strand School (Norwood) — head-
mastership : recommended for
appointment, MAR. 10, 13f
- GUROWSKI, Mr. Dudley B.—gives up
Prussian title, MAR. 3, 16b
- GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—dines with
Mr. Morris at Stockholm, JAN. 30, 11f;
to visit the Riviera; arrangements,
MAR. 29, 13f; to pay unofficial visit to
London, 30, 13f
Parliament—opening (s.), JAN. 14, 11d
- GUTCHKOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Berlin, on spring offensive against
Poland and Rumania, FEB. 13,
11f
- GUTHRIE, Lord :—
Robert Louis Stevenson Club, Edin-
burgh—offers loan of relics from
Swanston, FEB. 25, 13d
at Edinburgh, on proposed Robert
Louis Stevenson Club in Edin-
burgh, JAN. 16, 9a
- GUTIERREZ, Señor Carlos (Bolivia)—ap-
pointed Minister for Foreign Affairs,
MAR. 18, 15f
- GUTTERIDGE, Alfred—wounding charge,
JAN. 5, 9b; 20, 7b
- GUY, Rev. T. E. B.—elected proctor for
York Convocation, MAR. 26, 9c
- GUY Motors, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 31, 19e
Shares—offered, MAR. 5, 21f
- GUY'S Hospital :—
Meeting, FEB. 6, 9b
Wales, Prince of—visits; presides
at Court of Governors, FEB. 6,
9b; 15b
- GWATKIN, Col. Sir Willoughby G.—pro-
moted K.C.M.G., JAN. 14, 15b
- GWYER, George—theft charge: acquittal,
MAR. 31, 16a (l.e.)
- GWYNN, Mr. Stephen :—
on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (sp. art.,
(" Partition of Ulster: an unclean
cut: some administrative diffi-
culties ")), JAN. 28, 13e
- GWYNNE, Mr. H. A. :—
at Caxton Hall, on War training for
statesmen, FEB. 10, 14c
- GWYNNE, Mr. Neville G.—appointed C.B.E.
MAR. 31, 18d
- GWYNNE'S Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Clerget aero engines—claim before In-
ventions Commission, FEB. 10, 18c
Prospectus, MAR. 26, 23d, 19b; 30, 20d
- GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen—ap-
pointed to committee on women for
police work, FEB. 14, 16d
- GYLDENDALSKE Boghandel Nordisk
Forlag :—
London branch—opening (L.S.), JAN.
22, 41a

H

- " H "—on Russia: campaign against
Bolshevism (l.), JAN. 23, 8c
- " H. A. "—on school homework (l., Ed.S.),
MAR. 4, 124b
- " H. C. H. C. " :—
on Greene's " Planetomachia "—sale of
Britwell Library copy (l., L.S.),
JAN. 15, 36d
- HAAB, Dr. (Switzerland)—appointed as
Chief of Political Department, FEB.
16, 13f
- HAASE, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minis-
ter of Justice, MAR. 27, 14d (l.e.)
- HÄBERLIN, Councillor (Switzerland)—pro-
posed as successor to M. Calonder,
FEB. 7, 11f; elected, 13, 11f
- HACKETT, Mr. Walter :—
Mr. Todd's Experiment—produced at
Queen's Theatre, JAN. 31, 10b
(l.e.)
- HACKING, Col. Alfred :—
on motor taxes—new scale (state-
ment), JAN. 28, 16d
- HACKING, Capt. D. H.—appointed Parlia-
mentary private secretary to Sir J.
Craig, FEB. 20, 14e
- HACKING, H. :—
" Sketches and Reflections "—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- HACKNEY :—
Dancing: see under DANCING
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking—extension :
cost of scheme, JAN. 27, 9f;
MAR. 22, 13f
Refuse :—
Collection—electric vehicles to be
purchased, FEB. 16, 11f
- HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire
Palaces, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 26, 21b
- HACKNEY Horse Society :—
Show: see under HORSES—Shows
- HADDINGTON, Lord—to spend summer in
England, FEB. 12, 17b; resigns com-
mission in Royal Scots Greys, MAR.
3, 19b
- HADDON, Mr. A. C. :—
" Man, Past and Present "—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; reviewed,
FEB. 26, 133a
- HADDON, Rev. Charles—death, JAN. 14,
9f; funeral, 17, 7f
- HADDON Estate—sale completed, MAR.
20, 13c
- HADFIELD, Sir Robert :—
Royal Society of Arts—to preside
at lecture, MAR. 8, 11f
at Royal Society, on microscopes :
application to industries, JAN. 15,
14f
- HADING, Mme. Jane: see HADINGUE,
- Mme. Jeanette
- HADINGUE, Mme. Jeanette (France)—
retirement from stage: announcement,
MAR. 22, 15f (l.e.)
- HADLEY, John F.—making false state-
ment about Navy charge, FEB. 16,
11d
- HADOW, Miss Grace E.—appointed secre-
tary of Barnet House, JAN. 24, 9f (l.e.)
- HADOW, Sir William Henry, appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
Lectures—arrangements, FEB. 24, 21e
at Southport, on education of adults
(Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40b

- HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider** :—
 "Ancient Allan, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 104*b*
 at St. Leonards, on Bolshevism, MAR. 4, 16*c*
 on Africa— aeronautical exploration (L.), FEB. 7, 8*b*
 on Bolshevism—campaign against (L.), MAR. 3, 12*a*
 on British Museum—Government retention (L.), JAN. 24, 8*b*
- HAHN, Count (Germany)**—death, MAR. 27, 14*e*
- HAIDARIZADE, Ibrahim Bey (Turkey)**—retains post of Sheikh-ul-Islam, MAR. 10, 15*b*
- HAIFA** :—
 Jewish Technical Schools : see under Jews—Palestine
- HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord**—visit to Yorkshire and Lancashire : arrangements, JAN. 16, 12*d* ; returns to Kingston-hill, 29, 15*b* ; awarded Chinese Order of Chia-Ho, FEB. 19, 12*a* ; audience of King, MAR. 2, 19*b* ; to be invested with Panama special gold medal, 24, 15*f*
- Army** :—
 General Headquarters, Great Britain—relinquishes office, JAN. 29, 12*d* ; Mr. W. Churchill (L.), FEB. 2, 12*f* ; Army Council (message), 3, 9*e*
- Baltic Exchange**—visit : arrangements, MAR. 4, 17*c*
- Bemersyde estate** :—
 Purchase fund—contributions, JAN. 1, 9*a* (L.) ; Marshal Foch sends message and contribution, FEB. 16, 12*b*
- Bristol**—to receive freedom, MAR. 15, 19*b*
- Comrades of the Great War**—guest at luncheon, FEB. 28, 11*d*
- Galashiels**—to present Border spear and pennon, JAN. 24, 15*b*
- Leeds**—freedom to be conferred, JAN. 6, 13*b*
- Lloyd's**, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 25, 13*c* ; visits ; made honorary member, 27, 12*a*, 20*a*
- London Scottish Club**—becomes president, MAR. 1, 17*b* (e.e.)
- Manchester**—freedom to be conferred, JAN. 20, 13*b* ; receives, 22, 7*d*
- Manchester University**—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 62*b*
- Officers' Association** :—
 Appeal—to trades, MAR. 6, 11*d* (L.)
- Reminiscences**—reported contemplating publishing book of : contradicted, JAN. 9, 10*d*
- Sheffield**—freedom to be conferred, JAN. 6, 13*b* ; conferred, 27, 9*c*
- Sheffield University**—receives degree of LL.D., JAN. 27, 9*c*
- Skinnners' Company**—admitted honorary freeman, MAR. 30, 17*b*
- War, The Great** :—
 France, armies in :—
 Names mentioned—additions to despatch of March 6, 1919, JAN. 13, 6*a*
- Services** :—
 Army Council—tribute, FEB. 3, 9*e*
 Churchill, Mr. W.—tribute, FEB. 2, 12*f*
- at **Australia House**, on employment of ex-officers, FEB. 7, 9*d*
- at **Baltic Exchange**, on Officers' Association, MAR. 10, 13*c*
- HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord** (continued) :—
 at Criterion Restaurant, on value of ponies, MAR. 6, 7*f* (L.)
- at **Lloyd's**, on Officers' Association, FEB. 27, 12*a* ; 20*a*
- at **Manchester**, on future of ex-officers, JAN. 22, 7*d*
- at **Mansion House**, on aims of Officers' Association ; aid for ex-officers, JAN. 31, 7*d*
- at **Sheffield**, on war services of contingents ; employment of ex-Service men, JAN. 27, 9*c*
- at **Westminster**, on unity among ex-Service men, FEB. 28, 11*d*
- HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Thomas W.**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*d*
- HAILEY, Mr. W. M. (India)** :—
 in Legislative Council, on Indian Budget, MAR. 3, 15*c* (L.)
- HAILWOOD, Mr. Augustine** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7*c*
- HAINING, Mr. J. J.**—appointed secretary of Caledonian Railway Company, FEB. 25, 21*f*
- HAINSWORTH, Mr. Frederick** :—
 "Gytrash, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*c*
- HAIR**—theft from girl's head : instance, JAN. 30, 9*f*
- HAIRDRESSING trade** :—
 Prices :—
 City of London Hairdressers' Association—decision, MAR. 2, 13*d* (L.)
- Increase—announced, FEB. 20, 11*f*
- HAITI** :—
 Brigands :—
 Port-au-Prince—attack repelled, JAN. 17, 9*f* ; 20, 9*f*
- Trade** :—
 British manufacturers' opportunity (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515*b*
- HAIJ Thami Glawi (Morocco)**—crushes rebellion, JAN. 9, 9*a*
- HAKIM Ajmal Khan (India)** :—
 at Amritsar, on Indian unrest ; Hindu and Moslem unity ; Moslem sentiments, JAN. 3, 9*b*
- HAKING, Gen.**—arrives at Danzig, FEB. 2, 11*e*
- HALDANE, Lord**—appointed member of Joint Committee on Law of Property Bill, MAR. 17, 9*b* ; ragged at Bristol by university students 20, 18*b* (L.)
- "Before the War"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39*a* ; reviewed, 16, 16*b* ; (L.S.), 22, 43*a*
- Correspondence**, FEB. 11, 12*b*
- London County Council elementary schools**—elected chairman of Representative Managers, FEB. 3, 9*f* ; (Ed.S.), 5, 74*d*
- Manchester Reform Club**—nominated for presidency, FEB. 11, 13*f* ; elected president, 25, 13*f*
- at **Chippenham**, on Labour principles ; Liberalism living in its past, MAR. 15, 7*c*
- at **Edinburgh**, on Labour party : fitness to govern, JAN. 14, 9*c* ; Non-Coalition Liberals, 15, 12*f*
- at **London County Hall**, on education (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114*a*
- in **Parliament**, on :—
 Europe, Central—situation, FEB. 19, 7*b*
 Labour Party, FEB. 25, 10*d*

- HALDANE, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Law of Property Bill, FEB. 27, 8a ;
 MAR. 4, 8b
 Nationalization, MAR. 3, 10e
 on Asquith, Mr. H. H.—attitude at
 outbreak of the Great War (int.),
 FEB. 9, 8d
 on Labour Party—future : statement
 in *Daily Herald* (int.), FEB. 9, 8l ;
 Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), 9, 8c
 HALDANE, Miss—sworn in as Justice of the
 Peace for Perth, JAN. 16, 9f
 HALDANE, Gen. Sir J. A. L.—biographical,
 JAN. 15, 12d ; appointed to Meso-
 potamian command, 15, 12l ; leaves
 London for Mesopotamia, FEB. 9, 17b ;
 arrives in Mesopotamia, MAR. 27,
 13f
 “Brigade of the Old Army, A” —
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
 HALDANE, Dr. J. S. :—
 on coalmines—miners’ nystagmus :
 effect of deficient lighting (art.
 quoted), JAN. 15, 9b
 HALE, Mr. Reginald—appointed assistant
 secretary at Guaranty Trust Company
 of New York’s London office, MAR.
 17, 21f
 HALE and Sons :—
 on ivory market—report for year
 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57e
 HALESOWEN :—
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 HALESOWEN Steel Company :—
 Works—described (E.S.), FEB. 20,
 78c
 HALFERN, Dr. von (Germany)—to enter
 Prussian Financial Ministry, FEB. 5,
 11f
 HALFORD, Mrs. — death, JAN. 16, 15b
 HALFORD, Rt. Rev. Dr., Bp. of Rock-
 hampton, Queensland — resignation
 announced, MAR. 9, 13a
 HALIDÉ Edib Khanum (Turkey) :—
 at Constantinople University, on Pan-
 Turanian movement, FEB. 19,
 14e
 HALIFAX (N.S.) :—
 Defence—guns and aeroplanes landed ;
 particulars, MAR. 30, 13f
 Explosion (December, 1917) :—
 Law case, FEB. 10, 5a ; 11, 4d ;
 MAR. 23, 5a
 HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—Azerbaijan govern-
 ment refuses British demand for
 surrender, MAR. 3, 15c
 HALL, Canon A. H.—resigning rectory of
 Chevening, MAR. 31, 16b
 HALL, Maj. C. R.—awarded D.S.O.,
 FEB. 2, 18c
 HALL, Charles—certificate of naturaliza-
 tion revoked, JAN. 31, 9f
 HALL, Mr. D. R. (New South Wales) —
 appointed Agent-General in London,
 FEB. 5, 11f
 HALL, Capt. Sir Douglas—health, JAN.
 10, 13a ; 21, 17d ; leaves for Mediter-
 ranean, 23, 17b
 HALL, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 5, 19e
 HALL, Mr. Edwin T. :—
 on Argyll-place—widening (l.), FEB.
 9, 10c
 HALL, Mr. Fred :—
 “Sunnyside” — noticed (Ed.S.),
 JAN. 1, 5b
 HALL, Maj. G. L. :—
 on railway accidents (reports), FEB.
 17, 13c ; 24, 13d ; 25, 13d
 on signalling, suggested reforms, FEB.
 17, 13c ; 24, 13d
 HALL, Lieut.-Col. George C. M. — elected
 director of Anglo-Egyptian Bank,
 JAN. 15, 18f ; 19, 19f
 HALL, Mr. H. Austen :—
 on London buildings—high (state-
 ment), MAR. 13, 11d
 HALL, Mr. H. R. :—
 “Ancient History of the Near East,
 The” — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12,
 96b
 HALL, Mrs. Macalister—son born, FEB.
 28, 19b
 HALL, Miss Marie—operation ; health,
 MAR. 24, 19b
 HALL, Mr. Roxby :—
 on art master’s certificate (l., Ed.S.),
 JAN. 8, 22c
 HALL, Mr. T. Hall :—
 London Playing Fields Society —
 elected chairman, FEB. 2, 9f
 HALL, Mr. Thomas G. :—
 on Hull—housing (art., “Hull : five
 thousand houses required,” H.S.),
 JAN. 9, 11d
 HALL and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 5, 19c
 HALL (Robert) and Sons (1920), Ltd.—
 registered, JAN. 27, 16f
 HALL-DALWOOD, Lieut.-Col. John —
 appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
 HALLER, M. Stephan (Hungary)—appointed
 Minister of Public Worship, MAR. 16,
 18a
 HALLETT, Mr. W. B.—retires, JAN. 6, 15d
 HALLIBURTON, Prof. W. D. :—
 “Physiology and National Needs” —
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
 HALLIDAY, Mr. D. C.—rescues boy from
 drowning at Windsor, MAR. 15, 13f
 HALLINAN, Rt. Rev. Denis, R.C., Bp. of
 Limerick :—
 at Limerick, on Irish Education Bill,
 JAN. 5, 13e
 HALLOWES, Col. Francis W.—appointed
 C.B., JAN. 1, 14a
 HALLOWS, K. Knight :—
 “Songs of War and Patriotism” —
 noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
 HALLS, John, and others—robbery charge,
 FEB. 14, 16b
 HALSBURY, Lord :—
 Bar, call to — 70th anniversary
 celebrated, JAN. 26, 15c
 Birkenhead, Lord — tribute (l.
 quoted), JAN. 26, 15e ; receives
 message of thanks to Bench and
 Bar in reply, 28, 12b
 Leading article, JAN. 26, 13d
 HALSEY, Rear-Adm. Sir Lionel—appointed
 Chief of Staff to Prince of Wales
 during tour in Australia and New
 Zealand, FEB. 13, 13e ; received by
 King, MAR. 12, 19b
 Veterans’ Association — elected chair-
 man, JAN. 15, 9c
 HALSTEAD County Court :—
 Barristers—lack of accommodation for,
 JAN. 12, 9f
 HAM : see BACON and Ham
 HAMBIDGE, Mr. Jay (U.S.A.) :—
 Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 18, 13b
 on Greek art—dynamic symmetry
 (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 4c ; 6, 6b ;
 13, 8c
 HAMBLEDEN, Lord :—
 on charities—incomes (l.), MAR. 2,
 12b
 HAMBLETON, Lieut.-Cdr. Alexander E.—
 appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
 HAMBLING, Abraham—theft charge, JAN.
 2, 7f

- HAMBRO, Capt. Angus V. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade unions attitude to ex-service men, FEB. 19, 8e
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line :—
American steamship companies — plan to take over pre-war routes being worked out by United States Shipping Board : Mr. Payne (statement), MAR. 16, 15d ; American Steamship Owners' Association's, criticism, 27, 14b ; 29, 13c ; Adm. Benson decides to proceed with, 29, 13c ; M. Raymond (statement), 29, 13c ; Dr. Cuno and Herr Peltzer arriving at New York, 31, 15e ; (F.N.), 31, 20b
- HAMBURG South America Steamship Company :—
Services :—
Brazil and La Plata — regular monthly service being opened JAN. 30, 11a
Shares, preference — issue authorized, JAN. 9, 9f
- HAMDI Bey (Turkey)—killed in fighting at Bigha, MAR. 3, 15c
- HAMILTON, Duke of :—
Netherton Cross—presents to Burgh of Hamilton, JAN. 16, 9f
- HAMILTON, Mr. Andrew—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- HAMILTON, Maj. C. G. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Trade unions' attitude to ex-service men, FEB. 19, 8e
- HAMILTON, Miss Cicely :—
"William, an Englishman"—awarded French prize, FEB. 7, 12b (l.e.)
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud—resigns chairmanship of Cox and Co. (France), JAN. 14, 19f
- HAMILTON, Lord George :—
at Royal Statistical Society, on use of statistics in the war, JAN. 21, 14f (l.e.)
- HAMILTON, Mr. Guy :—
on Elizabethan motion drama (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 172c
- HAMILTON, Dr. Harold F.—death, JAN. 7, 11f
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—retires on retired pay, JAN. 24, 9b
Stepney Boys' Home — to unveil memorial to old boys fallen in war, MAR. 8, 25e
on Liman von Sanders, Field Marshal (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- HAMILTON, Dr. John—death, JAN. 6, 7f
- HAMILTON, Mr. John B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- HAMILTON, John C.—false pretences charge, JAN. 14, 9c ; MAR. 16, 13a ; 17, 13b ; 19, 11d ; 20, 11d
- HAMILTON, Miss Mary A. :—
"Full Circle"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
- HAMILTON of Dalziel, Lord :—
on labour : disputes during period 1914-18 (l.), FEB. 20, 10b
- HAMILTON-WICKES, Mr. Charles — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- HAMLIN Brothers, Ltd. :—
Cooperative Wholesale Society—purchases business, MAR. 24, 21f
- HAMMERSMITH :—
Borough Council :—
Public Health Committee — report on quality of milk : see under MILK—Quality
- HAMMERSMITH (continued) :—
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking—linking up with Fulham : Council to consider tender, FEB. 4, 11f
scheme to be submitted to Chief Electricity Commissioner, MAR. 4, 11f
Housing : see under HOUSING
- HAMMERTON, J. A. :—
"Harmsworth's Universal Encyclopaedia (Part 1) (ed.)—noticed FEB. 10, 10b ; (Ed.S.) ; 19, 101c ; (L.S.) ; 19, 123a
- HAMMETT, Richard C.—exceeding maximum prices for pork charge, MAR. 17, 13f
- HAMMOND, Mr. Edgar :—
"Short English Constitutional History for Law Students, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- HAMMOND, Mr. J. L. and Mrs. Barbara :—
"Skilled Labourer (1760-1832), The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 95c
- HAMMOND, Prof. M. B. :—
"British Labour Conditions and Legislation During the War"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c
- HAMOND, Capt. R. G.—awarded bar to D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 18, 21d
- HAMPSHIRE :—
Basingstoke division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
Electoral, FEB. 5, 6d (l.e.)
Fareham division :—
Electoral, JAN. 19, 14c
- HAMPSHIRE Regiment :—
First Battalion — leave for Black Sea, MAR. 30, 19c
1/8th Battalion (Princess Beatrice's Isle of Wight Rifles)—proposal to convert into artillery : protests, FEB. 23, 24f
Lion cub mascot—to be sent to Zoological Gardens, MAR. 27, 11d
- HAMPSTEAD :—
Board of Guardians :—
Foundlings — accept offers to adopt, JAN. 2, 7f
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb :—
Pastoral plays — to be revived : particulars, MAR. 31, 12b
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb Allotments and Horticultural Association :—
Fruit trees — demonstration growing ground purchased, FEB. 26, 11f
- HAMPSTEAD General Hospital :—
Fund—*The Choice* : special matinée announced, JAN. 8, 8a
Wyndham's Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, JAN. 6, 14d ; given, 8, 8a
- HAMPSTEAD Heath :—
Assaults on women and girls :—
Prosecutions, JAN. 12, 4d
- HAMPTON, Henrietta—making false statement to secure passport charge, MAR. 3, 13b
- HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Gardens (art., "Spring flowers at Hampton Court : East front beds restored,") MAR. 1, 17e
Mantegna cartoons :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9c
Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 24, 19b
Platform, concrete—constructed below rails of Water Gallery, MAR. 6, 19f

HAMPTON Court Palace (continued) :—

Tapestry :—

Purchase :—

- Cole, Mr. A. S. (l.), MAR. 5, 12c
 Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 9c
 Law, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 8, 17e
 Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 9c
 Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 9c
 Witt, Mr. R. C. (l.), MAR. 5, 12c
 Wood, Mr. D. T. B. (l.), MAR. 12, 12a

Upkeep and maintenance—responsibility : Office of Works (statement), FEB. 17, 13f

Vine—charge to view : institution announced, MAR. 31, 11f

HAMPTON Properties, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 2, 19b

HAMPTON Uruguay, Ltd. (in liquidation) :—

Meeting, MAR. 16, 23f
 Reorganization scheme (F.N.), FEB. 19, 19b

HANBURY, Major Evan R.—will, JAN. 14, 15e

HANBURY, Mr. Noel—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. :—
 on Nicholas, ex-Tsar—murderers (l.), FEB. 21, 10c

HANCOCK, Preb. Frederick—death, JAN. 13, 15d

HANCOCK, Mr. Frederick C.—found dead, JAN. 3, 7f

HANCOCK, Ida — murderously attacked, MAR. 3, 13b

HANCOCK, Tom—thrift charge, JAN. 16, 9d ; 23, 12e ; FEB. 24, 6f

HANCOCK, Mr. Walter C. :—
 on boiler management (l., E.S.), FEB. 20, 90d

HANDCOCK, Mr. Percy :—

"Associations for Promotion of Trade"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a

HANDLEY, Mr. Hubert :—

"More Fatal Opulence of Bishops, or Twenty Years After and Ten Times Worse, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b

HANDLEY-Page, Ltd. :—

Aircraft, Government surplus—purchase by syndicate : announcement, MAR. 20, 24d

Air service, Continental — arrangements, MAR. 29, 18c

Dividend, JAN. 12, 18d

HANDS, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

HAND tests :—

Measuring instrument :—

Ballard, Dr. P. B. (add.), JAN. 5, 9a
 HANDYSIDE, Robert—removing cattle from grading centre without permission, JAN. 8, 7f

HANGING Heaton :—

Church, St. Paul's Parish—to be rebuilt, FEB. 18, 18e

HANIEL, Herr von (Germany)—appointed to control foreign affairs, MAR. 15, 17e ; 17, 18b ; appointed Under-Secretary for foreign affairs, 29, 14a

HANISCH, Herr (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 15, 18a ; 18, 17f ; appointed Prussian Minister of Education, 30, 16a

HANJAK, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Reform, FEB. 21, 13d ; retires, 23, 13f

HANKEY, Mr. S. A.—funeral, JAN. 7, 15c ; will, FEB. 24, 19d

HANKINS, Mr. George—appointment as Headmaster of Woodston School : Board of Education refuse to sanction, JAN. 29, 9a

HANMAN, Mr. William T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

HANNELLA, March A. : see under MURDERS

HANOTAUX, M. Gabriel :—

"Histoire Illustrée de la Guerre de 1914"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 178c

on Canadian students' centre : establishment in Paris : announcement, JAN. 12, 11f

Hansard :—

Editor, assistant—appointed, MAR. 9, 13b

HANSEN, Mr. C. L. (Denmark) :—

Scholarship for study of Danish by English business students—offers, JAN. 3, 18f

HANSEN, Herr Ferdinand (Germany) :—

"Open Letter to an English Officer, and incidentally to the English people," quoted, FEB. 2, 8b

HANSEN, Mr. Roy :—

Bayronito—rescue of crew : presentation, MAR. 26, 11f

HANSEN Shipping Company, Cardiff :—

Graham's Navigation (Merthyr) Collieries, Ltd., purchase of controlling interest in, JAN. 20, 17c

HANSON, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister for War, MAR. 11, 13a

HANSON, Rev. Ola—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 14d

HANSON, Sir Philip H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14a

HANSON, Capt. Robert S.—law case, MAR. 30, 11d

HAPGOOD, Mr. Norman (U.S.A.) :—

Bolsheviks—relations with : Col. G. Harvey's charges : reply, JAN. 1, 11f (l.e.)

on spirit, despotic — developed since the war (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 11f

HARA, Mr. (Japan) :—

Administration — our Tokyo correspondent's article ("Japan's big three"), JAN. 12, 17c

HARBORNE Railway Company :—

Report, FEB. 28, 20d

HARBOUR and Dock Masters' Association (Liverpool) :—

Mercantile Marine Service Association — to be affiliated, MAR. 17, 13f

HARCOURT, Lieut. H. G.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6b

HARCOURT, Dr. Marjorie—complaint of being assaulted : magisterial comments, FEB. 26, 9d

HARDEN, Mr. Arthur :—

"Bio-Chemical Journal, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b

HARDEN, Herr Maximilian (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 17, 18a (l.e.)

HARDIE, Capt. Martin :—

"Our Italian Front" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d

Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—elected Fellow, MAR. 1, 11f

HARDING, Senator (U.S.A.) :—

Presidency — candidature discussed, MAR. 23, 13a

at Massachusetts Bankers' Association, on financing of foreign trade, JAN. 13, 17e (e.e.)

HARDING, Frank—illegal possession of opium charge, JAN. 14, 9b

HARDING, Mr. S. L. :—

on Labour Machine (l.), MAR. 17, 12f

HARDINGE, Sir Arthur—Order of Charles III. conferred, MAR. 11, 13f

- HARDINGE, Mr. H. C. :—
Carnival—produced at New Theatre
 FEB. 7, 10b
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord :—
 at Carlton Hotel on Dr. Alexander
 Vaida-Voevod, JAN. 30, 11e
- HARDINGE-TYLER, Mr. George D. — ap-
 pointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- HARDWARE :—
 Trade :—
 Birmingham — conditions (T.S.),
 Jan. 3, 418c; 10, 442c; 17,
 468c; 24, 494c; 31, 520b; FEB.
 7, 548c; 14, 576c; 21, 604c;
 28, 630c; MAR. 6, 656c; 13,
 684c; 20, 18c; 27, 46c
 London Fair and Market (Royal
 Agricultural Hall) :—
 Exhibits (art., "Hardware: inter-
 esting exhibits," T.S.),
 MAR. 20, 27a
 Reconstruction (sp. art., "Hard-
 ware and tools: progress of
 reconstruction," T.S., Indus-
 tries section), FEB. 28, 14b
- HARDWICK, Miss Edith—found dead, JAN.
 5, 9f
- HARDWICK, Lieut.-Col. Philip E.—will,
 MAR. 1, 17e
- HARDY, Capt. G. A. :—
 at London County Council, on Sunday
 games in parks, FEB. 18, 18e
- HARDY, Mr. George D.—will, JAN. 2, 13b
- HARDY, Capt. J. L.—awarded D.S.O.,
 FEB. 2, 18a
- HARDY, Mrs. M. :—
 "Hardy, V.C., An Appreciation"—
 —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- HARDY, Dr. Marcell :—
 at Sociological Society, on need of
 statistical maps for agriculture
 production, MAR. 24, 13d
- HARDY, Mr. Thomas :—
Dynasts, The—production by Oxford
 University Dramatic Society: an-
 nounced, JAN. 30, 10c; produced,
 FEB. 11, 9b (l.e.); 11, 14b
 Article ("The Dynasts at Oxford,"
 L.S.), FEB. 19, 113b
 Special article ("The puppets: 'The
 Dynasts' and Shakespeare"),
 MAR. 10, 14a
- HARDY, William—celebrates 101st birth-
 day, JAN. 5, 15b
- HARE, Mr. Kenneth :—
Return to Nature, The—produced by
 Curtain Group, MAR. 15, 14b
- HARE, Miss Mabel M.—will, MAR. 29, 16d
- HARE, William J.—death, FEB. 12, 11f
- HARE Spinning Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case—Chancery action, Jan. 6,
 7d; 7, 4b; 8, 21f; 9, 4a; 10, 4c;
 14, 14c; 16, 5c; 24, 12c
- HARFIELD, Ltd. :—
 Swan, Hunter, and Wigham—Richard-
 son, Ltd.: works purchased by,
 MAR. 30, 21b
- HARFORD, Dr Charles F. :—
 on African drink convention (l.),
 JAN. 5, 8c; MAR. 15, 12c
- HARGREAVES, Mr. John H.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- HARGREAVES, Reginald C. W.—wearing
 uniform and decoration without au-
 thority charge, MAR. 10, 5b
- HARGROVE, Charles :—
 "From Authority to Freedom. The
 Spiritual Pilgrimage of Charles
 Hargrove"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
 11, 173a
- HARINGTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. H. :—
 Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 22, 11c
- HARLAND, Frederick—libel charge, FEB.
 19, 4e
- HARLAND-PECK, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 24,
 15b; biographical, 26, 14f
- HARLEY, Lieut.-Col. Henry K.—death,
 JAN. 12, 15c; funeral, 15, 15c
- HARMER, Sir Sidney F.—appointed K.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18b
- HARMONIC Trio—concerts, FEB. 6, 10a;
 MAR. 5, 14c
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil—health, JAN. 19,
 13d; 20, 13b; 22, 13b; 23, 15b; 24,
 15b; 26, 15b; 28, 15b
 Secretary, private—appointed, MAR. 6,
 14a
 on League of Nations (message), FEB.
 17, 10f
 at Luton, on high prices—responsi-
 bility, MAR. 25, 21e
 in Parliament, on :—
 Army estimates, FEB. 24, 10d
 Europe — economic position, MAR.
 26, 8d
 Government expenditure, MAR. 16, 10d
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond :—
 Thanet towns, war damage to—claims
 for compensation from Germany :
 conference with local authorities,
 JAN. 13, 9b
Harmsworth's Universal Encyclopedia —
 parts noticed, FEB. 10, 10b; 24, 6f
- HAROP, George—drunk and disorderly
 charge, MAR. 10, 13d
- HARPER, Mr. Frank B.—will, FEB. 21, 16b
- HARPER, Mr. Harry :—
 on "Aerial Transport" (sp. art., T.S.),
 FEB. 28, 634b
 on aeronautics—arts. ("Aerial trans-
 port: developments throughout
 the world," T.S.), JAN. 10, 446b;
 ("The aircraft industry: position
 in United Kingdom to-day: case
 for national support of flying,"
 T.S.), 17, 474c; ("Sale and hire
 of aeroplanes: need for air ports,"
 T.S.), 31, 526b; ("Parcels traffic by
 air mail: encouraging results,"
 T.S.), FEB. 14, 582b; ("Speed in
 the air: the price to be paid,"
 T.S.), MAR. 20, 12b
 on wireless telephony in aircraft (art.,
 "Wireless telephones: their use
 in commercial aircraft," T.S.),
 MAR. 27, 50b
- HARPER, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 19, 18d
- HARPER Adams Agricultural College (New-
 port) :—
 Cows, milk—keeping on arable land :
 experiment (report), MAR. 8, 4c
- HARPER Bean, Ltd. :—
 Dudley National Projectile Factory—
 purchased, JAN. 14, 14a
 Meeting, FEB. 25, 24a
- HARPER Piano Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 12, 19d
- HARREL, Sir David—promoted G.C.B.,
 JAN. 1, 13f
- HARRIES, Mr. David—will, FEB. 21, 16b
- HARRIES (T. J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 25, 24c
- HARRIS, Lord—unveils war memorial at
 Royal Fountain Hotel, Canterbury,
 JAN. 19, 9f
 in Parliament, on :—
 Yeomanry, MAR. 3, 10e
 on wheat in 1920 and 1921 (l.), MAR.
 16, 12a
- HARRIS, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—shot at: wounded,
 FEB. 26, 14e; death, 27, 13b; MAR. 1,
 13e
- HARRIS, Sec. Lieut. A.—court-martial held,
 JAN. 14, 17f

- HARRIS, Sir Austin E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- HARRIS, Sir Charles—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- HARRIS, Mr. E. C.—appointed Kent County coroner, FEB. 19, 11f
- HARRIS, Mr. Edmond—family longevity: instance, JAN. 9, 7f
- HARRIS, Mr. Ernest A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- HARRIS, Lieut. F. E.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- HARRIS, Felicia D. :—
“Poems”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- HARRIS, Mr. G. Grinling :—
on Transport Workers Inquiry: Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (evid.) (l.), MAR. 15, 7b
- HARRIS, George—Royal Humane Society's certificate: presentation made at Richmond, FEB. 17, 13f
- HARRIS, Capt. Gerald A.—theft charge, FEB. 12, 11c
- HARRIS, Mr. H. Wilson :—
“Peace in the Making, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- HARRIS, Sir Henry P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Acquisition of land, MAR. 6, 8b
- HARRIS, Mr. John H. :—
“Africa, Slave or Free?”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 15c
on Rhodesia, Southern (l.), MAR. 11, 10d
- HARRIS, Mr. Lloyd (Canada)—appointed member of Honorary Advisory Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, FEB. 28, 15f; (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b
- HARRIS, Muriel G. E. :—
“Jesus and His Friends”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c; (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a
- HARRIS, Rendel :—
“Last of the Mayflower, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- HARRIS, Richard I.—suicide to avoid arrest, JAN. 13, 14f (l.e.); inquest, 15, 19d
- HARRIS, Sir Walter—health, MAR. 17, 19b
- HARRIS, Mr. William—retires from Metropolitan Railway Company, JAN. 1, 9f (and c, l.e.); 14, 9f
- HARRIS, William A.—assault charge, FEB. 17, 13a
- HARRIS and Dixon, Ltd. :—
Directors—elected, JAN. 12, 18f; (F.N.), 13, 17a
- HARRIS, Forbes and Company, Ltd. :—
Address—change, MAR. 22, 23f
- HARRIS Institute (Preston) :—
Students—statistics (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42c
- HARRISON, Dr. A. T.—offered post of medical officer at Durham, JAN. 12, 9f
- HARRISON, Miss Beatrice—concert given, MAR. 22, 14a
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
Coalmines, Nationalization of—issues appeal to trade unionists, MAR. 9, 23d
Liberal Anti-Nationalization Committee—accepts presidency, MAR. 2, 13f
on German war criminals—surrender (l.), FEB. 10, 8b
- HARRISON, Mr. G. :—
on Dover dockyard: effect of closing (statement), MAR. 8, 7d
- HARRISON, Maj. H. C.—injured in Rugby football match, FEB. 5, 7e
- HARRISON, Mr. H. H. :—
on telephones and telegraphs (art., “Telephony and Telegraphy: value of war experience to British manufacturers,” T.S., Electrical Goods Section), JAN. 31, 14a
- HARRISON, Mr. Henry :—
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAR. 9, 12a; 20, 12a
- HARRISON, Lieut.-Cdr. J.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- HARRISON, Mr. J. A. :—
at Eccentric Club, on work of club for disabled men, MAR. 11, 11c (l.e.)
- HARRISON, Mr. T. :—
on export of coal to Spain (l., T.S.), FEB. 7, 556a
- HARRISON, Thomas—death, JAN. 20, 15d
- HARRISON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 11, 17e
- HARRISON, Barber and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 12, 19d
- HARRISON Trust, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 14, 19f
- HARRISON (John), Ltd. :—
Welford Lines, Ltd.—amalgamation: particulars, MAR. 23, 21e
- HARRISON (John E.), Ltd. :—
Law case, FEB. 7, 4d
- HARRISON's and Crossfield, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 11, 20b
- HARRODS, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 16, 21d
Foucher, Señor P. E.—entertained at dinner, JAN. 17, 19f
Liverpool scheme—abandoned: Sir W. Burbidge (statement), FEB. 7, 14b
Managers and buyers—entertained at dinner by Sir W. Burbidge, FEB. 7, 17f
Meeting, MAR. 6, 22c
Profiteering—complaint, FEB. 10, 9d
Property—announced for sale: ambiguity in advertisement, MAR. 20, 5d
Report, FEB. 25, 21d
Swan and Edgar's Stores in Piccadilly—circus—offer of £650,000 for: Sir W. Burbidge (statement), FEB. 9, 14e; (F.N.), 9, 21a
- HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 28, 23c; MAR. 18, 24b
South American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—fusion negotiations, JAN. 9, 16a, c; terms, 30, 19b; FEB. 14, 19b; ratification: date extended, MAR. 9, 23c
Burbidge, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 28, 23d
D'Erlanger, Baron F. A. (s.), FEB. 24, 25d
Meeting—held; resolution in favour carried, FEB. 28, 23e
- HARROGATE :—
Cure tax :—
Corporation—decision, FEB. 9, 11f
Electricity supply—loan proposed, MAR. 10, 13f
Housing: see under HOUSING
Infirmary—proposal for supplementary building: particulars, FEB. 11, 13f
St. Peter's Church :—
Foote, Rev. E. E. W.—celebrates jubilee, JAN. 3, 7b (l.o.)
- HARROP, Joseph—drunk and disorderly charge, MAR. 15, 11d
- HARROP (G. A.) and Company—registered, MAR. 3, 21f
- HARROW :—
Bottles—in refuse heap: offer accepted by Council, MAR. 24, 13f

- HARROW (continued):**—
 History, seven episodes in—sixth performance given, FEB. 16, 11f
 Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
 War, The Great:—
 Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company:**—
 Price—decision to increase, MAR. 2, 13f
 Report, FEB. 23, 21f
- HARROW Cottage Hospital:**—
 Women's war work—commemorative tablet being erected in, MAR. 3, 13f
- HARROWER, Capt. C. R.**—failure, FEB. 13, 9a (l.e.)
- HARROW School:**—
 Butler, late Rev. H. M.—memorials: dedication arrangements, FEB. 13, 15a; particulars, 14, 17e
 Chapel—pulpit (Butler memorial): used for first time (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 72d
 Entrance scholarships — announcement, JAN. 16, 9f
 Rothschild scholarship—awarded, MAR. 4, 12b (l.e.)
 Scholarships—awards, JAN. 16, 9f; MAR. 4, 12b (l.e.); 16, 19d
 War, The Great:—
 Memorial—site, JAN. 15, 9c FEB. 18, 13f
- HARRY, Mr. William**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- HART, Mr. Edward A.**—death, FEB. 17, 19c
- HART, Mr. Edward H.**—will, FEB. 6, 15c
- HART, Frederick**—theft charge, FEB. 25, 13b
- HART, Mr. William E.**:—
 on Sheffield—housing scheme (art., "Sheffield: progress under the new acts," H.S.), JAN. 9, 11a
- HART-DAVIES, Mr. Thomas**—death, JAN. 9, 13d
- HARTER, Mr. George L.**—death, FEB. 4, 17d
- HARTFORD, Dr. William**—warrant for arrest granted, FEB. 19, 9c; refusing to allow premises to be inspected charge, 24, 13c
- HARTFORD Travellers' Insurance Company:**—
 Policy, large group—issued to employees of Westinghouse Electric Company, MAR. 5, 15f
- HARTILL, E. M.**:—
 "In his Footsteps"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- HARTING, Mr. Peter**—appointed to London University readership in Dutch, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)
- HARTINGTON, Lord**—suggests "Buxton" as one of Christain names of his second son, JAN. 12, 9f; infant son christened, FEB. 14, 17a
- HARTLEPOOL:**—
 Port:—
 Sanitary Authority:—
 Law case, MAR. 4, 11d (l.e.)
- HARTLEY, Mr. Everett**—will, FEB. 25, 19c
- HARTLEY, Mrs. Gasquoine:**—
 "Woman's Wild Oats. Essays on the refixing of moral standards"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 196c
- HARTLEY, Mr. John**—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- HARTNELL, H. B.**—exceeding maximum price for drink charge, MAR. 27, 11d
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon**—appointed member of Joint Committee on Law of Property Bill, MAR. 18, 10e
 in Parliament, on:—
 Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB. 18, 10a
 Nationalization of coalmines, FEB. 12, 8b
- HARTY, Rt. Rev. John, R.C. Bp. of Cashel:**—
 at Thurles Cathedral, on outrages in Thurles, JAN. 26, 13e (l.e.)
- HARVARD Club of London:**—
 Geddes, Sir A.—entertained to dinner, MAR. 25, 13b
- HARVARD University:**—
 Rowing: see under ROWING
- HARVEY, Lieut. C. W. L.**—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19b
- HARVEY, Maj. Charles O.**—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c
- HARVEY, Sir Ernest M.**—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- HARVEY, Maj. F. H.**—appointed C.M.G., FEB. 25, 6f
- HARVEY, Col. George (U.S.A.):**—
 on Hapgood, Mr. N.—relations with Bolsheviks: charges, JAN. 1, 11f (l.e.)
- HARVEY, REV. L. F.**—received into R.C. Church, JAN. 2, 15d
- HARVEY, Mr. T. E.**—accepts Wardenship of Swarthmore Settlement (Leeds), (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74d
- HARVEY, Mr. W. Alexander:**—
 at Olympia, on standard houses, FEB. 7, 9b
- HARVEY, Mr. William F.**:—
 "Misadventures of Athelstan Digby, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- HARVEY-Gibson, Prof. R. J.**:—
 "Outlines of the History of Botany"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 116d
- HARWARD, Mr. J. Donaldson:**—
 on British Glass Industries, Ltd.—reported acquisition of controlling interest in Samuel Pearson (West Bromwich), Ltd., and E. M. Patents, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 10, 16b
- HARWICH:**—
 Electoral: see under ESSEX
- HARWOOD, Mr. Lewis W.**:—
 on schools—future (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100c
- HASE, Korvetten-Kapitän Georg von (Germany):**—
 "Zwei Weissen Völker, Die"—reviewed, FEB. 12, 16d
- HASELDEN, Mr. W. K.**:—
 "Daily Mirror" Reflections during Peace and Reconstruction"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
- HASELTINE, Mr.:**—
 at Transport Workers' inquiry, on dockers' wage demands (evid.), FEB. 27, 19b
- HASLEHURST, Rev. R. S. T.**:—
 "Sermons Preached to Girls"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- HASLUCK, Mr. F. W.**—death, FEB. 24, 20e
- HASS, Rector (Denmark)**—appointed Minister of Worship, MAR. 31, 14c
- HASTIE, Mr. A. H.**:—
 on auctioneer's perquisites (l.), FEB. 27, 20c
- HASTINGS:**—
 Archdeacon—appointed, MAR. 30, 9c
 Tramways:—
 Overhead system—proposed reversion to: Bill deposited, JAN. 15, 18b (e.e.)
- HASTINGS, Mr. Patrick**—abandons intention to stand as Parliament candidate for Finsbury, FEB. 4, 11f
- HATCH, Sir Ernest F. G.**—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- HATRY, Mr. Clarence C.**—operation, FEB. 13, 15b; health, 28, 19c

HATS :—

Silk :—

Price—increased, FEB. 24, 13c

Trade—revival, FEB. 24, 13c

Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 419b ;

10, 443b ; 24, 495a ; 31, 521b ;

FEB. 14, 580b ; 21, 605c ; MAR.

6, 657b ; 13, 685d ; 20, 28c

Velours—trade : Austrian monopoly
broken, FEB. 27, 11e

HATSCHEK, Mr. Enil :—

“ Laboratory Manual of Elementary
Colloid Chemistry ” — noticed
(Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125cHATTON, Mr. George—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18d

HATZFELD, Prince von :—

Silesia—to assist International Plebis-
cite Commission, MAR. 29, 13fHAUBRICHT, Joseph (Hungary)—trial, JAN.
3, 10e ; 6, 9b

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart :—

Indipolidi—completed, JAN. 10, 9f ;
reviewed (L.S.), 29, 61c

HAUSER, Prof. Henri (France) :—

Switzerland, leader of economic mission
to (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596a ; issues
disclaimer, MAR. 19, 15f

HAUVETT, M. (France) :—

at Queen Victoria-street, on French
financial situation, FEB. 10, 9a

HAVANA :—

Quarantine—removed, FEB. 5, 11f

HAVELL, E. V. :—

“ Ideals of Indian Art, The ”—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 18, 189aHAVERFIELD, Mrs. Evelina—death, MAR.
25, 20b (l.e.) ; biographical, 27, 10dHAVIS, George A.—death from accident,
FEB. 21, 11c

HAVRE :—

North Somerset Yeomanry :—

Pictures—presented by municipality,
FEB. 12, 11fHAWARD, Sir Harry E.—appointed com-
missioner under Electricity (Supply)
Act, 1919, MAR. 27, 17b

HAWES, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

at Pan-American financial congress,
on aim of American bankers to
establish closer productive rela-
tions between Americas, JAN.
22, 9e

HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 25, 21d

HAWKINS, Alfred (and another)—theft
charge, JAN. 6, 15c

HAWKINS, Maj. E. B. :—

on War, The Great—operations in
German East Africa (art., “ Von
Lettow's surrender ”), FEB. 3, 11aHAWKINS, Lewis—attempted blackmail
charge, JAN. 23, 9dHAWKSLEY, Capt. James R. P. — bio-
graphical, MAR. 6, 6d ; appointed
Captain-in-Charge, Portland, 6, 6d ;
23, 9c ; 29, 18b

HAWORTH, Mr. William :—

at Manchester Chamber of Commerce,
on cultivation of cotton, JAN.
28, 17dHAWORTH (Robert C.) (1920)—registered,
JAN. 17, 16fHAWORTH-BOOTH, Rear-Adm. Sir Francis
(Australia) :—Navy—appreciation of British help :
message to British Admiralty,
JAN. 6, 9e (l.e.)

HAWTHORN, Mr. Hordern :—

“ Abiding Memories ”—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 4, 158cHAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie, and Co.
Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 16, 23e

Report, MAR. 2, 24b

HAWTHORNS Hotel, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 24, 25a

HAWTREY, Mr. Charles—operation, FEB.

5, 12b ; health, 6, 15b ; 7, 15b ; 9, 17b ;

10, 15b ; 11, 19c ; 12, 17b ; 13, 15b ;

14, 17b ; 16, 17b ; 17, 19e ; 18, 19b ;

19, 17b ; 20, 17b ; 21, 17d ; 23, 17b ;

24, 19b ; 25, 19b ; 26, 17c ; 27, 17d ;

28, 19b ; MAR. 1, 17b ; 2, 19b ; 3, 19b ;

4, 17c ; 5, 19d ; 6, 17c ; 8, 17c ; 9, 19b ;

10, 19b ; 11, 18b ; 12, 19b ; 13, 19e ;

14, 19b ; 15, 19b ; 16, 19b

Brown, Dr. M. (statement), MAR. 8, 17c

HAY :—

Restrictions—withdrawn, MAR. 26, 14f

HAY, Mr. Spenceley :—

at Southport, on juvenile employment
and after-care (Ed.S.), JAN. 10,
40d

HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur :—

in Parliament, on :—

Agriculture—control, MAR. 4, 91

HAYES :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

HAYES, Archbp. (U.S.A.)—subscribes to
Irish Republican loan, JAN. 26, 13e

HAYES, Lieut. Harry U. :—

Memorial—parents present Hoole Bank
(Chester) to National Institute
for the Blind as home for aged
blind people, MAR. 8, 7dHAYES, Mr. J.—arrest announced by
Speaker, MAR. 23, 7d

HAYES, Dr. Maurice :—

on Ireland—strike of motor drivers
against permit order (l. quoted),
JAN. 13, 9b

HAYES, Candy and Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 14, 22b

HAYHURST-FRANCE, Capt. G. F.—awarded
D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6aHAYMAN, Mr. Harry L.—awarded Order
of Leopold, MAR. 24, 19bHAYMARKET Theatre, JAN. 26, 10c ; FEB.
2, 10b ; 4, 12c ; (l.e.) ; MAR. 22, 14b ;
29, 12b

HAYNE, Rev. J. R.—death, MAR. 20, 13a

HAYNES, Dr. F. H.—presentation made
upon completion of 50 years' service
at Warneford Hospital, Leamington,
FEB. 24, 13f

HAY'S Wharf, Ltd. :—

Director elected, FEB. 25, 21f

HAYWARD, Mr. C. J. :—

at Sylvan Club, on Labour's fitness
to govern, JAN. 13, 9b (l.e.)HAYWARD, Maj. Evan—appointed member
of Joint Committee on Law of Property
Bill, MAR. 18, 10e

HAYWARD, F. H. :—

“ Democracy and the Press ”—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a“ First Book of School Celebrations,
A ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b

HAYWARD (W. G. C.) and Co., Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 8,
21b, 22c ; 22, 23f

HAYWARD and Maynard, Messrs. :—

on Adelphi estate—correction (l.),
JAN. 12, 15eHAYWOOD, Lieut.-Col. A. H. W.—bio-
graphical ; appointed Inspector-
General, West African Frontier Force,
JAN. 13, 14dHAYWOOD, William D.—indictment re-
turned at Chicago against, FEB. 3, 11f

HAZEL Mill Company, Ltd. :—

Registered, MAR. 13, 20f

HAZELL, Mr. W. Howard :—
 on plant depreciation (art., "Plant depreciation: machinery at post-war prices: an important business problem," T.S.), MAR. 20, 17a

HAZELTINE, Dr. H. D. :—
 at Cambridge Guildhall, on *Mayflower* tercentenary; Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 19, 17e

HAZEN, Prof. Charles D. :—
 "Modern European History". — noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b

HAZIM Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Interior, FEB. 13, 11f; MAR. 10, 15b

HAZLEHURST, Mr. H. W. :—
 on levy on war fortunes (L, T.S.), MAR. 13, 692b
 on trading with Germany (L, T.S.), JAN. 31, 528b

HAZLETON, Maj. George :—
 Vickers machine gun—device for quickening rate of fire: claim for award, MAR. 2, 8b

HAZLITT, William :—
 Special article ("The press a century ago: portraiture in criticism"), FEB. 25, 14a

HEAD, Rev. Albert T.—death, JAN. 29, 9d

HEADLAM, Prof. Arthur C. :—
 on Greek at Oxford (L, Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 115d

HEADLAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir John :—
 at Criterion Restaurant, on King's College School: record in war, JAN. 10, 7d

HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart :—
 at London County Council on juvenile labour, FEB. 4, 11d; on Sunday games in parks, 18, 18e

HEADLEM-MORLEY, Mr. James W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

HEADLEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, FEB. 10, 15c

"HEADMASTER"—on educational outings (L, Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71b

"HEADMASTER"—on pictures for classrooms (L, Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135d

"HEADMASTER, A"—on schools: future (L, Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100c

HEADMASTERS' Conference—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 25a
 Incorporated Association of Headmasters—joint session held, JAN. 2, 15b
 Members—elected (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114d

HEALTH, Ministry of :—
 Areas :—
 Article ("Health areas: forecast of State scheme"), MAR. 29, 11e
 Council on General Health Questions, Consultative—composition, FEB. 14, 16b
 Meeting—held, FEB. 14, 16b
 Estimates :—
 Vote, supplementary :—
 Addison, Dr. C. (S.P.), MAR. 10, 10d
 Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, and agreed to, MAR. 10, 10d
 Housing policy: see under HOUSING—National scheme
 Senior Medical Officer—appointed, JAN. 27, 9f

HEALTH, public :—
 Article ("First step to a State health service: the medicine of the future"), MAR. 22, 13e

HEALTH, public (continued) :—
 Local system, new :—
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 27, 11c
 Physical examinations of men of military age :—
 Report (blue book), FEB. 28, 13c
 Article ("The Human machinery: a study of the nation's physique" T.S.), MAR. 6, 652a
 Reports of medical officers, annual—suggested system of exchange: Ministry of Health (circular), FEB. 10, 9a
 Services :—
 Coordinated :—
 Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 9c (l.e.)
 Week—arrangements, FEB. 20, 11f

HEALTH Bureau, International :—
 League of Nations, creation within: see under LEAGUE of Nations

HEALTH resorts :—
 Royal Society of Medicine—discussion, JAN. 30, 7d
 Sonntag, Dr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 30, 7d
 Wood, Dr. N. (s.), JAN. 30, 7d

HEALY, Constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police

HEALY, Miss Eileen—arrives in London; details of treatment in Kieff, JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)

HEALY, Miss May—arrives in London; details of treatment in Kieff, JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)
 at Lyceum Club, on Bolshevism in Russia, JAN. 14, 11d (l.e.)
 at Queen's Hall, on Russia: experiences, FEB. 20, 9e

HEANUE, Constable: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police

HEAP (Canada)—conspiracy charge: result, MAR. 29, 13f

HEAPS, Annie—inquest, JAN. 28, 9c

HEARN, Sir Walter R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

HEARN, Thomas—death, MAR. 15, 13c (l.e.)

HEARST, Sir W. (Canada) :—
 Waterways commission—appointment prospects, JAN. 6, 9f

HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—
 War :—
 Memorial: see under WAR, THE GREAT—Memorials

HEASE, Charles—fraud charge, JAN. 31, 4e; FEB. 5, 5a; with two new defendants, 10, 4d; 14, 9c; MAR. 5, 13b

HEATH, Miss—to retire as headmistress of Beaconsfield elementary girls' school, FEB. 17, 13f

HEATH, Arthur G.—killed in explosion, JAN. 22, 7f

HEATH, Effie M. :—
 "Little Songs of Light"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c

HEATH, Mr. James—celebrates 100th birthday, JAN. 6, 7f

HEATH, Sir Thomas L. :—
 "Euclid in Greek"—contributes introduction and notes (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a; (L.S.), 26, 141a

HEATHCOTE, Anthony :—
 Custody—law case, MAR. 9, 6b

HEATING :—
 Central :—
 Austin Motor Company's methods: Wilson, Mr. J. W. (evid.), MAR. 17, 14c
 Coal fires—efficiency :—
 Simon, Mr. E. D. (pamphlet), MAR. 27, 11b

HEATING (continued) :—

Electric :—

Articles ("Heating and cooking stoves: electricity, gas, and oil," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 18b; ("Electric heating in industry: the scope for extension," E.S.), MAR. 19, 115b
Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 6, 664b

Gas :—

Goodenough, Mr. F. W. (evid.), MAR. 24, 13d

Russell, Mr. S. B. (evid.), MAR. 17, 14c

HEATLEY, D. P. :—

"Diplomacy and the Study of International Relations" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d

HEATLEY, Mr. Ernest L. :—

on home-grown wheat (L.), MAR. 2, 12b

HEATON, Capt. H.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6b

HEATON, Rose Lady Henniker—death, MAR. 24, 19d

HEATON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 19c

HEATON-ELLIS, Rear-Adm. Sir Edward H. F.—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 14d

HEBERDEN, Mr. C. B. :—

on Oxford University—Greek: new Responsions statute (L.), FEB. 27, 10c

HEBERDEN, Col. Henry—death, JAN. 21, 15c; will, FEB. 21, 16b

HEBREW University (Jerusalem) :—

Deborah Prize—for Hebrew poetry :—
Rothschild, Mr. James—gift, JAN. 7, 11f

HEBRIDES :—

Cassiterides :—

Article ("The Scottish Cassiterides," Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 121b; 6, 11a

HECKSCHER, Dr. Eli F. :—

on Scandinavian literature (L., L.S.), MAR. 11, 171b

HECKSTALL-SMITH, Maj. B. :—

on yachting—King George V.: intention to sail *Britannia* (L.), FEB. 21, 8b

HEDGES, Mr. John :—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: agreement with Dominion Government, FEB. 20, 22b

HEDJAZ :—

Beduin—robberies by bands, MAR. 30, 13f; King satisfies claims, 30, 13f

Flag—described, FEB. 13, 13c

France :—

Cruiser *Dessaix*—arrives at Jeddah: commander officially received, MAR. 8, 15e

King: see HUSSEIN

Khurma—operations against :—

Article ("Arabian politics"), FEB. 12, 13c

Nejd :—

Territorial dispute between Ibn Saud and King Hussein—progress, JAN. 20, 9c

Trade :—

Article ("Trade with the Hedjaz: unexplored possibilities"), MAR. 30, 13f

Visitors—accommodation available at ports: warning, MAR. 30, 13f

HEECKEREN, Baron von (Netherlands)—

appointed head of Department for Juridical Affairs, JAN. 7, 11f

HEELEY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 9, 17e

HEERINGEN, Gen. von (Germany) :—

on monarchist movement (message), JAN. 3, 9f

HEIDENSTAM, Werner von :—

"Sweden's Laureate" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 117a

HEILBUT, Symons, and Co. (Ltd.)—to be continued as private limited company, JAN. 9, 16f

HEINE, Herr (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 15, 18a; 18, 17f; resignation demanded by workers, 20, 18a

HEINRICH, M. (Hungary)—resignation from Ministry demanded by M. Friedrich, FEB. 3, 11c

HELBERT, Mr. Lionel :—

Memoir, proposed — request for material: Mr. N. Smith (L., L.S.), MAR. 18, 188b

HELENA Victoria, Princess :—

Belgian Y.M.C.A.—dinner to delegates: arrangements, FEB. 24, 13c

Great Northern Central Hospital—presents badges to League of Roses, FEB. 13, 15b

Ladies' Kennel Association Show—presents prizes, MAR. 26, 11d

Philipps, Sir O. and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 2, 19b

Young Women's Christian Association—presents Order of Red Triangle at Chelmsford, JAN. 13, 15b; at Hampstead, 30, 15c

HELE's School—to be taken over by Exeter Council (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165c

HELFFERICH, Herr von (Germany)—New Year message, JAN. 2, 9f; refuses to support Kapp Government, MAR. 17, 17e

Erzberger, Herr—libel action against: hearings, JAN. 22, 9e; 24, 11f; 28, 11c; FEB. 5, 11f; 26, 13e; MAR. 1, 13e; 2, 15c; 6, 13f; 10, 15b; 13, 15d

HELGOLAND :—

Fortress :—

Demolition — commission leaves Sheerness to supervise, FEB. 24, 15f; arrive, 28, 15f

HELGOLAND Light :—

Pilot station—to be established, JAN. 8, 9f

HELLENS, Baron de (Finland)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 17, 15c

HELLER, Mr. David :—

"Jew!" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c

HELLNER, M. (Sweden) :—

in Riksdag, on entry into League of Nations, FEB. 19, 13b

HELM, Mr. W. H. :—

at Birmingham, on art teachers' salaries, JAN. 3, 14b

HELPAND, Dr. (Parvus)—biographical: ordered to leave Switzerland, JAN. 29, 11b; allowed a week's grace, FEB. 10, 11f

HEMELRYK, Mr. Paulus E.—will, MAR. 5, 19e

HEMING, Mr. George B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d

HEMINGWAY, Mr. Charles R. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

HEMMING, Mr. A. F.—appointed assistant private secretary to Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAR. 1, 15e

HEMMING, Maj. H. :—

Bermuda—to be in charge of flying under British combine, MAR. 16, 15f

HEMP :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426c; 10, 450d; 17, 478d; 24, 502c; 31, 530c; FEB. 7, 558c; 14, 586a; 21, 614d; 28, 638c; MAR. 6, 666c; 13, 694a; 20, 30c; 27, 54c

- HEMPHILL, Lord—takes seat, FEB. 11, 7a
 HENDERSON, Capt. (U.S.A.)—fired at, FEB. 26, 14e
 HENDERSON, Lieut. :—
 Somerset (Bridgwater division) — selected as Labour candidate, JAN. 7, 12f
 HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—health, FEB. 2, 9b; 4, 17d; 5, 15a; 6, 15b; 13, 15b; returns to official duties, MAR. 6, 11f
 Berlin—unable to accompany Socialists' mission to, MAR. 11, 15d
 Russia—visit: application for passports refused, JAN. 29, 12a; delegate of Labour Party commission of inquiry, MAR. 11, 15d
 Socialist Congress (Rotterdam)—attendance prospects, MAR. 11, 15d
 at Bishop Auckland, on future of Labour Party; Ireland: menacing situation; separate Republic; Home Rule Bill, JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.)
 at Dublin Rotary Club, on Home Rule (Ireland), JAN. 27, 13e
 at Manchester, on ironfounders' strike: settlement, JAN. 16, 14b
 at Prescott, on new social order: Church's opportunity, JAN. 12, 14d
 at Wellington, on Labour Party: representation of professional workers; Irish question, FEB. 2, 9b
 at Widnes, on Labour Party: fitness to govern; party alliances, JAN. 9, 12b; on Lord Robert Cecil's attitude towards Labour Party, 14, 9b (l.e.)
 at Wigan, on Labour fitness to govern, JAN. 10, 7b (l.e.)
 on Bromley by-election—result of poll (statement), JAN. 1, 13e
 on Labour Party—policy: Mr. Lloyd George's speech (statement), MAR. 20, 16a
 on Russia—settlement (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 14b
 HENDERSON, Gen. Sir David :—
 at Geneva, on "Save the children" Fund, FEB. 27, 13f; on activities of League of Red Cross Societies, MAR. 3, 15f (l.e.)
 on Red Cross in Poland (l.), JAN. 29, 8c
 HENDERSON, Mr. Duncan — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
 HENDERSON, Kenneth T. :—
 "Kahki and Cassock" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
 HENDERSON, Mr. P. :—
 on private schools (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112a
 on supply of teachers (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135b
 HENDERSON, Mr. Robert S.—will, FEB. 25, 19c
 HENDERSON, Maj. Vivian L. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 20, 9c
 HENDON Infirmary :—
 Metropolitan Asylums Board — proposed purchase, FEB. 2, 9f
 HENDRICK, Ellwood :—
 "Chemistry in Everyday Life"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55c
 HENDY, Mr. F. J. R. :—
 "Universities and the training of Teachers, The. A Lecture Delivered in the Hall of Queen's College on October 22, 1919"—reviewed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85b
 HENEKEYS, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 1, 19f
 HENGLER, Mr. John M.—will, JAN. 8, 13c
 HENLEY, Maj.-Gen.—death from influenza, JAN. 24, 9c
 HENLEY-ON-THAMES :—
 Cedar of Lebanon—planted in recreation ground, FEB. 24, 13f
 HENLEY'S (W.T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 13, 20d
 Report, MAR. 31, 21b
 HENLY, Lieut.-Col. Thomas — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
 HENN, Mr. T. R.—awarded scholarship at St. Catherine's College, Cambridge, MAR. 23, 9b; correction, 24, 19e
 HENNESSY, T. H. :—
 "Joel, Obadiah, Jonah, and Malachi"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
 HENNING, Cdr G C—death, MAR. 10, 13f
 HENRIQUES, Capt. Basil :—
 on Jews, East end—social work (statement), JAN. 19, 9d
 HENRIQUES, Sir Philip G.—joins board of directors of Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company, FEB. 14, 19f
 HENRIQUES (Edgar) and Company :—
 Partnership—announcement, MAR. 11, 19f
 HENRY, Prince—returns to Cambridge, JAN. 19, 15b; attends football match at Queen's Club, MAR. 8, 17b; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 16, 19b
 Birthday, MAR. 31, 17b
 Boys' Brigade—inspects at Birmingham, JAN. 17, 13a
 Cambridge Union Society — attends debate, FEB. 25, 5d (l.e.)
 Investitures, local—held on behalf of King: at Manchester, JAN. 14, 15e; at Birmingham, 15, 14e
 Royal Colonial Institute — becomes member of Cambridgeshire branch, MAR. 25, 19d
 Wales, Prince of—takes leave at Portsmouth on departure for Australia, MAR. 17, 19b
 HENRY, Prince (Prussia)—arrested; released, MAR. 25, 16a
 HENRY, Lady :—
 Shropshire (Wrekin division) by-election—not to stand as candidate, JAN. 7, 12f
 HENRY, Dr. (U.S.A.) :—
 at Tonypany, meeting broken up by anti-prohibitionists, JAN. 16, 9c
 HENRY, Mr. Abraham L.—washed overboard from *Pieter de Coninck*; biographical (F.N.), JAN. 27, 16a; will, MAR. 6, 17e
 HENRY, Sir Charles — funeral, JAN. 1, 15c
 HENRY, Mr. Denis S. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Dublin riots, MAR. 26, 8e
 War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 17, 10b; 20, 9e
 HENRY, Miss E. S.—appointed headmistress of Welland Hall High School for Girls, JAN. 15, 31b
 HENRY, Mr. Robert M. :—
 "Evolution of Sinn Fein, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
 at Queen's University (Belfast), on Lucretius (Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 70c
 HENRY, Brig.-Gen. Sir William—leaves Ceylon for England; particulars, MAR. 15, 15f
 HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 27, 16d
 Shares—subdivision: proposed, MAR. 9, 23c

- HENSLEY, Col. William N. (U.S.A.)** :—
on Germany—rehabilitation efforts ;
aeronautical developments ; Bol-
shevism (statement), MAR. 6, 13*b*
- HENSLOW, Rev. G.** :—
“Religion of the Spirit World, The ”—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174*d*
- HENSLOW, Mr. T. G. W.** :—
“Spring Songs ”—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
18, 191*a*
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Herc-**
ford :—
at Bradford, on religious union, MAR.
22, 18*c*
at Convocation of Canterbury, on
poverty of Clergy ; Communion
Service change, FEB. 12, 9*d* ;
Crown nomination of Bishops, 14,
16*c*
on tithe-rent-charge—rating (l.), FEB.
21, 10*c*
- HENSON, Mr. John J.**—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*e*
- HEPBURN, Mr. (U.S.A.)**—appointed vice-
president of Japan Society at New
York, MAR. 1, 13*f*
on finance—credit needs (views),
JAN. 6, 17*e* (e.e.)
- HEPBURN, James**—returns to England,
JAN. 17, 5*d*
- HERAPATH, Lieut.-Col. L. W.**—appointed
C.B.E., FEB. 4, 19*a*
- HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey** :—
“Black Sheep of the Balkans, The ”—
contributes introduction (L.S.),
MAR. 25, 195*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign policy, FEB. 13, 18*c* (l.c.)
on Albania (l.) JAN. 27, 8*b* ; MAR. 1, 10*b*
- HERBERT, Mr. Dennis** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Silver Coinage Bill, FEB. 19, 8*c*
on Silver Coinage Bill (l.), MAR. 25, 12*c*
- HERBERT, John C.**—manslaughter charge,
JAN. 19, 9*f*
- HERBERT, Capt. Sidney**—appointed assis-
tant private secretary to Mr. W.
Churchill, JAN. 7, 13*d*
- HERBETTE, M. (France)** :—
on Peace Treaty with Germany—re-
vision : Lord Curzon’s speech
(quoted), FEB. 13, 11*c* ; insistence
on (art. quoted), MAR. 17, 18*c*
- HERCZEGH, Geza**—murder : trial of Hun-
garians, JAN. 3, 10*e* ; 6, 9*b*
- HERDMAN, Mr. William A.**—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- HEREFORD, Bp. of** : see **HENSON, Rt. Rev.**
Hensley
- HEREFORD Cathedral** :—
Clive, Lieut.-Col. T. A.—monument :
unveiling arrangements, JAN. 12,
15*b* ; unveiled, 15, 15*b*
- HEREFORDSHIRE** :—
Leominster division :—
Electoral, MAR. 11, 4*a*
- HEREFORDSHIRE Regiment** :—
1st Battalion—proposed abolition :
protests, FEB. 23, 24*e*
- HERION, Mr. Henry**—death, MAR. 19, 13*f*
- HERIOT-WATT College** :—
Janitor :—
Law case (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70*b*
- HERITAGE Craft School** :—
Riddell, Lady—visits : specimens of
work presented, MAR. 3, 19*c*
Winnington Ingram, Rt., Rev. A. F.—
birthday gifts, JAN. 27, 9*c*
- HERMANNSSON, Halldór** :—
“Periodical Literature of Iceland
Down to the Year 1874, The ”—
reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 117*a*
- HERMES, Herr (Germany)**—appointed
Minister of Food, MAR. 29, 14*a*
- HERON, Lieut. Ralph A.**—inquest, JAN. 7,
7*a*
- HERRIÉ, M. Gustave (France)** :—
on Wilson, Mr. W.—charge of milita-
rism (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 15*c*
- HERRIES, Sir William H. (New Zealand)**—
appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*c*
at Commercial Travellers’ Conference,
on trade policy (statement), MAR.
20, 15*f*
- HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot P.** :—
at Medical Society of London, on State
Medical service, JAN. 17, 7*e*
on medical officers, civilian—compul-
sory retention in army (l.), MAR.
4, 10*d*
- HERRIOT, M. (France)**—Mayor of Lyons :
tenders resignation, FEB. 18, 15*f*
- HERRIOT, Mr. David**—will, MAR. 10,
19*d*
- HERSEY, Mr. G. W.** :—
on Empire cotton (l., T.S.), FEB. 14,
584*b*
- HERTFORDSHIRE** :—
County Council :—
Finance :—
Stock—issue announced (F.N.),
MAR. 13, 20*a* ; Prospectus
(F.N.), 18, 23*a*
Omnibuses :—
Bill—deposited, MAR. 18, 21*f*
St. Albans division—Liberal candi-
date adopted, MAR. 31, 16*b*
- HERTLING, Count Karl G. von** :—
“Ein Jahr in Der Reichskanzlei. Erin-
nerungen an die Kanzlerschaft
meines Vaters ”—reviewed (L.S.),
JAN. 29, 58*d*
- HERTS Agricultural Society** :—
Meeting, FEB. 14, 8*b*
- HERTSLET, Sir Cecil**—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*b*
- HERTZ, Dr. J. H. (Chief Rabbi)**—health,
MAR. 31, 17*b*
on Great Britain and Germany—re-
conciliation (message), FEB. 21, 11*d*
on War. The Great—Jewish memo-
rial (statement), JAN. 26, 14*d*
- HERVEY, Lady Augustus**—death, JAN. 31,
15*a* ; funeral : arrangements, FEB. 2,
15*c* ; funeral, 3, 15*c* ; will, MAR. 9,
19*c*
- HESELTINE, Mrs. Godfrey**—son born, JAN.
2, 13*a*
- HESKETH-PRICHARD, Maj. H.** :—
Incorporated Society of Authors, Play-
wrights and Composers—resigns
chairmanship, JAN. 27, 8*d*
- HESS, Miss Myra**—pianoforte playing
noticed, FEB. 25, 19*d*
- HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations**
Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 2, 18*e*
- HEWART, Sir Gordon**—leaves for Paris, FEB.
6, 12*d* ; (P.N.), 7, 12*b*
War, The Great :—
German outrages—surrender of
guilty persons : confers with
French law officers, JAN. 10, 10*c*
at Inner Temple Hall, on help of Bar
Council to demobilized barristers,
JAN. 17, 12*e* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Land valuation, MAR. 6, 8*c*
War Emergency Laws (Continuance)
Bill, FEB. 17, 10*a*, *c* ; 20, 9*e*
- HEWETT, Samuel**—embezzlement charge :
acquittal, MAR. 10, 18*d*
- HEWINS, Mrs. W. A. S.**—received into
Roman Catholic Church, FEB. 7, 9*f*

- HEWITT, Dr. Charles G. (Canada)—death, MAR. 2, 15f
- HEWITT, Mr. E. P. :—
on minerals—nationalization (l.), FEB. 17, 12c
- HEWITT, Mr. John H.—death, MAR. 10, 13f
- HEWLETT, Mr. Lionel M. :—
“Anglo-Gallic Coins”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- HEWSON, Mr. V. Y. :—
“Juliet”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 154b
- HEY, Mr. Spurley :—
at University College, on continuation schools (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 14a
- HEYNEMANN, Miss (U.S.A.) :—
Ecole Edith Cavell (Brussels)—founds California House ward, JAN. 26, 11b (l.e.)
- HEYTESBURY, Margaret Lady—memorial service held, JAN. 22, 13c
- HEYWOOD Spinning Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—high price offered for, JAN. 7, 17b
- HIBBERT, Maj.—injured in explosion, FEB. 26, 14c
- HIBBERT, Preb. F. A. :—
Christmas miracle play—performed at Stafford Borough Hall, JAN. 7, 9f
- HIBBERT, Sir Henry :—
in Lancashire, on education rate (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93d
- Hibbert Journal, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 21, 18f
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L. :—
at Sheffield, on Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co. : discharged armament men, FEB. 2, 9b
- HICKMAN, Lady—son born, FEB. 2, 15b
- HICKMAN, Mr. Alfred J. :—
Law case, FEB. 27, 5c ; 28, 4c ; MAR. 1, 4b ; 2, 5d
- HICKMAN, Arthur—blackmail charge, JAN. 26, 9c
- HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. T. E. :—
in Parliament, on—
Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB. 18, 10b
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. Edward L.—will, JAN. 10, 13d
- HICKS-BEACH, Lady Delia—granted title and precedence of Earl's daughter, MAR. 7, 17e
- HIDDEN Streams Rubber Syndicate, Ltd :—
Report, JAN. 26, 17d
- HIDES :—
Control—abolished, FEB. 2, 4d ; 4, 5d (l.e.) ; 28, 13c
Withdrawal :—
American Chamber of Commerce (London)—statement issued, MAR. 16, 23f
- HIGGINBOTTOM, Mr. H. S. :—
Ashton-under-Lyne by-election—invited by local Conservatives to become candidate, JAN. 3, 12e
on Ashton-under-Lyne by-election—candidature (int.), JAN. 12, 9c
- HIGGINS, Mr. (Australia) :—
on labour—hours (statement), FEB. 28, 15a
- HIGGINS, Dr. A. P.—appointed to Whewell professorship of International Law at Cambridge University, JAN. 20, 12d
- HIGGINS, Mr. Edward J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HIGGINS, Mr. S. H. :—
“Dyeing Industry, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
- HIGGINS, Mr. T. C.—retiring as mineral manager from Great Central Railway Company, FEB. 27, 20f
- HIGGINSON, Mr. Charles J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HIGGINSON, Gen. Sir George :—
at Church House, Westminster, on Brigade of Guards memorial, FEB. 25, 11a
on Gordon Boys' Home—appeal (with another, l.), JAN. 23, 8b
- HIGGINSON and Co. :—
Geddes, Sir Eric—rumoured joining : contradicted, FEB. 21, 18f
- HIGHAM, Mr. George F. :—
“Looking Forward. Mass Education through Publicity”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b
- HIGHGATE :—
Waterlow Park—allotment holders vacate, JAN. 14, 9c (l.e.)
- HIGHLAND Railway Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f
- HIGHLAND Society of London :—
Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 19, 19f ; given, MAR. 23, 16d (l.e.)
- HIGHMORE, Sir Nathaniel J.—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- HIGH Wycombe War Memorial Hospital :—
Governor—first presiding : elected, FEB. 24, 13f
- HIGNETT, Mrs. Dorothy E. A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HILDER, Lieut.-Col. Frank :—
in Parliament, on :—
Government surplus stores, MAR. 17, 10c
- HILEY, W. E. :—
“Fungal Diseases of the Common Larch, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- HILL, Mr. A. B.—appointed Professor of Physiology at Manchester University (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 72d
- HILL, Mr. A. S. :—
at Coventry Chamber of Commerce, on trade conditions and relations (add., T.S.), FEB. 7, 535b
- HILL, Mr. A. W. :—
“Henry Nicholson Ellacombe : A Memoir” (cd.)—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 29b
- HILL, Alice G.—theft charge, FEB. 13, 9f
- HILL, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 9, 13b
- HILL, Charles—embezzlement charge, JAN. 26, 9f
- HILL, Sir Claude (India) :—
in Legislative Council, on new capital, FEB. 25, 15b
- HILL, Miss E. M.—appointed assistant lecturer at University College of North Wales (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36c
- HILL, Rev. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 13, 15d
- HILL, Mr. G. F. :—
“Medals of the Renaissance”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 135a
- HILL, Mr. H. F.—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. C. Bridgeman, FEB. 26, 14b
- HILL, Mr. Henry B. :—
Law case, MAR. 18, 5c
- HILL, Mr. J. :—
on Churchill, Mr. W.—competence (report), JAN. 16, 9d
on Labour Party—fitness to govern (report), JAN. 16, 9d
- HILL, Mr. J. G. :—
“Telephonic Transmission, Theoretical and Practical”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c ; (E.S.), 20, 91d

- HILL, Prof. Mr. J. M. :—
on London University—degrees ; Imperial College of Science claim to independence (l.), JAN. 3, 6a
- HILL, Rev. James L. :—
‘Worst Boys in Town, and other addresses to young men and women, boys and girls, The’—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- HILL, Mr. John :—
Amalgamated Union of Boilermakers, Shipwrights, and Blacksmiths—appointed secretary, JAN. 14, 9f
- HILL, John C.—forgery charge, FEB. 26, 11b ; MAR. 11, 6c
- HILL, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 8, 13c
- HILL (J. and P.), Messrs. :—
Gunnery patent claim, MAR. 25, 8e
- HILL (W.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 1, 21c
- HILLIAR, Mr. Harry W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HILLMAN Motor-Car Company, Ltd. :—
Triumph Cycle Company, Ltd., purchase by : see under TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.
- HILLS, Maj. J. W.—appointed member of Joint Committee on Law of Property Bill, MAR. 18, 10e
in Parliament, on :—
Government financial business, MAR. 9, 10b
- HILLS, Mr. S. M. :—
on electric heating in industry (E.S.), MAR. 19, 115b
- HILTON, Mr. John :—
“Study of Trade Organizations and Combinations in the United Kingdom, A”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- HINCHLIFFE (G.) and Co., Ltd.—registered, FEB. 11, 22f
- HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)—
refuses to support Kapp Government, MAR. 17, 17e ; urges Dr. Kapp to withdraw, 19, 18b
Denikin, Gen.—sends letter to, FEB. 12, 16a
Memoirs—publication announced, MAR. 6, 13f
Presidency—candidature, JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.) ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAR. 8, 16d (l.e.) ; to consult ex-Emperor William, 11, 14a ; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 12, 16d ; reported intention to proclaim, 15, 17e
Monarchist Party—attitude : our Berlin correspondent's comments, MAR. 13, 16e
Statue, wooden—United States desirous to purchase, MAR. 13, 15f
War, The Great :—
Peace terms—demands in 1916 outlined, JAN. 22, 12b
- HINDLE, Mr. Norman :—
Ashton-under-Lyne by-election—
announces intention to stand as independent conservative, JAN. 6, 12b
- HINDLEY Twist (1920)—registered, MAR. 2, 23f
- HINDS, Mr. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 20, 9b
Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7c
- HINDSON, Rev. John H.—will, FEB. 4, 17d
- HINES, Rev. C. P.—biographical ; appointed headmaster of Hutton Grammar School (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20d
- HINKS, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31 18e
- HINTON, Ald. Ames—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- HIPPER, Adm. von (Germany)—surrender demanded by Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16d
- HIPPODROME, London : see LONDON Hippodrome
- HIPWOOD, Mr. C.—appointed secretary to Ministry of Shipping, FEB. 24, 21a
- HIRD, H. C. :—
“Mathematical Tables” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a ; (E.S.), 19, 119c
- HIRSA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
on Siberian situation (statement), JAN. 28, 12d
- HIRSCH, Herr (Prussia)—arrested, MAR. 15, 18a ; 18, 17f ; signs manifesto, 20, 17f
Schleswig-Holstein—autonomy : receives Rendsburg deputation, MAR. 6, 13a
- HIRSCHFELD, Oltwig von (Germany)—
shoots and wounds Herr Erzberger ; arrested, JAN. 27, 12c ; trial ; date, FEB. 16, 13f ; sentenced, 23, 13f ; appeal, 28, 15f
- HIRSCHGAB, Prof. (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on food situation, MAR. 12, 15e
- HIRST, Mr. Hugo :—
at Olympia, on electricity, FEB. 21, 11b
- HIRST (Geo. H.) and Company, Ltd.—
registered, MAR. 9, 23f
Meeting, FEB. 13, 22b
- HISHIN, Mr. Bernard :—
Medorah—produced at Alhambra Theatre, JAN. 23, 10b (l.e.)
- HIS Majesty's Theatre, JAN. 15, 10a ; MAR. 15, 14b
- HISTORICAL Association :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109c
Meeting, JAN. 3, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 15, 36b
Reading branch—proposed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 78a
- HISTORY :—
Anglo-American (art., “300 guinea essay prize : Carnegie Trustees' offer”), FEB. 19, 17e
Local :—
Article (“Local History” ; L.S.), MAR. 11, 161b
Brooks, Mr. E. St. J. (l.), L.S.), MAR. 18, 187b
Stewart-Brown, Mr. R. (l., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201c
Teaching :—
Marvin, Mr. F. S. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. Eldred F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
on clothes—price (l.), JAN. 20, 6b
on wool trade :—
Profits—articles (“Why clothing is dear : State and profits”), JAN. 21, 13f ; (“Experts call for further inquiry : the public and its remedy”), 22, 12d ; (“Expert's criticism of the report”), 27, 6d ; (l.), 28, 6a ; (sp. art., “The profits on wool : control and the rise in prices : the State's £300,000,000 purchase,” T.S.), 31, 519a
Special article (“Prospects in the wool trade : Europe's diminished output : future course of prices,” T.S.), FEB. 7, 547a
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. H. J. :—
on Anglo-Ceylon and General Estates Co.—sugar sales (l.), FEB. 21, 18c

HITCHIN :—

Tank—live shell discovered during replacement upon pedestal, JAN. 9, 7c

HITHER Green :—

St. Swithin's Church :—

Service for Labour Party and trade unionists of Lewisham—held, MAR. 8, 9d

HJERL-HANSEN, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 31, 14c

HOADLEY, Mr. John—death, JAN. 28, 9f

HOARE, Lieut.-Col. C. H.—selected as prospective Labour candidate for South Hants, JAN. 19, 14c

HOARE, Mr. E. Godfrey :—

"Dawn, and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a

HOARE, George—death, FEB. 17, 18c

HOARE, Joseph : see under MURDERS

HOARE, Mr. O. V. G.—joins Banque de Commerce, Antwerp, JAN. 16, 17b

HOARE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Samuel—elected vice-chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee, FEB. 17, 10c
in Parliament, on :—

Foreign policy, FEB. 13, 18c

Irish Government Bill, MAR. 31, 9c

on Adm. Koltchak (L.), FEB. 16, 10c

on Constantinople—retention by Turkey : agitation against (statement), FEB. 21, 14a

on Ireland—Home Rule (L.), MAR. 16, 12a; 24, 12d

HOARE, Mr. William D.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

HOARE, Mr. W. R. :—

on housing—work of public utility societies (L.), FEB. 18, 12c

HOARE and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 10, 16d

HOBBART :—

Port :—

Dues, light—handicap on trade : discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 37b

Tramways :—

Extensions—tenders for rails invited (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646b

HOBBS, Mr. Geoffrey C. :—

on medical profession—negligence of practitioners (L.), JAN. 31, 8c

HOBBS, Mr. Robert W.—death, MAR. 2, 18b

HOBBS, William H. :—

"World War and its Consequences, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a

HOBDAY, Miss Ethel—recital with Mr. Felix Salmond : given, JAN. 19, 10b

HOBSON, Mr. Albert J. :—

at House of Commons, on proposed tax on increases of war wealth, MAR. 24, 11a

at Sheffield, on trade marks and names : misuse of word Sheffield, FEB. 17, 11b

on taxation of war wealth (evid. T.S.), MAR. 27, 45a; (L.), 29, 10e

HOBSON, Mr. Bulmer :—

"Letters of Wolfe Tonn, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a

HOBSON, Mr. G. H.—death, JAN. 3, 13b

HOBSON, Mr. S. G. :—

"National Guilds and the State"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 132d

HOCKADAY, Mr. William T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

HOCKEY :—

Army—trial match : Whites v. Colours, JAN. 15, 7c; tournament : matches played, MAR. 17, 7f; 19, 7f; v. Royal Navy and Royal Marines, 29, 6b

HOCKEY (continued) :—

Article ("The gift of deception : hockey on cricket grounds"), MAR. 18, 7e

Barnes v. Belle Vue, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Hornsey, 19, 5e; v. St. Quintin's Park, 26, 5f

Beckenham v. Richmond, JAN. 5, 6d; v. Worthing, 12, 5e; v. Tulse Hill, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Southgate, 16, 5e; v. Cambridge University, 23, 6f

Berkhamstead v. Harrow, JAN. 19, 5e

Berkshire v. Oxfordshire, JAN. 29, 7d

Brentwood v. Chelmsford Stoics, JAN. 19, 5e

Bromley v. Wimbledon, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Mid-Surrey, 19, 5e; v. Teddington, FEB. 16, 5e

Brondesbury v. Bromley, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Maidenhead, 16, 5e

Cambridge University v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 22, 15e; v. Mid-Surrey, 26, 5f; v. Richmond, 29, 7d; v. Southgate, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Army, 5, 7d; v. Wimbledon, 12, 6f; v. Army, 19, 6e; v. Dublin University, 20, 8d; v. Beckenham, 23, 6f; v. Oxford University : prospects, 25, 7f; result, 26, 7c

Cambridge University Club—officers elected, MAR. 15, 6c

Charlton v. Olympic, JAN. 12, 5c

Chelmsford Stoics v. London Dental Hospital, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Goodmayes, 26, 5f; v. Westcliff, FEB. 2, 6b

Crouch End v. Staines, JAN. 19, 5e; v. Hendon, 26, 5f; v. Hornsey, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Woodford, 16, 5c

Dulwich v. Spencer, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Caterham, 26, 5f; v. Brentwood, FEB. 16, 5e

East v. Midlands, FEB. 2, 6b; v. South, 9, 6d

England v. The Rest—cancellation of ordinary fixtures : Hockey Association announcement, FEB. 18, 7a; match played, MAR. 1, 5b; v. Wales, 8, 6e; v. Scotland, 22, 5e

Felsted School v. Leys School, MAR. 9, 7d

Gresham v. Olympic, FEB. 16, 5e

H.A.C. v. Old Quintinians, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Caterham, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Spencer, 16, 5e

Hampstead v. Bromley, JAN. 5, 6d; v. Beckenham, MAR. 8, 6e

Harlesden v. Harrow, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Wembley, FEB. 16, 5e

Hockey Association—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 22, 15c

Hospitals competition :—

Middlesex Hospital v. University College Hospital, FEB. 18, 7a; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, MAR. 23, 6d; 30, 6d

Ice :—

Switzerland :—

International Cup—result, JAN. 27, 7d

Ilford v. Spencer, JAN. 19, 5e; v. Brentwood, 26, 5f; v. West Ham, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Royal Artillery (Woolwich), 16, 5e

Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 16, 5e; v. England, MAR. 29, 6b

Kent v. Essex, JAN. 8, 4c; "A" team v. Essex "A," 22, 15c; v. Surrey, 29, 7d; v. Berkshire, FEB. 12, 6f

HOCKEY (continued):—

King's College v. Crusaders, FEB. 16, 5e
 Kingston Grammar School Old Boys v. Hendon, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Richmond, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Brondesbury, 9, 6d; v. Old Felstedians, 16, 5e
 Ladies:—
 All England Women's Hockey Association — Territorial Match Week: fixtures, FEB. 21, 8b; matches played, 24, 7d; 25, 7f; 26, 7c; 27, 7d; 28, 5e
 Oxford v. Cambridge, MAR. 17, 7f
 Scotland v. England, MAR. 29, 6b
 Leys School v. Jesus College (Cambridge), FEB. 23, 6f; v. Cambridge University Wanderers, MAR. 12, 7b; v. Marlborough College, 26, 6b
 London University v. United Hospitals, FEB. 12, 6f; v. Dublin University, 24, 7d
 Maidenhead v. Royal Air Force (Uxbridge), JAN. 12, 5e; v. Marlow, 19, 5e; v. Spencer, FEB. 2, 6b
 Marlborough College v. Mr. O'Shea's XI., MAR. 12, 7b; v. Cambridge Old Marlburians, 22, 5e
 Merton v. West Ham, JAN. 19, 5e
 Middlesex v. Kent, JAN. 15, 7c
 Middlesex Hospital v. War Office, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Kingston Grammar School, 19, 5e
 Mid-Surrey v. Brondesbury, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Cambridge University, 26, 5f; v. Caterham, FEB. 16, 5e; v. Wimbledon, MAR. 15, 6c; v. Hampstead, 22, 5e; v. Bromley, 29, 6b
 Mill Hill v. London Hospital, JAN. 26, 5f
 Navy — trial match: Colours v. Whites, JAN. 26, 5f
 Old Felstedians v. Royal Engineers (Chatham), JAN. 19, 5e
 Old Marlburians v. Old Uppinghamians, JAN. 8, 4c
 Old Quintinians v. Barnes, 16, 5e
 Oxford University v. Isis, JAN. 22, 15c; v. Tulse Hill, 29, 7d; v. Royal Navy, FEB. 5, 7d; v. Bromley, 12, 6f; v. Hampstead, 16, 5e; v. Richmond and Kingston, 19, 6e; v. Dublin University, 21, 8b; v. Wimbledon, 23, 6f; v. Cambridge University: prospects, 25, 7f; results, 26, 7c; v. Mid-Surrey and Ealing, MAR. 8, 6e; v. Royal Air Force, 11, 7e; v. Royal Navy, 15, 6c; Inter-College cup: final round played, MAR. 10, 7c
 Oxford University "Occasionals" v. Beckenham, JAN. 19, 5e
 Phillistines v. Wimbledon, JAN. 8, 4c; v. Royal Engineers (Chatham), FEB. 12, 6f
 Polytechnic v. Kenley and Purley, FEB. 2, 6b
 Redhill v. Caterham, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Hampstead, 19, 5e; v. Beckenham, MAR. 15, 6c
 Richmond v. Old Quintinians, JAN. 19, 5e; v. Hampstead, 26, 5f; v. Cambridge University, 29, 7d; Teddington, FEB. 6, 9d; v. Wimbledon, 16, 5e; v. Tulse Hill, 23, 6f; v. Brondesbury, MAR. 8, 6c; v. Hampstead, 15, 6d; v. Bromley, 22, 5e

HOCKEY (continued):—

Richmond and Kingston v. Oxford University, FEB. 19, 6e
 Royal Air Force (Uxbridge) v. City of London, JAN. 19, 5e
 Royal Artillery (Woolwich) v. Phillistines, JAN. 22, 15c
 Royal Engineers (Chatham) v. Tulse Hill, JAN. 26, 5f
 Royal Military Academy v. Royal Observatory, FEB. 2, 6b
 St. James (Hatcham) v. Royal Observatory, JAN. 12, 5e
 Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 15, 6c
 South v. East, FEB. 9, 6d; v. Midlands, 16, 5e
 Southgate v. Richmond, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Tulse Hill, 19, 5e; v. Wimbledon, FEB. 9, 6d; v. Hampstead, 23, 6f
 Spencer v. Polytechnic, JAN. 26, 5f
 Staff College (Camberley) v. Royal Engineers (Chatham), FEB. 19, 6e
 Staines v. Hampstead, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Southgate, 26, 5f; v. Mid-Surrey, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Hornsey, 16, 5e
 Surrey v. Hertfordshire, JAN. 15, 7c; "A" v. Essex "A", FEB. 12, 6f
 Sussex v. Surrey, FEB. 19, 6c
 Teddington v. Southgate, JAN. 5, 6d; v. Tulse Hill, 12, 5e; v. Hendon, 19, 5e; v. Honourable Artillery Company, 26, 5f; v. Hampstead, FEB. 2, 6b; v. Kingston Grammar School Old Boys, MAR. 29, 6b
 Tulse Hill v. Staines, JAN. 5, 6d; v. Oxford University, 29, 7d; v. Hendon, FEB. 16, 5e; v. Southgate, MAR. 8, 6e; v. Brondesbury, 15, 6c; v. Beckenham, 22, 5e; v. Hampstead, 29, 6b
 University College v. School of Economics, FEB. 16, 5e
 Wales v. Scotland, 23, 6f
 Wallington v. West Ham, JAN. 12, 5e; v. Belle Vue, FEB. 16, 5e
 War Office v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, FEB. 2, 6b
 Westcliff v. Goodmayes, JAN. 19, 5e
 Wimbledon v. Mid-Surrey, JAN. 5, 6d; v. Brondesbury, 19, 5e; v. Beckenham, 26, 5f; v. Royal Engineers, FEB. 2, 6b
 HOCKING, Mr. Joseph:—
 "Everlasting Arms, The"—noticed, (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37d
 "Kaiser's Investments, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
 HOCKING, Mr. Silas K.:—
 "Watchers in the Dawn"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
 HODDER, Jane—hoard of money found: particulars, MAR. 26, 11f
 HODGES, Mr. F. P.:—
 Bromley by-election—defeated, JAN. 1, 13e
 HODGE, Payr. Cdr. J.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8a
 HODGE, Mr. John:—
 at Bridgwater, on disabled service men; Mr. Lloyd George's attack on Labour Party, MAR. 29, 9d
 at Walsall, on iron and steel trades: avoidance of disputes; Mr. Churchill's attack on Labour Party, JAN. 12, 14d (l.e.)
 HODGES, Mr.:—
 Electrical Trade Union—membership: dispute, JAN. 13, 5a; 14, 5d; 15, 5d; 16, 5b; 17, 4c; 20, 5a; 21, 5d; FEB. 21, 4b

- HODGES, Mr. Frank—arrives in Brussels, FEB. 12, 13f; guest of National Liberal Club Political and Economic Circle at dinner, FEB. 27, 11d (l.e.)
 "Nationalization of the Mines"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 16c
 "Workers Control in the Coal Mining Industry"—pamphlet: quoted, FEB. 10, 14c
 at Battersea, on revolution, FEB. 9, 7d
 at Cannock, on nationalization of coalmines, JAN. 5, 9c
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour disputes: settlement: constitutional action; direct action, MAR. 12, 18a
 at Downing-street, on coalminers' claim for increased wage, MAR. 20, 11a
 at Memorial Hall, on fitness of Labour to govern; output of coal, JAN. 19, 13e
 at Miners' Federation on estimated surplus coal profits, FEB. 26, 16e
 at National Liberal Club, on nationalization of coalmines, FEB. 27, 11d (l.e.)
 at Wolverhampton, on nationalization of coalmines, FEB. 2, 9d
 on coalminers' wage demands: negotiations (statement), MAR. 24, 16c; (L.) 30, 10c
 on coalmines—nationalization (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 14b
 on coal profits (statement), FEB. 20, 16f
 on labour—Hours of Employment Bill (statement), JAN. 27, 9c
- HODGES, Rear-Adm. Michael L.—promoted rear-admiral, FEB. 12, 4e; appointed to Destroyer Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, MAR. 11, 6e
- HODGETTS, Mr. E. A. Brayley :—
 Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 17, 13d
- HODGKIN, Miss L. V. :—
 "Surrender of Silence, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c
- HODGKINSON, Mr.—tour through Mesopotamia concluded, MAR. 13, 15f
- HODGKINSON, Cdr. George :—
 on seamen, tuberculous—fund for new sanatorium (l. quoted) FEB. 5, 20b
- HODGSON, Mr.—at Irkutsk, JAN. 19, 12b; returns to Vladivostok as Deputy British High Commissioner, FEB. 2, 12a
- HODGSON, Mr.—present as British delegate at Communist conference at Amsterdam, FEB. 24, 15f
- HODGSON, Mr. Edward H.—appointed assistant secretary to the Board of Customs and Excise, JAN. 15, 9f
- HODGSON, Mr. J. Stuart :—
Daily News—appointed editor, FEB. 12, 11a
- HODGSON, Miss Margaret—will, MAR. 17, 19e
- HODGSON, Mr. Robert McL. — appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- HODGSON, Mr. William H. :—
 "Calling of the Sea, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
- HODSDON, Maj. Sir James W. B. — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- HODY, Maj. E. H. :—
 "With 'The Mad 17th' To Italy"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c
- HOEY, Mr. James—arrested, JAN. 7, 14b
- HOFFGEN, Mina—death, MAR. 26, 18b
- HOFFNUNG (S.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 6, 17d
- HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo von :—
 "Frau ohne Schatten, Die" reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 164c
- HOGAN, Michael T.—suspected person charge, MAR. 29, 11c
- HOGARTH, Cdr. :—
 at Royal Geographical Society, on "War and discovery in Arabia," MAR. 30, 16d
- HOGARTH, Mr. D. G. :—
 on Palestine Exploration Fund (L.), FEB. 17, 12d
- HOGG, Miss M. Quarrier—appointed secretary of Association of Assistant Mistresses (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 104c
- HOGG, Sir Malcolm N.—knighthood conferred, JAN. 1, 14b
- HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Hampton Court tapestry, MAR. 3, 9c
 Law officers' salaries, MAR. 18, 9c
 Ministry of Transport, MAR. 11, 9a
 Peace Conference expenditure, MAR. 3, 10b
- HOGHTON (Thomas) Ltd.—registered, FEB. 21, 18f
- Hog Island (Delaware River) :—
 Article ("Hog Island for sale: world's greatest shipyard"), MAR. 4, 14b
 Sale—tenders invited, MAR. 4, 14b
 Shipyard—United States Shipping Board taking over title to land, FEB. 16, 13f; 20, 19e
- HOHENLOHE, Prince (Germany)—assault on French officer: see under GERMANY
 —Allied occupation—Attacks by Germans—French, on
- HOHLER, Mr. Gerald F. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ministry of Agriculture—expenditure, MAR. 10, 10b
- HOHLER, Mr. Henry B.—death, JAN. 19, 13b
- HOHLER, Mr. Thomas B.—appointed British High Commissioner at Budapest, JAN. 5, 11c; arrives at Budapest, 7, 11e
- HOHLER and Co. :—
 Partnership—announcement, JAN. 24, 17f
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 27, 23f
 Report, FEB. 10, 19d; 19, 19d
 Shares, bonus—issue, FEB. 10, 19b; 19, 19b
- HOLBORN Empire Theatre, FEB. 4, 12c; 5, 10a; 9, 14b; 12, 12a; 19, 12a; 26, 12a; MAR. 2, 14b; 4, 12c; 9, 14b; 16, 14b
- HOLBORN Viaduct Hotel—secured by textile firm, FEB. 18, 16f
 Controller of Coal Mines—cleared of staff, FEB. 18, 16f
- HOLBROOK, Col. Sir Arthur :—
 Hampshire (Basingstoke division) — adopted as Unionist candidate, MAR. 12, 16f
- HOLBROOK, Lieut.-Col. Claude V.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOLDEN, Charles—false pretences charge: acquitted, MAR. 12, 13a (l.e.)
- HOLDEN, late Sir Edward H.—collection sold at Messrs. Christie's, MAR. 26, 11f
 McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 21c
- HOLDEN, George—found dead on railway line, MAR. 6, 11d; inquest, 10, 13f
- HOLDEN, Lieut. J. W.—removed from Army, JAN. 10, 15c
- HOLDEN, Mary A.—fined for purchasing Army boots from soldier, FEB. 10, 9f
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d
- HOLDEN, Mrs. Selina—will, FEB. 11, 19e
- HOLDERNESS, Sir Thomas W.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a

- HOLDING, Mr. Edgar T.—elected associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 17, 13c
- HOLGATE, Mr. H. W. :—
“In the Valley”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- HOLIDAYS :—
Easter :—
Article (“Easter rush to Paris”), MAR. 30, 11a
Summer :—
Article (“Early summer holidays : railways’ urgent appeal”), MAR. 11, 11b
- HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Sir Arthur—retires as chairman of Wimbledon bench of magistrates, JAN. 10, 7f
- HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
Housing—London County Council schemes (art., “Progress in the cities : what London is doing,” H.S.), JAN. 9, 9d
at Olympia, on London County Council housing schemes, FEB. 17, 11e
- HOLLAND, Francis :—
“Seneca”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
- HOLLAND, Rev. H. St. B.—appointed home secretary of Church Missionary Society, FEB. 19, 11f
- HOLLAND, Mr. Leonard D.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOLLAND, Brig.-Gen. S. E.—appointed C.B., FEB. 4, 19a
- HOLLAND, Sir T. E. :—
on Peace Treaty (Versailles)—amendment (l.), JAN. 7, 8c
- HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—appointed chairman of Indian Industries Board, MAR. 9, 15d
- HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) :—
County Council—clerk appointed, JAN. 22, 7f
- HOLLANDER, Lee M. :—
“Heroic Legends of Denmark, The” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 117a
- HOLLAND-with-Boston Liberal Association :—
President—elected, FEB. 12, 4e
- HOLLESLEY Bay Farm Colony :—
Training discharged soldiers at — arrangement terminated, MAR. 4, 11f
- HOLLINGER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 5, 19c
- HOLLINGWORTH, Mr. Edward—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOLLINS, Mr. Robert A.—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd. :—
Profits—statistics, JAN. 23, 12e
- HOLLON, Miss Dora M. :—
“Four Years’ Course of Literature for Schools, A”—noticed (Ed. S.), JAN. 29, 61b
- HOLLOWAY :—
St. James’ Church :—
Memorial—unveiling ceremony : arrangements, MAR. 13, 13f (l.e.)
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. Edward S. :—
“Practical Book of Interior Decoration, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 119a
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. Henry :—
“Reformation in Ireland, The : A Study in Ecclesiastical Legislation”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 183b
- HOLLOWAY, Miss Margaret—orchestra : concert given, FEB. 2, 10c
- HOLLOWELL, Rev. W.—to resign head-mastership of Calday Grange Grammar School, MAR. 10, 13f
- HOLMAN, Gen.—aerial incident in Russia : particulars, JAN. 21, 11e (l.e.); leaves Ekaterinodar, MAR. 18, 15d
- HOLMAN, Mr. (New South Wales)—re-elected leader of New South Wales Nationalist Party, JAN. 23, 11f; to distribute literature from aeroplane in coming elections, FEB. 17, 15f; tour of State by aeroplane; statistics of meetings addressed, MAR. 4, 13f; defeated at elections, 30, 13f at Goulburn, on land settlement; agricultural conditions; Labour Party’s policy, FEB. 13, 11c on marine engineers’ strike (s.), FEB. 14, 13e
- HOLME, Mr. Allan T.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- HOLMES, Alice M.—house-breaking charge, MAR. 25, 11d
- HOLMES, Mr. Basil :—
on Champion Hill (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
on playing-fields (l.), MAR. 12, 12b
- HOLMES, Mr. C. J. :—
on National opera and public support (l.), FEB. 17, 12d
- HOLMES, Mr. D. T. :—
Edinburgh (South Division)—invited to contest as Liberal candidate, MAR. 27, 11a; adopted, 29, 9c
- HOLMES, Mr. Edmond :—
“Sonnets and Poems”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Acquisition of land, MAR. 6, 8b
Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB. 18, 10c; MAR. 24, 10d
Nationalization of coal mines, FEB. 12, 7b
Prices, MAR. 25, 10c
- HOLMES, Mr. William :—
Lindsey, Parts of (Horncastle division) by-election—nominated Labour candidate, FEB. 19, 16f; extreme speeches : attitude of agricultural labourers, 23, 11c (l.e.); prospects, 25, 18b; defeated, MAR. 10, 16e
- HOLMPATRICK, Lord—appointed Chief Commissioner of Boy Scouts in Ireland, JAN. 26, 15b; report denied, 29, 14b
- HOLMS, Mr. Percy G. :—
on home v. foreign trade (l., T.S.), MAR. 6, 664d
- HOLSTI, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 17, 15e at Viborg, on country’s confidence, FEB. 11, 15e
- HOLT, Sir Edward—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOLT, Col F. V.—appointed aeronautical adviser to Chinese Government, FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.)
- HOLT, Mr. Follett—appointed member of committee for promotion of unity among Britons in foreign lands, JAN. 28, 12b
- HOLT, Frederick R. : see under MURDER—Breaks, Mrs.
- HOLTBY, Mr. Thomas :—
on hunting—scent (l.), FEB. 18, 12c
- HOLT Secondary School :—
Prize distribution—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153d

HOLY Week :—

Special article ("Victory in defeat: true sovereignty"), MAR. 27, 17*d*

HÖLZ (Germany)—shot while being arrested, FEB. 14, 13*f*

HOME, Lady—son born, MAR. 2, 19*b*

HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 20, 23*d*

Report, FEB. 13, 20*f*

Shares—ordinary : conversion proposed, JAN. 24, 17*b*

HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 17, 13*b*; registered, 18, 21*f*

Roberts, Mr. G. H.—accepts seat on board, MAR. 3, 17*e*

Share issue—prospectus, MAR. 12, 20*e*; 15, 21*a*, 21*b*; (F.N.), 21*a*; applications : announcement, 22, 23*f*; allotment, 25, 21*f*

HOMER, Mr. John T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*

HOME RULE (All round) :—

Conference, Speaker's—meeting : held (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16*c*

Long, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 6*b* (l.e.)

HOME RULE (Dominion) :—

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9*c*

HOME RULE (Ireland) :—

Act (1914)—suspension of inauguration : period extended, MAR. 3, 13*c*

Pledges :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 8*d*

Settlement :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 14*b*; 27, 14*e*; 29, 12*d*; FEB. 2, 14*b*; 3, 14*e* (l.e.)

Policy—Prof. W. A. Phillips (l.), FEB. 17, 12*c*

Australia—opinion in, JAN. 12, 12*f*
Birkenhead, Lord (art. quoted), FEB. 2, 12*f*

Canadian Press comments, FEB. 16, 14*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*c*, *d*
Constituent Assembly, suggested :—

Leading article, MAR. 8, 15*c*

Convention (1917-18) :—

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9*d*

Sinn Fein attitude :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*e*

Fisher, Lord (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*b*

History of movement :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*e*

Irish Dominion League—plan : provisional committee : statement, FEB. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)

Irish Unionist Anti-Partition League—British Labour Party mission receives deputation, JAN. 27, 13*e*

Labour Party, British :—

Policy :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*c*

National Executive—receives deputation from Stockport Labour Party, MAR. 11, 15*e*

Visit—attitude of delegates : our Dublin correspondent's message, JAN. 27, 13*e*; account by delegate issued from offices, FEB. 3, 12*d*; report : consideration by Parliamentary Party, 21, 14*d*; terms, 26, 16*b*

Liberal policy :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 11*b*

HOME RULE (Ireland) :—

Settlement (continued) :—

Long, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 5, 6*b* (l.e.)

Monteagle, Lord (l.), FEB. 23, 10*a*

National Democratic Party—report, FEB. 18, 7*f*

Scheme, government : see HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill

The Times scheme :—

Leading article, MAR. 29, 15*b*

Ulster :—

Ulster Unionist council deputation to United States and Canada :—

New York churches—meetings disturbed by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 19, 13*b* (l.e.)

Philadelphia—demonstration at Metropolitan Opera House, JAN. 10, 9*a*

Toronto—members arrive, FEB. 13, 12*e*; address meetings, Press comments, 16, 14*b*

Vancouver—hostile reception given by Sinn Fein sympathisers to Mr. W. Coote, FEB. 3, 12*c*

Unionists, Irish—conference : under consideration, JAN. 16, 14*c*

United States :—

Attitude :—

Plunkett, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 16, 13*e* (s.), MAR. 5, 17*f*

Washington correspondents' comments, JAN. 26, 11*a*

Women Liberals—conference at Birmingham : passes resolution, FEB. 7, 9*b*

HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill—provisions, FEB.

26, 14*a*; 27, 15*e*; (text), 28, 9*a*, 10*a*; introduction : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 13, 12*b*; questions, 13, 17*b*; 20, 9*d*;

postponed, 24, 16*d*; presented, 26, 8*d*; second reading : Labour amendment, 26, 14*a*; questions, MAR. 4, 8*c*; 23, 7*d*; debate, 30, 7*c*; 31, 8*d*;

"Student of Politics" comments, 30, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*; leading article, 31, 15*b*

Appointed day of operation of Act :—

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 8*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*f*; (s.), MAR. 25, 11*c*; (s.P.), 31, 8*d*; leading articles, MAR. 15, 17*b*; 25, 17*b*

Benn, Sir A. S. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9*e*

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 8*e*

Carson, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 30, 12*d*; attends meeting of Ulster Unionist Council standing committee (statement), MAR. 5, 17*f*; (s.), 6, 14*b*; 8, 14*c*; receives deputations

on position of Unionists in South and West, 9, 18*d*; (s.), 11, 15*e*; 15, 11*e* (l.e.); 12, 11*b*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 8, 9*b*; (s.P.), 30, 8*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 8*c*

Charnwood, Lord (l.), MAR. 15, 12*b*

City of Dublin and Pembroke Unionist Association—passes resolution, MAR. 22, 18*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 8*a*

Correspondence, JAN. 5, 8*c*

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 8*d*

Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9*f*

Davison, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9*e*

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 1, 7*c*; 2, 18*e*

4, 11*d* (l.e.); (s.P.), 31, 9*d*

Dockrell, Sir M. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9*e*

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill (continued):—

- Donnelly, Mr. P. (s.p.), MAR. 31, 9e
 Dunraven, Lord (l.), JAN. 1, 8c; MAR. 24, 12b; 27, 10a; 29, 10a
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8e
 Finance: see under IRELAND—Finance
 Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 18, 18e
 Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.p.), MAR. 31, 9e
 Harrison, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 9, 12a; 20, 12a
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.)
 Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), MAR. 16, 12a; 24, 12b; (s.p.), 31, 9e
 Irish Press comment, MAR. 31, 14b
 Irish Unionist Alliance—standing committee passes resolution, JAN. 8, 12a (l.e.); (statement), MAR. 6, 5c
 Irish opinion, FEB. 27, 15e; MAR. 1, 7b
 Law, Mr. Bonar—refuses conference of Unionist Party, MAR. 18, 16e; (s.p.), MAR. 31, 9d
 Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11c; 31, 13c; FEB. 10, 13b; 16, 15d; 23, 15c; 28, 17b; MAR. 6, 15b; 15, 7b; 29, 15b; 31, 15b
 Lindsay, Mr. W. A. (l.), MAR. 18, 12d
 Logue, Cardinal (statement), FEB. 27, 15e
 Long, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 14a; leading article, 31, 13c
 Lough, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
 McArdle, Mr. J. S. (l.), JAN. 2, 12d
 McHugh, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), MAR. 15, 11b
 Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 7c
 Monteagle, Lord (l.), MAR. 1, 10f; 22, 12d
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.), MAR. 1, 7c; 2, 18e; (s.p.), 30, 8c
 O'Malley, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 17, 12c
 Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 5, 17f; (l.), 29, 10a; 31, 10a
 Political notes, FEB. 7, 12b; 18, 16c; 20, 14e; 25, 16c; MAR. 3, 16d; 4, 14d; 6, 14c; 10, 16e; 24, 16f; 25, 16d; 26, 14b; 30, 14b; 31, 14e
 Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8e
 Referendum, suggested:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7b
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.p.), MAR. 31, 9e
 Shandon, Lord (l.), JAN. 27, 8a
 Sinn Féin Party—attitude:—
 Leading article, JAN. 3, 11c
 Southern attitude:—
 Leading article, MAR. 2, 17b
 Stack, Rev. T. L. F. (l.), MAR. 30, 10e
 Stephenson, Col. H. K. (s.p.), MAR. 31, 9e
Sydney Herald (art. quoted), JAN. 2, 9c
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Future of Ireland: Home Rule Bill explained"), FEB. 28, 16e; ("Home Rule: second reading to-day"), MAR. 29, 15f
 Ulster—political activity in, FEB. 27, 15e
 Belfast—attitude (art., "Belfast and the Bill"), MAR. 3, 18b
 Exclusion:—
 Craig, Capt. C. (s.), FEB. 7, 9d
 Leading articles, JAN. 28, 13b; FEB. 23, 15e; 28, 17b; MAR. 2, 17b; 8, 15c
 Partition:—
 Gwynn, Mr. S. (sp. art., "Partition of Ulster: an unclean cut"), JAN. 28, 13e
 Leading article, JAN. 28, 13b

HOME Rule (Ireland) Bill:—

- Ulster (continued):—
 Unionists—position:—
 Article ("Six counties or nine: Ulster Unionists in doubt"), MAR. 8, 14c
 Ulster business men—decision, MAR. 11, 15e
 Ulster Unionist Council—meeting of standing committee, MAR. 5, 17f; discussion, MAR. 6, 14d; 8, 14c; 11, 15c; passes resolution, 11, 15e; Sir E. Carson (s.), 11, 15e (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's message ("Ulster Council criticized"), 12, 11a; Press comments, 12, 11a
 Delegates of Cavan, Donegal, and Monaghan—statement for consideration of delegates of other six counties: extracts, MAR. 15, 11b
 Leading article, MAR. 11, 15c
 Unionist Anti-Partition League—attitude: meeting held, JAN. 9, 12c; letter to Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 15, 11b; places views before meeting of Coalition members (P.N.), 25, 16d
 Unionist Party:—
 Conference—Mr. Bonar Law refuses, MAR. 18, 16e
 Reconstruction Committee—meeting held, MAR. 18, 16e; deputation to Mr. Bonar Law (P.N.), 26, 14b
 Unionists in South and West, position of:—
 Carson, Sir E.—receives deputation (s.), MAR. 9, 18d
 Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11c; MAR. 20, 17b
 United States—opinion in, MAR. 31, 13a, b
 Wild, Sir E. E. (s.p.), MAR. 31, 9f
HOMES for Little Boys (Farningham and Swanley):—
 George V., King—sends annual subscription, MAR. 10, 11d
HONDURAS, British:—
 Legislative Council:—
 Member, unofficial—appointed, FEB. 4, 11f
 Riots—cause; statistics of damage, FEB. 11, 15f
HONDURAS, Republic of:—
 Oil:—
 British Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—concessions granted, MAR. 18, 21f
HONG-KONG:—
 Docks—congestion (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d
 Dyes—shortage of supplies (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672d
 Economic resources—development; inquiry; committee appointed, JAN. 19, 11f
 Legislative Council—unofficial member appointed, MAR. 3, 15f
 Royal Observatory:—
 Electrical equipment required (T.S.), MAR. 27, 49a
 Tin:—
 Exports:—
 United States to—value (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c
 Trade:—
 Companies—registration: regulation (T.S.), FEB. 14, 570c
 Yarns, knitting:—
 American:—
 Imports—value (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d

HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—
 Dividend, JAN. 15, 18d
 Report, JAN. 15, 18a
 HONG-KONG-SINGAPORE R.G.A. :—
 Pension—rates: Royal warrant, MAR. 10, 6f
 HONG-KONG Tramway Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 7, 17d
 HONG-KONG University :—
 Doctor of Laws *honoris causa*, degree of—conferred upon Sir John Jordan, MAR. 17, 15f
 "HONEST taxpayer, An"—on income-tax commissioners (l.), MAR. 18, 12c
 HONORAT, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, JAN. 20, 9d
 Anglo-Saxon and French culture—exchanges telegrams with Mr. H. A. L. Fisher, MAR. 1, 11b
 HONOURS :—
 Award :—
 Croft, Brig.-Gen. P. (s.), MAR. 25, 11d
 Hull Council's protest, FEB. 6, 9c ;
 National party endorses resolution ; circulated to Town Councils in England, 16, 11e
 Bequest conditional on obtaining title—law case, JAN. 16, 5c ; MAR. 31, 5c
 Foreign titles given up—Austrian and Prussian baronies : particulars MAR. 3, 16b
 Hoax—Spalding : incident, MAR. 19, 13c ; letter from alleged perpetrator, 22, 20c ; Lord Stamfordham (l. quoted), 23, 11e
 War, The Great—final list published, FEB. 2, 12b, 18a ; awards between August, 1914, and February 4, 1920 : statistics : official analysis, 5, 16b ; comparison with honours conferred in South African War, 5, 16b
 HOOK, Sec.-Lieut. W. J.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19b
 HOOKER, Mrs.—found near Chepstow with throat cut, JAN. 16, 14e
 HOOKER (Peter), Ltd., Walthamstow :—
 Birmingham Small Arms Company, Ltd.—amalgamation announced (F.N.), JAN. 24, 17a
 HOOKHAM, Mr. Paul :—
 "World's Assize, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190b
 HOOPER, Mr. Barrington—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
 HOOPER, Mr. Grant :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada : agreement with Dominion Government, FEB. 20, 22b
 HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) :—
 Jagellon University—confer degree, MAR. 25, 18e
 Presidency—candidature : New York *World* support : our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 22, 9b (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 11a ; 26, 12e ; issues statement, FEB. 10, 12d ; 11, 12d ; (sp. art., "U.S. Presidency campaign : Mr. Hoover's position"), MAR. 23, 13a ; demand for, 27, 14f
 at Baltimore, on Peace Treaty : ratification, FEB. 25, 16a
 at House of Representatives on cost to United States of feeding Europe, JAN. 13, 11e ; on Europe, credit for starving countries of, 14, 9d

HOOVER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
 on Europe—financial and food needs (tel.), JAN. 8, 9c and 9b (l.e.) :
 our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 10b
 Warning against continuing American alliance through agencies of War commissions—letter to President Wilson on April 11 last published : Philadelphia *Public Ledger* comment, MAR. 19, 16f ; publication unauthorized, 20, 16d
 HOPE, Mr. Adrian E.—will, FEB. 2, 15b
 HOPE, Mr. Bateman—death, JAN. 3, 7f (l.e.)
 HOPE, Col. Charles E.—funeral, JAN. 16, 15c
 HOPE, Mr. E. M. :—
 on Indian currency—value of rupee (l.), FEB. 5, 19f
 HOPE, George—thrift charge, FEB. 13, 9d
 HOPE, Mr. J. D. :—
 Globe and Phoenix Gold Mining Company—suggested removal from directorate : Lord Russell (s.) ; resolution defeated, FEB. 17, 23b
 HOPE, Mr. J. F.—appointed chairman of Ministry of Munitions Industrial Council, FEB. 19, 11d
 HOPE, Mr. W. D.—death, MAR. 1, 11f
 HOPE, Sir William St. John :—
 "Introduction to English Liturgical Colours, An"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
 "Royal Guide to Windsor Castle, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
 "HOPEFUL"—on cost of living : national economy (l.), JAN. 28, 8b
 HOPGOOD, Mills, Steel and Co.—particulars, FEB. 16, 21f
 HOPKINS, Clara—death from burning, FEB. 24, 13f
 HOPKINS, Lieut.-Col. C. H. I. :—
 at Newhaven, on Maritime Salvors, Ltd. : venture to recover lost wrecks, MAR. 1, 9d
 HOPKINS, Rev. Charles P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
 HOPKINS, Mr. David :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands (evid.), MAR. 3, 24d
 HOPKINS, Mr. John W. W. :—
 at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 30, 16c (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on—
 Government expenditure, MAR. 17, 10c
 Trading services, MAR. 11, 9a
 on London buildings (l.), JAN. 27, 8b ; (s.), MAR. 31, 4a
 HOPKINS, Mr. R. V. N. :—
 on war-fortunes tax (evid.), FEB. 27, 19a ; MAR. 3, 11b ; 4, 16d ; 5, 13c ; 10, 11c ; 11, 11c
 HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred :—
 on Ministry, Coalition (l.), FEB. 14, 10a
 HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin :—
 in Parliament :—
 on Trade union attitude to ex-service men, FEB. 19, 8f
 on aristocracy (l.), MAR. 26, 10c
 HOPLEY, Mr. James—death, FEB. 23, 11f
 HOPPERTON, Mr. :—
 at Transport Workers Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands (evid.), MAR. 5, 26a ; 6, 9a
 HOPFNER, J. :—
 Pictures sold—"Portrait of Lady de Dunstanville" (1,250 guineas) ; "Portrait of Miss Basset" (1,400 guineas), JAN. 10, 7b

HOFS :—

Control—to remain, MAR. 18, 16e

Manwaring, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 30, 9d

Removal :—

Growers—protest :—

Worcester—meeting held, FEB. 2, 4b

Voluntary system—proposed for ten years, JAN. 28, 12c; Government attitude discussed, FEB. 21, 4c

HOPWOOD, Mr. Francis—infant daughter : christening arrangements, FEB. 19, 17b; christened, 20, 17b

HORDER, Mr. W. Garrett :—

on hymns and poetry (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 172c

HORIUCHI, Vice-Adm. (Japan)—arrives at Marseilles with naval division, FEB. 24, 15f

HORNBLow, Mr. Arthur :—

"History of the Theatre in America, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 169a

HORNCastle :—

Electoral : see under LINDSEY, Parts of

HORNE, Gen. Lord :—

Church Army—presents certificates to workers at Mansion House, JAN. 24, 9f

East Haddon—unveils war memorial, MAR. 8, 12b

at War Office, on Service Candidates Ordination Fund, FEB. 7, 9d

HORNE, Mr. J. W. :—

on teachers: supply (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112b

HORNE, Sir Robert S.—leaves for South of France, JAN. 20, 13b; appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

Board of Trade—appointment as President rumoured, FEB. 2, 12f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 15e; appointed, 3, 16a; 20, 16a; Mr. J. S. Holmes (s.P.), 24, 10d

Labour :—

Women, unemployed—extension of Labour Ministry's training, scheme : receives deputation FEB. 5, 9e

Miners' Federation—receives deputation of Executive, MAR. 10, 17e

Secretary, principal private—change, FEB. 11, 17d

Service men, ex—employment and training: Conference with representative of organizations of and Trades Union Congress, MAR. 2, 13a

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — meets deputation, FEB. 6, 6c

at Labour Ministry, on labour : trade boards; wages; distribution; unemployment, FEB. 6, 6c

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service estimates, MAR. 17, 10c

Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, MAR. 24, 10e

Ministry of Labour vote, MAR. 4, 9b

Prices, MAR. 17, 10c

Trade union attitude towards ex-service men, FEB. 19, 8f (and l.e.); MAR. 18, 9d

Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 26, 8d, 9d (and l.e.); MAR. 5, 10e

on Woolwich Arsenal—dismissals of ex-service men (l.), MAR. 4, 19f

HORNELL, Capt. Robert A.—appointed Senior Officer of Reserve Fleet, Portland, MAR. 29, 18b

HORNER, Arthur—contravention of Minors Act : case adjourned *sine die*, FEB. 26, 11c

HORNER, Mr. John :—

"Linen Trade of Europe during the Spinning-Wheel Period, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a

HORNERS' Company :—

Master—elected, FEB. 9, 11d

HORNIMAN, Mr. Benjamin J.—not to return to India, MAR. 25, 15f

HORNIMAN Museum :—

Lectures—programme, FEB. 21, 12a

HORNLOCK, Miss Rosa J.—will, JAN. 16, 15b

HORNSBY, Mrs.—son born, MAR. 1, 17b

HORNSBY, Arthur—thrift charge, MAR. 2, 5b

HORNSBY, Maj. Frederick M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

HORNUNO, E. W. :—

"Young Guard, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d

HORROCKS, Brig.-Gen. Sir William H.—honorary fellowship of Society of Medical Officers of Health conferred, MAR. 2, 20b

HORROCKS, Crowdson, and Co., Ltd :—

Amalgamated Cotton Mills, Ltd, sale of business to—confirmed, JAN. 16, 17f

HORSE Guards Parade :—

Buildings, temporary :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c

HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd :—

Shares—prospectus issued, MAR. 15, 24e, 23c

HORSES :—

Agricultural work : see under AGRICULTURE

Arab—Crabbet Park Stud : law case, FEB. 11, 4d; 12, 9c; 13, 4a; 14, 4f; 17, 14b; 20, 4e; 21, 4f; 24, 4e; MAR. 6, 4e

Cruelty to—prosecutions, FEB. 2, 9d; 7, 9f; 12, 16c

Fright—elephant incident. FEB. 5, 9f

Hackney :—

Article ("The development of the Hackney"), FEB. 16, 4c

Parasitic mange :—

London and North-Western Railway Company—summoned for failing to report cases, JAN. 16, 9b

Ponies :—

Shows : see under Shows, below

Races : see TURF

Sales :—

Bloodstock :—

Hurst Park—held, FEB. 23, 5b

Hackneys—of Mr. T. Holland's stud, FEB. 27, 12a

Peterborough—concluded : record total realized, MAR. 20, 13f

Shire :—

Gleadthorpe Seclusion (4,600 guineas), FEB. 28, 7b

Measham—held, MAR. 12, 13c

Tring—price realized, FEB. 5, 6d at Pendley—announced, FEB. 2, 4c at Royal Agricultural Hall, FEB. 27, 7f

Suffolk Horse Society—held, MAR. 5, 13f

Shire :—

Show : see under Shows, below

The Times agricultural correspondent's article ("Popularity of shire horses : their value to tenant farmers"), FEB. 23, 4b

HORSES (continued) :—

Shows :—

Aldershot Command—date, JAN. 31, 8*d*

Banbury Fair—opened, JAN. 20, 7*c*

Banwell — revival: particulars, JAN. 14, 9*f*

Bath — revival: arrangements, MAR. 19, 13*d*

Croydon — arrangements, MAR. 13, 18*f*

Hackney Horse Society (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 16, 4*c*; 17, 19*c*; 19, 17*b*; held, 20, 5*c*; 21, 8*c*; awards, 21, 8*c*

Wales, Prince of—two entries for, JAN. 22, 8*a*

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society (Islington) — arrangements, FEB. 23, 17*c*; held, MAR. 3, 8*a*; 4, 7*e*

Articles ("Disappointing entries for King's premiums: new blood wanted"), MAR. 3, 8*a*; ("Good two-year-olds: riding class winners"), 5, 14*a*

Awards—class lists, MAR. 3, 8*b*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 14*a*; 6, 7*f*

Entry—Lord Wyfold (s), FEB. 7, 10*a*

International (Olympia) — arrangements, JAN. 13, 8*b*

International (Paris) — arrangements, MAR. 20, 15*c*; held, 29, 13*a*

National Pony Society — held, MAR. 6, 7*f*; 8, 6*f*

Article ("The pony show: Prince of Wales's winning Arabs"), MAR. 6, 7*f*

Awards—class lists, MAR. 6, 7*f*; 8, 6*f*

Peterborough Agricultural Society—held; awards list, MAR. 29, 4*d*

Richmond Royal — arrangements, MAR. 6, 7*f*

Shire Horse Society (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 11, 9*b*; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 23, 4*b*; list of entries: comparative statement, 24, 14*c*; held, 25, 11*d*; 26, 7*f*; 27, 7*f*; prize list, 25, 11*d*; 26, 7*f*

Stallions :—

Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society—held, MAR. 27, 11*e*

Transport to and from—effect of increased railway rates: see under AGRICULTURE — Shows — Transport

Silver Maple—sold for 2,000 guineas, MAR. 20, 12*b*

Supply :—

Article ("The horse supply: work of the breed societies"), MAR. 15, 4*c*

Unfit :—

Export :—

Parliament — questions, FEB. 25, 9*a*; MAR. 2, 9*c*

Van :—

London Van Horse Parade—arrangements, MAR. 12, 11*d*

White (sp. art., "Royal white horses: a long historic tradition"), FEB. 20, 17*c*

HORSLEY, Albert—thrift from India Office charge, FEB. 24, 21*c*; MAR. 3, 13*f*

HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 13, 23*c*

Shares—issue: allotment, MAR. 23, 21*f*

HORSFALL, Mr. F. W.—will, MAR. 27, 17*d*

HORSLEY, Capt. Albert B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*

HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary) — negotiations with representatives of Allied Powers for mandate to destroy Bolshevism: report to Hungarian Cabinet, Feb. 23, 14*a*

Chief of State—election: prospects, FEB. 6, 11*a*; elected, MAR. 2, 15*f* (l.e.); 3, 15*c*

HORTICULTURAL College (Swanley) :—

Principal—appointed, JAN. 7, 9*f*

HORTICULTURE :—

Audlem :—

Cotton, Canon S. (l.), JAN. 27, 9*e*

Bulbs :—

Dutch :—

Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), MAR. 22, 21*c*

Crocuses :—

Hampton Court—in bloom: particulars, FEB. 20, 11*f*

Primroses :—

Goose Green—in bloom, JAN. 5, 9*f*

Wight, Isle of—in bloom, JAN. 20, 7*f*

Season, out of :—

Bland, Mr. F. M. (l. quoted), JAN. 28, 7*f*

Shows :—

British Flowering Carnation Society—held, MAR. 11, 17*e*

International (Antwerp)—arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*f*

Royal Horticultural Society—held, JAN. 28, 10*b*; FEB. 11, 13*c*; 25, 11*e*; MAR. 10, 19*e*; 24, 19*e*

Windsor Rose Society—Prince of Wales presents challenge cup, MAR. 2, 19*b*

Wallflowers :—

Harrow—in bloom, FEB. 3, 9*f*

HORTON, Mr. E. C.—wins Surrey Walking Club's Streatham to Hackbridge handicap, JAN. 26, 5*a*

HORTON, Cdr. M. K.—awarded second bar to D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8*b*

HORTON-SMITH, Mr. Richard H.—will, FEB. 25, 19*c*

HORVAT, Gen. (Russia)—declares himself administrator in area of Chinese Eastern Railway, JAN. 19, 12*b*; proclaims himself supreme ruler at Kharbin, 28, 12*d*; Chinese support denied, FEB. 4, 13*c*; ordered to relinquish political activity, MAR. 24, 15*c*; receives complimentary message, 26, 13*d*

Tchitcherine, M. (statement), MAR. 20, 15*b* (l.e.)

Ward, Col. J. (message), MAR. 12, 18*c*

HOSE, Mr. H. J. :—

at Winchester House, on Anglo-South American Bank's arrangement for acquisition of shares of British Bank of South America, MAR. 3, 23*e*

HOSIERY :—

Trade :—

Article ("Hosiery: an unprecedented boom," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 30*b*

Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 421*c*; 10, 445*c*; 17, 471*a*; 24, 497*a*; 31, 523*b*; FEB. 7, 551*a*; 14, 579*c*; 21, 608*c*; 28, 633*a*; MAR. 6, 660*b*; 13, 687*b*; 20, 21*b*; 27, 49*a*

HOSKING, Mr. G. L. :—
on finance—dear money (l.), MAR. 6, 10b

HOSKYNS, Ven. B. G.—appointed Archdeacon of Chichester, MAR. 30, 9c

HOSKYNS, Rt. Rev. Edwyn, Bp. of Southwell :—
on religious teaching in schools (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 127d

HOSPITAL for Tropical Diseases—opening announced, JAN. 9, 7a

HOSPITALS :—
Accommodation, increased :—
Lynn-Thomas, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 16, 8d

Accounts :—
System, uniform :—
Bland, Mr. R. J. (l.), FEB. 19, 10d
Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), FEB. 17, 12a
Smithers, Mr. H. E. (l.), FEB. 14, 10c; 20, 10a

Acton, Mr. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 12b

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 15, 10c (l.e.)

Charing Cross and other hospitals : see their respective titles

Children's
Situation :—
Leading article, FEB. 8, 17d

Funds :—
British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint War Committee of—contributions from war funds; statistics, JAN. 13, 9d

League of Mercy—assistance to :—
Wolverton, Lord (and others, l.), JAN. 23, 8b

London :—
Financial position :—
Article ("Hospitals faced with ruin"), MAR. 3, 13a; ("The hospital crisis"), 4, 11a

Coles, Mr. R. J. (statement), MAR. 3, 13a

Elliott, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8e (l.e.)

Government action—need for : our medical correspondents' comments, FEB. 27, 14d; MAR. 2, 14c

Knutsford, Lord (statement), MAR. 3, 13a

Leading articles, JAN. 23, 13c; MAR. 4, 15d

Muir Mackenzie, Lord (l.), MAR. 8, 10b; 16, 12b

Mayhew, Mr. B. E. (sp. art., "The voluntary hospitals : their ability to meet public needs"), JAN. 23, 16a

Military :—
Disused—suggested use for new poor : our medical correspondent's comments, FEB. 27, 14d; MAR. 2, 14c

Broadbent, Sir J. F. H. (l.), MAR. 4, 10d

Jevons, Dr. M. S. (l.), MAR. 6, 10c

Paying patients :—
Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (l.), MAR. 13, 12c

Fees, inclusive :—
Leading article, MAR. 4, 15d

Morris, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 10, 12c

The Times medical correspondent's article ("New hospital system : inclusive fees for paying patients"), FEB. 23, 11b

Secretan, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAR. 13, 12c

Scheme, British Red Cross :—
Article ("National chain of hospitals : great Red Cross scheme"), MAR. 16, 11b

HOSPITALS :—
Scheme, British Red Cross (continued) :—
British Hospitals Association—conference of members held, JAN. 24, 16b

Burnett, Sir N. (s.), JAN. 24, 16c; (statement), MAR. 16, 11b

Knutsford, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 16c; (int.), MAR. 18, 13b

Stanley, Sir A. (int.), JAN. 12, 15e; (s.), 24, 16b

State aid :—
Reid, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 10c

Verity, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 20, 13b

Students : see under MEDICAL —
Education

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund :—
Donation—received, FEB. 16, 11f

Great Northern Central Hospital—sum allocated from 1919 collection, FEB. 6, 9f

Report for 1919, JAN. 29, 14c

HOSSEINOFF, Mr. Sadik (Persia) :—
Law case, JAN. 21, 9b

HOTCHKIN, Capt. Stafford V.—biographical, JAN. 27, 14b

Lindsey, Parts of (Horncastle division)—selected as Coalition candidate, JAN. 27, 14b; nominated, FEB. 19, 16f; prospects, 23, 11c (l.e.); elected, MAR. 10, 16e

Law, Mr. Bonar (l.), FEB. 19, 16f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l.), FEB. 19, 16f

Special correspondent's article ("Horncastle poll to-day"), FEB. 25, 18c

HOTCHKIN, W. R. :—
"Manual of Successful Storekeeping, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b

HOTEL Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Reserves—capitalization (circular), FEB. 9, 21b

HOTEL Cecil—relinquishment by Office of Works : arrangements, JAN. 1, 9c

"HOTEL manager, A"—on hotel workers' earnings (l.), JAN. 2, 6c

HOTEL Métropole :—
Munitions Ministry—removal of staff : prospects, JAN. 14, 12a; removing, 23, 9d; FEB. 16, 16f; removal completed, 25, 16c

HOTELS :—
Commandeered :—
Evacuation :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 13c

Mond, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 24, 11c

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 11c

Keepers—liability for "overflow guests" : law case, MAR. 13, 4d; 16, 5b

Labour : see under LABOUR

London :—
Accommodation :—
United States, visitors from (art., "The coming London season : limited hotel accommodation"), JAN. 21, 9c; ("American visitors' invasion"), MAR. 22, 13c

Dilapidated—long process of cleaning after Government use : particulars, JAN. 22, 7b

Trunk, loss of—law case, MAR. 6, 4e

HOTEL Victoria (Newquay), Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 6, 19e

HOUGH, Mr. Edwin L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
 HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W., Bp. of Woolwich :—
 at St. Swithun's Church, Hither Green, on housing; relations of Church and Labour, MAR. 8, 9d
 HOUGHTON, Mr. Boydell—death: memorial service held, JAN. 23, 15c; biographical, 24, 15c
 HOUGHTON, Mr. Joseph :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands (evid.), FEB. 19, 9b
 HOULDER, Mr. Frank H. :—
 at Leadenhall-street, on Houlder Line; vessels: delays at ports; Government and sales of old ships, JAN. 31, 19c; (F.N.), 31, 17a
 on coal profits (l.), MAR. 18, 12d
 on shipbuilding costs (s., T.S.), FEB. 7, 534c
 HOULDER Brothers and Co., Ltd. :—
 Shares—new (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21b
 HOULDER Line, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JAN. 31, 19c
 HOUNSFIELD, Mr. C. T. :—
 at Paris, on position of British subjects in devastated districts of France, FEB. 17, 15c
 HOUSEHOLD, Mr. H. W. :—
 at University College, on education: new system of teaching, JAN. 8, 14a
 HOUSE of Commons :—
 Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 12, 8c
 Kitchen Committee :—
 Dinner, institution of shilling—re-called, JAN. 13, 10b
 HOUSE of Laymen :—
 Canterbury :—
 Constitution—alteration adopted, FEB. 12, 9d
 Meeting, FEB. 12, 9d
 Parmoor, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 9d
 HOUSE of Lords :—
 Catering :—
 Kitchen Committee of House of Commons—request to (art., "The Peers' dinner"), JAN. 13, 10b
 Agg-Gardner, Sir J. T. (l.), JAN. 16, 8a
 Peers :—
 Created :—
 Dawson, Sir B.—title of Baron Dawson of Penn gazetted, FEB. 18, 11a
 Midleton, Viscount—to take title of Earl of Midleton, JAN. 20, 13b
 Riddell, Sir G.—takes title of Lord Riddell of Walton Heath, JAN. 15, 9a (l.e.)
 Return from 1880 to present time (White paper), FEB. 28, 13d
 Stanley, Sir Albert—gazetted Baron Ashfield of Southwell, JAN. 14, 15b
 Reform :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 14d
 Parliamentary correspondent's article ("House of Lords reform"), FEB. 11, 16c
 Political Note, MAR. 12, 16f
 HOUSER, Lionel :—
 "Three Levers of the New World, The. Competence, Probity, Altruism"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c

HOUSES of Parliament :—
 Electricians and engineers—strike; work resumed, MAR. 19, 10d
 Estimates :—
 Vote, supplementary :—
 Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply and vote agreed to, MAR. 3, 10b
 Ventilation :—
 Improvement scheme :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9c
 HOUSING :—
 Accommodation :—
 Profiteering :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9a
 Act (1919) :—
 Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (art., "Town-planning: provisions of the Act," H.S.), JAN. 9, 14a
 Bill (amending)—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 31, 8d
 Acton :—
 Concrete house, "Selfridge"—begun, FEB. 9, 7c
 Model houses—proposed erection by Health Ministry, FEB. 9, 7c
 Scheme—sum offered for site at golf links, FEB. 24, 13f
 Agreement—for purchase by local authorities: model form drawn up by Ministry of Health, MAR. 4, 4e
 Amesbury—cottage building: Ministry of Agriculture experiment, MAR. 27, 11d
 Anglesey (East)—scheme: £1,000 spent without single sod being turned up, FEB. 24, 13f
 Architects' conference—arrangements, JAN. 26, 9d
 Baby, objections to—incident at Willesden Police Court, MAR. 2, 8b
 Barnes—searchlight station to be let as dwelling house, JAN. 15, 14d
 Municipal houses :—
 Tenants—committee appointed to select, MAR. 12, 13f
 Beaconsfield :—
 Loan—decision to raise, MAR. 31, 11f
 Bermondsey :—
 Peck, Frea and Company, Messrs.—refused permission to demolish houses in Drummond-road, FEB. 21, 11b
 Survey of dwelling-houses to be carried out by Borough Council, JAN. 7, 14b (l.e.)
 Temporary houses—erection on all vacant spaces: Labour members of council to consider, JAN. 1, 9f
 Bethnal Green :—
 Brady-street arca—improvement: draft scheme, MAR. 1, 4a
 Birmingham :—
 City Council—Housing committee: recommendations; acceptance of offers to build: statistics, JAN. 6, 12b (l.e.); report: approved, 7, 14b (l.e.)
 Bomb, house destroyed by—covenant to repair: law case, MAR. 10, 5b
 Bo'ness—working builder granted official warrant to erect house for his own use, MAR. 23, 11d
 Brompton—scheme: foundation bricks laid, MAR. 1, 11f
 Builders—attitude :—
 White, Mr. A. G. (art., "The attitude of builders: some practical proposals," H.S.), JAN. 9, 16c

HOUSING (continued):—

Building:—

Addison, Dr. C. (statement), FEB. 5, 6c; (s.), 5, 15d

Allen, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 18, 12d

Cooperative scheme:—

Article ("Cooperative house-building"), FEB. 23, 11a

Delays:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7d

Correspondence, MAR. 24, 12c

Government anxiety (P.N.), FEB. 7, 12b

Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Stennett, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Trade unions—restrictions: see under LABOUR—Building trade

Vaughan, Mr. C. F. (l.), MAR. 12, 12a

Williams, Mr. S. (l.), FEB. 20, 10c

Economy:—

Architects—help:—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 5, 15d

Guilds, scheme: see under LABOUR—

Building trade—Guild scheme

Luxury: see under BUILDING trade

Materials—increased cost: see under

BUILDING trade—Materials

Methods—new:—

Astor, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Progress (White Paper), MAR. 8, 9d

Public Utility Society's experiences

—correspondence, JAN. 17, 6b

Cardiff:—

Comrades of the Great War—huts

and site presented, JAN. 15, 9f

Chelmsford:—

Gaol—Council apply for permission

to use, FEB. 3, 9f; granted,

MAR. 6, 11f; Prison Commis-

sioners favour application, 22, 13b

Chobham Common (Surrey)—suggested

utilization of part: approved,

JAN. 15, 12d; Chertsey Rural

Council apply for lease to enclose

two acres, FEB. 23, 9d

Cinematograph theatres—destruction

of houses for erection of:—

London County Council—discussion,

MAR. 17, 14b

Coalfield areas:—

Wales, South: see under Wales,

South, below

Committee (Parliamentary):—

Meetings—held, FEB. 26, 15e; MAR.

18, 16f

Concrete:—

Dry Wall System:—

Article ("Poured concrete: a

simple method," H.S.), JAN.

9, 18c

Reinforced—use: discussed (E.S.),

MAR. 19, 102d

"Unit" method (art., "The 'unit'

methods: use of concrete

blocks," H.S.), JAN. 9, 18b

Vickers cottage—particulars, FEB.

21, 11b

Waller system:—

Article ("Reinforced concrete

houses: the 'Waller system,'

H.S.), JAN. 9, 18d

Congress, Inter-Allied (London)—ar-

rangements, JAN. 15, 14d

Cottages:—

Cost—Kelvedon: instance, FEB. 24, 13f

Old (illus., H.S.), JAN. 9, 13b

Preservation:—

Powys, Mr. A. R. (art., "Our

old cottages: a plea for

preservation," H.S.), JAN.

9, 13c; (l., L.S.), 29, 69b

HOUSING:—

Cottages (continued):—

Rural (illus., H.S.), JAN. 9, 15b

Rumbold, Mr. C. E. A., (art.,

"Rural housing," H.S.), JAN.

9, 15b

Stansted—lowest tender for erection:

particulars, JAN. 16, 9f

Coventry:—

Holbrook Lane Colony: see under

Munition workers, below

Crewe:—

London and North-Western Railway

Company—hutments erected

for workers: inspected by

directors, MAR. 13, 13f

Crown property:—

Women managers—appointed, MAR.

22, 13d

Article ("Model Crown estate:

new methods on Regent's

Park property"), MAR. 22,

13d

Dogs, Isle of:—

Poplar Borough Council's scheme—

first sod cut: Mr. G. Lansbury

(s.), JAN. 14, 14b

Drawing-rooms, middle class:—

Carpenter, Mr. H. B. (p.), JAN. 10,

7b; (Ed.S.), 15, 38c

Dudley—progress, JAN. 1, 9f

Egham District Council—acqui'es

Princess Christian's Red Cross

Hospital at Englefield Green, JAN.

13, 13e; FEB. 19, 11b (l.e.)

Eltham:—

Page estate—construction prospects,

JAN. 30, 14d

Epsom:—

Scheme—architects' fees for first

27 houses: amount, FEB. 3,

9f

Evictions:—

Bridgend—Kenfig Hill: workman

evicted: strike of miners as

protest, MAR. 3, 13e

British Dyestuffs Corporation—ob-

tain order against repatriated

German at Ellesmere, MAR. 26,

11f

Buckley (Flintshire)—incident, FEB.

17, 13f

Hornchurch—Rev. C. Steer (l.),

JAN. 23, 8d

Law—Ministry of Health poster:

terms, JAN. 1, 9a

Leeds—Rev. E. W. Wilson: appli-

cation for order dismissed, JAN.

28, 9d

Manchester—order against tenant at

Whalley Range: resistance:

particulars, MAR. 3, 13e

Munition workers:—

Law case, JAN. 27, 5e; 30, 4b

Newcastle-upon-Tyne—order made

against widow, JAN. 22, 7f

Order—refused, JAN. 21, 9d; FEB.

24, 13f

Willesden—application for order

dismissed, FEB. 24, 13f

Exhibitions:—

Daily Mail Ideal Home—arrange-

ments, JAN. 22, 10b; 24, 10a;

26, 9d; held, FEB. 5, 15d; 6,

15e; 7, 9b; 9, 17a; 11, 13b;

14, 11e; 16, 11b; 17, 11e; 18,

13a; 19, 11c; 20, 11c

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 5, 15d

Alexandra, Queen—visits, FEB.

26, 11d

Electric House—particulars,

FEB. 21, 11b

HOUSING :—

Exhibitions :—

Daily Mail Ideal Home (continued) :—

Articles ("The ideal home: an interesting exhibition"), JAN. 29, 9*d*; ("The Ideal Home"), FEB. 4, 17*e*; ("Ideal Homes," Ed.S.), 19, 99*b*

Charwomen from Government offices—visit of party, FEB. 20, 11*c*

Conference—convened by Royal Society of British Architects: programme, FEB. 2, 15*c*; held, 5, 15*d*; 7, 9*b*

Adshead, Prof. S. D. (statement), FEB. 2, 15*e*

Conference, International — arrangements, FEB. 14, 11*c*; programme, 16, 11*b*; held, 17, 11*e*; 19, 11*c*; foreign delegates entertained by *Daily Mail* at dinner, 21, 16*a* (l.e.)

Conferences arranged by Town Planning and Garden Cities Association—held, FEB. 11, 13*b*; 23, 11*a*

Exhibits—particulars, FEB. 5, 15*d*

Articles ("The workless house: Ideal Home exhibits"), FEB. 6, 15*e*; ("Elmwood houses: lessons of the Ideal Home Exhibition"), 9, 17*c*

Engineering features—discussed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 81*a*

Health Ministry exhibits—particulars, FEB. 3, 15*e*

House furnishings—conference of manufacturers and distributors arranged, FEB. 9, 7*c*; 12, 24*f*; 20, 11*c*

King and Queen—visit: arrangements, FEB. 17, 13*e*; visit, 18, 13*a*, 19*b*; appreciation of arrangements: letter to Mr. T. Marlow, 18, 16*e*

Leading article, FEB. 5, 13*d*

Pemberton Billing labour saving stove—law case, JAN. 31, 4*d*

Poultry exhibits—particulars, FEB. 17, 13*e*

Poultry keeping conference—held, FEB. 24, 13*d*

Royal nurseries :—

Article ("Nurseries designed by Queens: the Ideal Home Exhibition"), FEB. 13, 9*c*

Visitors—statistics, FEB. 19, 11*c*

Finance :—

Fletcher, Mr. W. (art., "Public utility societies: solution of the financial problem," H.S.), JAN. 9, 14*c*

Local authorities: see under Local authorities, below

Garden cities and suburbs: see that title

Government control :—

Astor, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 7*a*

Government scheme: see National scheme, below

Gower—tenders received for erection of workmen's houses range from £1,200 to £1,975 each, JAN. 14, 14*b*

Greenwich :—

Flats—old houses converted by Ministry of Health into: Dr. Annis (report), JAN. 14, 14*b*; Ministry of Health: reply, FEB. 4, 8*e*

Loan—amount ruled, JAN. 27, 9*f*

HOUSING (continued) :—

Greenwich Hospital estates—Greenwich Council endeavouring to secure part, JAN. 7, 7*d*

Halesowen — scheme suspended, FEB. 9, 7*c*

Hammersmith :—

Old Oak Estate — construction progress, JAN. 7, 7*c*

Harrogate—sale of Mr. J. Chippendale's properties to syndicate, FEB. 7, 12*c*

Hayes :—

Council's scheme—Dr. Addison lays first bricks of 2,000 houses to be erected, FEB. 21, 11*b*

Hemsworth Rural District Council—loan announced, MAR. 13, 20*f*

Hendon Council — tender accepted, FEB. 11, 4*c*; sanctioned, MAR. 10, 13*f*

Hertfordshire — loan raised: particulars, MAR. 16, 10*c*

Homes :—

Ideal schemes :—

Daily Mail Exhibition: see under Exhibitions, above

Labour delegates at Olympia Conference—objection: Mr. H. Morrison (statement), FEB. 23, 11*a*

Labour-saving :—

Peel, Mrs. (s.), FEB. 11, 13*b*

Planning :—

Burton, Mrs. (s.), FEB. 11, 13*b*

Hough, Rt. Rev. W. W. (add.), MAR. 8, 9*d*

Hull—Corporation to engage own labour, MAR. 20, 13*f*; £600,000 to be raised, 23, 16*c*

Scheme :—

Hall, Mr. T. G. (art., "Hull: five thousand houses required," H.S.), JAN. 9, 11*d*

Huts, Army :—

Hornchurch — use: attitude of War Office: Rev. C. Steer (l.), JAN. 23, 8*d*

Irlam :—

Manchester Building Guild Committee—tenders for 474 houses, MAR. 8, 9*d*

Kelvedon—cost of erection of two small cottages, FEB. 24, 13*f*

Kidderminster workhouse — applications for rooms by local tradesmen and others, FEB. 18, 17*f*

Lambeth — recommendation to lease sites from Duchy of Cornwall referred back, MAR. 12, 19*c*

Land :—

Gifts—White Paper: MAR. 17, 13*f*

Leeds :—

Scheme — (art., "Leeds: an extensive building programme," H.S.), JAN. 9, 10*b*

Legislation :—

Article ("Recent housing legislation," H.S.), JAN. 9, 9*a*

Liberal Party's record :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 5, 16*a*

Liverpool :—

Scheme — estimate from Economic Building Corporation accepted by Corporation, MAR. 3, 11*b*

Local authorities :—

Conference, national (Shoreditch Town Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 16, 11*b*

Finance :—

Bonds — issue announced, JAN. 29, 12*e*; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*; (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 26, 15*e*

HOUSING :—

Local authorities :—

Finance :—

Bonds (continued) :—

Campaign to popularize, Government — arrangements, MAR. 10, 13c; publicity being organized, 19, 11b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 16, 9c; addresses Parliamentary Housing Committee, MAR. 4, 14c

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (art., "The financial aspect," H.S.), JAN. 9, 9b

Conference between representatives of local authorities, Mr. Lloyd George, Mr. A. Chamberlain, and Dr. Addison at 10, Downing-street, FEB. 14, 16c (l.c.); official report, 16, 9c

Ferguson, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 29, 17a (and 14d, l.e.); FEB. 6, 7f

Guildhall meeting — arrangements, MAR. 30, 11d

Health Ministry — memorandum to local authorities, MAR. 4, 19d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 16, 9c

Government — considering, FEB. 10, 12e

Loans :—

Issues : see names of places, above and below

Parliament—questions, FEB. 19, 7d; MAR. 17, 9c; 25, 9d

Schemes — revised regulations issued by Ministry of Health, JAN. 6, 12b (l.e.)

London :—

Plan, new :—

Conway, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 23, 14e (l.e.); (l.), 30, 8a

Unwin, Mr. R. (lect.), JAN. 10, 7c

Vacant sites — on existing roads : Health Ministry sanctions erection of houses, MAR. 30, 11f

London, Corporation of :—

Ilford scheme :—

Jerrold-Nathan, Mr. A. (art., "City of London: Ilford scheme to cost £1,750,000," H.S.), JAN. 9, 10a

London County Council :—

Schemes — approve proposals for construction and acquisition of sites involving expenditure of £4,656,590, JAN. 7, 7b; particulars, 7, 7d

Barking and Dagenham schemes —discussed, JAN. 22, 7b

Traffic facilities — report of Housing of the Working Classes Committee: discussed, JAN. 28, 9a

Contracts—profits :—

Holland, Mr. (statement), JAN. 28, 9a

Hammersmith — Old Oak Estate : Housing of the Working Classes' Committee: recommendation, JAN. 26, 9a

Holland, Mr. B. (art., "Progress in the cities: what London is doing," H.S.), JAN. 9, 9d; (s.), FEB. 17, 11e

Lewisham — Bellingham site : approved, JAN. 26, 9a

HOUSING :—

London County Council :—

Schemes (continued) :—

Norbury estate—erection of 27 houses to acre: attitude of Croydon Borough Council, JAN. 21, 14f

Maidstone — scheme : delayed by bricklayers' strike, FEB. 4, 4d; demolition of small tenements for erection of cinema sanctioned, 16, 11e

Manchester :—

Building trades guild scheme: see under LABOUR—Building trades —Guild scheme

Corporation scheme plans : Ministry of Health revised decision : our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 12, 13e

Manager appointed, MAR. 19, 11b

Munition workers :—

Coventry — Holbrook Lane Colony: no-rent strike; law case, MAR. 31, 5c

Eviction : see under Evictions, above

National scheme—number of houses required : Ministry of Health revised estimate : Lord Astor (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Addison, Dr. C.—receives Trades Union Congress deputation, FEB. 5, 6c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 12b

Barnes, Maj. H. (art., "Royal Institute of British Architects: fundamental factors," H.S.), JAN. 9, 12a

Building : see Building, above

Butler, Mr. C. Mc A. (art., "Suggested remedies : private enterprise essential," H.S.), JAN. 9, 12c

Construction :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17a; MAR. 4, 8c; 11, 9a

Cost of houses :—

Downham, Lord (sp. art. "Origin of the housing policy: the cost of building," H.S.), JAN. 9, 8d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17a; MAR. 4, 8c

Downham, Lord (sp. art., "Origin of the housing policy: spade work before the Armistice," H.S.), JAN. 9, 8c

Health Ministry :—

Programme :—

Special article ("The Government's task: a national survey: building for the future," H.S.), JAN. 9, 7d

Reports on progress, JAN. 31, 9c; FEB. 7, 9b; 14, 11b; 21, 11b; 28, 13d; MAR. 4, 14c; 13, 13d; 19, 11b; 20, 18d

Land purchase :—

Valuation Department—negotiations on behalf of local authorities : statistics of savings, FEB. 21, 11b

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAR. 20, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 8d

Operative Building Society — Executive Council: declaration, 23, 14e

Plans :—

Simpler — needed : Sir J. Carmichael (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

HOUSING :—

National scheme (continued) :—

Progress :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 10e (and 1e.)

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 10d

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 10d

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 10d

Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 10e

Parliament—debate, FEB. 18, 10d

Seager, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 10e

Thorne, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 10d

Rents : see. under Rents—New houses, below

Society of Architects — luncheon given ; discussion, JAN. 9, 7a

Policy :—

Butler, Mr. C. McA. (art., "The Society of Architects," H.S.), JAN. 9, 12c

Subsidies—particulars (H.S.), JAN. 9, 8b

Additional Powers Act—under section one of : Ministry of Health (mem.), FEB. 5, 9a

Article ("Recent housing legislation : finance," H.S.), JAN. 9, 9b

Builders, private :—

Payment — new regulations governing, JAN. 10, 7a

Local authorities :—

Payment—regulations revised, JAN. 3, 7b

Trades Union Congress Glasgow meeting—deputation places resolution passed at before Dr. C. Addison, FEB. 5, 6c

Newbury :—

Mackarness, Judge F. (l.), MAR. 23, 10d

Newcastle-upon-Tyne :—

Scheme :—

Lee, Mr. W. (art., "Newcastle : fifteen hundred houses this year," H.S.), JAN. 9, 11c

Northwood :—

Scheme—progress, JAN. 20, 7c

Norwood, West—erection : Lambeth Council to apply for loan, JAN. 30, 14d

Nottingham :—

Scheme, new—adopted by Corporation, JAN. 6, 12b ; cost, FEB. 3, 9f

Oldbury—scheme adopted, FEB. 9, 7c

Oldfield :—

Village, model—site presented, FEB. 10, 9f

Planning methods, new :—

Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (art., "Town planning," H. S.), JAN. 9, 14a

Plymouth :—

Scheme—adopted by Town Council, JAN. 6, 12b

Profiteering :—

East Ham Tribunal—passes resolution, JAN. 9, 14d

Torr, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAR. 16, 12c

Public utility societies—work :—

Correspondence, JAN. 17, 6b

Fletcher, Mr. W. (art., "Public utility societies," H.S.), JAN. 9, 14c

Hoare, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 18, 12c

Purchase policy :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (art., "The financial aspect : facilities for individual ownership," H.S.), JAN. 9, 9b

HOUSING (continued) :—

Railway coach — conversion into dwelling house : permission given by Bedford Rural District Council MAR. 23, 23e

Ramsgate :—

Sea-front—conversion of houses into flats : particulars, FEB. 17, 13c (1e.)

Rents :—

Article ("Rent uncertainties"), JAN. 9, 7c

Increased :—

Correspondence, MAR. 22 12a

Fulham—instance of seven guineas for two rooms, JAN. 7, 7d

Law—Ministry of Health poster : terms, JAN. 1, 9a

Profiteering committees—powers to deal with complaints :—

Wandsworth committee—letter from Stepney committee read, JAN. 7, 7d

New houses :—

Addison, Dr. C. (statement), JAN. 10, 7a ; (statement), FEB. 21, 11b

Differences between Ministry of Health and local authorities —to be referred to standing tribunal, JAN. 3, 7b

Restriction Acts :—

Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10c

Cottages, agricultural labourers'—law case, JAN. 31, 4b

Extension :—

Bill — Parliament : question, MAR. 19, 9d

Committee—appointed ; composition, FEB. 26, 14e

Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 9d ; 4, 8c ; 5, 9c ; 9, 9b ; 19, 9d

Landlords—case of impoverished :—

Correspondence, FEB. 28, 12d

Fowler, Rev. W. W. (l.), FEB. 28, 12d

Law cases, FEB. 7, 4c ; 13, 4c

Magisterial comments, JAN. 6, 7c

Middle-class tenants, extension to :—

Bill :—

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Security for middle-class tenants"), MAR. 17, 16e

Mortgage of houses at Aldershot—law case, MAR. 12, 4d

Possession, recovery of :—

Alternative accommodation—law cases, JAN. 27, 4a ; FEB. 28, 4d

Rates—payment under : law case, JAN. 13, 5d

Sales, effect on :—

Correspondence, FEB. 25, 12d

Shelton, Mr. A. W. (statement), JAN. 28, 5d

Sub-tenants—position : law case, JAN. 21, 5b

Repairs :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 21, 11b

Rotherham :—

Scheme—Corporation negotiate for erection of 1,000 houses, MAR. 6, 11f

Rural :—

Agricultural Wages Board *Gazette* comments, JAN. 28, 9b

Astor, Lord (s.), JAN. 8, 7c

Rumbold, Mr. C. E. A. (art., "Rural housing : needs of the agricultural labourer," H.S.), JAN. 9 15b

HOUSING (continued):—

St. Pancras:—

Premises—use for workshops:—
National Federation of Discharged
and Demobilized Sailors and
Soldiers—resolution: to be
considered by Council, FEB.
3, 9f

Sales — effect of increasing fares,
FEB. 20, 5d

Correspondence, MAR. 13, 12c

Sheffield:—

Scheme:—

Hart, Mr. W. E. (art., "Sheffield:
progress under the new Acts,"
H.S.), JAN. 9, 11a

Shortage:—

Applications—400 for two rooms,
MAR. 29, 11d

Devon—teachers' experience diffi-
culty (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42c

Leading articles, JAN. 9, 11b; (H.S.),
9, 7a

Middlesbrough — part of workhouse
to be converted for use, FEB. 11,
13a; instance, 28, 13f

Netherton—instance, FEB. 26, 11f

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7b

Portsmouth Guardians — ex-naval

man applies for accommodation,
FEB. 24, 21c

Stoughton Barracks—husband pre-
vented from returning to house:

incident, FEB. 25, 13e

Wandsworth—accommodation pro-
vided for family in workhouse:

charges, MAR. 13, 9f

Westminster—casual wards adapted
to provide accommodation, MAR.
17, 13f

Slums:—

Clearance—completion of schemes:
extended period, JAN. 3, 7b

Wood, Sir H. K. (l.), JAN. 27, 9b

Soldiers, ex:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 9d

Southwark:—

Tabard-street scheme—particulars,
JAN. 26, 9a

Spitalfields:—

Telephone exchange—Post Office
intention to demolish houses

for new: opposition to, JAN. 3,
10d; Mr. A. Valentine (state-
ment), 3, 10d; question at
London County Council, 26, 9a

(e.e.)

Meeting, protest (Christchurch
Hall) — held; resolution
passed, JAN. 7, 14b (l.e.)

Raphael, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 7, 14b
(l.e.)

Standardization:—

Harvey, Mr. W. A. (p.), FEB. 7, 9b

Steel—framework:—

Article ("Steel-frame houses: stan-
dardized method of construc-
tion," H.S.), JAN. 9, 16a

Surbiton—loan of £20,000 sanctioned,
FEB. 12, 9b

Surrey County Council—Housing Com-
mittee: report, JAN. 14, 14b

Surveyors' Institution Council—work:

Mr. A. Goddard ("Work of Sur-
veyors' Institution," H.S.), JAN.
9, 13a

The Times Supplement:—

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11b

Timber:—

Elmwood:—

Article ("Elmwood houses"), FEB.
9, 17e

HOUSING (continued):—

Tipton:—

Scheme—contract given, JAN. 1, 9f

Wales, South:—

Coalfield areas—regional planning:—

Committee (Ministry of Health)—
appointed; composition,
FEB. 26, 11b

Wealdstone:—

Scheme, council—notice given to
acquire land compulsorily, JAN.
14, 14b

Wigan:—

Finance—Labour Party project:
special meeting of County
Borough Council to consider,
JAN. 27, 9b (l.e.)

Scheme—tenders to be thrown open
to country, MAR. 13, 13f

Willesden:—

Scheme—contractor withdraws ten-
der, JAN. 2, 7f

Windsor:—

Ascot grand stand, repairs to—
proposal discussed by Windsor
Council, FEB. 28, 13d

Wing (Buckinghamshire):—

Scheme—tender accepted, FEB. 4, 11f

Woking:—

Scheme—work suspended owing to
bricklayers' strike, MAR. 12, 13b

Wooden:—

Article ("Wooden houses: some
points in their favour," H.S.),
JAN. 9, 17d

Boulton and Paul, Messrs.—"Stan-
dard" house (plan), JAN. 9, 17b

Broadstairs—plans sanctioned by
council, FEB. 5, 9d (l.e.)

Clarke, Mr. T. H. (art., "Building a
wooden house: hints to the
amateur," H.S.), JAN. 9, 17d

Mildenhall—construction: particu-
lars, FEB. 6, 9f

Mill-cut:—

Wade, Mr. F. C. (art., "Mill-cut
wooden houses," H.S.), JAN.
9, 17a

Norwegian firm—representative in
London, JAN. 9, 7a

Ruthen, Sir C. (add.), FEB. 17, 11e

Swansea — corporation's decision,
MAR. 23, 16c

Woolwich Borough Council—urged to
complete 1,000 houses this year,
JAN. 30, 14d

Wormwood Scrubs:—

Prison Commissioners' negotiations
for land to build 70 cottages for
warders, MAR. 3, 13f

Wortley:—

Newton, Chambers and Company—
offer to take bonds from Rural
District Council accepted, MAR.
20, 20e

Housing—noticed (H.S.), JAN. 9, 7c

HOUSTON, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—to succeed
Mr. Glass as Secretary of Treasury,
JAN. 28, 11f

at New York, on loans to Europe, JAN.
15, 12b

in House of Representatives, on ex-
service men—relief, MAR. 12, 15c

on finance—outlook (statement), FEB.
14, 13e (l.e.); 16, 21b

HOUSTON, Miss Mary G.:—

on art—teaching (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71b

HOUSTON-BOSWELL-PRESTON, Capt. Alas-
tair—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

HOUSTON Steamship Company:—

Services—extensions: contemplated
(T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d

- HOVART, Gen. (Russia):—
Ward, Col. J.—sends telegram to, MAR., 12, 18c
- HOW, Rev. John—name mentioned as Bishop of Pretoria, MAR. 23, 13f
- HOWARD, Mr. Ebenezer:—
at Olympia, on garden city movement, FEB. 17, 11e
- HOWARD, Mr. Frank G.:—
on Coalition fusion (l.) MAR. 18, 12c
- HOWARD, Mr. Geoffrey:—
Cumberland (Northern division) by-election—accepts invitation to stand as Liberal candidate, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.); to contest (P.N.), FEB. 14, 15e
- HOWARD, Miss Jane: see under MURDER
- HOWARD, Mrs. John—death, MAR. 3, 19c; funeral, 6, 17c
Appreciation—correspondence, MAR. 8, 16d
- HOWARD, Miss Kathleen:—
"Confessions of an Opera Singer"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- HOWARD, Lady Mabel—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOWARD, Mr. Robert L.—will, MAR. 17, 19e
- HOWARD de Walden, Lord—elected president of Seaford Links Golf Club, JAN. 7, 5d
Llangollen Agricultural Society —elected president, MAR. 12, 13f
- HOWARTH, Dr.:—
on rats—destruction: use of lithographic varnish as trap (statement), JAN. 2, 7e
- HOWE, Dowager Lady—health, MAR. 23, 17b; 24, 19b; 25, 19d; 26, 17c
- HOWE, Mr. Frank W.:—
"Many Moods. A Collection of Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
- HOWE, George—attempted rescue from drowning, FEB. 13, 9b; commended by coroner, 17, 18b
- HOWE, Mr. George F.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 13f
- HOWELL, Capt. C. E.—memorial service: held, JAN. 6, 13c
- HOWELL, Mr. de Villiers (South Africa)—elected member of Parliament for Witbank, MAR. 29, 13f
- HOWELL, Mr. G. C. L.:—
on fish prices (l.), JAN. 10, 6d
- HOWELL, Mr. George:—
Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 18, 11d
- HOWELL, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOWELL (John) and Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, FEB. 9, 21d
Report, JAN. 3, 18d
- HOWELLS, Capt. John—assault charge, FEB. 19, 11f
- HOWES, Arthur W.—inquest, JAN. 28, 9d
- HOWLETT, Mr. Charles E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOWLETT, Mr. Edmund H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOWLEY, Mr. Richard J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HOWSE, Harold E.:—
"South African Student and Soldier, A. Harold Edward Howse, 1894-1917"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
- HOY, Sir William:—
on Shipping, Ministry of—criticisms (report), FEB. 2, 9a
- HUBERMAN, M. Bronislaw—violin recital, MAR. 8, 12b; 15, 14b
- HUBERT, Mr. Alfred:—
at British Psychological Society, on mental tests in schools, JAN. 6, 12c
- HUDDERSFIELD:—
Corporation:—
Finance—new borrowing powers sought, FEB. 7, 17f
Education:—
Committee:—
Report (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93d
- HUDLESTON, Mr. F.:—
on home-grown food (l.), MAR. 3, 18a
- HUDLESTON, Mr. Francis J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HUDSON, Miss Edith L.:—
on garden villages—Croydon conference (l.), JAN. 24, 8d
- HUDSON, Mr. J. H.:—
Stockport by-election—to be invited to stand as Labour candidate, FEB. 24, 13c
- HUDSON, Sir Robert—returns to England, MAR. 1, 17b
on Asquith, Mr. H. H.—return for Paisley by-election (views), FEB. 27, 14e
- HUDSON, Walter—burglaries charge, FEB. 17, 13b
- HUDSON and Kearns, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 9, 21b, 23a; over-subscribed, 17, 23f
- HUDSON Bay Railway:—
Article ("Hudson Bay railway: completion this summer likely," T.S.), FEB. 28, 621a
Construction—completion urged, MAR. 20, 15f; estimated expenditure (T.S.), 20, 31d
- HUDSON-KINAHAN, Dame Emily I.—will, MAR. 9, 19c
- HUDSON's Bay Company, Ltd.:—
Land—sale statistics, JAN. 3, 15f
Law case, MAR. 20, 4d; 23, 5f; 24, 5d; 25, 26a; 30, 5e
- HUE, Herr (Germany):—
at Bochum, on Labour unfit to rule, JAN. 17, 9d
- HUET, Lieut. Georges (France)—drowned in *Afrique*: family bring charge of manslaughter, FEB. 3, 11f (l.e.)
- HUGHES, Mr. Evan:—
at Association of Assistant Mistresses, on economic principles (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 15b
at Overseas Club, on financial situation, FEB. 10, 9e
- HUGHES, Mr. George—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HUGHES, John—possession of metals stolen from Royal Dockyard (Plymouth) charge, FEB. 13, 9f; 21, 11f
- HUGHES, Maggie—shoplifting charge, FEB. 7, 5b; 8, 12c
- HUGHES, Miss Muriel—song recital, FEB. 27, 12c
- HUGHES, Mr. Spencer L.—health, JAN. 31, 15a; death, FEB. 23, 16d; funeral, 28, 19c
- HUGHES, Mr. T. H. Holt:—
Warwickshire (Rugby division) —adopted as Labour candidate, MAR. 10, 13f
- HUGHES, Miss Vivien—concert, MAR. 3, 14b (l.e.); 4, 12c
- HUGHES, Rev. W. B.:—
"Perfect Gentleman, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- HUGHES, Col. W. Gwynne—death, JAN. 12, 7a; 17, 13c (e.e.)
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—guarded by police, FEB. 13, 11d
- Aeronautics:—
The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission (message), FEB. 7, 14b

- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued) :—
 Merton (Henry R.) and Co.—slander action by: settled, MAR. 10, 5a
 Premiership—our Sydney correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 9b
 at Melbourne, on Australia's population, JAN. 28, 11f; on Sir Ross M. Smith: England to Australia flight, FEB. 28, 16d; on wool industry, MAR. 10, 16c
 on wheat crop (statement), FEB. 2, 11f
- HUGHES, Mr. W. R. :—
 at Uplands Association, on educational councils (Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 38d
- HUGHES-BULLER, Mr. Ralph B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- HUGHES-ONSLow, Mrs. Henry—funeral, FEB. 28, 19c
- HUGHES-ONSLow, Mrs. Marion—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- HUGHES-ONSLow, Mrs. Oliver—son born, MAR. 10, 19b
- HUGHES-STANTON, Mr. H.—elected R.A., MAR. 19, 16c
- HUGHMAN, Mr. E. M.—leaves for Bombay, MAR. 12, 13f
 Indian trade — British manufacturers' opportunities: (statement, T.S.), FEB. 14, 566b
- HUGO, Capt. E. V.—appointed to represent Imperial Merchant Service Guild on Ships' Lights Committee, MAR. 12, 13f
- HUGO, Victor :—
 Article ("The house of Victor Hugo," L.S.), JAN. 8, 18b
- HUISH, Mr. Vericus B. :—
 on Venice—art exhibition (L.), MAR. 19, 12c
- HULL :—
 Housing: see under HOUSING
Wazaristan — seamen fined for disobedience, JAN. 8, 7f
- HULL, Mr. E. C. P. :—
 Chelsea Hospital for Women—donation, MAR. 16, 18e
- HULL, William — assault charge, FEB. 14, 16a
- HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 4, 21d; 9, 21d
- HULL Central Dry Dock Company :—
 Law case, MAR. 27, 4a
- Hull Literary Club Magazine — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
- HULL Oil Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
 Castor oil—supplies for war aeroplanes: Mr. A. W. Macthwaine (s.), FEB. 5, 9d
- HULME, Mr. E. Wyndham :—
 Patent Office — presentation made upon retirement as librarian, JAN. 24, 9c
- HULSEBUSCH, Heinrich, J. W.—contravening Aliens' Restriction Order charge, FEB. 24, 11b
- HULTON, Sir Edward :—
 Battersea and Victoria Parks—offer to provide lawn tennis hard courts, FEB. 23, 11c
- HULTON, Maj. J. M. — appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 11f
- HUMAN, Mr. Arnold H. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HUMANITIES :—
 Utility :—
 Grierson, Prof. (add., Ed. S.), MAR. 18, 146b
- HUMBER Commercial Railway and Dock Company :—
 Debentures — maturing: redemption: arrangements for, FEB. 28, 20f (c.e.)
- HUMBERSTON, Mr. T. Ll. :—
 on London University — academic freedom (L.), JAN. 2, 6d
- HUME, Col. Charles—death, FEB. 27, 17e; funeral, 28, 19c
- HUME, Mr. Fergus :—
 "Singing Head, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- HUME Pipe and Concrete Construction Company—registered, JAN. 1, 19f
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 in House of Representatives, on Mr. W. Wilson: candidature for third term, MAR. 29, 14c
- HUMPHREYS, Arthur—found dead, JAN. 26, 9b; 9f
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. George W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HUMPHREYS, Mr. J. L. :—
 on Trengganu — abolition of debt-slavery (report), JAN. 2, 9c
- HUMPHRY, Dr. Laurence — death (Ed. S.), FEB. 12, 91c; funeral, 11, 19e
- HUNEENS, Señor Antonio (Chile) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 29, 13f
- HUNGARY :—
 Allied Powers :—
 Forces — withdrawal: Gen. Franchet d'Esperey to discuss, JAN. 7, 11e
 Army :—
 Mobilization—of all classes from 1885 to 1920: ordered by Adm. Horthy, MAR. 10, 15d; 12, 15f
 Recruits—1886, 1887, and 1888 classes: proposal to call up, FEB. 23, 14a
 Strength :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7c
 Army, National—to be established, FEB. 23, 13c
 Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
 Bolshevism — suggested organization of army to destroy: Magyar scheme, FEB. 23, 14a; Rumanian confirmation, 24, 16b
 Berlin—leaders arrive in; proceedings for overthrow of Government, FEB. 28, 15d
 British High Commissioner—arrives at Budapest, JAN. 7, 11e
 Communists :—
 Treatment :—
 Social Democrats of Vienna—protest, JAN. 6, 9f
 Constitution :—
 New :—
 Bill—provisions, FEB. 23, 13c
 Crime :—
 Murder :—
 Budapest—bodies of two journalists found on banks of Danube Canal: members of "Officers' Detachment" arrested, MAR. 5, 15e
 Szamuely, Ladislaus — sentenced, JAN. 24, 11f
 Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania, and Yugoslav Governments—to act together in all questions relating to, FEB. 19, 14b
 Leading article, MAR. 1, 15d
 Distress :—
 Relief :—
 Budapest — Ministerial Council votes 10,000,000 crowns, JAN. 19, 11b
 Education :—
 Professors—dismissed from their posts; particulars, FEB. 14, 13f

HUNGARY (continued):—

Elections:—

General election—poll: results, JAN.

29, 12*b* (and 11*b*, l.e.); 31, 11*b*Article ("Hungary at the polls: supporting orderly Government: fight for leadership"), JAN. 27, 11*a*Social Democrats—to abstain; refuse Adm. Horthy's offer to send officer to supervise polling, JAN. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)

Finance:—

Exchange:—

Vienna Bourse—crown declines, MAR. 20, 20*f*Money, stamping—Bill to be introduced, MAR. 19, 15*e*Special article ("Hungary: financial chaos after the War," F.R.), JAN. 23, 52*d*

Floods:—

Budapest, JAN. 19, 11*b*

Food:—

Supplies:—

Czecho-Slovakia, from, JAN. 26, 11*e*

Flour:—

United States, from—agreement; particulars, MAR. 27, 13*f*Frontiers—new (map), JAN. 23, 11*c*Article ("The price of peace"), JAN. 23, 11*c*

Territories assigned under Peace Treaty: see Territories, below

Future:—

Huszar, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*e*

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Hungary

Homicide:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 9*a*

Internment camps:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9*c*Internment of workmen—our Budapest correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 11*f*

Jews: see under JEWS

Kingdom—proclaimed as constitutional form of government: Order in Council: our Vienna correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 16*e*

Ministry (Huszar):—

Resignation—of two Social Democratic members, JAN. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)Friedrich, M.—demands, FEB. 3, 11*c*Huszar, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 11*c*Ministry (Coalition)—formation announced, JAN. 31, 11*b*Ministry (Simonyi-Semadam)—formed: constitution, MAR. 16, 18*a*; correction, 17, 15*f*The Times Vienna correspondent's message ("Hungarian Cabinet unstable"), MAR. 29, 13*e*

Monarchist movement:—

Charles, ex-Emperor—plot to reinstate, MAR. 10, 15*d*; report of being on his way to be placed on Throne: contradicted, MAR. 15, 15*e*Hapsburg dynasty—re-establishment on Throne: decision of Allied Powers, FEB. 3, 12*b*; copies of Note sent to Czecho-Slovak, Rumanian, and Yugo-Slav Governments, 19, 14*b*; our Vienna correspondent's message, MAR. 24, 16*e*Huszar, M. (statement), JAN. 31, 11*f*

HUNGARY (continued):—

National Assembly:—

Horthy's election, Adm.:—

Troops—stop deputies, MAR. 4, 13*e*; 5, 15*d*; 6, 13*f*Cordon placed round building, MAR. 4, 13*e*; Gen. Berzviezy (statement), 6, 13*f*President—elected, FEB. 21, 13*f*Session—opened, FEB. 19, 13*e*

Outrages:—

Terrorists:—

Budapest—by companies of ex-officers: our Vienna correspondent's comments, MAR. 13, 15*d*Western districts—question raised at Ambassadors' Council at Paris, MAR. 6, 13*f*

Parties, political:—

Article ("Hungary at the polls: one big party"), JAN. 27, 11*a*Parliament—strength, JAN. 31, 11*b*

Social Democratic Party:—

General election: see under Elections, above

Germany—collision with Berlin: our Budapest correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)

Socialist Party:—

Budapest régime—appeal by Social Democrats to International for help against, FEB. 25, 15*f*Strength, relative, JAN. 31, 11*b*; our Vienna correspondent's message, FEB. 14, 13*b*

Police:—

Brutality—our Budapest correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 11*f* (l.e.)

Political prosecutions:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 15*e*Regent—proposed elective, FEB. 23, 13*c*; Adm. Horthy elected, MAR. 2, 15*f* (l.e.)Candidates—prospects, FEB. 6, 11*a*Huszar, M. (statement), FEB. 3, 11*c*

Powers:—

Bill—defining: prepared by Council of Ministers, FEB. 14, 13*b*

Revolution:—

Crimes and outrages during Soviet régime:—

Terrorist group:—

Article ("Bela Kun's bloody régime: disclosures at the 'Red' trials"), JAN. 8, 9*c*Fugitives in Austria—ex-officers sent to abduct; Schön carried off, FEB. 25, 15*e*; attempt to kidnap Bela Kun, MAR. 8, 13*c*Murderers, condemned—executions, JAN. 3, 10*e*

Commutation of sentence:—

British military mission—attempt to procure suspension of executions: Budapest correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 10*e*; 7, 11*e*Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17*a*; MAR. 12, 9*a*; 17, 9*b*; 23, 7*a*Trials of Haubricht and others, JAN. 3, 10*e*; 6, 9*b*; 15, 11*d*

Government (Soviet):—

Leaders:—

Karlstein, interned in—Austrian laxity, JAN. 31, 11*e*

Prosecutions:—

Huszar, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*e*Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 15*e*

HUNGARY (continued) :—

Rumania, relations with :—

Army—occupation :—

Conduct of troops :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17*b* ; 26, 8*a*

Damage :—

Commission, special—appointed by Supreme Council : arrives in Budapest to draw up inventory, JAN. 22, 9*e*Evacuation—to frontier fixed by Peace Conference ordered, FEB. 6, 11*a* ; arrangements, 26, 13*b* ; M. Vaida-Voevod discusses with Supreme Allied Council in London, 27, 14*b* ; proceeding, MAR. 8, 13*f* ; 13, 15*e* ; denial of abuses during, 13, 15*e*Crawford, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 26, 8*a*Parliament—questions, FEB. 26, 8*a* ; MAR. 5, 9*c*Huszar, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*e*Special article (" Rumania chafing under the curb : the Budapest expedition "), MAR. 15, 15*a*Vaida-Voevod, M. (statement), FEB. 4, 13*d* (l.e.)

St. Stephen, Crown of :—

Keeping :—

Bill—to be presented, FEB. 27, 13*c*

Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—

Magyar plot against integrity of territory—judicial inquiry being held in Peto (Füngkirchen), MAR. 1, 14*c* (l.c.)

Situation :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 9*a* ; 12, 9*a*

Social Democratic Party : see under Parties, political, above

Territories assigned under Peace

Treaty :—

Article (" The price of peace "), JAN. 23, 11*c*Banat and Batchka—population petition to Entente Powers to remain in, JAN. 24, 11*f*Italy—Signor Nitti demands revision, MAR. 16, 16*e*Peace Conference (London)—revision of frontiers in favour of Magyars : suggestion by Italian delegate : differences among delegates, MAR. 4, 14*b* ; decision of Supreme Council, 10, 16*b*Plebiscite—demanded by Hungarian Peace delegation, FEB. 14, 13*f* ; 16, 13*d* ; 19, 14*b*Austria—reply, FEB. 23, 14*a*Plot to reconquer, alleged—negotiations between Adm. Horthy and representatives of Allied Power (art., " Magyar plot : scheme to upset the Treaty "), FEB. 23, 14*a*Leading article, MAR. 1, 15*d*Rumanian confirmation, FEB. 24, 16*b*Protests from inhabitants, JAN. 22, 9*d*St. Stephen—relic to be carried in procession to Church of St. Stephen, JAN. 22, 9*d*

Western Hungary :—

Commission of inquiry—Inter-Allied Hungarian delegate authorized to join, FEB. 26, 14*f*

HUNGARY (continued) :—

Trade :—

Imports—regulations : issued (T.S.), FEB. 28, 637*b*Triple Alliance against—suggested arrangement between Czecho-Slovakia, German Austria, and Yugo-Slavia : our Budapest correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 11*e*

Turf :—

Budapest racecourse—ploughed up by Communists ; Jockey Club announcement, MAR. 30, 13*f*

United States, relations with :—

Diplomatic service — High Commissioner to Budapest appointed, JAN. 9, 9*f*

WAR, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

HUNT, Mrs. Catherine R.—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*a*

HUNT, Mr. Charles :—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Suburban Gas Company, FEB. 23, 22*c*HUNT, Frank H. and Queenie—fraud charge, JAN. 8, 12*d*HUNT, Mr. Frederick J.—will, JAN. 30, 15*b*HUNT, Reginald A.—assault charge, MAR. 6, 11*e*HUNT, Mr. Stanley H.—appointed C.B.E. MAR. 31, 18*e*HUNT, Mr. William C. H.—will, MAR. 18, 19*d*HUNTER, Licut. Norman F.—will, FEB. 28, 19*d*HUNTER, Mr. Phillip V.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*HUNTER, Mr. Thomas—reported arrest : corrected, FEB. 2, 12*e* ; arrested at Dublin, MAR. 4, 15*e* ; deported to England, 5, 18*a* ; reported by Speaker, 13, 9*a*

HUNTER, Prof. Walter S. :—

" General Psychology " — noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49*b*HUNTER, Col. William—presides at Serbian workers' reunion dinner, MAR. 2, 13*c* (l.e.)

HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society :—

Council—meeting, FEB. 7, 10*a* ; members elected, MAR. 3, 8*c*Gilbey, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 3, 8*c*Meeting—held, MAR. 3, 8*c*

Show : see under HORSES—Shows

Transport difficulties — resolution passed, MAR. 3, 8*c*

HUNTING :—

Accidents, FEB. 19, 11*f*Appointments, JAN. 3, 5*d* ; 10, 5*d* ; 17, 5*e* ; 24, 5*d* ; 31, 5*f* ; FEB. 7, 7*d* ; 14, 5*d* ; 21, 7*c* ; 28, 5*d* ; MAR. 6, 7*c* ; 13, 7*e* ; 20, 7*c* ; 27, 5*c*Articles (" Hunting : 200 years ago "), JAN. 5, 6*a* ; (" Wire charts "), 15, 7*a* ; (" The Whaddon Chase "), 31, 5*e* ; (" Sheepdogs and scent "), FEB. 11, 6*d* ; (" Hound shortage "), 14, 5*c*Atherstone Hunt—meet, JAN. 2, 4*d* ; 7, 5*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; 26, 6*a* ; 30, 6*d* ; FEB. 6, 7*c* ; 9, 5*c* ; 11, 6*d* ; 13, 7*e*Avondale Hunt—meet, JAN. 1, 4*b* ; FEB. 2, 6*c* ; 17, 7*d* ; 23, 6*b* ; MAR. 1, 5*c*Avon Vale Hunt—meet, FEB. 9, 5*c* ; joint masters : appointed, MAR. 8, 5*c* ; meet, 9, 7*d* ; 30, 6*d*Badsworth Hunt — ball : arrangements, JAN. 3, 13*b* ; huntsman : appointment, JAN. 21, 6*e*

HUNTING (continued):—

Beaufort Hunt—meet, JAN. 2, 4*d*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 5*c*; 9, 14*e*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 6*a*; 29, 7*c*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*c*; 5, 15*e*; 9, 5*c*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 6*f*; 20, 8*d*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 7*f*; 22, 6*f*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 7*c*; 26, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*

Bedale Hunt—meet, JAN. 10, 5*d*; 13, 7*f*; 24, 5*d*; FEB. 7, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; 23, 6*b*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 6, 7*c*; 13, 7*e*; 19, 7*f*; mastership: change, MAR. 18, 7*e* (i.e.)

Belvoir Hunt—meet, JAN. 1, 4*a*; 7, 5*b*; 10, 5*d*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 15*d*; 24, 5*d*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 5*e*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 4, 7*e*; 5, 15*e*; 7, 7*d*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 7*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 6*f*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 7*c*; MAR. 2, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 7*e*; 13, 7*e*; 18, 7*e*; 22, 6*f*; 30, 6*d*

Berkeley Hunt—meet, JAN. 6, 5*c*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 8*f*; 20, 18*d*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 6*a*; FEB. 9, 5*c*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*; 25, 7*c*; MAR. 5, 7*d*

Bicester Hunt—meet, JAN. 6, 5*c*; 16, 7*c*; 19, 5*d*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 6*a*; 30, 6*d*; FEB. 3, 7*c*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 7*c*

Bilsdale Hunt—meet, JAN. 14, 7*d*; FEB. 17, 7*d*; 23, 6*b*; MAR. 8, 5*c*

Blankney Hunt—ball: arrangements, JAN. 19, 15*b*; held, 31, 15*a*; meet, JAN. 2, 4*e*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 5*f*; 16, 7*c*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 24, 5*d*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*d*; 30, 6*d*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*; 9, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 6*f*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 2, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 5*c*; 23, 6*c*

Bramham Moor Hunt—meet, JAN. 1, 4*a*; 6, 5*c*; 9, 4*e*; 15, 7*a*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 7*c*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 5, 15*e*; 9, 5*c*; 17, 7*d*; 20, 8*d*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 7*c*; MAR. 8, 5*c*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 5*c*

Brocklesby Hunt—meet, MAR. 1, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*

Burton Hunt—meet, JAN. 29, 7*c*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 5, 15*e*; 10, 7*c*; 12, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 7*c*; 23, 6*b*; MAR. 9, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*; 31, 7*f*; joint masters appointed, MAR. 13, 7*e*

Buxton Hunt—meet, MAR. 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*c*

Carlow Hunt—ball: arrangements,

JAN. 7, 15*b*; postponed, 12, 15*b*

Cattistock Hunt—meet, JAN. 10, 5*d*; 15, 7*a*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 15*d*; 24, 5*d*; 26, 6*a*; FEB. 5, 15*e*; 7, 7*d*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 7*d*; 6, 7*c*; 11, 7*e*; 19, 7*f*; 22, 6*f*

Cheshire Hunt—ball: held, FEB.

18, 19*b*; meet, JAN. 2, 4*e*; 5, 6*b*; 12, 5*f*; 26, 6*a*; FEB. 4, 7*e*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 6*d*; 17, 7*d*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 7*c*; MAR. 15, 5*c*; 18, 7*e* (i.e.); 22, 6*f*; 25, 7*c*; 30, 6*d*

Cotswold Hunt—ball: held, FEB. 17,

19*c*; meet, JAN. 3, 5*d*; 6, 5*c*; 10,

5*d*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*d*; 17, 5*d*;

19, 5*d*; FEB. 24, 7*c*; 26, 7*e*; MAR.

1, 5*c*; 2, 7*d*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*;

9, 7*d*; 10, 7*e*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 7*c*;

22, 6*f*; 30, 6*d*

HUNTING (continued):—

Cottesmore Hunt—ball: held, FEB. 7, 15*c*; meet, JAN. 2, 4*e*; 9, 4*e*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*c*; 30, 6*d*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*c*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*d*; 18, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 5*c*; 22, 6*f*

Davies (Maj. D.) Hunt—meet, JAN. 22, 15*d*; FEB. 6, 7*c*

East Cornwall Foxhounds:—

St. Germans, Lord—announcement, FEB. 3, 7*c*

East Essex Hunt—meet, FEB. 25, 7*c*

Essex Hunt—huntsman: fund opened for presentation upon retirement, FEB. 18, 7*c*

Fernie's Hunt, Mr.—meet, JAN. 23, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; Mrs. Fernie takes over, 28, 7*c*; meet, 30, 6*d*; FEB. 3, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*; 7, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 5*d*; 21, 7*c*; 24, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 2, 7*d*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 7*c*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 8*d*; 19, 7*f*

Foxes:—

Cubs—mothered by foxhound:—Alderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), MAR. 31, 7*f*

Galway Blazers—meet, JAN. 5, 6*a*; 12, 5*f*; MAR. 3, 7*c*

Grafton Hunt—meet, FEB. 11, 6*d*

Harrington Hunt—meet, JAN. 2, 4*e*; FEB. 24, 7*c*; MAR. 30, 6*d*

Heythrop Hunt—meet, JAN. 1, 4*a*; 13, 7*f*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*d*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 5*e*; FEB. 3, 7*c*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 7*c*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 5*c*; 17, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 7*d*

Holderness Hunt—meet, FEB. 4, 7*e*

Hounds:—

Poisoning outrages:—

Dorset—incidents, FEB. 26, 7*d*

Household Brigade Draghounds—

announcement, JAN. 3, 5*d*

Hurworth Hunt—meet, JAN. 26, 6*b*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 17, 7*d*; 24, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 15, 5*c*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 7*c*

Kildare Hunt—meet, FEB. 13, 7*e*

Leicestershire — meet postponed through frost, JAN. 3, 5*d*; 5, 6*b*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*d*; FEB. 6, 7*c*; 21, 7*c*

Llangibby Hounds—master resigns, JAN. 13, 7*f*

Louth Hunt—ball: arrangements,

JAN. 12, 15*b*; postponed, 24, 15*b*

Mastership—changes, JAN. 13, 7*f*;

FEB. 7, 7*d*; MAR. 8, 5*c*; 13, 7*e*

Meath Hunt—meet, JAN. 5, 6*a*; FEB.

13, 7*e*; 27, 7*d*

Melton Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 24,

15*b*

Meynell Hunt—ball: held, FEB. 5, 15*b*;

meet, JAN. 2, 4*d*; 5, 6*a*; 7, 5*b*;

9, 4*e*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*;

19, 5*d*; 26, 6*a*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 4, 7*e*;

6, 7*c*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 7*e*; 16, 5*d*;

21, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; 27, 7*d*; MAR. 3,

7*c*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; 22, 6*f*

Mastership—change announced, JAN.

14, 7*d*; appointment, FEB. 7, 7*d*

Middleton Hunt—meetings held, FEB.

23, 6*b*

Mastership—Lord Middleton an-

nounces resignation, FEB. 7, 7*d*

North Shropshire Hunt—master: re-

tirement announced, JAN. 21, 6*e*;

appointment, MAR. 2, 7*d*

HUNTING (continued):—

- North Warwickshire Hunt—meet, JAN. 1, 4*b*; 8, 5*d*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 7*d*; 17, 5*d*; 21, 6*e*; 22, 15*d*; 24, 5*d*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 6*d*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 5, 15*e*; 9, 5*c*; 11, 6*d*; 12, 6*e*; 16, 5*d*; MAR. 4, 7*d*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 7*e*; 25, 7*c*; 30, 6*d*
- Oakley Hunt—meet, JAN. 9, 4*e*; 10, 5*d*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 24, 5*d*; 27, 7*d*; 29, 7*c*; FEB. 12, 6*e*; 17, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 2, 7*d*; 3, 7*c*; 6, 7*c*; 8, 7*d*; 17, 7*d*; 22, 6*f*; 26, 6*a*
- Old Berkshire Hunt—meet, JAN. 1, 4*b*; 5, 6*a*; 10, 5*d*; 15, 7*a*; 20, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; 24, 5*d*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 5*e*; FEB. 5, 15*e*; 7, 7*d*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 5*c*; 17, 7*d*; 21, 7*c*; 26, 7*e*; MAR. 4, 7*d*; 11, 7*e*; 16, 7*c*
- Ormond Hunt—ball: arrangements, JAN. 13, 15*d*; postponed, 22, 13*b*
- Oxfordshire—prohibition:—
Rabies:—
Lee, Lord—reply to Mr. Terrell, JAN. 6, 5*c*
- Pegasus Club—Bar Point-to-point: substitute race arranged, MAR. 16, 7*c*
- Portman's Hunt, Lord—future: meeting announced, FEB. 5, 15*a*
- Pytchley Hunt—ball: held, JAN. 10, 13*e*; meet, JAN. 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 22, 15*d*; 29, 7*c*; 31, 5*e*; FEB. 6, 7*c*; 11, 6*d*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 6*f*
- Wales, Prince of—hunts with, JAN. 31, 14*b*
- Quorn Hunt—meet, JAN. 6, 5*c*; 10, 5*d*; 13, 7*f*; 17, 5*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 24, 5*d*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*d*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 3, 7*c*; 7, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; 14, 5*c*; 16, 5*d*; 17, 7*d*; 23, 6*b*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 2, 7*d*; 6, 7*c*; 13, 7*e*; 22, 6*f*
- Rufford Hunt—mastership: change announced, JAN. 31, 5*e*; master elected, FEB. 21, 7*c*
- Scent:—
Holtby, Mr. T. (l.), FEB. 18, 12*c*
- South Notts Hunt—meet, JAN. 19, 5*d*; 26, 6*a*; FEB. 20, 8*d*; 26, 7*e*; 27, 7*d*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 3, 7*a*; 5, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 7*d*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 5*c*; 26, 6*a*; 31, 7*f*
- South Oxfordshire Hunt—meet, JAN. 5, 6*a*; 29, 7*c*
- Southwold Hunt—meet, JAN. 28, 7*c*; FEB. 6, 7*c*; 14, 5*c*; 27, 7*d*; MAR. 5, 7*d*
- Suffolk Hunt—meet, FEB. 12, 6*e*
- V. W. H. (Bathurst's) Hunt—meet, JAN. 10, 5*d*; 15, 7*a*; 17, 5*d*; 29, 7*c*; FEB. 16, 5*d*; 21, 7*c*; MAR. 6, 7*c*; 10, 7*e*; 17, 7*d*; 22, 6*f*; 24, 7*f*
- V.W. H. (Cricklade) Hunt—meet, JAN. 1, 4*a*; 7, 5*b*; 14, 7*d*; 15, 7*a*; FEB. 20, 8*d*; 23, 6*b*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 8, 5*c*; 13, 7*e*; 17, 7*d*; 30, 6*d*
- Ward Union Stag Hounds—meet, JAN. 5, 6*a*
- Warwickshire Hunt—meet, JAN. 2, 4*d*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; 9, 4*e*; 10, 5*c*; 13, 7*f*; 14, 7*d*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 5*d*; 20, 15*d*; 21, 6*e*; 24, 5*d*; 27, 7*d*; 28, 7*c*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 5*e*; FEB. 3, 7*c*; 4, 7*e*; 7, 7*d*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 6*d*; 13, 7*e*; 18, 7*c*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 7*c*; 25, 7*c*; 28, 5*d*; MAR. 3, 7*c*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 7*d*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 5*c*; 18, 7*e*; 22, 6*f*; 25, 7*c*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 7*f*
- Westmeath Hunt—meet, JAN. 19, 5*d*

HUNTING (continued):—

- West Norfolk Foxhounds:—
Wales, Prince of—becomes member of committee, FEB. 11, 19*c*
- Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership: annual meeting held, FEB. 11, 16*d*; county meeting called, MAR. 10, 7*e*; held, 12, 8*d*; master elected, 19, 7*f*
- Dispute:—
Barracrough, Mr. F. W. (l.), JAN. 2, 4*d*
- Dalmeny, Lord (l.), JAN. 2, 4*d*; decision, FEB. 27, 7*d*
- Farmers—meeting held, MAR. 9, 7*d*
- Leading articles, JAN. 5, 13*d*; FEB. 26, 15*d*
- Leon, Sir Herbert S. (l.), JAN. 8, 5*d*
- Long, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 7, 5*b*; MAR. 5, 12*c*
- Lowndes, Lieut.-Col. W. S. (l.), JAN. 6, 5*c*; 9, 4*e*; decision, MAR. 1, 5*c*
- Masters of Fox Hounds Association—resolution, JAN. 17, 10*e*; to decide case, 31, 5*e*; decision, FEB. 26, 15*e*
- Orkney, Lord—nominated, MAR. 12, 16*f*; elected, 19, 7*f*
- Phillips, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 27, 10*a*
- Worcester Hunt—ball: announced, JAN. 15, 15*b*
- Wylve Valley Hunt—formation: particulars, MAR. 31, 7*f*
- York and Ainsty Hunt—meet, JAN. 1, 4*b*; 2, 4*d*; 9, 4*e*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 6*b*; 28, 7*c*; FEB. 4, 7*e*; 6, 7*c*; 9, 5*c*; 12, 6*e*; 13, 7*e*; 20, 8*d*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 3, 7*c*; 5, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*; 10, 7*e*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 5*c*; 17, 7*d*; 19, 7*f*; 24, 7*f*
- Zetland Hunt—mastership: agreement, JAN. 7, 5*b*; meet, 14, 7*d*; 19, 5*d*; 21, 6*e*; 23, 7*c*; 26, 6*b*; 28, 7*c*; FEB. 2, 6*c*; 4, 7*e*; 9, 5*c*; 17, 7*d*; 23, 6*b*; 25, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 5*c*; 4, 7*d*; 8, 5*c*; 11, 7*e*; 15, 5*c*; 23, 6*c*; 25, 7*c*
- HUNTINGDON:—
Electoral—Independent Liberal candidate selected, MAR. 26, 11*a*
- Portholme aircraft factory—to be converted into clock-making factory, MAR. 13, 18*e*
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE:—
County Council—members elected, JAN. 23, 9*f*; FEB. 6, 15*b*
- Education:—
Committee:—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117*d*
- HUNTINGFIELD, Lord:—
Heveningham estate—outlying acres: to be sold, JAN. 28, 6*f*
- HUNTLEY and Palmers, Ltd.:—
Managing director—appointed MAR. 11, 19*f*
- HURLEY, John—attempted murder charge, MAR. 1, 11*d*
- HURST, Mr.—notable take of pike, JAN. 8, 5*d*
- HURST, Mr. C. J. B.—leaves Cairo, MAR. 5, 15*b*
- Egypt—fusion of mixed and consular jurisdictions: discusses with members of foreign legal community at Alexandria, MAR. 11, 13*d*
- Assiut Native Court—visit: attitude of local Bar, FEB. 2, 11*b*
- HURST, Celia—death from scratched finger, JAN. 3, 7

- HURST, Mr. Percy E. :—
Libel action by, FEB. 12, 5a
- HURTIN, Charles : see under IRELAND—
Crime—Murders
- HUSH, Mr. Isaac—will, FEB. 24, 19d
- HUSSEIN, King of the Hedjaz :—
Allenby, Lord—receives at Jeddah ;
decorates with order of Mahda ;
presents gold sword of honour,
JAN. 9, 9c ; our Cairo correspond-
ents' message, 19, 11d ; gives
banquet (art., "An Arab wel-
come : King Hussein's banquet
to Lord Allenby"), MAR. 2, 20c
- HUSSEIN Bey Reshidoff :—
on Mahomedans — revolutionary
movement (statement), FEB. 3,
13f
- HUSSEY, William E.—found dead, JAN. 16,
9f
- HUSZAR, M. (Hungary)—to fill office of
Public Welfare, JAN. 19, 11f
General Election — prospects : our
Budapest correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 27, 11a
at Budapest, on Hungary : peace terms,
JAN. 5, 11c ; Anglo-Hungarian
relations, 13, 11f
in National Assembly, on revolution :
punishment of Bolsheviks ; Ru-
manian occupation ; Peace Treaty,
FEB. 19, 13e
on Chief of State—proposed Steward-
ship (statement), FEB. 3, 11c
on monarchist movement (statement),
JAN. 31, 11f
- HUTCHESON'S Schools (Glasgow) :—
Finances—discussed (Ed. S.), MAR. 4,
122b
- HUTCHINGS, Sir Alan—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18b
- HUTCHINS, Sir David E.—knighted, JAN.
1, 14c
- HUTCHINS, Mr. G. D'Oyly—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. A. W.—appointed
secretary of Gloucestershire County
Cricket Club, JAN. 14, 7a
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Alfred :—
"Associations for Promotion of
Trade"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11,
174a
- HUTCHINSON, Rev. F. E.—biographical ;
appointed secretary of Oxford Uni-
versity Extension Delegacy, FEB. 9,
11d
- HUTCHINSON, Mr. Robert W.—
"Intermediate Text-Book of Magnet-
ism and Electricity"—noticed
(Ed. S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- HUTT, Dr. C. W.—appointed medical
officer for Richmond, JAN. 15, 9f
- HUTT, Mr. Walter :—
Law case, FEB. 21, 4d
- HUTTON, Mr. J. Arthur :—
"Rod-Fishing for Salmon on the Wye
with Fly, Minnow, Prawn, &c."—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
- HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H., Dean of Win-
chester :—
on Constantinople — retention by
Turkey (l.), FEB. 27, 10d
- HUXLEY, Mr. Aldous :—
"Limbo"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 83c
- HVITFELDT, Count de Moltke (Denmark)—
appointed member of Saar Valley
Governing Commission, FEB. 14, 9b
- HYACINTHUS, Friar :—
Legend—original source : correspond-
ence (L.S.), FEB. 5, 88b
- HYDE Park :—
Cricket :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8a
Sheep grazing :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c
Tramway through, proposed :—
Opposition, FEB. 23, 23a
- HYDERABAD :—
Franchise :—
Suffrage :—
Firman—issued, FEB. 16, 13f
- HYGIENE :—
Article ("Hygiene for training col-
leges," Ed. S.), JAN. 22, 52d
- HYLAN, Mr. (Mayor of New York) :—
De Valera, Mr. E.—presents freedom of
city to, JAN. 19, 12b ; Mr. E. P.
Bell (l.), 20, 6a
- HYLTON, Mr. Harry G.—will, MAR. 22, 19e
- HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—arrival in
London announced, FEB. 7, 15b ;
health, 10, 15b ; to leave for Paris ;
particulars, MAR. 8, 13f
at Foreign Affairs' Committee, on
Belgian Treaty with Netherlands,
MAR. 18, 15c
at League of Nations' Council, on
appointment of High Commis-
sioner at Danzig, FEB. 14, 9b
- HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on
Bolshevism : disturbance, FEB.
14, 14f
at Food Ministry, on food control,
FEB. 20, 16d
on milk—municipal control : attitude
of Consumers' Council (l. quoted),
FEB. 16, 11a
- HYNE, Mr. C. J. Cutcliffe :—
"Admiral Teach"—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 18, 189c
- HYSLOP, Mr. James H. :—
"Contact with the Other World"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c

I

- I'ANSON, Mr. W.—Sells Highfield training
establishment, JAN. 7, 5a
- IBANEZ, Señor Vicente B. :—
at Philadelphia, on American women,
MAR. 2, 15d
- IBRAHIM Tewfik, Prince (Turkey)—arrested
by Allies in Constantinople ; released,
MAR. 20, 15b (l.e.)
- ICE-CREAM :—
Margate — Stalls on sands : rent :
particulars, MAR. 11, 11f
Sale :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8c
- ICE Cream and Temperance Refreshment
Traders' Federation :—
Meeting—broken up by interruptions
before business was done, FEB. 20,
11f
- ICHALKARANJI, Chief of :—
"Historical Record of the Imperial
Visit to India, The" (trans.)—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- IDAR, Maharaja of—appointed K.C.S.I.,
JAN. 1, 14d
- IDEAL Film Company :—
Activities—particulars, FEB. 24, 14b

- IDLENESS**, uses of :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89c
- IDRIS Hydraulic Tin, Ltd.** :—
 Dividend, JAN. 16, 18f
- IGGULDEN, Brig.-Gen. H. A.** :—
 on Indian disaffection (l.), JAN. 3, 6b
- IGNORANCE** :—
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), JAN. 1, 14f (Ed.S.), 1, 7d
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
 Special article ("Other people's ignorance : secrecy and disclosure"), JAN. 6, 13c
- ILCHESTER, Dgr. Lady**—health, MAR. 19, 19b ; 20, 19b
- ILCHESTER, Lord**—appointed Vice-Lieutenant of Dorsetshire, JAN. 12, 15b
 "Henry Fox, First Lord Holland, his Family and Relations"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- ILFORD** :—
 District Council :—
 Election—held, MAR. 30, 16d
 Parks, Council :—
 Automatic machines—erection refused, FEB. 3, 9f
 Valentine's Park :—
 Concerts, Sunday-evening :—
 Parks Committee — decision, JAN. 30, 9f
- ILFORD Gas Company**—donation to local war memorial, MAR. 17, 11d
 Report, FEB. 25, 21d
- ILLINOIS Central Railway Company** :—
 Dividend, JAN. 29, 17e
- ILLITERACY** :—
 Juror unable to read printed form of oath—instance, JAN. 16, 5e
- "**ILLUSTRATED London News**" and "Sketch," Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 11, 21f
 Report, MAR. 6, 19e
- IMAGE, Mr. John M.**—will, JAN. 5, 15c
- IMAGINATION** :—
 Correspondence, JAN. 22, 51d
 Shipham, Mr. F. P. B. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51d
 Special article ("What is imagination?" Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 29b
- IMMORALITY** :—
 Alliance of Honour campaign :—
 Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (s.), FEB. 4, 11b
 Criminal Law Amendment Bill : see that title
 Seaports :—
 Girls in foreign ships :—
 Article ("Girls in foreign ships : a growing evil"), FEB. 7, 9e
- IMPERIAL Bank of India** :—
 Amalgamation of three presidency banks into—approved by Banks of Bombay and Bengal, FEB. 20, 19e ; Bank of Madras passes resolution in favour, 21, 18b
 Formation (art., "Imperial Bank of India : fusion of the presidency banks," T.S.), JAN. 3, 410c
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia** :—
 Meeting, MAR. 16, 25e
 Report, MAR. 6, 19e
- IMPERIAL Challenge Shield** : see under RIFLE shooting
- IMPERIAL Cold Storage and Supply Company, Ltd.** :—
 Debentures—payment on : announcement, MAR. 17, 21f
- IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology** :—
 Governing body—member appointed, FEB. 14, 11f
- IMPERIAL College of Science and Technology** (continued) :—
 Independence, claim to :—
 Hill, Prof. M. J. M. (l.), JAN. 3, 6a
 Humberstone, Mr. T. Ll. (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
 Keogh, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 8, 6c
 Students, interchange of : see under UNIVERSITIES—Students—Interchange—United States of America
- IMPERIAL Commercial Association** :—
 Luncheon—to be given : arrangements, MAR. 4, 11b ; given, 18, 10e
- IMPERIAL Conference** :—
 Meeting (1920) :—
 Foster, Sir G. (statement), MAR. 6, 13e
 Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9b
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association** :—
 Germany — compensation claims against : correspondence, JAN. 26, 17d
- IMPERIAL Ex-Service Association** :—
 Officers' Association—amalgamation : meeting to consider : held, FEB. 7, 9d
- IMPERIAL Hydro, Blackpool** :—
 Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d
- IMPERIALI, Marchesa (Italy)**—leaves for Rome, MAR. 6, 17c
- Italian Hospital**—elected to Board of Management, JAN. 24, 15b
- IMPERIALI, Marchese (Italy)** :—
 Forum Club—reception given in honour, FEB. 12, 12a ; guest at dinner, MAR. 20, 19b ; calls on Lord Curzon, 30, 17b
- IMPERIAL Industries Club** :—
 Dinner, ladies—arrangements, FEB. 12, 17b ; given, 13, 15c (l.e.)
- IMPERIAL Institute** :—
 Bulletin—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
 Government occupation—Sir A. Mond (statement), MAR. 11, 11b
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild** :—
 Committee, management—chairman and vice-chairman : re-elected, MAR. 22, 13f
 Ships' Lights Committee — representatives appointed, MAR. 12, 13f
 War Medal—riband :—
 Issue—to officers trading permanently away from home ports : action, JAN. 7, 9f
- IMPERIAL Mineral Resources Bureau** :—
 Presidency—statement, JAN. 5, 14a
 Work :—
 Redmayne, Sir R. (statement), JAN. 1, 7b ; (T.S.), 3, 406c
- IMPERIAL Navigation Coal Company, Ltd.** :—
 Cynon Colliery Company, Ltd., offer to purchase shares of, MAR. 2, 23d
 Report, MAR. 22, 23d
- IMPERIAL Nurses' Club** :—
 Appeal, MAR. 18, 14b
 Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 15, 19b
- IMPERIAL Order of the Daughters of the British Empire in the United States** :—
 British seamen—women's memorial hostel : to endow rooms and cots, MAR. 5, 13d
- IMPERIAL Ottoman Bank** :—
 Branch—to be opened at Turin, MAR. 11, 19f
- IMPERIAL Parliament** :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 14d
- IMPERIAL relations** :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 4d
 Australia :—
 Finance :—
 Australia's war debt—Mr. Watt to visit London, MAR. 9, 15c

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—

Canada :—

Finance :—

Treasury Minute—issued, MAR. 5, 21c

Leading article, FEB. 26, 15c

The Times Toronto correspondent's message ("Canada's place in the Empire"), FEB. 17, 15a

Trade : see under TRADE—Canada

Defence : see DEFENCE, Imperial

IMPERIAL Service College (Windsor) :—

Building fund—appeal issued, MAR. 17, 13b

IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor :—

Members admitted, JAN. 27, 6f

IMPERIAL Sunday Alliance :—

on Sunday games in parks (l.), FEB. 14, 10d

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 14, 19d; MAR. 20, 20d

Report, JAN. 7, 17d

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 21, 17b (l.e.)

Finances—particulars (from "Stock Exchange Year-book, 1918"), FEB. 20, 16b

Meetings, FEB. 18, 23e; MAR. 17, 24c

Policy :—

Report of sub-committee appointed by Standing Committee on Trusts, FEB. 20, 15f

Profits (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19b

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9a

Report, FEB. 10, 19d

IMPERIAL War Museum :—

Article ("The collections at the Crystal Palace"), MAR. 19, 14b

Library :—

Article ("New home for great collection: Professor Oman's task"), MAR. 8, 18b

Management :—

Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 31, 8d

Opening at Crystal Palace—arrangements, MAR. 25, 16c

Pictures, propaganda :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9c

IMPEY, Mr. Frank :—

on canals—effect of increased railway rates, JAN. 2, 15c

IMPEY, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

IMPORTERS' and Exporters' Marine Insurance Company :—

Argonaut Marine Insurance Company

—fusion : see under ARGONAUT

Marine Insurance Company

INADA, Hogitarō :—

"Japanese Surnames, A Manual for Art Collectors and Students"—

reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 84d

INAYAT Khan—song recital, FEB. 2, 10c

INCHCAPE, Lord—arrives in Delhi, MAR. 4, 17c

chairman of new oil supply company, 30, 14e; (F.N.), 30, 21a

Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom—vote of thanks on retirement from presidency, FEB. 26, 16e

Mesopotamia surplus river craft—

empowered to sell on Government's behalf, FEB. 23, 13e

on seamen, tuberculous—new sanatorium (appeal), FEB. 5, 20b

INCLEDON-WEBBER, Capt. W. B.—adopted by North-West Devon Unionist Association as candidate, MAR. 31, 16b

INCOMATI Estates, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 12, 23b

Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 24, 24f; 21d

INCOME-TAX :—

Administration :—

Changes—(F.N.), MAR. 15, 23a; 29, 21a

Commissioners local—absorption of functions in Board of Inland Revenue :—

Commission, Royal—recommendations, MAR. 18, 11d, 16a; (F.N.), 19, 21a

Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12c; 19, 12b

Parsons, Mr. G. O. (l.), MAR. 23, 21d

Stable, Mr. D. W. (l.), MAR. 16, 12c

Webster, Mr. J. P. B. (l.), MAR. 19, 22c

Collectors :—

Fraud—prosecution, FEB. 5, 5b

Commission, Royal (Colwyn)—inquiry concluded (P.N.), MAR. 12, 16f

Report—forecast, FEB. 12, 14b; published (blue-book), MAR. 18, 11a, 16a (and l.e.); (F.N.), 18, 21a; 19, 22a; note (T.S.), 20, 1b

Article ("Income tax report: loss to the revenue? a critical analysis"), MAR. 29, 21d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 9d

Leading article, MAR. 18, 17b

Leake, Mr. P. D. (statement), MAR. 19, 11c

Manville, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.); 10, 13b (l.e.)

Manchester—opinion in, MAR. 19, 11c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 18, 9b; 25, 9b; MAR. 17, 9c

Parsons, Mr. G. O. (statement), MAR. 19, 11c

Companies—transfer to South American buyers to avoid payment (F.N.), MAR. 2, 23a

Yuanmi Gold Mines, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542d

Conscience money: see CONSCIENCE money

Cooperative societies :—

Commission, Royal—recommendation, MAR. 18, 11d

Double : see Imperial, below

Evasion—prosecutions, JAN. 16, 14b; FEB. 5, 6b; 16, 11a; MAR. 5, 13f

Commission, Royal—recommendations, MAR. 18, 11a, 16a

Exchequer Bonds, Five and three-quarters per cent.—deduction (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17a; converted bonds: Board of Inland Revenue (l.), FEB. 2, 21b; (F.N.), 2, 21a

Exemption limit :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 14c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 13a

Commission, Royal—recommendations, MAR. 18, 11d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 13a

Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), JAN. 3, 424d

Ferry, profits of Cornish—law case, MAR. 26, 4c

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

German debts—Mr. E. S. Grey
(ruling), MAR. 12, 13b

Imperial (double):—

Commission, Royal—recommendations, MAR. 18, 11a
Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 27, 44a

Loan, four per cent. War:—

Tolley, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAR. 18, 21d

Miners:—

Aberavon—prosecutions, FEB. 17, 13f

Naval officers:—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 19, 7d;
26, 8b; MAR. 11, 8d

Receipts—statistics for nine months

JAN. 1, 13d, 19a; for 11 days to
December 31st, 1, 19a; six
months, 1, 19a; weekly, 14, 19a;
21, 17a; 28, 19a; FEB. 4, 21a;
11, 22a; 18, 21a; 25, 21a; MAR.
3, 21a; 10, 21a; 17, 21a; 24, 21a

Reform—(F.N.), MAR. 15, 23a

Scientific workers — committee: proposed, MAR. 23, 11b

Service men, ex- — summoned at
Kingston for non-payment, 16, 11d

Spender, Mr. A. E. (l.), MAR. 20, 12b

Super-tax:—

Loans, tax-compounded — effect of
income-tax changes (F.N.),
MAR. 26, 19a

Thring, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 20, 12b

INCOME-TAX Reform League:—

Report—issue delayed, FEB. 3, 18f

INCORPORATED Association of Assistant

Masters in Secondary Schools:—

Dinner—given, JAN. 3, 12e

Meetings, JAN. 3, 14b; (Ed.S.), 8, 17b

INCORPORATED Association of Head-

masters:—

Conference—held, JAN. 3, 14a

Meeting, JAN. 2, 15b; (Ed.S.), 8, 25a

INCORPORATED British Association for

Physical Training:—

Girls' clubs—competition held: Sir E.
and Lady Cooper present, MAR.
22, 13f

INCORPORATED Church Building Society:—

Grants, JAN. 18, 9a

Meeting, JAN. 16, 9a

INCORPORATED Guild of Church Mu-

sicians:—

Dinner—given, JAN. 31, 10b

INCORPORATED Law Society:—

Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 11, 11b

Meeting, JAN. 31, 9d

INCORPORATED Seamen and Boatmen's

Friend Society:—

North-Eastern district—deputation:
secretary appointed, MAR. 18, 13f

War memorial—to be erected in hall:
particulars, FEB. 17, 5a

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Play-

wrights and Composers:—

Chairman—resigns, JAN. 27, 8d

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians:—

Conference, annual — arrangements,
MAR. 22, 13f

INCORPORATED Society of Planters—formed,
MAR. 9, 23f

INCORPORATED Stage Society:—

Joan of Memories—produced, JAN. 20,
8b

INCREMENT Trust:—

Dividend, MAR. 24, 22b

INCULETZ, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minis-
ter without portfolio, MAR. 20, 15b

IND, Coöpe and Company, Ltd.:—

Shares—issue: proposed, MAR. 16,
23c

IND, Coöpe, and Company (1912), Ltd.:—

Law case, MAR. 2, 5c

Robinson's Brewery, Ltd.—purchase:
negotiations, MAR. 27, 18c

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance

Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 31, 17e

Meeting, FEB. 20, 23c

Officers' Association — contributes
£10,000, FEB. 27, 20f

Report, FEB. 10, 19d

INDEPENDENT Theatre:—

Productions—announced, MAR. 1, 12b;
produced, 22, 19e

INDIA:—

Abrasives:—

Wallace, Mr. J.—article ("Use of
abrasives in India: special con-
ditions," T.S.), JAN. 31, 511c

Administration:—

Gauthier, Miss M. (statement), JAN.
27, 11d (l.e.)

Agriculture:—

Crop—forecasts, JAN. 17, 16e; (T.S.),
17, 459c; MAR. 6, 647a

Policy:—

Article ("Indian agriculture: im-
provement of methods,"
T.S.), MAR. 20, 6a

Board of Agriculture—annual meet-
ing: conclusions summar-
ized (T.S.), MAR. 20, 6a

Sen Gupta, Mr. N. N. (p., T.S.),
MAR. 20, 6a

Army:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.

3, 4d; 7, 6d; 10, 15d; 14, 17c;
24, 6d; 28, 6d; 31, 6d; FEB.
11, 20d; 14, 6d; 18, 6d; 21, 6d;
MAR. 3, 6e, 26, d; 10, 6d; 17,
6d; 20, 8d; 24, 6d; 27, 6c

British Isles, women and children of
—presentation from: made,
MAR. 3, 15b

British troops:—

Strength — 1914-15: statistics,
FEB. 18, 17f

Casualties, MAR. 31, 23a

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 15b

Committee (Esher)—to leave Delhi
for Poona; date, FEB. 17, 15f;
progress of inquiries, MAR. 8,
13e

Demobilization—concluded, JAN. 29,
11f

War Office statement, JAN. 30, 10c

Imperial Exchequer—chargeable to:
statistics, MAR. 22, 16a

Leave:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 13f

Medical Service—temporary com-
missions offered, FEB. 26, 13f

Appointments — statistics, MAR.
16, 13f

Munro, Sir C. (s.), MAR. 3, 15b

Officers:—

Article ("Officers for the Indian
Army: diminished competi-
tion"), MAR. 1, 13c

Gratuities—announcement, MAR.
27, 6e

Pensions—revised scale: official
announcement, MAR. 22, 15f

Royal Army Medical Corps:—

Pay—scale: announced, MAR. 30,
19b

Yate, Col. C. E. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 8a

Art: see under ART

Banking:—

Article ("Imperial Bank of India:
fusion of the Presidency Banks,"
T.S.), JAN. 3, 410c

INDIA :—

Banking (continued) :—

Banks : see their titles

Cheques—facilities given to public for making payments at Government Treasuries (F.N.), FEB. 27, 20b

Presidency Banks Amalgamation :—
Bill—passing deferred, MAR. 25, 15a

Bolshevism :—

Bepin Chandra Pal (s.), JAN. 2, 10c

Leading article, JAN. 2, 11c

Propaganda :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 5, 11e

The Times Bombay correspondent's message ("Another Afghan war: the Bolshevik menace to India: dangerous Moslem feeling"), JAN. 24, 11f

Canals and waterways :—

Sarda-Kichka canal—construction sanctioned: particulars (E.S.), FEB. 20, 84d

Capital :—

New :—

Crum, Mr. (s), FEB. 25, 15b

Hill, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 25, 15b

Legislative Council—discussed, FEB. 18, 15c; 25, 15b

Vincent, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 25, 15b

Chemical trade :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 11b

Special article ("Chemical industry of India: engineering plant needed," T.S.), MAR. 27, 35a

Children :—

Welfare :—

Article ("India: the Child Welfare League," Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 160a

Civil Service :—

Article ("Indians and Civil Service: openings under diarchial system"), JAN. 26, 11b

Indians :—

Probationers in England—reception: given, MAR. 15, 11c

Duke, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 15, 11c

Pay :—

Scale—revised, JAN. 1, 16a; India Office paper issued, MAR. 17, 15f (l.e.)

Pensions :—

Scale—revised, JAN. 1, 16a

Coal and coalmining :—

Conservation :—

Committee—appointed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647a

Simpson, Mr. R. R.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647a

Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 20, 6b

Rees, Mr. T.—report (art., "Indian coal mines: wasteful methods of working," T.S.), JAN. 10, 434c

Coinage :—

Nickel—new: particulars, JAN. 16, 17b

Companies :—

Capital—statistics, FEB. 12, 19c

Registered—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647c

Tax—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647c

Confectionery :—

Imports :—

United States, from—increased (T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d

INDIA (continued) :—

Constitution :—

Reform :—

Act :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 5, 11e

Committee, Joint Select—reappointment :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9b

George V.—Proclamation :—

White Paper published, MAR. 18, 15f

Legislative Council—resolution: adopted, FEB. 5, 11c

Nehru, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 3, 9d

The Times Bombay correspondent's message

("Healing India's wounds: Royal message well received"),

JAN. 3, 9d

Madras Landholders' Association (tel.), FEB. 5, 11e

Official orders :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9a

Rules—committee: appointed, MAR. 30, 13a

Cotton: see under COTTON

Council (Secretary of State) :—

Members :—

Indian—period of service and salary, JAN. 1, 11d (l.c.)

Resignation, FEB. 13, 15c

Crime and unrest :—

Article ("Some disturbing factors in India: ill-digested theories from the west"), JAN. 31, 11c

Bomb—thrown at passenger train between Taru and Pabbi, JAN. 27, 11a; official statement, 28, 11e

Borstal :—

Lahore (art., "Borstal in the East," Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 24a

Delhi city—placed out of bounds, JAN. 14, 18c

Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8a

Lyallpur—inflammatory notices :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8a

Murder :—

De la Hay, Mr.—murdered: trial result, FEB. 12, 13f

Prisoners, political :—

Release—Bombay procession held; fatal, JAN. 27, 11f

Riots :—

Amnesty—condemned: *Statesman* (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 9d; prisoners released:

statistics, MAR. 4, 13c

Amritsar—White Paper issued, JAN. 31, 16e

Beechey, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 12e

Knollys, Col. H. (l.), JAN. 8, 6b

Law case, JAN. 21, 5a; FEB. 17, 5b; 21, 4c

Memorial—Jallianwala Bagh acquired by National Congress, FEB. 16, 13f

O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (l.), FEB. 9, 10a; leading article, 9, 15c

Sherwood, Miss—refuses compensation, FEB. 26, 13a (l.e.)

White, Sir H. T. (l.), JAN. 9, 6b

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest :—

Riots (continued) :—

Committee of Inquiry (Hunter)—
sittings, JAN. 2, 9d; 5, 11e;
10, 9a; 14, 11b (l.e.); 19,
11e; 23, 12b; 24, 11b

Indian Press comments, JAN.
2, 9d

Report—forecast, JAN. 24, 11b;
preparation, 30, 11b; publi-
cation: arrangements,
MAR. 5, 15e; nearly com-
plete, 8, 13e

Parliament—question, MAR.
25, 9c

Guiden, Mr. J. A. (evid.), JAN. 14,
11b (l.e.)

Gujarat—prisoners released and
sentences reduced, JAN. 28,
11f

Gujranwala — White Paper
issued, JAN. 31, 16e

Carberry, Maj. (evid.), JAN. 2,
9d

Dodkins, Lieut. (evid.), JAN. 2,
9d

Ewing, Capt. (evid.), JAN. 2, 9d;
10, 9a

Nevill, Mr. J. B. (evid.), JAN.
10, 9a

O'Brien, Col. (evid.), JAN. 2, 9d;
5, 11e

Singh, Sardar Sundar (evid.),
JAN. 2, 9d; 10, 9a

Hakim Ajmal Khan (s.), JAN. 3, 9b

Kasur :—

Doveton, Capt. (evid.), JAN. 5,
11e

Macrae, Lieut.-Col. (evid.), JAN.
5, 11e

Munro, Lieut. H. (evid.), JAN. 5,
11e

Sherbourne, Mr. (evid.), JAN. 7,
11e

O'Dwyer, Sir M.—evidence taken
in camera, JAN. 23, 12b

Police officers — bravery :
decorated, JAN. 30, 11c

Punjab—White Paper issued, JAN.
31, 16e

Barrow, Rogers and Nevill,
Messrs. (l.), FEB. 9, 10b

Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A. (l.),
JAN. 3, 6b

Jacob, Mr. S. M. (evid.), JAN. 2,
9d

Leaders—released, JAN. 2, 9e

Report (National Congress)—
published, MAR. 30, 13b;
our Bombay correspon-
dent's comments, 31, 13b

Report (Provincial Govern-
ment): issued, JAN. 31,
16e

Sholapur — troops and police
stoned: crowd fired on:
casualties, FEB. 24, 16d; our
Bombay correspondent's com-
ments, 27, 13c

Parliament—question, MAR. 4,
8b

The Times Bombay correspon-
dent's message ("India's in-
flammable peoples: the Row-
latt Act and the riots"), JAN.
19, 11e

Cycles :—

Imports—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 31,
516a

Death-rate: see under Population,
below

INDIA (continued) :—

Dyestuffs :—

Ainscough, Mr.—report: discussed
(T.S.), JAN. 3, 410b

Imports — prohibition: removed
(T.S.), MAR. 27, 38c

Education :—

Bilingualism (art., "India: bilin-
gualism," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 3d

Colleges: see their respective titles

Compulsory :—

Girls, for :—

Poona—agitation against pro-
posal, FEB. 16, 13f; MAR.
20, 15f

Service—article ("India: the re-
organized service," Ed.S.), FEB.
26, 111a

Pay—scale revised, JAN. 1, 16a;
(Ed.S.), 8, 24c

Teachers :—

Sadler, Sir M. (add., Ed.S.), FEB.
26, 111a

Universities :—

Headships (art., "India: univer-
sity headships," Ed.S.), JAN.
29, 60c

Village (art., "India: village educa-
tion," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 99a

Electricity :—

Plant requirements :—

Article ("White coal" resources
of India: vast future require-
ments of plant," T.S., Elec-
trical goods section), JAN. 31,
10a

Power-supply :—

Hydro-electric :—

Indian Industrial Commission
— report (art., "White
coal" resources of India:
vast future requirements of
plant," T.S., Electrical
goods section), JAN. 31, 10a

Emigration :—

British Guiana and Fiji—select com-
mittee appointed to meet de-
putations from and discuss
schemes, FEB. 10, 11f; (T.S.),
21, 595c

Famine :—

Distress :—

Hyderabad—abating, JAN. 9, 9f

Relief :—

Innes, Mr. C. A.—report, JAN.
5, 11b

Finance :—

Bills and drafts :—

Sales :—

Hailey, Mr. (s.), MAR. 24, 15b (l.e.)

Resumption—India Office an-
nouncement, JAN. 17, 16d

Statistics, JAN. 7, 17d; 14, 19d;
24, 17d; 31, 17d; FEB. 9,
21d; 17, 23d; MAR. 8, 21c;
15, 23c; 27, 18d

Statistics, MAR. 1, 19d

Budget—statement, MAR. 3, 16d;
21f; (F.N.), 3, 21b, 15c (l.e.);
(T.S.), 6, 647c; discussed in
House of Assembly, 23, 13e

Currency :—

Controller—report for 1918-19
FEB. 24, 23a

Crisis (1918)—report of Controller
of Currency, FEB. 24, 23a

Committee (Smith) :—

Report—issued, FEB. 2, 7a;
(F.N.), 2, 21a; our corre-
spondent's comments, 9,
13d; 14, 19e; Indian
opinion (F.N.), 13, 19a

INDIA :—

Finance :—

Currency :—

Committee (Smith) :—

Report (continued) :—

Dalal, Mr. D. M.—dissentient report, FEB. 2, 7d; (F.N.), 3, 18a

Leading article, FEB. 2, 13b
Merchants' Bureau — resolutions: adopted, MAR. 27, 13c

Conversion Bill (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18b

Meyer, Sir W. (add.), MAR. 20, 13d

Reform :—

Leading article, FEB. 2, 13b

Reserve—statistics, FEB. 21, 18d

Investments — Bill projected, MAR. 23, 21d

Returns, JAN. 1, 19d; 7, 17d;

15, 18d; 23, 17d; 31, 17d;

FEB. 28, 20d; MAR. 6, 19d;

12, 21c; 19, 22d; 30, 21d

Rupee—reform (F.N.) FEB. 2, 21a;

3, 18a: our Bombay corre-

spondent's comments, 9, 13d;

press comments (F.N.)

16, 21b; 26, 19b

Hope, Mr. E. M. (l.), FEB. 5, 19f

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546b

Manchester Exchange—general approval accorded, FEB. 3, 18b

System—£1,000 offered for best monograph, MAR. 2, 15f

The Times Bombay correspondent's message ("Exchange situation in India: effects of the new policy"), FEB. 27, 20b

Exchange :—

Articles ("Indian exchange: the new gold standard rupee: its importance to our eastern trade" T.S.), FEB. 7, 538a; ("Indian exchange policy: reverse councils," T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d

Committee (Smith) :—

Report—issued, FEB. 2, 7a; (F.N.), 2, 21a; 3, 18a

Cox, Mr. A. F. (l.), FEB. 17, 12b; (T.S.), 21, 612a; 23, 10b

Gain—estimate (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672d

Grogan, Mr. E. S. (l.), FEB. 13, 8a; 18, 12a

Montagu (S.) and Company (circular), FEB. 6, 17b

Special article ("India: developments due to the War: the rise in the rupee," F.R.), JAN. 23, 42c

Speculation—Government measures against: particulars, MAR. 2, 23d

The Times Bombay correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 15b (l.e.)

Gold standard reserve—statements, JAN. 13, 17d; FEB. 12, 19d;

MAR. 12, 21c

Taxation :—

Income-tax :—

Wargratuities and service gratuities issued by Indian pay authorities—to be exempt from, MAR. 8, 8d

Memorandum — white paper: issued, MAR. 11, 24c

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 42c

INDIA (continued) :—

Fires :—

Bombay—Chotani sawmills, MAR. 24, 15f

Fiscal policy :—

Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial

Food :—

Commissioner :—

Report—issued, JAN. 5, 11b

Forestry :—

Engineering service—recruits to be trained in Canada and United States, FEB. 6, 11f

Germans :—

Repatriation :—

Parliament—question, JAN. 6, 10c

Gilchrist, Mr. R. N. (lect., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36d

Gold :—

Imports :—

Pixley and Abell, Messrs, (circular), JAN. 2, 18b

Smuggling :—

British and Turkish sovereigns—concealed in packages of dates seized by Customs officials, MAR. 4, 13f

Times of India (art. quoted), MAR. 26, 19c

Use, non-currency — restriction abandoned, FEB. 13, 19a

Hides and skins :—

Tariff schedules (T.S.), JAN. 3, 410b

Housing :—

Shortage :—

Bombay—camping sites provided, JAN. 23, 11f

Institute of Science—part lent for accommodation of travellers, FEB. 20, 13f

Immigration :—

Aliens, enemy—prohibited for five years after conclusion of Peace, JAN. 29, 11f

Indigo :—

Production :—

Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434b

Jute :—

Crop :—

Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 33c

Trade—labour: see under Labour, below

Labour :—

Bombay :—

Marine Dockyard—wages dispute settled, FEB. 16, 13f

Children, employment of :—

Abolition—Parliament: question (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150a

Conference, International (Washington) :—

Draft Convention :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8c

Conditions :—

The Times Bombay correspondent's message, JAN. 30, 11c

Disputes :—

Arbitration boards :—

Article ("Indian labour: proposed arbitration boards," T.S.), MAR. 27, 38b

Dock workers :—

Bombay :—

British India Company's Dock—strike: declared, JAN. 24, 11b; 10,000 out, FEB. 2, 11b

INDIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Employers, relations with :—

Chandyarkar, Sir N.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38b

Engineers :—

Tata Iron and Steel Works—strike : declared, MAR. 4, 13f

Fiji and British Guiana : see under Emigration, above

Hours :—

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466b

Ironworkers :—

Jamshedpur — strike ; disturbance : military fire on crowd : casualties, MAR. 24, 15b ; correction ; casualties, 25, 15f ; settled, 26, 13b

Jute trade :—

Strike—at Calcutta, JAN. 15, 11b (l.e.) : settled, 24, 11b

Mill operatives :—

Bombay—strike : declared, JAN. 9, 10b ; progress, 12, 11d ; 19, 11e : 24, 11b ; shops looted : soldiers fire : casualties, 26, 11b ; terms proposed, 30, 11c ; partial resumption, 31, 11c ; men prevented from working : military picket attacked, FEB. 2, 11b : operatives decide not to return, 3, 11f ; ends, 7, 11b : mills working, 10, 11f ; second strike spreads, MAR. 10, 15f fresh demands, 12, 15f

Parliament—questions, FEB. 26, 8a ; MAR. 4, 8c ; 11, 8c

Riot : see under Crime and unrest — Riots — Sholapur, above

Policy, Government :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8c

Railways :—

Great Indian Peninsula (Bombay)—carriage and wagon workers : strike declared, JAN. 9, 10b

North-Western Railway—strike : situation improved, JAN. 24, 11b

Strikes :—

Bombay—statistics, MAR. 25, 15f
Statistics, MAR. 25, 15f

Law :—

Judges :—

Appointments, JAN. 10, 9f ; 17, 9f ; FEB. 25, 15f
Retirement, JAN. 10, 9f

Leather :—

Export duty—particulars (F.R.), JAN. 23, 32f

Legislative Council—opened, FEB. 5, 11c

Representation :—

Mahrattas (Bombay) :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7b

Non-Brahmins :—

Meston, Lord—award :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7b

Machinery :—

American shipments—increase (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c

Mahomedans :—

Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS

Leadership—

Ghandi, Mr.—position : our correspondent's comments, MAR. 25, 15b

INDIA (continued) :—

Moderate Party : see under Parties, political, below

Moslem League :—

Meeting—held, JAN. 7, 11d

Motors :—

Imports—statistics, FEB. 7, 11f

Muscat, Sultan of—visit : see under MUSCAT, Sultan of

National Congress (Amritsar)—held, JAN. 3, 9d ; 7, 11d ; 8, 9e

Article (" Quarrels of Indian extremists : Mrs. Besant's bid for supremacy "), JAN. 30, 11c

Nehru, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 7, 11d

The Times correspondent's messages (" Indian racial bitterness : outburst at National Congress "), JAN. 7, 11d ; (" Indian Congress in extremists' hands : inevitable defection of Moderates "), 8, 9e

Native rulers :—

Chamber of Princes :—

Leading article, JAN. 6, 11c

Salutes question :—

Leading article, JAN. 6, 11c

Nitrogen :—

Products :—

Nitrogen Products Committee—report (Cmd. 482 of 1920) :—

Article (" Nitrogen fixation : Indian electro-chemical industries," T.S.), FEB. 21, 595a

North-West Frontier :—

Unrest—bad weather experienced : tribesmen return to homes, FEB. 7, 11a ; operations assume punitive character, 19, 13f

Admedwam—fighting, FEB. 3, 12f ; casualties, 4, 13c

Aerial operations — particulars, JAN. 17, 9f ; 22, 9f ; 29, 11d ; FEB. 6, 11b ; 11, 15d ; 20, 13d

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 18c

Afridis—hand in rifles, JAN. 9, 9f ; Nadir Khan presents standards, FEB. 11, 15d ; 27, 13c

Ahni Panji—occupied, JAN. 14, 11e ; enemy driven off, 16, 11e ; casualties, 20, 9f ; fight for pass described, 26, 11b

Article (" Brisk frontier fighting : the battle of Ahni Pangi : officer's description "), MAR. 8, 13d

Article (" Tactics in frontier fighting : facts of Waziristan campaign : tribesmen's new methods "), JAN. 29, 11d

Baluchistan — raiders reported, MAR. 17, 15f (l.e.)

British forces :—

Casualties—lists, JAN. 29, 4c ; FEB. 3, 21f ; 17, 4d ; MAR. 1, 16f

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 18c

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 5, 11e

Climo, Gen.—notice issued, JAN. 22, 9f

Colomb, Brig.-Gen. G. H. (l.), JAN. 31, 8c

Derajat column—operations, JAN. 2, 9f ; at Ahni Camp, 16, 11e ; casualties, 20, 9f ; 22, 9f ; at Sara Rogha, 22, 9f ; fight for Ahnai Pangi Pass, 26, 11b ; at Admedwam, FEB. 3, 12f ; casualties, 6, 11b ; advances to between Bangiwal and

INDIA :—

North-West Frontier :—

Unrest :—

Derajat column (continued) :—

Shinkour, 10, 11b; reaches Diazha Roghza; 11, 15d; attacked near Janjab, 18, 15b; at Piazhia Raghza, 19, 13f; at Tanda Raghza, 25, 15b; column's fighting described, MAR. 8, 13d; at Kani Guram, 10, 15c

Fasl Din, Mullah—obdurate, JAN. 2, 9f; retires from Kotkai, 7, 11d; joined by Waziris, 13, 11e; offers to comply with terms, 20, 9f

Gas, use of :—

Parliament — question, FEB. 26, 8a

Ghwilama Kach—fighting, JAN. 14, 11e

Inzar Tangi—fighting, JAN. 29, 11d

Jangali—Mahsuds and Waziris prepare for action, FEB. 3, 12f

Kani Guram—Waziris concentrate, FEB. 3, 12f; jirgah held, 18, 15f; air raids suspended, 20, 13d; 25, 15b; Derajat column arrives, MAR. 10, 15e; fighting near, 31, 13b

Khels—pay fines and hand in rifles, MAR. 10, 15e

Khorak—raided, JAN. 7, 11d; 9, 9f

Khost—particulars, FEB. 6, 11b; raided, MAR. 6, 13d

Kotkai—British force enters, JAN. 7, 11d; fighting, 13, 11e; tower collapses: casualties, FEB. 18, 15b

Kurram—siege: casualties, MAR. 4, 13c; raided, 6, 13d

Lakka Tigga—fighting near, MAR. 2, 15a

Lala Pir—leaves for Khost, FEB. 4, 13c; 6, 11b; dismissed, 11, 15d; visits Tochi, 27, 13c

Largha Sharanis—accept terms, JAN. 22, 9f

Leading article, FEB. 3, 13c

Mahmud, Shah — attitude, JAN. 22, 9f; tours Khost, FEB. 6, 11b; refuses to help Mahsuds, 11, 15d

Mahsuds—capture pickets, JAN. 1, 11d; heavy losses cause submission, 2, 9f; casualties, 16, 11e; 20, 9f; 22, 9f; 23, 12c; progress of campaign, 30, 11b; casualties, FEB. 4, 13c; disheartened, 6, 11b; disagreement with Wana Waziris, 12, 13c (l.e.); rifles surrendered, 13, 11d; arrangements 18, 15b; state demands, 25, 15b; rifles surrendered, MAR. 2, 15a; 6, 13d; comply with British terms, 4, 13c; many rifles not handed in, 24, 15a

Armistice — cancelled, JAN. 28, 12b

Makir — hamlets demolished, FEB. 24, 15c; 27, 13c

Maliks—return to own country, JAN. 2, 9f; leave for Khost: oath of allegiance: annulment, FEB. 24, 15c; return from Matun, 27, 13c

INDIA :—

North-West Frontier :—

Unrest (continued) :—

Manzai—ask for peace, FEB. 11, 15d

Marobi—destroyed, FEB. 27, 13c
Mazai Alizai—hand in rifles, JAN. 16, 11e

Mohmands—Nadir Khan presents standards, FEB. 27, 13c

Musa Khan—offers to comply with terms, JAN. 20, 9f; attempts to collect recalitrants, MAR. 24, 15a

Nada Pir—arrives in Wana Waziri country, MAR. 4, 13c

Nadir Khan—interviews Afridi and Mohmand jirgahs, FEB. 11, 15d; presents standards, 27, 13c

Nai Kach—destruction ordered, JAN. 22, 9f; destroyed, 23, 12c

Peace—negotiations :—

Mahsuds—jirgah assembles at Kani Guram, JAN. 7, 11d; feeling against ratification increases, 14, 11e; pressure introduced, 16, 11e

Raids—particulars, JAN. 7, 11d; 8, 9f; 9, 9f; 20, 9f; 29, 11d

Sherannis—Nadir Khan presents standards, FEB. 27, 13c

Takki Zam—fighting, JAN. 13, 11e

Tank Zam—air raid, JAN. 29, 11d

Umar Khel Katch—walls destroyed, FEB. 27, 13c

Wali, Shah—summons jirgah, FEB. 6, 11b

Wana—convoy arrives from Afghanistan, FEB. 27, 13c

Waziris—raids near Murtaza, JAN. 2, 9f; join Mahsuds, 16, 11e; casualties, 22, 9f; 23, 12c; return home, FEB. 6, 11b; disagreement with Mahsuds, 12, 13c (l.e.); surrender guns, MAR. 2, 15a; comply with British terms, 4, 13c; leave for Mahsud country, 10, 15e

Article ("The Wazir as fighter: expert raider and dangerous foe"), JAN. 1, 11d

Zadrans—arrive in Tochi Valley, FEB. 13, 11d

Nurses :—

Training :—

Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71d

Article ("India: the training of nurses," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 48b

Oilseeds :—

Machinery, crushing — required (T.S.), MAR. 13, 675c

Parliament :—

Council of State :—

Elective seats—allotment: provisional proposals, FEB. 10, 11b

Legislative Assembly :—

Elective seats—allotment: provisional proposals, FEB. 10, 11b

Seats, elective — distribution proposals issued, JAN. 16, 11e (l.e.); FEB. 10, 11b

Reservation :—

Arbitrator — appointed, FEB. 20, 13f

INDIA (continued) :—

Parties, political :—

Moderate Party :—

- London Committee — formed :
names, JAN. 24, 11*b* ; par-
ticulars, 29, 11*d*
- Montagu, Mr. E. S. (l. quoted),
JAN. 24, 11*b*

Police service, Imperial :—

- Appointments — official notice
issued, MAR. 16, 19*e*

- Pay—scale : revised, JAN. 1, 16*b*

Population :—

- Death-rate — Parliament : question,
FEB. 19, 7*c*

Ports :—

Mysore harbour scheme :—

- Lyster, Mr. A. G. — report :
discussed (E.S.), JAN. 16,
50*c*

Poverty :—

- Article ("India: the poverty pro-
blem," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 32*a*

Press :—

Act :—

Repeal :—

- Bombay—meeting held, MAR.
16, 15*f*

Newspapers :—

Securities deposited :—

- Madras Government — to re-
consider question, FEB. 16,
13*f*

Public Works Department :—

Engineering service :—

- Article ("Engineers in India :
new P.W.D. scale of pay,"
E.S.), MAR. 19, 111*a*

Railways :—

Administration :—

- Report for 1918-19 (F.N.), FEB.
17, 23*a*

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 11*b*Companies : see their respective
titles

Rates :—

- Article ("Indian rail rates : in-
fluence of foreign trade : the
changed outlook," T.S.), JAN.
31, 511*a*

Schemes :—

Indo-Burmese :—

- Article ("Indo-Burmese rail-
way link : proposed con-
necting lines : new survey
of Hukong valley route,"
T.S.), JAN. 24, 485*a*

Red Cross Society :—

- Creation of—Bill passed in Legisla-
tive Council, MAR. 25, 15*f*

Rice :—

Exports :—

- Bengal—restrictions, FEB. 20, 13*f*

- Ceylon, to—reduced, FEB. 24,
15*f*

- Chelmsford, Lord (statement),
MAR. 11, 11*a*

- Parliament—question, MAR. 11,
11*a*

- Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement),
MAR. 11, 11*a*

- Parliament—question, MAR. 11,
11*a*

Prices :—

- Parliament—question, MAR. 11,
11*a*

Profit, Government :—

- Parliament—question, FEB. 26,
8*d*

- Supplies— withheld from market ;
Government attitude, FEB. 26,
13*f*

INDIA (continued) :—

Royal Air Force :—

Reinforcements :—

- Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8*a*

Royal Indian Marine :—

Officers :—

- Pay—new scale, JAN. 2, 16*e*

Sesamum :—

- Crop—forecast : statistics (T.S.),
JAN. 31, 511*d*

Shipping :—

Passages :—

- England, to—persons awaiting :
statistics, MAR. 30, 13*f*

Silver :—

Imports :—

- Duty—abolished (F.N.), FEB. 13,
19*a*

- Prohibition—cancelled, FEB. 12,
19*b*

- Statistics, MAR. 20, 20*e*

- Use, non-currency—restriction aban-
doned, FEB. 13, 19*a*

- Special article ("India: developments
due to the War : the rise in the
rupee," F.R.), JAN. 23, 42*c*

Sugar :—

Production :—

- Smith, Mr. H. H. (l., T.S.), JAN.
10, 448*d*

Tariff :—

- Committee — appointment : an-
nounced (T.S.), JAN. 3, 410*a*

Trade :—

- Ainscough, Mr. T. (report), JAN. 6,
9*f*

- Article ("Strikes and prosperity :
Britain losing Indian trade"),
JAN. 12, 11*c*

British goods :—

- Article ("British goods in India :
defective marketing," T.S.),
FEB. 14, 566*c*

British manufacturers' opportuni-
ties :—

- Hughman, Mr. E. M.—statement
(T.S.), FEB. 14, 566*b*

Chambers of Commerce :—

- Conference (Calcutta)—held, JAN.
15, 11*d* (l.e.)

- Chelmsford, Lord (s.), JAN. 15,
11*d* (l.e.) ; (s., T.S.), FEB. 14,
566*c*

Conference (Bombay)—held, JAN.

- 29, 11*d* ; concluded, 31, 11*c* ;
resolutions adopted, 31, 11*c*

Currimbhoy, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 29, 11*d*

Exchange, effect of :—

- Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 7,
546*b*

Foreign :—

- Chelmsford, Lord (add., T.S.),
JAN. 24, 481*c*

- Germany, with—first shipload ar-
rives, FEB. 2, 11*b*

Imports and exports :—

- Statistics—April to October, 1919
(T.S.), JAN. 17, 458*d* ; to
December : discussed (T.S.),
MAR. 13, 675*d* ; for January
(T.S.), 20, 6*c* ; for February,
26, 19*b*

Industries :—

- Article ("Growth of Greater
Britain : British Industry and
India," T.S.), JAN. 10, 434*a*

- Board—constituted : names, MAR.
9, 15*d*

Commission (Holland) :—

- Recommendations :—
Chelmsford, Lord (s.), FEB.
6, 11*b*

INDIA :—

Trade :—

Industries (continued) :—

Store agency scheme :—

Committee (Couchman) — appointed : composition (T.S.), JAN. 24, 485c

Markets—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 410b; 10, 434b; 17, 459c; 24, 486d; 31, 511d; FEB. 7, 538b; 14, 566c; 21, 595b; 28, 618d; MAR. 6, 647a; 13, 675d; 27, 38c

Turf :—

Viceroy's Cup—result, JAN. 1, 5b

Turkey, relations with — Nationalist propaganda : Enver Pasha with army marching on Bombay : rumours circulated, FEB. 25, 15f (l.e.); reported defeat of British in Kyber Pass : our Constantinople correspondent's message ("A Turkish trick"), MAR. 2, 16c

Unrest : see CRIME and unrest, above
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

Weather :—

Rainfall, JAN. 5, 11b

Season—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 410b; 10, 434b; 17, 459c; 24, 486d; 31, 511d; FEB. 7, 538b; 14, 566c; 21, 595b; 28, 618d; MAR. 6, 647a; 13, 675d; 27, 38c

Snow—on North-West frontier, FEB. 7, 11a

Wingate, Sir A. (p.), FEB. 3, 16d

Year (1919) reviewed—special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4c

INDIAN Centre :—

Imperial Services probationers—reception given, MAR. 15, 11c

INDIAN Church Aid Association :—

Secretary, full time—appointed, MAR. 18, 13a

INDIAN Empire, Order of the : see under ORDERS—British

"INDIAN historian, An"—on restoration of Berar to Nizam of Hyderabad (l.), JAN. 27, 11e

INDIAN Jute Mills Association :—

Meeting, annual—held (T.S.), MAR. 13, 675d

INDIANS Overseas Associations :—

Activities—particulars, JAN. 30, 12c

INDIA Office :—

Estimates—included in Civil Service estimates for first time, MAR. 17, 10e

Theft from—prosecution, FEB. 24, 21c

India Rubber Journal and Waste Trade World—offices damaged by fire : publication suspended, JAN. 31, 9f

INDO-BURMA Oilfields (1920), Ltd. :—

Auditors—appointment, MAR. 26, 19f

Meeting, MAR. 27, 20f

Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 9, 21b, 24a; oversubscribed, 13, 19f

INDO-CHINA, French :—

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), FEB. 14, 585a

INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—

Debentures — redemption arrangements, JAN. 20, 17b

INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship :—

Christian Social Union—amalgamation arranged, MAR. 18, 13f

INDUSTRIAL Court : see under LABOUR—Disputes

INDUSTRIAL Glass Works, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 26, 17c, 18f

INDUSTRIAL League and Council :—

Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 17, 16f; FEB. 18, 13f

Offices, new—opened, MAR. 4, 19f

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), MAR. 4, 19f

Industrial League Journal :—

December issue—noticed, JAN. 6, 12d

INDUSTRIAL Settlements, Ltd. :—

Preston Hall, Aylesford—to be opened for tubercular ex-service men, MAR. 16, 13a

INDUSTRIAL Trading Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 30, 19f

INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society :—

Report :—

Article ("Industrial welfare movement : problems and progress," T.S.), JAN. 31, 517a

INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—

United States—indictments returned at Chicago against 37 members, FEB. 3, 11f

Raids on—particulars, FEB. 17, 16e (l.e.)

INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE

INFLUENZA :—

Aldershot—cases, JAN. 30, 12e

Australia :—

Bremen — cases ; quarantined at Sydney, FEB. 4, 13f

Brazil :—

Rio de Janeiro—two British steamers placed in quarantine. FEB. 26, 13f

Death rate :—

Chart, JAN. 15, 9a

Statistics, JAN. 15, 9a; 31, 8f; FEB. 26, 11b; MAR. 3, 4f; 25, 13d

Denmark—increase ; statistics, FEB. 12, 13f

Deaths—statistics, FEB. 12, 13f

Epidemic :—

Origin—report of Local Government Board, JAN. 15, 9a

The Times medical correspondent's articles ("The next influenza epidemic"), JAN. 28, 12c; ("Influenza prospects"), 30 12e; ("Influenza : no epidemic yet"), FEB. 5, 12b; ("More influenza cases : Army precautions"), MAR. 15, 13e

Finland—epidemic at Helsingfors, JAN. 13, 11f (l.e.)

Forecasts — medical correspondents' comments, JAN. 19, 9e

France :—

Paris—deaths, JAN. 1, 11f; recrudescence, 8, 10c; among inmates of gaols, 28, 12e

Galicia—Boryslav : outbreak ; particulars, FEB. 3, 11f

Germany :—

Berlin—spreading, FEB. 13, 11f; cases among telegraphists, 16, 13f

Dortmund—deaths : statistics, FEB. 16, 13f

Health, Ministry of—leaflet :—

London, Corporation of—number of copies distributed, FEB. 6, 9f

Inoculation, protective :—

Leishman, Sir W.—issues account (art. quoted) : our medical correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 16c

Jamaica—measures against : taken, FEB. 25, 15c

INFLUENZA (continued):—

Kaiserin Augusta Victoria—arrives at Plymouth from New York with 60 cases, JAN. 30, 12e

Local Government Board—supplement to annual report for 1918-19, JAN. 15, 9a

London schools—precautions taken, JAN. 29, 9e

Main—cases on board, FEB. 3, 14d (l.e.)

Melitia—outbreak on voyage from India to Plymouth, JAN. 24, 9c

Moora—arrives at Malta with cases, MAR. 16, 20e

Motor-omnibuses—disinfection: London General Omnibus Company arrange for daily spraying of vehicles, MAR. 2, 13b

New York: see under United States, below

New Zealand—schools closed, JAN. 29, 12d; FEB. 5, 11f; declining, 12, 13f

Old people—prevalence among: our medical correspondent's comments, MAR. 27, 16f (l.e.)

Panama—outbreak, MAR. 15, 15f

Prevention:—

Cautionary hints—Ministry of Health (mem.), JAN. 27, 12e; FEB. 27, 9f

Surrey—1918 epidemic: medical officer's report, MAR. 29, 11f

Sweden—epidemic: particulars, FEB. 3, 11c; spreads in army, MAR. 8, 10f

Malmö district—cases; statistics for first week in February, FEB. 20, 13f

Switzerland—epidemic, JAN. 29, 12d; increase, FEB. 9, 13f

Basel—statistics, FEB. 9, 13f

Theatre queues (art., "Proposed reforms at Manchester"), FEB. 20, 11b

Thursday Island—outbreak, FEB. 10, 11f; cases: statistics, 14, 13f

United States of America—epidemic, JAN. 22, 9d

Chicago—cases: statistics; JAN. 29, 11f; deaths: statistics, 29, 11f

New York—distribution of whisky: Dr. Copeland to make representation to Federal authorities, JAN. 23, 11b (l.e.); spread: drastic measures to check, 26, 12b (l.e.); statistics, 29, 11f

INGE, Mr. Charles:—

Flashes of London and Other Reflections"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a

INGLIS, Dr. Elsie:—

National memorial—

Ball in aid: arrangements, MAR. 2, 19d; held, 3, 19c

Louise, Princess—becomes honorary president, FEB. 2, 15b

INGMAN, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Instruction, MAR. 17, 15e

INGRAM, Preb. A. J.—health, JAN. 13, 15b

INGRAM, Mr. Beresford:—

at University College, on continuation schools, JAN. 5, 15c; (Ed.S.), 8, 14b

INGRAM, Mr. T. A.:—

"New Hazell Annual and Almanack for the Year 1920, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a

"INGULPHUS: see GRAY, Mr. Arthur

INKPIN, Mr. Albert:—

French Socialist Party Congress (Strasbourg)—attendance: detenti on by French at Boulogne:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 9c

INLAND Revenue:—

Inspectors of taxes, assistant:—

Examination—announced, MAR. 30, 11f

INLAND Revenue, Board of:—

Tax surveyors:—

Claim to reinstatement—law case MAR. 11, 4d

INNER Temple:—

Grand Day—dinner given, JAN. 29, 15b

INNES, Dr.:—

at Birmingham, on Education Act (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42a

INNES, Mr. John R.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c

INQUESTS:—

Adams, E. J., JAN. 6, 7a

Allen, Mrs., FEB. 6, 9f

Arthur, Mrs. L. M., FEB. 13, 9c

Back, Charles H., JAN. 10, 7f

Bedwell, George W., JAN. 20, 7a

Berry, Mr. E. W., JAN. 26, 14b

Blenkiron, Alfred V., MAR. 23, 11d; 24, 13c

Bobin, William, FEB. 12, 9f

Bradford, Alexander, JAN. 21, 9a

Breaks, Mrs. Kathleen E.: see under

MURDER

Brice, Charles J., JAN. 1, 9b

Brook (I. of W.)—on sailor washed ashore, JAN. 30, 9f

Burrows, Charles S., MAR. 31, 11f

Cawen, Elizabeth, MAR. 31, 11f

Children, infant—at Clerkenwell, JAN. 6, 7f; at Hackney Wick, 15, 9f

Clerkenwell—on van-boy: particulars, MAR. 16, 13f

Cohen, Golda, JAN. 10, 7f

Cookson, Sarah E., JAN. 8, 7c

Cullen, Francis R., JAN. 22, 4b

Currie, Andrew, JAN. 3, 5d

Deakin, Miss M., MAR. 15, 13c

Deschardière, Jacques de la, FEB. 24, 13a

Dickson, John, MAR. 6, 11d (l.e.)

Dunley, William B., JAN. 14, 9b

Eddington, Mark, JAN. 23, 9d

Edwards, Morfydd, MAR. 27, 11b

Ellam, James E., JAN. 29, 14b

Fairbank, George, JAN. 10, 4a

Felgate, Joseph, MAR. 18, 13f

Findlay, Maj. John, JAN. 17, 7b

Fish, George L., JAN. 13, 14f

Fisher, Ellen, and Charles Sutton, FEB. 13, 14d (l.e.)

Fleming, John F., JAN. 14, 9d; (Ed.S.), 15, 36c

Gillman, Robert, FEB. 12, 11c (l.e.)

Good, Walter L., FEB. 4, 11f

Gregorie, Miss Edith M., JAN. 2, 7f

Guerin, M. Louis, MAR. 30, 9b

Harding, Alice, JAN. 23, 9d

Harding, Muriel, JAN. 8, 7f

Harris, Richard I., JAN. 15, 9y

Havis, George A., FEB. 21, 11c

Heaps, Annie, JAN. 28, 9c

Heron, Lieut. Ralph A., JAN. 7, 7a

Hipping, Henry, MAR. 12, 13f

Hoare, George, FEB. 17, 18e

Hoare, Walter D., FEB. 23, 11f

Holden, George, MAR. 10, 13f

Howes, Arthur W., JAN. 28, 9d

Humphrey, Arthur J., JAN. 28, 9d

Joslin, William, MAR. 17, 5a

Kavanagh, Joseph, JAN. 28, 9f

Keen, William, FEB. 13, 9b

Kennedy, John, MAR. 5, 13c

INQUESTS (continued):—

- Kirby, Andrew, JAN. 30, 9b
 Knight, George, MAR. 10, 13f
 Knight, Harry, FEB. 12, 11f
 Lambeth—on unknown woman, JAN. 28, 9f
 London, East—statistics for 1919, JAN. 10, 7f
 Mathews, John, JAN. 15, 9f
 Meder, Sec. Lieut. Nicolas de, JAN. 27, 9d (l.e.)
 Mitchell, Capt. A. L., JAN. 3, 7b
 Molyneux, Cpl. W., MAR. 31, 11f
 Moore, Reginald, JAN. 10, 7e
 Neal, Christopher, FEB. 24, 13f
 Nicholas, Thomas and Margaret, MAR. 23, 8f (l.e.)
 Peacock, Harold, JAN. 20, 7a
 Pearson, Alice, MAR. 24, 13e (l.e.)
 Pennington, Lewis, JAN. 1, 9c
 Peskett, William F., MAR. 24, 13f
 Sanders, Lionel F. W., JAN. 17, 7c
 Sanford, George, JAN. 14, 9b
 Smith, John L., MAR. 29, 19d
 Snell, Muriel B., JAN. 27, 4d
 Statistics for 1919, JAN. 6, 7f
 Stubbs, Samuel, FEB. 11, 13f
 Taylor, Ada J. FEB. 17, 13b (l.e.)
 Taylor, William, MAR. 1, 11f
 Thompson, Benjamin, JAN. 27, 9f
 Treveal—bodies drowned, JAN. 13, 13e
 Turner, Maud, MAR. 24, 13b (l.e.)
 Wakelam, Henry T., JAN. 20, 7d (l.e.)
 Webster, Preb. F. S., JAN. 7, 4e
 Wells, Doris A., JAN. 31, 9b (l.e.)
 White, JAN. 30, 9f
 Wigan, Maj. James R., JAN. 24, 9f
 Wilkinson, Emily M., FEB. 5, 9f
 Williams, Adeline M., MAR. 22, 13a
 Woman, unidentified—killed in Holloway-road accident, JAN. 2, 7f
 Wright, Elsie M., FEB. 19, 9d
 Yacomini, William, FEB. 21, 16c; 26, 11b

INSANITY:—

- Asylums:—
 Criminal:—
 Officers—retirement age: reduced, MAR. 12, 9c
 Patients—cost of maintenance:—
 Buckingham County Asylum—particulars, MAR. 9, 13f
 Littlemore Asylum—increase, FEB. 24, 13f
 Statistics:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9d
 Service-men, ex:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9d
 Surrey—County Council: decision, JAN. 14, 9f
 Early stages—study and treatment:—
 Leading article, FEB. 6, 13d
 Psychiatric clinics—provision:—
 Pontypridd, Lord (and others, l.), FEB. 6, 8a
 Robertson, Prof. G. M. (l.), FEB. 12, 15e
 Sevenoaks—escaped lunatic captured, FEB. 10, 9f

INSECTS:—

- Sounds of:—
 Bragg, Prof. W. H. (lect.), JAN. 7, 9d
 INSKIP, Mr. Thomas W. H.—biographical; appointed Chancellor of diocese of Truro, JAN. 23, 9c (l.e.); appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
 in Parliament, on:—
 Food control, MAR. 2, 10b
 Ministry of Transport, MAR. 11, 9b
 INSTITUTE for Research in Animal Nutrition—receives donation of £10,000, MAR. 16, 13d; (Ed.S.), 25, 158c

INSTITUTE of Actuaries:—

- President—elected, MAR. 12, 13f, 21f
 INSTITUTE of Aeronautical Engineers:—
 Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 14, 14b
 INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers:—
 Incorporation—letters patent granted, JAN. 29, 9f; (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18b
 President—elected, MAR. 16, 13f
 INSTITUTE of Chemistry:—
 Examinations—results, JAN. 26, 10b
 Meeting, MAR. 2, 18c
 Report, MAR. 2, 18c
 INSTITUTE of Civil Engineers:—
 Inland navigation—Vernon Harcourt lectures: arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 10, 429c; held (T.S.), 17, 455c; 31, 507b
 "James Forrest" lecture—arrangements, MAR. 5, 13f
 Meeting—held (E.S.), FEB. 20, 90c
 War, The Great:—
 Engineering work in—series of meetings: arrangements (E.S.), MAR. 19, 101b
 Wireless telegraphy—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 13, 8a
 INSTITUTE of Journalists:—
 Orphan Fund—dance in aid: arrangements, FEB. 28, 13b (l.e.)
 INSTITUTE of London Underwriters:—
 Report, JAN. 27, 20f
 INSTITUTE of Mechanical Engineers:—
 Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 11, 11f
 Meeting—held (E.S.), JAN. 16, 59a; (T.S.), MAR. 27, 47b
 INSTITUTE of Metals:—
 Corrosion Committee—fifth report:—
 Article ("Condenser tube corrosion: types and prevention," E.S.), MAR. 19, 117a; note (E.S.), 19, 107c
 Dinner—given, MAR. 13, 13c (l.e.)
 Journal—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b
 Meeting—held (E.S.), MAR. 19, 116c
 Meeting, annual—invitation to hold at Barrow, MAR. 23, 11f
 INSTITUTE of Scottish Architects:—
 Formation—particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
 INSTITUTE of Transport:—
 Meeting (inaugural)—held, MAR. 23, 15f
 Members:—
 Council—meeting to consider applications: arrangements, JAN. 21, 9d
 INSTITUT Français du Royaume-Uni:—
 London headquarters—new: particulars, FEB. 28, 13b (l.e.)
 INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers:—
 London graduates—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 26, 11f; visit to National Physical Laboratory: arrangements, MAR. 8, 11f
 Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 21, 9f; held, MAR. 19, 13a
 President and vice-president elected, FEB. 7, 9f
 INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers:—
 Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 29, 15b; given, MAR. 6, 12a
 Meeting—held (E.S.), JAN. 16, 56d; FEB. 20, 89a; MAR. 19, 97b
 INSTITUTION of Mining and Metallurgy:—
 Medals and prizes—awards, FEB. 3, 4f
 INSTITUTION of Naval Architects:—
 Bertin, M.—birthday gift to, MAR. 25, 13d (l.e.)
 Dinner—given, MAR. 25, 13d (l.e.)
 Meeting, annual—arrangements, JAN. 26, 9b; MAR. 5, 11c; held, 25, 6a; 26, 9d; 27, 6f, 10b
 Scholarships—particulars, FEB. 18, 6f

INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists :—
Address—change : particulars, JAN. 20, 7f

Meeting, MAR. 17, 5b

INSTITUTION of Water Engineers :—

Meeting—held, (E.S.), FEB. 20, 70c

INSTONE (S.) and Company, Ltd. :—

Woolston Steamship Company—purchase entire share capital and assets in, FEB. 24, 23f

INSURANCE :—

Burglary :—

Law case, FEB. 10, 5b ; (T.S.), 14, 572d ; 28, 626d ; MAR. 18, 5c

Cattle disease (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19b

Companies :—

Fusions :—

Year 1919 reviewed (art., "Insurance finance : great fusions and new companies : a remarkable year," F.R.), JAN. 23, 36f

Finance :—

Year 1919 reviewed (art., "Insurance finance : great fusion and new companies," F.R.), JAN. 23, 36f

Maclean and Henderson, Messrs.—annual review, FEB. 4, 21b

Thefts, against :—

Law case, MAR. 19, 4c

Underwriting letter — novel clause (F.N.), MAR. 12, 21a

INSURANCE, aviation :—

Article ("Miscellaneous risks ; development of aviation insurance," F.R.), JAN. 23, 38d

Law case, JAN. 27, 5b ; 28, 5b ; (T.S.), 31, 516d

INSURANCE, fire :—

Year 1919 reviewed (art., "Fire insurance : revision of values : under-insurance and heavier claims," F.R.), JAN. 23, 38c

INSURANCE, life :—

Companies :—

Administration :—

Leading article, JAN. 7, 13c

Business—increased (F.N.), JAN. 5, 19a

Statistics for 1919, JAN. 1, 19c

Group policy :—

Large :—

Hartford Travellers' Insurance Company — issued to employees of Westinghouse Electric Company, MAR. 5, 15f

Industrial :—

Committee (Parmoor) :—

Report (P.N.), MAR. 12, 16f ; issued, 18, 16e ; (white paper), 18, 8c

Leading article, MAR. 19, 17d

Symmons, Mr. F. P. (int.), MAR. 19, 13d

Nationalization :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 10, 13c

Year 1919 reviewed (sp. art., "Life assurance : reasons for increased business : great demand for policies," F.R.), JAN. 23, 39b

INSURANCE, marine :—

Brokers :—

Commissions (F.N.), JAN. 21, 17b

Beddall, Mr. H. M. (l.), JAN. 22, 17d

Business :—

Conditions, JAN. 16, 17b

Losses, serious (F.N.), MAR. 27, 18b

Jacobs, Mr. E. L. (add.), FEB. 17, 23b

INSURANCE, marine (continued) :—

Market :—

Dates for beginning insurances on fleets (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19b

Offices—closing : arrangements, MAR. 12, 21f

Peace, date of conclusion of—total loss claim : law case, JAN. 14, 5b ; (F.N.), 14, 19a ; (T.S.), 17, 464d ; 23, 17b ; 26, 17b ; MAR. 11, 22d

Year 1919 reviewed (art., "Marine insurance : increasing importance of London : large volume of business," F.R.), JAN. 23, 37c

INSURANCE Act, National :—

Benefits :—

Increased :—

Addison, Dr. C.—statement, FEB. 5, 6c

Trades Union Congress Glasgow meeting — resolution : deputation received by Dr. Addison, FEB. 5, 6c

Bill (amending) — provisions, MAR. 2, 16f ; in Commons : first reading, 2, 9d ; before Standing Committee, 10, 13c ; second reading, 23, 8e (l.e.) ; financial resolution agreed to and reported, 24, 10f ; report agreed to, 25, 10e

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8c (l.e.)

Health, Ministry of—announcement, JAN. 16, 12e

Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8e (l.e.)

Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8c (l.e.)

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Insurance Act payments"), MAR. 3, 16d

Committee, joint :—

Procedure—regulations published, FEB. 2, 9f

Domestic servants :—

Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

Medical benefit :—

Administration :—

Leading article, JAN. 23, 13c

Practitioners :—

Complaints of negligence — investigation :—

Davies, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 28, 8b

Fee, capitation — fixed : arbitrators' award, MAR. 6, 15d

Negotiations—between Dr. C.

Addison and doctors, JAN. 15, 12a ; official statement issued, 16, 12c ; offer of

11s. refused ; arbitration accepted ; our medical

correspondent's comments, 16, (12e) ; submitted to

arbitration : names of arbitrators ; terms of reference,

31, 12d ; award, MAR. 6, 15d

Leading article, JAN. 16, 13d

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9c

Payments by doctors unable to attend patients to fellow

practitioners :—

Cunnington, Dr. C. W. (l.) FEB. 5, 8b

Oddie, Mr. S. I.—criticism (statement), JAN. 13, 14f

Practices — prohibition of sale :—

Correspondence, JAN. 28, 8c

Fothergill, Dr. E. R. (l.), FEB. 10, 8c

Williams, Dr. E. G. H. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c

INSURANCE Act, National :—

Medical benefit :—

Practitioners (continued) :—

Records :—

Committee—appointment :—

Leading article, MAR. 13, 17*d*

Services—regulations : suggested inquiry :—

Addison, Dr. C.—receives deputa-
tion, JAN. 24, 9*c*Latham, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*Stancomb, Dr. (s.), JAN. 24, 9*c*

Unprofessional conduct :—

Notice to panel patients ex-
hibited in surgery—com-
plaint: report of Medical
Service Sub-Committee,
FEB. 25, 18*e*

Unemployment section :—

Benefit—increase :—

Regulations—made by Labour
Ministry : published, FEB. 23,
11*b* (l.e.)

Bill (Extension) — in Commons :

first reading, FEB. 17, 10*a* ;
second reading debate, 26, 8*d* ;
second reading, 26, 9*f* (l.e.) ; finan-
cial resolution discussed and
agreed to in Committee and
reported, MAR. 5, 10*e* ; before
Standing Committee, 17, 13*c* ;
24, 13*b* (l.e.) ; question, 25,
21*e*Ancient Order of Foresters—
attitude, MAR. 29, 18*d*

Approved Societies, position of :—

Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), FEB. 26,
9*a*Parliament — question, MAR.
25, 21*e*Warren, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9*c*Bank staffs—proposal to extend
provisions to : Mr. F. C.
Clegg (l. quoted), FEB. 26,
19*e* (e.e.)Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB.
26, 9*b*Correspondent's notes (P.N.), FEB.
24, 16*d*Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9*b*Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 8*d*,
9*d* (and l.e.) ; MAR. 5, 10*e*Labour, Ministry of—memoran-
dum issued, MAR. 9, 13*d*Labour correspondent's comments,
FEB. 5, 6*a*Leading article, FEB. 26, 15*d*Locker-Lampson, Mr. G.—amend-
ment : text (P.N.), FEB. 21,
14*d* ; (s.P.), 26, 9*b* ; MAR. 5,
10*e*

Miners—exemption :—

Miners' Federation — deputa-
tion confers with Sir R.
Horne, MAR. 10, 17*e*National Amalgamated Union of
Shop Assistants, Warehouse-
men, and Clerks—proposed
special scheme, MAR. 4, 11*d*National Federation of Profes-
sional, Technical, Adminis-
trative, and Supervisory
Workers — deputation to
Labour Ministry : arrange-
ments, MAR. 26, 6*c*Political notes, FEB. 21, 14*d* ;
24, 16*d* ; MAR. 23, 14*d*Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), FEB. 26,
9*c*Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9*c*Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), FEB. 26,
9*c*

INSURANCE Act, National :—

Unemployment section :—

Bill (Extension) (continued) :—

Trades Union Congress—attitude,
MAR. 25, 21*e*Parliamentary Committee—
Conference with Sir R.
Horne, FEB. 6, 6*c*Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB.
26, 9*c*

Fund :—

Accounts — 1911-19 (White
paper), MAR. 5, 13*a*

INSURANCE Institute of London :—

Meeting (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21*b*

INTELLIGENCE :—

Tests :—

Adams, Prof. J. (add., Ed. S.), JAN.
15, 38*b*Binet, Prof. (add., Ed. S.), JAN. 15,
38*b*INTER-ALLIED Colonial Exhibition (Paris) :—
Establishment—Bill passed, MAR. 22,
15*f*INTER-ALLIED Victory Exhibition (1921)—
postponed, FEB. 9, 12*b*Organization — provisional committee
formed, FEB. 10, 18*b*INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Company :—
New York City—sale of unused real
estate projected, JAN. 15, 18*e*“INTERESTED”—on iron and steel workers’
strike : method of balloting (l.), JAN.
14, 8*b*“INTERESTED Reader, An”—on cable
delays (l., T.S.), FEB. 14, 584*a*

INTERNATIONAL Arbitration League :—

Jubilee—celebration : arrangements,
MAR. 13, 5*f*INTERNATIONAL Association of Antiquarian
Booksellers :—Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 31, 7*e*INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Com-
pany, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 6, 19*f*INTERNATIONAL Commission for Home
Training :—Pamphlet—issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 26,
114*d*INTERNATIONAL Confederation of Stu-
dents :—Scottish university students—affilia-
tion : conference held, JAN. 23, 9*c*

INTERNATIONAL Co-operative Alliance :—

Conference (Geneva)—arrangements,
MAR. 9, 15*f*INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration
of the Sea :—Meeting (Westminster Hall) — held,
MAR. 3, 8*c* ; 8, 7*d*

Work :—

Article (“Eels’ transatlantic jour-
neys”), MAR. 9, 14*a*INTERNATIONAL Federation of Master Cotton
Spinners’ and Manufacturers’ Associa-
tions :—

Cotton :—

Statistics—of stocks and spindles,
MAR. 31, 20*f*

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Miners :—

Meeting (Brussels) :—

British delegates—arrive, FEB. 12,
13*f*INTERNATIONAL Federation of Motor-
cycling Clubs :—Conference (Royal Automobile Club)—
held, JAN. 26, 14*d*INTERNATIONAL Garden Cities and Town
Planning Association :—Conference (Olympia)—held, FEB. 17,
11*e* ; 19, 11*c*

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 9, 23*e*

- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Agriculture :—
 "Bulletin" — December number :
 issued, JAN. 5, 4c
 President—appointed, MAR. 16, 15f
 INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 25, 21d
 INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of—pro-
 posed formation of : arrangements,
 JAN. 2, 12a
 Bourgeois, M. Leon (s.), FEB. 14, 9a
 Committee—to report on : composition,
 FEB. 14, 9a
 Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 14, 9b
 Root, Mr. E.—invited to assist, JAN.
 2, 12a ; accepts, MAR. 29, 13c
 (l.e.)
 Neutral States, conference of (The
 Hague)—Dutch Government in-
 vites representatives, FEB. 3, 11c ;
 delegates : names, 14, 3b ; arrive
 at The Hague, 18, 15c ; held, 18,
 15e ; MAR. 1, 3b
 Sweden—appoints delegates, FEB.
 13, 11f
 Scheme—drawn up : provisions, MAR.
 1, 13b
 INTERNATIONAL Labour Office : see under
 LABOUR
 INTERNATIONAL Light and Power Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 17, 23b
 INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Com-
 pany :—
 Report, MAR. 5, 23b
 INTERNATIONAL Maritime Corporation of
 America :—
 Services — New York - Copenhagen :
 arrangements, MAR. 6, 13f
 INTERNATIONAL Miners' Committee :—
 Meeting (Brussels) — held, FEB. 14,
 13f
 INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company (Canada)
 —purchase Flinflon sulphide of copper
 mines, FEB. 25, 15f
 INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions
 Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 28, 24a
 INTERNATIONAL Petroleum Company
 (Canada) :—
 Properties purchased (T.S.), FEB. 14,
 566d
 INTERNATIONAL Red Cross :—
 Committee :—
 President—M. Ador resuming posi-
 tion, JAN. 6, 9f
 Switzerland—vote of credit considered :
 statistics, FEB. 14, 13f
 INTERNATIONAL relations :—
 League of Nations : see LEAGUE of
 Nations
 INTERNATIONAL Research Council—pur-
 pose outlined, FEB. 17, 25c
 Constitution :—
 Conference (Brussels)—report : issue
 announced, FEB. 17, 25c
International Review of Missions, The—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110b
 INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Company :—
 Rome express—to be re-established,
 MAR. 25, 15f
 INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 11, 22e
 Report, MAR. 5, 23b
 INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Fedc-
 ration :—
 Headquarters—congress (Christiania) :
 decision, MAR. 20, 15f
 INTERNATIONAL Woman Suffrage Alliance :—
 Congress (Geneva) — arrangements,
 MAR. 5, 12b ; date, 6, 13c
 Congress (Madrid) — arrangements,
 JAN. 9, 14b
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union :—
 Belgian and French groups—condi-
 tions for resuming relations with
 representatives of Central Em-
 pires, MAR. 31, 13f
 INVALID Children's Aid Association :—
 Meeting, MAR. 30, 12b
 INVALID kitchens :—
 Sale in aid—arrangements, MAR. 2,
 13b ; held, 3, 19b ; stallholders
 entertained at luncheon by Mr.
 W. Gillett, MAR. 3, 19c
 INVENTIONS :—
 War, The Great :—
 Use by Government departments :—
 Awards and royalties :—
 Commission, Royal—sittings,
 JAN. 20, 7e ; 27, 14b ; FEB.
 10, 18c ; MAR. 2, 4a ; 9, 6e ;
 16, 14a, b ; 23, 5d, 8e
 INVENTORS :—
 Salaries :—
 National Union of Scientific Workers
 —demand, MAR. 9, 11c
 "IN veritatem"—on Count Keyserling's
 indictment of Germany (l.), FEB. 5, 8c
 IONIAN Bank, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 4, 19e
 IPOH Tin Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
 Capital—proposed increase, JAN. 30,
 19b
 Directors—changes, FEB. 24, 23f
 Dividend, JAN. 13, 17d
 IPSWICH :—
 Education committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b
 Port — improvement scheme : dis-
 cussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 13d
 IRAK and Mesopotamia :—
 King—Abdulla proclaimed, MAR. 16,
 16e
 IRELAND :—
 Administration :—
 Council, Executive :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR.
 31, 9a
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 30,
 8f
 Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAR.
 30, 7d
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR.
 30, 8d
 Personnel :—
 Changes—reported : our Dublin
 correspondent's comments,
 MAR. 10, 13d
 Home Rule Bill—provisions, FEB.
 28, 9a
 Policy, Government :—
 Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 11,
 8a
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 3,
 14e (and l.e.) ; MAR. 10, 11a
 Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 5,
 10b
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17,
 9b
 Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 9a
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 10c
 Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11,
 7a
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 24,
 10f
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 30,
 8b
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a
 Curzon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a
 Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 10c ;
 24, 10e
 Dufferin, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a
Freeman's Journal attacks, FEB.
 4, 14e (l.e.) ; 5, 12c

IRELAND :—

Administration :—

Policy, Government (continued) :—

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.)

Judges—*influence* :—

Correspondence, JAN. 16, 8d

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 10c

Labour Party, British—*commission of inquiry*: attitude of delegates: our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 27, 13e; report, FEB. 26, 16b

Leading articles, JAN. 8, 11b; 19, 13d; 26, 13c; FEB. 3, 13d; MAR. 6, 15b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8c

Long, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 14a

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 10b

MacVeagh, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 10d

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 10b; MAR. 5, 10c; 24, 10c

Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 10c; MAR. 5, 10c

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 10c

Self-determination :—

Lodge, Senator (s.), MAR. 20, 16d

Sterling, Mr. (s.), MAR. 20, 16d

United States—*Peace treaty reservation* adopted in Senate, MAR. 20, 16d; text, 20, 16d; American press comments, 20, 16d; our New York correspondent's comments, 20, 16d

Agriculture :—

Development :—

Conference of representatives—announced, FEB. 16, 14e

Labour: see under Labour, below

Livestock :—

Exports—to Britain: statistics, FEB. 12, 8c; 20, 6e

Trade :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9d

Statistics—for 1916-19, JAN. 6, 7b

Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Department of :—

Finance :—

Estimate, supplementary :—

Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply; division and vote agreed to, MAR. 11, 9e (l.e.)

Arms and ammunition—raids: see under Crime and outrages, below

Army of Occupation :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10d

Command :—

Macready, Gen. Sir N.—appointed: Mr. Lloyd George (statement), MAR. 30, 7c; Irish press comment, 31, 14b

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7c

Cost, weekly—statistics, FEB. 20, 6d

Glyn, Maj. R. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10c

Jameson, Maj. J. G. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10c

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10c

Labour Party, British—*executive committee* (statement), MAR. 11, 15e

IRELAND :—

Army of Occupation (continued) :—

Malone, Lieut.-Col. C. L. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10c

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10c

Strength—statistics, FEB. 20, 6d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14e (and l.e.)

Banking :—

Deposits—statistics 1913 and 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 3, 419a

Sinn Féin funds: see under Crime—

Sinn Féin—Funds, below

Banks: see their respective titles

Butter :—

Control—to continue, FEB. 9, 4b

Price :—

Conference of representatives of producers and shippers, MAR. 30, 21d; 31, 11a

Cattle :—

Shows—Royal Ulster Agricultural Society's Spring Exhibition: held, MAR. 11, 11b

Cement :—

Trade—conditions (E.S.), MAR. 19, 102d

Coal and coalmining :—

Boring (Lough Neagh) :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9a

Supply :—

Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, FEB. 24, 10f

Shortage—Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 10d

Conscription :—

Coalition Government's application to—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 3, 14d

Constabulary: see Police, below

Crime and unrest :—

Arms and ammunition :—

Dublin—seizures: particulars, MAR. 5, 18a; 19, 16d

Landing of arms on County Clare coast—rumour, JAN. 28, 12b

Possession without permit :—

Courts-martial—held, JAN. 1, 7e; FEB. 11, 13d

Raids :—

Athboy—at residence of Mr. R. Walker, FEB. 18, 10e

Belfast—at workshops of Messrs. J. Braddell and Son, JAN. 1, 7e

Castleroy—at Sir V. Nash's residence, FEB. 20, 19e

Clonmel—at Mr. Craddock's residence, JAN. 9, 12e

Cork—at Mr. M'Swiney's residence (fatal), FEB. 16, 14c

Spiddal—at Mr. Rutledge's house, JAN. 2, 12c

Thurles—at Canon Wilson's rectory, MAR. 30, 14b

Arrests of political prisoners: see Prisoners, below

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 11a

Bomb outrages :—

Clifden—at house of Patrick

Joyce, MAR. 15, 11b

Ragg (Tipperary)—at house of Richard Small, MAR. 30, 14a

Burglaries :—

Dublin—Messrs. T. Graves and Company, JAN. 2, 12d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 8, 9b

Coercion by military force :—

Monteagle, Lord (l.), FEB. 23, 10a

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Compensation claims :—

Kerry—malicious destruction of creameries : claims lodged, JAN. 12, 12f; FEB. 23, 14f; MAR. 23, 15d

Cork—situation in: Mr. Justice Samuel (add.), MAR. 22, 16f

Dawson, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 1, 10f

Derry—jewelry stolen from shop of Messrs. Scott, JAN. 26, 13e (l.e.)

Devitt—supposed shot by police in Inagh district; body found, MAR. 4, 15e

Dublin :—

Arrests: see under Prisoners—Arrests, below

Burglaries and robberies :—

Campaign of self-protection against—inaugurated by traders and ratepayers on North side, JAN. 7, 14b

Egans, Messrs. (Arran Quay)—attempted robbery by armed man, FEB. 23, 14f

Curfew order: see under DUBLIN

Murder: see under Murder, below

Phoenix Park: see Phoenix Park, below

Soldiers—attacks by civilians on: see under Soldiers, below

Farrell, ex-Lord Mayor J. J.—house at Glasnevin searched by soldiers: protest, FEB. 11, 13d

Foy, Patrick—arrested: *Habeas corpus*: application to Law Courts, MAR. 12, 4d; writ refused, 20, 4b; released from Wormwood Scrubs prison, 29, 16b

Galway—situation in: Mr. Justice Moore (add.), MAR. 23, 15d

Gelignite—robbery from vessels at Messrs. Kynoch's wharf at Arklow, FEB. 9, 14b

Glenvera private hospital, Cork—raided by masked men; Sinn Féin Nurses' ordeal, MAR. 8, 16d

Irish Unionist Alliance—executive passes resolution, FEB. 20, 6d

Kelly, Dr. (add.), JAN. 2, 7d

Kerry—compensation claims: see Compensation claims, above

Kilkenny—Gaelic League prohibited from producing *The Parnellite* at local theatre, MAR. 19, 16d; Judges of assize: Sinn Féin band incident, 19, 16d

Labour Party Commission, British—report, FEB. 26, 16b

Leading article, JAN. 26, 13c

Limerick—Mayor receives letter stating "Prepare for death," MAR. 24, 17f

Soldiers—attack on patrol: see under Soldiers, below

Mail cars—held up and bags stolen :—Askeaton—particulars, JAN. 19, 9e

Cork—between Kilmallock and Bruff, JAN. 24, 13d

Dublin—official correspondence for Lord Lieutenant and other officials stolen, MAR. 4, 15e; police and military search houses, 5, 18a; *Irish Times* comments, 5, 18a; returned to Dublin Castle with inscription on envelopes "Passed by censor," 8, 14c

Limerick—particulars, MAR. 15, 7c

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Mail cars (continued) :—

Longford, Co.—between Kella-shed and Lanesborough, JAN. 23, 13e (l.e.)

Mulhuddert—stopped by armed men, MAR. 20, 16e

Mullingar, near—particulars, JAN. 10, 12f

Newry, near—particulars, FEB. 27, 14b; MAR. 20, 16e

Old-age pensions stolen from bags dispatched from Dublin to Banbridge, FEB. 14, 16a (l.e.)

Tipperary, Co.—near Thurles, JAN. 14, 13d; between Thurles and Menagh, MAR. 12, 11b; between Doon and Cappamore, 12, 11b

Waterford station—stolen from, FEB. 3, 12d

Meath, county—growth: Lord Chief Justice of Ireland (add.), MAR. 2, 13b

Motor-cars—attacks by armed men on cars conveying guests to balls: in Kilkenny, JAN. 14, 13e; in Galway, 16, 14e

Permits order: see under Motors, below

Thefts—from garage at Bow-lane, Dublin, FEB. 10, 12f; from Newry garages, MAR. 20, 16e

Murders :—

Bell, Mr. Alan (Dublin)—dragged from tramcar and shot, MAR. 27, 14a; our Dublin correspondent's comments; *Freeman's Journal* comment; messages from Lord French and Mr. Macpherson to Mrs. Bell, 27, 14a; inquest, 29, 16b; 30, 10f

Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8c

Byrne, John C. (Glasnavin)—shot; inquest, MAR. 4, 15e; identified, 8, 16d

Campaign :—

Long, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 14a

O'Connor, Lord Justice (add.), MAR. 24, 17f

Dogs, tracking by :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17a

Hurtin, Charles (Kilmeadon)—inquest, JAN. 13, 9b (l.e.)

Leading articles, JAN. 22, 11e; MAR. 27, 15b

McCarthy, James (Thurles)—shot, MAR. 29, 16b; inquest adjourned; suggestions against police, 31, 14b

MacCurtain, Lord Mayor Thomas (Cork)—shot, MAR. 22, 16f; our Dublin correspondent's message, 22, 18c; Mr. J. Walsh (statement), 22, 16f; funeral, 23, 15d; alleged to have been killed by agents of Government: *Freeman's Journal* suggestion, 24, 17f; inquest, 24, 17f (l.e.); 25, 16e (l.e.); 29, 16c (l.e.); 31, 14b; protest at *Daily Mail* criticism of proceedings: coroner's comment, 31, 14b

City and County of Cork Unionist Association—passes resolution, MAR. 22, 18c

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Murders :—

MacCurtain, Lord Mayor Thomas (Cork) (continued) :—

Leading article, MAR. 22, 17b

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (S.P.), MAR. 24, 10c

Parliament—questions, MAR. 23, 7d; 25, 10a; 26, 7a

Police, charges against — Rt. Rev. D. Cohalan : appeal, MAR. 29, 16c (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's comments, 31, 14b

Republican vengeance, alleged victim of, MAR. 30, 14b; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 31, 14b

Molloy, Pte. Bryan F. (Dublin)—shot, MAR. 25, 16f; 26, 11c; identified; inquest, 27, 16f (l.e.)

Morris, Mrs. Ellen (Ballagh)—shot, FEB. 16, 14e (l.e.); seven men charged, 23, 14f

Newcastle West, Limerick—man found lying dead in field, MAR. 27, 16b (l.e.); inquest, 29, 16b

Newman, Pte.: see under Soldiers, attacks on, below

O'Dwyer, Thomas (Ragg)—shot by masked men, MAR. 30, 14b; inquest, 31, 14b

Police officials :—

Brady, Sgt. (Lorrha)—John J. Madden : trial adjourned, FEB. 10, 12f; police and soldiers search Lower Ormand district, 10, 12f; Carroll: arrested, 10, 12f

Finnegan, Constable Luke : see under Thurles, below

Healy, Constable (Toomevara)—shot, MAR. 18, 16e; death, 19, 16d

Heanue, Constable (Thurles district), MAR. 6, 14d

Murtagh, Constable (Cork)—shot, MAR. 20, 16e (l.e.); 22, 16f; inquest, 30, 14b

Neazor, Sgt. (Rathkeale)—shot, MAR. 12, 11b

Redmond, Deputy Assistant Commissioner W. C. F. (Dublin)—shot, JAN. 22, 10f; our Dublin correspondent's comments; message from Lord French to Mrs. Redmond; inquest, 23, 13e; message from Mr. Macpherson to Mrs. Redmond, 24, 13d; compensation claim by Mrs. Redmond, 27, 9d (l.e.)

Reward of £10,000 for information—proclamation issued from Dublin Castle, JAN. 26, 13e

Rock, Constable (Toomevara)—shot, MAR. 18, 16e

Ryan, Constable Thomas (Huginstown)—killed by bomb; message from Lord French to relatives, MAR. 10, 13d

Scully, Constable (Glanmire)—shot, MAR. 12, 11b (l.e.)

Walsh, Constable (Dublin)—shot, FEB. 20, 14d (l.e.); inquest, 21, 14c; arrests, 21, 14c

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Murders (continued) :—

Quinlisk, Harry T. (Cork)—body found on outskirts of city: *Irish Independent* statement, FEB. 24, 11c

Shawe-Taylor, Mr. Frank (Athenry)—shot, MAR. 4, 15e; wife claiming £80,000 damages, 25, 13c (l.e.)

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9b

Ward, J. (Menlo)—shot, FEB. 9, 14b

New Ireland Assurance Company—

premises in Dublin searched by police and soldiers, JAN. 3, 12b; 8, 10a

Outrages :—

Killorglin — Timothy Mangan (farmer): house entered by masked raiders; ears cut off, JAN. 26, 13e

Phoenix Park :—

Kennedy, Lawrence—shooting by military patrol: compensation claim, JAN. 1, 7e

Sentry fires on man getting over wall, JAN. 6, 11e (l.e.)

Police :—

Attacks on—firing at and wounding members: £3,000 reward offered for information, JAN. 27, 14c (l.e.)

Ballinspittle—Constable W. McCarthy fired on and wounded, MAR. 22, 18c

Ballylongford — Constable Clarke shot at and wounded, JAN. 5, 15e; 6, 11e

Barracks, raids on: see Barracks, below

Blarney (Co. Cork)—fired at by civilians, FEB. 5, 12e

Clare—patrol attacked by armed men; police fling hand-grenades at assailants, JAN. 6, 11e

Cooraclare — motor-lorry attacked by armed men (fatal), JAN. 21, 12e

Cork (City)—constable held up by masked men, FEB. 17, 16e; District-Insp. McDonagh fired on and wounded, MAR. 11, 11a (l.e.)

Costello, Edmund—admissions, MAR. 25, 16b

Dublin—Sgt. Dunleary shot at and wounded, FEB. 20, 16d (l.e.); 21, 14c

Kilfenora—two English policemen fired on and wounded, MAR. 27, 16b

Limerick—Sgt. R. Wellwood shot at and wounded, FEB. 2, 12e; Sgt. Portobello and Constable Moran wounded, MAR. 19, 16d

Rathdrum — patrol fired at (fatal), FEB. 14, 16a

Rathkeale—Constable Doyle wounded, MAR. 12, 11b

Toomevara — threatening notices posted in, MAR. 30, 14b

Wharton, Constable—shot on November 10 last: awarded compensation, FEB. 19, 8f; John Hurley: sentenced, MAR. 1, 11d

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Police (continued) :—

Barracks and huts, raids on — police supplied with signalling rockets for summoning help, FEB. 23, 14f

Aghern—attacked by armed men; wounded raider captured, FEB. 17, 16e

Allihies—raid by armed men, FEB. 13, 12d

Ardmore—two hours fight at night, JAN. 30, 12d (and l.e.)

Ballyunion — attempt to capture defeated, MAR. 15, 11b

Ballynacargy—raided by armed men, FEB. 24, 11c

Ballynahinch—attempt to blow up, FEB. 24, 11c

Ballytrain—150 armed men raid: particulars, FEB. 16, 14c (and 14e, l.e.)

Baltinglass (Co. Wicklow) — Constables Mc Glynn and Mc Partland shot at and wounded by masked men, JAN. 26, 13e (l.e.); 27, 13e

Camp (Tralee)—three hours' fight with raiders, FEB. 20, 16d

Carriagtwchill (Co. Cork)—attack by armed men, JAN. 5, 13e; constables' account 6, 11e; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 11e (l.e.)

Castlehacket (Co. Galway)—attacked by armed men, JAN. 10, 7a (l.e.)

Castlemartyn — captured by armed men, FEB. 10, 12f (l.e.); 11, 13d (l.e.)

Cooraclare—burned, JAN. 21, 12e

Doom—100 armed men attack, MAR. 8, 16d

Drombane (Tipperary) station —besieged; building damaged by dynamite, JAN. 20, 10b (l.e.)

Feale Bridge, Kerry — large party attacks; police surrender, MAR. 27, 16b

Gortatlea (Kerry) — building blown up; three policemen wounded, MAR. 26, 14e; 27, 16b

Holycross — particulars, JAN. 21, 12e

Hugginstown — attacked with bombs (fatal), MAR. 10, 13d

Inchigeelagh—fired at, JAN. 5, 13e; 6, 11e (l.e.)

Kilfinane (Co. Limerick)—attack :—

Mc Grath, Dennis—charged, MAR. 25, 16b

Kilmurry—fired at, JAN. 5, 12e

Lissycasy (Co. Clare)—armed and disguised men burn disused police hut, JAN. 1, 7e

Mount Pleasant—attack on : fails, FEB. 27, 14b

Murroe—particulars, JAN. 26, 13e

Roundstone — particulars, JAN. 7, 14b

Timoleague — attacked (fatal), FEB. 27, 14b; report of casualties without foundation, MAR. 1, 11d

Tournafulla —blown up, MAR. 29, 15f

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Police (continued) :—

Murders of : see under Murders, above

Protection, better — plans being made by Executive: our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAR. 13, 11d

Recruits — warned and their parents threatened, MAR. 30, 14b

Post Offices :—

Dublin — Harolds - cross: burglary; safe containing securities taken away, JAN. 24, 13d

Fort Westmorland — robbed, FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.)

Limerick—Central Post Office: raid by armed men, JAN. 3, 12b; police inquiries, 5, 13e

Press :—

"Killing no murder" article: see under *Catholic Herald*

Prisoners :—

Arrests of Sinn Feiners by police and military: names, FEB. 2, 12e; return issued from Dublin Castle, 3, 12d; our Dublin correspondent's messages, 3, 12d; 5, 12e; *Freeman's Journal* comments, 3, 12d; number released, 12, 8c; further arrests: in Dublin, 14, 16a; 20, 16d; 21, 14c; MAR. 1, 11d; 4, 15e; 5, 18a; 15, 11b; 16, 16d; 18, 16e; 27, 16b; 29, 16b; in Monaghan, 22, 18c; Belfast, 29, 16b; Waterford and Tipperary, 30, 14b; North-West, 31, 14b

Leading article, FEB. 3, 13d

Monteagle, Lord (l.), FEB. 5, 8b

Parliament — questions, FEB. 13, 17a; MAR. 12, 9a

Deportation to England, FEB. 9, 14b; MAR. 1, 11d; 25, 16f

Parliament — question, MAR. 30, 7a

Derry gaol—statistics, MAR. 31, 14b

Dublin Corporation Councillors—Lord Mayor O'Neill: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 31, 14b

Hunger strike :—

Leading article, MAR. 27, 15c

O'Brien, Alderman W.—transferred from Wormwood Scrubs prison to nursing home, MAR. 29, 16b

Wormwood Scrubs prison—ends, MAR. 23, 15d

Parliament—question, FEB. 20 9a

Trial :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7a

Proclaimed counties — *Dublin Gazette* notice, FEB. 28, 16c

Railway outrages—signalman shot in his box at Newcomen Bridge, Dublin, FEB. 16, 14e (l.e.)

Burtonport (Co. Donegal)—raid on train, MAR. 4, 15e (l.e.)

Repression :—

French, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 11f

Roman Catholic Hierarchy—pronouncement; *Irish Times* (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 13e

Irish Unionist Alliance—executive committee passes resolution, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.)

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Sedition :—

Barton, Mr. R. C.—seditious speeches : court-martial held, FEB. 13, 12*d* ; sentenced, 23, 14*f*

Carolin, Michael — prosecution, FEB. 12, 8*c*

Documents, possession of :—

Adlen, Mr. F. I.—sentenced, JAN. 24, 13*d*

O'Mahony, Cornelius — sentenced, JAN. 7, 14*b*

Shooting outrages :—

Ballinamore — Patrick McCabe : wounded, MAR. 27, 16*b* ; leg amputated, 30, 14*b*

Cork—Sir A. Dobbin fired at, JAN. 9, 12*e* ; Prof. W. F. P. Stockley fired at, MAR. 19, 16*d*

Football ground—George Goodman : discharging revolver : charged, MAR. 29, 16*b* ; sentenced, 31, 14*b*

Galway — occupants of motor-car fired at, JAN. 16, 14*e*

Kilfenora — Martin O'Neill fired on, MAR. 30, 14*b*

Limerick—Robert Ford fired on, MAR. 27, 16*b*

Motorists — fired at near Mullingar, JAN. 3, 12*b*

Police, on : see under Police, above Rathmines district — particulars, FEB. 9, 14*b*

Sullivan, Mr. Serjeant—attempted assassination of : see SULLIVAN, Mr. Alexander

Tipperary—two military officers shot at near Dundrum, FEB. 23, 14*f*

Sinn Feiners :—

Arrests : see under Prisoners, above

Bank (Dublin)—closed, JAN. 8, 10*a* ; reopened, 9, 12*e* ; searched by military ; cash and securities removed : Mr. D. Kelly (statement), MAR. 1, 11*d*

Funds—money in banks : institutions to be required to disclose particulars : *Evening Telegraph* report, MAR. 8, 14*c* ; inquiry : authorized, 8, 16*d* ; held, 9, 18*d* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments. 9, 18*d*

Kingstown (Dublin)—police visit election rooms, JAN. 12, 12*f*

Outrages—attributed to : statistics between May 1, 1916. and December, 31, 1919, JAN. 23, 13*e* (l.e.) ; 24, 13*d*

Cost—Dublin Corporations' liability :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9*b*

Prisoners : see under Prisoners, above

Soldiers, attacks on :—

Dublin :—

Army motor lorry held up by armed men at Berkeley-road—our correspondent's message ("Daring stroke in Dublin"), FEB. 13, 12*d*

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9*a*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Soldiers, attacks on :—

Dublin (continued) :—

Royal Berkshire Regiment—men sing National Anthem as protest against its absence from programme at Theatre Royal : attacked by crowd : civilians shot, MAR. 23, 15*d* (l.e.) ; particulars, 24, 17*f*

Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.p.), MAR. 26, 8*e*

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.p.), MAR. 26, 8*e*

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 8*e*

Limerick—patrol fired on by civilians (fatal), FEB. 4, 14*d* ; inquest, 5, 12*e* ; 14, 16*a* (l.e.)

Queenstown — party ambushed near : Pte. Newman fatally wounded, MAR. 1, 11*d* ; Bp. Brown : denunciation, 2, 13*d* (l.e.)

The Times Dublin correspondent's message ("Ireland to-day : grave situation"), MAR. 24, 17*f*

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8*c*

Thurles—Constable Luke Finnegan shot at and wounded, JAN. 22, 10*f* ; 23, 13*e* ; death ; 23, 13*e* (l.e.) ; inquest, 26, 13*e* ; disorders ; soldiers and police fire into houses and shops ; bomb-throwing ; British Labour Party Mission (statement), 22, 10*f* ; *Irish Times* comments, 23, 13*e* ; Rt. Rev. J. Harty (add.), 26, 13*e* (l.e.) ; 23 of local police force removed to Belfast, 27, 13*e*

Tipperary :—

North—Lord Justice Ronan (add.), MAR. 13, 11*d*

Train from West searched by military at Broadstone terminus, Dublin, MAR. 23, 13*d*

Customs and excise :—

Control over :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14*e* (l.e.)

Drink :—

Beer :—

Exports :—

Statistics, MAR. 25, 10*f*

Local option :—

Bill—in Commons : second reading debate, MAR. 13, 9*b*

Allen, Lieut.-Col. W. J. (s.p.), MAR. 13, 9*c*

Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 13, 9*c*

Burn, Mr. T. H. (s.p.), MAR. 13, 9*b*

Coote, Mr. W. (s.p.), MAR. 13, 9*c*

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.p.), MAR. 13, 9*c*

Jones, Mr. J. J. (s.p.), MAR. 13, 9*c*

Lindsay, Mr. W. A. (s.p.), MAR. 13, 9*c*

McGuffin, Mr. S. (s.p.), MAR. 13, 9*c*

Education :—

Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 30*c* ; 22, 46*d* ; 29, 58*c* ; FEB. 5, 70*c* ; 12, 82*c* ; 19, 98*c* ; 26, 110*c* ; MAR. 4, 122*d* ; 11, 134*c* ; 18, 146*c* ; 25, 158*c*

IRELAND :—

Education (continued) :—

Bill—in Commons : first reading, FEB. 25, 9*d* ; (Ed.S.), 26, 114*a* ; discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2*c* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 30*c* ; 22, 46*d* ; 29, 58*c* ; FEB. 5, 70*c* ; 12, 82*c* ; 19, 98*c* ; MAR. 4, 122*d* ; 11, 134*c* ; 18, 146*c* ; 25, 158*c*

Anderson, Rev. W. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46*d*

Association of Secondary Teachers —resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18*c*

Belfast Trade and Labour Council —resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18*c*

Bishops, R.C.—statement issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70*c*

Carson, Sir E.—receives deputation, MAR. 9, 18*d*

Corcoran, Rev. T. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 158*c*

Foley, Dr. (statement, Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110*c*

Hallinan, Rt. Rev. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 13*e*

Irish National Teachers' Organization — statement ; issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110*c*

Irish opinion, FEB. 12, 8*c*

McWalter, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82*c*

Parliament — questions, FEB. 20, 9*a* ; 25, 9*d*

Intermediate Commissioners' Report —discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 122*d*

Teachers :—

Cooperation—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82*c*

Salaries—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 122*d* ; 18, 146*c*

Secondary schools — statistics (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 122*d* ; discussed, 11, 134*c*

Technical :—

Dublin — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98*c*

Elections, municipal—arrangements, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; candidates nominated, 7, 14*b* ; poll held, 16, 14*e* ; results, 17, 12*e* ; final : statistics published by Proportional Representation Society, FEB. 26, 14*a*

Article (" Irish elections to-day : ' P.R.' experiment : Sinn Fein chances "), JAN. 15, 14*c*

Cork—conflict between Sinn Feiners and ex-soldiers, JAN. 16, 14*e* ; Lord Mayor attacked, 16, 14*e*

Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*c*

Proportional representation system to be tested, JAN. 2, 5*d* (e.e.) ; working : our Dublin correspondent's messages, 17, 12*e* ; 19, 13*e*

Monteagle, Lord (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*

Sinn Fein—manifesto, JAN. 5, 13*e* ; candidates : Dublin correspondent's comments, 7, 14*b*

Electricity :—

Equipment—growing demand for (T.S.), MAR. 20, 22*c*

Engineering trades :—

Condition (E.S.), JAN. 16, 34*d*

Fairs :—

Tipperary, county—prohibition removed, JAN. 27, 13*e*

Finance :—

Home Rule Bill—provisions, FEB. 28, 9*d* ; (Parlt. paper), MAR. 26, 16*c*

IRELAND :—

Finance :—

Home Rule Bill (continued) :—

Elliot, Mr. A. D. (l.), MAR. 20, 20*a*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 5, 18*a* ; 25, 9*d*

Imperial contribution :—

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 7*e*

Imperial services :—

Liabilities :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9*c*

Taxation :—

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 7*d*

Fires :—

Belfast—Fountainville Presbyterian Church, FEB. 2, 9*f*

Newry—flax mill, FEB. 6, 9*f*

Rathmines — Roman Catholic Church, JAN. 27, 9*d*

Fish and fishing :—

Angling :—

Salmon—River Shannon : report, FEB. 28, 5*c*

Flax :—

Cultivation :—

Acreage :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*a*

Government control—removal :—

Carson, Sir E.—receives deputation, MAR. 9, 18*d*

Prices :—

Control :—

Ulster farmers—attitude, FEB. 17, 27*f*

Crop (1919) :—

Conference—held, MAR. 24, 18*e*

Floods :—

Shannon, River—reported, FEB. 11, 13*d* (l.e.)

Forestry :—

Lovat, Lord — visits heads of Department of Agriculture, JAN. 30, 12*d*

Freemasons : see under FREEMASONS

Fruit :—

Spanish :—

Auction sales—Belfast and Dublin : held (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434*d*

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*e*

Glass :—

Old :—

Bogus :—

Sutton, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*b*

Exhibition—held, JAN. 1, 9*d*

Stannus, Mr. E. G. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*

Westropp, Mr. M. S. D. (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*

Waterford :—

Powell, Mr. H. J. (l.), JAN. 19, 8*d*

Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Ireland)

Labour :—

Agricultural :—

Disputes :—

Dublin, County—strike, MAR. 16, 16*d*

Belfast :—

Dockers—dispute : truce, FEB. 16, 16*d*

Drogheda—meat storage trade : strike, JAN. 27, 9*c*

Dublin :—

Chemists' assistants — strike : settled, JAN. 13, 9*b*

Fire brigade, City—strike of members threatened, JAN. 1, 7*e*

IRELAND :—

Labour :—

Dublin (continued) :—

Licensed Vintners, Grocers, and Allied Trades Assistants Union—strike of members threatened, JAN. 1, 7*e*; begun, 2, 7*f*

Linen workers :—

Milford—strike : settled, MAR. 6, 11*a*

Newry—bakers : strike, MAR. 8, 11*d* (i.e.)

Railway :—

Clerks :—

Wages—English agreement to be applied, FEB. 14, 4*b*

Wages :—

Agreement, application of :—
National Union of Railwaymen—representatives leave for Dublin, FEB. 5, 9*a*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (manifesto), FEB. 9, 11*d*

Shipping trade :—

Clerks—recognition of union : dispute settled, MAR. 15, 13*b*

Labour Party, British—mission : composition, JAN. 6, 12*d*; visits Thurles (statement), JAN. 22, 10*f*; visits Limerick, 26, 13*e*; returns to Dublin, 26, 13*e*; our Dublin correspondent's message; receives deputations; luncheon with members of Dublin Rotary Club, 27, 13*e*; at Belfast; receives deputations; leaves for England, 29, 14*d*; account by delegate issued from offices, FEB. 3, 12*d*; report, 26, 16*b*

Policy :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 6, 16*b*
Executive, National (statement), MAR. 11, 15*e*

Land :—

Acts :—

Stock—created, JAN. 17, 16*f*

Congested Districts Board :—

Meeting, FEB. 12, 11*f*

Purchase :—

Bill, proposed :—

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 7*e*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 4, 8*c*; 26, 7*c*

Law :—

Courts :—

Home Rule Bill—provisions, FEB. 28, 10*a*

Judges :—

County Court—retention of style and title of "His Honour" on retirement, JAN. 7, 9*a*

Appointment, JAN. 20, 7*f*

Home Rule Bill—provisions, FEB. 28, 10*a*

Officers Department :—

Parliament—vote carried, MAR. 11, 9*e* (i.e.)

Supreme Courts :—

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 7*d*

Lifeboat stations : see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution

Linen trade :—

Belfast—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 419*a*; 10, 443*a*; 17, 469*a*; 24, 496*c*; 31, 522*d*; FEB. 7, 549*a*; 14, 580*a*; 21, 608*d*; MAR. 6, 657*a*; 13, 686*c*; 27, 47*a*

Labour : see under Labour, above

IRELAND :—

Linen trade (continued) :—

Renaissance (art., "Irish linens : renaissance evoked by the War," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 30*d*

Local Government Board :—

Control over municipal bodies :—
Monteagle, Lord (l.), FEB. 5, 8*b*

Estimates :—

Vote, supplementary :—

Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, MAR. 11, 9*e* (i.e.)

Lotteries :—

Bernard, Most Rev. J. H. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*b*

Byrne, Mr. W. P. (evid.), JAN. 3, 15*a*
Churches—attitude (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19*b*

Magistracy :—

Women—first appointments, JAN. 24, 9*b* (i.e.)

Mayors—elected, JAN. 31, 14*c*

Motors :—

Outrages : see under Crime, above
Permits—order : modified, JAN. 27, 14*c* (i.e.); attitude of drivers, FEB. 10, 9*b*

Automobile Association—authorized to issue to members, JAN. 26, 7*d*

Dublin—Mr. J. McMahon's car wrecked, JAN. 16, 14*e*

Sligo—cars destroyed in protest, JAN. 13, 14*f* (i.e.)

Strike of drivers in Dublin against—extended, JAN. 3, 12*b*; progress, 7, 14*b*; ends, FEB. 9, 11*e*

Doctors, needs of—our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 9*b*

Hayes, Dr. M. (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 9*b*

Nationalist Party : see under Parties, political, below

National spirit :—

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8*e*

Outrages : see under Crime and unrest, above

Parliaments (Southern and Northern)—provisions in Home Rule Bill, FEB. 28, 9*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8*e*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8*a*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8*f*

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 7*c*

Meath, Lord (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*

Ulster :—

Counties to come under jurisdiction—our Belfast correspondent's comments, FEB. 27, 15*e*

Parties, political :—

Nationalist Party :—

Reorganization :—

Blackrock Council—passes resolution, JAN. 2, 10*e*

Dillon, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 2, 10*e*; leading article, 3, 11*c*

Sinn Fein Party :—

Arrests : see under Crime—Prisoners, above

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.) FEB. 3, 14*e*

IRELAND :—

Parties, political :—

Sinn Fein Party (continued) :—

Crime : see under Crime, above

Dail Eireann : see under Republic, below

Elections, municipal : see under

Elections, municipal, above

Finance :—

Banks, funds in : see under Crime—Sinn Fein Funds, above

Loan, Republican : see under Republic, below

Headquarters (Dublin) — offices nailed up, JAN. 8, 10a

Industrial commission—meeting in Cork proclaimed, JAN. 20, 7d (l.e.)

Labour Party, British—executive receives deputation (P.N.), MAR. 11, 14f

Liverpool — reports of activity in : head constable (message) ; Mr. P. J. Kelly (statement), JAN. 1, 7c ; legality of open-air meetings : question at meeting of City Council, 8, 10b

Policy :—

Dillon, Mr J. (l.), JAN. 2, 10e

Prisoners : see under Crime—Prisoners, above

Republic : see Republic, below

Shorter, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 10e

Sims, Adm. W. S.—charges : Mr. Daniels (evid.), FEB. 10, 12d

Ulster representatives — deputation to United States to counteract activity : see under HOME Rule (Ireland)—Settlement—Ulster

United Irish League :—

Meetings (Glasgow)—held, MAR. 1, 7c ; (Greenock), held, 2, 18e

Peat :—

Investigation officer — appointed, JAN. 17, 12a

Police :—

Commissioners, divisional — appointed, MAR. 19, 16d

Cork—all police in barracks to be concentrated in one station, MAR. 27, 16b

Dublin :—

Resignation of three detectives called as witnesses, FEB. 21, 14c

Home Rule Bill—provisions, FEB. 28, 10c

Murders and outrages : see under Crime, above

Royal Irish Constabulary :—

Inspector-General — change, MAR. 15, 11c

Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.—services, JAN. 8, 10a ; dismissal : our Dublin correspondent's message, 8, 10a ; Irish public attitude, 9, 12e ; press comment, 10, 12f ; Australian opinion, 12, 12f ; serjeants and constables at Phoenix Park depot pass resolution, 12, 12f ; reinstatement prospects, FEB. 10, 12f ; period of leave extended, MAR. 24, 17f

Leading articles, JAN. 8, 11b ; 12, 13d

Republicanism — reported spread in : Capt. Woods (statement), JAN. 15, 12e

IRELAND (continued) :—

Post Office :—

Mails :—

Robberies : see under Crime—

Mail-cars, above

Robberies : see under Crime, above

Poultry :—

Egg-laying competition for 1919—results, JAN. 10, 7f

Presbyterianism : see PRESBYTERIAN Church in Ireland

Press :—

Freeman's Journal—resumes publication, JAN. 29, 13e

Suppression—conditional offer by Government to restore machinery refused, JAN. 17, 10c ; removed, 26, 13e ; protest (art. quoted), 29, 13e

Irish Independent :—

Raid on offices—company awarded £15,000 damages, FEB. 19, 8f

Proportional representation :—

Elections, municipal—application to : see under Elections, municipal, above

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8a

Prosperity :—

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 7c

Public works and buildings :—

Grants, Government :—

Supplementary vote :—

Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply : agreed to, MAR. 5, 10d

Railways :—

Finance :—

Deficit—Railway Controller (report), JAN. 19, 13e

Labour : see under Labour, above

Rebellion—plans for Easter Monday :—

Parliament—notice of question, MAR. 19, 16d ; question, 23, 7b

Republic (Sinn Fein) :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 14e (l.e.)

Brotherhood, Irish Republican :—

Infidelity to—seven members expelled, MAR. 30, 14b

MacCurtain, Lord Mayor : see under Crime — Murder, above

Dail Eireann (Parliament) :—

Offices (Dublin)—nailed up, JAN. 8, 10a

Waterford Corporation — passes resolution, MAR. 4, 15e

Finance :—

Loan :—

Limerick—appeals for support painted on walls and hoardings, JAN. 5, 13e

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9b

Quinn, Mr. W. F. (l.), JAN. 23, 11b

United States :—

Churches, Roman Catholic—sale of bonds in, JAN. 26, 13e

Hayes, Archbp.—subscribes, JAN. 26, 13e

New York correspondent's message ("Sinn Fein 'bonds' swindle"), JAN. 29, 13e

New York (City) flats—tenants canvassed by Irish janitors, JAN. 26, 13e
Street, The (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 13e

IRELAND :—

Republic (Sinn Fein) (continued) :—

Franked envelope delivered in
Dublin :—Parliament—question, MAR. 26,
7aLabour Party, British—attitude of
delegates: our Dublin corre-
spondent's message, JAN. 27, 13e

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7d

League of Nations—protest against
from Republican delegates in
Paris: copy supplied to mem-
bers, JAN. 17, 9a

Recognition—agitation :—

Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 14d

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 30,
9b (l.e.); FEB. 2, 9b

Kelly, Mr. P. J. (s.), FEB. 12, 14d

Logue, Cardinal (statement), FEB.
27, 15eMacNeill, Prof. E. (s.), FEB. 12,
14d

O'Brien, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 14d

Panama—Friends of Irish Free-
dom prohibited from giving
dance, FEB. 23, 15fRepresentatives—claim for diplo-
matic status in foreign
capitals :—Parliament—question, MAR. 23,
7bRoyal Albert Hall—mass meeting
arranged by Irish Self-Deter-
mination League of Great
Britain: held; resolution
passed, FEB. 12, 14dSmillie, Mr. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 12,
14dUlster Unionist Council—dele-
gation to United States and
Canada for counteracting :—New York churches—meetings
disturbed by Sinn Feiners,
FEB. 19, 13b (l.e.)Philadelphia—demonstration at
Metropolitan Opera House,
JAN. 10, 9aToronto—members arrive, FEB.
13, 12e; address meetings;
press comments, 16, 14bVancouver — hostile reception
given by Sinn Feiners to
Mr. W. Coote, FEB. 3, 12c

United States :—

Friends of Irish Freedom—
meeting in the Bronx, New
York, FEB. 3, 12dNew Jersey State Assembly—
passes resolution, FEB. 5,
11c

Sinn Fein propaganda :—

Bell, Mr. H. P. (l.), JAN. 20,
6aDe Valera's, Mr.—mission:
see under DE VALERA,
Mr. E.—RepublicLoan — subscriptions: see
under Finance — Loan,
abovePlunkett, Sir H. (int.), FEB.
2, 14a; 16, 13e

Republics, creation of :—

Leading article, JAN. 10, 11c

Roman Catholic Hierarchy :—

Manifesto on political situation, JAN.
29, 13e;Irish Unionist Alliance—execu-
tive committee passes re-
solution, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.)Meeting (Maynooth College)—held,
JAN. 29, 13e

IRELAND (continued) :—

Roads :—

Advisory sub-committee—composi-
tion, JAN. 26, 14eSt. Patrick's Day—celebrated, MAR.
18, 10e; 16e; 19, 16f; 23, 13fAlexandra, Queen—distributes sham-
rock to Irish Guards at Chelsea
Barracks, MAR. 18, 10eShamrock, real — correspondence,
MAR. 16, 19d

Service men, ex :—

Employment and training :—

Public utility works :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 29,
9b, c

Land settlement :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 9a

Sinn Fein Party: see under Parties,
political, above

Situation :

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), MAR. 30, 8c

Leading article, JAN. 8, 11b

Survey, boundary :—

Estimate :—

Parliament—vote carried, MAR.
11, 9e (l.e.)

Swine :—

Ballinasloe fair—30,000 animals
sold, JAN. 8, 12c

Telephones :—

Service—interrupted between Dub-
lin and Dundalk, FEB. 9, 14b

Trade :—

Conditions :—

Purcell, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 23, 17d

Industries :—

Articles ("Ireland," T.S.)

("Business prospects"),

JAN. 3, 419a; ("Industrial

prospects"), 10, 443a;

("Ropemaking industry"),

17, 469a; ("Industrial re-

search"), 24, 496c; ("The

recovery in trade"), 31,

522d; ("Promising in-

dustrial outlook"), 14, 580a;

("Promising trade open-

ings"), 21, 608d; ("Pilfer-

age of goods in transit"),

MAR. 6, 657a; ("Shipping

and railway problems"), 20,

22c; ("The new flax agree-

ment"), 27, 47a

Federation of British Industries,
co-operation with — note
(T.S.), FEB. 28, 617c

Tobacco :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 17,
469a

Turf —

Baldoyle races—held, MAR. 19, 19c

Leopardstown races—result, MAR.
8, 5a; visitors, 8, 11dSeason, spring — announcement,
MAR. 2, 19d

Union :—

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.p.), MAR. 31,
9c

United States, relations with :—

Press—papers arriving in Dublin
seized by postal authorities,
JAN. 20, 7d (l.e.)Republic, Sinn Fein agitation: see
under Republic—Recognition,
above

Weather :—

Gales and storms: see under GALES
and storms

Woollen trade :—

Belfast—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 28,
631a

Irish Book Lover :—

"Burial of Sir John Moore" :—
Editor (L., L.S.), MAR. 18, 1886

IRISH Dominion League :—

Committee, provisional—issue statement, FEB. 7, 9d (l.e.)

IRISH Guards :—

Alexandra, Queen — to present bunches of shamrock, MAR. 17, 16b; presents, 18, 10c

Mutiny (Caterham) — court-martial : held, FEB. 4, 5d; 5, 5c; 7, 5f

"IRISHMAN, An"—on Home Rule (Ireland): Government proposals (l.), JAN. 5, 8c

IRISH Self-Determination League of Great Britain :—

Meeting (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 12, 14d

IRISH Society :—

Governor—elected, FEB. 6, 9f

IRISH Unionist Alliance :—

Committee, standing :—
Meetings—held, JAN. 8, 12a (l.e.); MAR. 6, 5c

IRISH Union of Assistant Mistresses—
formation : projected (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98c*IRLAM :—*

Housing : see under HOUSING

IRON :—

Output—increased, FEB. 3, 18c

Birkett, Mr. M. S. (p.), MAR. 22, 21c

National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers—return : note (T.S.), FEB. 21, 589d

Statistics—for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 31d; for eight months to February, 1920 (T.S.), MAR. 27, 35b

War, The Great, during :—

Birkett, Mr. M. S. (p., T.S.), MAR. 27, 50c

Pig :—

Cleveland :—

Prices—advanced, JAN. 6, 17b

Output—statistics for 1919, JAN. 21, 17f; for January, FEB. 19, 19c; for February, MAR. 27, 18c; for eight months (T.S.), 27, 35b

Prices—increased, FEB. 3, 18c

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d; 17, 479d; 24, 503c; FEB. 14, 587c; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667d; 20, 31d

Trade :—

Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418b; 10, 442b; 17, 468b; 24, 494b; 31, 520a; FEB. 7, 548b; 14, 576b; 21, 604b; 28, 630b; MAR. 6, 656b; 13, 684b; 20, 18b; 27, 46b

Conditions—note (T.S.), JAN. 24, 481c

North-East Coast :—

Transport :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9b

Thomson, Mr. T. (S.P.), MAR. 25, 10a

North of England — conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418b; 10, 442b; 17, 468b; 24, 494b; 31, 520a; FEB. 7, 548b; 14, 576c; 21, 604b; 28, 630b; MAR. 6, 656b; 13, 684b; 20, 18b; 27, 46b

Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418c; 10, 442c; 17, 468c; 24, 494c; 31, 520b; FEB. 7, 548c; 14, 576c; 21, 604c; 28, 630c; MAR. 6, 656c; 13, 684c; 20, 18c; 27, 46c

IRON :—

Trade (continued) :—

Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418d; 10, 442d; 17, 468d; 24, 494d; 31, 520c; FEB. 7, 548d; 14, 576d; 21, 604d; 28, 630d; MAR. 6, 656d; 13, 684d; 20, 18d; 27, 46d

Year (1919) reviewed — special articles ("Iron and steel: the trend of technical progress," E.S.), JAN. 16, 19a; ("Iron and steel: uncertain position: labour troubles and low output," F.R.), 23, 31d

IRON and Steel Exchange, London :—

Activities—prices (T.S.), MAR. 20, 18d

IRON and Steel Trades Confederation :—

Meeting (Walsall)—held, JAN. 12, 14d (l.c.)

Membership—increased : merging of unions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d

IRONMONGERS' Company :—

Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 18, 13f

IRVINE :—

Harbour :—

Sale, proposed, FEB. 25, 25b

IRVINE, Mr. James C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

IRVINE-FORTESCUE, Maj. A. — awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a

IRVING, Mr. H. B.—will, JAN. 13, 15b

"Problems of the Actor"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37b

IRWIN, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 12, 19d

IRWIN, Mr. Walter (U.S.A.) :—

at New York, on cinematograph : British productions : Lord Northcliffe's aims, FEB. 19, 13e (l.)

ISAAC, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JAN. 20, 9d; nominated delegate to Peace Conference, 23, 11c; appointed representative to Supreme Economic Council, 28, 11f

ISAAC, Mr. Joseph C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

ISAACS, Charles E.—furnishing fraudulent invoice as evidence charge, MAR. 15, 15d

ISAACS, Mr. Godfrey C. :—

on telegraphy, Imperial wireless—committee: Sir H. Norman's chairmanship: correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 4, 5d

ISAK Pasha (Turkey)—arrives in Rome from Naples, MAR. 10, 15f

ISHERWOOD, Mr. Joseph W. :—

Law case, FEB. 2, 4b

Island Star—ceases publication, MAR. 6, 11f

ISLE of Man : see MAN, Isle of

ISLE of Man Banking Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 16, 18f; 19, 19d

ISLE of Thanet Hotels, Ltd. :—

Margate — Queen's Highcliffe and Hydro-Grand Hotels: acquired, JAN. 8, 7c

ISLE of Wight : see WIGHT, Isle of

ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company :—

Report, FEB. 17, 23d

ISLE of Wight Horticultural Association :—

Beatrice, Princess—becomes patroness, MAR. 10, 19b

ISLE of Wight Railway Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 3, 18d

ISLER, Maj. (Switzerland)—withdraws resignation, JAN. 28, 11b

ISLINGTON :—

Borough Council :—

Labour : see under LABOUR—Municipal employees

ISLINGTON Cattle Market :—

Fish market, proposed : see under FISH and fishing—Supplies—London

ISLINGTON Clerical Conference :—
Meeting, JAN. 14, 15e
ISLINGTON Maternity Home :—
Pound day—held, FEB. 20, 17b
ISON, Rev. T. J.—appointed Central secretary of Gleaners' Union, JAN. 1, 9d
ISPOLKOM : see under RUSSIA—Local government
ISRAEL and Oppenheimer, Ltd :—
Shares—issue, JAN. 3, 15b, 17e
ISRAELS, Josef (Netherlands) :—
Pictures sold—"Grace before Meat" (1,300 guineas); "Maternal Care" (1,500 guineas), FEB. 7, 9c
ISSAIEV, M. V. :—
on Russian Co-operative delegates (1.), MAR. 2, 12b
ITALIAN Hospital :—
Imperiali, Marchesa—elected to Board of Management, JAN. 24, 15b
ITALY :—
Accidents :—
Motor-bus—near San Remo; fatal, FEB. 16, 13f
Trastevere—building collapses, JAN. 13, 11f
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—
Fertilizers in demand (T.S.), JAN. 17, 473a
Anarchists :—
Milan—attack on Labour Exchange, MAR. 4, 13f
Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army :—
Pensions—number issued : statistics, JAN. 10, 9f
Avalanches :—
Aosta, Valley of (fatal), JAN. 14, 11c
Cuneo (fatal), JAN. 14, 11c
Bolsheviks :—
Milan—refused passports for Switzerland; attempt to swim across Stresa River, FEB. 20, 13f; meeting of protest held, MAR. 10, 15b
Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL
Britons in—list compiled (T.S.), FEB. 14, 568c
Carnivals :—
Costumes, wearing of—restrictions, JAN. 12, 11f
Coal :—
Prices—high, JAN. 6, 9d; (T.S.), MAR. 13, 670c
Lacaita, Mr. C. J. (1.), JAN. 5, 4a
Supplies :—
Articles ("Financial troubles and coal shortage," F.R.), JAN. 23, 51b; ("Coal famine in Italy : native industries crippled," T.S.), MAR. 6, 648d
Shortage—our Rome correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 9c
England, appeal to :—
Luzzatti, Signor L. (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 13b
Luiggi, Signor L. (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 13e
United States, contracts with (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569d
Coffee :—
Prices—raised, FEB. 4, 13b
Substitutes—Government monopoly becomes effective (T.S.), MAR. 13, 692d
Colonies, African : see under AFRICA
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

ITALY (continued) :—
Diplomatic service :—
Changes, JAN. 5, 11b (l.e.)
Drama : see under DRAMA—Italian
Drink :—
Sale—particulars, JAN. 3, 9f
Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic situation :—
Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), MAR. 25, 23d
Elections :—
Representation, proportional—Bill proposed, MAR. 27, 13f
Electricity :—
Lamps—imports : unrestricted (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c
Trade :—
Position (art., "Electrical manufacture in Italy : large increases in capital," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 20b
Emigrants—sum sent from overseas ; statistics, JAN. 22, 9f
Estonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
Finance :—
Exchange—position (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21a; 31, 20a
Austrian crown—value in annexed districts : fixed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d
Foreign :—
Leading article, MAR. 30, 15c
Lira—quotation suspended, FEB. 7, 17e; fall : our Rome correspondent's message, MAR. 29, 13e
London, on—rate, JAN. 26, 17a
Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), MAR. 25, 23d
Loans :—
Consolidation (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17a; 8, 17f
Subscriptions—time limit extended, FEB. 7, 17e; 28, 15e (l.e.)
French—to be retained, JAN. 20, 9f
Statistics, JAN. 14, 11f; 20, 9f; 29, 11f; 30, 11f; FEB. 6, 11f; 28, 15c (l.e.)
National debt :—
Statistics (T.S.), JAN. 3, 412c
Position—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 412c
Stock Exchanges—publication of official quotations for rate of exchange authorized, FEB. 14, 19f
Taxation :—
Capital :—
Foreign—proposed : rumours without foundation; decree issued : provisions : Signor Nitti (s.), MAR. 31, 20d
Lacaita, Mr. C. (1.), MAR. 11, 10b
Pease, Mr. J. W. B. (s.), MAR. 25, 23d
Ycar (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 51b
Fires :—
Rome—Ministry of Marine : records destroyed, MAR. 2, 15f
Floods :—
Arno—overflows banks; suburbs of Pisa flooded, JAN. 9, 9e; particulars of damage, 12, 11d; Florence cellars flooded, 22, 9f

ITALY (continued):—

Food:—

Prices:—

Increased:—

Statistics — official statistics,
FEB. 14, 14d; comparisons
with 1914, MAR. 5, 13e

Rationing—resumed, MAR. 8, 13f

Shortage:—

Control—regulations: revived,
MAR. 1, 13f

Foreign policy:—

Nitti, Signor (s.), FEB. 9, 13c;
(statement), MAR. 23, 13d

Parliament—debate in Chamber,
FEB. 7, 11e; 9, 13c

France, relations with: see under
FRANCE

Fuel:—

Shortage—effect, FEB. 23, 19d

Gas:—

Appliances — manufacturing com-
pany formed (T.S.), JAN. 3,
412b

Germany, relations with: see under
GERMANY

Glass—locally manufactured: price
(T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d

Hand-mirrors—in demand (T.S.),
FEB. 28, 625d

Grain:—

Shortage:—

Soleri, Signor (statement), MAR.
31, 13b (l.e.)

Great Britain, relations with: see
FOREIGN relations—Italy

Labour:—

Agricultural workers:—

Strikes—declared, MAR. 24, 15d

Cotton trade:—

Turin—dispute between Signor
Mazzoni and workmen: our
Milan correspondent's article
("Turin Bolshevik comedy"),
MAR. 5, 15e

Disputes:—

Article ("Delight of isolation:
cut off from the busy world:
brightside of Italian strikes"),
JAN. 31, 11a

Nitti, Signor (s.), FEB. 11, 15d

Hours:—

48 hour week—Bill introduced,
FEB. 10, 11f

Metal workers:—

Genoa — dispute; agreement
reached, FEB. 25, 15f

Milan—strike, general: declared,
MAR. 2, 17c; settled, 3, 15f

Naples—ironworks seized by work-
men, MAR. 26, 13f

Post office employees:—

Strike—declared: services sus-
pended, JAN. 15, 11f; our
Rome correspondent's mes-
sage, 17, 9e; fails, 19,
11d; ends, 22, 9e (l.e.)

Railways:—

Strike — threatened, JAN. 15,
11a (l.e.); declared, 21, 11c;
begun; Government measures
taken, 21, 11c (l.e.); progress,
22, 10e; 24, 11d; 26, 12c;
27, 11b; settled, 29, 11b;
settlement delayed, 30, 11d;
settled: conditions, 31, 11d;
further strike threatened,
MAR. 13, 15f

Giornale di Italia (art. quoted),
JAN. 21, 11c

Scavengers:—

Rome—strike: effect, JAN. 17, 9e

ITALY:—

Labour (continued):—

Shipping trade:—

Strike—progress, FEB. 20, 13f

Tramwaymen:—

Rome—strike: arranged, JAN.
17, 9e

Unemployment insurance law—
translation issued, MAR. 13,
13f

Unrest:—

Leading article, MAR. 5, 17b

Northern—particulars, MAR. 5,
15e

Wages:—

Increased—official statistics, FEB.
14, 14d

Living, cost of:—

Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23,
51c

Marriages:—

Childless:—

Milan—decree of nullity given by
tribunal, JAN. 6, 9f

Ministry (Nitti)—crisis: our Rome
correspondent's comments, MAR. 11,
13b; resigns; reconstruction pro-
posed; Catholics' attitude, 13, 16b;
formed: constitution, 16, 15b

Policy:—

Nitti, Signor (statement), MAR.
23, 13d; (s.), 24, 15d; 30, 13a

The Times Rome correspondent's
messages ("Signor Nitti's new
Ministry: refusal of the Catholics
to collaborate"), MAR. 16, 15b;
("New Italian Ministry's posi-
tion: possible return of Sgr.
Giolitti"), 26, 13a

War, Minister of—resigns, JAN. 9, 9e

Motor-cars—keen demand for (T.S.),
MAR. 27, 53b

Fuel:—

Nitrogen:—

Syndicate to exploit patent—
formed (T.S.), MAR. 20
10c

Petrol: see Petrol, below

New Year celebrations:—

Rome—prohibition, JAN. 1, 11f

Parliament:—

Chamber—convoked; date, MAR.
16, 15f

Scene—Socialists and Catholics
participate in scuffle; sitting
suspended, FEB. 6, 11d

Deputies:—

Salaries—increase: Bill introduced,
FEB. 7, 11f

Session—reopened, FEB. 5, 11b

Parties, political:—

Catholic Party:—

Policy—particulars, FEB. 25, 15a
Vanguard Corps — programme,
MAR. 22, 15d

Benedict XV—condemns pro-
gramme, MAR. 24, 15d

Congress (Bergamo)—held, MAR.
22, 15d

Socialist Party, Official:—

Malatesta, Signor — attack on
(s.), FEB. 4, 13c; 5, 15e

Policy:—

Bombacci, Signor (s.), FEB. 24,
15a

Leading article, MAR. 5, 17b

Patents and designs:—

Legislation:—

Article ("Industrial property in
Italy: emergency legisla-
tion," T.S.), FEB. 7, 539a;
14, 568d

ITALY (continued) :—

- Persia, relations with :—
- Diplomatic service :—
 - Minister to Teheran — appointed, JAN. 15, 11f; 20, 9f
- Petrol :—
- Supplies :—
 - Motor-cars, for—Automobile Association (statement), FEB. 7, 12d
- Phosphates :—
 - Cyrenaica — deposits discovered, JAN. 15, 11d
- Political situation :—
 - Leading article, MAR. 5, 17b
- Ports :—
 - War measures—rescinded, JAN. 14, 11f
- Post Office :—
 - Employers' strike : see under Labour, above
 - Rates—to be increased ; particulars, MAR. 18, 15f
- Press :—
 - Nitti, Signor (s.), MAR. 23, 13d (l.e.)
- Prices :—
 - Commodities :—
 - Nitti, Signor (s.), MAR. 30, 13a
- Railways :—
 - Accidents :—
 - Dogna (fatal), MAR. 29, 13a
 - Genoa, MAR. 29, 13a
 - State :—
 - Council, Administrative — employees to be represented, JAN. 12, 11e (l.e.)
- Raw materials :—
 - Imports, 1913-1918 (T.S.), FEB. 14, 568d
- Reconstruction :—
 - Article ("Italy at work : restoring economic stability," T.S.), FEB. 14, 568c
- Revolution :—
 - Preparation :—
 - Malatesta, Signor (s.), FEB. 3, 11b
- Riots :—
 - Milan—police fire on crowd, MAR. 2, 17e
- Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—
 - Adriatic question : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial questions—Fiume
 - Alliance with France against Italy, alleged : see under FRANCE—Italy, relations with
 - Nitti, Signor — New Year's message to M. Davidovitch, JAN. 3, 9b
- Shipping :—
 - Companies : see their respective titles
- Situation—our Rome correspondent's message, MAR. 22, 15d
- Leading article, MAR. 30, 15c
- Tariff :—
 - Article ("Italy's new Customs Tariff : desire to end economic isolation," T.S.), JAN. 17, 461a
- Tobacco :—
 - Prices—raised, FEB. 4, 13b, f
- Tractors, American :—
 - Government offer for sale (T.S.), JAN. 17, 459c

ITALY (continued) :—

- Trade :—
- Fairs :—
 - Milan : see under MILAN
- Imports and exports :—
 - Regulations — new : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 24, 501b
 - Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 51c
- Industries :—
 - Article ("Industrial position in Italy : fuel and transport problem," T.S.), FEB. 14, 568d
 - Milan Sample Fair : see under MILAN
- Market—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 28, 623c; MAR. 6, 648d; 27, 39d
- Missions—leaving for Asia Minor and Caucasus (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c
- Tramways :—
 - Fares—to be increased, MAR. 24, 15f
- Transport :—
 - Congestion — remedial measures taken (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539a
- Travel :—
 - Dodge, Mr. W. P. (l.), FEB. 7, 8d
- United States of America :—
 - Diplomatic Service—ambassadors to Rome appointed, FEB. 25, 19b
- Unrest :—
 - Leading article, MAR. 5, 17b
- War, The Great : see under WAR, the Great
- IUENSON, M. (Denmark) — appointed Minister of Trade, MAR. 31, 14c
- IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd. :—
 - Dividend, JAN. 13, 17d; MAR. 23, 22b
- IVANOFF, Adm. (Russia)—wounded, MAR. 1, 13f
- IVEAGH, Lord :—
 - War, The Great :—
 - Memorial—to erect upon Suffolk estate : particulars, FEB. 19, 11f
 - West Suffolk General Hospital—donation, JAN. 28, 9f
- IVENS, Rev. William (Canada)—contempt of court charge, FEB. 6, 11f; bound over, 26, 13b; result, MAR. 29, 13f
- IVERACH, Principal James—resignation of professorship at Aberdeen United Free Church College announced (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6d
- IVORY :—
 - Carvings—sale, Feb. 11, 13e
 - Market :—
 - Hale and Son, Messrs.—report for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57e
- IVORY Cross :—
 - Dental treatment for officers—particulars, JAN. 31, 9b
 - Fund—appeal, JAN. 31, 9b; MAR. 22, 7d
 - Wales, Prince of—contribution, FEB. 21, 11e
- IZAT, Mr. Alexander—health, JAN. 7, 15d
- IZZET Pasha (Turkey) — appointment as member of Peace delegation mentioned, FEB. 23, 16a (l.e.); appointed, MAR. 16, 15e (l.e.)
- on Armenia — Turkish cession of Armenian portions of Van and Bitlis provinces (int.), MAR. 15, 16e

J

- "J. A. L."—on garden cities (l.), JAN. 26, 8d
- "J. B. R."—on game shooting: woodcock (l.), FEB. 4, 7d
- "J. B. W."—on miners' claims: quotation from Tacitus (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 188b
- "J. I. C."—on Joint Industrial Councils (Whitley): decisions: need for statutory power to uphold (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
- J.P. Restaurants, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 8, 21c
- JAAFAR Mirza, late Prince (Persia)—remains transferred to Kazemlein, JAN. 15, 15c
- JACK, Mr. Alexander M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JACK, Lieut.-Col. T.—appointed C.B., JAN. 15, 11f
- JACKEL, Mme. Rosa—engagement to Archduke Joseph Ferdinand announced, JAN. 8, 9f
- JACKMAN, Capt. A. W. C.:—
Imperial Merchant Service Guild—re-elected chairman of management committee, MAR. 22, 13f
- JACKMAN, Mr. Marshall:—
on teachers' superannuation (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100b; MAR. 4, 124b
- JACKS, L. P.:—
"From Authority to Freedom. The Spiritual Pilgrimage of Charles Hargrove"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- JACKS (William) and Company, Ltd. (Glasgow):—
Jacks (William) and Company (London)—disclaim connexion, JAN. 10, 16e (e.c.)
- JACKSON, Mr.:—
at West Riding County Council, on secondary education (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
- JACKSON, Sir Cyril:—
on juvenile labour—administration of employment exchanges (l.), FEB. 13, 8b
- JACKSON, George—arson charge: sent for trial, FEB. 21, 11f
- JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.M.G., FEB. 4, 19a
- JACKSON, Adm. Sir Henry B.—appointed chairman of Radio Research Board, FEB. 5, 12b
- JACKSON, Henry T.—exceeding maximum price for meat charge, JAN. 10, 7f
- JACKSON, Sir Herbert:—
at Burlington House, on production of optical glass, JAN. 15, 14f
- JACKSON, Mr. Holbrook:—
on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 26, 10c
- JACKSON, James W.—manslaughter charge: acquitted, MAR. 1, 11a
- JACKSON, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 28, 15b
- JACKSON, Rev. Robert N.—death, MAR. 13, 18b
- JACKSON, Sir Thomas G.:—
"Six Ghost Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 19a
- JACKSON, Mr. Thomas J.—death, FEB. 10, 9f
- JACKSON (J.), and Sons, Ltd.:—
Office, City—announcement, MAR. 31, 20f
Trafalgar-square—special office opened, JAN. 17, 16f
- JACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.:—
Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17a; prospectus issued, 19, 15e, 16c
- JACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar, Bp. of St. Albans—death, MAR. 26, 14e; funeral, 30, 17c
Memoir ("Bishop Jacob: a practical leader: episcopate of 23 years"), MAR. 26, 18a
- JACOB, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—arrives at Cairo, JAN. 1, 12e
Arabs, captured by—experiences, FEB. 12, 13f
- JACOB, Mr. S. M.—Indian riots (cvid. JAN. 2, 9d)
- JACOBS, Mr. Charles M.—will, MAR. 9, 19c
- JACOBS, Mr. E. L.:—
at London Insurance Institute, on marine insurance, FEB. 17, 23b
- JACOBS, Ernest J.—awarded Gladstone prize at Oxford University, MAR. 16, 19c
- JACOBS, Mr. J. C. M.—retirement from Bank of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd., JAN. 6, 17d; joins board of Messrs. Maguire, Paterson, and Palmer, 16, 17f; appointed director of Crombie, Steedman and Company, Ltd., MAR. 31, 20f
- JACOBS, Mr. J. H.—holds reception on behalf of St. Pancras West district of League of Mercy, JAN. 31, 10b
- JACOBS, Mr. W. J.:—
on Russia—conditions at Novorossisk (l.), MAR. 4, 10b
- JACOBSEN, J. P.:—
"Niels Lyhne"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- JACOMB, Mr. C. E.:—
"Torment (A Study in Patriotism)"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- JACQUES, M. (France)—assaults M. Kerensky during public debate in Paris, MAR. 29, 13f
- JADWIN, Brig.-Gen. (U.S.A.):—
on Ukraine—pogroms (statement), JAN. 29, 11f
- JAFFER Tayar, Col. (Turkey):—
Adrianople—assumes control; refuses to accept orders from Constantinople, MAR. 19, 15c; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 22, 15e; proclamation of general mobilization of forces fails: statement to Allied representatives, 23, 13e
- JAFFREY, Sir Thomas—knighted JAN. 1, 14b
- JAGGER, Mr. Arthur E.—death, FEB. 12, 11f
- JAGGER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa):—
at Cape Town, on South African exchange, JAN. 24, 17e
- JAGOW, Herr Gottlieb von (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 15, 18d (l.e.); appointed Foreign Minister, 15, 18a; proceedings taken against, 19, 17c; arrest ordered, 24, 16b (l.e.)
- JAKOBS (Germany)—arrested, JAN. 23, 11b (l.e.)
- JALABERT, Mgr. (Dakar)—death, JAN. 16, 11c
- JALINGA Tea Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JAN. 2, 18e

JAM :—

Prices :—

Increase—prospects, JAN. 15, 9c
(i.e.), FEB. 6, 12d; increased,
MAR. 13, 13e; 15, 13b

Manufacturers — representations
made to Food Controller,
FEB. 9, 11b

Order :—

Contravention—prosecution, FEB.
10, 9c

JAMAICA :—

Aliens, undesirable :—

Expulsion—Bill to be introduced,
JAN. 6, 9f

Civil service :—

Salaries—increases : particulars,
JAN. 21, 11f

Conditions :—

Inquiry Commission—requested ;
Colonial Office refusal, FEB. 12,
13f; request to be renewed ;
proposal to send deputation to
England, MAR. 29, 13f

Crime :—

Penal settlement — establishment
proposed, MAR. 4, 13f

Education :—

Elementary code, new—to be con-
sidered by Legislative Council,
JAN. 8, 9f

Electricity :—

Power supply :—

Hydro-electric :—

Schemes—English experts to
study : arrangements (T.S.),
JAN. 10, 432d; note (T.S.),
10, 429a

Finance :—

Revenue :—

Estimates — statistics, JAN. 6, 9f
Probyn, Sir L. (statement),
MAR. 18, 15e

General election—date fixed, JAN. 6, 9f

Hotels :—

Need :—

Stockley, Mr. A. H.—statement
(T.S.), MAR. 6, 646d

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Labour :—

Auxiliary workers of Government

Departments :—

Wages—problems being investi-
gated by a committee of offi-
cials, JAN. 21, 11f

Dock-workers :—

Kingston—strike : effect on ship-
ping, JAN. 1, 11f; ends, 13, 11f

Kingston :—

Strike, general—contemplated by
Federation of Labour, JAN. 1,
11f

Longshoremen :—

Federation of Labour—demands,
JAN. 2, 9f

Kingston — strike ; shipping
agent's attitude, JAN. 3, 9f

Tramways :—

Wages dispute—settled ; par-
ticulars, FEB. 11, 15f

Land :—

Taxation—to be re-adjusted ; par-
ticulars, MAR. 15, 15f

Milk, condensed—factory proposed :
scheme (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566d

Oil :—

English Syndicate—investigation of
land areas : expert arrives
(T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d

Police :—

Special constabulary — organized,
FEB. 11, 15e

JAMAICA (continued) :—

Public works :—

Loan, proposed—scheme (T.S.), FEB.
28, 622c

Railways :—

Electrification :—

American experts' report — re-
ceived : particulars (T.S.),
FEB. 14, 567c

Extension—Government pledged to
consider (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510d

Rolling stock—further orders con-
templated (T.S.), JAN. 3, 408d

Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 20,
11a

Ezechiel, Mr. P. (I., T.S.), JAN.
31, 528c

Legislative Council—vote and sup-
plementary estimate passed
(T.S.), JAN. 10, 432d; 31,
510d

Service men, ex- :—

Land settlement—grants to be
made, FEB. 4, 13f

Shipping :—

Services :—

Kingston correspondent's message
("Shipping services to
Jamaica : inadequate facili-
ties," T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d

Trade :—

Steamship company — scheme
projected (T.S.), FEB. 21,
595c

Sugar :—

Estates — English syndicate make
purchase (T.S.), JAN. 10, 431c

Factories, new—plans (T.S.), MAR.
13, 674c

Factory, state :—

Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 7,
556a

Kingston correspondent's mes-
sage ("State sugar mill :
difficulties in way of Jamaica
scheme," T.S.), JAN. 31, 510d

Machinery :—

Supplies — British manufactures
(T.S.), FEB. 7, 535a

Production—press urge increase on
co-operative lines (T.S.), MAR.
13, 674c

Tariff :—

Chamber of Commerce—suggestion
for fixed rate on imports from
United States (T.S.), JAN. 3,
408d

Imperial preference — proposed,
MAR. 15, 15f

Telephones :—

Services—improvements : investi-
gation by expert (T.S.), MAR.
20, 4d

Trade :—

Imports—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 21,
595c

Profiteering :—

Agitation — Government request-
ed to legislate on lines of
English Profiteering Act, JAN.
8, 9f

Transport :—

Road motor services—in considera-
tion (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622c

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under
WALES, Prince of

JAMES, Captain—suicide at Colombo, FEB.
13, 11f

JAMES, Mr.—awarded Order of Leopold,
FEB. 24, 13c

JAMES, Albert R. (and another)—theft
charge : acquitted, MAR. 12, 13a (i.e.)

JAMES, Capt. Arthur G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
JAMES, Rev. E. O. :—
 "Introduction to Anthropology, An"
 —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
JAMES, Enoch H.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 10, 4d
JAMES, Frederick—committing malicious damage charge, MAR. 10, 18d
JAMES, Mr. H. A. :—
 on Greek, compulsory study at Oxford University (L.), MAR. 2, 12a
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. James :—
 Bromley by-election—returned (statement), JAN. 1, 11e
JAMES, Dr. M. R. :—
 Eton Wick Churchyard—unveils memorial, MAR. 15, 7c
JAMES, Capt. Manley Angell :—
 Commission in Regular army, candidate for :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9c
JAMES, Mr. Montagu R. :—
 "Lost Apocrypha of the Old Testament, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
 "Thin Ghost and Others, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 19a
JAMES, Canon Sydney :—
 on Warre, Dr. (L., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d
JAMES, Mr. Thomas D.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
JAMES Conolly Labour College (Dublin) :—
 Programme—issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46d
JAMESON, Mr.—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
JAMESON, Mr. John—death, FEB. 26, 16b
JAMESON, Col. John E.—will, MAR. 25, 19d
JAMESON, Capt. T. H.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8a
JAMMES, M. Francis :—
 "Poète Rustique, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 182c
JANIN, Gen. (France)—commands foreign forces at Irkutsk, JAN. 8, 10b (l.e.); at Irkutsk, 19, 12b; arrives at Verkhne Udinsk, 22, 10e; at Kharbin, MAR. 1, 13e; boycotted by Russians, 6, 13a
 Koltchak, Gen.—authorizes surrender of, JAN. 29, 112a
JANKOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene-State)—appointed Minister of Religion FEB. 21, 13d
JANSON, Mr. C. Wilfrid—joins board of Kaye, Son and Company (Insurance), Ltd., JAN. 26, 17f
JANSON, M. Paul E. (Belgium)—appointed Minister of War, FEB. 4, 13d; correction; appointed Minister of National Defence, 10, 11f
JANTAR Nigeria Company Ltd. :—
 Shares—subdivision: resolutions authorizing confirmed, JAN. 3, 15f
 "JANUS"—on Russia: reintroduction of "Red Terror" by Soviet Government (L.), JAN. 30, 8b
JANVIER, Pire R. P. (France)—preaches at Notre Dame, FEB. 24, 15c
JAPAN :—
 Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA
 Army :—
 Disloyalty—insinuation officially denied, MAR. 24, 15f
 Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA
 Banking :—
 Netherlands principal bank—branch at Kobe: opened (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c

JAPAN (continued) :—

Camphor :—
 Plantations—Government encourage increase (T.S.), FEB. 14, 587d
 United States, allotted to—for first three months of 1920: totals (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d
Celluloid trade :—
 Protection :—
 Camphor shipments—curtailment decreed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 571b
 China, relations with: see under CHINA
Coinage :—
 New—being minted, JAN. 1, 19d
Companies :—
 Promoting activities—Tokyo, correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 10, 435b; legislation: proposed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 53b
Copper :—
 Article ("Japanese competition in copper: attempt to capture German trade," T.S.) MAR. 6, 651b
 Diet: see Parliament, below
 Drama: see under DRAMA
Drugs, medicinal :—
 Company to import from Germany—formed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 20b
Education :—
 Article ("Japan: a British survey," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 84b
Elections :—
 General election—date fixed, MAR. 17, 15f
Electricity :—
 Trade :—
 Exports 1916 and 1918—value (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 20c
 Position (art., "Developments in Japan: European and American support," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 20c
Finance :—
 Conditions—during December, JAN. 20, 17e; during February, MAR. 13, 20e
 Currency :—
 Notes—10, 20 and 50 sen War emergency: being withdrawn, JAN. 1, 19d
 Revenue and expenditure :—
 Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 55d
 Year (1919)—reviewed ("Japan: another prosperous year: finance," F.R.), JAN. 23, 55d
Flour :—
 Exports—increased (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE
Franchise :—
 Universal suffrage :—
 Agitation—appeal to country on question, MAR. 1, 16d; Government issues statement, 9, 16f
 Kenseikai Party—passes resolution, FEB. 4, 13f
 Parliament—scenes, MAR. 1, 16d
 The Times Tokyo correspondent's articles ("Japan at a crisis: people's struggle for the vote"), MAR. 8, 14d; ("Tokyo Diet crisis: fear of suffrage extension"), 9, 16f
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

JAPAN (continued) :—

Glass :—

Factories, new—established in 1918 (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624*b*

Output—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624*b*

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Japan

Greece, relations with : see under GREECE

Korea : see KOREA

Labour :—

Hours :—

Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466*b*

Ironworkers :—

Government works at Yawata—strike : violence, MAR. 6, 14*a* (and 14*b*, l.e.) ; strike ; troops arrive, 8, 14*d* ; meeting of workmen delegates representatives to meet officials, 8, 14*d* (l.e.) ; spread to Osaka works ; riot suppressed, 9, 16*f* ; work partially resumed, 9, 15*d* ; Osaka strike settled, 11, 13*f*

Position :—

Hahne, Mr. I.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 20, 8*c*

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Ministry (Hara) :—

Policy :—

Tokyo correspondent's article ("Japan's big three: personalities and politics"), JAN. 12, 17*c*

Navy :—

Article ("The Japanese navy: progress and expansion," E.S.), MAR. 19, 95*a*

Parliament (Diet) :—

Dissolved, MAR. 1, 16*d* ; 8, 14*d*

The Times Tokyo correspondent's article ("Tokyo Diet crisis: Mr. Hara's clever coup"), MAR. 9, 16*f*

Scenes, MAR. 1, 16*d*

Parties, political :—

Kenseikai (Constitutional) Party :—

Meeting, FEB. 4, 13*f*

Tokyo correspondent's article ("Japan's big three: personalities and politics"), JAN. 12, 17*c*

Pottery :—

Exports—value : statistics (T.S.), JAN. 17, 468*d*

Rumania, relations with :—

Mission, Rumanian—Crown Prince Charles to take autograph letter from King Ferdinand, MAR. 15, 16*d*

Russia :—

Settlement : see under RUSSIA

Sheep :—

Breeding :—

Tanimura, Dr. I.—visits Yorkshire to acquire information, FEB. 7, 8*b*

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Wooden ships built for War time use—company formed to purchase (T.S.), JAN. 10, 443*c*

Textile trades :—

Spindles—imports : deliveries (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625*c*

Spinning mills—capital invested (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625*d* ; statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649*d*

JAPAN (continued) :—

Thrift :—

National Savings Movement—proposal to start, FEB. 27, 4*e*

Timber :—

Demand — increased : South American efforts to meet (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40*c*

Trade :—

America, South, with (art., "Handicap to Japanese trade : South American buyers experience," T.S.), JAN. 3, 411*b*

Foreign—value 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 24, 489*a*

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE—Japan

Imports—duties : suspensions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 415*b*

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 5, 11*f* ; 20, 17*e*

Industries :—

Development—cheapness of electric power chief factor (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515*d*

Year (1919)—reviewed (sp. art., "Japan : another prosperous year : striking trade figures," F.R.), JAN. 23, 55*d*

United States, relations with :—

Conflicts, future :—

Canadian Reciprocity Treaty (1911)—purpose : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 11*c* (l.e.)

Financial mission, proposed American—to visit Tokyo, JAN. 29, 17*f*

Trade—position (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40*c*

Whiskey :—

Imports :—

Canada, from—nearly doubled since 1917, JAN. 9, 9*f*

JAPAN Society :—

At Home—given : Prince Arthur of Connaught's Japanese gifts on view, MAR. 26, 17*c*

JAPAN Society of New York—appointments, MAR. 1, 13*f*

JARCY, Philippe de : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

JARDARMOV, M. (Russia) :—at Manchester, on Bolshevism, JAN. 3, 10*b*

JARDINE, D. J. :—

"Handbook of Cyprus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 163*d*

JARDINE, Miss Evelyn E. :—

"Practical Science for Girls as Applied to Domestic Subjects"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73*b*

JARDINE, Mr Manfred L. P.—will, JAN. 13, 15*b*

JARDINO and Company, Ltd :—

on docks—congestion (l.), MAR. 19, 12*c*

JARRETT, Mr. G. W. S. :—

on National Democratic Party and fusion (statement), MAR. 20, 11*c*

JARROTT, Lieut.-Col. Charles :—

at Imperial Restaurant, on Automobile Association, MAR. 22, 4*b*

JARVIS, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 17, 13*c*

JARY, Mrs.—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 1, 17*b*

JARY, Maj. Robert H.—funeral, FEB. 25, 19*c*

JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—arrives in London from Brussels, MAR. 3, 19*b*

on miners' wages demands (statement), MAR. 17, 15*f*

- JASTROW, Prof. Morris :—
 "Zionism and the Future of Palestine. The Fallacies and Dangers of Political Zionism"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*d*
- JAUNCEY, Rev. Henry J.—will, MAR. 15, 19*c*
- JAVA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*
- JAVA United Plantations, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 11, 22*e*
- JAYS, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 25, 25*b*
 Report, MAR. 17, 25*b*; (F.N.), 17, 21*b*
- JAZIENSKI, Lieut.—frauds on fiancées charge, JAN. 20, 9*b*
- JEANS, Maj.-Gen. Charles G.—funeral, JAN. 12, 15*c*
- JEANS, Mr. J. H. :—
 at Royal Society, on Einstein's Theory of Relativity, FEB. 6, 11*e*
- JEANS, Mr. Ronald :—
Wild Geese—produced at Comedy Theatre, FEB. 13, 10*b* (l.e.)
- JEEVES, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- "JEFF"—on daylight saving (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135*d*
- JEFFREE Line, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 9, 21*d*
- JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. G. D.—to succeed to London Command, JAN. 13, 14*d*; received by King, FEB. 27, 17*b*
- JELAL Bey (Turkey)—appointed President of State Council, MAR. 10, 15*b*
- JELAL Nury (Turkey)—arrested by Allies in Constantinople, MAR. 25, 15*b*
- JELlicoe, Adm. Lord—departure from Canada postponed, JAN. 2, 9*f*; visits New York Stock Exchange, 2, 9*f*; in New York: meeting with Viscount Grey, 5, 12*e*; leaving for Washington, 5, 12*e*; at Washington, 6, 9*e*; guest of American Navy at house of Mr. Daniels, 7, 11*f*; arrives at Havana in *New Zealand*, 10, 9*f*; arrives at Kingston, Jamaica; received by Mayor, 15, 11*f*; returning to England from West Indies; visits to South America and South Africa temporarily postponed, 20, 10*c*; return to Portsmouth: announced, 24, 15*b*; arrives at Spithead, FEB. 2, 11*e*; at Portsmouth: gives luncheon aboard *New Zealand*, 4, 20*f*; audience of King, 12, 17*a*
- Canadian Navy—report: tabled, MAR. 12, 15*e*
- London, City of—freedom to be presented: arrangements, MAR. 25, 19*d*; 30, 17*b*
- on mission to Dominions (statement), FEB. 4, 20*f*
- on United States naval convoys in the War (l. quoted), MAR. 15, 16*e*
- JENKINS, Lieut.-Col. H. H.—appointed C.M.G., FEB. 4, 19*a*
- JENKINS, Rev. T. G. :—
 at National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, on leaders of Free Churches: breakfasts at Downing-street; Mr. W. Churchill, MAR. 17, 13*a*
- JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude :—
Young Person in Pink, The—produced in aid of Middlesex Hospital, FEB. 11, 14*b*
- JENNINGS, Mr. J. G. :—
 "Addresses to Students, 1918"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101*c*
- JENSEN, Louis—smuggling charge, JAN. 1, 9*f*
- JEPHSON, Lady—health, MAR. 13, 19*d*
- JEPHSON, Canon A. W. :—
 at Southwark Cathedral, on proposed federation of Churches, JAN. 19, 21*b*
- JERRAM, Paymaster-Lieut. R. C.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 23, 11*a*
- JERROLD-NATHAN, Mr. A. :—
 Housing (art.), "City of London: Ilford scheme to cost £1,750,000," H.S.), JAN. 9, 10*a*
- JERSEY :—
 Education :—
 Teachers :—
 Superannuation :—
 Act—extension: order made (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6*d*
 Measles: see under MEASLES
- JERSEY, Lord :—
 Middlesex County Council—elected Alderman, JAN. 30, 9*f*
 at Oxfordshire Education Committee, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 78*a*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Nationalization, MAR. 3, 10*d*
- JERSEY, Dowager Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- JERUSALEM :—
 Explosives—discovered in cisterns of British Ophthalmic Hospital, FEB. 13, 11*b*
- JEWS: see under JEWS
- Snow—heavy fall, FEB. 23, 13*f* (l.e.); particulars, 24, 15*b*
- Tree—famous: falls, FEB. 24, 15*b*
- JERUSALEM, Patriarch of: see BARLASSINA, Mgr. Luigi
- JESSEMAN, Mr. Arthur G.—will, FEB. 26, 17*b*
- JESUITS :—
 Morality :—
 Catholic Union of Great Britain—correspondence with Mr. Justice Darling, FEB. 17, 11*a*
- JEVONS, Dr. Mary S. :—
 on military hospitals—opening for new poor (l.), MAR. 6, 10*c*
- JEWELRY :—
 Antique :—
 Paul Ellis collection—offered to City of Birmingham by Birmingham Jewellers' and Silversmiths' Association, JAN. 7, 9*f*
- Emeralds—scarcity, JAN. 2, 8*a*
- Robberies :—
 Bath—from Francis's Hotel: particulars, MAR. 27, 11*b*
- Ealing—police notice issued, JAN. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)
- Grosvenor-square—Lady Loughborough's Duke-street flat, JAN. 20, 10*a*; 21, 14*b*
- Knutsford, Lord (l.), JAN. 17, 11*e*
- Loughborough's flat, Lady, JAN. 20, 10*a*; 21, 14*b*
- New Bond-street—particulars, JAN. 12, 9*b*
- Norbury—particulars, MAR. 9, 11*b*
- Olsen, Mr. O. H.—from: on journey between Paris and London, FEB. 10, 12*e*; recovered, 12, 11*a*
- Paddington Station—particulars, FEB. 17, 13*c* (l.e.)
- Pearls—disappear in post between Madrid and Paris, JAN. 5, 12*b*; famous thefts recalled, 5, 12*b*
- Regent-street—description of woman, FEB. 12, 11*b*, *f*
- St. Pancras Station—particulars, MAR. 4, 11*b*
- Southport—Birkdale Palace Hotel: particulars, JAN. 17, 12*e* (l.e.)

JEWELRY:—

Robberies (continued):—

Southsea—at Carlton Hotel: particulars, JAN. 26, 9c

Wandsworth—particulars, JAN. 14, 9d

Sales:—

Emerald—realizes £5,000, MAR. 8, 18d

Pearls—necklace realizes £23,000, MAR. 10, 19d

at Messrs. Sotheby's, MAR. 3, 13f

by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Wood, JAN. 22, 8a; FEB. 14, 11f; MAR. 10, 19d; 20, 13f

by Messrs. Debenham, Storr, and Sons, JAN. 2, 8a; FEB. 20, 10c

of Princess Lobanoff's collection—our Berne correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 9c; prices realized, 20, 9d; 24, 11f; MAR. 23, 13f

Trade:—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 10, 443d; 17, 469b; 24, 481b, 496b; 31, 522b; FEB. 14, 577a; 21, 605d; MAR. 13, 685b

Demand (art., "Demand for jewelry: great activity in the trade," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 6d

JEWISH Historical Society of England:—

Dinner in honour of semi-jubilee—arrangements, JAN. 13, 15b; given, 23, 9b (l.e.)

JEWS:—

British Empire:—

Statistics—Lord Reading (s.), JAN. 23, 9b (l.e.)

Conference (Zurich)—arrangements,

JAN. 2, 9d

Galicia, Eastern:—

Distress:—

Jewish Women's Federation of Poland—collecting funds for orphanage in Lemberg, FEB. 12, 9c

Hungary:—

Excesses against:—

Apponyi, Count (dispatch), MAR. 19, 15e

Semadam, M. (s.), MAR. 19, 15e

Jerusalem:—

Demonstrations and processions—prohibited, MAR. 18, 15f

University—programme based on report by Dr. Weizmann drawn up, FEB. 5, 11e

Lithuania:—

Autonomy, national—law passed, FEB. 16, 13f

London, East-end of:—

Social work:—

St. George's—social settlement opened, JAN. 19, 9d

Ministers:—

Stipends:—

Samuel, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a (l.e.)

Palestine:—

Anti-Zionists' demonstrations—particulars, MAR. 16, 15b

Arabs—raids on Tel Hai and Giladi: details, MAR. 29, 13a

Education:—

Haifa Technical Schools—purchased by Mr. J. Schiff from German Jews and presented to Zionist Organization, FEB. 17, 15d

National Home:—

Ben-Avi, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 11d

British Government's attitude:—Samuel, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 9a

JEWS:—

Palestine:—

National Home (continued):—

Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 12a

France—support; M. Millerand (message), FEB. 13, 11b (l.e.)

Greek attitude, JAN. 1, 11f

Zionist meeting—held, MAR. 22, 11d

Outrages:—

Pelhol—attacked by looters; fatal, MAR. 12, 15f

Pogroms:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8d

Poland:—

Commission (Sir S. Samuel's):—Report:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)

Rumania:—

Special article ("Rumania chafing under the curb: the Allies and the Jews"), MAR. 15, 15a

Russia:—

Conditions, investigation of:—

American Jewish Commission—leaves New York for Warsaw, JAN. 14, 11f

Ukraine:—

Conditions, investigation of:—

American Jewish Commission—leaves New York for Warsaw, JAN. 14, 11f

Distress:—

Katz, Mr. M.—to organize relief work, FEB. 27, 13f

Pogroms:—

Jadwin, Brig.-Gen. (statement), JAN. 29, 11f

United States:—

Zionist Association of America—dinner given, FEB. 3, 12a

War, The Great:—

Roll of service:—

Reading, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 9b (l.e.)

Jews' College (Bloomsbury):—

Speech day, JAN. 19, 9a (l.e.)

JIBUTIL (Anantapur) Gold Mines, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 8, 21c

JITRA Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.

—registered, FEB. 27, 20f

JOACHIM, ex-Prince (Prussia)—to seek

divorce, JAN. 8, 9d; movements, MAR. 19, 15f

French officers—incident at Adlon Hotel, Berlin: see under GER-

MANY—Allied occupation—Attacks—French, on

JOAN of Arc:—

Sanctification—date fixed, JAN. 28, 11f

JODHPUR:—

War, The Great—offer of State to contribute eight lakhs of rupees to expenses of: accepted by Government of India, JAN. 15, 11a

JOEL, Mr. Jack B.:—

Law case, JAN. 14, 5c

JOEL, Mr. S. B.:—

London Underground Electric Railways—purchases shares of Messrs. Speyer Brothers, JAN. 5, 12f; (F.N.), 6, 17b

Middlesex Hospital Medical School—gives £20,000 for Chair of Physics, JAN. 29, 12e

JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—to return to Switzerland, JAN. 10, 11f; summoned to Paris by Ministry, 26, 11e; witnesses ski competitions of St. Maurice garrison; received at Vlars Palace Hotel, 29, 11e

- JOHANN Albrecht, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin—death, FEB. 18, 15e
- JOHANNESBURG :—
Refrigerating plant installed, JAN. 9, 9f
- JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 2, 18f
- JOHANNESSEN, M. (Norway)—leaves for Christiania, MAR. 1, 17b
- JOHN, Mr. Augustus E. :—
Article ("Mr. John's portraits: 'Types' at the Alpine Club Gallery"), MAR. 3, 19d
Birmingham Art Gallery—portraits purchased: particulars, MAR. 15, 13b
on Royal Academy—changes in constitution (views), MAR. 31, 16b (l.e.)
- JOHN, Mr. David R. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JOHN Bull, Ltd. :—
Law case, JAN. 24, 4d
Odhams, Ltd.—proposed amalgamation: circular issued, FEB. 25, 13c
- "JOHN English"—on British and Japanese methods (l., T.S.), JAN. 3, 424b
- JOHNS, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JOHNS, R. J. (Canada)—conspiracy charge: result, MAR. 29, 13f
- JOHNSON, Col.—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 24, 13f
- JOHNSON, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 15, 19e
- JOHNSON, Miss Annie—song recital, FEB. 13, 10a
- JOHNSON, Mr. C. :—
on aeronautics—Cairo-Cape flight: leakage of water-jacket of engines; Rolls-Royce engines: achievements (l.), MAR. 9, 17e
on Rolls-Royce of America, Incorporated—new chassis works at Springfield, Mass. (statement), JAN. 1, 12d
- JOHNSON, Mr. C. D.—appointed Comptroller of London County Council, MAR. 29, 19d
- JOHNSON, Clifford—warehouse-breaking charge, MAR. 3, 13b
- JOHNSON, Dame Emily L.—will, MAR. 1, 17e
- JOHNSON, Mr. F. A. :—
on Africa, British East—exchange: value of rupee (l.), FEB. 12, 10c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—murdered near Aintab, Asia Minor, FEB. 5, 11c; 10, 11f; 14, 13d; 17, 16f; 18, 15d
- JOHNSON, Mr. H. H. :—
"Reminiscences of the Near East"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
League of Nations—attitude :—
Leading article, MAR. 22, 17b
Presidency :—
Candidature :—
on League of Nations—Viscount Grey's letter (statement), FEB. 7, 12a
- JOHNSON, Maj. Hugh S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JOHNSON, Mr. John J.—awarded damages for injury, FEB. 12, 24e
- JOHNSON, Margaret—wearing men's clothes charge, JAN. 31, 9e
- JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. R. A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 11f
- JOHNSON, Mr. Robert U. (U.S.A.)—appointed American Ambassador in Rome, FEB. 25, 19b; leaves for Rome; prospects of arrival in Paris, MAR. 24, 15f
- JOHNSON, Mr. Ross :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands, FEB. 21, 5a
- JOHNSON, Mr. S. Meggitt :—
Sheffield Queen Victoria Nurses' Association—donation sent, FEB. 21, 11f
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Anecdotes of—by Mrs. Thrale: sold, MAR. 13, 13c
Lichfield—trees planted in George-lane by Mayor, FEB. 14, 11d
- JOHNSON, Maj. Spencer—to lecture at home naval ports on War savings, FEB. 27, 6d
- JOHNSON, Dr. Stanley C. :—
"Pastimes for the Nature Lover"—noticed (Ed. S.), FEB. 26, 113b
"Stamp Collector, The: A Guide to the World's Postage Stamps"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
- JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas C. :—
"Irish Tangle and a Way Out, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
- JOHNSON, Col. W. R.—appointed C.B.E., FEB. 4, 19a
- JOHNSON, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JOHNSON, Mr. William E. ("Pussyfoot")—luncheon given in honour at Central Buildings, Westminster, JAN. 19, 9b; returns from North African trip, MAR. 30, 11f
Accident (loss of eye)—messages of sympathy from Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram and Lord Bryce; Mr. Johnson (statement), JAN. 19, 9b
Drink—prohibition campaign: Central Hall meeting interrupted, JAN. 19, 9b
at Paris, on drink: prohibition; value of grape juice, MAR. 22, 16c
- JOHNSON-FERGUSON, Sir Edward—leaves for Spain, MAR. 26, 17c
- JOHNSTON, Clifford—theft charge, FEB. 18, 10f
- JOHNSTON, Col. Sir Duncan A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 11f
- JOHNSTON, Sir George L.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- JOHNSTON, Sir Harry H. :—
"Mrs. Warren's Daughter"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 200b
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Africa: civil aviation, FEB. 6, 14a
on British Museum—closing on Sundays (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
on Mitchell, Dr. P. Chalmers (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 14b
on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 24, 12b
- JOHNSTON, Mr. J. H. Clifford—appointed to directorate of Cordoba Central Railway Company, MAR. 27, 18f
- JOHNSTON, Miss Lena—wounded in shooting affair at Limerick, FEB. 4, 14d; death; inquest, 5, 12e
- JOHNSTON, Sinclair W.—wounding charge, MAR. 1, 11c; 2, 13c
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B. :—
on labour—profit-sharing (l.), JAN. 22, 6c
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Gilbert :—
on wealth, War-time increases of—tax (evid.), MAR. 19, 11d
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
National Health Insurance, MAR. 23, 8e (l.e.)

- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Robert W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JOHORE Rubber Lands (1913), Ltd. :—
Sale of property—provisional contract signed, FEB. 17, 23e
- JOINT Parliamentary Advisory Council :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 18, 11b
Luncheon—given, FEB. 18, 11b
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 18, 11b
- JOLIET, M. Le :—
"Précis Illustré de la Littérature Française des Origines au XXc. Siècle"—noticed (Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- JOLLIFFE, Mr. Percival :—
"Andrew Hunter Dunn, Fifth Bishop of Quebec"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
- JOLLY, William—shopbreaking charge, FEB. 23, 11b
- JOLY, Prof. John—appointed member of Dublin University Royal Commission, MAR. 17, 16f
- JONES, Mr. Alfred B.—body found, MAR. 3, 15e
- JONES, Basil A.—theft charge, MAR. 10, 11b
- JONES, Rev. Benjamin H.—will, JAN. 29, 15e
- JONES, Sir Bertram H.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- JONES, Mr. C. Sheridan :—
"Short Life of Washington, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- JONES, Mr. Calwaladr B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JONES, Charles T.—theft, MAR. 12, 13b
- JONES, David—dilution of milk charge, JAN. 9, 7a
- JONES, Mr. David T.—appointed chairman of Fishery Board for Scotland, MAR. 23, 16c
- JONES, Dora M. :—
"Camilla of the Fair Towers"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- JONES, Rev. E. Griffith :—
at National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, on Church Enabling Act, MAR. 19, 11b
- JONES, Lieut. E. H. :—
"Road to En Dor, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 46c
- JONES, Sir Edgar—health, MAR. 11, 18b
- JONES, Mr. Ernest A. Price :—
Law case, MAR. 24, 5b ; 25, 5d
- JONES, Sir Evan :—
in Parliament, on :—
Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, FEB. 18, 10b
Naval policy, MAR. 18, 10d
- JONES, Maj. Evan R.—death, JAN. 17, 13c ; will, MAR. 13, 19e
- JONES, Mr. F. :—
"Golden Book of English Verse, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- JONES, Mr. Frank :—
at Birmingham, on English language (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b
- JONES, Mr. Gabriel :—
"Chemistry for Public Health Students"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73c
- JONES, Prof. H. Stuart :—
on Oxford University—Greek : new responsions statute (l.), FEB. 27, 10c
- JONES, Mr. Haydn—appointed director of education for Merionethshire (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110d
- JONES, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- JONES, Prof. Sir Henry—preparing scheme for adult education in Wales, JAN. 17, 7f
- JONES, Herbert—at Davos : narrow escape from snow avalanche, JAN. 2, 9e (l.e.)
- JONES, Mr. Herbert :—
"Well of Being, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert, Bp. of Lewes—health, JAN. 12, 16b ; 14, 15b ; death, FEB. 20, 17e ; funeral, 25, 19c
Appreciation—correspondence, FEB. 24, 20e
- JONES, Very Rev. Herbert G.—appointed Dean of Salisbury, JAN. 27, 14d
- JONES, Herbert N.—wearing uniform and decorations without authority charge, JAN. 13, 9f
- JONES, Horace A.—false pretences charge, JAN. 28, 9c
- JONES, Mr. Howard—pianoforte recital, FEB. 20, 12b
- JONES, Rev. J. Comyn—to leave Congregational Church for Church of England, JAN. 2, 7f
- JONES, Col. J. J.—contributes £10,000 to Welsh Church Fund, JAN. 22, 13e
- JONES, Mr. J. P. :—
on auctions (l.), JAN. 29, 8c
- JONES, Mr. John J. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Food control, MAR. 2, 10b
Football Betting (Coupon) Bill, MAR. 6, 8d
Irish Local Option Bill, MAR. 13, 9c
Nationalization of coalmines, FEB. 12, 7b
- JONES, Mr. Joseph :—
Will—law case, FEB. 17, 5a
- JONES, Miss Josephine I. :—
on Russia—Bolshevist atrocities (statement), JAN. 8, 10d
- JONES, Mr. L. Gwynne :—
at Cancer Hospital, on need of research, MAR. 29, 11c
- JONES, Mr. Lelf :—
on drink—American prohibition campaign (int.), JAN. 6, 10b
on property in licences (l.), MAR. 29, 10c
- JONES, Mr. Llewelyn H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JONES, Miss M. E. Monckton :—
"Life in Old Cambridge: Illustrations of English History"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149b
- JONES, Mrs. Mary—profiteering charge, JAN. 14, 9f
- JONES, Prof. Melville :—
at Royal Aeronautical Society, on commercial aviation : direction gauging during flight, MAR. 4, 6a
- JONES, Maj. Montague—cruelty to dog charge : notice of appeal given, JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)
- JONES, Brig.-Gen. Morey Q.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JONES, Mr. Owen D.—elected chairman of Associated Scottish Life Offices, JAN. 20, 17f
- JONES, Mr. T. :—
on rice—profiteering (l.), MAR. 19, 15f
- JONES, Mr. Thomas R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JONES, Mr. W. Kennedy :—
in Parliament, on—
London traffic, MAR. 11, 9a
- JONES, William—receiving stolen wheat charge, FEB. 3, 9f
- JONES (R. E.), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 6, 19e
Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 16, 17e, 2a ; over-subscribed, 20, 17f ; result, FEB. 6, 17f

- JONES and Higgins, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 13, 20d
Report, MAR. 24, 22b
- JONES-PARRY, Dame Charlotte B.—will,
JAN. 2, 13b
- JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 11, 20b
- JONNART, M. (France) :—
Reparations Commission—accepts presidency, JAN. 23, 11b; resigns, FEB. 18, 16a; takes farewell, 19, 13c
- JOPP, Mr. Henry J.—will, JAN. 10, 13d
- JORDAN, Catchik C. — false pretences charge, FEB. 6, 9d; 12, 5d
- JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W. :—
at Secretaries Association, on profit sharing and co-partnership, MAR. 17, 21e (e.e.)
- JORDAN, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JORDAN, Sir John—leaves Shanghai for England, MAR. 11, 13f; degree of Doctor of Laws *honoris causa* of Hong-Kong University conferred, 17, 15f
- JORDAN, Mr. Willie—will, FEB. 3, 15b
- JORDAN and Sons, Ltd. :—
Companies' diary and agenda book—noticed, JAN. 13, 17f
Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d
- JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d
- JOSEPH FERDINAND, Archduke—engagement announced, JAN. 8, 9f; provisional nomination as chief of State: Monarchist party adopts resolution, 31, 11b
- JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa :—
Buildings in London, higher — paper discussed, MAR. 31, 4a
Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 25, 13a; delivered, 30, 16c (l.c.)
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 30, 16c (l.e.)
on London—higher buildings (l.), JAN. 10, 6c; 22, 8b; 24, 8d
- JOUHAUX, M. (France)—elected secretary-general of General Federation of Labour, JAN. 15, 11f
Labour Economic Council—to preside at inaugural sitting, JAN. 7, 12c
at House of Lords, on International Labour Office: formation of Health Department, MAR. 23, 19b
- JOURDAIN, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Labour, JAN. 30, 9d
- Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law*—current issue noticed, FEB. 9, 13e
- Journal of Ecology, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
- Journal of Genetics, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d; FEB. 12, 109d; MAR. 25, 200d
- Journal of Hellenic Studies, The*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71a
- Journal of Roman Studies, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
- Journal of Theological Studies, The* — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—first number noticed, FEB. 4, 13d (l.e.)
- JOURO, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene-State)—appointed Minister of Social Politics, FEB. 23, 13f
- JOVANOVITCH, Gen. Branko (Serb-Croat-Slovene-State)—appointed Minister for War, FEB. 21, 13d
- JOVANOVITCH, M. Jovan (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister of Public Works, FEB. 21, 13d
- JOWETT, Rev. J. H. :—
Durham Cathedral — invitation to preach in, JAN. 12, 15b; sermon delivered; protesting vicar ejected, 16, 14b; Bp. Welldon (statements), FEB. 16, 14b; 17, 11b; Dr. Jowett (s.), 17, 11b; Bp. Wild (s.), 17, 11b; Most Rev. C. G. Lang (add.), 20, 11a
Convocation of Canterbury—Lower House: notice of motion, FEB. 11, 9c
Durham City Council—to attend in state, FEB. 5, 9e
English Church Union—correspondence with Archbp. of York and Bp. of Durham, FEB. 4, 12c
Moule, Bp.—cancels announced intention to be present (statement), FEB. 6, 9b; 16, 14b; 17, 11b
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (statements), JAN. 27, 9b
- JOYCE, Mrs.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- JOYNES, Miss Mary A.—funeral, FEB. 19, 11f
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W.—leaves Colombo for Madras, JAN. 14, 11f; appointed member of roads advisory committee, 26, 14e
- "JUDÆUS"—on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), JAN. 17, 6b
- JUDD, Mr. E. T. :—
Hampshire (Basingstoke division) by-election—adopted agricultural candidate, MAR. 8, 9b; decides not to contest, 15, 16b
- JUDD, Mr. Francis A. :—
"Monarch of the Fenland, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
- JUDD, Mr. Thomas L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- JUDGE, Mr. Arthur W. :—
"Handbook of Modern Aeronautics"—reviewed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91b
- JUKELSON (Ukraine)—murder: trial of Hungarian terrorists, JAN. 15, 11d
- JULIUS, Edwards and Thomas, Messrs. :—
Partnership—announcement, MAR. 19, 22f
- JUNIOR Army and Navy Stores :—
Regent-street premises—to close, FEB. 11, 13b
- "JUNIOR barrister, A"—on army: allowances of married officers (l.), FEB. 28, 12d
- Juridical Review*—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23a
- JURIES: see under LAW
- JUSTICE, International Court of: see INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of
- "JUSTITIA"—on shipping situation in Adriatic (l.), FEB. 27, 10b
- JUTE :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426c; 10, 450d; 17, 478d; 24, 502c; 31, 530c; FEB. 7, 558c; 14, 586a; 21, 614d; 28, 638c; MAR. 6, 666c; 13, 694a; 20, 30c; 27, 54c
- Trade :—
Geddes, Sir A.—discusses position, JAN. 28, 19f
Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Jute: rapid recovery of Dundee trade," F.R.), JAN. 23, 33c
- JUTLAND :—
Motor-cycles—in demand (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569d
- JUVENAL, M. (France) :—
on Caillaux, M.—activities in Rome (evid.), MAR. 12, 15d

K

- KADAMANGUDI, Mr. Kadamangudi S. (India)—appointed Advocate-General for Presidency of Madras, MAR. 5, 15f
- KADAMBUR (India)—murder charge: verdict, FEB. 12, 13f
- KAHELIN, M. (Finland)—resigns as Minister of Justice, FEB. 2, 11f
- KAHN, Mr. Otto (U.S.A.) :—
at New York, on revision of taxation policy and methods, JAN. 15, 12b
- KAISAR-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS (British)
- KALAHARI Diamonds, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: allotment, MAR. 22, 23f
- KALININ, M. Fedor I. (Russia)—death, FEB. 10, 11f
- KALLAWAY, George—buying dead pigs without permit charge, JAN. 10, 7f
- KALMUKS :—
Bolshevists—treatment :—
Alexinsky, M. (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 14b
- KALMYKOFF, Gen. (Russia)—flight with gold hoard from Irkutsk announced, MAR. 1, 13e; captured on Manchurian border, 6, 13a; outlawed, MAR. 6, 13a
- KALTA Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 29, 17f
- KAMEL, Ali F. (Egypt) :—
on National Party of Egypt—application of word to (l. quoted), JAN. 29, 11e
- KAMEL-ED-DIN, Prince (Egypt) :—
Independence—demand: letter to Lord Milner, JAN. 5, 12b
- KAMENEFF, Commissar (Russia)—elected President of Moscow Soviet, MAR. 10, 15f
- KAMINISTQUIA Power Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 8, 17d
- KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 19, 19d
- KAMTCHATKA :—
Scientific researches—Swedish expedition leaves for, FEB. 16, 13f
- KANE, Rev. Robert :—
"Worth"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
- KANSAS City Southern Railway Company :—
Rate-making—Supreme Court decision, MAR. 10, 16a; (F.N.), 11, 19a
Article ("U.S. railway legislation: the Kansas City Southern decision"), MAR. 25, 21d
- KAPESTICK, John—sued under maintenance order, JAN. 26, 9b
- KAPP, Dr. Wolfgang (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 15, 18d; arrest ordered, 13, 16c; assumes office of Imperial Chancellor and Prussian Premier, 15, 17f; 17, 18a; abandons intention to form Ministry, 16, 17e; 17, 18b; Government employees demand resignation, 17, 18a (l.e.); resignation announced, 17, 18b; retires, 18, 17e (l.e.), 18b; manifesto issued: text, 18, 18b; flight, 18, 17e (l.e.); 19, 17e; proceedings taken against, 19, 17e; refusal of amnesty demanded by workers, 20, 18a; order for arrest issued; no news of whereabouts, 24, 16b (l.e.)
- KAPP, Dr. Wolfgang (Germany) (continued) :—
Article ("Kapp's capitulation: end of four days' rule"), MAR. 19, 18b
at Imperial Chancellery, on Peace treaty obligations; new Government's policy, MAR. 15, 18b, c
- KAPPEL, Gen. (Russia)—appointed to chief command, JAN. 2, 10d; death, FEB. 5, 11d; MAR. 24, 15c
- KAPURTHALA, Maharaja of :—
War, The Great—services: to bear expenses, MAR. 27, 13f
- KARACHI :—
Municipality :—
Works, public—£450,000 voted (T.S.), JAN. 31, 511b
- KARA-George, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbia
- KARAHAN, M. (Russia) :—
on Bolshevism in Asia (report quoted), JAN. 15, 13f
- KARA Vassif Bey, Col. (Turkey)—arrested in Constantinople, MAR. 20, 15c (and 15b, l.e.)
- KARELIA—area under rule of provisional Government expands, FEB. 9, 13f
Russia :—
Bolshevists :—
Fighting: see under RUSSIA—
Bolshevists—Campaign against—Karelian front
- KARLSTEIN, Alfred—keeping gaming-house charge, MAR. 3, 13c
- KAROSTOVETZ, M. J. J. :—
"Pre-War Diplomacy. The Russo-Japanese Problem: Treaty Signed at Portsmouth, U.S.A., 1905"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
- KARRIER Motors Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 4, 19f
Share issue—prospectus, MAR. 9, 22a; 23b; allotment, 12, 21f; 20, 20f
- KARSAVINA, Mme. Tamar—to appear in new play by J. M. Barrie, FEB. 2, 10b
- KARSLAKE, Mr. Frank—death, MAR. 27, 17e; biographical, 31, 17e
- KASHGAR (Turkestan) :—
Telegraphy, wireless :—
Chinese station—establishment: arrangements being made (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c
- KASHMIR, Capt. Raja Sir Hari Singh of—received by King, JAN. 23, 15b
- KASINTOE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Capital—proposed increase, FEB. 18, 21f
Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
- KASSA-ROPP Tin Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 5, 23b
Report, MAR. 9, 23d
- "KATHLEEN's Aunt" :—
"Little Flower of Paradise, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- KATO, Viscount (Japan)—our Tokyo correspondent's article ("The opposition leader"), JAN. 12, 17c
- KATO, Mr. (Japan)—at Irkutsk, JAN. 9, 10c
- KATO, Rear-Adm. (Japan)—arrives at Devonport, MAR. 8, 24e; at Portsmouth, 11, 6e; visits Royal Naval College (Osborne), 13, 6f; received by King, 30, 17b
- KATZ, Mr. M. (U.S.A.)—to organize relief works on behalf of Jews in Ukraine; arrives in London, FEB. 27, 13f

- KAULBACH, Prof. von (Germany)—death, JAN. 29, 11f
- KAUMUDI, Kavita :—
“Great Ganga the Guru: or, How a Seeker Sought the Real” — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- KAUTSKY, Herr Karl :—
“Dictatorship of the Proletariat, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 43c
- KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J.—in charge of British Consulate at Cologne, JAN. 27, 11f
- KAVANAGH, Colman :—
“Symbolism of ‘Wuthering Heights’ ” —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
- KAVANAGH, Miss Ethna :—
“Priest of Isis, and other poems, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- KAVANAGH, “Jack” (Canada)—to visit England; particulars, FEB. 16, 13f
- KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 10, 17f
Report, JAN. 3, 15c
- KAY, Mr. John—will, JAN. 30, 15b
- KAY, Sir Robert N.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- KAYE, Mr. H. V.—appointed joint general manager of Messrs. Cox and Company, FEB. 21, 18f
- KAYE, Mr. Michael :—
“King’s Indiscretion, The”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- KAYE, Son and Company (Insurance), Ltd. :—
Director elected, JAN. 26, 17f
- KEA: see under BIRDS
- KEANE, Dr.—accidentally shot, JAN. 6, 11e
- KEANE, Prof. A. H. :—
“Man, Past and Present”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 133a
- KEARSLEY Spinning Company (1920)—registered, JAN. 29, 17f
- KEATE, Lieut.-Cdr. H. A.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- KEATES, Mr. Frank—adopted as Labour candidate for Stafford division of Staffordshire at next general election, FEB. 19, 24f
- KEATS, John :—
Coleridge, meeting with—incident quoted: Mr. G. Madan (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140d
“Endymion”—copy of first edition presented to Shelley sold (210 guineas), FEB. 19, 11f (l.e.)
Haydon, connexion with—correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 25, 201b
- KEAVENY, Mr. James—arrested in Belfast, MAR. 29, 16b
- KEBAL, M. Vlastimil (Czecho-Slovakia)—presents credentials at Rome, JAN. 28, 11f
- KEEGAN, Col. Denis—death, JAN. 8, 13c; 31, 15b
- KEELEY Silver Mines, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: allotment, MAR. 8, 21e
- KEELING, Lieut.-Col. Bertram F. E.—will, FEB. 26, 17d
- KEEN, Mr. Alfred J.—will, MAR. 31, 17e
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur :—
on building trade—hindrances (l.), FEB. 21, 10b
- KEEN, William—inquest, FEB. 13, 9b
- KEENAN, Maj. A. H.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
- KEETON, Dr. Haydn :—
Peterborough Cathedral—jubilee as organist announced, FEB. 21, 12a
- KEEVES (James) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Clare (George) and Company, Ltd.—acquisition by, MAR. 11, 19b
- KEFFI Tin Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 1, 22c
- KEFFORD, Mr. William—death, JAN. 8, 20c
- KEIGHLEY :—
Education committee—estimates: presented (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117d
- KEIR, Mr. Robert—elected chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 12, 13c (l.e.)
- KEISER, Mr. Clarence E. :—
“Patesis of the Ur Dynasty”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
- KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—
on Dominion legislation (l.), MAR. 5, 12d
- KEITH, Prof. Arthur :—
“Engines of the Human Body, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
at Eugenics Education Society, on Galton’s eugenics, FEB. 18, 14a
- KEITH-FALCONER, Mr. Charles A.—death, FEB. 26, 17c; funeral: arrangements, 27, 17b, d; funeral; memorial service: held, MAR. 1, 17c
- KEITH-FALCONER, Mrs. Charles—death, FEB. 26, 17c; funeral: arrangements, 27, 17b; funeral and memorial service held, MAR. 1, 17c
- KELANI Valley Tea Association—sanction to change name obtained, JAN. 10, 16e
- KELHAM :—
Sugar (beet) cultivation: see under SUGAR (beet)—Home production
- KELHAM, Bimbashi Robert A. L.—appointed O.B.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- KELHAM College :—
Stowe House—acquired, JAN. 22, 7d
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G. :—
Admiralty, Parliamentary Secretary to—appointment as: name mentioned, MAR. 31, 15e
at Bedford, on work of Disposal Board, MAR. 25, 18c; on Labour Party’s policy, 29, 9d
on future of Waltham Abbey (l.), FEB. 14, 9d
on Gretna Factory—staff: number (statement), MAR. 9, 13d
- KELLAWAY, Mrs. F. :—
Kilts—at Disposals Board: purchasers invited to communicate with, JAN. 22, 7d
at Bedford, on surplus Government stores: work of Disposal Board, JAN. 8, 7a; (l.), 9, 7a
- KELLET, Josephine :—
“That Friend of Mine. A Memoir of Marguerite McArthur”—noticed, (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- KELLEY, Maj. F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7c
- KELLY, Dr. Denis, R.C. Bp. of Ross :—
at Skibbereen, on crime in Ireland, JAN. 2, 7d
- KELLY, Miss Elizabeth H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- KELLY, Police-Sgt. James: see under MURDERS
- KELLY, Mr. John E.—appointed joint general manager of Commercial Insurance Company of Ireland, MAR. 18, 21f
- KELLY, Mgr. Michael—received by Pope, MAR. 31, 13f
- KELLY, Mr. P. J. :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on recognition of Irish Republic, FEB. 12, 14d
on Sinn Féin—organization in Liverpool (statement), JAN. 1, 7e

- KELLY, Mr. Peter—Ashtown premises searched by police and military, JAN. 7, 14b
- KELLY, Thomas—theft charge, FEB. 12, 23a
- KELLY, Thomas—failure to join trawler charge, JAN. 12, 9f
- KELLY, Alderman Thomas (Lord Mayor of Dublin)—health, FEB. 24, 11c
Dublin—prospect of election as Lord Mayor, JAN. 6, 11e; elected member of corporation, 17, 12e (l.e.); elected Lord Mayor, 31, 14c
Imprisonment—released from Wormwood Scrubs prison, FEB. 18, 18b
Dublin Corporation—passes resolution; appeal to Brussels corporation, MAR. 2, 13b
Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17a
Parliament—copy of Mr. Lloyd George's letter to supporters to be present at meeting of, delivered at Dublin address, FEB. 5, 12e (l.e.)
- KELLY, Mr. William—becomes first president of Institute of Scottish Architects, JAN. 2, 7b
- KELLY'S Directories, Ltd. :—
Premises, new—acquired : particulars, MAR. 19, 13a
- KELSALL, Mr. John—will, JAN. 5, 15e
- KELSEY, Mr. Edward M.—will, MAR. 27, 17d
- KEMBER and Company, Messrs.—profiteering charge, JAN. 8, 7d
- KEMNAL, Sir James—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
at Savoy Hotel, on trade with Latin America, JAN. 9, 19f
- KEMP, Henry—rape charge : acquittal, MAR. 4, 11c (l.e.)
- KEMP, Mr. Samuel :—
Bayranto—rescue of crew : presentation of plate by Board of Trade, MAR. 26, 11f
- KEMPTHORNE, Right Rev. John A., Bishop of Lichfield—takes seat in Lords, MAR. 4, 8a
- KENDAL, Mr. Herbert M.—will, MAR. 30, 17e
- KENDERDINE, Sir Charles—abroad, MAR. 5, 19b
- KENDRICK, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 26, 11f
- KENDRICK, Harry (and others)—loitering charge, JAN. 13, 9b
- KENEALY, Mgr., Archbishop of Simla—received by Cardinal Gasparri, MAR. 15, 15f
- KENLEY Common :—
Restoration—appeal of Kenley residents to City of London Corporation, JAN. 21, 9b; 23, 10c
- KENNARD, Mr. Edmund :—
on Athens Exhibition (l., T.S.), JAN. 10, 448b
on English school in Greece (l., T.S.), JAN. 24, 500c
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander—appointed chairman of railways electrification committee, MAR. 24, 16d
- KENNEDY, Mrs. Beryl :—
Law case, MAR. 17, 4d
- KENNEDY, Mr. Douglas D. :—
"Clouding Crystal, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- KENNEDY, Mr. John—funeral, MAR. 6, 17d
- KENNEDY, Lawrence—shot in Phoenix Park : see under IRELAND—Crime—Phoenix Park
- KENNEDY, Rebecca—found wounded, JAN. 22, 12f
- KENNEDY, Mr. William S. :—
"General Conditions of Electrical and Other Engineering Contracts"—noticed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 119c
- KENNION, Rt. Rev. George W., Bp. of Bath and Wells—health, FEB. 10, 15b
- KENNY, Alderman :—
Stockport by-election—not to be Irish candidate, MAR. 17, 16b (l.e.)
- KENNY, Capt. P. :—
on diseases in Rumania (statement), MAR. 9, 15e
- KENSINGTON :—
Electricity charges :—
Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6b
Mayor's reception at Town Hall—held : Princess Louise and Princess Beatrice attend, FEB. 14, 17b
- KENSINGTON, Bp. of : see MAUD, Rt. Rev. John
- KENSINGTON, Lord—elected member of National Hunt Committee, JAN. 23, 7a
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 21, 18d
Report, FEB. 27, 22b
- KENT :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Report—issued (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165c
Films, official—purchased by Committee, MAR. 12, 13f
- KENT, Mr. A. S. :—
"Old Tartar Trails"—reviewed (L.S.) FEB. 19, 117c
- KENT, Sir Stephenson—appointed member of Committee of Inquiry on Labour output, MAR. 26, 15e
- KENT and Romney Marsh Sheepbreeders' Association :—
Law case, FEB. 27, 5c; 28, 4c; MAR. 1, 4b; 2, 5d
- KENT Congregational Association :—
Meetings, annual—concluded, MAR. 25, 13f
- KENT County Farmers' Union :—
Tonbridge branch—meeting, JAN. 30, 9d
- KENT Hop, Fruit, and Stock Farms, Ltd. :—
Prospectus—particulars, MAR. 5, 21b, 26b
- KENT Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 10, 21f
- KENT Portland Cement Company, Ltd. :—
Share issue—prospectus, MAR. 4, 18c, 19c; applications : announcement, 10, 21f; allotment, 16, 23f
- KENWOOD, Prof. :—
at University College, on milking of cows; unclean milk, JAN. 7, 9d
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—arrives at Copenhagen, JAN. 24, 11f
in Parliament, on :—
Foreign agents—regulation, MAR. 2, 10c
Irish administration, MAR. 5, 10c; 24, 10c
on Turkey—Peace treaty (l.), FEB. 21, 10b
- KENWORTHY (George H.) and Son (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 20, 19f
- KENYON, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, protests against anti-British agitation, MAR. 19, 16f
- KENYON, Sir Frederic G. :—
Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres—elected Associate member, MAR. 20, 19b
on Palestine exploration (l.), MAR. 16, 12b

- KER, Mr. Walter C. A. :—**
 "Martial: Epigrams. With an English Translation"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 177b
KER, Mr. William P. — biographical; elected Professor of Poetry, Oxford University, FEB. 27, 16d
KERCHOVE, M. (Belgium)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires of Belgian Legation in Berlin, JAN. 13, 14b
KERENSKY, M.—resides in England, FEB. 25, 15a; assaulted by M. Jacques during public debate in Paris, MAR. 29, 13f
KERFOOT, Capt. W.—death, MAR. 9, 13f
KERIMOFF, Gen. (Azerbaijan) :—
 Turkey, military convention with—concluded with Turkish officers, MAR. 20, 15c; *The Times* comment, 24, 15f
KERMODE, Rev. R. D.—appointed vicar of Lezayre, Isle of Man, JAN. 10, 12b
KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, MAR. 18, 21d
KERR, Mr. James R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
KERR, Miss Margaret—death, MAR. 29, 11f
KERR, Mr. Philip H.—appointed Companion of Honour, MAR. 31, 14f
KERR-SMILEY, Maj. Peter :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Flax control, MAR. 2, 9d
KERSHAW, Mr. John B. C. :—
 "Fuel, Water, and Gas Analysis for Steam Users"—reviewed (E.S.), JAN. 16, 63a
 Hancock, Mr. W. C. (l., E.S.), FEB. 20, 90d; our reviewer's reply (E.S.), 20, 90d
KESTEVEN, Sir Charles H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
KESZYCKI, M. Daniel (Poland)—appointed Consul to Plebiscite Commission in Upper Silesia, MAR. 4, 13e
KETCHEN Maj.-Gen. Isaac—death, JAN. 23, 15f
KETTLEWELL, Mr. Arthur B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
KEW GARDENS :—
 Article ("The glories of Kew: daffodils and magnolias"), MAR. 17, 13d
 Development :—
 Bryce, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 8a
 Students :—
 Hostel, proposed :—
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10a
 Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10a
 Parliament—discussed, MAR. 3, 10a; (Ed.S.), 11, 138c
KEY, Cdr. Benjamin H.—death, MAR. 23, 17c
KEYES, Miss Frances P. :—
 "Old Gray Homestead, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a
KEYES, Lieut.-Col. T. H. —appointed C.M.G., FEB. 4, 19b
KEYNES, Mr. John M. :—
 "Economic Consequences of the Peace, The"—reviewed, JAN. 5, 17a; (L.S.), 15, 27a
 Adamkiewicz, Dr. G. (l.), MAR. 8, 10d
 Miller, Mr. (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 15b
 Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 17f
 on Peace treaty—revision (l.), FEB. 19, 10a; MAR. 1, 10d
KEYSERLING, Count (Germany) :—
 Indictment of Germany :—
 Correspondence, FEB. 5, 8c
 Leading article, FEB. 3, 13b
KHAIRUDIN, Mr.—assists family to escape during Indian riot, JAN. 5, 11e
KHALIFATE : see under MAHOMEDANS—
 Caliphate
KHAN, Mr. S. A. :—
 "Notes on George Eliot's 'Silas Marner'" —noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113b
KHINTCHUK, M. Leo M. (Russia)—biographical; appointed Bolshevik trade delegate, MAR. 4, 14a
KHOMENKO, Adm. (Russia) :—
 on Russia—Denikin's retreat; refugees (statement), MAR. 1, 13c (l.e.)
KHOREM, Archbp., Armenian Archbp. of Erivan—arrives in London, MAR. 26, 13d
KHURMA :—
 Hedjaz, King of—operations against : see under HEDJAZ
KIDD, Canon Beresford J.—biographical; appointed Warden of Keble College, Oxford, JAN. 30, 10a
KIDDER, Mr. Vincent V. :—
 "Archæological Explorations in North Eastern Arizona"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
KIDDERMINSTER :—
 Workhouse—applications for rooms by local tradesmen, FEB. 18, 17f
KIDDIER, Mr. William :—
 "Painter's Voice, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
KIDDLE, Rear-Adm. Edward—appointed to 2nd Battle Squadron, MAR. 11, 6e
KIDMAN, Mr. Sidney (Australia)—visiting London, JAN. 16, 9c
 on meat—estimate of surplus; price (int.), JAN. 16, 9c
 on railway from South Australia through Northern Territory to link up with Port Darwin (int.), JAN. 16, 9c
KIDNER, Mr. George A.—will, MAR. 17, 19e
KIEK, Mr. Louis H.—elected member of Vera Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction, Ltd., JAN. 26, 17f
KIEL :—
 Allied Naval Commission of Control—sub-commission inspects harbour material and warships, JAN. 26, 12e; reception, 26, 11d (l.e.); 28, 11c (l.e.)
 Harbour—let to town (T.S.), FEB. 7, 541a
KIESEWETTER, Lieut.-Capt. (Germany)—surrender for sinking hospital ship *Glenart Castle* demanded by Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16d
KIGGELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Launceclot—biographical; retirement from Army announced, FEB. 21, 17d
KILBRACKEN, Lord :—
 Tansillo's flying sonnet—translation of :—
The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission—application to : Mr. P. Toynbee (l.), MAR. 13, 12d; correction, 16, 12c
KILCOURSE, Michael—fraud charge : acquitted, MAR. 26, 11b
KILKENNY :—
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
KILLACKY, Dr. Peter A.—death, FEB. 5, 6d (and 9c, l.e.)
KILLANIN, Lord—appointed Privy Councillor in Ireland, JAN. 1, 13f
KILLICK, Mr. John S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
KILLICK, Mr. Stephen H. M. :—
 "Killick's Argentine Railway Manual"—noticed, MAR. 18, 21f
KILLFRETH Mine, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : announced, JAN. 30, 19f

- KILLROY, Patrick—possession of matches in cartridge factory charge, JAN. 3, 7f
- KILMARNOCK, Lord—leaves London for Berlin, JAN. 13, 14b
- KILNER, Mr. A. H. :—
at House of Commons, on tax on War fortunes, MAR. 18, 8d
- KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon :—
at Mansion House, on administration of City of London, JAN. 23, 9d (l.e.)
- KIME, Mr. Philip G. :—
"Kime's International Law Directory for 1920"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a
- KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.—elected chairman of matriculation board at London University, MAR. 25, 18e
at British Psychological Society, on dreams of deaf and blind children, FEB. 13, 9a; (Ed.S.), 19, 102b
- KIMPTON, Miss :—
Concert—given, FEB. 20, 12b (l.e.)
- KINDELL, Capt. Alfred G. :—
Stockport by-election—candidature : Mr. Bottomley (circular), FEB. 28, 13b
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—to give dinner to members of National Savings Assembly, JAN. 13, 17b; given, 16, 14d; promoted G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
on Church of England Central Fund (appeal), MAR. 27, 6f
- KING, Mr. (Liberia)—gratitude expressed to America for help given to State; advocates cultivation of friendship of France and Great Britain, JAN. 8, 9f
- KING, Mr. Alfred J.—death, MAR. 17, 13f
- KING, Mr. George K.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- KING, George W.—receiving charge : acquitted, MAR. 6, 11b
- KING, Mr. H. B. :—
"7th (S) Battalion Northamptonshire Regiment, 1914-1919"—(L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- KING, Mr. H. S. :—
on Russian trade (l.), JAN. 21, 8b
- KING, Isobel—concealment of birth charge, JAN. 3, 7f
- KING, Mr. James E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- KING, Mr. James F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada) :—
at Halifax, on franchise, general election, JAN. 15, 11f
at North York, on ministerial policy, JAN. 9, 9b
on prospects of Farmers' political movement (statement), JAN. 22, 9f
- KING, Mr. Robert W.—will, JAN. 24, 15b
- KING, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 8, 17c
- KING, William M. (Australian)—shooting London policeman; arrested, FEB. 16, 11c (l.e.); charged, 17, 5f; MAR. 17, 13d
- KING Alfred School Society :—
Meeting, JAN. 9, 7d
- KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor :—
Wales, Prince of—visits, FEB. 4, 17b
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
Committee exercising powers of president—appointed, MAR. 22, 19c
Contributions, JAN. 9, 13b; (royal), 19, 8c; FEB. 6, 9d
Grants—applications : particulars, MAR. 5, 19d
League of Mercy—donation for 1919, JAN. 3, 7b
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund (continued) :—
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow)—rebuilding of Nurses' Home and out-patients department : sanctioned, MAR. 2, 13f
- KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
Meeting, MAR. 12, 19e
Report, MAR. 12, 19e
Richards, Sir H.—contribution, JAN. 19, 9d
- KING Line, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase (F.N.), MAR. 11, 19a
- KING Mill Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, MAR. 30, 21f
- KINGSBURY Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 23, 23b
Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 7, 17b, 19d
- KING's College (London) :—
Chemistry :—
Daniell chair—appointment, JAN. 29, 14a
City Parochial Charities Fund—additional grant from, JAN. 5, 9f
Ex-Service Students' Association—formed, MAR. 13, 13b
Fellows—appointed, MAR. 25, 18e
Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 13, 9f
Old Students' Association—meeting to ratify provisional constitution : arrangements, FEB. 21, 11f
Portuguese, department of :—
Bursary—gift by Prof. G. Young accepted, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)
War memorial : see under War, The Great—Memorials
- KING's College for Women (London) :—
Household and Social Service Department—appeal for funds, FEB. 26, 16f
- KING's College Hospital :—
Financial position :—
Coles, Mr. R. J. (statement), MAR. 3, 13a
Out-patients—to be charged 6d. per attendance : particulars, MAR. 1, 9c
Staff :—
Syphilis—lectures to be given by members, JAN. 16, 9d
War, The Great—soldier patients treated : number, MAR. 18, 13f
- KING's College School :—
Old Boys—annual dinner held, JAN. 10, 7d
War, The Great :—
Record—Maj.-Gen. Sir J. Headlam (s.), JAN. 10, 7d
- KINGSCOTE, Mr. Thomas A. F.—appointed JAN. 1, 14c
- KING's Fund for Disabled Officers and Men :—
Article ("The King's Fund to close : million and a quarter in 34,000 grants"), JAN. 5, 15b
Contributions—received, JAN. 1, 9c; FEB. 7, 10a
Grants :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8a
Statistics, weekly, JAN. 1, 9c
- KING's Lancashire Convalescent Centre—opening arrangements, FEB. 16, 11f
- KING's Lynn Docks and Railway Company :—
Report, MAR. 12, 23b
- KINGSMILL, Adm. (Canada)—retires from head of navy, MAR. 27, 13e
- KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, 2nd Batt. :—
India—draft leaves Plymouth for, MAR. 6, 6d

KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—

Brewing :—

Anglo-American Company—formed
(T.S.), FEB. 21, 594*d*

Electricity :—

Power-supply :—

Hydro-electric scheme : prepared
(T.S.), JAN. 17, 457*d*Scales, manufacturing of—American
firm establishes branch (T.S.),
MAR. 13, 674*d*

Trade :—

Port — development : needs dis-
cussed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 567*c*Turtle canning factory — erected :
particulars (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510*d*Wharfage rates — increase demands :
legislation asked for (T.S.), FEB.
28, 622*c***KINGSTON-ON-THAMES :—**Baths—receipts for 1919, JAN. 30,
9*f*Clarence Arms—to be embodied in
drapers' premises, JAN. 28, 9*f*

Employment Exchange :—

Correspondence, MAR. 9, 12*b*Guilford, Mr. T. J. S. (l.), MAR. 6,
10*c*Houses, naming of—suggested pay-
ment of yearly fee, JAN. 29, 9*f*Police court—motorists' opinion, JAN.
16, 16*a***KINGSTON VALE :—**

Church, parish :—

War memorial — unveiled, FEB. 9,
11*f***KINGSTOWN :—**Motor lifeboat — stationed : particu-
lars, MAR. 4, 6*f***KINGSWAY Theatre**, JAN. 1, 10*b*; MAR. 8,
12*b*; 17, 14*c* (l.e.); 18, 14*c*; 29,
12*b***KINGZETT, Mr. C. T. :—**"Popular Chemical Dictionary"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10*a*;
(Ed. S.), 29, 61*c***KINLOCH (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—**
Meeting, FEB. 24, 25*b***KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement :—**

in Parliament, on :—

Naval policy, MAR. 19, 10*b***KINNAIRD, Miss Emily C.—appointed**
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e***KINNEAR, Mr. Henry R.—will**, JAN. 29,
15*e*; correction, 31, 15*e***KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd. :—**Dividend, FEB. 19, 19*d***KINTYLA Tea Estates Company, Ltd. :—**Dividend, MAR. 27, 19*b***KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—***Harbour Watch, The*—revived, FEB.
17, 14*b***KIRBY, Mr. Paul — appointed to Carl**
Rosa Scholarship, JAN. 24, 10*b***KIRK, Mr. Christopher E.—will**, JAN. 27,
15*b***KIRK, Harris E. :—**"Consuming Fire, The"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*b***KIRK, Sir John**—appointed treasurer of
Shaftesbury Society, MAR. 17, 13*f***KIRK, Kenneth E. :—**"Way of Understanding, The"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*b***KIRKALDY, Mr. Adam W. :—**"Industry and Finance" (ed.)—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53*a***KIRKPATRICK, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—**
received by King, MAR. 31, 17*b***KIRKPATRICK, Rev. J. M. :—**"Manual of Church Doctrine, A"—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11*a***KIRKPATRICK, Mr. T. P. C. :—**"Henry Quin, M.D.; President and
Fellow of the King and Queen's
College of Physicians in Ireland
and King's Professor in the prac-
tice of physic (1718-1791)" —
reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*a***KIRKPATRICKS (Hindley), Ltd. :—**Registered, MAR. 13, 20*f***KIRKWOOD, Col. Hendley P.—death**, MAR.
8, 16*d***KIRSCH (J.A.) and Company :—**Law case, FEB. 4, 4*d***KIRSCHENSTEIN, Mr. :—**Law case, MAR. 4, 4*a***KIRWAN, Mr. Patrick :—**Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 2, 14*a***KISCH, Mr. Harold A.—resumes civil prac-**
tice, JAN. 20, 13*b***KISON, Arthur**—killed by ball at coconut
shy, MAR. 8, 11*f***KITCHENER, late Lord — special posthu-**
mous award of War medals approved
by King, FEB. 13, 12*d*National Memorial Fund : see LORD
Kitchener National Memorial
FundWar, The Great — appointment as
Minister for War at outbreak :
Mr. Acquith's attitude : Mr. L.
Maxse (lect.), FEB. 10, 14*c***KITCHENER, Maj. H. A. :—**Bermuda—to be in charge of flying
under British combine, MAR. 16,
15*f***KITCHING, Mr. Theodore H. — appointed**
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e***KITCHLEW, Dr. (India)—to visit England**,
MAR. 31, 13*f***KITT, Mr. :—**Law case, JAN. 29, 5*a***KLABANG Rubber Company, Ltd. :—**Dividend, MAR. 26, 20*b***KLEIN (Hungary) — Supreme Council**
advises commutation of sentence,
JAN. 7, 11*e***KLEMBOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—commands in**
Red army, JAN. 17, 10*b***KLEMIN, Lieut. Alexander :—**"Text Book of Aeronautical Engineer-
ing, A"—reviewed (E.S.), JAN.
16, 63*b***KLICKMANN, Flora :—**"Fruit and Flower Studies"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 15, 37*a***KLOFATCH, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns**
as Minister of Defence, JAN. 13, 11*f***KLUCK, Gen. von (Germany) :—**War, The Great—name on Allied list
of criminals, FEB. 2, 11*c*; to
publish book, 9, 13*e***KNAGGS, Sir Samuel W. — promoted**
K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*c***KNARESBOROUGH, Lord :—**at York, on North-Eastern Railway
Company : grant of £50,000 to
Sir E. Geddes, FEB. 21, 16*a***KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, Mr. Hughe M.—**
appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*c***KNIBBS, Mr. G. H. (Australia) :—**at Café Royal, on German threat of
declaration of War upon Austr-
alia in 1913, JAN. 21, 14*f* (l.e.)at Royal Statistical Society, on organi-
zation of Imperial statistics, JAN.
21, 14*f* (l.e.); (T.S.), 24, 481*d***KNIGHT, Arthur**—vagabond charge, FEB.
3, 9*a***KNIGHT, Mr. Charles**—appointed C.B.,
JAN. 1, 14*a***KNIGHT, Mr. George H.—found dead**, FEB.
5, 9*f*

- KNIGHT, Mr. J. L.**—retires as manager of Messrs. Smith and Son's book-stall at Richmond Station, FEB. 3, 9f
- KNIGHT (John), Ltd.** :—
Lever Brothers, Ltd., relations with—
issue statement (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19b
Leverhulme, Lord—offer to shareholders, FEB. 26, 19b
Meeting, FEB. 28, 24b
Report, FEB. 12, 19d
- KNIGHTLEY, Sir Charles V.**—to resign chairmanship of Northamptonshire Quarter Sessions, JAN. 9, 7f
- KNIGHTS, Mr. H. Newton**—to stand as candidate for office of Sheriff of City of London, MAR. 1, 19d; nominated, 17, 13d
- KNIGHTS Deep, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, JAN. 9, 16f
- KNOLLYS, Col. Henry** :—
on Amritsar shootings (l.), JAN. 8, 6b
- KNOOR, Adm. von (Germany)**—
death, FEB. 19, 13f
- KNOTT, Sir James**—endows scholarship at Royal Horticultural Society's gardens at Wisley, JAN. 1, 15d; (Ed.S.), 8, 20c
- KNOWLEDGE** :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), JAN. 1, 14f; (Ed.S.), 1, 7d
- KNOWLES, Mr. F. H.** :—
on handicraft teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64b
- KNOX, Mr. Adrian**—sworn member of Privy Council, MAR. 3, 19b
- KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred**—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B., FEB. 23, 17b
on Koltchak, Adm., and Gen. Dietrichs (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. E. A., Bp. of Manchester**—
appointed Easter Preacher, FEB. 18, 12b
- Carey, Rev. C. S.—refusal to institute to Church of the Sacred Trinity; Salford: law case, MAR. 30, 5d
- Spital sermon—appointed to preach, JAN. 14, 19f
- KNOX, Mrs. James**—death, FEB. 3, 15e
- KNUDSON, Sir Karl F.**—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- KNUTSFORD, Lord** :—
at Ealing, on Underground Railway fares, JAN. 20, 7b (l.e.)
at London Hospital, on payment by inmates, MAR. 4, 11a
at Mansion House, on work of London Fever Hospital, FEB. 27, 12a
at St. Thomas's Hospital, on Red Cross assistance for voluntary hospitals, JAN. 24, 16c
on British Red Cross scheme for aiding hospitals (int.), MAR. 18, 13b
on jewelry robberies (l.), JAN. 17, 11e; 23, 8b
on London Hospital—financial position (statement), MAR. 3, 13a; (l.), 9, 12d
- KNYVETT, Lieut.-Col. C. L.**—appointed to Czecho-Slovakia-Poland boundary commission, FEB. 7, 11c
- KOCH, Adm. (Germany)** :—
on War, The Great—German unrestricted submarine warfare (evid.), FEB. 24, 11a
- KOCH, Herr (Germany)**—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 25, 16a (l.e.); appointed Minister of Interior and Vice-Chancellor, 29, 14a
- KODAK, Ltd.** :—
Chairman elected, JAN. 14, 19f
Director elected, JAN. 14, 19f
- KOESSAIWANOFF, Dr. (Bulgaria)**—
appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Berlin, FEB. 13, 11f
- KOLTCHAK, Adm. (Russia)**—biographical, FEB. 14, 13c
Bolshevist campaign—resigns office, JAN. 7, 12e; 12, 12a (l.e.); at Irkutsk, 9, 10c; arrested, 12, 12a; 17, 9e; detained at Nijni-Udinsk, 12, 12a (l.e.); Bolshevist message, 15, 14c; surrendered by Czechs to revolutionaries, 24, 13f; imprisoned, 26, 11d; transfers power to Gen. Denikin, 28, 12d; surrender authorized by Gen. Janin, 29, 12a; Bolsheviks propose surrender to them: terms; France intervenes for release, 30, 12c; our Kharbin correspondent's comments, FEB. 5, 11d; Gen. Janin's statement, MAR. 6, 13a
Article ("Why Koltchak failed: intrigue and inefficiency"), JAN. 27, 12c
Execution—announced, FEB. 4, 13a; particulars, 14, 13c, 14b; memorial service, 16, 14b; reason for: Bolshevik message, MAR. 8, 13b
Leading article, FEB. 14, 15d
Russian National Committee, (London)—resolution: adopted, MAR. 8, 13b
German aid—willingness to accept, MAR. 6, 13a
Knox, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), FEB. 16, 10c
- KONCZKOWSKI, M. (Poland)** :—
at Warsaw, on Russia: condition, MAR. 2, 15d
- KÖNIGSBERG Chamber of Commerce** :—
Information offices in London and Paris, proposed, FEB. 16, 13f
- KONITZ, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)**—
appointed Minister for Social Politics, FEB. 21, 13d
- KONITZA, M.** :—
on Albania—claims to autonomy (l.), FEB. 17, 12a
- KONOW, Cdr. (Denmark)**—appointed Minister of Defence and to take provisional charge of Foreign Ministry, MAR. 31, 14c
- KONSTAM, Mr. E. M.**—appointed Commissioner under Drainage Act, JAN. 31, 9f; appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- KOOP, Albert J.** :—
"Japanese Surnames. A Manual for Art Collectors and Students"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 84d
- KOPP, Herr (Germany)**—appointed Minister of Home Affairs and Vice-Chancellor, MAR. 7, 14d (l.e.)
- KOPP, M. Victor (Russia)**—biographical, FEB. 20, 13b
Germany—conducting negotiations in Berlin with Government on behalf of Russian Soviet Government, FEB. 20, 13b; 24, 16f; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 28, 15d
- KOPPEL, Mr. Percy A.**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- KORANYI, Baron Friedrich (Hungary)**—
appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 16, 18a

KOREA :—

Independence :—

Recognition :—

International Socialist Acting
Committee—issue request
to League of Nations, MAR.
26, 13fInsurrection—National army capture
town, JAN. 14, 11f; bands
attack Japanese, FEB. 10, 11fTariff—present *régime* to end in
August (T.S.), FEB. 21, 613a

Trade—increase (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c

Exports :—

Control—order : issued (T.S.),
JAN. 24, 482c

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—discussed (T.S.), MAR.
13, 677a

KOREAN Syndicate, Ltd. :—

Law case (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542d

KORINKI, Adm. (Japan)—arrives in Rome
and presents swords of honour ;
particulars, FEB. 14, 13fKÖRNER, Gen. Bernhard E. (Germany)—
death, MAR. 27, 13fKOROSHETZ, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)
—appointed Minister of Communica-
tions and Vice-President of Council,
FEB. 21, 13dKORVIN (Hungary)—hanged, JAN. 3, 10e ;
complicity in Terrorist crimes :
Supreme Council advises commuta-
tion of sentence, 7, 11e ; our Buda-
pest correspondent's message, 8, 9cKOSSUTH, Louis—in memoriam notice,
MAR. 20, 13dKOSTITCH, M. (Serbia)—chess ; exhibition
of memory and skill in Paris, FEB.
26, 13fKÖSTNER, M. (Esthonia)—resigns as Mini-
ster of Commerce, FEB. 7, 11eKOTCHOUBÉY, Prince and Princess—leave
London for Paris, MAR. 27, 17bKÖTH, Col. (Germany)—name mentioned
as Minister of Finance, MAR. 18, 17e

KOTZIAS, Mr. :—

Law case, JAN. 14, 5b ; (T.S.), 17, 464c

KOULINKOVSKY, Mme. : see OLGA, Grand
DuchessKOVATCHEVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene
State)—appointed Minister of Forests
and Mines, FEB. 23, 13fKRAKOVETSKY, Col. (Russia)—commands
fortress at Vladivostock, FEB. 10, 11d

KRAMAT Pulia, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 6, 19e

KRASNITZA, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)
—appointed Minister for Forests and
Mines, FEB. 21, 13d ; retires, 23, 13fKRASSIN, M. Leonid B. (Russia)—bio-
graphical, JAN. 24, 11a ; MAR. 1, 14b ;
Temps (art. quoted), 24, 11a ; ap-
pointed Bolshevik trade delegate, 1, 14b
on Bolshevism—fall (art. quoted),
FEB. 11, 15f

KRAUS, Lieut. :—

"Fahrten der Goeben im Mittelmeer,
Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 43dKRIGE, Mr. (South Africa)—re-elected
Speaker of House of Assembly, MAR.
23, 13bKROHN, Mr. Herman A.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18eKROHNBERG, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—cards
game charge, MAR. 12, 16bKROVOPOUSKOFF, M. Constantine (Russia)
—official of Central Union of Russian
Cooperative Societies, JAN. 21, 12dKRSNITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)
—appointed Minister of Agrarian
Reform, FEB. 23, 13fKRUBONG (Malacca) Rubber Plantations,
Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 19, 24b

KRUPP's, Messrs. :—

Essen works—employees : statistics,
MAR. 3, 15a ; restarted by Red
army, 27, 14e (i.e.)

KUALA Peman Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Registered, MAR. 23, 21f

KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd. —

Dividend, MAR. 22, 23d

KUALA Tiga (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations,
Ltd. :—

Prospectus, FEB. 19, 19b, 22e

KÜHLMANN, Herr von (Germany)—rumours
of engagement to Frau Marie Anne von
Friedländer-Fuld confirmed, FEB. 2
11dMarriage : see under MARRIAGES
celebratedKULIN, M. Alexander (Hungary) — ap-
pointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 16, 18aKUN, Bela (Hungary)—health, JAN. 23,
11f ; prospects of release from intern-
ment, 31, 11e ; to leave Karlstein for
communal hospital outside Vienna,
FEB. 4, 13f ; attempt to kidnap in
Austria, MAR. 8, 13cArticle ("Bela Kun's bloody *régime* :
disclosures at the 'Red' trials"),
JAN. 8, 9cMurder of Ukrainian officers—orders :
Ladislau Szamuely (evid.), JAN.
15, 11d"Revolutionary Essays" — noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b

KUPRIN A. :—

"Sasha" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19,
126c ; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 139cKURASCH, Hyman—thrift charge, MAR. 30,
11c

KURDISTAN :—

Future :—

Parliament—question MAR. 11, 8d

Great Britain :—

Expeditions :—

Leading article, FEB. 2, 13d

Policy :—

Leading article, FEB. 2, 13c

Mandatory areas—prospects of divi-
sion into under terms of Peace
Treaty : our Constantinople corre-
spondent's comments, MAR. 5, 16bMunicipal Council — developing into
useful public bodies, MAR. 27, 13c

Rising—awards for services, FEB. 14, 6f

Tobacco :—

Crop—prospects, MAR. 27, 13c

KUROPATKIN, Gen. (Russia)—announced
as head of Bolshevik administration
in Turkestan, MAR. 5, 15fKUTNOW, Mr. Sigismund—death, MAR. 29,
16e (i.e.)KUUSINEN (Finland)—arrest announced,
FEB. 17, 15f ; shot, 20, 13e ; body
missing, 26, 13b

KUZMIN, M. M. :—

"Voyennye Razskazy" — reviewed
(L.S.), MAR. 4, 154dKUZNETSOFF, Hetman (Russia) — sur-
renders to Red army, MAR. 6, 13a

KWONG, Mak—death, MAR. 24, 13f

KYNE, Mr. Peter B. :—

"Green Pea Pirates, The"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b

KYNOC, Messrs. :—

Arklow premises :—

Agricultural development — pro-
posed acquisition for, FEB. 16,
14eGelignite—robbery from vessel at
Arklow, FEB. 9, 14b

L

"L."—on railway control (l.), MAR. 25, 12a

"L.F.R." :—

"Naval guns in Flanders, 1914-1915"
—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b

LABOUR :—

Accidents :—

Article ("Home Office and first aid : new official guide to accident treatment," T.S.), JAN. 24, 490b

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 15f (l.e.)

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 15f (l.e.)

Aerated water trade :—

Trade Board—established, FEB. 21, 11d

Wages—minimum rates : announce-
ment, JAN. 10, 7a ; 21, 9d

Agents, labour registration and elec-
tion :—

Wages—demands : particulars, JAN. 20, 7a (l.e.)

Agricultural :—

Demands :—

Farmers—national fighting fund :
establishment proposed, FEB. 9, 11b

Worcestershire — farmers' offer,
FEB. 6, 9b

Gardeners : see Gardeners, below

Hours :—

Article ("New methods in farm-
ing : hours of labour"), MAR. 15, 4b

48-hour week :—

Central and Associated Cham-
bers of Agriculture—passes
resolution, FEB. 3, 8c

Chaplin, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9c

Dallas, Mr. (s.), JAN. 8, 10d

Farmers—attitude :—

Beddoes, Mr. (s.), FEB. 26, 11c

Colchester — meeting held,
FEB. 9, 11b

Tendring Hundred Farmers—
meeting held : decision,
FEB. 23, 11b

Fitzroy, Capt. (s.), JAN. 19, 14a ; (l.), 22, 6c

Gill, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 20, 7d

Government proposals outlined,
FEB. 13, 12b

Landowners—claim to partici-
pate in settlement :—

Gardiner, Mr. R. S. (l. quoted),
MAR. 29, 9c

Lee, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 12b

Negotiations—settlement prob-
able, FEB. 14, 4d

Conferences — between La-
bour Minister and far-
mers' representatives :
held, FEB. 20, 5b ; be-
tween Labour Minister
and workers, 21, 11d

Robbins, Mr. (s.), FEB. 26, 11c

Strachie, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 9d

Workers' Union—passes reso-
lution, JAN. 8, 10d

Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 11d

LABOUR :—

Agricultural (continued) :—

Manwaring, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 30, 9d

Market gardeners : see under Gar-
deners—Market, below

Special article ("Minimum prices
and minimum wages : princi-
ples of the Corn Production
Act ; farm labourers' hours"),
JAN. 2, 14a

Wages :—

Board :—

Meetings, JAN. 12, 4b ; FEB. 16, 11a ; 23, 4c

Members—new appointments,
JAN. 12, 4b

Committees—composition :—

Central and Associated Cham-
bers of Agriculture—passes
resolution, FEB. 4, 8c ; 11d
Thompson, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 11d

Cottage, weekly value of—deduc-
tions from :—

Law case, JAN. 31, 4b

Gill, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 20, 7d

Hawick—increased, MAR. 5, 13f
McIlquham, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 13, 12c ; 18, 12b

Minimum :—

Anglesey and Carnarvon —
special rates for certain
classes of stockmen :
order made, FEB. 16, 11a

Bakewell—National Farmers'
Union branch : refusal to
pay, MAR. 31, 11b

Essex—Workers' Union con-
ference : passes resolution,
MAR. 31, 11b

Increased :—

Board — considers, JAN. 12, 4b ; FEB. 16, 11a ; draft
proposal referred to
district committees, 23,
4c ; formal notice of ap-
plication, MAR. 8, 16b ;
our agricultural corre-
spondent's comments, 9,
13b ; variation : an-
nouncement, 9, 20e

Law case, JAN. 23, 5d

Order—contravention :—

Bill—prosecution, JAN. 16, 9f
Rew, Mr. R. H. (l.), MAR. 16, 12a ; 20, 12b

Worcestershire—Board's offer
refused, MAR. 5, 13b

Shepherds :—

Berwick fair—demand for 70s.
weekly, JAN. 5, 9c

Women :—

Gazette (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 6e

Women's Land Army : see that
title

Aluminium trade :—

Wages :—

Increase—claim discussed at joint
conference, FEB. 19, 9b

Apprenticeship :—

Kingston-on-Thames — system re-
vived : particulars, FEB. 28, 13f

Taylor, Mr. F. C. (statement), JAN. 9, 7b

LABOUR (continued) :—

Bakery trade :—

Night work :—

Abolition—agitation for :—

Banfield, Mr. W. (statement),
FEB. 11, 13b

Wages :—

Increased—demands : granted :
particulars, MAR. 26, 16aBanfield, Mr. W. (statements),
FEB. 11, 13b ; 14, 11d ;
MAR. 23, 11cMaster Bakers' Association—
reply, FEB. 14, 11d ; offer,
MAR. 23, 11c ; Mr. W.
Banfield (statement), 23,
11cWightman, Mr. E. W. (state-
ment), FEB. 14, 11d

Bank staffs :—

Unemployment Bill—proposed ex-
tension to : see under INSUR-
ANCE Act, National—Unem-
ployment

Boot and shoe operatives :—

Wages—increased, FEB. 27, 16b ;
MAR. 30, 11b

Brain workers, attitude towards :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 16e

Brewery trades :—

Pensions :—

Friary Brewery Company scheme—
attitude of Guildford Trades
and Labour Council, JAN. 5,
9d

Wages and conditions :—

Dispute :—

London—strike ballot, MAR.
8, 9b ; meeting of workers
held, 29, 11a

Brush and broom trade :—

Conditions—scale fixed, JAN. 3, 7c
(l.e.)

Wages :—

Apprentices :—

Trade Board—announcement,
FEB. 7, 9f

Building trades :—

Apprenticeship :—

Unions—practice outlined, MAR.
23, 11a

Bricklayers :—

Supply—shortage, JAN. 7, 7b

Wages :—

Leicestershire :—

Conciliation Board—award,
JAN. 12, 9b ; (T.S.), 17,
454dStandard weekly — London
workmen's views, JAN. 15,
14d

Sustenance allowance :—

Maidstone—strike : dispute
referred to Labour Min-
istry, FEB. 4, 4d

Woking—strike, MAR. 12, 13b

Dilution :—

Conference of operatives (Man-
chester)—passes resolution,
FEB. 7, 12bConference of unions, special—an-
nounced, FEB. 25, 13cOperative Bricklayers' Society—
Executive Council : declara-
tion, JAN. 23, 14e

Unions :—

Conference, special—announced,
FEB. 25, 13cLloyd George, Mr. D. (state-
ment), MAR. 23, 11aParliament—question, MAR. 23,
11a

LABOUR :—

Building trades (continued) :—

Disputes :—

Bath—strike averted, FEB. 28,
13f

Dover—strike, MAR. 5, 18d

Guild scheme, trade :—

Manchester scheme—particulars,
JAN. 15, 14d ; enlarges scope
of activities, MAR. 19, 11bArticle ("First Guild building
contract : a Manchester
experiment"), FEB. 9, 7cConference of operatives —
arrangements, JAN. 27, 9a ;
held ; resolutions adopted,
FEB. 7, 12bIrlam—tenders for 474 houses
at : particulars, MAR. 8,
9dLondon and District Building
Trades Federation—passes
resolution giving support,
FEB. 17, 13c (l.e.)London support—meeting of
bricklayers announced,
JAN. 15, 14dNational Guild—formation : pro-
gress, FEB. 2, 9b

Hours :—

Overtime :—

Reeves, Mr. H. K. (l.), MAR. 20,
12cHousing scheme, national—sugges-
tion for operatives to work
extra hour unpaid to assist,
MAR. 16, 13f ; prospects of
adoption, 19, 11b"Wet time"—suggested insur-
ance against loss of wages,
JAN. 8, 7c

Output, restriction of :—

Brocklebank, Rev. J. W. R. (l.),
FEB. 24, 12eOperative Bricklayers' Society—
denial, JAN. 20, 7c

Stennett, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 7a

Trade Union regulations —
effect :—Boulton and Paul, Messrs. (l.),
FEB. 19, 10cBrown, Mr. J. S. (s.), FEB. 16,
7dChurchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16,
7d

Keen, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 21, 10b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB.
16, 9cParliament—questions, MAR.
12, 9b ; 26, 7bWilliams (John) and Co.
(l.), FEB. 20, 10cWoodward, Mr. W. (l.), FEB.
20, 10c

Roof fixing—restrictions :—

Boulton and Paul, Messrs. (l.),
FEB. 19, 10cLondon Association of Slate Mer-
chants, Master Slaters and
Tilers (l.), FEB. 21, 10bService men, ex-: see under SERVICE
men, ex—Employment and
training—Trade unions

Strikes :—

Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (s.), JAN. 9,
7a

Supply :—

Shortage :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 11
8d ; 12, 9bWood, Sir H. K. (int.), FEB.
23, 9d

LABOUR:—

Building trades (continued):—

Wages:—

Bonus system:—

Boulton and Paul, Messrs. (l.),
FEB. 19, 10c

The Times Labour correspon-
dent's article ("Labour
ban on bonus system"),
FEB. 20, 18a

Workman's claim—law case,
JAN. 29, 5a

Cippenham Motor Repair Depôt—
operatives engaged locally:
claim for increase: hearing
by Industrial Court, FEB. 18,
13d

Payment by results:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8c

Butchers:—

Disputes:—

Wages—claim for increased:—
London—unsatisfactory reply:
Mr. D. Carmichael (s.),
MAR. 22, 18d

Button-making trade:—

Trade Board established, FEB. 21, 11d

Cabinet-makers:—

Guild movement—adoption pros-
pects, MAR. 19, 11b

Cable-workers:—

Disputes:—

Wages—Pirelle General Cable
Works: strike, FEB. 12, 11f

Canal boatmen: see under Transport
workers, below

Capital, relations with:—

Article ("Employers and em-
ployed: a voice from the
shipyard: some causes of
friction"), MAR. 26, 9a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (statement), JAN.
28, 14d (l.e.)

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 12, 7e

Cecil, Lord R. (lect.) JAN. 19, 7a

Christian League for Social Recon-
struction—meeting: arrange-
ments, MAR. 10, 13f

Correspondence, MAR. 30, 10d

Dividends, wages before:—

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 12, 11b
(l.e.)

Meeting (Central Hall, West-
minster)—held, FEB. 12, 11b
(l.e.)

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 14d

Hill, Mr. A. S. (add., T.S.), FEB. 7,
535b

Leading article, MAR. 27, 15d

Leatham, Mr. S. (add.), FEB. 19, 19f

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 16b

Paterson, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 10b

Primrose League, speakers' Club
organized by—discussion, JAN.
21, 14a

Roe, Mr. H. V. (l.), MAR. 30, 10d

Shop steward's views—Mr. Lynn
(s.), MAR. 26, 9d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 14d

Yarrow, Sir A. (p.), MAR. 26, 9d

Chemical workers:—

Wages—increased demands:—

Council of Chemical Manufac-
turers—recommendations,
FEB. 27, 16b; rejected by
workers, MAR. 11, 16a

Church of England, relations with:
see under CHURCH of England

Clothing trade:—

Home-work:—

Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputa-
tion, FEB. 5, 6c (l.e.)

LABOUR:—

Clothing trade (continued):—

Wages:—

Negotiations—progress, JAN. 29,
9a

Coalmining trade:—

Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

Ballot—method of taking: Sir C.
Markham (l.), JAN. 31, 8b

Clerks:—

Grading:—

Rhondda—strike, MAR. 13, 13b;
15, 13c; South Wales
Miners' Federation: in-
tervention, 16, 18b

London:—

Wages—increased, MAR. 10, 18f

Conditions:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB.
12, 7e

Diseases: see under DISEASES—
Industrial

Disputes:—

Ashington—strike, MAR. 30, 11b;
31, 11e

Bargoed Colliery—strike, MAR.
22, 18c; settled, 23, 19b

Craig Colliery—strike, MAR. 5, 13a

Durham County Colliery Engine-
men's, Boilermen's, and Fire-
men's Association—owners'
reply unsatisfactory; ballot
to be taken, MAR. 15, 13d

Gargoch Collieries—strike:
settled, FEB. 4, 11f

Government attitude:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 26,
7c

Lydney and Crump Meadow
Colliery Company—strike
announced, FEB. 19, 8f

Mardy—strike, MAR. 31, 11e

Pinxton—strike, JAN. 12, 9b

Rhondda Valley—particulars:
strike threatened, FEB. 23,
14b; settled, 24, 17d

Staffordshire, South—strike
threatened, MAR. 22, 7b

Strike, general (1912)—official re-
port of effects: Lord Ask-
with (l.), MAR. 17, 12a

Tacitus, quotation from—corre-
spondence (L.S.), MAR. 18,
188b

Tilmanstone Colliery—strikers
willing to arbitrate, FEB. 24,
6f; strike settled, MAR. 1, 7d

Wages—advance claim: see under
WAGES—Advance, below

Waldegrave Collieries—strike,
FEB. 9, 7d; settled, 16, 11d

Holidays—first working week in
May to be held as national
holiday, FEB. 7, 12d

Hours:—

Firemen, colliery:—

Home Office—deputation re-
ceived by Mr. W. Walker,
FEB. 5, 6c

Leisure:—

"Blacklegging," use for:—

Cann, Mr. T. H. (circular
quoted), FEB. 21, 11d

South Wales—boot re-
pairers' complaint, MAR.
8, 11a

Loaders, carmen, and trolley-men:—

Wages:—

Metropolitan area:—

Court, Industrial—meeting to
consider claims, FEB. 2,
9a

LABOUR :—

Coalmining trade (continued) :—

Model of colliery at work—particulars, JAN. 8, 7e

Nationalization : see COAL AND COALMINING—Nationalization of mines

Output :—

Reduction :—

Hodges, Mr. F. (pamphlet quoted), FEB. 10, 14c

Sedgley—overman attempts suicide owing to shortage in, MAR. 9, 13f

Wales, South—relation to labour employed in 1919 : diagrams, FEB. 4, 11b

Wages :—

Advance—new demand : estimated cost, MAR. 15, 13d

Askwith, Lord (l.), MAR. 17, 12a

Correspondence, MAR. 27, 10b

Cost, estimate of :—

Gibson, Mr. F. A. (statement), MAR. 16, 18c

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 20, 11a

Meadows, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), JAN. 24, 500d

Miners' Federation—decision at delegate conference, MAR. 13, 16a ; our Labour correspondent's comments, 13, 16a

Mortimer, Mr. M. W. (l.), MAR. 29, 10e

Negotiations—conference between Coal Controller and Mining Association : held, MAR. 23, 15e ; Government offer : refused, 25, 17f ; progress, 26, 15f ; 29, 14d ; 30, 14d ; new Government offer made, 30, 14d

Hodges, Mr. F. (statement), MAR. 24, 16c ; (l.), 30, 10c

Leading articles, MAR. 25, 17c ; 26, 15b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive deputation, MAR. 16, 16b ; receives executive of Miners' Federation ; (s.) ; report issued, 20, 11a ; correspondence with Miners' Federation (text), 26, 16a

Leading articles, MAR. 15, 17c ; 26, 15b

Miners' Federation—delegate conference : refuse Government offer, MAR. 25, 17f ; result of ballot, 27, 14c ; statement issued, 29, 14d

Strike :—

Government precautions :—

Daily Herald—article :—

Leading article, MAR. 26, 15b

The Times Labour correspondent's comments, MAR. 17, 16f ; 22, 7b ; 29, 14d ; 30, 14d

Wales, South :—

Article (" Spoiling for a fight : extremists in control in South Wales "), MAR. 24, 16c

Brace, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 24, 16c

South Wales Miners' Federation — conference : decision, MAR. 23, 16d

LABOUR :—

Coalmining trade :—

Wages (continued) :—

Week-end and overtime pay :—

Miners' Federation of Great Britain—special conference of delegates held, JAN. 30, 14b ; executive meets Controller, FEB. 21, 11d

Wales, South — Miners' Council : meeting held, FEB. 3, 9d

War, The Great—collections for dependants of fallen colliers : at Wigan collieries, FEB. 3, 9f ; at Whitwick collieries, 20, 11f

Weighing coal at pithead in absence of check-weighman — manager fined, JAN. 31, 9f

Coffin furniture and cerement making trade :—

Wages—Trade Board's announcement, FEB. 18, 8c

Confectionery trade : see Sugar, confectionery, and food preserving trades, below

Conference, International (Washington) :—

British delegates :—

Expenditure :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9c

Proceedings, report of—publication announced, MAR. 16, 13e

Resolutions passed—International Labour Office Governing Body decision, JAN. 28, 11f (l.c.)

Work—results :—

Thomas, M. A. (statements), FEB. 9, 16c

Conference (Scandinavian)—held, JAN. 26, 11f

British representative—appointed, JAN. 23, 11f

Cooks, professional :—

Apprenticeship scheme — particulars, MAR. 19, 13d

Cooperative workers :—

Wages—demand for London minimum, JAN. 14, 14c

Copartnership :—

Bryant and May, Ltd.—special resolutions confirmed, JAN. 8, 17f (e.e.)

Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.), FEB. 23, 22d

Mallon, Mr. J. J. (s.), JAN. 29, 9a

Road transport industry — discussion announced, JAN. 26, 9d

Copartnership and Profit Sharing—pamphlet noticed, JAN. 30, 9a

Scheme :—

Bristowe, Mr. F. G. (statement), JAN. 28, 9a

Williams, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8b

Corset trade :—

Wages—rates : variation proposed, FEB. 26, 24d ; new, MAR. 17, 13c

Cotton trade :—

Capital, relations with :—

Macara, Sir C.—articles (" Cotton trade and labour : schemes for industrial harmony," T.S.), FEB. 21, 603d ; (" Workers as partners in industry : shares instead of higher wages," T.S.), MAR. 6, 655d ; note (T.S.), 6, 641d

LABOUR :—

Cotton trade (continued) :—

Hours :—

Extension, temporary — suggested :—

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, FEB. 10, 9b

The Times Manchester correspondent's message ("Overtime to increase output"), FEB. 12, 24e

48-hour week—effect on output (F.R.), JAN. 23, 33d

Wages :—

Bonus :—

Cotton Manufacturers' and Spinners' Association — decision, JAN. 14, 12e

Demands — particulars, JAN. 30, 14d; MAR. 20, 16c; 26, 16b; presented to employers, 24, 16d; progress of negotiations, 31, 14d

Holiday pay—application refused, JAN. 7, 9c; (T.S.), 10, 430c

Councils, joint industrial (Whitley) :—

Air Ministry—first meeting, MAR. 24, 13d

Bulletin—statement, JAN. 7, 14c

Powers and status :—

Correspondence, JAN. 15, 8c

Leading articles, MAR. 4, 15d

Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 4, 19f

Cricket-ball makers :—

Apprenticeship—attitude towards :—

Tonbridge — conference to be arranged, MAR. 22, 13d

Demands :—

Concessions — made during February, MAR. 18, 18d

Direct action movement—decision of special Trades Union Congress, MAR. 12, 17f; Argentine opinion, 18, 16d

Brace, Mr. W. (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 16d

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 14d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 18b

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 12, 18a

Labour Party, Independent—resolution, FEB. 24, 13d

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 12, 18a

The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Direct action" losing ground"), FEB. 19, 14b

Warehouse and General Workers' Union—attitude :—

Robinson, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 12, 18a

Disputes :—

Act :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JAN. 22, 14b

Agreements, partial—enforcement : our Labour correspondent's comments, MAR. 5, 16e

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 18c

Ballots—methods of taking :—

Markham, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 31, 8b

Courts, industrial :—

Cases dealt with :—

Horne, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 4, 19f

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 19f

Chairmen — additional : appointed; JAN. 26, 12b

Panels — constituted : names, MAR. 13, 6f

Work :—

Parliament — question (T.S.), MAR. 6, 658b

LABOUR :—

Disputes (continued) :—

Macara, Sir C. W. (l.), MAR. 22, 12a

Negotiations, unintelligent — between Government Departments and workers :—

Anson, Lieut.-Col. G. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8e

Settlement :—

Arbitration, suggested compulsory :—

Middle Classes' Union — attitude, FEB. 27, 10b

Constitutional action by :—

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 14d

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 12, 18a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 17f

Government polling :—

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11d; 12, 13e

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 8e

Method :—

Mills, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 12, 18b

Labour, Ministry of—report : our Labour correspondent's

article ("Strikes during the war: the machinery of conciliation: review of results"), FEB. 18, 8a; chart,

18, 8b; leading article, 18, 17d

1914-18, during :—

Hamilton of Dalzell, Lord (l.), FEB. 20, 10b

Strikes :—

Cost :—

General Federation of Trade Unions — quarterly report issued, FEB. 21, 15e

Leading article, FEB. 21, 15d

Right to :—

Government attitude :—

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), JAN. 14, 8e

Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), JAN. 17, 6a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 17f

Distribution :—

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 6, 6c

Distributive trades :—

Trade board — proposed creation, JAN. 29, 14d

Dock labourers : see under Transport workers, below

Dockyards, Royal :—

Dover :—

Closing — deputation of workers confers with Dr. Macnamara :

Mr. G. Harrison (statement),

MAR. 8, 7d

Wages :—

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee — deputation meets Dr. Macnamara,

FEB. 7, 9a

Domestic service :—

Association of Mistresses — formation : see ASSOCIATION of Mistresses

Disputes :—

Settlement :—

Varley, Miss J. (s.), FEB. 3, 9c

Domestic Workers' Union—formation : see DOMESTIC Workers' Union

Glover, Mrs. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 11b

Massey, Miss (s.), FEB. 19, 11b

Meetings (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, FEB. 19, 11b

Stephens, Miss J. (s.), FEB. 19, 11b

Strachey, Miss P. (s.), FEB. 19, 11b

LABOUR (continued) :—

Drapery trade :—

Shop assistants : see Shop assistants and warehousemen, below
Trade Board—establishment :—
Horne, Sir R.—announcement, MAR. 12, 18b

Dressmaking trades :—

Needleworkers :—

Wages—increase granted, FEB. 5, 9b (l.e.)

Trade Board—established, FEB. 21, 11d

Wages :—

Minimum—trade board announcement, JAN. 24, 9a

Dye-making, aniline :—

Output—restriction :—

Powell, Mr. E. C. (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

Economic principles, education in :—

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 14, 547a

Electrical trade :—

Wages :—

London district—settlement of rates arrived at (T.S.), MAR. 6, 660c

Employees :—

Employers, relations with : see Capital, relations with, above

Employers' Council :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 22, 14b

Employment :—

Review for 1919, JAN. 23, 17e

Employment exchanges :—

Bridgeman, Adm. Sir F. (l.), MAR. 27, 10b

Juvenile :—

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123c

Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 11d

Statistics—for 1919, MAR. 17, 13b ; for 1910-19, 23, 11d

Enfranchisement :—

Buckle, Mr. G. E. (l.), MAR. 26, 15e ; 29, 10b

McNamara, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 27, 10c ; 31, 10d

Engineering trade (see also Engineering and shipbuilding trades, below)

Conditions :—

Conference—of employers and workers : resumed, FEB. 3, 9a

Control by operative engineers :—

London district—meeting held, MAR. 1, 7c

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 1, 7c

Disputes :—

D. P. Battery Company employees—strike : ended, MAR. 17, 13d

Swansea—strike : begun, JAN. 24, 7a

Special article (" Production and unemployment : future of engineering industry," E.S.), FEB. 20, 65b

Wages :—

Bonuses, output :—

Article (" Remuneration by teams : co-partnership and output bonuses," E.S.), JAN. 16, 3a

Fixed incomes :—

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 1, 7c

Increased :—

London district—to press for, MAR. 1, 7c

LABOUR :—

Engineering trade :—

Wages (continued) :—

Payment, methods of :—

Article (" How firms pay : the choice of methods," E.S.), JAN. 16, 2b

Payment by results—note (T.S.), FEB. 14, 561b ; discussed, 27, 11b

Article (" Payment by results : how rates are fixed," E.S.), JAN. 16, 5a

Ballot—to be taken, FEB. 10, 9c

Conference between Engineering Employers' Federation and executives of trade unions at York : breakdown, FEB. 6, 9c

Women—employment : experience of firms : replies sent to request from Women's Industrial League, JAN. 17, 7d

Statistics—note (E.S.), JAN. 16, 33b

Works spirit :—

Article (" Stimulation of a works spirit : some measures adopted," E.S.), JAN. 16, 4c

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—

Hours :—

Article (" Hours and wages : effect on production," E.S.), JAN. 16, 35a

Wages :—

Demands :—

Court, Industrial—claims : hearing begun, FEB. 26, 11b ; continued, 27, 16b ; award, MAR. 12, 11c (l.e.)

Federation of Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades—decision, FEB. 13, 9b

Explosives trade :—

Wages :—

Demands :—

Court, Industrial—consider, MAR. 13, 8d

Factories and workshops : see FACTORIES and workshops

Fishing trade :—

Disputes :—

Grimsby—settled, FEB. 2, 9b

Welfare—order to be made : Home Secretary's announcement, MAR. 9, 13f (l.e.)

Flax and hemp trade :—

Trade Board—established, FEB. 14, 11b

Wages :—

Rates—minimum time : variation proposed, FEB. 26, 24d

Flour-milling industry :—

Wages :—

Joint Industrial Council—agreement effected, MAR. 12, 4e

Gardeners :—

Market :—

Law case, JAN. 23, 5b

Union, recognition of :—

Wallasey—strike notices handed in, MAR. 23, 19b

Wages :—

Demands :—

British Gardeners' Association—decision, FEB. 28, 13b (l.e.) ; MAR. 23, 19b

Garment workers :—

Cotton, cost of :—

Deduction from wages—union official's statement, FEB. 19, 16e

LABOUR (continued):—

Gas workers:—

Conditions:—

Court, Industrial—award, JAN. 13, 14e

Disputes:—

Kingston—strike ended, JAN. 26, 9b

Mill Hill—strike: particulars, FEB. 2, 9b

North Middlesex Gas Company—refusal to reinstate strikers, FEB. 4, 14e; strikers replaced, 7, 9f

Wales, South—strike notices withdrawn: arbitration agreed to, FEB. 18, 13a

General workers:—

Wages:—

Payment by results:—

Conference, national—called, FEB. 27, 11b

Glass manufacturing industry:—

Council, Joint Industrial—first sitting held, MAR. 12, 13d

Government interference:—

Askwith, Lord (l.), FEB. 3, 8d

Grocery and provision trade:—

Trade Board—to be established, MAR. 8, 9c

Guild socialism: see under TRADE—Industries—Control

Hat, cap and millinery trades:—

Trade Board—established, FEB. 21, 11d

Health:—

Conference, proposed—note (T.S.), MAR. 6, 641b

Special articles ("Problem of venereal disease: industry's most dangerous affliction," T.S.), JAN. 3, 414a; ("Eyesight and accidents: vision tests for motor drivers," T.S.), 10, 439a; ("Miners' blindness: a tragedy of the coal industry," T.S.), 17, 465a; ("Home Office and first aid: new official guide to accident treatment"), 24, 490b; ("Industrial welfare movement: problems and progress"), 31, 517a; ("Eye-strain in industry: the lighting of the modern factory"), FEB. 7, 543a; ("America's programme: report on relations of medicine to industry"), 14, 572a; ("National physical education: industrial value of a new movement"), 21, 600b; ("Women in industry: need for medical supervision"), 28, 626a; ("The human machinery: a study of the nation's physique"), MAR. 6, 652a; ("The chief enemies of industry: a new study of occupational disease"), 13, 680a; ("Direct action against disease: what employers can do to make healthy workers"), 20, 14b; ("Industrial misfits: heart disease and efficiency"), 27, 42a

The Times medical correspondent's article ("Health in the factory"), JAN. 26, 14b

Hollow-ware trade:—

Wages:—

Minimum—Trade Board announcement, MAR. 13, 13f

LABOUR (continued):—

Hosiery needle manufacturing trade:—

Wages:—

Dispute—settled, MAR. 10, 18d

Hotel and restaurant workers:—

Wages and conditions:—

Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6c

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8d

Petition—to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 8, 7b

Hours:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), FEB. 2, 14b

Extension—note (T.S.), FEB. 14, 561b

48-hour week:—

Bill (Government)—progress: obstacles in process of removal, MAR. 25, 17d

Iron and Steel Trades' Confederation—attitude: Mr. J. Hodges (statement), JAN. 27, 9c; representatives meet employers, 28, 9d

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 12, 14b

Reduction—statistics for 1919, JAN. 23, 17e

Trade, congestion in—effect: Mr. S. E. Taylor (l.), FEB. 4, 21f

Regulation:—

Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 2, 9d

Insurance agents:—

Part-time:—

Garner, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d

Pearl Assurance Company:—

Dispute:—

Demands:—

Weathers, Mr. (statements), JAN. 10, 12c; 16, 13e; 19, 12d

Strike—progress, JAN. 1, 12a; 2, 10a; 3, 12a; 5, 14c; 6, 12d; 7, 14d; 8, 12a; 9, 12d; 10, 12c; 12, 12b; 13, 12c; 14, 12d; 15, 12d; 16, 13e; 17, 10c; 19, 12d; 20, 10d; 21, 12f; 22, 10c; settlement, 23, 12a; terms (full text), 24, 14e

Beard, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 14, 12d; (s.), 19, 12d

Belfast—position, JAN. 10, 12c

Bermondsey—meeting of South London Strike Committee: held, JAN. 9, 12d

Briant, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 14d

Brooke, Mr. B. (statements), JAN. 5, 14c; 12, 12b; (s.), 19, 12d

Cann, Mr. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 13e; Pearl Assurance Company's reply, 20, 10d

Daily Herald—assistance:—

Bamford, Councillor (s.), JAN. 19, 14d

Daily Mail—assistance: contributes £1,000 weekly to strike funds, JAN. 13, 12c; first cheque received, 16, 13e

Bamford, Councillor (s.), JAN. 19, 14d

Beard, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 14, 12d; (s.), 19, 12d

Brooke, Mr. B. (statement), JAN. 14, 12d; 19, 12d

de Frece, Sir W.—reply to elector's question at Ashton-under-Lyne, JAN. 15, 12d

LABOUR :—

Insurance agents :—
 Pearl Assurance Company :—
 Strike (continued) :—
 Dismissal—of strikers : particulars, JAN. 12, 12b
 Gamer, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d
 Glasgow—position, JAN. 6, 12d (l.e.)
 Intimidation—by pickets :—
 Bradford—prosecution, JAN. 20, 10d
 Issues—particulars, JAN. 8, 12c (l.e.); 15, 12d
 Publicity :—
Daily Mail—action, JAN. 13, 12c
 Leading article, JAN. 7, 13c
Weekly Dispatch—action, JAN. 13, 12c
 Liverpool Labour Party—attitude, JAN. 10, 12c
 Members of Parliament—in industrial districts receiving communications from policy-holders; forming committee, JAN. 12, 13e
 Millo, Mr. S. C. T. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d; (statement), 14, 12d
 Money, Sir L. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 12d
 National Federation of Insurance Workers—Watch Committee: decisions, JAN. 10, 12c
 National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives—support :—
 Law, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 14, 12d
 Newcastle Labour Party—recommendation to policy-holders, JAN. 15, 12d
 Northcliffe, Lord—support :—
 Money, Sir L. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 14d
 Northcliffe Press—attitude :
Daily Mail: see *Daily Mail*, above
 Millo, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d
 Pay—distribution arrangements, JAN. 2, 10a; 15, 12d
 Policyholders—inducement by strikers to transfer business :—
 Alfreton—application for restraining injunction: judgment, JAN. 20, 10d
 Prudential Staff Federation :
 Birmingham branch—support: particulars, JAN. 15, 12d
 Royal London Staff Association—support: particulars, JAN. 15, 12d
 Settlement :—
 Beard, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 23, 12a
 Brooke, Mr. B. (statement), JAN. 23, 12a
 Government intervention—offer of Labour Department of Board of Trade: accepted by Union, JAN. 1, 12a; to be discussed at board meeting of Company 2, 10a; Company deny receipt of offer, 3, 12a; Mr. B. Brooke (statement), 5, 14c
 Leading article, JAN. 23, 13c

LABOUR :—

Insurance agents :—
 Pearl Assurance Company :—
 Strike :—
 Settlement (continued) :—
 Negotiations—conference of Company's representatives and Labour leaders: held, JAN. 20, 10d; conference arranged between Company and men's representatives, 21, 12f; held: adjourned, 22, 10c; continued: settlement effected, 23, 12a; terms (full text), 24, 14e
 Willitts, Mr. A. (statement), JAN. 20, 10d
The Times Labour correspondent's articles ("Pearl dispute: recognition the main obstacle"), JAN. 7, 14d; ("The duty of the company"), 15, 12d
 Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—invited to intervene, JAN. 16, 13e
 Surrey Theatre—meeting held, JAN. 19, 12d
 Trade Unions—attitude: particulars, JAN. 7, 14d; 8, 12a; 19, 12d; 10, 12c; 14, 12d; 15, 12d
Weekly Dispatch—publication of Company's advertisement: cheque sent to strike funds, JAN. 15, 12d
 Wages—statement issued by Company, JAN. 6, 12d
 Cameron, Mr. F. W. (statement), JAN. 5, 14c
 Cornelly, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d
 Millo, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d
 National Union of Life Assurance Agents—statement, JAN. 7, 14d
 Relton, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d
 Shrubbsall, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 8, 6d; 20, 6c
 Smales, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 19, 14d
 Weathers, Mr. (statement), JAN. 10, 12c
 Wages :—
 Gamer, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d
 International Labour Office :—
 Deputy-Director—appointed, FEB. 5, 11c
 Director—elected, JAN. 28, 11f (l.e.)
 Governing body—composition, JAN. 26, 14d (l.e.); leading article (T.S.), 17, 466b
 Argentina—representative appointed, MAR. 29, 13f
 Barnes, Mr. G. N.—association with: our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 12b
 Functions—M. A. Thomas (statement), MAR. 20, 16e
 German representatives—attitude :—
 Thomas, M. A. (statement), FEB. 9, 16c
 Meeting—arrangements: our Labour correspondent's comments, MAR. 19, 18d; held, 23, 19b; 24, 18e; 25, 18d
 Organization scheme—adopted, MAR. 24, 18e
 Report, MAR. 27, 16f

LABOUR:—

International Labour Office (continued):—

Health Department—proposed formation: decision, MAR. 23, 19b

Jouhaux, M. (s.), MAR. 23, 19b

Smith, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 23, 19b

Inquiries, expert:—

Thomas, M. A. (statement), FEB. 9, 16c

Meeting (Paris)—arrangements, JAN. 26, 14d (l.e.); held, 28, 11f (l.e.)

Canada—representatives: names, JAN. 7, 11f; 17, 9b

Quarters, temporary—opened in London, FEB. 9, 16b

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 24, 18e

Thomas, M. A. (statement), FEB. 9, 16b

Iron and steel trade:—

Disputes:—

Iron founders and kindred trades—strike: note. (E.S.), JAN. 16, 13a

Ballot methods:—

Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8b

Industries, effect on:—

Engineering—reports from centres, JAN. 10, 11f; 16, 14b

Settlement:—

Conference — of Union branch representatives held: resolution adopted, JAN. 16, 14b

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14b

Inquiry, proposed Court of—local decisions, JAN. 12, 12c; 14, 12f

Article ("Foundry deadlock: a suggested solution"), JAN. 10, 12b

Rugby Joint Strike Committee — suggests ballot, JAN. 10, 12b;

Labour correspondent's comments, 10, 12b

Whiteley, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 12d

Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13d; 23, 13c

Negotiations — resumption

prospects: our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 1, 12a;

resumed: provisional agreement effected, 3, 11f;

ballot: arrangements: Union officials advise

acceptance, 5, 14d; Mr. J. H. Thomas's advice, 6,

12d; ballot result, 8, 11f; 9, 10a; our Labour

correspondent's article ("Ironmoulders' de-

cision: strike to go on"), 9, 10a; reports

from centres, 10, 11f; conference reopened, 13,

12d; further ballot: results, 21, 12c; 22, 10c;

23, 12a; settlement effected, 23, 12a; (T.S.),

24, 481d

Hull—moulders' resolution, JAN. 6, 12d

Wales, South—ballot held, JAN. 7, 14d

Work—resumption: reports from local centres, JAN.

27, 9d

LABOUR:—

Iron and steel trade:—

Disputes:—

Iron founders and kindred trades

(continued):—

West Bromwich — difficulty removed: Mr. Thomas

(statement), JAN. 1, 12a;

dispute between iron-founders and moulders:

inquiry held, 30, 14b

Landore:—

British Mannesmann Tube Works—strike, JAN. 27, 9b

Wales—strike, MAR. 1, 14e;

progress, 2, 18a; 4, 14e; 5, 16c; 6, 11a; 8, 11d (l.e.);

9, 11c; 12, 18b; 13, 16c;

settled, 17, 16f; agreement, terms, 19, 18a

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 12, 14d (l.e.)

Moulders:—

Conditions:—

Bell, Mr. G. (statement), JAN. 23, 12a

Output:—

Limitation:—

Article ("Iron and steel: labour troubles and low output," F.R.), JAN. 23, 31d

Macpherson, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 23, 16d

Wages:—

Arbitration, Board of — award, FEB. 2, 9b

Bonus:—

Wales, South-west—decision of Iron and Steel Confederation, JAN. 26, 9c

Demands:—

Conference, National—to be called, MAR. 23, 16d

Midlands—increased, FEB. 3, 18c

Sliding scale—negotiations between Iron and Steel Trades Confederation and North

of England Employers' Association concluded, FEB. 5, 9b

Wales, South—agreement signed, FEB. 26, 11b

Ironstone workers:—

Wages—increased accepted, FEB. 20, 11b (l.e.)

Jute trade:—

Wages:—

Court, Industrial—award, JAN. 15, 9d

Dundee—increased award (T.S.), JAN. 17, 454d

Trade Board—announcement, JAN. 29, 9a

Juvenile:—

Age, minimum:—

Conference, International (Washington):—

Draft convention:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8c

Boys, secondary school—employment bureaux: Mr. A. Pater-

son (s.), JAN. 3, 14a

Choice of Employment Act:—

Cardiff Committee—report issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16b

Committees, advisory:—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8d; 8, 22a

Leslie, Mr. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 21d

Cumberland—report issued, JAN. 8, 16c

LABOUR:—

Juvenile:—

Choice of Employment Act (continued):—

Eccles Education Committee—
scheme: approved (Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 66a

Liverpool—officer's report issued
(Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10c; Educa-
tion Committee: report
issued (Ed.S.), 29, 66b

London Education Committee —
discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5,
74c, 76a

Parliament — question (Ed. S.),
FEB. 26, 111d

Pembrokeshire Education Com-
mittee — scheme: adopted
(Ed. S.), FEB. 12, 82d

Employment Exchanges:—

Administration:—

Jackson, Sir C. (l.), FEB. 13, 8b

Bentinck, Lord H. (and others, l.),

JAN. 19, 8d

Mundella, Mr. A. J. (l.), FEB. 16,

10c

Half-time system: see under EDUCA-
TION—Half-time

Hay, Mr. S. (p., Ed. S.), JAN. 15,
40d

School age—employment:—

Blackpool Education Committee—
bye-laws: particulars (Ed. S.),
JAN. 15, 42b

Burnley Education Committee —
bye-laws: approved (Ed. S.),
FEB. 26, 117c

Bye-laws — permissive clause:
proposed, MAR. 19, 13c

Cruse, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 4, 11d

Ealing:—

National Federation of Retail
Newsagents — advertise-
ment: issued (Ed. S.), MAR.
18, 153d

Gloucestershire Education Com-
mittee — bye-laws discussed
(Ed. S.), JAN. 22, 54d;
adopted, MAR. 18, 153d

Guest, Maj. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 11d

Headlam, Rev. S. (s.), FEB. 4,
11d

Ipswich Town Council — discussed
(Ed. S.), FEB. 19, 105b

Kendal Town Council—discussed
(Ed. S.), MAR. 11, 141c

Lauder, Mr. E. (l., Ed. S.), FEB.
12, 91a

Leading article (Ed. S.), MAR. 4,
127b

London County Council Educa-
tion Committee — report:
motion to refer back de-
feated, FEB. 4, 11d; (Ed. S.),
5, 74c, 76a; bye-laws: ap-
proved, MAR. 4, 126a

London Teachers' Association—
resolution: adopted (Ed. S.),
FEB. 19, 102a

Parliament — questions (Ed. S.),
MAR. 18, 150a; 25, 162a

Reading Education Committee—
discussed (Ed. S.), FEB. 26,
118a

Wiltshire County Council—dis-
cussed (Ed. S.), FEB. 26,
118b; bye-laws: adopted,
MAR. 25, 166a

Yorkshire (North Riding) Educa-
tion Committee — bye-laws:
drafted (Ed. S.), FEB. 19,
103d

LABOUR:—

Juvenile (continued):—

Sunday employment:—

Home Secretary — statement to
Middlesex Education Com-
mittee, JAN. 21, 9f

Training:—

Article ("Training of young
workers: the part of indus-
trial councils," E.S.), JAN.
16, 30c

Wages:—

Boys—high: statistics (Ed. S.),
MAR. 11, 134a

Laundry trade:—

Wages:—

Minimum rates — proposed, MAR.
27, 11f

Central Hall (Westminster)—
meeting held: resolution,
FEB. 3, 14d (l.e.)

Law clerks:—

Council, Whitley — formation pro-
posed, JAN. 31, 9d

Pay:—

National Federation of Law
Clerks — proposals: deputa-
tion received by Council of
Incorporated Law Society,
FEB. 14, 18d; Mr. M. D.
Macduff (l. quoted), 17, 13d

Lead-miners:—

Dispute:—

Derbyshire:—

Raithe mines — handed to
miners' combine by Bar-
master, JAN. 5, 15d (l.e.)

Liberal Party—record:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 10,
13e

Linen and cotton handkerchief and
householdgoods trade:—

Trade board—formation announced,
JAN. 7, 17a

Mantle and costume trade:—

Trade Board — established, FEB. 21,
11d

Wages — minimum rates: fixing
proposed, JAN. 17, 7a; fixed,
MAR. 31, 11d

May Day — celebration: arrange-
ments, FEB. 9, 11a

Conference of trade unionists and
cooperators (Memorial Hall)—
passes resolution, MAR. 29, 9d

Newspaper workers, position of—
Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), MAR. 29,
9d

Milk distribution trade:—

Trade Board — creation: Labour
Ministry announcement, JAN.
21, 9d; particulars, FEB. 11,
13b; established, MAR. 6, 9e

Miners:—

Conference, international (Geneva)
—arrangements, FEB. 14, 13f;
23, 13f

Mines and quarries—number of per-
sons employed in 1918: report,
JAN. 17, 6c

Motor-omnibus workers:—

Disputes:—

London General Omnibus Com-
pany:—

Discharge of 500 employees—
protest, MAR. 6, 11b (l.e.);
conference between repre-
sentatives of Ministry of
Labour and Executive
Council of London and
Provincial Union of Li-
censed Vehicle Workers, 8

LABOUR :—

Motor-omnibus workers :—

Disputes :—

London General Omnibus Company :—

Discharge of 500 employees (continued) :—
9c (l.e.); meeting of executive of United Vehicle Workers' Union, 11, 4e; meetings of workers, 15, 7c; men to be retained, 20, 13d; agreement: Mr. G. Sanders (statement), 22, 7d

Municipal employees :—

Conditions :—

Hanwell — wages and hours: schemes adopted, JAN. 1, 9f
Metropolitan boroughs conference—decision, JAN. 2, 12d
Council for Local Authorities' Administrative, Technical, and Clerical Services, Joint-meeting; officers elected, FEB. 26, 11d

Fulham :—

Dustmen—to be provided with rainproof coats, FEB. 10, 9f
Hertford—strike, MAR. 25, 13f; progress, 29, 11a; settled, 31, 11f

Ilford :—

Industrial Court—award, FEB. 3, 14f
Strike—threatened, MAR. 4, 12a (l.e.)

Kensington :—

Wages—advance granted, MAR. 26, 11d

Trade unions :—

Coercion of employees to join :—
Islington Borough Council — passes resolution, MAR. 5, 13a (l.e.)
Poplar Council — test case against, FEB. 19, 11d
Westminster City Council — decision, JAN. 23, 14d

Musicians :—

Wages :—

Court, Industrial—awards, JAN. 20, 7d

Nationalization : see under TRADE—
Industries—Nationalization

Newspaper trade :—

Clerks :—

Wages :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 16e
Scale :—

Negotiations :—

Elvin, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14d

London Press Branch — meeting held to discuss progress, JAN. 30, 14d

Office of Works employees :—

Houses of Parliament — and other State buildings : strike settled, MAR. 18, 18d

Oil milling and seed crushing industries :—

Wages :—

Industrial Court—award, JAN. 1, 9f

Organ-builders' trade :—

Strike—settlement : terms, FEB. 2, 14f

Output :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c
Bonus system :—

The Times Labour correspondent's article ("Trade unions and production"), FEB. 20, 18a

LABOUR :—

Output (continued) :—

Brownlie, Mr. J. T. (s.), JAN. 19, 13e

"Ca'canny" :—

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 9c

Football matches, mid-week :—

Effect :—

Shipping Employers' Federation — Executive Committee's letter to Football Associations, MAR. 1, 16c

Grimshaw, Mr. H. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 13e

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 13e

Increased, necessity for :—

Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 8b

Inquiry, Committee of — appointed; composition, MAR. 26, 15e

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 14, 574a

"Save-a-minute" Club — particulars, JAN. 6, 7c

Trade Unions — conference : arrangements, JAN. 13, 8f; held, 19, 13e

Money, Sir L. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 13e

Restriction—note (T.S.), MAR. 27, 33a

Leatham, Mr. S. (add.), FEB. 19, 19f

Pollock, Mr. H. M. (s.), FEB. 27, 11d

Powell, Mr. E. C. (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

Painters :—

Agreement :—

Yorkshire — lock-out : begun, FEB. 7, 9a; undertake private work, 11, 4d

Disputes :—

Wages :—

York—strike : settled, JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)

Paper-bag trade :—

Wages :—

Minimum—new rates announced, MAR. 17, 13c

Patriotism :—

Machin, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 16, 12b

Perambulator and invalid carriage trades :—

Trade Board—established, FEB. 14, 11b

Wages—rates : variation proposed, FEB. 26, 24d

Piano trade :—

Output—restriction :—

Brinsmead (John) and Sons : see under BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons

Police : see POLICE

Political action :—

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 14d

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), MAR. 12, 18a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 12, 17f

Postal workers : see under POST

Office—Employees

Pottery workers :—

Wages :—

Demands—particulars, FEB. 14, 16d; manufacturers' offer (T.S.), MAR. 27, 47b

Pressed metal ware trades :—

Trade Board—established, FEB. 21, 11d

Professional workers :—

Federation — *Labour News Service* comments, JAN. 26, 9d

Conference of public officers — announced, MAR. 16, 11b

LABOUR:—

Professional workers (continued):—
National Federation of Professional,
Technical, Administrative and
Supervisory Workers: see that
title

Position:—

Wyld, Mr. N. (l.), FEB. 5, 8a

Profit-sharing:—

Brightside Foundry and Engineering
Company—scheme: particu-
lars, MAR. 8, 11f

Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 8b

Johnston, Mr. T. B. (l.), JAN. 22, 6c

National scheme, proposed:—

Jordan, Mr. H. W. (lect.), MAR. 17,
21e (e.e.)

Selfridges, Messrs.:—

Scheme—adoption: particulars,
JAN. 1, 9c (l.e.)

Propaganda:—

Speaking, open air:—

Correspondence (E.S.), JAN. 16, 62c

Railway:—

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 14d

Clerks:—

Classification of various salaried
positions—conference held,
JAN. 24, 12c

Complaints:—

Hill, Mr. (statement), MAR. 2,
6e

Wales—strike threatened, MAR.
8, 11a

Conditions:—

Negotiations—progress, JAN.
30, 14d; FEB. 10, 9c;
conference held, 3, 12c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (state-
ment), FEB. 3, 12c

Walkden, Mr. (statements),
FEB. 3, 12c; 10, 9c

Wages:—

Agreement—terms: *Railway
Review* (art. quoted), FEB.
20, 16c

Disputes:—

Broad-street Goods Station—
“stay-in” strike: settle-
ment expected, MAR. 31, 11b

Lancashire and Yorkshire Rail-
way—strike, MAR. 23, 11c;
settled, 26, 16b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement),
MAR. 25, 18a

Lock and gear men:—

Neath—one-day strike: settled,
FEB. 25, 4c

Strike, general: see Strike,
general, below

Wages:—

Arbitration:—

Board, National:—

Government statement—
issued, JAN. 5, 12a

Conciliation:—

Board, National:—

Government statement—
issued, JAN. 5, 12a

Locomotive engineers and fire-
men—claim for advance:
our Labour correspondent's
comments, MAR. 17,
16f

Associated Society of Loco-
motive Engineers and
Firemen—executive:
meeting, MAR. 17, 13a;
agree to submit to new
wages boards: Mr. J.
Bromley's statement, 18,
18d

LABOUR:—

Railway:—

Disputes:—

Wages:—

Locomotive engineers and fire-
men (continued):—

Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 15,
7c; (statement), 16, 16b;
interview with Sir E.
Geddes, 17, 13a

Geddes, Sir E.—receives Mr.
J. Bromley, MAR. 17,
13a

Neath (South Wales)—passes
resolution, MAR. 16, 16b

Negotiations:—

Government—sharp prac-
tice:—

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (state-
ment), MAR. 25, 18a

Standardization:—

Negotiations—Government
offer: Mr. J. H. Thomas
(statement), JAN. 1, 14d;
to be issued, 3, 10b;
issued, 5, 12a; particu-
lars: our Labour corre-
spondent's comments, 5,
12a; Mr. J. H. Thomas
(s.) 5, 14d; 7, 12a;
rejection by local
branches, 5, 14c; 6,
10a; our Labour corre-
spondent's comments, 6,
10a; 7, 12a; amended
offer: official statement,
16, 14a; National Union
of Railwaymen: issues
statement, 5, 14c;
meeting: arrangements,
7, 12a; held, 8, 11f; our
Labour correspondent's
comments, 8, 11f; 9,
10a; rejects: our Labour
correspondent's com-
ments, 10, 11f; ne-
gotiations reopened, 12,
12c; 13, 12d; our La-
bour correspondent's
comments, 14, 12f; de-
cisions, 15, 13e; Sir E.
Geddes (l.), 15, 13e;
accepted: our Labour
correspondent's com-
ments, 16, 13f

Leading articles; JAN. 5,
13c; 8, 11c; 10, 11d;
12, 13c; 16, 13c

Settlement:—

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (state-
ment), JAN. 16, 13f

Railway Review (art.
quoted), JAN. 22, 7c
(l.e.)

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.),
JAN. 14, 8e

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (state-
ment), JAN. 16, 13f;
(s.), 19, 9d (l.e.)

Hours:—

Three-shift system—suggested,
adoption: shipbuilders' mani-
festo, MAR. 29, 16c

Article (“Goods traffic de-
lays: railways and the
three-shift system”), MAR.
30, 16d

Stationmasters:—

Pay and conditions—settlement
reached: Mr. Latham (state-
ment), FEB. 17, 13d; terms,
20, 16e (l.e.)

LABOUR :—

Railway (continued) :—

Strike, general :—

Cost :—

Transport expenses—estimate,
FEB. 17, 18c

Donaldson, Canon—presentation
made by Peterborough men,
JAN. 30, 9b

Wages :—

Disputes : see under Disputes,
above

Sliding scale—first claim under :
to be considered by Central
Wages Board, MAR. 24, 16e

Standardized—tables, JAN. 16, 13f

Disputes : see under Disputes,
above

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 21, 14c

Terms—delay in application :—
London and South Western
Railway Company—com-
plaints by workers, MAR.
10, 18f ; 11, 16a

Underground railway employeess
—claim :—

Central Wages Board—case
brought before : Mr. C. T.
Cranip (statement), MAR.
25, 18a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), MAR.
25, 10a

Workshops—increase : application,
FEB. 17, 27e ; hearing, 27, 16b ;
award, 25, 18a ; issued by In-
dustrial Court, MAR. 29, 16c
(l.e.)

Women :—

Court, Industrial — award,
FEB. 27, 16b

Women employed—statistics, MAR.
17, 13f

Reform :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 14f
(l.e.)

Rest rooms, provision of—order :
official statement, MAR. 3, 10e

Rope, twine, and net trades :—

Trade Board—established, MAR. 6, 9c

Wages :—

Minimum — Trade Board an-
nouncement, MAR. 13, 13f

Scamen : see Shipping trade, below

Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex

Sheet metal industry :—

Disputes :—

Lancashire — particulars : em-
ployers threaten lock-out,
JAN. 8, 12a ; Labour cor-
respondent's comments, 23,
9a ; notice recalled, 26, 9c

Shipbuilding trade :—

Apprentices :—

Education and training :—

Committee—report, MAR. 2, 8b

Institution of Naval Architects—
scheme : note (E.S.), MAR.
19, 107a

Boiler makers :—

Wages :—

Court, Industrial—award, FEB.
3, 14d

Disputes :—

Article (" Employers and em-
ployed : a voice from the
shipyard : some causes of
friction "), MAR. 26, 9a

Employees :—

Employers' interest in :—

Leading article, MAR. 27, 15c

Lynn, Mr. (s.), MAR. 26, 9d

Yarrow, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 26, 9d

LABOUR :—

Shipbuilding trade (continued) :—

Hours : see under Engineering and
shipbuilding trades, above
Institution of Naval Architects'
meeting—discussion, MAR. 26,
9d

Output—limitation :—

Yarrow, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 26, 9d

Shop-stewards, position of :—

Leading article, MAR. 27, 15c

Lynn, Mr. (s.), MAR. 26, 9d

Wages : see under Engineering and
shipbuilding trades, above

Shipping trade :—

Asiatics—employment :—

Albion Star—Chinese crew on :—
Newport (Mon.)—strike, FEB. 13,
9c

Cardiff—meeting held : resolution
passed, FEB. 10, 14e

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 9d

Clerks :—

Disputes :—

Wages :—

British and Irish Steam Packet
Company—strike, FEB. 7,
9b ; settled, 23, 11b (l.e.)

Conditions :—

Agreement, International :—

Wilson, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 12,
14c

Conference, international (Genoa)—
arrangements : M. Albert
Thomas (statements), FEB. 9,
16b ; MAR. 20, 16e ; 23, 9b

China—accepts invitation to
send delegates, MAR. 11,
13f

International Labour office —
decision, MAR. 24, 18c

Hours :—

48 hours week Bill—exclusion :
Government decision, FEB. 13,
12b

Cardiff—meeting held, JAN. 12,
14c

Memorial Hall—meeting held,
FEB. 25, 13e

Seafarers' Joint Council—con-
ference : decision, FEB. 21,
11d

Swimming—teaching :—

Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 16, 8b

Shirt making trade :—

Trade Board—extension of scope :
notice issued, JAN. 20, 7b

Wages :—

Overtime rates—Trade Board :
announcement, FEB. 7, 9b
fixed, MAR. 3, 13f

Shop assistants and warehousemen :—

Conditions—improved : progress of
negotiations, FEB. 10, 9d

Dismissals — consequent upon
agitation :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12,
18b

Hoffman, Mr. P. G. (statement),
JAN. 2, 12d

Disputes :—

Army and Navy Stores—strike :—
Industrial Court :—

Award—announced, JAN. 3,
11f

Settlement :—

Northcliffe, Lord—message
read at Royal Albert
Hall carnival, JAN. 8, 12c
(l.e.)

Lewis (John) and Co.—conces-
sions, MAR. 4, 11a

LABOUR :—

Shop assistants and warehousemen (continued) :—

Living-in-system — projected abolition, FEB. 10, 9d

London, City of :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7c

Pawsons and Leafs, Messrs.—satisfactory settlement effected, FEB. 11, 13c

Wages :—

Demands—negotiations proceeding, JAN. 14, 10c; MAR. 25, 19b

Turner, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 5, 14c

National Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks—new programme, MAR. 17, 13c

Shop stewards, position of :—

Leading article, MAR. 27, 15c

Lynn, Mr. (s.), MAR. 26, 9d

Statistics :—

Uniform methods—discussed by Imperial statistical conference, FEB. 4, 12c

Study :—

Scientific :—

Special article ("The scientific study of labour: a proposed national institute," E.S.), MAR. 19, 93b

Sugar, confectionery, and food preserving trade :—

Wages—rates: variation proposed, FEB. 12, 5a; 26, 24d

Clerks—arbitration award, JAN. 26, 14b (l.e.)

Trade Board—rates increased (T.S.), FEB. 14, 579c

Tailoring trade :—

Trade Board—dissolution: Labour Ministry announcement, JAN. 21, 9f; statement, 26, 9a; new: established, FEB. 21, 11d

Wages :—

Minimum—Trade Board announcement, FEB. 14, 11b; MAR. 13, 13f

Pressers, foreman—rate: statement at Bow County Court, JAN. 17, 7f

Retail bespoke male workers—minimum rates fixed, JAN. 28, 9c

Textile industries :—

Hours :—

Women and children :—

National Association of Unions in Textile Trades—decision, MAR. 22, 13d

Theatre workers :—

Dispute :—

Settlement—provisional agreement effected, JAN. 2, 8b; adopted by Union: resolution passed, 5, 9c

Variety theatres :—

Arbitration, separate — prospect :—

Butt, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 3, 7c (l.e.)

Industrial council, joint (Whitley)—first meeting held, MAR. 19, 11d

The Times, Labour correspondent's article ("Labour's new year: a clearer sky: disputes on eve of settlement: growing power on politics"), JAN. 2, 10a

Thirsk, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 14c

LABOUR (continued) :—

Tin box trade :—

Wages :—

Minimum—to be fixed: announcement, MAR. 8, 9c; fixed, 17, 13c

Tinplate trade :—

Wages :—

Demands :—

Wales—particulars, JAN. 6, 12d

Tobacco trades :—

Wages and hours :—

Demands—conference of unions held: decision, FEB. 19, 16e; joint conference held, MAR. 6, 11b

Boyd, Mr. (statement), FEB. 19, 18e; 20, 16c; MAR. 4, 11d (l.e.)

Rates, general minimum time—variation announced, MAR. 20, 20f

Trade boards—new: established, FEB. 26, 24d

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 6, 6c

Trade unions: see TRADE unions

Tramway :—

Wages :—

Demands—application sent to employers, FEB. 17, 13a; joint industrial council: meetings adjourned, 27, 16b; held, MAR. 13, 16a; 19, 18d; 24, 18b; 26, 16b; 31, 14d

Beckett, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 26, 16b

Birmingham — cost: particulars, FEB. 18, 18e

Geddes, Sir Eric—meets Industrial Council, MAR. 23, 11c

Inquiry, Court of—to be appointed, MAR. 13, 16a

Strike—notice tendered, MAR. 29, 11a

Omnibus workers—to support, MAR. 30, 15e

Transport workers :—

Canal boatmen :—

Demands :—

National Transport Workers' Federation — demands, FEB. 10, 19f; *Railway Gazette* comments, 10, 19f; negotiations: progress, MAR. 31, 10b

Coal tipplers and trimmers :—

Hours :—

Demands :—

Cross-Channel ports — of workers engaged at, FEB. 10, 19f

Inquiry, Court of — sittings, JAN. 2, 12d; MAR. 25, 13a

Chairman — change, JAN. 31, 9b (l.e.)

Port Talbot—strike: particulars, MAR. 5, 13a

Dock labourers :—

Barry—refusal to unload *Hedwig Fischer*: see under GERMAN—Shipping—Boycott

Dutch strike—place embargo on Dutch vessels during, FEB. 28, 20f

Goole :—

Coal shortage—union announcement, JAN. 12, 7d

Registration :—

Port of London Committee—composition, JAN. 15, 14b (l.e.)

LABOUR:—

Transport workers:—

Dock labourers (continued):—

Wages:—

Allowance—for discharge of
manganese ore:—Barrow—strike, FEB. 19, 9b;
continues, 23, 14b;
settled, 24, 13cDemands—presented to Port
of London Authority and
other public wharfingers,
MAR. 29, 11aAbady, Mr. J. (evid.), MAR.
10, 18eAldridge, Mr. H. R. (evid.),
FEB. 19, 9aAllan, Mr. D. H. (evid.), MAR.
10, 18eBevin, Mr. E. (add.), FEB. 4,
8a; (evid.); 66a; 7,
5c; 14, 8c; 19, 9a; MAR.
12, 11dBoase, Mr. W. H. (evid.),
MAR. 6, 9aBonham, Mr. D. (evid.),
FEB. 19, 9bBooth, Sir A. (evid.), FEB. 13,
16aBowley, Prof. A. L. (evid.),
FEB. 20, 5a; 21, 5aBrammell, Mr. L. (evid.),
FEB. 19, 9aBriton, Mr. M. (evid.), MAR.
3, 24dBubbear, Mr. H. K. (evid.),
FEB. 26, 23cBuckner, Mr. A. W. (evid.),
FEB. 19, 9aCooke, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 9,
11dCox, Mr. C. H. (evid.), FEB.
26, 23cDavies, Mr. J. R. (evid.), MAR.
3, 24dDevonport, Lord (evid.), MAR.
4, 12aDonovan, Mr. J. (evid.), FEB.
19, 9bFenton, Mr. W. (evid.), FEB.
26, 23c; 27, 19bFitt, Capt. W. (evid.), FEB.
26, 23cGarmston, Mr. J. (evid.),
FEB. 19, 9aGoldfinch, Sir A. (evid.), MAR.
10, 18eGosling, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 8,
9cGuedella, Mr. B. (evid.), MAR.
9, 11dHaseltine, Mr. (evid.), FEB.
27, 19bHopkins, Mr. D. (evid.), MAR.
3, 24dHopperton, Mr. (evid.), MAR.
5, 26a; 6, 9aHoughton, Mr. J. (evid.),
FEB. 19, 9bInquiry, Court of—appoint-
ment: criticism (T.S.),
JAN. 3, 406d; 10, 447b;
decision, 8, 12a; our
Labour correspondent's
comments, 8, 12a; com-
position, 8, 12a; 21, 12c;
results (T.S.), MAR. 27,
51bArticle ("Higher wages for
dock workers: traders
and the inquiry," T.S.),
JAN. 31, 527b

LABOUR:—

Transport workers:—

Dock labourers:—

Wages:—

Demands:—

Inquiry, Court of (con-
tinued):—Association of British
Chambers of Com-
merce—passes resolu-
tion, JAN. 22, 14aBevin, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 16,
16dChairman—appointment of
Mr. Justice Roche:
our Legal correspon-
dent's comments, JAN.
8, 12a; Lord Shaw
appointed, 21, 12cLiverpool — agitation
against holding, JAN.
6, 12dLondon Chamber of Com-
merce—protesting re-
solution: passed, JAN.
9, 12bReport—our Labour corre-
spondent's comments,
MAR. 15, 7b; 18, 18d;
29, 11a; private sit-
ting to consider, 24, 13bRepresentation, separate—
applications: Lord
Shaw's decision, FEB.
4, 8aSittings — private: held,
JAN. 23, 12f; public:
held, FEB. 4, 8a; 6,
6a; 7, 5c; 12, 9a;
13, 16a; 14, 8c; 19,
9a; 20, 5a; 21, 5a;
26, 23c; 27, 19b; 28,
7c; MAR. 3, 24d; 4,
12a; 5, 26a; 6, 9a;
8, 16b; 9, 11d; 10,
18e; 11, 16c; 12, 11d;
postponed, 23, 15eJohnson, Mr. R. (evid.), FEB.
21, 5aLatimer, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 10,
18eLewis, Mr. E. M. (evid.), MAR.
5, 26aMacassey, Sir L. (add.), FEB.
7, 5d; 12, 9a; 14, 8c;
MAR. 11, 16c; 12, 11dMacdonald, Mr. M. (evid.),
MAR. 10, 18eMacfarlane, Mr. J. (evid.),
FEB. 28, 7cMcKibbins, Mr. P. (evid.),
FEB. 14, 8dMathews, Mr. M. (evid.), MAR.
5, 26a; 10, 18fMoney, Sir L. C. (evid.), FEB.
20, 5aMorgan, Mr. H. W. (evid.),
MAR. 3, 24dMurdoch, Mr. H. G. (evid.),
MAR. 3, 24dNewbold, Mr. J. T. W. (evid.),
FEB. 14, 8dOrr, Capt. R. W. (evid.),
MAR. 6, 9aPaul, Mr. W. (evid.), FEB. 19,
9bPritchard, Mr. (evid.), MAR.
9, 11dProcter, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 9,
11dReid, Mr. M. (evid.), FEB. 14,
8d

LABOUR :—

Transport workers :—

Dock labourers :—

Wages :—

Demands (continued) :—

Royal Albert Hall — mass meeting of dockers : resolution passed, MAR. 8, 9c

Smith, Councillor T. (s.), JAN. 12, 9d

Spencer, Mr. J. S. (evid.), FEB. 27, 19b ; 28, 7c

Stonehurst, Capt. (evid.), FEB. 27, 19b

Tetsall, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 5, 26a

Tredwen, Mr. E. B. (evid.), MAR. 11, 16c ; (l.), 12, 12a ; (l.), 13, 12d

Harris, Mr. G. G. (l.), MAR. 15, 7b

Macassay, Sir L. (statement), MAR. 12, 11d

Machin, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 16, 12b

Warner, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 9, 11d

Hours :—

Double shift system :—

Article (" Attitude of workers : double shift system," T.S.), FEB. 14, 583b

Master porters :—

Wages :—

Mersey [Docks and Harbour Board—increase granted, JAN. 2, 12d

Road transport :—

Wages :—

Demands—particulars, JAN. 27, 13c ; mass meetings of workers held, MAR. 8, 9c

Joint Industrial Council—breakdown : employees' representatives : resolution passed, MAR. 3, 13c ; Mr. R. T. Bailey (l.), 4, 14e ; Mr. R. Williams (l.), 5, 12d ; fresh conference arranged, 6, 14d ; held ; decision, 10, 17c

Leading article, MAR. 4, 15d

Strike, threatened :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 30, 7c

Smith, Mr. B. (statement), MAR. 3, 13c

The Times Labour correspondent's article (" Transport strike threat : hopes of settlement "), MAR. 4, 14e

United Vehicle Workers—decision, MAR. 5, 16c

Unemployed : see UNEMPLOYED

Unrest — our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 12c

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 9a

British Empire Union : see that title

Wages :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), FEB. 2, 14b

Bonuses—payment :—

Law case (T.S.), JAN. 31, 516d

Demands :—

Awards—basis for judging :—

Court, Industrial — decision, MAR. 12, 11c (l.)

Court, Industrial :—

Sittings, FEB. 26, 11b ; 27, 19b ; 12, 11c (l.) ; 13, 8d

LABOUR :—

Wages (continued) :—

Increases :—

Allied countries, in principal—since beginning of the war :—

Horne, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 2, 13c

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 13c

Living :—

De Frece, Sir W. — reply to elector's question at Ashton-under-Lyne, JAN. 15, 12d

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 6, 6c

Nominal :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7d

Output, relation to :—

Dubery, Mr. H. (lect.), MAR. 30, 16d

Payment by results—note (T.S.), MAR. 27, 33b

National Federation of General Workers — attitude : conference to discuss arranged, MAR. 13, 13d ; held : decision : our Labour correspondent's comments, 19, 16c

Prices, high—relation to : see under PRICES—High

Rates, changes in—review for 1919, JAN. 23, 17e

Solidarity (art. quoted), FEB. 20, 18a

The Times Labour correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 18a

Waiters :—

Dispute :—

Strike :—

Cann, Mr. T. E. (statement), JAN. 31, 9e ; FEB. 4, 11d (s.), 5, 9b ; (statement), 16, 11b

London—begun, JAN. 31, 9e ; progress, FEB. 2, 9b ; 3, 9c ; 4, 11d ; 5, 9b ; 10, 9b ; 16, 11b ; MAR. 2, 13c ; 4, 11c ; 23, 19b ; 29, 11a

Trade unions, other — attitude :—

Carmichael, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 5, 9b

Workers' Union—support :—

Caals, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 3, 9c

Wages :—

Bank of England Club, at—particulars, FEB. 3, 9c

Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6c

Waitresses :—

Organization :—

Women's Industrial League — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 30, 9b

Warehousemen : see Shop assistants and warehousemen, above

Waste materials reclamation trade :—

Trade Boards — formation : announcement, MAR. 5, 13b

Welfare work :—

Collis, Prof. E. L. (lect., E.S.), JAN. 16, 30d

Owen and Company, Messrs. (Darlaston)—scheme :—

Article (" Industrial welfare : a Black Country scheme," E.S.), FEB. 20, 77a ; note (E.S.), 20, 79b

Women and girls :—

Organizer—appointed, FEB. 24, 27f

Women :—

Employment :—

Women's Industrial League—request to firms for experiences : replies received, JAN. 17, 7d

LABOUR :—

Women (continued) :—

Hours :—

Overtime :—

Contravention of Factory Act—
prosecution, JAN. 15, 4d

Labour Party—attitude :—

Fawcett, Mrs. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 9a

Returned service men—replacement
by :—Article (" Out-of-work women "),
JAN. 30, 19fService women, ex : see SERVICE
women, ex-Special article (" Women in indus-
try: need for medical super-
vision," T.S.), FEB. 28, 626a

Training :—

Scheme for unemployed—Labour
Ministry's scheme :—

Extension, proposed :—

Horne, Sir R.—receives depu-
tation, FEB. 5, 9e

War workers, ex :—

Clerks :—

Resettlement — record of Em-
ployment Exchanges, MAR.
25, 11dWorkmen's compensation : see WORK-
MEN'S compensation

World conditions :—

Thomas, M. Albert (statement),
MAR. 20, 16eYear (1919) reviewed—special supple-
ment, JAN. 1, 3c

LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Appointments, JAN. 12, 9a

Appointments Department :—

Controller — change, JAN. 24, 9a

Civil Demobilization and Resettle-
ment, Department of :—

Estimates :—

Vote, supplementary :—

Parliament — discussed and
agreed to, MAR. 18, 9d

Council, departmental Whitley :—

Committees—appointed, FEB. 21, 11a

Finance :—

Estimates :—

Vote :—

Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 9b

Parliament—discussed in Com-
mittee of Supply, MAR. 4,
9b; agreed to, 4, 9c

Minister—change, MAR. 20, 16a

National Federation of Professional,
Technical, Administrative, and
Supervisory Workers — deputa-
tion; arrangements, MAR. 26, 6cNurses' Resettlement Department—
removal of offices, FEB. 26, 11fProfessional Women's Registry —
removal of offices, FEB. 18, 13fRoyal Air Force — civil appointments :
special section at headquarters
of Appointments Department dis-
continued, JAN. 21, 17e

Staff :—

Committee on national expenditure,
select—report, JAN. 6, 15b

Labour Leader :—

Labour Party :—

Candidates, selection of (art. quoted),
FEB. 13, 12b

LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political

LABOUR Party, Independent : see under
PARTIES, political

LABOUR Protection League :—

National Union of General Workers —
amalgamation with :—Woolwich—decision in favour, MAR.
29, 11a

LABRIOLA, Signor (Italy) :—

in Parliament, on Adriatic question,
FEB. 9, 13cLABU (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 4, 19e

LACAITA, Mr. Charles :—

on coal—prices in Italy (l.), JAN. 5, 4a
on Italy—capital tax (l.), MAR. 11, 10b

LACE :—

Trade :—

Barmen lacc :—

Manufacturers' opportunity (art.
" Barmen laccs : an opening
for British enterprise," T.S.),
JAN. 17, 473bNottingham — conditions (T.S.),
JAN. 3, 421c; 10, 445c; 17,
471a; 24, 497a; 31, 523b;
FEB. 7, 551a; 14, 579c; 21,
608c; 28, 633a; MAR. 6,
660a; 13, 687b; 20, 21b;
27, 49aLACERDA, Senhor Alvaro de (Portugal)—
appointed Minister of Agriculture,
JAN. 26, 11e

LACEY, Canon T. A. :—

on Churches—cooperation of Angli-
cans and Nonconformists : Mans-
field College resolutions (l.), FEB.
28, 12con Church of England—superfluous
canonries (l.), JAN. 13, 8con Greek—future (l., Ed.S.), MAR.
11, 135a

LA CHARD, Miss F. :—

" Needlework Teaching in the Elemcn-
tary School "—reviewed (Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 61bLACKIE, Mr. W. W.—appointed electricity
commissioner, FEB. 14, 8d

LACROSSE :—

Matches played, JAN. 5, 5a; 9, 4f;
12, 5f

LADIES' Imperial Club :—

Law case, MAR. 11, 5d; 13, 14c

LADIES' Kennel Association :—

Show : see under DOGS

LADIES' United Service Club :—

Law case, MAR. 17, 4d

LADY Rogers Indian Nurses' Hostel Fund—
particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 48b

LAFITTE, Mlle. Marie :—

" Devoir de la Joie, Le "—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 4, 156cLAGHIGNA, M. (Croatia)—accepts office
of Ban of Croatia, FEB. 27, 13eLAHDA, The—for production of Russian
music and drama : aims outlined, JAN.
15, 15cCourt Theatre—ballet matinée : ar-
rangements, FEB. 12, 12a;
held, 21, 12bDuke of York's Theatre—programme
of season, MAR. 4, 12c; matinée
performances announced, FEB.
26, 12a; given, MAR. 10, 14b;
16, 14bWigmore Hall—performance given,
JAN. 31, 10b (l.e.)LAIDONER, Lieut.-Gen. (Esthonia) — pro-
moted Lieutenant-General on retire-
ment, MAR. 31, 13fLAIRD, Mr. Roy M.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18eLAIRD, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18eLAJPAT Rai, Mr. (India)—arrives at Bom-
bay, FEB. 26, 13fLAKE, Sir Richard—arrives in England,
FEB. 28, 19bLAKE Copals Company, Ltd. :—
Director elected, JAN. 24, 17f

LAKE district :—

Article ("The lakes in January: from sunrise to sunset"), JAN. 13, 15e
 Special article ("Two voices are there: rival enchantments"), MAR. 12, 19d

LAKE View Investment Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 28, 19f

LAKING, Sir Guy F.—will, JAN. 7, 15c
 Armour—collection: particulars, MAR. 13, 13b

"Record of European Armour and Arms through Seven Centuries, A"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 84b

LALAING, Comte de—will, JAN. 29, 15b

LALA Pir (India)—commands Mahsuds at Tank Zam, JAN. 29, 11d

LA MARTINIÈRE College (Calcutta):—Principal—appointed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20c

LAMB, Charles :—

"Dissertation on Roast Pig, A" (manuscript)—sold by auction at Philadelphia (£2,500), JAN. 19, 10b; 23, 12a (l.e.); comments (L.S.), 29, 72b

"Poetry for Children"—rare copy* for sale: particulars, JAN. 29, 10c

LAMB, Commissioner D. C. :—on Canada—immigration (statement), MAR. 20, 13a

on labour (statement), FEB. 28, 15f

LAMB, Mr. John :—

"Running and Maintenance of the Marine Diesel Engine, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a; (E.S.), MAR. 19, 119c

LAMB, Mr. T. A. :—

"T.N.T. Tales, and a few Food Fancies"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d

LAMBERT, Maj. (Belgium)—appointed member of Saar Valley governing commission, FEB. 14, 9b

LAMBERT, Miss F. B.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f

LAMBERT, Mr. George :—

at House of Commons, on Liberal Party—cooperation; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, FEB. 19, 14f

at Westminster Hall, on Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 19, 21a

in Parliament, on :—

Capital levy, FEB. 17, 10f

Naval policy, MAR. 19, 10a

on Liberal Party—policy (l.), MAR. 27, 10c

on Paisley by-election—result (views), FEB. 26, 15f

LAMBERT, Mrs. Johanna—age: particulars, JAN. 5, 15b

LAMBERT, Miss Murray—violin recital, MAR. 25, 14c

LAMBERT, Mr. William—will, FEB. 7, 15c

LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd. :—

Shares, bonus—issue, JAN. 26, 17c

LAMBETH :—

Board of Guardians :—

St. Thomas's Hospital—refusal to admit woman for confinement: criticism, JAN. 15, 9d

Workhouse :—

Inmates—transference on closing of establishment: particulars, MAR. 26, 11f

LAMBOURNE, Lord—accepts Presidency of Essex Cross-country Association, JAN. 10, 5c

Essex Territorial Force Association—presides at meeting, MAR. 4, 11c

LAMBRIGHTS, Prof. (Belgium)—sentenced to death, MAR. 1, 13b

LAMBREITIS, Gen. (Greece) :—

Conspiracy trial: see under GREECE

LAMINGTON, Lord :—

on Constantinople—alternative to Turkish rule (l.), FEB. 28, 12c

LAMMASCH, Prof. Heinrich (Austria)—death, JAN. 8, 9d

Richards, Sir H. E. (l.), JAN. 12, 11d (l.e.)

LAMONT, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—leaving for China as representative of British, American, French, and Japanese bankers, FEB. 11, 22f
 on Europe—economic situation (sp. art.), "America and Europe: financial attitude: problems of credits and exchange," F.R.), JAN. 23, 24f

LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 16, 26a

Report, MAR. 8, 21c

LAMPS :—

Electric :—

Trade :—

Edgecombe, Mr. J. E.—article ("British electric lamps: industry's need of protection," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 8a

Trusts :—

Committee on Trusts, Standing—report of sub-committee, MAR. 17, 11b; (T.S.), 20, 28a

Leading article, MAR. 20, 17c; (T.S.), 20, 16a

LAMPSON, Mr. Curtis W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

LAMPSON, Mr. Miles—acts as British representative at Irkutsk, JAN. 3, 10a; to leave Chita for Kharbin, 16, 12d; arrives at Irkutsk, 19, 12b

LANCASHIRE :—

Coal shortage: see under COAL—Supplies—Shortage

Education :—

Committee :—

Clerks—salaries: new scale (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c

Estimates—presented (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105b; discussed, 26, 118a; particulars, MAR. 11, 141c; 18, 153d

Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c; FEB. 5, 77c; 19, 105b; 26, 118a

Gater, Mr. G. H. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66a

Rate—uniform: recommended (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66a; equalization: discussed, FEB. 12, 93d

Hibbert, Sir H. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93d

School, central :—

Atherton—provision: scheme prepared (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42c

Electricity supply :—

Main from Blackburn to Preston—negotiations for, MAR. 25, 13f

Engineering trades :—

Condition (E.S.), JAN. 16, 34c; FEB. 20, 80a; MAR. 19, 108c

Year (1919) reviewed—article ("Lancashire: prosperity and a set-back," E.S.), JAN. 16, 42b

Medical officer—difficulty in securing and retaining services: report, MAR. 5, 13f

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Colliery Deputies Association :—

Report, annual—quoted, FEB. 12, 11f

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Insurance Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 12, 24a
 Report, MAR. 4, 19e

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 7, 17d
 Report, JAN. 12, 18d

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 27, 16d
 Refreshment rooms :—
 Victoria Railway Station, Manchester — profiteering : law case, MAR. 16, 5c
 Report, FEB. 5, 22a

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Reversionary Interest Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 14, 19d
 Report, FEB. 10, 19d

LANCASHIRE Automatic Glass Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 16, 21d ; 23a ; 18, 20a

LANCASHIRE Fusiliers :—
 First Battalion—ordered to Ireland, MAR. 27, 10a

LANCASHIRE regiments :—
 War, The Great :—
 Artificial limbs—quarter share of limbs supplied at Roehampton served to men of : Col. Openshaw (statement), MAR. 30, 16c (I.e.)

LANCASHIRE Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
 Reserve, capitalization of—scheme, MAR. 9, 23b

LANCASTER :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
 Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141c

LANCASTER, Duchy of :—
 Accounts—White paper issued, MAR. 31, 11b

LANCASTER, Mr. W. Newton :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H.—letter to, on medical students' rag on occasion of his return to House of Commons, MAR. 3, 16a

LANCE, Preb. E. M.—instituted treasurer of Wells Cathedral, MAR. 9, 18b

LANCERS, 16th :—
 Dinner given—Gen. Sir W. Robertson (message), JAN. 29, 13e

LANCKEN, Baron von der (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c

LAND :—
 Acquisition :—
 Bill (amending)—in Commons : discussed on motion for second reading, MAR. 6, 8b ; division, 6, 8c ; Student of Politics : comment, 6, 14e
 Graham, Mr. W. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8c
 Harris, Sir H. P. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8b
 Hewart, Sir G. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8c
 Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8b
 Myers, Mr. T. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8c
 Pilditch, Sir P. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8b
 Pretymann, Capt. E. G. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8c
 Seddon, Mr. J. A. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8c
 Simm, Mr. M. T. (s.p.), MAR. 6, 8b
 Compensation, assessment of :—
 Arbitrators, official—first : appointed, FEB. 20, 11b
 Fees—Treasury rules, FEB. 28, 13d

LAND (continued) :—

Agricultural :—

Sales :—

Selborne, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 15c

Stoke Park farm :—

Trespass—tenant's claim : law case, JAN. 28, 5a ; 29, 5d

Tenure, security of :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 10, 13e

Bill—introduction prospects :—

Nunneley, Mr. E. M. (s.), FEB. 16, 4b ; 26, 11c

Padwick, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 26, 11c

Selborne, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 15c

Unionist attitude :—

Manwaring, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 30, 9d

Banks :—

Correspondence, JAN. 13, 8d

Coast erosion : see COAST erosion

Cultivation :—

Neglect—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 9f

Government requisitioned : see under PROPERTY — Government requisitioned

Law :—

Reform :—

Bill—text published, FEB. 27, 11c ; in Lords : introduced, FEB. 20, 9a ; second reading debate, MAR. 4, 8a ; referred to Joint Committee of both Houses, 4, 8b ; Student of Politics comments, 4, 14c ; members of Committee appointed, 17, 9b ;—in Commons : Lords' resolution to refer to Joint Committee of both Houses concurred in, MAR. 13, 9c ; members of Committee appointed, 18, 10e

Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 27, 8a ; MAR. 4, 8a

Cave, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 4, 8b

Chaplin, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 27, 8a ; MAR. 4, 8b

Committee, joint—Lords' members appointed, MAR. 17, 9b ; Commons' members appointed, 18, 10e

Haldane, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 27, 8a ; MAR. 4, 8b

Phillimore, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 4, 8b

Nationalization :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c ; FEB. 10, 13e

Labour Party—attitude :—

Selborne, Lord (s.), JAN. 6, 15c

Registration of title :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 4, 8b

Registry :—

Titles, registered—particulars, JAN. 22, 5d ; 27, 7f ; 30, 23e ; FEB. 24, 21d ; MAR. 9, 18e

Service men, ex : see under SERVICE men, ex

Small holdings : see that title

Valuation :—

Asquith, Mr. (s.), FEB. 2, 14b

Frank, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 7c

Values :—

Acquisition of Land Bill : see Acquisition — Bill (amending), above

Duties :—

Committee, select—evidence to be published, FEB. 24, 16f

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Land values duties"), FEB. 24, 16f

Taxation :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 4, 14d

- LAND Corporation of Canada, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 9, 23d
- LANDI, Mr. :—
Law case, JAN. 21, 5c ; 22, 5b
- LANDLORD and tenant :—
Law—Ministry of Health poster :
terms, JAN. 1, 9a
Rats—business closed through : ten-
ant's claim for damages against
landlord : law case, JAN. 16, 9b
Rights, landlord's—judicial comments,
JAN. 20, 7a
- LANDON, Mr. Jesse W. :—
Law case, JAN. 22, 5c
- LANDRU, Desiré Henry (France) :—
Murder charge : see under FRANCE—
Crime—Murder
Villa, country—sold, JAN. 24, 11b (l.e.)
- LANDRY, M. (France)—appointed Minister
of Marine, JAN. 20, 9d ; sends greetings
to Adm. Horiuchi and officers of
Japanese naval squadron, MAR. 10,
15f
- LANDRY, Mlle. (France)—assistant to Min-
ister of Marine, JAN. 24, 12b
- LANDSBERG, Herr (Germany)—appointed
Ambassador to Brussels, JAN. 19, 11f ;
difficulties being raised by Belgium,
FEB. 4, 13d (l.e.) ; leaves Berlin for
Brussels, MAR. 1, 13f ; arrives : visits
Minister of Foreign Affairs, 4, 13f
- LANDS Improvement Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increased : announcement,
JAN. 28, 19c
- LANE, Mr. Ernest F. C.—appointed C.M.G.,
JAN. 1, 14c
- LANE, Mr. Franklin K. (U.S.A.)—biographi-
cal ; resigns as Secretary of Interior,
FEB. 9, 13b
on administration—efficiency of De-
partments of State paralyzed by
"red tape" : letter to President
Wilson, MAR. 2, 17e
- LANE-FOX, Mr. G. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Food control, MAR. 2, 10a
- LANE-FOX, Mrs. James—funeral, MAR. 24,
19b
- LANE-MITCHELL, Mr. W. :—
at Paisley by-election : addresses
meeting of women voters, FEB. 7,
14d
- LANESBOROUGH, Lady—health, MAR. 19,
19b ; 23, 17b ; 24, 19b ; 25, 19d ; 26,
17c ; 29, 17b ; 31, 17b
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of
York :—
at Convocation of York, on relations
of Church of England with Non-
conformists, FEB. 12, 16e ; on
union of small benefices, 13, 18d
at Westminster Abbey, on Church of
England National Assembly, FEB.
27, 11d (l.e.)
at York diocesan conference, on
Turkey : retention of Constanti-
nople ; Christian unity : Church-
men's relations with Nonconform-
ists ; Dr. Jowett's visit to Durham
Cathedral ; upkeep of home for
archbishops of diocese, FEB. 20,
11a
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce, MAR. 11, 8b
on Jowett, Rev. Dr.—invitation to
preach in Durham Cathedral :
letter to English Church Union,
FEB. 4, 12c
- LANG, Rev. Gordon :—
Monmouthshire (Monmouth division)
—chosen as Labour candidate,
MAR. 29, 9c
- LANG, *Rt. Rev. Norman McL., Bp. of
Leicester :—
Magdalen College School (Brackley)—
dedicates war memorial cross,
MAR. 4, 11f
- LANG, P. S. :—
"Dual Heritage, The"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 22, 53b
- LANG, Mr. Patrick K.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18c
- LANGDON-DAVIES, B. N. :—
"Democracy and the Press"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- LONG, M.—to be recommended as a
candidate for 1919 and 1920 Nobel
Peace Prizes, JAN. 31, 11f
- LONG, Sir John (South Africa)—appointed
chairman of Asiatic Inquiry Commis-
sion, FEB. 11, 15f
- LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 14, 19d
Meeting, JAN. 31, 20c
- LANGHAM Hotel Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 17, 23d
- LANGKAPORA (Sumatra) Rubber Estate,
Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 25, 22b
- LANGLANDS, Mr. W. G.—appointed joint
clerk of Epsom Racecourse with Capt.
W. Dorling, JAN. 23, 7a
- LANGTON, Mr. Alfred :—
on Royal Free Hospital—appeal (with
another, l.), JAN. 24, 9d
- LANGTON (J. D.) and Passmore, Messrs :—
Partnership—announcement, MAR. 22,
23f
- LANGUAGES :—
Danish :—
English business men, study by—
offers of scholarship and medals,
JAN. 3, 18f
English :—
Article ("Speech and Spelling,"
L.S.), JAN. 8, 13b
Jones, Mr. F. (lect., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b
Pronunciation :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 19,
103b
Teaching :—
Bain, Mr. A. W. (l., L.S.), FEB. 5,
87b
Loane, Mr. G. G. (l., L.S.), FEB. 19,
125b
Reynolds, Mr. J. H. (l., L.S.),
FEB. 5, 87a
Rolleston, Mr. T. W. (l., L.S.),
JAN. 15, 36c ; FEB. 5, 87b
- Esperanto :—
Study :—
Liverpool—arranged (Ed.S.), JAN.
1, 10c
- Gaelic :—
Teaching—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2b
- Greek : see under CLASSICS
- Modern :—
Experiments :—
Peers, Mr. E. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 14a
(l.e.)
Leathes, Sir S. (add., Ed.S.), JAN.
15, 39c
Peers, Mr. E. A. (add., Ed.S.), JAN.
15, 39d
Ripman, Mr. W. (add., Ed.S.), JAN.
15, 39d
- Portuguese :—
Academy of Letters (Rio de Janeiro)
—prizes offered for best publica-
tion in book form, FEB. 9, 13f
- Study :—
Army officers—order : issued (Ed.S.),
JAN. 8, 20d

LANGUAGES (continued) :—

- Teaching :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63c
 Welsh :—
 Teaching—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18d; FEB. 5, 70d
 Wrexham Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 11d
- LANIELLE, M. (France)—arrested; confession of murder, JAN. 12, 11f
- LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray :—
 at Mansion House, on venereal disease, FEB. 6, 14e
- LANSBURY, Mr. George—cuts first sod of houses to be erected on Isle of Dogs, JAN. 14, 14b; arrives in Copenhagen, 20, 12a; sees M. Litvinoff, 22, 9b; appointed British representative to Scandinavian Labour Congress, 23, 11f
- Passport to Scandinavia :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9b
- Russia—obtains permission for long stay in, JAN. 28, 11e; return; welcome home given at Royal Albert Hall, MAR. 22, 7c
- Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9c
 “These Things Shall Be”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
- at Memorial Hall, on holiday for newspaper workers on May Day, MAR. 29, 9d
- at Moscow Soviet, on Bolshevism, FEB. 17, 16b
- at Royal Albert Hall, on alleged financial support from Soviet Russia for *Daily Herald*; Russia: “Horror of Bolshevism”; labour army movement; his conversation with Lenin; German revolution engineered in England and France, MAR. 22, 7c
- LANSLOWNE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 14, 15b; resigns as Lord-Lieutenant of Wiltshire, FEB. 16, 15d
- LANSLOWNE, Lady—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- LANSING, Mr. Robert—biographical, FEB. 16, 16c; term of office: details, 16, 16c
- Presidential authority—assumption of: correspondence with Mr. W. Wilson: published, FEB. 16, 14d, 16c; New York *World* comments, 17, 16a
- Resignation as Secretary of State, FEB. 16, 14d, 16c; American opinion, 16, 16d (and l.e.); 17, 16a; 19, 13a; leading article, 16, 15b
- on trade—foreign: report to Senate, JAN. 30, 12a
- LANSON, Prof. Gustave :—
 “Un Point de que Français sur le But de la Modern Humanities Research Association”—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 16, 23d
 Meeting, MAR. 30, 24c
 Report, MAR. 25, 22b
 Reserve, capitalization of—proposed, MAR. 25, 21c
- LANT, Joseph—thief charge, JAN. 16, 9c
- LANZA, Señor Ernesto (Bolivia)—appointed Minister for Interior, MAR. 18, 15f
- LA PAZ (Bolivia) :—
 Attack on Peruvians: see under CHILE—Peru—Tacna and Arica
- LAPIERRE, M. (France)—elected assistant secretary to General Confederation of Labour, JAN. 15, 11f

- LAPOINTE, Mr. (Canada)—death, FEB. 12, 13e
- LAPPA :—
 Portuguese fortifications: see under CHINA—Portuguese settlement
- LAPWORTH, Prof. Charles—death, MAR. 17, 19e
- LARA-CASTRO, Señor Ramon (Paraguay)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 1, 11f
- LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 31, 17e
- LARCOMBE, Mr. H. J. :—
 on elementary schools—future (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90c
- LAREDU, M. (France)—to be appointed Under-Secretary of liberated districts, FEB. 21, 13f
- LARKE, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- LARKIN, Mr. H.—
 on Australian wheat—transport by steamers of Commonwealth Government Line of Steamers (l.), MAR. 18, 21b
- LARKIN, Mr. Herbert B. G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- LARMAN, John H.—desertion of wife and children charge, MAR. 3, 13f
- LARMOR, Sir Joseph :—
 on Einstein theory (l.), JAN. 7, 8c
- LARSEN, Hanna A. :—
 “Niels Lyhne” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- LASCELLES, Sir Frank—death, JAN. 3, 10d; funeral, 6, 13c; will, MAR. 23, 17e
- Memoir (sp. art., “Career at the Berlin Embassy: relations with the Kaiser”), JAN. 3, 12c
- LASH, Mr. Z. A. (Canada)—death; incident of career, JAN. 30, 11f
- LASSELLE, late Lieut.-Col. :—
 Will—law case, MAR. 13, 4d
- LASZLO, Eugen (Hungary)—complicity in Terrorist crimes: hanged, JAN. 3, 10e; our Budapest correspondent's message, 8, 9c
- LATHAM, Mr. :—
 on stationmasters—result of negotiations for improved conditions (statement), FEB. 18, 8b
- LATHAM, Dr. Arthur :—
 at Health Ministry, on working of medical provisions of National Insurance Act, JAN. 24, 9c
- LATHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. John G.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- LATHOM, Lord—gives parties, FEB. 9, 17b; MAR. 25, 4c
- LATIMER, Mr. :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands (evid.), MAR. 10, 18e
- LATIN Union :—
 Convention (1885) :—
 Revision :—
 Conference (Paris)—arrangements, FEB. 14, 13f; 25, 16c; decisions, MAR. 27, 18d (l.e.)
- LA TOUCHE, Mr. Percy and Lady Annette—celebrate golden wedding, FEB. 13, 15b; presentation at Viceregal Lodge (Dublin) made, 14, 17a
- LATTA, Sir John—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a
- LATTIMORE, Mr. :—
 Law case, FEB. 4, 5b
- LATVIA : see LETTLAND
- LATYMER, Lord :—
 on British opera—need of subsidy (l.), MAR. 3, 12c

LAUBEUF, M. Maxine (France)—elected member of Academy of Science (Paris), MAR. 24, 15f

LAUDER, Mr. E. :—
on employment of school children (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 91a

LAUDER, Sir Harry—returns from United States, MAR. 2, 13a; leaving for South Africa, 4, 12b (l.e.); future plans, 4, 12b (l.e.)
Law case, JAN. 31, 9d
on cinematograph—talking and singing pictures (statement), MAR. 4, 12b (l.e.)

LAUFER, Dr. Berthold :—
"Sino-Iranica. Chinese Contributions to the History of Civilization in Ancient Iran, with special reference to the History of Cultivated Plants and Products"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 99b

LAUNDRY trade :—
Charges :—
Committee of inquiry—proposed, MAR. 20, 13c
Increase—*Power Laundry* (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 13c
Research Association—formation approved by Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, JAN. 17, 7f

LAURAND, L. :—
"Manuel des Etudes Greques et Latines"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 5c

LAURENO, Manuel—wounding charge, JAN. 7, 9c

LAURENS, Albert C.—perjury charge, MAR. 2, 10d (l.e.)

LAURENS, Henry :—
Portrait recently discovered—dispatched to New York, MAR. 5, 19e
Article ("A long-lost portrait: Copley's 'Laurens' going to New York"), MAR. 5, 19e

LAURENT, M. Marcel (France)—elected assistant secretary to General Confederation of Labour, JAN. 15, 11f

"LAURETTE" :—
"Millinery"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b

LAURIE, Prof. A. P. :—
on prohibited imports—Protection of Special Industries Bill (l.), MAR. 25, 12a

LAURIE, Dr. R. Douglas :—
at Eugenics Education Society, on eugenic instruction in schools, JAN. 2, 15a

LAURIER, Sir Wilfred (Canada) :—
Memorial—subscriptions: prospects, JAN. 16, 11f

LAVAL University (Montreal) :—
Rebuilding—statistics of credit to be voted, FEB. 14, 13f

LAVERY, Sir John :—
German Fleet's surrender—picture: reproduction in colour by Messrs. Raphael Tuck and Son, MAR. 13, 13c

LAVONIUS, M. Magnus (Finland)—appointed Minister of Communications, MAR. 17, 15e

LAW :—
Assizes : see ASSIZES
Bar : see BAR
Civil cases :—
Jury, right of trial by :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9c
Clerks : see under LABOUR

LAW (continued) :—

Commercial :—

Cases, current :—

Articles ("Notes on commercial law, T.S."), JAN. 3, 414c; 17, 464d; 24, 491a; 31, 516d; FEB. 7, 542d; 14, 572d; 21, 600d; 28, 626d; MAR. 6, 652d; 13, 680d; 20, 14d; 27, 42d

Commercial Court :—

Practice—judicial observations, JAN. 28, 5a; FEB. 7, 5b

County Courts :—

Staffordshire—districts: changes announced, JAN. 29, 9f

Court of International Justice : see INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE, Court of

Courts :—

Cause list—omission of cases :—
Correspondence, JAN. 31, 4d

Congestion :—

Marshall, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 24, 8d

Criminal :—

Administration—uniformity :—

Magistrates, association of—proposed formation, JAN. 7, 9b
Article ("Curing crime: value of a magistrates' conference"), JAN. 8, 7b

Bill (amending)—in Lords: first reading, MAR. 4, 8a; second reading and referred to Select Committee, 17, 9a; referred to Joint Committee of both Houses, 24, 9b

Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9a

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9a

Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9a

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8c

Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9a

Sandhurst, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 9a

Winnington-Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. (l.), MAR. 16, 12b; (s.P.), 17, 9a

Bill (amending) (No. 2)—in Lords: second reading and referred to Joint Committee of both Houses, MAR. 24, 9b

Documents—production: judicial decision, FEB. 27, 4b

Ecclesiastical Courts, old—manuscript in vaults of Somerset House: Mr. G. Fothergill (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 88b

Evidence :—

Telephone conversations :—

Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), JAN. 26, 9c

Hilary sittings—cause lists, JAN. 6, 7c; 10, 4c; 12, 4c

International Justice, Court of: see that title

Juries :—

Women—responsibilities under Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act (art., "Women jurors"), FEB. 18, 11d

Baird, Maj. (statement), MAR. 5, 16e (l.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 16e (l.e.)

King's Counsel—appointments, MAR. 25, 4c

Magistracy : see MAGISTRACY

LAW (continued) :—

Medical evidence :—

Divorce Court : see under MEDICAL

—Practitioners—Divorce Court

Officers, Crown :—

Salaries :—

Baldwin; Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 9c

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 9c

Vote, supplementary :—

Parliament—report discussed, MAR. 18, 9c; division and report carried, 18, 9d

Petition of right :—

Buckmaster, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 18, 12c

Collins, Mr. A. L. (l.), MAR. 17, 12c

Lawton, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 19, 12c

Postponement of cases :—

Counsel—attitude :—

Reading, Lord (observations), JAN. 14, 5c

Solicitors—practice of agreement between :—

Astbury, Mr. Justice (observations), JAN. 13, 5b

Privilege, professional—solicitor trustee : judicial decision, FEB. 27, 4b

Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—

Indian appeals—order in council governing, FEB. 13, 4d

Probate actions :—

Practice in—judicial observations, FEB. 14, 4b

Solicitors : see SOLICITORS

Supreme Court :—

Funds, dormant—Paymaster's triennial return, MAR. 5, 4c

Women, admission of :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 13a

Dinner to celebrate—arrangements, MAR. 6, 17c; held, 9, 13a

Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.), MAR. 9, 13a

Middle Temple—first attendance at dinner, JAN. 12, 10b

Reading, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 13a

Special article ("Portia's portion : at wine in the Inn"), JAN. 16, 15c

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—audience of King, FEB. 16, 17b

Camberwell by-election (l.), MAR. 22, 11b

De Frece, Sir W.—message to, on his candidature for Ashton-under-Lyne by-election, JAN. 30, 14d

Home Rule (Ireland) Bill—refuses conference of Unionist Party, MAR. 18, 16c

Hotchkin, Capt. S. V.—letter to, on his candidature for parts of Lindsey (Horncastle division) by-election, FEB. 19, 16f

MacKean, Mr. J. A. D.—letter to, on his candidature for Paisley by-election, FEB. 3, 14d; our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The coupon again : Mr. Bonar Law criticized"), 4, 14f

Stockport by-election—sends letter to Coalition candidates, MAR. 22, 11c

Victoria Working Men's Club (Kew)—illuminated address : presentation arrangements, MAR. 2, 13f

War, The Great :—

Peace Conference (Paris)—arrives in Paris, JAN. 9, 10f

at Cannaught Rooms, on Wales; Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 2, 18e

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar (continued) :—

at Glasgow, on Paisley by-election : return of Mr. Asquith; support of Labour candidates at by-elections, FEB. 28, 13c (l.e.)

at Worthing, on Government programme; Coalition's future; by-election differences, MAR. 20, 11c (and l.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9e

Dominion Home Rule, MAR. 31, 9c

Foreign policy, FEB. 13, 18c

Government building scheme—Manchester Inland Revenue, MAR. 4, 9a

Government business, MAR. 9, 10a, c

Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, MAR. 31, 9d; Student of Politics' comments, 31, 14a

Montenegro, FEB. 13, 18c

on League of Nations—finance (statement), MAR. 30, 4f

LAW, Cecil A.—manslaughter charge dismissed : fined for drunkenness, JAN. 8, 7d

LAW, Mr. E. :—

at Northampton, on Pearl Assurance Company agents' strike : attitude of National Union of Boot and Shoe operatives, JAN. 14, 12d

LAW, Mr. Ernest P. A.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14a

on Hampton Court Palace tapestries—purchase (l.), MAR. 8, 17c

LAW cases :—

Abamelek - Lazarew, deceased, re—Covell v. Princess Marie Abamelek-Lazarew, *née* Demidoff, widow, MAR. 27, 4e

Adams v. Adams and Garnett, JAN. 13, 5b

Adams v. Adams and Ward, FEB. 12, 5b

Air Council v. Cowieson (F. C.) and Company, FEB. 18, 13c

Aktieselskabet Frank v. Namaqua Copper Company, Ltd., MAR. 23, 5b; (T.S.), 27, 42d

Alexander, C. M. v. Alexander, W. M., JAN. 13, 5b

Allen v. Allen and Huffell, JAN. 27, 5c

Allistone, A. B. v. Allistone, A., FEB. 17, 5e

Alston, C. v. Alston, W. E., MAR. 9, 6c

Anderson v. Anderson and Norman, JAN. 20, 5d

Anderson-Pelham and Kennedy v. Curzon Syndicate, Ltd. (Ladies United Services Club), MAR. 17, 4d

Andrews v. Andrews and Tubbs, FEB. 3, 5c

Annie Johnson, JAN. 29, 5d

Anslo v. Anslo and Wymer, JAN. 13, 5b

Appleby v. Appleby and Kilby, JAN. 13, 5b

Arkwright v. Arkwright, JAN. 23, 5b

Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and Company, Ltd. v. Redford, MAR. 27, 4d

Art Toy Manufacturing Company v. Blake Brothers, JAN. 24, 4d

Ashmore v. Ashmore and Mortimer, JAN. 13, 5b

Ashpool v. Ashpool and Sallows, JAN. 13, 5b

Atkins v. Atkins and Boyce, JAN. 20, 5d

Atkinson v. Atkinson and Shepherd, JAN. 13, 5b

Atlee, A. v. Atlee, C. W., JAN. 13, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Attorney-General v. De Keyser's Royal Hotel, Ltd., MAR. 2, 5b; 3, 4a; 5, 5d; 6, 4d; 9, 6a; 10, 5a
 Attorney-General v. Gloelicht Industrie Ozon, FEB. 19, 5c
 Attorney-General v. Lund and others, MAR. 31, 5c
 Attorney-General v. Parr, JAN. 24, 4d
 Austin v. Roberts, FEB. 18, 5b
 Avery v. Avery and Garrish, MAR. 20, 5b
 Bacon v. Bacon and Porritt, FEB. 26, 5e
 Baines v. Baines, JAN. 17, 4d
 Baines v. Baines and Cadman, JAN. 20, 5d
 Baker v. Baker and Boden, JAN. 13, 5b
 Baker v. Baker and Hamer, FEB. 3, 5c
 Baker v. Baker and Marsh, MAR. 10, 5c
 Baker v. Baker and Pickering, JAN. 20, 5d
 Baker v. Wood, JAN. 31, 4b
 Baldock v. Baldock and Cronk, JAN. 27, 5c
 Baldwin v. Baldwin orse. Mann, FEB. 10, 5f
 Ballance, A. V. v. Ballance, A. S., JAN. 13, 5b
 Ballard v. Ballard and McHattie, FEB. 10, 5f
 Baltic, JAN. 20, 5c
 Bamberger v. Bamberger—King's Proctor showing cause (Leeson and Stephenson intervening), MAR. 11, 5b; 12, 5a; 13, 5a; 18, 5a; 19, 5b; 20, 5a
 Bank of New South Wales v. South British Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 3, 24e; (T.S.), 6, 652d
 Bardolph v. Bardolph, FEB. 26, 5d
 Barnard, re—ex parte Porter, FEB. 16, 4a
 Barnes, M. W. v. Barnes, T. W., JAN. 27, 5c
 Barnes v. Barnes and Perry, JAN. 13, 5b
 Barratt v. Barratt and Fox, JAN. 21, 5b; FEB. 12, 5b
 Barringer v. Barringer and Hicks, JAN. 27, 5c
 Barrowclough v. Barrowclough and Dawson, JAN. 20, 5d
 Barry v. Barry and Burgin, FEB. 10, 5f
 Bartlett, in the estate of Hardington Arthur, presumed deceased, MAR. 16, 5a
 Barton v. Barton and Crowder, JAN. 13, 5b
 Bates v. Bates and Jackson, JAN. 13, 5b
 Bathe v. Bathe and Jenkins, JAN. 13, 5b
 Batting, D. L. v. Batting, D. L. C., FEB. 10, 5f
 Bawcombe v. Bawcombe and Drayton, FEB. 3, 5c
 Beasley v. Beasley and Lindsay, JAN. 13, 5b
 Bebb v. Bebb and Ross, FEB. 19, 5d; 24, 5b
 Beecroft, E. M. v. Beecroft, S. E. R., JAN. 27, 5c
 Belvedere Fish Guano Company, Ltd. v. Rainham Chemical Works, Ltd.—Ind. Coope and Company, 1912, Ltd. v. the same, MAR. 2, 5c; (T.S.), 6, 652d
 Bendix v. Bendix and Salisbury, FEB. 3, 5d
 Benning v. Benning and Shipton, JAN. 13, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Bentley v. Boam, the British Actors' Film Company, Ltd., and Phillips Film Company, Ltd., FEB. 4, 5a; 5, 4c; 6, 5c
 Bentley v. Central London Building Company, Ltd. and Harvey, FEB. 17, 5c
 Bersey v. Douglas-Pennant, FEB. 7, 5a; 12, 5c
 Best v. Best and McKinley, FEB. 3, 5b
 Betts v. Betts and Thurston, FEB. 3, 5c
 Bewick v. Bewick and Harrison, MAR. 2, 6b
 Bickerdike v. Fairfax-Lucy, JAN. 23, 5b
 Billing v. London Warming and Ventilating Company, Ltd., JAN. 24, 4a; 31, 4d
 Birchgrove Collieries, Ltd. v. Bevan, FEB. 19, 5a
 Birks v. Birks and Baker, JAN. 20, 5d
 Bladen v. Bladen and Shann, JAN. 13, 5b
 Blaker v. Blaker and Blaker, JAN. 13, 5b
 Bleckly, re—Sidebotham v. Bleckly, FEB. 4, 4d
 Blyth v. Attorney-General—re Ada Leigh Smith, deceased, MAR. 16, 5d
 Blythe v. Blythe and Holmes, JAN. 27, 5c
 Bosworth v. Bosworth and Hearson, JAN. 13, 5b
 Bowen V. v. Bowen, II. H., JAN. 13, 5b
 Box v. Box and Davis, JAN. 20, 5d
 Boyce v. Boyce and Brook, MAR. 24, 4d
 Boyd-Rochfort v. Boyd-Rochfort, MAR. 16, 5a
 Branch v. Branch and Hollings, JAN. 13, 5b
 Brandauer, in re—Thomas v. Tyler and others, FEB. 20, 4c
 British Dreadnought Underwriters, Ltd. v. Hatt, FEB. 21, 4d
 Broad v. Broad and Harvey, JAN. 27, 5c
 Broadley v. Broadley, MAR. 13, 4e
 Bromley v. Bromley and Griffin, MAR. 9, 6c
 Bromley-Challoner v. Bromley-Challoner, MAR. 9, 6c
 Brooks v. Girdlestone and Company, FEB. 28, 4e
 Brougham, D. I. v. Brougham, H., JAN. 13, 5b
 Browell, re Richard, FEB. 24, 5a
 Brown, H. v. Brown, D. L., JAN. 13, 5b
 Brown and Green, Ltd. v. Hays (T.S.), MAR. 6, 652d
 Bruce v. Bruce and Long, JAN. 13, 5b
 Buchanan v. Buchanan, MAR. 2, 6a
 Buckley v. Buckley and Wilson, JAN. 13, 5b
 Buckley v. Leary (T. and J.), FEB. 3, 9b
 Bugga and others v. The King-Emperor, JAN. 21, 5a; FEB. 17, 5b; 21, 4c
 Bullock v. Bullock and Green, JAN. 13, 5b
 Burfoot, orse. Chamley v. Burfoot, FEB. 3, 5c
 Burke, H. v. Burke, A., JAN. 20, 5c
 Burnett v. Burnett and Evans, JAN. 13, 5b
 Burnup v. Burnup and Eveson, FEB. 27, 5d

LAW cases (continued):—

Butterworth v. Butterworth and Englefield, FEB. 11, 5b
 Byrne v. Byrne and Boyd, MAR. 12, 5b
 Caddy v. Caddy and Benson, FEB. 24, 5b
 Cade v. Cade and Mallett, FEB. 10, 5f
 Cadell, S. M. G. v. Cadell, C. A. E., JAN. 13, 5b
 Cadwaller v. Cadwaller and Bloor, JAN. 13, 5b
 Calf v. Sun Insurance Company, FEB. 26, 5a; (T.S.), 28, 626d
 Callear v. Callear, Franklin and Salters, FEB. 3, 5c
 Campbell or Robertson v. Woodilee Coal and Coke Company, Ltd., MAR. 23, 5c; (T.S.), 27, 42d
 Canadian Pacific Railway Company v. steamship *Storstad* and others (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414c
 Cardwgan v. Cardwgan and Wilford, FEB. 3, 5c
 Carrington, W. L. v. Carrington, B. G., JAN. 13, 5b
 Carrosserie Vanden Plas v. Laycock, Ltd., FEB. 19, 4d
Castalia, MAR. 10, 5c
 Catholic Publishing Company, Ltd. v. Business Newspapers, Ltd., MAR. 24, 5e
Cedric, FEB. 24, 4a; MAR. 24, 5e
 Chamberlain, H. L. v. Chamberlain, H. S. O., JAN. 13, 5b
 Chambers v. Chambers and Rawlings, JAN. 13, 5b
 Chaplin v. Chaplin and Crowther, JAN. 20, 5d
Charlotte, JAN. 17, 4b
 Chatterton v. Chatterton and McGregor, JAN. 20, 5d
 Cherry v. Burton, FEB. 6, 5a; 7, 4c; 18, 5a
 Cherry v. Cherry, JAN. 15, 5a
 Chester v. Bateson, JAN. 27, 5e; 30, 4b
 Clayton v. Clayton and Harrison, JAN. 20, 5d
 Cleaves Western Valleys Anthracite Collieries, Ltd. v. Swansea Harbour Trustees, JAN. 24, 4b
 Clifford v. Clifford and Lecocq, JAN. 13, 5b
 Coates v. Coates and Chapman, JAN. 13, 5b
 Coats-Bush v. Coats-Bush, JAN. 14, 5d
 Coleman v. Coleman and Simpson, FEB. 10, 5d
 Collins v. Collins and Harrison, JAN. 16, 5d; 17, 4d; FEB. 11, 5b
 Commissioners of Taxation v. English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Ltd. (T.S.), MAR. 20, 14d
 Comptoir Commercial Anverso v. Power, Son, and Company (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414c
 Cook v. Air Ministry, JAN. 21, 9d
 Cook v. Cook and Saunders, JAN. 20, 5d
 Cooke v. Cooke and Horsfield, MAR. 2, 6b
 Copeland v. Copeland and Taylor, JAN. 13, 5b
 Coppock v. Coppock and Jones, JAN. 13, 5b
 Cornelius, A. v. Cornelius, D. B., JAN. 20, 5d
 Cornwell, E. v. Cornwell, V. W., JAN. 20, 5d
 Cottell v. Baker and others, JAN. 21, 5b
 Coughlin v. Cunard Steamship Company, FEB. 11, 13c

LAW cases (continued):—

Cox v. Cox and Wilson, JAN. 29, 5e
 Cramp v. Cramp and Freeman, FEB. 20, 4c; 28, 4e
 Creighton, K. M. v. Creighton, J. H. D., JAN. 13, 5d
 Crocker v. Crocker, JAN. 29, 5e
 Cross-examination:—
 Protracted:—
 Astbury, Mr. Justice—strictures, FEB. 19, 5a
 Crossle v. Crossle and Perry, JAN. 20, 5d
 Crutchley v. White, FEB. 7, 4c
 Curtis, M. A. v. Curtis, J., JAN. 13, 5b
Daily Graphic: see Deacon v. Baines and Company, Ltd., below
Danube II, FEB. 21, 4c
 Davie v. Aspinall, MAR. 15, 13d
 Davies, H. A. v. Davies, E., JAN. 13, 5b
 Davies v. Davies and March, JAN. 13, 5b
 Davies v. Davies and Phillips, JAN. 13, 5b
 Davison v. Davison and Barber, FEB. 24, 5b
 Dawson v. Dawson, JAN. 16, 5d
 Day v. Day and Wilson, JAN. 20, 5d
 Deacon v. Baines and Company, Ltd., MAR. 19, 5d
 Dean, H. v. Dean, J., FEB. 10, 5f
 Dear, C. J., deceased—Dear v. Randall and another, MAR. 30, 5c
 De Bathe v. De Bathe, MAR. 27, 4f
 De Bathe v. De Bathe and Simpson, MAR. 26, 4e
 Delaney v. Metropolitan Railway Company, JAN. 13, 5c
 Delves v. Delves and Morris, JAN. 20, 5c
 Denham v. Denham, FEB. 19, 5c
 Dennison v. Dennison and Weir, JAN. 20, 5d
 Desborough, E. v. Desborough, V., JAN. 13, 5b
 Descomes v. Cowtan and Company, Ltd., FEB. 24, 5a; 25, 5b
 Dickinson v. Dickinson and Semphill, FEB. 17, 5e
 Dillon v. Dillon, Lester, and Chamberlain, FEB. 6, 5d; 7, 4e
 Dingerman v. West Bromwich Transport Company, MAR. 25, 13f
 Dipple v. Dipple and Duicker, JAN. 27, 5c
 Dixon v. Dixon and McDonald, JAN. 20, 5c
 Dolphin v. Dolphin, JAN. 17, 4d
 Dorland's Agency, Ltd., v. British Agricultural Tractors (United Kingdom), Ltd., MAR. 2, 13d
 Dorrington v. Dorrington and Parker, JAN. 13, 5b
 Downer v. Downer and Boll, FEB. 10, 5f
 Downward, F. M. v. Downward, W. H. F., FEB. 10, 5f
 Dubois-Phillips v. Dubois-Phillips, MAR. 30, 5e
 Ducat v. Ducat and Greene, FEB. 10, 5d
 Duley v. Duley and Jackson, JAN. 13, 5b
 Dullea v. Dullea and Bradshaw, JAN. 20, 5c
 Dunlop v. Dunlop Rubber Company, Ltd., JAN. 20, 7c; MAR. 20, 13a
 Dunn and another v. Campbell and others, JAN. 27, 5b; 28, 5b; (T.S.), 31, 516d

LAW cases (continued):—

- Dunn's application and the Emergency Powers Acts, 1914-1917, and re an indenture of mortgage, MAR. 12, 4d
 Eady, E. M. L. v. Eady, L. F., JAN. 13, 5b
Eastscheap, FEB. 10, 5f
 Eden-Eadon, M. W. v. Eden-Eadon, A. T., JAN. 13, 5b
 Edwards v. Vivian, FEB. 18, 5c
 Ellerman Lines, Ltd., v. Dundee Harbour Trustees—re *City of Naples*, MAR. 3, 26f
 Elliott Steam Tug Company, Ltd., v. Payne (John) and Company, MAR. 9, 25f; (T.S.), 13, 680d
 Ellworthy v. Ellworthy and Ledgard, JAN. 22, 5b; FEB. 11, 5b
 Emmerson v. Emmerson and Murkin, JAN. 20, 5c
 Ennor, R. F. v. Ennor, M., FEB. 10, 5f
 Eskell, M. L. v. Eskell, B. C., JAN. 13, 5b
 Everett v. Griffiths and another, MAR. 31, 5a
 Ewart, H. v. Ewart, W. W., FEB. 17, 5e
 Ewer v. Ewer and Charlton, MAR. 23, 5d
 Express Engineering Works, Ltd., in re, FEB. 13, 4c; (T.S.), 21, 600d
 Eyers v. Eyers and Angus, JAN. 27, 5c
 Eyre, J. H. v. Eyre, G. H., JAN. 20, 5d
 Famous Players Film Company v. Harrill, MAR. 10, 5b
 Farnan v. Farnan and Howell, JAN. 13, 5b
 Farrell, deceased, in re—Leather and another v. Farrell, FEB. 25, 5a
 Faulkner, F. M. v. Faulkner, G. A., JAN. 13, 5b
 Faviell v. Faviell and Lane, MAR. 12, 5c
 Featherstone v. Featherstone and Crossley, JAN. 13, 5b
Fedelma, JAN. 20, 5c
Feldmarschal, MAR. 13, 4b
 Field and Company, Fruit Merchants, Ltd., v. Goodman (T.S.), MAR. 13, 680d
 Fillery v. Fillery and Taylor, JAN. 13, 5b
 Finch, L. O. v. Finch, F. A., JAN. 13, 5b
 Fisher v. Butt, FEB. 7, 15c
 Fisher and others v. Steward, MAR. 11, 4d
 Fisk v. Fisk, FEB. 4, 4e; 5, 4e; 6, 5d
 Fitch v. Whatham, JAN. 27, 9b; 28, 14a; 29, 9b
 Fleck v. McIvor, FEB. 13, 9f
 Fleming v. Fleming and Bolton, FEB. 24, 5b
 Foottit v. Foottit and Cummings, JAN. 13, 5b
 Forbes v. Forbes and Oliver, JAN. 20, 5d
 Ford v. Ford and Pretty, FEB. 17, 5e
 Forrester v. Forrester and Burns, FEB. 17, 5e
 Fox v. Fox and Brookes, JAN. 13, 5b
 Foy, ex parte Patrick, MAR. 12, 4d; 20, 4b
 Francis, M. F. v. Francis, N. B., JAN. 13, 5b
 Freeman v. Freeman and Nicholls, JAN. 13, 5b
 French v. French and Dixon, JAN. 24, 4e
 Fuller v. Fuller and Groves, JAN. 13, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Fyfe v. Fyfe and Chapman, JAN. 20, 5d
 Gabell, B. M. v. Gabell, R. H. L., JAN. 13, 5b
 Gage v. Beauchamp and others, FEB. 7, 4b; 10, 5a
 Gamble v. Sales, MAR. 19, 5d
 Gamblin v. Gamblin and Bolger, MAR. 17, 5a
 Gardiner v. Gardiner and Fuller, JAN. 27, 5c
 Gardiner v. Gardiner and Hodson, JAN. 13, 5b
 Garner v. Garner, JAN. 14, 12b
 Gaskell v. Somerset County Council, FEB. 17, 5a
 Gatty v. MacLaine of Lochbuie, MAR. 13, 18a
 Geddes, Sir A. v. Winstone and the National Labour Press (Ltd.), FEB. 12, 5a; 13, 4b
 Geddes, Sir E. v. Winstone and the National Labour Press (Ltd.), FEB. 12, 5a; 13, 4b
 Geoghegan, A. v. Geoghegan, J. H., JAN. 13, 5b
 Gibbons, re—Gibbons v. Gibbons, JAN. 17, 4c
 Gibbs, D. F. v. Gibbs, R. W. M., FEB. 17, 5e
 Gibbs v. Gibbs and Heathcote, MAR. 31, 5d
 Gill v. Gill and Callons, JAN. 13, 5b
 Gill v. Gill and Edwards, JAN. 23, 5b
 Gillett, F. v. Gillett J., JAN. 20, 5c
 Glover v. Osborne, MAR. 20, 18b
 Godfrey v. Godfrey and Hooper, FEB. 10, 5f
 Godsol v. *The Times* Publishing Company, Ltd., FEB. 13, 4b
 Golding, F. J. v. Golding, L., FEB. 10, 5f
 Goldsmith v. Orr, FEB. 13, 4c
 Goodman v. Goodman and Purfield, JAN. 20, 5b
 Goodwin v. Goodwin and Pearce, FEB. 3, 5c
 Gore-Booth v. Bishop of Manchester and another, MAR. 16, 6c; 30, 5d
 Gorges v. Gorges, MAR. 25, 5a
 Graham v. Alston, JAN. 21, 9d
 Graham, C. J. v. Graham, L. M., JAN. 13, 5b
 Graham v. Graham and Morton, JAN. 13, 5b
 Gray v. Gray and Smith, JAN. 27, 5c
 Gray and Company, in re v. Birkchead Wholesale Meat Supply Association (Ltd.), FEB. 24, 5b
 Grayson (H. and C.) (Ltd.) v. Ellerman Line (Ltd.), FEB. 18, 4a; (T.S.), 21, 600d
 Greenslade v. Greenslade, JAN. 17, 4b
 Gregory v. Gregory and Inman, JAN. 13, 5b
 Grierson v. Grierson and Reid, FEB. 7, 4e
 Griffiths v. Griffiths and Rowe, JAN. 13, 5b
 Groome v. Palmer, FEB. 19, 5d
 Gunn v. Gunn and Ash, FEB. 24, 5b
 Gunsbourg, in re, ex parte Cork (T.S.), JAN. 24, 491a
 Hammett v. Hammett and Teale, JAN. 27, 5c
 Hammond v. Prentice Brothers, Ltd. (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414c
 Hampson v. Hampson and Steele, MAR. 20, 5b
 Hare-Danby v. Hare-Danby, JAN. 17, 4b

LAW cases (continued):—

Hare Spinning Company (Ltd.) v. Leigh (John) (Ltd.), JAN. 6, 7*d*; 7, 4*b*; 8, 21*f*; 9, 4*a*; 10, 4*c*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 5*c*; 24, 12*c*
 Harpley v. Harpley and Redmond, JAN. 20, 5*b*
 Harris v. Harris, FEB. 10, 5*c*
 Harris v. Harris and Aspeslagh, JAN. 27, 5*c*
 Harris v. Harri's and Howell, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Harrison (John E.), Ltd. v. Cubitt and Smyth, FEB. 7, 4*d*
 Harrison, R. v. Harrison, H. B., JAN. 20, 5*d*
 Harvey v. Harvey and Munger, FEB. 24, 5*b*
 Hasleden v. Clews, FEB. 14, 4*d*
 Hatch-Barnwell v. Hatch-Barnwell and Addis, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Hawkes v. Hawkes and Kemmings, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Hay v. Hartlepool Port Sanitary Authority, MAR. 4, 11*d* (l.e.)
 Hayes, E. J. v. Hayes, T. F., JAN. 27, 5*c*
 Head v. Head and Spink, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Hearne v. Hearn and Klombies, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Heathcote, re Anthony, MAR. 9, 6*b*
 Heathcote v. Heathcote, Mann, Stone, and Blomfield, JAN. 27, 5*c*
 Hebden, M. v. Hebden, E. W., JAN. 27, 5*c*
 Henderson v. Henderson and Hodgson, FEB. 25, 5*d*
 Hensley v. Hensley and Nevin, FEB. 13, 5*c*
 Hewitt, G. v. Hewitt, M., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Hibbert v. Hibbert, JAN. 22, 5*c*; MAR. 31, 5*d*
 Ribbert v. Hibbert and Edgar, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Hickman v. Hickman and Brownhill, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Hickman v. Kent or Romney Marsh Sheepbreeders' Association. The same v. the same, FEB. 27, 5*c*; 28, 4*c*; MAR. 1, 4*b*; 2, 5*d*
 Higgs v. Higgs and Drake, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Higman v. Higman and Chatham, JAN. 20, 5*b*
 Hill, H. W. J. v. Hill, S. E., JAN. 20, 5*d*
 Hill and others v. Kirshenstein and others, MAR. 4, 4*a*
 Hilton v. Hilton and Turner, FEB. 18, 5*d*
 Hodges v. Webb, JAN. 13, 5*a*; 14, 5*d*; 15, 5*d*; 16, 5*b*; 17, 4*c*; 20, 5*a*; 21, 5*d*; FEB. 21, 4*b*; (T.S.), 28, 626*d*
 Hodgkin v. Hodgkin and Roberts, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Hollins v. Hollins and Wadd, MAR. 17, 5*a*
 Holman, J. H. v. Holman, M., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Holt, re Frederick R., JAN. 15, 6*b*; 20, 5*c*; MAR. 16, 5*b*
 Holt v. Holt and Mossieri, JAN. 20, 5*c*
 Hopkins v. Bulbeck and others, MAR. 11, 5*c*
 Hopkins, G. W. v. Hopkins, W. C., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Horton, R. M. v. Horton, S. C., MAR. 9, 6*c*
 Hosseinoff v. Direct Transport and Shipping Company, Ltd., JAN. 21, 9*b*
 Hotchkiss v. Hotchkiss and Strowne, JAN. 13, 5*b*

LAW cases (continued):—

Howell v. Howell and Walker, FEB. 11, 5*b*
 Hudson's Bay Company v. Maclay, MAR. 20, 4*d*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 5*d*; 25, 26*a*; 30, 5*e*
 Hughes v. Bailly, MAR. 13, 4*d*; 16, 5*b*
 Hughes-Hallett v. Hughes-Hallett and Jarrad, MAR. 25, 5*b*
 Hungerford, H. M. v. Hungerford, W. H., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Hunter v. Hunter, JAN. 24, 4*e*
 Hunter, E. E. v. Hunter, N., FEB. 3, 5*c*
 Huntly v. Furniture and Fine Art Depositories, Ltd., MAR. 20, 4*f*; 23, 5*f*
 Husson v. Husson and Marshall, JAN. 27, 5*c*
Imo: see under Privy Council appeals —Canada, below
 Ind, Coope and Company, 1912, Ltd. v. Rainham Chemical Works, Ltd., MAR. 2, 5*c*
 Inglefield, M. v. Inglefield, E. C., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Korean Syndicate, Ltd. (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542*d*
 Isaacs v. Titlebaum, JAN. 13, 5*d*
 Jackson, B. v. Jackson, E., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Jackson, W. J. v. Jackson, A. E., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Jackson v. Jackson and Prestige, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Jackson v. Jackson and Prevast, MAR. 30, 5*e*
 James v. James and Legge, MAR. 25, 5*b*
 Jeffs v. Jeffs and Hill, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Jenkins v. Jenkins and Lucey, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Jessop v. Jessop and Ellershaw, FEB. 10, 5*f*
 John Bull, Ltd. v. Curtis, JAN. 24, 4*d*
 Johnson' v. Great Western Railway Company, FEB. 12, 24*e*
 Johnson, H. v. Johnson, N. H., FEB. 10, 5*f*
 Johnson, M. T. v. Johnson, V. A., FEB. 10, 5*f*
 Johnson v. Johnson and Williams, MAR. 18, 4*d*
 Johnson v. London County Council, JAN. 17, 7*f*
 Johnston, F. H. v. Johnston, A. E., FEB. 17, 5*e*
 Jolly v. Jolly and Fryer, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Jones, in the estate of Joseph, FEB. 17, 5*a*
 Jones v. Jones and Ellary, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Juniper v. Juniper and Jobson, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Justice, E. v. Justice, I., JAN. 20, 5*c*
 Kalman v. Kalman and Romanos, JAN. 20, 5*d*
 Keeler v. Keeler and Dey, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Keeley v. Keeley and Bowler., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Kelmenson v. Mathias, MAR. 5, 4*f*
 Kernan, P. E. v. Kernan, A., JAN. 20, 5*d*
 Kinsey v. Kinsey and Cowen, JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Kipling v. Kipling and Scholfield, JAN. 20, 5*d*
 Kirkby, I. v. Kirkby, T. V., JAN. 13, 5*b*
 Kirsch (J. A.) and Company and another v. Allen, Harding and Company, Ltd., FEB. 4, 4*d*
 Kitt v. Boot (H.) and Sons, JAN. 29, 5*a*; (T.S.), 31, 516*d*

LAW cases (continued):—

- Knight, L. E. v. Knight, H., JAN. 13, 5b
 Kotzias v. Tyser, JAN. 14, 5b; (T.S.), 17, 464d
 Krauss, orse. des Salles d'Epinoix v. Krauss, orse. des Salles d'Epinoix and Orbach, JAN. 20, 5d
Kronprinz Olav, FEB. 3, 5b
 Lacy, K. v. Lacy, H., JAN. 13, 5b
 Landi v. Carl Rosa Opera Company, Ltd., JAN. 21, 5c; 22, 5b
 Lang v. Lang, MAR. 9, 6c
 Langrick v. Langrick and Funnell, FEB. 20, 4d
 Larkey v. Larkey and Norris, FEB. 3, 5c
 Lassalle, re — Lassalle v. the Public Trustee, MAR. 13, 4d
 Latham v. Latham and Porter, orse. Homer, JAN. 13, 5b
 Lattimore v. de Courville, JAN. 31, 4d; FEB. 4, 5b
 Lauder v. Forrester, JAN. 31, 9d
 Leadbetter v. Leadbetter and Midgley, MAR. 2, 6b
 Leatherbarrow v. Caldwell, JAN. 28, 9b (i.e.)
 Leaver, M. U. v. Leaver, G. F., FEB. 10, 5f
 Leech v. Leech and Feeney, FEB. 17, 5e
 Leese v. Evelyn, MAR. 11, 5c
 Leney v. Burney, JAN. 8, 7b
 Lester v. Lester and Vaughan, JAN. 13, 5b
 Lester-Jones v. Lester-Jones and Stirrett, FEB. 21, 4d
 Leuw v. Bullheid, MAR. 24, 5e; 25, 5a
 Levy v. Levy and Michaels, JAN. 20, 5d
 Lillis, E. S. v. Lillis, T., JAN. 13, 5b
 Lister v. Lister and Cordock, JAN. 13, 5b
 Livingston v. Douglas-Pennant, FEB. 13, 4d
 Lloyd v. Bowring, MAR. 11, 22d
 Lloyd, otherwise Pointer, otherwise Turnbull v. Lloyd, otherwise Pointer, JAN. 27, 5c
 Long v. Long, MAR. 13, 4e
 Long, Z. A. v. Long, A. A., MAR. 23, 5d
 Lowe v. Lowe and Cox, JAN. 13, 5b
 Lowe v. Spanton, FEB. 28, 4f
 Lowman v. Lowman and Coster, JAN. 20, 5b
 Lowry, C. v. Lowry, G., FEB. 3, 5c
 Lowther v. Lowther, MAR. 2, 6c
 Lyle-Samuel v. Odhams, Ltd., the National News, Ltd., and the Victoria House Printing Company, Ltd., MAR. 24, 5d
 Lyne-Stephens' and Scott Miller's contract, in re, FEB. 19, 5a; (T.S.), 21, 600d
 Lyons v. Lyons, MAR. 2, 6c
 McArthur v. Blackwood, JAN. 26, 14d
 Macartney, in re—Brookhouse v. Barmann, MAR. 11, 4b
 McCall v. McCall, Hare and Betteridge, FEB. 24, 5b
 McCawley v. The King (on the relation of Carter and others) and Attorney-General for England (intervener): see under Privy Council appeals—Australia, below
 McCreary v. McCreary and Hewett, FEB. 3, 5d
 Mackenzie v. Mackenzie and Kitchen, FEB. 12, 5d
 Major v. Harris, FEB. 5, 5a; 6, 5c

LAW cases (continued):—

- Manchester Local Profiteering Committee v. Samuel (H.), Ltd., FEB. 10, 5b
 Mangaldai Tea Company, Ltd., and Reduced v. the Ellerman Lines, Ltd., MAR. 27, 4c
 March v. Rodden, MAR. 15, 11d
Margrete, MAR. 26, 4e
 Markby, L. M. v. Markby, R. F., JAN. 13, 5b
 Markland, J. v. Markland, A., FEB. 24, 5b
 Markwald v. Attorney-General, JAN. 15, 5b
 Marlborough, Duke of: see Spencer-Churchill, below
 Marriott v. Marriott and Evans, JAN. 13, 5b
 Marsh v. Marsh and Evans, FEB. 17, 5e
 Marten v. Vesty Brothers, Ltd.—re *Brodfield* (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542d
 Martin, C. v. Martin, T., FEB. 3, 5c
 Mason v. Corrie-Jones, JAN. 13, 14a
 Mason, B. K. v. Mason, H. B., JAN. 13, 5b
 May v. May, JAN. 23, 5b
 May v. May, Harden and May, Ltd., FEB. 26, 5d; 27, 5b; MAR. 3, 4c
 Meeson v. Meeson and Lyster, JAN. 27, 5c
 Menzies v. Landon, JAN. 22, 5c
 Merchants' Marine Insurance Company, re, MAR. 10, 5b
 Merrill v. Merrill and Walters, JAN. 13, 5b
 Merton (Henry R.) and Company, Ltd., v. Hughes, MAR. 10, 5a
 Meyrick v. Meyrick and Davies, JAN. 31, 4e
 Michelham, re—Michelham v. Brandon, JAN. 24, 4c; MAR. 13, 4b
 Middleton v. Middleton and Laye, JAN. 13, 5b
 Middleton v. Middleton and North, FEB. 10, 5f
 Miles, L. v. Miles, J., JAN. 27, 5c
 Mills v. Cannon Brewery Company, Ltd., MAR. 25, 5c
 Milsom, G. v. Milsom, S. E., JAN. 27, 5c
 Mintz (N.) v. Silvertown, MAR. 18, 4a; (T.S.), 20, 14d
 Mond v. Fraser and Beamish, JAN. 13, 5b; MAR. 9, 6b
 Mongaldai Tea Company, Ltd., and Reduced v. the Ellerman Lines, Ltd., MAR. 30, 19c
 Montgomery v. Griffin, MAR. 6, 4e
 Moon, otherwise Finch v. Moon, MAR. 2, 6d
 Moore, M. v. Moore, W. E., JAN. 13, 5b
 Moore v. Moore and Carew, FEB. 3, 5c
 Moreau, D. v. Moreau, F. C., JAN. 13, 5b
 Morle, R. G. v. Morle, A. H. P., JAN. 13, 5b
 Morris, D. G. v. Morris, W. H., MAR. 30, 5e
 Mortimer v. Beckett, JAN. 24, 4c; FEB. 7, 4f; 14, 4c
 Morton v. Hanson, MAR. 30, 11d
 Morton v. Morton and Cartwright, MAR. 30, 5e
 Morton v. Morton and Richards, JAN. 13, 5b
 Mugford v. Mugford and Smith, JAN. 20, 5c
 Murray, L. v. Murray, A., JAN. 13, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- National Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. v. The King, JAN. 23, 5a; (T.S.), 31, 516d
 Naylor v. Naylor, FEB. 3, 5c
 New v. New and Pomfret, JAN. 13, 5b
 Newcastle Breweries, Ltd., v. The King, FEB. 13, 5a; (T.S.), 14, 572d
 New Cwmgorse Colliery Company, Ltd., v. Swansea Harbour Trustees, JAN. 24, 4b
 Niblett (by her guardian) v. Niblett, MAR. 26, 4e
 Nicholson v. Nicholson and Hunter, JAN. 20, 5d
 Niehaus, re H. A.—an enemy, MAR. 19, 4b; (T.S.), 27, 42d
 Nilsson de Casa Miranda v. Murray, MAR. 13, 4f
 Norgrove v. Norgrove, JAN. 23, 5c
 Oakes v. Oakes and Taylerson, FEB. 3, 5c
 Oliver, V. v. Oliver, E. G., JAN. 13, 5b
 Olver v. Olver, FEB. 3, 5d
 Olympic Fire and General Reinsurance Company, Ltd., in re, MAR. 4, 5c; (T.S.), 13, 680d
 Olympic Games Fund: see Studd v. Lord Downham, below
 Omnium Insurance Corporation, Ltd., v. United London and Scottish Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 6, 5d; (T.S.), 13, 680d
 O'Rourke v. Darbishire and others, FEB. 27, 4b
 Owens v. Owens and Whitby, JAN. 13, 5b
 Page v. Beauchamp and others (T.S.), FEB. 14, 572d
 Pakenham, P. M. v. Pakenham, T. C., JAN. 13, 5b
 Palmer, otherwise Groomie v. Palmer, FEB. 19, 5d
 Parker v. Parker and Pound, JAN. 17, 4d
 Parrish v. Parrish and Warne, JAN. 13, 5b
 Parsons, F. M. v. Parsons, G. H., FEB. 17, 5e
 Patrick (by her guardian) v. Havercroft and another, FEB. 14, 4b
 Paull v. Paull and Newhouse, MAR. 25, 5b
 Payne v. Payne and Trueman, FEB. 14, 4b
 Peach, E. E. J. v. Peach, D. E., FEB. 10, 5f
 Pearce v. Pearce and Baker, FEB. 3, 5c
 Pearson, C. E. v. Pearson, E. J., JAN. 13, 5b
 Pearson v. Pearson and Salisbury, JAN. 27, 5c
 Peat, L. B. v. Peat, J. B., JAN. 13, 5b
 Pedley v. Pedley and Gorehinds, JAN. 13, 5b
 Pegrum v. Abbott, JAN. 20, 5b
 Pells and Son and another v. Port of London Authority, FEB. 20, 4b
 Pendrigh v. Pendrigh and Johnson, JAN. 20, 5d
 Pennsylvania Company for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities v. Mumford, MAR. 19, 4c; (T.S.), 27, 42d
 Perryman v. Perryman orse. Payne, MAR. 9, 6f
 Pezzola v. Pezzola and Bosher, JAN. 13, 5b
 Philipps, E. J. v. Phillips, G. P., JAN. 27, 5c

LAW cases (continued):—

- Phillips v. Phillips and Bridgstock, FEB. 10, 5f
 Phillips v. Phillips and Fitzgerald, FEB. 17, 5e
 Pickthorn, G. J. v. Pickthorn, M., JAN. 13, 5b
 Pile v. Pile and Gregg, JAN. 20, 5d
 Pilkington v. Pilkington and Brannand, JAN. 13, 5b
 Pink v. Pink and Spargo, JAN. 13, 5b
 Plowman v. Plowman and Baker, MAR. 23, 5d
 Pole-Carew and Lord St. Levan v. Craddock, MAR. 26, 4c
 Portloe Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Hull Central Dry Dock Company, MAR. 27, 4a
 Port of London Authority v. Assessment Committee of Orsett Union, JAN. 31, 4c
 Port of London Authority v. Commissioners of Inland Revenue, MAR. 30, 5f
 Potts v. Potts and Lee, FEB. 3, 5c
 Powis v. Powis and Moxon, JAN. 13, 5b
 Pownall, re—Pownall v. Pownall, FEB. 19, 5b; MAR. 17, 5a
 Powney v. Hill, MAR. 18, 5c
 Prance v. Prance and Bennett, JAN. 13, 5b
 Pratt v. Foley Brothers, a corporation incorporated under the laws of the State of Minnesota, one of the United States of America, Patrick Welch and John W. Stewart trading as Foley Brothers, Welch and Stewart, FEB. 27, 4a
 Priest v. Priest and Pace, JAN. 13, 5b
 Privy Council appeals:—
 Australia:—
 McCawley v. The King (on the relation of Carter and others) and Attorney-General for England (intervener), FEB. 3, 4a; 4, 4c; MAR. 9, 5a
 Canada:—
 Imo (Southern Pacific Whaling Company, Ltd., owners) v. La Compagnie Générale Transatlantique, and cross appeal, FEB. 10, 5a; 11, 4d; MAR. 23, 5a
 Pull, F. A. v. Pull, C. J., FEB. 17, 5c
 Pullen v. Pullen and Holding, MAR. 31, 5d
 Quartermaine, M. N. v. Quartermaine, C. G., JAN. 13, 5b
 Quillan, Ltd., and others — re a petition of right, JAN. 20, 5a
 R. v. Bartlett, MAR. 17, 4a
 R. v. Beard, MAR. 6, 4b
 R. v. Bradberry, MAR. 17, 4a
 R. v. Caler, MAR. 31, 5b
 R. v. Carruthers, FEB. 10, 5c
 R. v. Cohen, Alfred, FEB. 24, 5c
 R. v. Cullender, MAR. 9, 5c
 R. v. Diamond, JAN. 15, 5a
 R. v. Diamond, MAR. 9, 5c; 18, 5d
 R. v. Empire News, Ltd., ex parte Holt, JAN. 15, 6b; 20, 5c
 R. v. Fraser, MAR. 16, 5b
 R. v. Gardiner, Eason and Titman, JAN. 30, 4c
 R. v. Green, MAR. 17, 4a
 R. v. Holt, MAR. 30, 5b
 R. v. Macdonald, MAR. 2, 5d
 R. v. McHugh, MAR. 31, 5b
 R. v. Mirams, MAR. 17, 4b

LAW cases (continued):—

- R. v. Newcastle-upon-Tyne Local Profiteering Committee, ex parte the Provincial Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd., MAR. 2, 6d
 R. v. Saunders, MAR. 2, 5d
 R. v. Stanley, FEB. 24, 5c; MAR. 2, 5d
 R. v. Wastie, MAR. 31, 5b
 R. v. Williams, FEB. 10, 5c
 R. v. Woodley, FEB. 10, 5c
 R. v. Wright, FEB. 24, 5c
 Ramm v. Ramm and Greener, FEB. 17, 5e
 Read v. Read and Mottram, MAR. 9, 6c
 Read v. Read and Vine, FEB. 3, 5e
 Redfern v. Redfern and Kelly, MAR. 13, 5c
 Redmond v. Dainton, MAR. 10, 5b
 Rees v. Rees and Dexter, JAN. 27, 5c
 Reeve v. Reeve and Jordan, FEB. 10, 5f
 Remmer, H. v. Remmer, A. W., JAN. 20, 5d
 Rhein, FEB. 3, 5b
 Rhondda v. *The Western Mail*, Ltd., MAR. 18, 5d; correction, 19, 5c
 Rice, A. G. v. Rice, S., JAN. 13, 5b
 Richards, H. K. v. Richards, M. W., JAN. 27, 5c
 Richardson v. Richardson and Johnson, MAR. 2, 6b
 Rickets v. Rickets and Gaydon, JAN. 13, 5b
 Riddle v. Riddle and Venables, MAR. 23, 5d
 Rinaldi v. Rinaldi, Wallis and Goodwin, JAN. 13, 5b
 Robbins v. Robbins, FEB. 5, 9d
 Roberts, M. L. v. Roberts, W. I., FEB. 10, 5f
 Roberts v. Roberts and Wells, JAN. 27, 5c
 Robertson v. Robertson and O'Brien, JAN. 13, 5b
 Robey v. Robey, and Robey v. Robey, MAR. 3, 4d; 4, 4d; 5, 4d; 10, 5c; 11, 5b; 13, 4e; 17, 5a
 Robson v. Robson and Shephard, JAN. 24, 4e
 Rodger, M. F. v. Rodger, H. T., JAN. 13, 5b
 Roe v. Roe and Sheepshanks, JAN. 22, 5b
 Rogers v. Rogers and Death, JAN. 13, 5b
 Rogers v. Rogers and Richardson, JAN. 13, 5b
 Ronald v. Ronald and Crook, JAN. 27, 5c
 Roscoe v. Wallis, MAR. 3, 4d
 Roumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd., in the matter of the petition of right of the, MAR. 24, 4a; 25, 26c; 26, 4d; 27, 4e; 29, 4b
 Rowe Brothers and Company, Ltd., and others v. Lindgens and others, FEB. 6, 5b; (T.S.), 14, 572d
 Rudmore, JAN. 27, 4b
 Rush v. Rush and Bailey and Pimenta, JAN. 27, 5d; FEB. 18, 5d
 Russell v. Russell and Mathews, MAR. 12, 5b
 Russell v. Russell, Mumford and Jacob, MAR. 11, 5d
 Rutt v. Rutt and Smith, JAN. 20, 5d
 Ryan v. Lockner, FEB. 18, 5b
 Salamons, re: Public Trustee v. Wortley, JAN. 24, 4b
 Sandford, E. v. Sandford, W. G., JAN. 13, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Sandiford, M. B. v. Sandiford, H., JAN. 13, 5b
 Sandys v. Sandys, MAR. 16, 5a
 Sargent v. Sargent, Burton, and Smith, JAN. 13, 5b
 Sayers, T. A. V. v. Sayers, L., FEB. 17, 5e
 Secretary of State for War v. Wallis—Wallis v. Darling, MAR. 19, 5e
 Selbit v. Grossmith and Laurillard, MAR. 12, 4e; 13, 4c; 16, 5d
 Selby, L. M. M. v. Selby, J., JAN. 13, 5b
 Shaw v. Lazenby, MAR. 13, 13c
 Shaw v. Shaw and Price, FEB. 10, 5f
 Sheppy v. Martin and Price-Jones, MAR. 24, 5b; 25, 5d
 Shipsey and McKee v. E. L. Salmonson, MAR. 2, 4b
 Shire v. Shire, FEB. 10, 5d
 Sidebotham v. Bleckly—re Bleckly, FEB. 4, 4d
 Sievier v. Sievier, JAN. 24, 4d
 Sievier v. Wootton, FEB. 6, 5b; 13, 4e; 28, 11d; MAR. 3, 5a; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 10, 5d; 11, 5a
 Silverthorn, E. S. v. Silverthorn, F. A., FEB. 3, 5c
 Simmons v. Cockell, FEB. 10, 5b; (T.S.), 14, 572d
 Simpson v. Simpson and Laing, FEB. 3, 5c
 Skillings v. Skillings and Douglas, JAN. 13, 5b
 Smart v. Smart and Ginder, JAN. 13, 5b
 Smith v. Bridgen, FEB. 28, 4d
 Smith, D. E. v. Smith, M. P. S., JAN. 13, 5b
 Smith, E. M. v. Smith, C. D., JAN. 13, 5b
 Smith, L. M. v. Smith, R. W., JAN. 20, 5c
 Smith v. Smith and Brownlie, JAN. 13, 5b
 Smith v. Smith and Cantrell, JAN. 27, 5c
 Smith v. Smith and Inkster, JAN. 22, 5c
 Smith v. Smith and Rees, FEB. 3, 5c
 Smith v. Taylor and Ansell, JAN. 28, 5a; 29, 5d
 Smith, re Ada Leigh, deceased—Blyth v. Attorney-General, MAR. 16, 5d
 Smith's patents, in re, FEB. 21, 4d; (T.S.), 28, 626d
 Snell, M. L. v. Snell, J. C., MAR. 16, 5a
 Sota and Aznar (shipowners) and Ralli Brothers (charterers), re an arbitration between, MAR. 27, 4b
 Souchette, Ltd., v. London County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd., JAN. 14, 5a; (T.S.), 24, 491a
 Southgate v. Southgate and Williamson, MAR. 30, 5c
 Sowerby v. Sowerby and Rathbone, JAN. 20, 5d
 Spavin v. Spavin and Brown, JAN. 13, 5b
 Speechley v. Speechley and Cooke, JAN. 13, 5b
 Spencer-Churchill v. Spencer-Churchill (Duke and Duchess of Marlborough), MAR. 23, 5e
 Spicer v. Hood, MAR. 12, 5c
 Spring v. Spring and Ludlam, JAN. 13, 5b
 Springer v. Great Western Railway Company, MAR. 30, 5c
 Standen v. Standen and Hobbs, JAN. 20, 5d
 Stanton, R. H. v. Stanton, S. A., JAN. 13, 5b

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Stedman v. Stedman and Squires, FEB. 17, 5e
 Steel, W. L. v. Lee White and Clay Smith, JAN. 14, 5b
 Stewart v. Hurst, FEB. 12, 5a
 Storey v. Storey and Bertelli, JAN. 20, 5d
 Stuart v. Stuart, MAR. 5, 4e
 Stuart-Ross, L. H. v. Stuart-Ross, C. E., JAN. 27, 5c
 Studd v. Lord Downham—the Duke of Westminster's Olympic Games Fund, 1916, MAR. 17, 4c
 Sully, S. v. Sully, G. E., FEB. 3, 5c
 Summerfield v. Scopes, MAR. 8, 11c (l.e.)
 Summers v. Summers and Toon, JAN. 13, 5b
 Sutton, M. v. Sutton, H. A., JAN. 27, 5c
 Sutton Harbour Improvement Company v. Foster, JAN. 16, 15c; 30, 4d
 Swansea's settled estates, in re Lord, and in re Settled Land Acts, 1882 to 1890, JAN. 22, 5a
 Swift v. Swift and Caulwell, JAN. 13, 5b
 Taylor, F. A. v. Taylor, E. M., JAN. 20, 5d
 Taylor v. Taylor and Kraft, FEB. 25, 5c
 Thatchell v. Thatchell and Elkin, FEB. 10, 5f
 Thornycroft (John I.) and Company, Ltd., re, MAR. 10, 5b
 Thrupp v. Thrupp and Howard, FEB. 10, 5f
 Tillman v. Tillman, JAN. 27, 5c
 Todd, E. v. Todd, H. C., JAN. 13, 5b
 Tomkinson, J. v. Tomkinson, R., JAN. 27, 5c
 Tomlinson v. Tomlinson and Booth, JAN. 13, 5b
 Tonkin v. Martin, MAR. 30, 5a
 Toronto Railway Company v. Corporation of City of Toronto, JAN. 21, 5a
 Trade, Board of v. Ernest, JAN. 15, 5d; (T.S.), 17, 464d
 Traill v. Traill and Morrison, FEB. 17, 5d
 Tranter v. Tranter and Warden, JAN. 13, 5b
 Tuck v. Tuck and Lewis, JAN. 13, 5b
 Tucker v. Tucker and Lingard, JAN. 13, 5b
 Tuke v. Tuke and Butler, FEB. 20, 4d
 Tully v. Tully and Stanley, MAR. 4, 4e
 Turner v. South Metropolitan Gas Company, FEB. 16, 11b
 Turner, F. E. v. Turner, H. A., JAN. 27, 5c
 Turner v. Turner and Dyson, JAN. 13, 5b
 Ullmann and others v. Ullmann and others, FEB. 27, 5d; 28, 4c; MAR. 3, 5c; 4, 4c; 5, 4e; 6, 4a
 Union Jack Photo Plays, Ltd. v. Rolls, FEB. 13, 5c
 Valeria, JAN. 15, 5c
 Van Beek, C. v. Van Beek, T. H., JAN. 13, 5b
 Verney v. Verney, JAN. 16, 5d
 Vernon v. Vernon and Shackleton, FEB. 3, 5c
 Vine-Hall v. Egger and another, FEB. 24, 4b
 Vivian v. Swansea—re Vivian, JAN. 29, 5c

LAW cases (continued) :—

- Waddington v. Waddington, FEB. 27, 5d
 Wakeham v. Wakeham and Taylor, MAR. 30, 5e
 Walker, V. E. v. Walker, A. B., JAN. 13, 5b
 Walkington, E. M. v. Walkington, T., JAN. 20, 5d
 Wallace, re—Champion v. Wallace, JAN. 16, 5c; MAR. 31, 5c
 Wallbank, W. v. Wallbank, F., JAN. 13, 5b
 Wallis v. Darling—Secretary of State for War v. Wallis, MAR. 19, 5e
 Wallis v. Montgomery, JAN. 20, 8a
 Walton v. Walton and Smith, JAN. 20, 5d
 Wardle v. Asher, FEB. 7, 4b
 Watt, deceased, re William, and Eyre v. Beverley Race Company, Ltd., MAR. 3, 5d
 Weaver and another v. Daniels, FEB. 14, 4d
 Webb, G. A. v. Webb, H. G., FEB. 10, 5f
 Weekes (Ives) v. Weekes, JAN. 16, 5d
 Wells v. Wells and Scott, FEB. 24, 5b
 Wemyss v. Erskine-Wemyss, JAN. 10, 4e; MAR. 10, 13e
 Wentworth v. Blunt, FEB. 11, 4d; 12, 9c; 13, 4a; 14, 4f; 17, 14b; 20, 4e; 21, 4f; 24, 4e; MAR. 6, 4e
 White v. Dorman, FEB. 20, 11c
 White v. London General Omnibus Company, Ltd., MAR. 20, 4c
 White v. White and Ward, JAN. 20, 5b
 Whitehead v. Whitehead, JAN. 17, 4d
 Whiting v. Whiting and Botwright, JAN. 28, 5c; 30, 4e
 Whitnell v. Whitnell and Chantler, JAN. 13, 5b
 Whybrow v. Whybrow and Archer, JAN. 27, 5c
 Wicks v. Wicks and Smith, JAN. 13, 5b
 Wilcock v. Booth, JAN. 27, 4a
 Wilcock v. Wilcock and Bailey, JAN. 20, 5d
 Williams, J. G. v. Williams, J. H., FEB. 24, 5b
 Williams, T. T. v. Williams, D., JAN. 13, 5b
 Williams v. Williams and Peile, JAN. 28, 5c
 Williamson v. Williamson and Kent, JAN. 23, 5c
 Willows v. Poplar Borough Council, FEB. 19, 11d
 Wilson v. Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, MAR. 16, 5c; (T.S.), 20, 14d
 Wilson v. Tollemache, FEB. 11, 4e
 Wiltshire, E. v. Wiltshire, E., JAN. 13, 5b
 Wisden v. Wisden and Parker-Jervis, JAN. 23, 5c
 Withcy v. Withcy and Fraser, JAN. 13, 5b
 Woodman v. Woodman and Greenwell, JAN. 13, 5b
 Woodward v. Woodward and Golby, JAN. 13, 5b
 Woodward v. Woodward and Johnson, JAN. 27, 5c
 Woolf Simmons v. C. S. Cockell, FEB. 10, 5b
 Woolley v. Woolley and Hill, JAN. 13, 5b
 Wootton v. Joel, JAN. 14, 5c
 Workington, in re the Justices of the Petty Sessional division of, MAR. 17, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Wright, G. v. Wright, H., JAN. 27, 5c
 Wright v. Wright and Howarth, orse.
 Harris, JAN. 13, 5b
 Young v. Ladies Imperial Club, Ltd.,
 MAR. 11, 5d; 13, 4c
 Young v. Young, FEB. 7, 9b (l.e.)
 Young v. Young and Maule, JAN. 13, 5b
 Young v. Young and Sangster, JAN.
 27, 5c

Yuanni Gold Mines, Ltd., v. Eboral
 (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542d

LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd.:—

- Meeting, FEB. 2, 22c
 Report, JAN. 21, 17b, 18f
 Shares—scheme for extinguishing un-
 called liability on ordinary and
 abolishing founders' particulars,
 FEB. 21, 18a; abandoned, MAR.
 3, 21c; (F.N.), 3, 21a

LAW Land Company, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 22, 23d

LAWLER, Frederick and Rose Shenton—
 found shot, FEB. 17, 13a (l.e.)

LAWLESS, Mr. J. V.—arrested, FEB. 2, 12e;
 deported from Ireland to England, 9,
 14b

LAWN, Mr. James G.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18e

LAWN tennis:—

All England Club—ground: decision
 to move, MAR. 6, 7b

Australia:—

British Isles v. Victoria, FEB. 12, 6c;
 v. South Australia, 16, 5e; v.
 Queensland, 27, 7b

Championships—results, JAN. 23, 7d;
 24, 5e; 26, 5f; 27, 7a; 29, 7b;
 30, 6d

Victoria—results, FEB. 7, 7b; 10,
 7d

Balls:—

Tests:—

Lawn Tennis Association — ap-
 points committee, FEB. 20, 7c
 (e.e.)

Beaulieu tournament—results, FEB.
 25, 7d; 27, 7b; MAR. 1, 6d; 2, 7f;
 3, 7e

Buenos Aires:—

Premier Club — professional ap-
 pointed, MAR. 17, 7e

Cambridge University — hard-court
 tournament: cup presented for,
 FEB. 11, 6e; result, MAR. 10, 7c;
 v. Mr. Rootham's Surrey VI., MAR.
 10, 7e

Cannes—tournaments: results, JAN.
 12, 5f; 13, 7e; 14, 7a; 22,
 15f; (Carlton), 17, 7a; 19, 6c;
 20, 7e (l.e.); 21, 8a; 23, 5b; 25,
 7d; MAR. 26, 5d; 27, 5d; 29, 5d;
 30, 6c

Championships:—

All-England:—

United States—to enter team,
 FEB. 9, 5e

Covered court (World's)—allotted
 to Denmark, MAR. 25, 8d

Ladies (World's):—

Federation, International — de-
 cision, MAR. 25, 8d

Professional:—

Cowdrey, H. — to challenge C.
 Hierons, FEB. 17, 7a

Hierons, C. v. C. H. Read—match
 arranged, JAN. 9, 5b

Lawn Tennis Association (state-
 ment), MAR. 24, 7e

Professional (World's):—

Federation, International — de-
 cision, MAR. 25, 8d

LAWN tennis (continued):—

Davis Cup—draw, MAR. 6, 7b

Australasia v. British Isles —
 British team: preparations,
 JAN. 1, 11f; prospects: article
 ("Lawn tennis: the Davis
 Cup"), 16, 7d; results, 17,
 5c; doubles match: post-
 poned, 19, 6e; results, 20, 15f;
 21, 6a; 22, 15f

British Isles—challenge Australasia,
 FEB. 20, 7c (e.e.)

Canada—entry: delayed cablegram
 received, MAR. 9, 7c; entry re-
 fused: application for re-draw
 suggested, 11, 7d; entry re-
 fused, 23, 15e; Lawn Tennis
 Association: request, 26, 14e

France—entry refused, MAR. 19,
 7a; 23, 15e; Lawn Tennis
 Association: request, 26, 14c

Leading article, MAR. 23, 15d

Netherlands — challenge holders,
 FEB. 27, 7b

Regulations, modification of:—

Federation, International — de-
 cision, MAR. 25, 8d

United States:—

Lawn Tennis Association —
 authorize challenge and dis-
 patch of team, JAN. 10, 5a

Davis Cup Committee—meeting;
 decision, FEB. 9, 5e

Federation, International:—

Paris — meeting held: decisions,
 MAR. 25, 8d

United States Lawn Tennis Associa-
 tion — application for affilia-
 tion: decision, MAR. 25, 8d

Hard courts:—

Battersea and Victoria Parks:—

Hulton, Sir E.—offer to provide,
 FEB. 23, 11c

Competitions — final ties: dates,
 FEB. 19, 6c

Hyeres tournament—results, FEB. 10,
 7d; 11, 6e; 13, 7e; 14, 5c; 16, 5c

London v. Paris match—revival:
 London team, FEB. 11, 6e

Tennis Club de Paris—request: sent to
 Covered Courts Club, JAN. 7, 5d

Mentone tournament—results, MAR.
 13, 7c; 15, 6d; 16, 7d

Monte Carlo tournament — results,
 MAR. 3, 7e; 4, 7b; 6, 7b; 8, 5c;
 12, 7a

Neutral countries:—

Tournaments:—

Participation in:—

Federation, International —
 decision, MAR. 25, 8d

New Zealand v. British Isles, MAR. 30, 6c

Lawn Tennis Association—London
 representative appointed, FEB.
 20, 7c (e.e.)

Nice tournament, FEB. 11, 19e; 13,
 15c; MAR. 19, 7a; 20, 7d; 22,
 6e; 23, 6c; 24, 7e; 25, 8d

Olympic Games: see under OLYMPIC
 GAMES

Players:—

Special article ("Lawn Tennis: the
 players of 1919"), JAN. 8, 4a

Prizes, award of:—

Federation, International — de-
 cision, MAR. 25, 8d

Professional matches—arrangements,
 JAN. 9, 5b

Brugnon v. Read, MAR. 2, 7f

Hierons, C. v. Darsonval—arrange-
 ments, FEB. 17, 7a; matches
 played, MAR. 2, 7f; 22, 6e

LAWN tennis (continued) :—

Public Schools :—

Special article ("The game in the Public Schools"), MAR. 23, 6e

Queen's Club v. Sporting Club de Paris—arrangements, JAN. 10, 5a

Rules :—

Foot-fault :—

Modification—Committee to consider : appointed by International Federation, MAR. 25, 8d

Federation, International—power to alter : decision, MAR. 25, 8d

United States :—

Alterations, proposed — particulars. FEB. 3, 7b ; International Federation : decision, MAR. 25, 8d

Surrey—Winter Gentlemen's team competition : held, MAR. 22, 6e

Tournaments :—

Lawn Tennis Association—applications received : particulars, JAN. 2, 4c

United States :—

Lawn Tennis Association—accepts trophy for International Ladies' competition, JAN. 10, 5a ; International Federation : decision, MAR. 25, 8d

National Lawn Tennis Association :—

Conference—arrangements, FEB. 3, 7b

Wightman Trophy—competition arrangements, MAR. 18, 7d

Law Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142d

LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T. :—

on Church plate—alienation of (l.), FEB. 14, 10d

LAWRENCE, Mr. Christian W.—death, MAR. 15, 9d

LAWRENCE, Mr. Clive—appointed solicitor to Labour Ministry, JAN. 12, 9a

LAWRENCE, Daniel, and Robert Mills—harbouring un-customed goods charge, MAR. 29, 11b

LAWRENCE, Mr. David (U.S.A.) :—

on West Indies, British—suggested sale to United States (statement), MAR. 4, 13e

LAWRENCE, Lady Dorothy H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

LAWRENCE, Frederick (and others) — robbery with violence charge, MAR. 16, 13c

LAWRENCE, Lieut. I. V.—removed from Army, JAN. 14, 17e

LAWRENCE, Sir Joseph—will, JAN. 16, 15b

LAWRENCE, Mr. Lester J. N.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

LAWRENCE, Miss Susan :—

Camberwell (North-West division)—commences campaign as Labour candidate, MAR. 20, 16b ; address issued ; nominated, 26, 11a

LAWRENCE, Rev. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 20, 19e

LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J. :—

on Elizabethan Motions (art., L.S.), JAN. 29, 66a (l., L.S.), FEB. 19, 124c

on Shakespeare, William—early touring companies (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 86d ; on doubling parts (l., L.S.), 26, 140a

LAWRIE, Joseph A. (French Canadian)—false pretences charge. JAN. 22, 7c

LAWS, Mr. S. C. :—

"First Year Physics for Junior Technical Schools, A"—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b

LAW Society : see INCORPORATED Law Society

LAWSON, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander :—

"St. Andrew's Treasury of Scottish Verse, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 152d

LAWSON, Mr. H. S. W. (Victoria)—to visit England ; particulars, JAN. 16, 11f

LAWSON, Mr. J. J. :—

in Parliament, on :—
Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, MAR. 24, 10e

LAWSON, Sir John G.—will, MAR. 13, 19e

LAWSON, Mr. Victor :—

at Connaught Rooms, on unregistered dentists, JAN. 27, 9d

at National Dental Association, on unregistered dentists, JAN. 28, 9a

LAWSON (otherwise Nathan), Mr. Victor :—
Bankruptcy—application for order of discharge, MAR. 27, 4f

LAWSON (R. P.) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 26, 19f

LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Lieut. Arthur Mc W. :—
Memorial—clock in Bletsos Church tower : dedicated, FEB. 23, 17b

LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Mrs. George—health, FEB. 6, 15b

LAWTON, Mr. Arthur :—

on petition of right (l.), MAR. 19, 12c

LAWTON, Mr. Harold—appointed editor of *Daily Graphic*, JAN. 10, 13d

LAY, Mr. Julius F. (U.S.A.)—resigns as acting foreign trade advisor to Department of State, FEB. 20, 19f

LAY, Maj. Tudor—will, MAR. 16, 19e

LAY, Mr. Wilfred :—

"Child's Unconscious Mind, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35a ; (L.S.), 15, 37c

LAYARD, Mr. G. S. :—

on portrait of St. Antoine in La Broue's "La Cavalerie François" (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 36d

LAYCOCK (W.S.), Ltd. :—

Law case, FEB. 19, 4d

LAYLAND-BARRATT, Lady Francis—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

"LAYMAN, A" :—

on revised version of Bible (l.), JAN. 30, 8b

LAYTON, Mr. W. T. :—

on railway wagon detention (l., T.S.), FEB. 21, 612a

LAZARD Brothers and Co. (London) :—

Offices (Old Broad-street)—particulars (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19b

LAZENBY, Mr. Frederick G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

LAZO (Russia)—former Commander-in-Chief of Bolsheviks in Far East ; at Vladivostock, FEB. 11, 15e

LAZZARESCHI, Signor Eugenio :—

"Ambasciatore Lucchese a Vienna. G. B. Domenico Sardini, 1751-1759, Un"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 46d

LEA, Mr. Donald H. :—

"Dione: A Spring Melody"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c

"Number of Things in Verse, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c

LEACH, Dr. Charles—will, FEB. 16, 17e

LEACH, P.O. Frederick C.—found drowned, FEB. 3, 9f

- LEACH, Mr. George E.—death, FEB. 4, 11f; 5, 15d
- LEACH, Brig.-Gen. Henry E. B.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c
- LEACHES' Argentine Estates, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 10, 21d
Mortgage Debentures—redemption: announcement, MAR. 20, 20f
- LEACOCK, Prof. Stephen:—
"Unsolved Riddle of Social Justice, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a
on drink—prohibition (l.), MAR. 23, 10c
- LEAD:—
Mines:—
Derbyshire:—
Barmote — claims for disused mines:—
Dunns Bacon Mine—granted by King's barmaster, JAN. 26, 9a
Mill Close Mines—sold, JAN. 30, 19e (l.e.)
- Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d; 10, 451d; 17, 479d; 24, 503d; 31, 531c; FEB. 7, 559c; 14, 597a, 21, 615c; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667d; 13, 695b; 20, 31c; 27, 5c
Supply—shortage (F.N.), MAR. 5, 21b
- LEADBITTER, Mr. Eric:—
"Shepherd's Warning"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 82c
- LEADER, Mr. Tom—death, FEB. 6, 7b
- LEADING articles:—
Accountancy (T.S.), MAR. 20, 16b
Advertisements:—
Uses, MAR. 23, 15d
- Aeronautics:—
Africa, JAN. 9, 11d
Routes: see Routes, below
- Airships:—
Germany:—
Gas supplies — ammonia substitute, MAR. 10, 17b
- British Empire:—
Possibilities, JAN. 27, 13d
- Civil aviation:—
Estimates, MAR. 9, 17c
- Competitions and flights:—
Aeroplanes:—
Cairo to the Cape, JAN. 30, 13b
The Times exploration mission, FEB. 4, 15b; 5, 13c; 7, 13c; 13, 13c; 17, 17d; 23, 15d; MAR. 1, 15c; 8, 15c
London-Cairo to the Cape:—
Van Ryneveld, Capt., and Capt. Brand, MAR. 24, 17d
- Development, JAN. 27, 13d
- Germany:—
Industry — progress, MAR. 10, 17b
Peace treaty terms—violation, MAR. 10, 17b
- Polar exploration, JAN. 9, 11d
- Research:—
Committee—report, FEB. 19, 15d
- Routes:—
British Empire, JAN. 30, 13b
Cairo to the Cape, JAN. 30, 13b
- Afghanistan:—
India, invasion of:—
Monro, Sir C.—dispatch, MAR. 17, 17c
- Russia:—
Bolsheviks, relations with, JAN. 2, 11c
- Africa, British East:—
Finance:—
Currency (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654c
- Africa, East—Rift Valley, Jan. 6, 11d
- LEADING articles (continued):—
Africa, South:—
General Election, MAR. 20, 17d
- Age:—
Youth and middle age:—
Gap between generations (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 163c
"Age we live in, The," MAR. 17, 17d
- Air Ministry:—
Cost, MAR. 9, 17c
- Alcohol:—
Fuel:—
Production, JAN. 28, 13d
- Alexandra Hospital:—
Removal, FEB. 18, 17d
- Archæology:—
Italy:—
Ashby, Dr. T.—report, JAN. 22, 11c
- Argentina:—
Great Britain, relations with: see Foreign relations — Argentina, below
- Armenia:—
Future, MAR. 12, 17b
- Massacres:—
Allied Powers:—
Attitude, MAR. 3, 17b
Note to Porte, MAR. 8, 15b
Cilicia, FEB. 18, 17c; MAR. 11, 15b; 12, 17b
- Prospects, JAN. 12, 13b
- Protection:—
Allied Powers:—
Measures, MAR. 11, 15b; 12, 17b
- Army:—
Education:—
Scheme (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 103a
- Finance:—
Estimates, FEB. 19, 15c; 24, 17b
- Occupation, of:—
Cost, FEB. 24, 17b
Policy, JAN. 16, 13c; 21, 13b
Reorganization, FEB. 24, 17b
- Army, Territorial:—
Scheme, new, JAN. 31, 13d
- Art:—
Education (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51c
- Artillery:—
Gun:—
Delamare-Maze, Lieut. — invention:—
Allied Powers — acquisition, MAR. 27, 15d
- Ashby, Dr. Thomas:—
Archæology in Italy:—
Report, JAN. 22, 11c
- Asia, Central:—
Bolshevist menace, JAN. 2, 11c; 3, 11b; 5, 13b; 14, 13b; 23, 13b
- Asquith, Mr. H. H.:—
Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, MAR. 25, 17b
- National Liberal Club, speech at, MAR. 25, 17b
- Paisley by-election, JAN. 14, 13c; 27, 13c; FEB. 26, 15b
- Parliament:—
Opposition — leadership, MAR. 1, 15b
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce:—
Meeting:—
Agenda (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466a
- Astor, late Lord:—
Estate — disposal, JAN. 8, 11d
- Auction sales:—
Ring — alleged, FEB. 4, 15d
- Austria:—
Debts, pre-war (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466a
British creditors:—
Government assistance (T.S.), MAR. 20, 16c

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Azerbaijan:—
 - Turkey, relations with:—
 - Convention, military, MAR. 20, 17b
- Balfour, Mr. A. J.:—
 - on Coalition — principles, JAN. 24, 13b; 26, 13c
- Baltic League, proposed, JAN. 9, 11d
- Bank of England:—
 - Dividend warrants:—
 - Counterfoils (T.S.), MAR. 27, 44d
- Barnes, Mr. George, JAN. 28, 13b
- Birds:—
 - Plumage, trade in:—
 - Bill, MAR. 26, 15d
- Birkenhead, Lord:—
 - Political activity, JAN. 14, 13c
- Blind:—
 - Welfare:—
 - Bill, MAR. 13, 17d
- Bolshevism and revolutionary movements:—
 - Counter propaganda:—
 - Liberty League: see Liberty League, below
 - Menace, JAN. 5, 13b
- Boxing:—
 - Purses, high value, JAN. 13, 13d
- Bread:—
 - Prices:—
 - Rise, MAR. 9, 17d
 - Subsidy:—
 - Reduction, MAR. 9, 17d
- British Empire:—
 - Mineral resources, JAN. 1, 13c
 - Statistics:—
 - Bureau, Central, FEB. 25, 17d; (T.S.), 28, 628b
- British Industries Fair: see under Trade—Industries, below
- By-elections, MAR. 22, 17c
- Paisley, JAN. 27, 13c; FEB. 4, 15c; 26, 15b
- Wrekin, FEB. 21, 15d
- Yorkshire (Spen Valley), JAN. 5, 13c
- Byrne, Brig.-Gen. Sir J.:—
 - Royal Irish Constabulary — dismissal, JAN. 8, 11b; 12, 13d
- Canada:—
 - Education:—
 - Language question — bilingualism, MAR. 24, 17d
 - French Canadians, MAR. 24, 17d
 - Parliament:—
 - Buildings, new, FEB. 26, 15c
 - Parties, political:—
 - Farmers' Party—policy, FEB. 26, 15c
 - Political situation, FEB. 26, 15c
 - Premiership, FEB. 26, 15c
- Canals and waterways:—
 - Development, JAN. 17, 11d
 - Policy, Government (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546c; 14, 574c
- Canterbury University — proposed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 127a
- Cavell, Edith:—
 - Memorial statue, MAR. 18, 17d
- Chamberlain, Mr. Austen—speech at Birmingham, JAN. 24, 13b
- Charing-cross:—
 - Improvement scheme, JAN. 7, 13d
- Chepstow:—
 - National shipyard:—
 - Sale, FEB. 6, 13c
- Children:—
 - Leisure time:—
 - Employment (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63a; FEB. 12, 89c
 - Medical inspection, school:—
 - Secondary schools, JAN. 21, 13d
 - Medical records, MAR. 25, 17b

LEADING articles (continued):—

- China:—
 - Administration JAN. 9, 11c
 - Bolshevism, JAN. 9, 11c
- Japan:—
 - Shantung question: see under War, The Great—Territorial questions, below
 - North and South:—
 - Situation, JAN. 9, 11c
 - Progress, JAN. 9, 11c
- Churchill, Mr. — speech at Sunderland, on Russian Bolshevism, JAN. 5, 13b
- Church of England:—
 - Cathedral system:—
 - Canons and deans—duties, JAN. 14, 13c
- Clergy:—
 - Criminal trials:—
 - Consistory Courts—power, JAN. 20, 11c
- Civil Service:—
 - Estimates, MAR. 13, 17b; 15, 17c; 16, 17c
- Reform:—
 - Whitley Council:—
 - Report, FEB. 24, 17c
- Clemenceau, M. (France), JAN. 19, 13c
- Coal and coalmining:—
 - Finance:—
 - Accountants' report, FEB. 11, 17d
- Miners' Federation:—
 - Deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 29, 13c
- Nationalization of mines, MAR. 23, 15c
- Direct action:—
 - Trades Union Congress — resolution, MAR. 12, 17b
 - Miners' campaign, FEB. 10, 13b
 - Parliament—debate, FEB. 12, 15b
 - Scheme, Government, FEB. 12, 15c
- Owners' profits—limitation, FEB. 18, 17c
- Policy, government, JAN. 10, 11d
- Prices, JAN. 17, 11c
- Bunker, MAR. 12, 17c
- Export, JAN. 17, 11c; MAR. 20, 17c
- Supplies:—
 - Shortage (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602c
- Coats (J. and P.), Messrs.:—
 - Sewing cotton:—
 - Prices:—
 - Trusts, Committee on — report, FEB. 19, 15b; MAR. 13, 17c; (T.S.), 13, 682b
- Colonies:—
 - Development (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654c
 - Railways:—
 - Development (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654c
- Companies:—
 - Promotion:—
 - Expansion, MAR. 17, 17c
 - Prospectuses:—
 - Law—reform, MAR. 24, 17c
 - Re-capitalization, MAR. 24, 17c
- Constantinople:—
 - Allied Powers:—
 - Occupation, MAR. 19, 17c
 - Future, JAN. 7, 13b; 10, 11b; FEB. 16, 15b; 21, 15b; 23, 15b; 25, 17b; 27, 15b; MAR. 6, 15b
 - Allied Powers:—
 - Decision, FEB. 16, 15b; 21, 15b; 23, 15b; 25, 17b; 27, 15b
 - Policy, MAR. 11, 15b; 19, 17c
 - Great Britain—policy, FEB. 25, 17b; 27, 15b; MAR. 11, 15b

LEADING articles :—

- Constantinople :—
 - Future (continued) :—
 - Mahomedans—attitude, MAR. 8, 15b
 - Indian Caliphate delegation, MAR. 22, 17d
- Consular service :—
 - Foreigners, employment of (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602b
- Corn :—
 - Prices :—
 - Guarantee to farmers, FEB. 20, 15d
- Cotton :—
 - British Empire :—
 - Cultivation, JAN. 23, 13d ; (T.S.), 24, 492c
 - Board of Trade Committee — report (T.S.), JAN. 24, 492c
- Egypt :—
 - Situation, JAN. 23, 13d
- Prices :—
 - Rise, FEB. 18, 17d
- Sewing :—
 - Prices :—
 - Coats, Messrs. J. and P. : see under Coats (J. and P.), Messrs., above
 - Profiteering sub-committee — report, FEB. 19, 15b
- Supplies — shortage, JAN. 13, 13c ; (T.S.), 17, 466c
- United States :—
 - Crop :—
 - Shortage (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466c
- Council of Eight : see under League of Nations, below
- Crime :—
 - Drunkenness :—
 - Defence in criminal trials, MAR. 6, 15c
 - Murder :—
 - Breaks, Mrs. (St. Anne's-on-Sea), FEB. 28, 17e
- Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania and Serbia :—
 - Hungary, relations with : see under Hungary, below
- Davidson, Sir J. M. — X-ray work, MAR. 6, 15d
- Defence, Imperial :—
 - Naval :—
 - Canada, FEB. 26, 15c
- Defence of the Realm Acts :—
 - Continuance Bill (Emergency Laws), FEB. 17, 17c
 - Government, executive :—
 - Powers—excessive use, JAN. 30, 13c ; FEB. 13, 13c, MAR. 25, 17c
- Deschanel, M. (France) :—
 - Presidency—elected, JAN. 19, 13c
- Dillon, Mr. J. :—
 - Sinn Fein Party, attitude towards, JAN. 3, 11c
- Diseases, industrial :—
 - Miners' nystagmus, JAN. 13, 13b
- Drama :—
 - Education, JAN. 8, 11d
- Drink :—
 - Drunkenness :—
 - Crime : see under Crime, above
- Dyes :—
 - Germany :—
 - Supplies from (T.S.), JAN. 10, 440b
 - Industry :—
 - Government attitude, JAN. 6, 11c
- Earthquakes :—
 - England, JAN. 13, 13d
- East :—
 - Bolshevist menace, JAN. 14, 13b
 - Germany :—
 - Policy, JAN. 15, 13b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Economy :—
 - National, JAN. 24, 13b
- Education :—
 - Act, 1918 :—
 - Administration (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 7a
 - Operation (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51a
 - Schemes :—
 - Essex Education Committee (Ed.S.), MAR. 23, 163c
 - Worcester (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51a
 - Class distinction (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 103b
 - Co-education (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 21c
 - Continuation :—
 - Day time (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 7a ; 15, 37a
 - London Education Committee :—
 - Scheme, FEB. 25, 17d ; (Ed.S.), 26, 115a
- Cost :—
 - Efficiency, relation to (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 115b
- Cost per child :—
 - Board of Education — report (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 115b
- Drama : see under Drama, above
- Finance :—
 - Estimates (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 151b
- Expenditure
 - Board of Education—statement (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 115b
- Foreign students, FEB. 7, 13d
 - Chinese :—
 - War Office attitude, FEB. 7, 13d
 - Idle children (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 37c
- Intelligence tests (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51b
- Out-of-school (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139a
- Propaganda among parents (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 163b
- Kent Education Committee—
 - scheme (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 163b
- Religious teaching in schools, MAR. 29, 15d
- School journeys :—
 - Cost :—
 - Parents, contribution by, MAR. 12, 17d
- Schools :—
 - Non-provided—future, MAR. 29, 15d
 - Private :—
 - Position (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89a
 - Secondary :—
 - Transformation of elementary schools (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75b
- Science or Classics ? (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139c
- Teachers :—
 - Salaries :—
 - Minimum (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 21a
 - Secondary (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 37b
 - Women (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 21a
 - Superannuation Act :—
 - Retired teachers — position (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 103c
 - Uncertificated :—
 - Grievances (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89b
 - Unity (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 127a
 - Year 1920—outlook (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 7a
- Egypt :—
 - Administration :—
 - Mission (Milner), FEB. 5, 13d
 - Nationalist attitude, MAR. 23, 15c
 - Reform, MAR. 23, 15c
 - Independence :—
 - Nationalist agitation, FEB. 5, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Electricity :—
- Industry :—
 - Progress (T.S.), JAN. 31, 518b
- Emigration :—
 - Overseas Settlement Committee :—
 - Report, MAR. 10, 17c
- Engineering :—
 - Research, JAN. 19, 13d
- Europe :—
 - Economic situation, JAN. 30, 13b
 - Council, Supreme Allied—memo-
randum, MAR. 10, 17b
- Finance :—
 - Credits :—
 - Great Britain, FEB. 12, 15d
 - International fund—scheme,
JAN. 16, 13c; (T.S.), FEB.
7, 546a; 12, 15d
 - Glass, Mr. W.—letter to
United States Chamber
of Commerce, JAN. 31,
13c; FEB. 2, 13b
 - Paish, Sir G.—visit to United
States, JAN. 30, 13b
 - Reconstruction :—
 - Council, Supreme Allied—memo-
randum, MAR. 10, 17b
 - Situation, JAN. 10, 11b; FEB. 13, 13b
 - Parliament—debate on Address,
FEB. 13, 13b
 - States, new :—
 - Economic relations, MAR. 18,
17b
- Europe, Central :—
 - Allied Powers :—
 - Policy, MAR. 1, 15d
 - Bolshevist menace, JAN. 27, 13b
- Expenditure, national :—
 - Committee (House of Commons) :—
 - Reports, JAN. 6, 11b
 - Extravagance, FEB. 11, 17b
 - Government policy, JAN. 6, 11b
 - Parliament—debate on Address,
FEB. 14, 15c
 - Retrenchment, MAR. 16, 17c; 17,
17c
- Fairy tales :—
 - Children, effect on (Ed.S.), JAN. 1,
7c; 8, 21c
- Finance :—
 - Estimates, supplementary :—
 - Parliament :—
 - Closure motion, MAR. 8, 15d;
9, 17b
- Exchange :—
 - Foreign :—
 - United States, with (T.S.), JAN.
24, 492a; FEB. 7, 546a
- Government policy :—
 - Parliament—debate in Lords,
MAR. 5, 17c
- Loan :—
 - Stock—long term issue; Mr. A.
J. Hobson's proposal (T.S.),
MAR. 27, 44c
- War :—
 - Prices :—
 - Decline, MAR. 10, 17d
- National debt :—
 - Reduction, MAR. 5, 17c
- Taxation :—
 - Succession duties :—
 - Foreign estates—disposal
during lifetime, JAN. 8,
11d
- Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 24d
- Fish and fishing :—
 - Sea fisheries :—
 - Development, MAR. 30, 15d
 - Report, 1915-1918, MAR. 30, 15d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Food :—
 - Agricultural produce :—
 - Control—effect on production,
JAN. 10, 11b
 - Supplies :—
 - Control, FEB. 24, 17d
- Food Controller—change, FEB. 24,
17d
- Football (Rugby Union) :—
 - International matches, JAN. 19,
13d
- Foreign relations :—
 - Afghanistan, FEB. 3, 13c
 - Argentina, MAR. 16, 17d
 - British communities abroad :—
 - Organization, JAN. 28, 13c; (T.S.),
31, 518a
- France :—
 - Millerand, M.—visit to England,
FEB. 9, 15b
 - Policy, JAN. 26, 13b
- Rumania :—
 - Vaida-Voevod, Dr. A.—visit to
England: see under Vaida-
Voevod, below
- United States of America :—
 - Anti-British movement, JAN. 26,
13b; FEB. 2, 13b
 - Diplomatic service :—
 - Ambassador to Washington—
appointment, FEB. 7, 13b;
21, 15c
- France :—
 - Devastated districts :—
 - Distress :—
 - Herpy L'Arlesienne—appeal,
MAR. 12, 17c
 - Labour :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Arbitration, compulsory, MAR.
3, 17c
 - Railway :—
 - Strike, general, MAR. 1, 15c;
3, 17d
 - Presidency :—
 - Election, JAN. 19, 13c
- Freemasonry :—
 - Home, Central London :—
 - Fund (£1,000,000)—appeal,
JAN. 24, 13d
- Fuel :—
 - Liquid :—
 - Production, JAN. 28, 13d
- Garden cities and suburbs, FEB. 25,
17d
- Germany :—
 - Army :—
 - Composition, JAN. 2, 11b
 - Strength, JAN. 2, 11b; FEB. 21, 15c
 - Reduction :—
 - Peace Treaty provisions, FEB.
21, 15c
 - Ministry (Ebert-Bauer) :—
 - Federation of Labour, agreement
with, MAR. 22, 17c; 24, 17b
 - Ministry (Müller) :—
 - Programme, MAR. 30, 15b
 - Press :—
 - Correspondents :—
 - England, residence in, JAN. 12,
13c
 - Reform :—
 - Keyserling, Count—lecture, FEB.
3, 13b
 - Revolution, MAR. 15, 17d; 16, 17b;
17, 17b; 18, 17b; 22, 17c; 24,
17b
 - Situation, MAR. 22, 17c; 24, 17b;
26, 15c
- Gordon Memorial College, Khartum :—
 - Report, JAN. 5, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Government :—

Executive, by, FEB. 17, 17c

Executive powers — excessive use, JAN. 30, 13c; FEB. 13, 13c; MAR. 25, 17c

Government departments :—

Buildings :—

Expenditure, MAR. 4, 15c

Expenditure, JAN. 24, 13b; MAR. 4, 15c; 8, 15d; 9, 17b; 15, 17c; 17, 17c

Control, MAR. 4, 15c; 8, 15d; 9, 17b; 17, 17c

Standard, JAN. 6, 11b

Great Rift Valley, JAN. 6, 11d

Grey, Viscount :—

on League of Nations—attitude of United States, FEB. 6, 13b; 7, 13b

on Peace Treaty—attitude of United States JAN. 31, 13b

Guild socialism: see under Trade—

Industries—Control, below

Halsbury, Lord, JAN. 26, 13d

Home Rule (Ireland) :—

Settlement :—

Constituent Assembly, suggested, MAR. 8, 15c

Scheme, Government, JAN. 3, 11c

Sinn Fein party — attitude, JAN. 3, 11c

Dillon, Mr. — attitude, JAN. 3, 11c

Southern Unionists — attitude, JAN. 10, 11c

The Times scheme, MAR. 29, 15b

Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, JAN. 31, 13c; FEB. 10, 13b; 13, 15d; 23, 15c; 28, 17b; MAR. 6, 15b; 29, 15b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. — attitude, MAR. 15, 17b; 25, 17b

Liberal Party — attitude, MAR. 15, 17b

Long, Mr. W. — speech at Trowbridge, JAN. 31, 13c

Parliament — second reading debate, MAR. 31, 15b

Southern attitude, MAR. 2, 17b

Southern Unionists — position, MAR. 20, 17b

Ulster :—

Partition, JAN. 28, 13b

Position, FEB. 23, 15c; 28, 17b; MAR. 2, 17b; 8, 15c

Ulster Unionist Council — attitude, MAR. 11, 15c

Hospitals :—

Children's :—

Situation, FEB. 18, 17d

Financial position, JAN. 23, 13c; MAR. 4, 15d

Payment by patients, MAR. 4, 15d

Housing :—

Exhibition :—

Daily Mail Ideal Home, FEB. 5, 13d

Shortage, JAN. 9, 11b; (H.S.), 9, 7a

The Times Supplement, JAN. 9, 11b; (H.S.), 9, 7a

Hungary :—

Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania, and Serbia, relations with, MAR. 1, 15d

Provinces :—

Re-conquest :—

Propaganda, MAR. 1, 15d

Hunting :—

Whaddon Chase :—

Mastership—dispute, JAN. 5, 13d; FEB. 26, 15d

Idleness, uses of (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Ignorance (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 37a

Imperial relations :—

Canada, FEB. 26, 15c

Income-tax :—

Commission, Royal :—

Report, MAR. 18, 17b

Imperial and colonial (double tax question) :—

Commission, Royal — recommendation (T.S.), MAR. 27, 44a

India :—

Bolshevism, JAN. 2, 11c

Finance :—

Currency :—

Reform, FEB. 2, 13b

Rupee—stabilization (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546b

Labour :—

Hours (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466b

Native rulers :—

Chamber of Princes, JAN. 6, 11c

Salutes question, JAN. 6, 11c

North-West Frontier — campaign FEB. 3, 13c

Riots :—

Amritsar—leading article (December 16): Sir M. O'Dwyer's criticism, FEB. 9, 15c

Trade :—

Exchange, effect of (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546b

Insanity :—

Treatment, early, FEB. 6, 13d

Insurance, life :—

Companies :—

Administration, JAN. 7, 13c

Industrial :—

Committee, Board of Trade :—

Report, MAR. 17, 19d

Insurance, national :—

Medical benefit :—

Administration, JAN. 23, 13c

Practitioners :—

Fees—increase: negotiations, JAN. 16, 13d

Records :—

Committee — appointment, MAR. 13, 17d

Unemployment benefit :—

Extension Bill, FEB. 26, 15d

International Labour Office :—

Governing body :—

Composition (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466b

Ireland :—

Administration :—

Policy, JAN. 8, 11b; 19, 13d; 26, 13c; FEB. 3, 13d; MAR. 3, 15b

Condition, JAN. 8, 11b

Crime and unrest, JAN. 26, 13c

Arrests, FEB. 3, 13d

Murders, JAN. 22, 11c; MAR. 27, 15b

Cork, Lord Mayor of (Alderman T. McCurtain), MAR. 22, 17b

Prisoners :—

Hunger-striking, MAR. 27, 15c

Elections :—

Municipal, JAN. 19, 13c

Parties, political :—

Sinn Fein Party :—

Arrests, FEB. 3, 13d

Police :—

Royal Irish Constabulary :—
Inspector - General (Sir J. Byrne)—dismissal, JAN. 8, 11b; 12, 13d

Republics—creation of, JAN. 10, 11c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Italy :—
 - Finance :—
 - Exchange—foreign, MAR. 30, 15c
 - Labour :—
 - Unrest, MAR. 5, 17b
 - Parties, political :—
 - Socialist Party—policy, MAR. 5, 17b
 - Political situation, MAR. 5, 17b
 - Situation, MAR. 30, 15c
 - Unrest, MAR. 5, 17b
- Japan :—
 - Labour :—
 - Hours (T.S.), JAN. 17, 466b
 - Johnson, Mr. Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
 - League of Nations—attitude, MAR. 22, 17b
 - Presidency :—
 - Candidature, MAR. 22, 17b
 - Kyserling, Count (Germany) :—
 - on Germany—downfall, FEB. 3, 13b
 - Koltchak, Adm. (Russia) :—
 - Execution by Bolsheviks, FEB. 14, 15d
 - Kurdistan :—
 - Great Britain :—
 - Expeditions, FEB. 2, 13d
 - Policy, FEB. 2, 13c
 - Labour :—
 - Coal and coalmining :—
 - Wages :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Strikes :—
 - Government precautions :—
 - Daily Herald* — article, MAR. 26, 15b
 - Negotiations, MAR. 25, 17c ; 26, 15b
 - Lloyd George, Mr. D.—
 - correspondence with Miners' Federation, MAR. 25, 17c ; 26, 15b
 - Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley Councils) :—
 - Powers and status, MAR. 4, 15d
 - Diseases ; see Diseases industrial, above
 - Disputes :—
 - Strikes :—
 - Cost, FEB. 21, 15d
 - Economic principles—lack of knowledge (T.S.), FEB. 14, 574a
 - Employees :—
 - Employers' interest in, MAR. 27, 15d
 - Insurance agents :—
 - Wages :—
 - Pearl Assurance Company—
 - strike, JAN. 7, 13c ; settle-
ment, 23, 13c
 - Iron and steel trade :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Iron founders and kindred
trades, JAN. 1, 13d ; settle-
ment, 23, 13c
 - Juvenile :—
 - School hours, before (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 127b
 - Output :—
 - Increase, necessity for (T.S.), FEB. 14, 574a
 - Railways :—
 - Wages :—
 - Standardization—negotiations,
JAN. 5, 13c ; 8, 11c ; 10,
11d ; 12, 13c ; 16, 13c
 - Government offer, JAN. 8, 11c
 - Refusal, JAN. 10, 11d ;
12, 13c
 - Settlement, JAN. 16, 13c
 - Road transport workers :—
 - Wages :—
 - Dispute, MAR. 4, 15d

LEADING articles :—

- Labour (continued) :—
 - Shipbuilding trade :—
 - Employees :—
 - Employers' interest in, MAR. 27, 15c
 - Shop-stewards, position of, MAR. 27, 15c
 - Shop-stewards, position of, MAR. 27, 15d
 - Trade unions :—
 - Negotiations with government :—
 - Publicity, need for, JAN. 29, 13c
 - Wages :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Arbitration :—
 - Labour, Ministry of—report,
FEB. 18, 17d
 - Settlement :—
 - Government policy, JAN. 10,
11d ; 12, 13c
- Lamps :—
 - Electric :—
 - Trust, MAR. 20, 17c ; (T.S.), 20, 16a
- Language :—
 - English :—
 - Pronunciation (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 103b
 - Teaching (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63c
- Lansing, Mr. (U.S.A.)—resignation as
Secretary of State, FEB. 16, 15b
- Lawn tennis :—
 - Davis Cup, MAR. 23, 15d
- League of Nations, JAN. 12, 13b
 - Council—meeting, first, FEB. 12,
15d ; 14, 15b
 - Future, FEB. 14, 15b
 - Powers, MAR. 27, 15d
 - Switzerland—position, FEB. 14, 15b
 - United States—attitude, JAN. 16,
13b ; 31, 13b ; FEB. 2, 13b ; 6,
13b ; 7, 13b
 - Grey, Viscount (I.), JAN. 31, 13b
 - American opinion, FEB. 6, 13b ;
7, 13b
- Legislation :—
 - Orders in Council, JAN. 30, 13c
- Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von (Germany) :—
 - War, The Great—East African Cam-
paign, JAN. 26, 13d
- Liberalism, MAR. 19, 17b
- Liberty League :—
 - Objects, MAR. 3, 17c
- Libraries :—
 - Public :—
 - Act (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63b
- Literature :—
 - Greek (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 151c
- Liverpool University :—
 - Funds :—
 - Advertising for, MAR. 23, 15d
- Living :—
 - Cost of, MAR. 16, 17c
 - Expenditure, national—effect, MAR.
15, 17d
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. :—
 - Liberalism, MAR. 19, 17b
 - Russian policy, JAN. 15, 13b ; FEB.
11, 17c
- Lodge, Sir Oliver :—
 - Spiritualism, JAN. 1, 13d
- London :—
 - Buildings :—
 - Higher, JAN. 24, 13c
 - Improvement :—
 - Charing Cross scheme, JAN. 7, 13d
 - Railways, underground : see under
Railways, below
 - Traffic :—
 - Authority, proposed, MAR. 30, 15c
- London Hospital :—
 - Payment by patients, MAR. 4, 15d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- London University :—
 - Bureau—establishment (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75a
- Marriages :—
 - Arranged, JAN. 20, 11d
 - Breach of promise :—
 - Physical incapacity, plea of, MAR. 19, 17d
 - War, The Great—effect, JAN. 20, 11d
- Masaryk, M. Thomas (Czecho-Slovakia), MAR. 6, 15d
- Medical :—
 - Discoveries and inventions :—
 - Pensions for, MAR. 2, 17d
 - Orthopædics, FEB. 3, 13d
 - Practitioners :—
 - Evidence in divorce cases, JAN. 14, 13d
 - Records, MAR. 13, 17d
- Mesopotamia :—
 - Future, MAR. 27, 15b
 - Great Britain :—
 - Occupation, FEB. 24, 17b
 - Policy, MAR. 27, 15b
 - Mandate question, MAR. 27, 15b
- Metallurgy :—
 - Microscope—use, JAN. 15, 13c
- Microscopy, JAN. 15, 13d
- Millerand, M. (France) — visit to England : see under Foreign relations—France, above
- Ministry (Coalition, Lloyd George) :—
 - Administration, FEB. 11, 17b ; 26, 15b
 - Defeat on divisions—Police pensions, FEB. 27, 15d
 - Labour members—resignation, FEB. 6, 13c
 - Labour Party, relations with, FEB. 16, 15c
 - Policy, JAN. 21, 13b ; 27, 13c
 - Balfour, Mr. A. J.—speech, JAN. 24, 13b ; 27, 13c
 - Programme, FEB. 11, 17b
- Ministry (Labour)—prospective, JAN. 8, 11c
- Missions :—
 - Foreign :—
 - Financial position, JAN. 20, 11d
- Mitchell, Dr. Chalmers :—
 - Cairo to the Cape aeronautical mission, FEB. 4, 15b ; 6, 13c
- Morant, Sir Robert, MAR. 15, 17d ; (Ed.S.), 18, 151a
- Murder : see under Crime, above
- Musculms :—
 - Educational value (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139a
 - Guide system (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139a
- National debt : see under Finance, above
- National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervising Workers, FEB. 5, 13c
- National Savings Assembly, JAN. 17, 11c
- Naturalization :—
 - Dominions, in :—
 - Aliens—status in United Kingdom, JAN. 15, 13d
- Navy :—
 - Baltic squadron—return, JAN. 1, 13c
 - Battleships :—
 - Type, future, MAR. 18, 17d
 - Compass branch—cost, MAR. 18, 17d
 - Estimates, MAR. 18, 17c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Nitrogen Products Committee — report, JAN. 16, 13d
- O'Dwyer, Sir Michael :—
 - Amritsar riots :—
 - Leading article (December 16)—Sir M. O'Dwyer's criticism, FEB. 9, 15c
- Officers' Association :—
 - Appeal, JAN. 31, 13d ; MAR. 15, 17d
- Oil :—
 - Home production :—
 - Committee, departmental — report, FEB. 13, 13d
- Opium :—
 - Traffic :—
 - China, JAN. 1, 13d
- Oxford University :—
 - Greek :—
 - Compulsory—abolition, FEB. 26, 115c ; MAR. 3, 17d ; (E.S.), 4, 127c
- Paish, Sir George :—
 - Europe, credits for — mission to United States, JAN. 30, 13b
- Pal, Mr. Bepin Chandra (India) :—
 - Bolshevist tendencies, JAN. 2, 11c
- Parliament :—
 - Address—debate, FEB. 13, 13b
 - Business, government :—
 - Finance :—
 - Closure motion, MAR. 8, 15d ; 9, 17b
 - Criticism, lack of, FEB. 14, 15b
 - George V., King—speech, FEB. 11, 17b
 - Opposition :—
 - Leadership, JAN. 14, 13c ; MAR. 1, 15b
 - Session, new, FEB. 10, 13b
 - Opening, FEB. 11, 17b
- Parties, political :—
 - Centre Party, proposed, JAN. 14, 13c
 - Coalition :—
 - Future, JAN. 13, 13b
 - Labour Party, relations with, JAN. 21, 13b
 - Labour Party :—
 - Ascendancy, JAN. 13, 13b
 - Labour, representation of, JAN. 21, 13b
 - Middle classes—cleavage, JAN. 6, 11b ; 21, 13b ; 29, 13c
 - Ministry, relations with : see under Ministry, above
 - National Party, JAN. 13, 13b
 - New, JAN. 21, 13b ; 27, 13c
 - Perplexities of the "Plain Man," JAN. 16, 13c
- Pearl Assurance Company — agents' strike : see under Labour—Insurance agents, above
- Petrol :—
 - Prices :—
 - Committee, Profitccring Sub- :—
 - Report, MAR. 2, 17d
- Playing fields, lack of, MAR. 5, 17d ; 26, 15d
- Plumage : see under Birds, above
- Poetry :—
 - Teaching (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75c
- Poland :—
 - Bolshevist menace, JAN. 12, 13b ; 15, 13b ; 17, 11b ; 23, 13b ; 27, 13b ; MAR. 31, 15c
- Police :—
 - Duties, dereliction of :—
 - Punishment, JAN. 21, 13c
 - Pensions :—
 - Increase, FEB. 27, 15d
- Press :—
 - Censorship :—
 - Russia, news from, FEB. 12, 15c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Prices :—

High :—

Thrift, effect of, JAN. 17, 11c

Psychical :—

Spiritualism :—

Lodge, Sir O.—claims, JAN. 1, 13d

Radiology : see X-rays, below

Railways :—

London :—

Underground :—

Fares Bill, MAR. 30, 15c

Rates :—

Goods :—

Increase (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416a ;

MAR. 10, 17c

Passenger fares :—

Increase, MAR. 10, 17c

Services :—

Excursions, summer, MAR. 10,

17c

Traffic :—

Chaos (T.S.), MAR. 27, 44b

Regent-street :—

Rebuilding, MAR. 11, 15d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. :—

Ministry—resignation, FEB. 6, 13c

Royal Air Force :—

Estimates, MAR. 9, 17c

War, The Great :—

Memorial fund, JAN. 21, 13d

Russia :—

Afghanistan, relations with, FEB. 3, 13c

Allied Powers :—

Policy, JAN. 1, 13d ; 14, 13b ;

17, 11b ; 19, 13b ; 26, 13b ;

FEB. 11, 17c ; (correction,

13, 11f, l.e.) ; 25, 17c ; MAR.

31, 15c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.),

FEB. 11, 17c

Blockade :—

Raising, proposed, JAN. 19, 13b

Bolshevists :—

Aggression, JAN. 12, 13b

Ascendancy, JAN. 14, 13b

Campaign against :—

Denikin's Army, Gen.—situa-

tion, JAN. 1, 13b ; 23, 13b ;

27, 13b ; defeat, MAR.

31, 15c

German cooperation, JAN. 14,

13b

Naval :—

British :—

Baltic squadron, JAN. 1,

13c

Polish front, JAN. 23, 13b

Siberia, Eastern :—

Japan and United States—

policy, JAN. 1, 13b

Retreat, JAN. 1, 13b

Situation, JAN. 1, 13b ; 20,

11b ; 23, 13b ; 27, 13b

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 13b

Executions and outrages, JAN.

14, 13b ; FEB. 14, 15d ;

MAR. 10, 17d

Koltchak, Adm., FEB. 14, 15d

Propaganda abroad, FEB. 27, 15d

Refugees — in non-Bolshevist

Russia :—

Distress—appeal, MAR. 10, 17d

British subjects :—

Evacuation :—

Distress—appeal, MAR. 10, 17d

France—policy, JAN. 10, 11b

Germany—policy, JAN. 14, 13b ;

15, 13b

Government (Soviet)—policy, FEB.

12, 15c

LEADING articles :—

Russia (continued) :—

Great Britain—policy, JAN. 3,

11b ; 5, 13b ; 10, 11b ; 15, 13b ;

19, 13b ; 20, 11b ; 29, 13b ;

FEB. 11, 17c ; 12, 15c ; 13, 13b ;

25, 17c ; MAR. 31, 15c

Labour manifesto, JAN. 29, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 11,

17c

Parliament—debate on Address,

FEB. 13, 13b

Tchitcherin, M.—speech, FEB. 12,

15c

Labour :—

Conscription, FEB. 27, 15d

Trade :—

Cooperative societies :—

Allied Powers, with, JAN. 17,

11b ; 19, 13b

United States opinion, JAN.

26, 13b

Delegates, MAR. 2, 17c

Great Britain, with, FEB. 11,

17c ; 25, 17c ; (T.S.), 14,

574b

United States, with :—

Business Men's Conference—

resolution, JAN. 29, 13b

Salvation Army :—

Appeal, JAN. 21, 13c

Science :—

Industrial research : see under

Trade—Industries, below

Service men, ex :—

Employment and training :—

Scheme, FEB. 9, 15d

Trade unions—attitude, FEB. 20,

15c ; 23, 15d

Shidehara, Mr. (Japan) :—

at New York, on Shantung question,

MAR. 5, 17c

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Coastwise trade :—

Grievances (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602c ;

MAR. 6, 654c

Construction :—

Output :—

World, JAN. 28, 13c

Statistics, 1919, JAN. 12, 13c

River Clyde—sale, JAN. 29, 13d ;

FEB. 19, 15d

Showmen's Guild of Great Britain,

JAN. 22, 11d

Social vices ("The age we live in"),

MAR. 17, 17d

Somaliland :—

Mullah :—

Expedition against, FEB. 17, 17c ;

19, 15c

Spain :—

Ministry :—

Crisis, FEB. 20, 15c

Political situation, FEB. 20, 15c

Stamps :—

War. The Great, JAN. 30, 13d

Statistics :—

Conference, Imperial, FEB. 25, 17d

Imperial :—

Bureau—establishment proposed,

FEB. 25, 17d ; (T.S.), 28,

628b

Sugar :—

British Empire :—

Production (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546c

Supplies :—

Shortage (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416c

Switzerland :—

League of Nations : see under

League of Nations, above

Syria :—

Situation, MAR. 11, 15b

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Tanks :—
 - Development, FEB. 24, 17b
- Taxation : see under Finance, above
- Taxi-cabs :—
 - Fares—increase, FEB. 23, 15d
- The Times* :—
 - Housing supplement, JAN. 9, 11b ; (H.S.), 9, 7a
- The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement* :—
 - Commissioner service (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416b
 - Electrical Goods Section (T.S.), JAN. 31, 518b
- Tithes :—
 - Rent charge :—
 - Rating, FEB. 17, 17d
- Tobacco :—
 - Prices—rise, FEB. 18, 17d
- Trade :—
 - Accounts :—
 - Costing systems (T.S.), MAR. 20, 16b
 - Canada, with (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654a
 - Conference, national :—
 - Agenda (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546a
 - Egypt, with (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602b
 - Representation (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602b
 - Exports :—
 - Increase, JAN. 8, 11b
 - Foreign :—
 - Intelligence service (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416b
 - Germany, with, JAN. 15, 13c
 - Imports :—
 - Dumping :—
 - Anti-Dumping Bill (T.S.), JAN. 10, 440a ; 17, 466a ; 24, 492b ; MAR. 6, 654b
 - Imports and exports :—
 - Statistics (T.S.), JAN. 10, 440b
 - FEB. 11, 17d ; MAR. 13, 682a
 - Industries :—
 - Control :—
 - Guild socialism, JAN. 29, 13c
 - Fair, British Industries (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602a ; 24, 17c
 - Scientific research, FEB. 2, 13d
 - Transport, effect of (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416a
 - Merchant system (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654a
 - Production :—
 - Increase, necessity for (T.S.), FEB. 14, 574a
 - Profiteering, JAN. 19, 13c
 - Russia, with : see under Russia, above
 - Salesmanship :—
 - Methods (T.S.), FEB. 28, 628a
 - Selling costs (T.S.), FEB. 28, 628a
 - Trusts, MAR. 20, 17c ; (T.S.), 20, 16a
 - Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 24d
- Trade unionism :—
 - Middle classes, JAN. 29, 13c
- Trades unions :—
 - Discipline, JAN. 10, 11d
 - Service men, ex- — attitude ; see under Service men, ex- —
 - Employment and training, above
- Transport :—
 - Services :—
 - Scheme, Ministry of Transport, MAR. 23, 15b
- Tuberculosis :—
 - Convalescents :—
 - Employment, FEB. 3, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Turf :—
 - Horses :—
 - Entries rule—reform, MAR. 16, 17d
 - Jockeys :—
 - Military service, evasion of :—
 - Licenses, MAR. 16, 17d
 - Reform, MAR. 16, 17d ; 22, 17d
- Turkey :—
 - Azerbaijan, relations with : see under Azerbaijan, above
 - Bolshevism, JAN. 7, 13b
 - Dismemberment, JAN. 7, 13b
 - Nationalist movement, MAR. 12, 17b ; 19, 17c
 - Pan-Tauranian movement, MAR. 19, 17c
 - Situation, MAR. 12, 17b
- Typewriters :—
 - Railway charges, MAR. 20, 17d
- Typhus :—
 - Europe — epidemic, JAN. 20, 11b
- United States :—
 - Bolshevism, JAN. 5, 13b
- Finance :—
 - Credits :—
 - Europe, to, JAN. 30, 13b ; 31, 13c ; FEB. 2, 13b
 - Loans :—
 - War :—
 - Allies, to :—
 - Anglo-French — repayment, MAR. 6, 15c
- Presidency :—
 - Elections :—
 - Peace treaty—issue, MAR. 22, 17b
- Universities :—
 - Advertisement, use of, MAR. 23, 15d
 - Bureau system (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75a
 - Grants :—
 - Local (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139b
- University College (London) :—
 - Engineering laboratories :—
 - Endowment fund — appeal, JAN. 19, 13d
- Vaida-Voevod, Dr. Alexander (Rumania) — visit to England, JAN. 30, 13c
- Wales :—
 - Church :—
 - Finance — appeal, FEB. 7, 13c
 - Wales, Prince of — tour, MAR. 16, 17b
- War, The Great :—
 - Allied Powers :—
 - Council, Supreme :—
 - Methods, MAR. 4, 15b
 - Great Britain :—
 - Defence of the Realm Acts : see Defence of the Realm Acts, above
 - Disabled :—
 - Medical treatment, JAN. 2, 11d
 - Memorials :—
 - Dover Patrol, FEB. 28, 17c
 - New Zealand :—
 - Wellington (St. George's Chapel) :—
 - Fund :—
 - Appeal, MAR. 11, 15c
 - Operations :—
 - Africa, East, JAN. 26, 13d
 - Outrages :—
 - German :—
 - Trials :—
 - Allied Powers — decision, FEB. 16, 15b
 - Extradition :—
 - List :—
 - Lersner, Baron von — refusal to accept, FEB. 5, 13b

LEADING articles :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

Peace :—

Conference :—

Supreme Council :—

Policy, FEB. 17, 17b

Publicity :—

London and Provincial

Newspaper Conference

—resolutions, FEB. 20,

15d

Conference (London) :—

Business, MAR. 4, 15c; 8, 15b

Conference (Paris; third), JAN.

9, 11b

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Indemnities and reparation :—

France — position, MAR.

26, 15c

Military terms — evasion,

MAR. 30, 15b

Parliament — debate on

address, FEB. 13, 13b

Ratification :—

Allied Powers, JAN. 10, 11b

Procès Verbal signed,

JAN. 12, 13b

United States — attitude,

JAN. 12, 13b; 31,

13b; FEB. 7, 13b

Grey, Viscount (I.), JAN.

31, 13b

Rejection by Senate, MAR.

22, 17b

Hungary :—

Treaty :—

Magyar propaganda, FEB.

14, 15d

Turkey :—

Settlement — prospects, JAN.

9, 11b

Allied Powers — policy,

MAR. 3, 17b; 4, 15b;

8, 15b

Great Britain — policy, MAR.

11, 15b

Parliament — debate in

Lords, MAR. 12, 17b

Refugees :—

Belgium :—

Great Britain :—

Assistance — report, JAN.

20, 11c

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia, JAN. 17,

11b; FEB. 10, 13d

Nitti, Signor (s.), MAR. 30, 13d

Settlement — negotiations, FEB.

28, 17d

Council, Supreme Allied —

methods, JAN. 22, 11b

Wilson, Mr. W. — note to

Supreme Council, FEB. 16,

15b; 17, 17b; 18, 17b

Italian opinion, MAR. 5, 17b

Shantung :—

China and Japan :—

Shidehara, Mr. — speech at

New York, MAR. 5, 17c

Turkey, JAN. 7, 13b

Ward, Mrs. Humphry :—

Death, MAR. 25, 17d

Wealth :—

War increase :—

Taxation, special (T.S.), MAR. 13,

682a; 27, 44c; 31, 15d

Weather, JAN. 12, 13d

Rainfall (1919), JAN. 30, 13d

Spring, FEB. 20, 15d

West Indies :—

Sale, MAR. 9, 17d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Wheat :—

Home production :—

Government policy, MAR. 12, 17d

Prices, FEB. 4, 15c; 27, 15c;

MAR. 12, 17d

Crop, 1921 :—

Farmers' attitude, MAR. 4.

15c; 9, 17d

Guarantee to farmers, FEB.

4, 15c; 20, 15d

William II., ex German Emperor :—

War, The Great :—

Extradition :—

Allied Powers — note to

Netherlands Government,

FEB. 17, 17b

Wilson, Mr. W. (U.S.A.) :—

Adriatic question — note to Supreme

Council, FEB. 16, 15b; 17, 17b;

18, 17b

Women :—

Service women, ex-: see Service

women, ex-, above

Wool :—

Prices :—

Committee — report, JAN. 19,

13c; (T.S.), 31, 518a

Profits :—

Government :—

Committee—report, JAN. 27, 13c

Trade :—

Profits :—

Committee — report, JAN. 27,

13c

X-rays :—

Chair of Radiology — establishment,

MAR. 6, 15d

Uses, JAN. 14, 13d

LEAF, Mr. Horace :—

“What is this Spiritualism?”—

noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b

LEAF, Mr. Walter :—

at Lothbury, on London County

Westminster and Parr's Bank;

problems of currency and ex-

change, FEB. 6, 19e

LEAGUE for the Liberation of Islam

(Bolshevist) :—

Berlin sub-committee :—

Meeting—proceedings: correspon-

dence, FEB. 3, 13f; Mr. S. II.

Tagizadeh (I.), MAR. 3, 18a

LEAGUE of Arts for National and Civic

Ceremony :—

London parks—folk plays: summer

programme, FEB. 2, 10a

Offices—removed to Russell-square,

FEB. 23, 11a

LEAGUE of Empire :—

Essay competition—awards, MAR. 6,

4d

LEAGUE of Mercy :—

Children's dance—arrangements, JAN.

5, 15b

Collins, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 31, 10b

Hospitals, voluntary—assistance to :—

Wolverton, Lord (and others, I.),

JAN. 23, 8b

King Edward's Hospital Fund—

donation for 1919, JAN. 3, 7b

Maude, Mr. C. (s.); JAN. 31, 10b

St. Pancras West District—reception

held by Mr. J. H. Jacobs, JAN.

31, 10b

LEAGUE of Nations—inaugurated: M.

Bourgeois (s.), JAN. 17, 9a

Adhesion of nations invited—com-

pleted, MAR. 17, 15f

Africa, South :—

Smuts, Gen. (statement), MAR. 27,

13e

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

Argentina—adherence notified, JAN. 21, 11f

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), FEB. 2, 13e; (s.), FEB. 7, 14c; MAR. 13, 11c

Assembly:—

Meeting:—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 23, 7a; 30, 7a

Representatives:—

British:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9d

Bourgeois, M. (s.), JAN. 17, 9a

Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), JAN. 21, 8d

Canada:—

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), FEB. 27, 13c (l.e.)

Membership—discussed in Dominion House of Commons, MAR. 18, 15e

Status:—

Meighen, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 13d

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), FEB. 4, 13e; 17, 15b; MAR. 13, 16b

Special article ("Canada and U.S.A.: the Dominion's status"), MAR. 25, 15a

Capital:—

Constantinople, suggested as:—

Amecr Ali (l.), JAN. 14, 8a

Bagley, Mr. E. A. (and others, l.), JAN. 13, 8a

Côles, Pasha (l.), JAN. 17, 6b

Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8c

Cavan, Gen. Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 10f

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 14, 9b (l.e.); (s., Ed.S.), 15, 36b; (lect.), 19, 7b; (s.), 31, 14b; FEB. 2, 9d; MAR. 11, 6c; 18, 5f; (s.P.), 26, 8d

Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a

Chiswick—meeting in support: arrangements, MAR. 15, 13f

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7e

Correspondence, MAR. 20, 12d

Council:—

Brazil—representative appointed, MAR. 15, 15f; 16, 15f

Delegation to Geneva—arrangements, FEB. 10, 11f

Great Britain:—

Expenses—Parliament: question; FEB. 17, 9c

Representation—Mr. A. J. Balfour consents to act provisionally, FEB. 10, 13f

Meetings:—

London (St. James's Palace)—arrangements, FEB. 6, 16d; 7, 11e; held, 12, 15e, 16b; 13, 11c (and 9b, l.e.); 14, 9a

Agenda—M. Bourgeois (s.), FEB. 12, 16b

Articles ("League of Nations today: delegates' names and programme: historic meetings"), FEB. 11, 16e; ("Council of eight in London"), 12, 15e; ("League of Nations: the London session ended"), 14, 14e

Leading article, FEB. 12, 15d; 14, 15b

Proceedings—summary, FEB. 14, 9a

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Council:—

Meetings (continued):—

Paris—arrangements, JAN. 10, 10c; 12, 11b (l.e.); 14, 11d; 16, 13e; held, 17, 9a; our Paris correspondent's messages, 10, 10c; 17, 9a

United States—not to be represented, JAN. 14, 11d

Wilson, Mr. W.—advised of date of first, JAN. 12, 11b (l.e.); to issue formal invitations, 13, 14b; issues, 14, 11d; invitation sent (text), 16, 11b

Paris (second)—arrangements, FEB. 28, 15b; delegates' names, MAR. 12, 15c (l.e.); held, 13, 16e; 15, 15d

Proceedings:—

Publicity:—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 12, 16b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 14, 16c (l.e.)

Rome—Mr. Balfour (statement), FEB. 14, 9c

United States—non-representation:—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 12, 16b

Work:—

Bourgeois, M. (message), FEB. 23, 19d

Covenant:—

Phillimore, Lord (l.), MAR. 25, 12a

Voting clause:—

Canada—Mr. Rowell: declaration read in United States Senate, MAR. 11, 14a

United States attitude: see United States, below

Curzon, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 9a; (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7b

Denmark:—

Entry:—

Bill—in Parliament: debate, FEB. 20, 13a; first reading, 20, 13a (l.e.); passes both Chambers, MAR. 5, 16f

Finance:—

Law, Mr. A. B. (statement), MAR. 30, 4f

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 26, 9c

France—opinion in: M. Bourgeois (message), FEB. 23, 19d

Credits—proposed; statistics, MAR. 30, 13f

Ministry (Millerand)—support (declaration), JAN. 23, 11c

Paris—demonstration in Sorbonne held, JAN. 31, 11f

"Pertinax" (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 12f

Frelinghuysen, Senator (s.), MAR. 13, 16d

Future:—

Leading article, FEB. 14, 15b

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 8b

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (message), FEB. 17, 10f

Health Bureau, International—creation within: Senhor da Cunha: report: adopted by council, FEB. 14, 9b

Holland, Sir T. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 8c

International Justice, Court of: see that title

Irish Republic—protest sent by delegates in Paris to members, JAN. 17, 9a

Japan:—

Adherence:—

Kenseikai (Constitutional) Party—decision, FEB. 4, 13f

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

Jurisconsults, Committee of:—

Spanish appointment, FEB. 11, 15f

Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b

Lectures—at St. Paul's Church, Covent

Garden: arrangements, JAN. 3, 8b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), FEB. 13, 17e

Murray, Prof. J. (p.), JAN. 9, 14c

National Review prize essays: see
under *National Review*

Netherlands:—

Entry:—

Bill—introduced, JAN. 16, 11b;
in States General: debate,
FEB. 16, 13b; 21, 13f;
adopted, MAR. 8, 13f; enters,
10, 15fSocial Democratic Party—in favour
of joining, JAN. 20, 9f; vote for
Bill, FEB. 19, 13fNeutral countries—M. Clemenceau
issues invitations to Governments
to give adherence, JAN. 12, 14b

New Zealand:—

Rights:—

Massey, Mr. (statement), FEB. 28,
15a

Norway:—

Entry:—

Bill, Government—to be sub-
mitted to Storting, FEB. 16,
13b; passed, MAR. 6, 13e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 12, 13a

London celebration—meeting (Cen-
tral Hall, Westminster): held,
MAR. 12, 13a

Vogt, M. (s.), MAR. 12, 13a

Paraguay—adhesion declared, JAN. 1,
11f

Peel, Lieut.-Col. S. (s.p.), FEB. 11, 7d

Powers:—

Leading article, MAR. 27, 15d

Press, relation to:—

Vogt, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 9d

Propaganda:—

Schools, in:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 24,
9dRoman Catholic interests—defence in
connexion: see under VATICAN—
League of NationsRussia—suggested commission to: see
under RUSSIASalvador—Senor Paredes (tel.), MAR.
4, 13a; adheres, 10, 15f

Scandinavia:—

Adherence—uniform decision: to be
discussed, FEB. 2, 11cMinisters' Conference at Christi-
ania—debated; understand-
ing established, FEB. 7, 11d

Smuts, Gen. (s.), FEB. 19, 13b

Spain:—

Representation—grant proposed,
MAR. 23, 13f

Staff:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17b

Sweden—invitation to join: King
Gustav V. (s.), JAN. 14, 11d;
our Stockholm correspondent's
comments, FEB. 2, 11cBill—accepted at Cabinet Council,
FEB. 16, 13b; presented in Riks-
dag, 19, 13b; Parliament de-
bate, 20, 13a; 21, 13f; referred
to special joint committee of
both Houses, 21, 13f; recom-
mended to decide, 4, 13f;
Second Chamber: passes,
5, 15e (l.e.); First Chamber:
debate, 5, 15e; (l.e.); adopts,
6, 13e

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Sweden:—

Bill (continued):—

Hellner, M. (statement), FEB. 19,
13bSocialists—opposition, FEB. 20,
13a

Switzerland:—

Entry—conditions: Federal Council
drafting reply to Supreme
Council's note, JAN. 14, 11d;
sends notes, FEB. 2, 11e;
Swiss mission in Paris;
explanation to Ambassador's
Council, JAN. 30, 11f; to
be decided by a special
session; date, FEB. 11, 15f;
proposal adopted: particulars,
26, 13f; MAR. 4, 13f; National
Council votes for, 4, 13f;
Council of States votes for,
6, 13eBalfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 14,
9cBorgeaud, Prof. C. (l.), FEB. 11,
12aCouncil—passes resolution, FEB.
14, 9c

Leading article, FEB. 14, 15b

Motta, M. (statement), JAN. 16,
11b; (int.), FEB. 20, 13a

Tasks, setting impossible—Mr. A. J.

Balfour (s.), MAR. 20, 11b

Thomas, Senator (s.), MAR. 13,
16dTransit and communications—report to
Council: Señor Leon (s.), FEB. 14,
9b

United States—attitude:—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 3, 9b; South
African and New Zealand opin-
ion, 12, 11d

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7d

Covenant—rejected in Senate, MAR.
20, 16d (l.e.); history of cam-
paign, 20, 16d (l.e.); our Wash-
ington correspondent's com-
ments, 22, 16d

Amendments and reservations:—

Article X.—Senator Lodge's re-
servations: Senators' Con-
ference held, JAN. 9, 11c
(l.e.); 27, 12b; 31, 11b
(l.e.); our Washington cor-
respondent's comments,
FEB. 2, 13f; Republican at-
titude, MAR. 2, 17e (l.e.);
vote in Senate; division, 3,
16e; our Washington cor-
respondent's comments, 6,
14f; (text), 11, 14a; further
reservation introduced, 13,
16d; text of Mr. Taft's re-
servation, JAN. 31, 11b
(l.e.); text of Mr. Hitch-
cock's reservation, FEB. 9,
14e; Senator Frelinghuy-
sen's amendment rejected,
MAR. 16, 16b (l.e.); Senator
Lenroot's reservation, 18,
15c; defeated in Senate
19, 16eWilson, Mr. W. — letter to
Senator Hitchcock, FEB.
9, 14e; referred to Senate
Conference, 9, 14e; our
Washington correspond-
ent's comments, 10,
16a; 12, 16aNew York Republican State
Convention — adopts
"Platform," FEB. 21, 14b

LEAGUE of Nations:—

United States:—

Covenant:—

Amendments and reservations
(continued):—

Voting clause — compromise prospects, JAN. 6, 9c; Senator Lodge's new reservation: particulars, FEB. 13, 12f; debate in Senate, 17, 18b; adopted in Senate, MAR. 10, 16a (l.e.); 11, 14a; (text), 11, 14a
Africa, South—opinion, JAN. 12, 11d

Canadian view — Mr. N. W. Rowell (s.), FEB. 4, 13e; 17, 15b; (declaration), MAR. 11, 14a

Wilson, Mr. W.—letter to Mr. Hitchcock, MAR. 10, 16a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 16a; Senator Lodge (s.), 10, 16a; further message, 16, 16b

Withdrawal — Senator Lodge's reservation: discussed in Senate; division, FEB. 24, 15c; division on Senator Hitchcock's amendment, 24, 15c

Election, congressional:—

Excelsior Springs (Missouri)—issue at: result, FEB. 17, 18b

Entry:—

Allied Powers' diplomacy, effect of —our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 26, 13a

French Government — attitude: M. Jusserand receives instructions to explain, FEB. 6, 14d

Glenconner, Lord (s.), JAN. 8, 9c

Grey, Viscount (l.), JAN. 31, 13e

American opinion, FEB. 3, 12a; 4, 14d; leading articles, 6, 13b; 7, 13b

Astor, Lady (s.), FEB. 7, 14b (l.e.)

Australia—opinion, FEB. 6, 4d

Canada—press opinion, FEB. 6, 14d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 7, 14b (l.e.)

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7b

Johnson, Senator (views) FEB. 7, 12a

Leading article, JAN. 31, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), FEB. 7, 12a

New Zealand—press comments, FEB. 6, 14d

"Pertinax" (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 12f

Poindexter, Mr. (views), FEB. 7, 12a

Skelton, Prof. (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 13d

The Times Washington correspondent's messages, FEB. 6, 12a; 7, 12a

Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude, FEB. 6, 14d; 7, 12a

Leading articles, JAN. 16, 13b; 31, 13b; FEB. 2, 13b; 6, 13b; 7, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 9d

Massey, Mr. (s.), FEB. 28, 15c

Phillips, Prof. W. A. (l.), JAN. 5, 8d; MAR. 31, 10e

Putnam, Maj. G. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 11d

LEAGUE of Nations:—

United States (continued):—

Rowell, Mr. N. W. (s.), FEB. 4, 13e; 17, 15b; MAR. 13, 16b

Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 15b (l.e.); 4, 13e (l.e.)

The Times Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 12d; 26, 11a

Wilson, Mr. W.—message to Democratic National Committee, JAN. 9, 10b (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 12d

Women:—

Manifesto—issued, JAN. 5, 9d

Meeting (Royal Albert Hall) — arrangements, JAN. 19, 9b; 29, 9f; FEB. 2, 13d; held: telegram from King and Queen read, 7, 14b (l.e.)

Representation on all bodies connected with:—

Conference (Caxton Hall) — Labour Party appoints representatives, FEB. 16, 11c; held, 27, 11b (l.e.)

League of Nations Official Journal — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b

LEAGUE of Nations Union:—

Appeal:—

Murray, Prof. G. (l.), JAN. 15, 8c

Auction of Souls film: see under

CINEMATOGRAPH

Branch secretaries—conference held, JAN. 24, 9c

Committee, executive:—

Meeting, FEB. 6, 16d

Council, general:—

Meeting, MAR. 6, 15e

Hampstead Garden Suburb branch—meeting to inaugurate: arrangements, JAN. 26, 9f

London School of Economics — branch formed: meeting held, MAR. 9, 13a

Meetings—held (Widnes), JAN. 14, 9b (l.e.); (University College), (Ed.S.), 15, 39c; (Cardiff), 31, 14b; arrangements, FEB. 3, 9f; MAR. 5, 13c

Overseas Sub-Committees — officials entertained at dinner by Maj. D. Davies, MAR. 13, 11c

Policy—statement adopted, FEB. 6, 16d

Thomas, M. A. (statement), FEB. 9, 16c

Work:—

Cecil, Lord R.—addresses members of Timber Exchange on need of support for, FEB. 12, 16b

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies:—

Czecho-Slovakian Red Cross—joins, JAN. 15, 11f

Conference (Geneva)—arrangements, JAN. 5, 21f; 31, 11f; delegates: particulars, 27, 11f; FEB. 26, 13f; programme, 23, 18d; MAR. 1, 13b; held, 3, 15b, f (l.e.); 6, 13d

Stanley, Sir A. (int.), MAR. 15, 13e

Davison, Mr. H. P. (s.), MAR. 3, 15f

Europe—relief:—

League of Nations, Council of — appeal to: reply, MAR. 8, 19d

Governors, Board of—new members, MAR. 8, 19d

National Red Cross organizations — affiliated; statistics, JAN. 17, 9f

Uruguay Red Cross—joins, JAN. 17, 9f

Work:—

Henderson, Gen. (s.), MAR. 3, 15f (l.e.)

- LEAGUE of the Empire :—
Literature and History Committee — particulars, JAN. 7, 16a
- LEAGUE of Youth and Social Progress :—
Service—at St. Paul's Cathedral : held, JAN. 5, 9c
- LEAHY, Edward : see under MURDERS — Drury
- LEAKE, Mr. P. D. :—
on business profits tax (art., "Taxation of business profits: what is to replace excess profits duty?" T.S.), MAR. 6, 655b
on income-tax changes (statement), MAR. 19, 11c
on war wealth—taxation (l.), MAR. 1, 21b
- LEAL, Señor Cunha (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Commerce, MAR. 8, 14b
- LEANING, Mr. H. J. :—
on London improvements — Charing Cross scheme (l.), JAN. 14, 8b
- "LEARNER"—on miners' earnings (l.), MAR. 27, 10b
- LEA-SMITH, Mr. Harold—joins board of M.P. Concrete Construction, Ltd., MAR. 27, 18f
- LEATHAM, Mr. Samuel G.—will, JAN. 13, 15b
- LEATHART, Mr. :—
on tonsils, enlarged (art. quoted, Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118b
- LEATHER :—
Fancy goods :—
Article ("Leather goods: enormous increase in costs," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 5a
London Fair and Market (Royal Agricultural Hall) :—
Exhibits (art., "The exhibits: fancy leather goods: the advance in British manufactures," T.S.), MAR. 20, 27b
- Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 420d; 10, 444d; 17, 472b; 24, 497c; 31, 524c; FEB. 7, 550d; 14, 578d; 21, 606c; 28, 632c; MAR. 6, 658c; 13, 686b; 20, 22c; 27, 48d
Year (1919) reviewed (art., "Leather: opportunities for export: standard quality boots," F.R.), JAN. 23, 32e
- LEATHER, Miss Evelyn M. :—
Law case, FEB. 25, 5a
- LEATHERBARROW, George H.—claim for damages for alleged false imprisonment, JAN. 28, 9b (l.e.)
- LEATHES, Sir Stanley :—
at Modern Languages Association, on national needs (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- LEAVIS, Maj. Henry—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- LEBANON :—
Independence :—
Council, Administrative—decision, MAR. 31, 13e
Local government—differences with French authorities, JAN. 27, 11e
Mandate, French :—
Lebanese in America—appeal for, MAR. 19, 15d
Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
- LEBAUDY, M. Henri J.—will, FEB. 2, 15b
- LEBEDEV, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia—growth of German influence (statement), FEB. 20, 13e
- LECKIE, Col. J. E.—appointed C.B.E., FEB. 4, 19a
- LEDINGHAM, Dr. Alexander N.—will, MAR. 4, 17e
- LEE, Lord—appointed Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, JAN. 9, 10e; health, FEB. 14, 17a; 18, 19b; MAR. 5, 19b; 9, 19b; 12, 19b; 17, 19b; audience of King, MAR. 1, 17b
at Chelmsford, on agricultural labour, MAR. 27, 11d
at Fareham, on wheat supply; hours of agricultural workers, FEB. 6, 12b
at Surveyors' Institution, on decontrol of milk, JAN. 10, 14a
on agriculture—proceedings of Royal Commission (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 9f
on allotment holders—part in the War (message), FEB. 14, 11b
on Farmers' Union—reception of members by Mr. Lloyd George (statement), FEB. 17, 13d
on hunting—order prohibiting in Oxfordshire (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 5c
on wheat—home production; price for harvests of 1920 and 1921: Cabinet decision (statement), FEB. 27, 14c
- LEE, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 8, 13f (l.e.)
- LEE, Elizabeth—thief and abduction charge, MAR. 11, 11b
- LEE, Mr. Gordon A. de L.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14a
- LEE, John—assault charge, JAN. 12, 4d
- LEE, Staff Capt. Kate (Salvation Army)—funeral, MAR. 15, 9d
- LEE, Mrs. Mary E. W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- LEE, Mr. O. Campbell :—
at National Liberal Club, on Peace Treaty: attitude of United States, JAN. 16, 9d
- LEE, Rev. Richard :—
"Britain's Guilt in the War"—disclaimer of authorship (l.), JAN. 19, 8a
- LEE, Sir Sidney :—
at British Drama League, on neglect of drama, JAN. 7, 16a
- LEE, Sing—keeping opium den charge, JAN. 1, 9f
- LEE, Mr. Walter :—
on Newcastle—housing (art., "Newcastle: fifteen hundred houses this year," H.S.), JAN. 9, 11c
- LEE, Rev. W. L.—dedicated moderator for London Province of Congregational Union, JAN. 2, 15c
- LEE, Sir Walter H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c
- LEE, Mr. William A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- LEE, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 4, 17e
- LEE (C. J.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Office—removal, MAR. 30, 21f
- LEECE, Jessie—receiving charge, FEB. 20, 11e
- LEEDS :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c; FEB. 5, 77c; MAR. 4, 129b
Housing: see under HOUSING
Tramways :—
Workmen's fares—annual loss: Council statement, JAN. 8, 12c
- LEEDS, Duke of—elected Commodore of Royal Yacht Squadron, FEB. 4, 7a, 17a
- LEEDS, Mrs. William—wedding: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Greece, Prince Christopher of
- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company :—
Report, MAR. 11, 20b

- LEEDS Training College :—
 Military occupation :—
 Parliament — question, (Ed.S.),
 FEB. 19, 99d
 Reunion (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117a
- LEEDS University :—
 Appointments (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150c
 Dyes—training scheme, JAN. 9, 12c
 Extension :—
 Sadler, Sir M. (statement, Ed.S.),
 JAN. 1, 10d
 Sir Swire Smith Fellowship—endow-
 ment : particulars, FEB. 19, 16f
 Whitwell, Miss — presentation by
 (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114b
- LEEPER, Mr. Alexander W. A.—ap-
 pointed C.B.E. MAR. 31 18e
- LEEPER, Mr. Reginald W. A.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- LEES, Rev. Harrington C. :—
 "Promise of Life, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- LEES Brook Spinning (1920), Ltd.—re-
 gistered, JAN. 31, 17f
- LEES Brothers, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 10,
 19f
- LEESE, Mr. Francis V. :—
 Law case, MAR. 11, 5c
- LEETHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—ap-
 pointed hon. managing editor of
Cavalry Journal, FEB. 13, 5d
 at Royal United Service Institution,
 on Special Reserve and Militia,
 JAN. 19, 16a
- LEETHAM, Mr. Sidney :—
 at Covent Garden, on labour : rela-
 tions with capital ; restricted out-
 put, FEB. 19, 19f
- LEE Valley :—
 Drainage scheme :—
 Addison, Dr. C. (l. quoted), MAR. 3,
 7e (l.e.)
- LEFEVRE, M. André (France)—appointed
 Minister of War, JAN. 20, 9d
- LEFEVRE, Señor Ernesto (Panama)—as-
 sumes presidency, FEB. 3, 11f (l.e.)
- LEFROY, Rt. Rev. G. A. :—
 "Life and Letters of George Alfred
 Lefroy, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta
 and Metropolitan, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- LEFROY, Dr. H. M. :—
 on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 27, 10d
- LEFROY, Miss Grace—appointed C.B.E.,
 JAN. 1, 14c
- LEGAL and General Assurance Society,
 Ltd. :—
 Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd.—
 fusion : terms (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18a ;
 FEB. 21, 18b ; scheme abandoned,
 (F.N.), 23, 21b ; 24, 23b ; 25,
 21b
 Correspondence, JAN. 19, 19c
 Legg, Mr. A. S. (l.), FEB. 24, 23d
 Williams, Mr. R. (s.), FEB. 25, 23e
 Meeting, FEB. 25, 23e
 Report, FEB. 25, 21d, 25e
 "LEGAL and General Shareholder, A"—
 on agreement between Legal and
 General Assurance Society, Ltd., and
 Guardian Assurance Company, Ltd.
 (l.), JAN. 19, 19c
- LEGERTON, Rev. Walter—completes 48
 years' ministry at Brentwood, MAR. 30,
 11f
- LEGG, Mr. A. Stuart :—
 on Legal and General Assurance
 Society—proposed fusion with
 Guardian Assurance Society (l.),
 FEB. 24, 23d
- LEGG, Capt. Sir George E. W.—appointed
 K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- LEGGE, Rev. Hugh :—
 on Sunday games (l.), FEB. 9, 10d
- LEGGETT, Mr. Henry A.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18e
- LEGH, Capt. Piers—hunting accident, FEB.
 5, 15a ; described ; health, 6, 15e
- LEGIEN, Herr Karl (Germany)—name
 mentioned in connexion with forma-
 tion of new ministry, MAR. 27, 14d
- LEGION of Honour : see under ORDERS
 (foreign)—France
- LEGISLATION :—
 Orders in Council, by :—
 Leading article, JAN. 30, 13c
- LEGOOD, George—death, JAN. 7, 9f
- LEGRAND, M. Charles (France)—death,
 JAN. 5, 11f
- LEGRAND, M. Edy :—
 "Macao et Cosmage ; ou L'Expérience
 du Bonheur"—reviewed (L.S.),
 FEB. 5, 88c
- LEGUIA, President (Peru)—takes first flight
 in Handley-Page flying boat service at
 Ancon, FEB. 10, 12b
- LEHIGH Valley Railway Company :—
 Dividend, MAR. 4, 19e (l.c.)
- LEICESTER :—
 Bishopric—proposed restoration : par-
 ticulars, JAN. 27, 9d
- LEICESTER, Bp. of : see LANG, Rt. Rev.
 Norman McL.
- LEICESTER, Lady—appointed D.B.E., MAR.
 31, 18a
- LEICESTER, Miss Mary—will, FEB. 17, 19c
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 26, 21b
- LEICESTER Real Property Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 23, 18f
- LEICESTER Sheep-Breeders' Association :—
 President—elected, FEB. 5, 9f
- LEICESTERSHIRE :—
 Deputy Lieutenant—appointed, MAR.
 10, 19b
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Report (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94a
- LEICESTERSHIRE Militia :—
 Dinner—given, FEB. 19, 17c
- LEIGH :—
 Corporation :—
 Motor-Omnibus Bill—before select
 committee of House of Com-
 mons, MAR. 19, 13e
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.),
 MAR. 25, 165c
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77c
 Membership—teachers' representa-
 tion : discussed (Ed.S.)
 FEB. 5, 77c
- LEIGH, Lord :—
 Westwood—presents site for nurses'
 home, JAN. 23, 9f
- LEIGH, Sir John :—
 Woodcote—purchases, MAR. 10, 19d
- LEIGH, Lady Norah M.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18e
- LEIGH, Mr. T. B. :—
 Stockport by-election — adopted as
 candidate by Liberal Council, MAR.
 4, 16b ; offers to withdraw, 10,
 16e
- LEIGH (John), Ltd. :—
 Law case—Chancery action, JAN. 6, 7d ;
 7, 4b ; 8, 21f ; 9, 4a ; 10, 4c ;
 14, 14c ; 16, 5c ; 24, 12c
- LEIGH-WHITE, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 1,
 17b
- LEINART, Herr (Germany) :—
 in Prussian Assembly, on German War
 criminals : Allies' list, FEB. 7, 12f

- LEINSTER Regiment: see PRINCE of Wales' Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians)
- LEIPER, Prof. R. T.:—
Straits Settlement Gold Medal—
awarded, JAN. 20, 7c (l.e.)
- LEIPZIG:—
Revolution: see under GERMANY—
Revolution
- LEIPZIG Fair:—
Dublin Industrial Development Association—representatives to visit (T.S.), MAR. 20, 22c
Great Britain—representative to attend, MAR. 3, 15d
Ireland—to send special delegation; German report, FEB. 19, 13f
- LEISHMAN, Sir William:—
on influenza inoculation (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 16c
- LEISURE:—
Children: see under CHILDREN
Mellor, Mr. G. R. (l., Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 71a
Organizing:—
Conference—of delegates from 37 national societies: held, FEB. 24, 11b
Paton, Mr. J. L. (with another, l., Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 71a
Peacock, Mr. A. L. (l., Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 71a
- LEITH:—
Edinburgh, amalgamation with—plebiscite of ratepayers to be taken, JAN. 17, 7f
Port:—
Extensions (art. "Port improvement: Leith and Dundee extensions," T.S.), FEB. 14, 583c
- LEITH, Mr. Campton:—
"Domus Doloris"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 32d
- LEITNER, Herr (Germany)—represents Essen military authorities at Central Council, MAR. 30, 16b
- LEMA, Marquis de (Spain):—
in Parliament, on international policy, MAR. 8, 13f
- LE MAISIRE, Mr. Charles—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- LEMIEUX, late Lieut. Louis—parents received by King: handed M.C., MAR. 24, 19b
- LEMIEUX, Mr. Rodolphe:—
Empire Parliamentary Association (United Kingdom Branch)—guest at luncheon, MAR. 24, 11b
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 24, 11b
at House of Commons, on two nations in Canada, MAR. 24, 11b
- LEMON, Rev. Thomas W.—will, MAR. 1, 17c
- LENAIL, M. (France):—
in Chamber, on the Great War: Syria, MAR. 30, 14f
- LENG-STURROCK, Mr. J.:—
in Parliament on:—
Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11c
- LENIN, M. (Russia)—leaves Moscow for Tver, JAN. 27, 11f
Lansbury Mr. G.—interview with, MAR. 22, 7c
Special article ("Lenin's world aims"):
I. ("Despotic power enthroned: the new army"), JAN. 14, 13f;
II. ("Designs for Asia: Bolshevik interest in the East"), 15, 13f
"State and Revolution, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 26a
at All-Russian Congress, on capitalism; Allied Powers' policy; "capitalistic beasts"; peace negotiations, MAR. 31, 13e
- LENIN, M. (Russia) (continued):—
at Moscow, on relations of Soviet Russia with the Orient, JAN. 12, 11e; on autocracy, FEB. 11, 15e; on Esthonia: peace negotiations; absorption, 13, 12e; on Red army achievements, 14, 13d (l.e.); on reconstruction, MAR. 4, 14a
on development of water transport (s.), MAR. 18, 16b
- LENNARD, Mr. Horace:—
"Handicap of 750 Three-year-olds (1920)"—King George and Prince of Wales accept copies, FEB. 12, 6b
- LENNARD'S, Ltd.:—
Meeting, FEB. 3, 20e
Report, JAN. 23, 18f
- LENNON, Mr. W.—appointed Lieutenant Governor of Queensland, JAN. 8, 9f; protest against, 12, 11b
- LENOIR, Pierre:—
Caillaux, relations with: see under CAILLAUX, M.—Charges against
- LENS:—
Coalmines—repair: prospects, JAN. 9, 9e
- LENS, M. de (France)—arrival in London from Berne announced, MAR. 22, 20b
- LENSKY, Mr. Boris—song recital at Mitford House: given, MAR. 12, 19b
- LENT:—
Special article ("The disciplined life: thoughts for Lent"), FEB. 14, 17c
- LEOMINSTER:—
Electoral: see under HEREFORDSHIRE
- LEON, Miss Adelina—violoncello recital, MAR. 26, 12b
- LEON, Mr. Herbert S.:—
on Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute (l.), JAN. 8, 5d
- LEON, Señor Quinones de (Spain)—received by M. Clemenceau, JAN. 10, 9f
at League of Nations, on report on duties of League as to transit, ports, waterways, and railways, FEB. 14, 9b
- LEONARD, Stephen J.—embezzlement charge, MAR. 23, 11a
- LEOPOLD, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company:—
Economic conditions—Senhor Aarao Reis to study, JAN. 7, 11f
- LEPROSY:—
Africa, German East—epidemic, JAN. 20, 9f
Congo—Aruwimi district: particulars, JAN. 20, 9f
- LE QUEUX, Mr. William:—
"Heart of a Princess, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- LE ROI No. 2, Ltd.:—
Dividend, FEB. 20, 19c
Report, FEB. 26, 21b
- LERSNER, Baron von (Germany):—
Trial of German War criminals—places proposal before Ambassadors' Council, FEB. 3, 12b; returns Allies' list; resigns post as head of German delegation to Peace Conference, 5, 12c; German opinion, 6, 12d
on Franco-German diplomatic relations (statement), JAN. 12, 14b
on War, The Great—Peace treaty: German fulfilment of contractual obligations; surrender of German criminals (int.), JAN. 12, 14a
- LESLIE, Mr. Charles D.—death, FEB. 21, 5d
- LESLIE, Mr. Frank J.:—
on juvenile advisory committees (l., Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 21d

- LESLIE, Mr. John :—
 "Nature and Super-Nature"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- LESLIE and Godwin, Ltd. :—
 Directors elected, JAN. 1, 19f
- LESNY, Gen. von (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
- LESTERRE, Mr. E. J.—death, MAR. 12, 13b (l.e.)
- LETCHEWORTH :—
 William parish—new church : architect appointed, FEB. 12, 11f
- LETHABY, Prof. W. R. :—
 at Southport, on education (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c
 on early Middlesex history (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 171b
- LETHARGICA, encephalitis : see ENCEPHALITIS lethargica
- LETHBRIDGE, Mr. Charles :—
 "Stonor Letters and Papers, 1290-1483, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- LETON, Joseph—illicit use of gold currency charge, FEB. 23, 11d ; MAR. 8, 11b
- LETROQUER, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Public Works, JAN. 20, 9d
 Coal and shipping—conferences with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street and at Ministry of Shipping, MAR. 24, 15d (l.e.)
 in Chamber, on coal supply : requisitioning of river transport, FEB. 4, 13d (l.e.)
- LETT, Mr. H.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f
- LETTERS :—
 Letters to Editor : see under their respective subjects and under names of writers
 Shopkeepers taking in for people—registration with police suggested : Sir A. Bodkin (statement), MAR. 5, 13d
- LETTERS, autograph : see AUTOGRAPHS
- LETTLAND :—
 Army :—
 Allied Powers—equipment provided ; French officers attached, JAN. 12, 11e ; French train division, 15, 14b
 Bolsheviks :—
 Campaign against : see under RUSSIA—Bolsheviks—Campaign against
 Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA
 Flag—described, FEB. 16, 13c
 Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
 Hospitals :—
 Dvinsk—establishment proposed, FEB. 17, 15f
 Lithuania, relations with :—
 Frontiers :—
 Commission—sittings, FEB. 20, 13d ; agreement reached, MAR. 12, 15b (l.e.)
 Parties, political :—
 Social Democrats :—
 Class hatred—manifesto, JAN. 6, 9f
 Poland, relations with :—
 Conference (Warsaw)—held, MAR. 11, 13b
 Tariff—new : established (T.S.), MAR. 27, 53a
 Trade :—
 Conditions (art., "Lettland's commerce : present needs and conditions," T.S.), FEB. 21, 598b
 Imports—restrictions (T.S.), FEB. 14, 585a
 Poland, with—resumed, JAN. 26, 11d
- LETTOW-VORBECK, Gen. von (Germany)—
 placed on retired list, MAR. 30, 16a
 "My Reminiscences of East Africa"—publication of extracts in *The Times* : announcements, JAN. 22, 11d ; 23, 12b ; 24, 12b ; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 178d
 Special articles ("Von Lettow's story : the defence of East Africa") I. ("The man and his task"), JAN. 26, 13f ; II. ("The Tanga mystery : a battle in the jungle"), 27, 13f ; III. ("The guerrilla warfare : adventures in the bush"), 28, 13f ; IV. ("Eluding General Smuts : defeated but still confident"), 29, 16a ; V. ("Driven from German territory : the long trail begun"), 30, 16a ; VI. ("Wanderings in the wilderness : the surrender"), 31, 16a ; pro-German distortions published in *El Dia*, FEB. 18, 15d
 Presidency—selected as candidate of parties of Right JAN. 17, 10a
 War, The Great :—
 African campaign, East :—
 Hawkins, Maj. E. B.—describes final phase from British side (art., "Von Lettow's surrender"), FEB. 3, 11a
 Leading article, JAN. 26, 13d
 Maps captured in Kasama, FEB. 3, 11b ; Mr. A. P. Millar (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
- LEUW, Mrs. :—
 Law case, MAR. 24, 5e ; 25, 5a
- LEVANT :—
 Cloth and clothing :—
 Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 17, 462c
- LEVEE, George Francis—sentenced for masquerading in German occupied territory, FEB. 10, 11f
- LEVEN, John—exceeding maximum prices for spirits charge, FEB. 14, 11f
- LEVENSON, Mr. Boris—concert of own compositions : given, JAN. 22, 8b (l.e.) ; 23, 10b
- LEVER, Sir Samuel H.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd. :—
 Capital—statistics, FEB. 25, 21b
 Knight (John), Ltd.—relations with (F.N.), FEB. 12, 19b
 Meeting, MAR. 13, 22e ; 15, 7c
 Mersey (river)—construction of wharf : Bill deposited, JAN. 13, 17b
 Niger Company, Ltd.—shares : cash offer for, JAN. 26, 17b ; (F.N.), 27, 16a ; accepted, FEB. 7, 17b (l.e.)
 Report, MAR. 4, 19e
 Shares—issue : announcement (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21a ; prospectus, MAR. 1, 20a, 21b ; (F.N.), 1, 21a ; 4, 23a
 Soap, speculation in :—
 Central Profiteering Committee—
 hearing of complaints by complaints committee of, FEB. 13, 9c ; MAR. 5, 11b (l.e.) ; reply (l.), 8, 9d ; Mr. M. Freeman (statement), 9, 13c (l.e.)
 Works, proposed (Bromborough) :—
 Bill—approved at meeting, FEB. 14, 12c (l.e.) ; in Lords ; first reading, MAR. 11, 8a
- LEVERHULME, Lord—returns from United States, JAN. 30, 9d (l.e.)
 Knight (John), Ltd.—offer to shareholders of, FEB. 26, 19b

LEVERHULME, Lord (continued):—

- Mac Fisheries Company—connexion with: particulars, FEB. 10, 18e
- Vancouver—property purchased by interests, FEB. 7, 12a
- at Café Monico, on British Industrial "Safety First" Association, FEB. 25, 15f (l.e.)
- at Christian League of Social Reconstruction, on uses and advantages of capital, MAR. 8, 16b
- at Port Sunlight, on soap combines and prices, MAR. 15, 7c
- at Sales Managers' Association, on trade: increased production; control of prices; State interference, FEB. 20, 19e
- on United States—drink: prohibition; costs of building (int.), JAN. 30, 9d (l.e.)

LEVERTON, Mr. W. I. H.:—

- on London—higher buildings (l.), FEB. 3, 8c

LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. Arthur F. G.:—

- on Church plate—sales by custodians (l.), FEB. 12, 18c

LEVETT, Mr. James—death, JAN. 19, 21f

LEVETYAN, Adm. (Germany)—resigns command at Kiel, MAR. 22, 18a

LEVI, Dr. (Germany)—connexion with Spartacist movement: particulars, JAN. 23, 11b; arrested, 23, 11b (l.e.)

LEVICK, Mr. T. H. Carlton—joins directorate of Mercantile Marine Finance Corporation, MAR. 20, 20f

LEVIEN, Herr (Germany)—member of executive council of Red industrial area, MAR. 29, 14b

LEVITSKY, M. (Ukraine)—arrested, FEB. 28, 15b; released, MAR. 1, 13e

LEVY, Mr. Lewes—will, FEB. 17, 19e

LEWANDOWSKI, M. Zinon (Poland)—appointed Consul General to Plebiscite Commission at Olsztyn, MAR. 4, 13e

LEWIN, Lieut.-Col. E. O.—appointed C.B., FEB. 4, 19a

LEWIS, Mr. E. Manning:—

- at Transport Workers' inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, MAR. 5, 26a

LEWIS, Sir Elliott (Tasmania):—

- on state insurance (s., T.S.), JAN. 31, 509b

LEWIS, Emily—fortune-telling charge, MAR. 19, 11b

LEWIS, Sir Frederick O.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a

LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—appointed director of Barclays Bank, FEB. 6, 17c

LEWIS, Harry (and others)—traffic in gold charge, JAN. 17, 10d; 21, 4e; 23, 5d; 31, 20d; FEB. 7, 5b; 14, 4e; 21, 8c; 28, 7b; MAR. 1, 11c; sentence: notice of appeal, 6, 11b

LEWIS, Maj. Henry A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 28, 14b

LEWIS, Mr. Herbert:—

- Trades Union Congress—receives deputation at Board of Education (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88a
- at Board of Education, on labour and education (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88b

LEWIS, Mr. Hugh and Capt. Gwilym H.:—"Aviation and Insurance"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a

LEWIS, Dr. J. H.:—

- at Holborn Restaurant, on Incorporated Guild of Church Musicians; attitude of clergy towards music, JAN. 31, 10b

LEWIS, John (and others)—robbery charge, FEB. 14, 16b

LEWIS, Mr. John H.:—

- in Parliament, on:—

Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7d

LEWIS, John J.—blackmail charge, JAN. 26, 9c

LEWIS, Mr. Lucas R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

LEWIS, Mark (and others)—shopbreaking charge, JAN. 30, 9d

LEWIS, Moss—thrift charge, JAN. 15, 9d

LEWIS, Stanley J.—death, FEB. 7, 9f

LEWIS, Dr. T.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f

- on Dogs Protection Bill (l.), MAR. 19, 12b

LEWIS, Rev. W. H.:—

- "Let There be Light,' or 'Why I Withdrew from the Church of my Fathers'"—contributes preface (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b

LEWIS, Willie (U.S.A.)—shot, JAN. 28, 11b

LEWIS, Mr. Wyndham:—

- "Wyndham Lewis: Fifteen Drawings"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 47a

LEWIS, Island of:—

- Land:—

Crofters':—

Seizure:—

McLean, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9d

LEWIS (John) and Company:—

- Labour dispute: see under LABOUR
- Shop assistants

LEWIS and Mounsey, Messrs.—partnership change, FEB. 24, 23f

LEWIS and Peat, Ltd.:—

- Director elected, FEB. 21, 18f

LEWISHAM:—

- Board of Guardians:—

Workhouse—abolished, FEB. 17, 8d; estimated saving effected, 24, 21d

Food officer—appointment, JAN. 20, 7f

Garden city—scheme rejected, FEB. 5, 9a (l.e.)

LEWISHAM Hospital—opened, MAR. 9, 13f

"LEX"—on proposed trial of Gen. Liman von Sanders (l.), FEB. 3, 8c

LEYBURN, Mr. Frank—will, FEB. 17, 19e

LEYCESTER-PENRYHN, Maj. Arthur—elected chairman of Surrey Education Committee, MAR. 25, 13f

LEYDS, Dr. W. J.:—

- "Transvaal Surrounded, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 147a

LEYEL, Mrs.:—

- on charities—income of; appeal for "The Golden Ballot" (l.), MAR. 1, 10e

LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—gives dinner in honour of Japanese officers, FEB. 27, 13f

LEYLAND, Mr. John:—

- on navy—interest in air service (l.), JAN. 5, 8b

LEYS School:—

Scholarships and exhibitions—awarded, JAN. 1, 16b; (Ed.S.), 8, 20c

LEYTONSTONE:—

St. Augustine's Church—restoration fund: appeal, JAN. 8, 13b

L'HERMITE (Belgium)—aeroplane casualty (fatal), MAR. 19, 15f (l.e.)

LEHOPITEAU, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 20, 9d

LIAS, Mr. C. R.:—

- on Egypt—English school (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112d

LIBEL (civil actions): see LAW cases

- LIBEL**, criminal :—
Savage, Mr. H.—Lord Alfred Douglas charged : dismissed, JAN. 28, 5c
- LIBERAL Anti-Nationalization Committee** :—
Presidency—accepted, MAR. 2, 13f
- LIBERALISM** :—
Leading article, MAR. 19, 17b
- LIBERIA** :—
Development :—
Crommelin, Mr. J. P.—views, FEB. 2, 11f
President's address—particulars, JAN. 8, 9f
United States :—
King, Mr.—expresses thanks for help given to the State, JAN. 8, 9f
- LIBERTY and Company, Ltd.**—profiteering charge : appeal upheld, JAN. 3, 7a
- LIBERTY League**—formed, MAR. 3, 12a ; programme, 4, 16c
- Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 4, 10c
- Haggard, Sir H. R. (with others, l.), MAR. 3, 12a
- Leading article, MAR. 3, 17c
- Maitland-Edwards, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), MAR. 15, 12e
- LIBRARIANSHIP**, School of : see **SCHOOL of Librarianship**
- LIBRARIES** :—
Article ("The housing of books," Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 69b
Orton, Mr. C. W. P. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112d
Public :—
Act :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63b
Bradford :—
Children's room—set apart (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66b
Cumberland :—
Scheme—particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66a
Hull—deficit on working :—
Carnegie Trust—conditional grant : particulars, FEB. 3, 9f
Peterborough—rate doubled, JAN. 26, 9f
Stoke-on-Trent :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 99c
Webb, Mr. S. (s., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 152d
Wiltshire—particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50d ; opened (Ed.S.) FEB. 5, 74b
Sales : see **Book sales**
Schools : see under **EDUCATION**
Teachers :—
Essex Education Committee—scheme—approved (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105a
- LIBYA** :—
Article ("Italy in Africa") II. ("The concessions outlined"), JAN. 7, 11b
- LICENSED Victuallers' Association** :—
Conference, annual—arrangements, MAR. 22, 13f
- LICENSING** : see under **DRINK**—Trade
- LICHTSCHLAG**, Capt. (Germany)—suicide, MAR. 19, 17e
- LIDGETT**, Rev. J. Scott :—
at Leicester, on relations between Anglican Church and Nonconformists, MAR. 19, 11b
at London County Council, on traffic facilities for new housing sites, JAN. 28, 9a
- LIEBE**, M. Otto (Denmark) — appointed Premier and Minister of Justice, MAR. 31, 14c
- LIEBIG's Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, JAN. 30, 20f ; MAR. 13, 20d
Shares—movement (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19b
- LIEBKNECHT**, Karl (Germany) :—
Death—commemoration day fiasco, JAN. 17, 9a
- LIEBREICH**, Mr. Frederick E.—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- LIECHTENSTEIN** :—
Finance :—
Loan—from Switzerland ; Mayors summoned to discuss guarantees, FEB. 23, 13f
Transfer to Switzerland from Austria of control of customs, monetary and postal systems—conference at Berne : held, JAN. 27, 11f
- LIECHTENSTEIN**, Prince Alois (Austria)—death, MAR. 27, 13b
- LIÉGE** :—
British Empire, order of—conferred on civilians, FEB. 2, 11f
- LIEUTENANTS** :—
Deputy :—
Qualifications—War Office circular, MAR. 26, 12b
- LIFE** :—
Human :—
Prolonging :—
Fisk, Dr. E. (add.), MAR. 26, 13d
- LIFE Association of Scotland** :—
Powers, extension of—application made, MAR. 13, 20c
- LIFEBOAT Institution**, Royal National : see **ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution**
- LIFE Guards**, 1st :—
Colonel—new appointment, MAR. 6, 14a
- LIFE Officers' Association** :—
Chairman elected, JAN. 12, 17f
- LIGHT**, Ronald : see under **MURDER** — Wright (Leicester)
- LIGHTHOUSES** :—
Fund, general :—
Payments from :—
Bill, Merchant Shipping (Amendment)—provisions, FEB. 14, 11f
- LIGHTING** :—
Electric :—
Home (art., "Electric light in the home : advantages for housing schemes," T.S.), MAR. 13, 688d
Gas :—
Mantles :—
Balavie 3—cases seized in : law case, FEB. 19, 5c
Industrial :—
Health, relation to :—
Gaster, Dr. L. (p.), MAR. 25, 13e
Industry :—
Gaster, Mr. L.—article ("The British lighting industry : during the War and after," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 19a
- LIGNITE** :—
Devonshire : see under **DEVONSHIRE**
- LILLE** :—
Treason trials : see under **FRANCE**—Treason
- LILLE Fair** :—
Exhibits—divisional groups : arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460d
- LILLEY**, Mr. Cecil W.—appointed Junior Counsel to Labour Ministry, JAN. 12, 9a
- LILLEY**, Miss M. S.—appointed Principal of Bingley Training College (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c
- LILICO**, Mr. William L. J. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

- LIMA**, Senhor Wenceslas de (Portugal)—death, JAN. 30, 11f
- LIMA** Light, Power and Tramways Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 26, 21b
- LIMON VON SANDERS**, Gen. (Germany) :—
War, The Great :—
Atrocities :—
Trial, proposed—name on Allies' list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
Blomfield, Capt. H. M. (l.), FEB. 3, 8c
Correspondence, FEB. 3, 8c
Hamilton, Sir Ian (l.), FEB. 2, 8c
- LIMERICK** :—
Crime : see under IRELAND
Post Office, Central—robbery : see under IRELAND—Crime—Post Offices
- LIMERICK**, R. C. Bp. of : see HALLINAN, Rt. Rev. Denis
- LIMMER** and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 29, 22c
Report, MAR. 17, 23b
- LIMOND**, Mr. Thomas—appointed county organizer to Somerset Agricultural Instruction Committee, MAR. 29, 4c
- LINCOLN** Abbey—ruins bought by Duchess of Norfolk, FEB. 18, 19b
- LINCOLN**, Bp. of : see SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S.
- LINCOLN**, Dean of : see FRY, Very Rev. T. C.
- LINCOLN**, Trebitsch (Germany)—acts as press censor in Berlin, MAR. 15, 17f ; censorship abolished, 17, 18b ; our correspondent's comments, 18, 17f
Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 9c
- LINCOLNSHIRE**, Lord :—
High Wycombe War Memorial Hospital—elected first presiding governor, FEB. 24, 13f
Holland-with-Boston Liberal Association—elected president, FEB. 12, 4c
in Parliament on :—
Law of Property Bill, MAR. 4, 8b
Yeomanry, MAR. 3, 10c
- LINCOLN'S** Inn :—
War memorial : see under WAR, the Great—Memorials
- LINDEMANN**, Prof. F. A. :—
on Einstein's theory (sp. art., "Einstein's theory : a revolution in thought," Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 59a
- LINDENBURG**, Frederick—ejection order against : made, MAR. 26, 11f
- LINFIELD**, Mr. T. E.—appointed organizing inspector of schools for Somerset (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 162d
- LINDGENS**, Mr. :—
Law case (T.S.), FEB. 14, 572d
- LINDLEY**, Mr. F. O.—leases ex-Emperor Charles' shooting-box Schloss Mürsteg, FEB. 10, 11c
- LINDREA** and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 17, 23b
- LINDSAY**, Mr. David :—
on cotton cultivation in Australia (statement), FEB. 18, 15c
- LINDSAY**, Mrs. Eugénie J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- LINDSAY**, Mrs. F. :—
"Rachel"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
- LINDSAY**, Mr. Nicholas V. :—
"General William Booth Enters into Heaven and other poems"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 64b
- LINDSAY**, Mr. William A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Local Option Bill, MAR. 13, 9c
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAR. 18, 12d
- LINDSEY**, Parts of :—
Horncastle division :—
By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- LINEN** :—
Government property :—
Aircraft—surplus : sale announced, MAR. 22, 16c
Martin, Mr. L. J.—purchase of : disposes of last yard, FEB. 17, 16a
Law ease, MAR. 24, 5b ; 25, 5d ; 30, 5a
Trade :—
Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Linen : high prices and short supplies : the Russian situation," F.R.), JAN. 23, 33a
- LINEN** and Woollen Stock Charity :—
War Loan—amount of investments, MAR. 25, 11f
- LINEN** Trade Research Association—particulars, FEB. 23, 7d
- LINK**, Mr. Frederick—death, FEB. 19, 11f
- LINK**, Mr. Henry C. :—
"Employment Psychology"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b ; reviewed (Ed.S.), 19, 101b ; (L.S.), MAR. 4, 148d
- LINLITHGOW**, Lord :—
at Rotary Club dinner, on trade : development of foreign markets, FEB. 26, 16f
in Parliament, on :—
Nationalization, MAR. 3, 10c
- LINNEAN** Society of London :—
Report—issued, MAR. 12, 13c
- LINOLEUM** Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 20, 19c
Meeting, MAR. 10, 25a
- LINSEED** :—
Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 36c
- LINTON** House School :—
British Imperial Antarctic Expedition—presents dog to Mr. J. I. Cope, FEB. 13, 9f
- LION** and Sun, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Persia
- LIPSCHER** (Hungary) :—
Caillaux, M.—relations with : see under CAILLAUX, M.—Charges against
- LIPSETT**, Maj.-Gen. Louis J.—will, JAN. 3, 13b
- LIPTON**, Sir Thomas—to compete for American yachting cup ; definite announcement expected, JAN. 3, 9f
- LIPTON** (T.) and Sons, Messrs.—exposing unfit hams for sale charge, JAN. 10, 7f
- LIQUIDS** :—
Flow :—
Measurement :—
Lea Recorder Company (Manchester)—pamphlet : noticed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 78d
- LIQUOR** trade : see DRINK
- LISBON** :—
Cloth and clothing :—
Dress economy—movement : started (T.S.), MAR. 27, 39a
- LISSAUER**, Ernst :—
"Ewigen Pfingsten, Die"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 88d
- LISTER**, Mr. Edmund—infant son and daughter christened, MAR. 19, 19c
- LISTER**, Sir Frederick S.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c

- LISTER, Mr. James—profiteering charge, JAN. 2, 7a
- LISTER, Mrs. Jane—completes 104th year, FEB. 17, 13f
- LISTER, Mr. T. D.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f
- LISTER and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—proposed increase, JAN. 20, 17e
Dividend, JAN. 15, 18d
Report, JAN. 20, 17d
- LISTER Research Institute (Edinburgh)—
establishment projected, JAN. 9, 10e
- Literary Who's Who, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- LITERATURE :—
Children's appreciation :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 30, 9e
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74b
French prize for English novel—
awarded, FEB. 7, 12b (l.e.)
London Committee select three
for competition, FEB. 7, 12b
(l.e.) ; correction, 10, 4c
- Greek :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 151c
- Novels :—
Historical :—
Errors :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 2, 15a ; (Ed.S.), 8, 15c
Gooch, Mr. G. P. (s.), JAN. 2, 15a ; (Ed.S.), 8, 15c
Love in :—
Ridge, Mr. P. (s.), MAR. 17, 14a
(l.e.)
Modern :—
Cambridge Union Debating Society
—debate, MAR. 3, 18a (l.e.)
Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 3, 16a (l.e.)
Price, increase in :—
Bookman's Journal — article
quoted, FEB. 17, 5b
- LITHGOW, Rev. R. M.—death, FEB. 3, 11f (l.e.) ; 17, 15e
- LITHIBY, Sir John :—
Ealing Local War Pensions Committee
—inquiry into complaints : report,
FEB. 12, 16e
- LITHUANIA :—
Army :—
Crozier, Maj.-Gen. F. P.—resigns,
MAR. 9, 15b
French officers—services : offered,
FEB. 28, 15b ; resigns, MAR. 9, 15b
Kovno—meeting, FEB. 26, 14e ; 27,
13b ; MAR. 1, 13e ; 4, 13f
Reorganization—progress, JAN. 8, 10b
Elections—date fixed, FEB. 28, 15b
- Finance :—
Galvanauskas, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 19c
- Future :—
Crozier, Gen. F. P. (s.), MAR. 22, 15c
- Independence :—
Anniversary :—
Ward, Col. J.—sends letter, MAR. 6, 13f
- Jews : see under JEWS
- Lettland, relations with : see under
LETTLAND
- Parliament :—
Memel—representatives : admitted,
MAR. 24, 15c
- Situation :—
Crozier, Maj.-Gen. F. P. (l.), MAR. 12, 12c
- Trade :—
Great Britain, with : see under
TRADE—Lithuania
- LITTLE, Capt. C. J. C.—appointed C.B.,
MAR. 9, 8a
- LITTLE, Mr. John R.—appointed general
manager of Century Insurance Com-
pany's London office, MAR. 26,
19f
- LITTLER, Samuel—fraudulent conversion
of money charge, FEB. 17, 13f
- LITTLE Theatre, JAN. 15, 10a ; 29, 10a ;
FEB. 5, 10a ; 12, 12a ; 23, 12c ; 25,
14b (l.e.) ; 26, 12b ; MAR. 11, 12a
- LITVINOFF, M. Maxim M. (Russia) —
biographical, MAR. 1, 14b ; at Copen-
hagen ; hotel troubles, JAN. 24, 14a ;
26, 12d (l.e.) ; 27, 12e ; *Politiken* (art.
quoted), 28, 11e ; appointed Bolshevik
trade delegate, MAR. 1, 14b
- England, landing in — prohibition :
statement issued, MAR. 10, 15b
(l.e.)
- LIVENS, Mr. Leo—pianoforte recitals, MAR.
12, 14b
- LIVERPOOL :—
Banks—clearings for 1919 : statistics,
JAN. 1, 19f
- Corporation :—
Finance :—
Bills—issue, FEB. 25, 21f ; re-
sult, 27, 20d
Borrowing powers—Bill being pro-
moted, FEB. 4, 21e
Loan (£4,000,000) — proposed,
MAR. 12, 13e ; prospectus,
16, 23a, 28c ; 17, 27a ; 18,
25a ; result (F.N.), 23, 21a
- Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.),
MAR. 25, 165c
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 25,
165c
Prize distribution—held (Ed.S.),
FEB. 5, 77c
- Harrods, Ltd.—scheme for stores :
abandoned : Sir W. Burbidge
(statement), FEB. 7, 14b
- Housing : see under HOUSING
- Meat trade :—
Ireland—shipment of live-stock
from : confusion caused by
contradictory statements by
Food Ministry, FEB. 17, 23e
- Police : see under POLICE
- Port :—
Congestion :—
Committee—report :—
Article ("Co-ordination of
traffic : Liverpool Com-
mittee's report," T.S.),
FEB. 14, 583a
- Parliament—question, MAR. 10,
9d
- Traffic — co-ordination : inquiry
asked for, FEB. 7, 10a
(l.e.)
- Mersey Docks and Harbour Board—
plans : year (1919) reviewed
(E.S.), JAN. 16, 36c
- Post Office, North Hill-street —
robbery : see under POST OFFICES
—Robberies
- Sinn Féin : see under IRELAND —
Parties, political
- Wards :—
Boundaries—petition for alteration :
Privy Council to consider, MAR.
24, 13f
- Water supply :—
Pipes, proposed new, FEB. 4, 21e
- LIVERPOOL, Lord—term of office as
Governor General of New Zealand
extended, JAN. 22, 9f

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd.:—
 Directors appointed, JAN. 30, 19f
 Royal Insurance Company—amalgamation with: confirmed, JAN. 21, 17b
 LIVERPOOL Hospital for Women:—
 Rankin, Mr. John—gift of £10,000, FEB. 26, 23c
 "LIVERPOOL Man, A"—
 "Public Speaking"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
 LIVERPOOL Marine and General Insurance Company:—
 Capital—increase (F.N.), MAR. 26, 19b
 LIVERPOOL Savings Bank:—
 Report, JAN. 2, 18e
 LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association:—
 Report (annual)—issued (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19a
 LIVERPOOL Teachers' Association:—
 Meeting (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b
 LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association:—
 Meeting, JAN. 27, 20f
 Report (annual)—issued, JAN. 22, 17d
 LIVERPOOL University:—
 Appointments (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88c
 Degrees:—
 Honorary—to be conferred: list of names, MAR. 24, 19e
 Engineering, chair of—thermodynamics of heat engines: appointment, FEB. 5, 9f
 Extension—secretary to Board appointed, MAR. 8, 18b
 Funds:—
 Advertising for:—
 Leading article, MAR. 23, 15d
 Appeal:—
 Adami, Dr. (s.), MAR. 13, 11c
 Oceanography, chair of:—
 Liverpool Marine Biological Committee—presents laboratory to be carried on in association with, JAN. 21, 17e
 Students—statistics (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114b
 LIVERSIDGE, Mr. Tom—will, MAR. 6, 17e
 LIVESLEY, Sir Harry—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
 LIVING:—
 Cost of:—
 Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8a
 Article ("The pinch of prices in the home: wardrobe women's calls"), MAR. 19, 13d
 Booth, Sir A. (evid.), FEB. 13, 6b
 Bromley, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 14d
 Coal prices and profits in relation to:—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation from executive of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, JAN. 29, 13f; report of proceedings, 30, 14a
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 30, 14a
 Correspondence, FEB. 9, 10c; 11, 12c; 14, 10d
 Dock workers:—
 Bevin, Mr. E. (evid.), FEB. 4, 8a; 6, 6b; 19, 9a; our Labour correspondent's comments, 4, 14e
 Booth, Sir A. (evid.), FEB. 13, 6b
 Bowley, Prof. A. L. (evid.), FEB. 20, 5a; 21, 5a
 Macassey, Sir L. (evid.), FEB. 12, 9b; 14, 8c
 Geddes, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 30, 12b; FEB. 5, 6d (l.e.)

LIVING:—

Cost of (continued):—

Government extravagance, effect of:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 5, 11b

Leading article, MAR. 15, 17d

Increased:—

Article ("Still dearer living"), FEB. 20, 15f

Labour Gazette comments, FEB. 18, 13e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), MAR. 2, 13c (l.e.)

Statist statistics, MAR. 15, 13b

Table, MAR. 20, 18b

Trafalgar-square—demonstration held, MAR. 15, 13b

Information, coordination of:—

Imperial statistical conference—discussion, FEB. 17, 13a

Labour Gazette—estimate, MAR. 18, 18d

Leading article, MAR. 16, 17c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 6, 12b; (s.P.), 11, 8d

Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (statement), FEB. 6, 12b

Reduction:—

Correspondence, JAN. 28, 8b

Statistics, compilation of:—

Labour correspondent's article ("The cost of living index: how it is obtained"), MAR. 23, 16d

Statistics, official:—

Turner, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 22, 13d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 7d

Working classes in principal countries—inquiries conducted by Commissions: reports, FEB. 14, 14d

LIVINGSTON, Brig.-Gen. G.:—

Libel action by, FEB. 13, 4d

LIVINGSTONE, Mr. R. W.:—

on Greek, abolition of compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), MAR. 5, 12b

LLANDAFF:—

Electoral: see under GLAMORGAN

LLANDAFF Cathedral:—

Bells, new—gift as peace offering: particulars, FEB. 24, 13f

LLANDUDNO and Colwyn Bay Railway

Company:—

Report, JAN. 30, 20f

LLANELLY:—

Education:—

Committee—reconstituted (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82d

LLANGATTOCK, Lady:—

Monmouth Unionist Association—elected vice-president, JAN. 29, 9f

LLANGOLLEN Agricultural Society:—

President—elected, MAR. 12, 13f

LLEWELLYN, Mr. D. R.—gift to Aberdare

Intermediate School announced (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70d

LLEWELLYN Shipping Company:—

Dividend, JAN. 5, 19c

LLEWELYN, Dr. T. Lister:—

at North Staffordshire Institute of Mining Engineers, on miners' nystagmus, JAN. 13, 9e

LLOYD, Capt. A. W.:—

"Jambo": or With Jannie in the Jungle. Thirty East African Sketches—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a

LLOYD, Mr. Christopher—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c

- LLOYD, Mr. D. Willison :—
 "Business Prospects Year Book, 1920" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b
- LLOYD, Mr. Edward—death (F.N.), MAR. 23, 21a
- LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. Eyre :—
 "Lieutenant Beatrice Raymond, V.C."—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—to represent Royal Welch Fusiliers at ex-officer's funeral, FEB. 3, 9f; appointed member of departmental committee of London wholesale food markets, MAR. 27, 11e
- Duke of York's Royal Military School—appointed Commissioner, FEB. 9, 14a
- Young Men's Christian Association :—
 Waterloo-road hut—attends farewell gathering of voluntary workers, MAR. 31, 11f
- LLOYD, Mr. Francis Z.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- LLOYD, Capt. H. Alan :—
 at Royal Geographical Society, on aeronautics: need for pictorial maps, FEB. 10, 12a
- LLOYD, Mr. J. A. T. :—
 "Prestige"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 200c
 "Sasha"—contributes preface (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c; 26, 139c
- LLOYD, Mr. L. M. :—
 Tonna schools—appointment of stranger to take place as headmaster: protest of school-children, FEB. 10, 14b; protest meeting held; children to strike, 27, 11b
- LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. Massy :—
 at Royal United Service Institution, on Special Reserve, JAN. 16, 16a
- LLOYD, Mr. R. A.—retirement from Rugby football announced, FEB. 24, 7e
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f; MAR. 4, 19e
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—return to London from Wales: arrangements, JAN. 3, 13b; returns, 5, 12e; departure for Paris announced, 5, 12e; lunches with Prince Alexander in Paris, 12, 11f; arrives in London from Paris, 22, 11e; conference with Lord Derby, FEB. 10, 12d; to spend Easter at Criccieth, MAR. 31, 14c, 17b
- Agriculture :—
 Farmers' Union—receives members, FEB. 17, 13d
- Albert, Prince—entertains at luncheon, MAR. 19, 19b
- Audiences of King, JAN. 23, 15b; MAR. 11, 18d
- British Empire—message to, JAN. 3, 12b
- Caliphate—receives members of Indian delegation: reply, MAR. 22, 10c
- Coal and coalmining—finance: receives deputation from Executive Committee of Miners' Federation of Great Britain, JAN. 29, 13f; report of proceedings, 30, 14a; independent accountants' report: interview with executive of Miners' Federation, FEB. 20, 16f
- Coalition—fusion into permanent party: attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 3, 16a; 15, 16a; conference with Liberal Ministers, 17, 16a; addresses meeting of Liberal Parliamentary Party, 19, 21a
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—
 "Comrades of the Great War"—to receive deputation, FEB. 2, 9f
- De Freece, Sir W.—message to, on his candidature for Ashton-under-Lyne by-election, JAN. 31, 14c
- Dinner—given, FEB. 10, 14b
- Foreign policy :—
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7c
- France—to witness Presidential election, JAN. 14, 12e (l.e.); Government request permission of King George to decorate with Legion of Honour, 14, 12e; invested, 15, 12a; receives members of Government at Downing-street to discuss delivery of coal and disposition of German tonnage, 24, 15d (l.e.)
- Geddes, Sir A.—entertains at dinner, MAR. 29, 9c
- General election—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 7, 12b
- Hotchkin, Capt. S. V.—letter to, on his candidature for Parts of Lindsey (Horneastle division) by-election, FEB. 19, 16f
- Housing :—
 Finance—bond issue: receives deputation, FEB. 14, 16c (l.e.); conference with representatives of local authorities: official report, 16, 9c; to address meeting in City of London, MAR. 29, 8c
- Labour difficulties (s.), FEB. 16, 9c
- Labour :—
 Coalminers—application for advance: to meet executive of Miners' Federation, MAR. 16, 16b; receives, 19, 18d; report issued, 20, 11a
- Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 19, 21a
- Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 2, 18e
- Liberalism :—
 Leading article, MAR. 19, 17b
- Lloyd George, Mrs. (s.), MAR. 26, 11a
- National Liberal Club—members (statement), MAR. 27, 9d
- Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 27, 9d
- Liberal Party—accepts invitation to meet (P.N.), FEB. 20, 14c; arrangements (P.N.), MAR. 18, 16f; meets Parliamentary Party at Westminster Hall, 19, 21a
- Relationship—challenge to explain: Mr. G. Lambert (s.), FEB. 19, 14f
- London Chamber of Commerce—accepts invitation to be chief guest at annual dinner, MAR. 25, 14a (l.e.)
- Macnair, Mr. T. D.—support for Sir W. Sutherland in Argyllshire by-election (s.), MAR. 19, 21d; correspondence, 31, 16a
- "Mr. Lloyd George and the War"—reviewed, JAN. 22, 12c; (L.S.), 22, 55a
- Poland :—
 Patek, M.—conference with, JAN. 28, 12e; Prince Sapieha (statement), FEB. 3, 13e
- Policy :—
 Bonham Carter, Lady (s.), FEB. 7, 14c
- French attitude—our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 23, 14c
- Programme speech—delivery: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 27, 12a

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
 Roberts, Mr. G. H.—resignation as Food Minister: makes efforts to induce withdrawal: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 12e
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 31, 16b
 Russian policy:—
 Channing, Lord (l., quoted), JAN. 28, 8a
 Leading articles, JAN. 15, 13b; FEB. 11, 17c
 Service men, ex—to receive deputation, FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.); receives, 7, 12e; official report, 9, 8d
 Stockport by-election—sends letter to Coalition candidates, MAR. 22, 11c
 Sutherland, Sir W.—message to, on his candidature for Argyllshire by-election, MAR. 8, 9b
 Swansea—freedom of borough: Labour members of Town Council not to participate in reception, FEB. 19, 16f
 Swansea University—Charter: to make presentation, FEB. 10, 9f
 Trades Union Congress—Parliamentary committee: receives deputation: reply, FEB. 6, 12b; Miners Federation: report, 7, 12d
 Turkey—pledge made on January 5, 1918:—
 Anglo-Ottoman Society (l.), FEB. 17, 15e
 Turkey and Armenia—acknowledges letter and telegrams recently received on subject, MAR. 2, 18c
 Turners' Company—accepts invitation to become honorary Freeman, MAR. 15, 13f
 Viada-Voevod, Dr. A.—conference with, JAN. 30, 11e; 31, 11b
 Wales, University of—receives deputation (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 158d
 War, The Great:—
 Adriatic and Mediterranean question — conferences with Signor Nitti at Downing-street, JAN. 7, 12d; 8, 10f
 Peace Conference (Paris)—discusses with Signor Nitti and M. Clemenceau, JAN. 12, 14b
 German criminals—extradition: see under WAR, The Great — Outrages — German — Punishment
 Medals—special award approved by King: presentation at 10, Downing-street, JAN. 8, 10c
 Peace Conference (Paris)—arrives in Paris, JAN. 9, 10f; attends, 10, 10c
 Mantoux, M. Paul — anecdotes, FEB. 14, 16d
 Peace treaty with Germany—concessions:—
 Barthou, M.—attack on, MAR. 26, 13c (and l.e.); our Paris correspondent's message ("Peace treaty concessions: French attack on England"), 26, 13a (l.e.)
 Supreme Allied Council—attends London Conference, FEB. 13, 12c
 Women clerks in Government offices:—
 Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries—receives deputation, JAN. 31, 9c
 War Office Effects Branch—dismissed women clerks: deputation marches to Downing-street: interview private secretary, JAN.

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David:—
 Women clerks in Government offices:—
 War Office Effects Branch (continued):—
 10, 7e; proposal of clerks to fly by aeroplane to Paris to interview, 10, 7c; 13, 9d; 14, 9b; to inquire into, 24, 9c; receives deputation, 31, 9c
 Woolwich Arsenal—discharges: secretary receives deputation of ex-service men at Downing-street, MAR. 2, 13a
 at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-Rumanian relations; Dr. Alexander Vaida-Voevod, JAN. 30, 11c
 at Connaught Rooms, on Prince of Wales; services to British Empire, MAR. 2, 18d
 at Downing-street, on ex-service men: War pensions, land, gratuities, FEB. 9, 8d; on housing: finance; labour difficulty, 16, 9c; on Turkey: Caliphate; equality for Christians and Mahomedans; self-determination; Armenian massacres, MAR. 22, 10c
 at National Liberal Club, on possible Labour Government; Labour Party's programme; Mr. Asquith's speech; Coalition programme; Paris resolutions; renewal of party strife; European unrest; need for unity, MAR. 27, 9a
 Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 29, 9d
 Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9d
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 9d
 at Peace Conference, on M. Clemenceau's presidency of Supreme Council, JAN. 22, 9c
 at Westminster Hall, on future of Liberalism; last General Election: fulfilment of pledges; Ministerial policy; Britain's part in League of Nations; political situation; future of Coalition; by-elections; questions to Mr. Asquith; Socialists' chance if Coalition split; Labour's real aims; Unionist support to Mr. Asquith at Paisley election; unrepresentative Liberal candidates; opposition to Sir John Simon's candidature at Spen Valley; Liberal accessions to Labour Party; drink reform; Dr. Macnamara's seat, MAR. 19, 21a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 19, 16a
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 11a
 Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 20, 16a
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 7c
 The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Prime Minister's tactics"), MAR. 22, 16a
 in Parliament, on:—
 Armenia, FEB. 27, 9b; MAR. 26, 8b; Student of Politics: comment, 26, 14a
 Barthou, M.—speech in French Chamber, MAR. 30, 7b
 Coalition Government, FEB. 11, 8b
 Constantinople, FEB. 27, 8d; MAR. 26, 8b; Student of Politics comments, FEB. 27, 14a
 Dardanelles, FEB. 27, 9b
 German revolution, MAR. 16, 9b; 23, 7e
 Housing schemes, FEB. 15, 10d

- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Nationalization of coalmines, FEB. 12, 7c
 Reparation and reconstruction, MAR. 26, 8c
 Russian policy, FEB. 11, 8d; 20, 9c
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 12, 8c (l.e.)
 French criticism, FEB. 13, 11c
 Leading article, FEB. 11, 17c
 on Birmingham "Parliament"—message read at inaugural meeting, JAN. 14, 14a
 on Brotherhood movement (message), JAN. 31, 10b
 on League of Nations—United States attitude: Viscount Grey's letter (int.), FEB. 7, 12a
 on living, cost of (statement), FEB. 6, 12b
 on Officers' Association—letter to Lord Haig, MAR. 10, 13c
 on Royal Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey—closing; reply to Workers' Union, MAR. 16, 13c
 on telegraphy, Imperial wireless—Sir H. Norman's chairmanship of committee: letter to Mr. G. Isaacs, MAR. 4, 5f
 on War, The Great :—
 United States—effort (int.), FEB. 7, 12a
 on Women in Parliament—their duty to State (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 9c (l.e.)
- LLOYD George, Mrs. David—sworn in as magistrate, JAN. 9, 13c
 Arundel-square Congregational Church—to open bazaar in aid, MAR. 18, 13f
 Children, unwanted—fund: meeting in support (10, Downing-street): held, MAR. 2, 13d
 Crickieth—receives anonymous donation for War Memorial, MAR. 31, 11f
 Esher—opens bazaar in aid of Baptist Church, MAR. 25, 13f
 Receptions (10, Downing-street)—arrangements, FEB. 26, 17c; held, 10, 19b; 17, 19c
 Young Women's Christian Association—meeting at 10, Downing-street in aid of Welsh fund: arrangements, FEB. 2, 15c; held; message from Prince of Wales, 12, 18e
 at Stockport, on Mr. Lloyd George and Liberalism: Northcliffe press; *The Times*, MAR. 26, 11a
- LLOYD - GREAME, Maj. Sir Philip—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on women in industry, MAR. 25, 13c
 on Ministry (Coalition) (l.), JAN. 9, 6a
- LLOYD (A.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Employees—longevity of service: particulars, JAN. 22, 7f
- LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home :—
 Meeting, MAR. 29, 11d
 Peace Memorial Wing—building to be commenced, MAR. 29, 11d
- LLOYD'S :—
 Committee :—
 Vacancy—election result, FEB. 5, 20b
 Haig, Lord—visit: arrangements, FEB. 25, 13c; described: admission as honorary member, 27, 12a
 Sturdee, Adm. Sir D.—visits; presentation made, MAR. 19, 11b, 22b
- LLOYD'S (continued) :—
 Underwriting :—
 Hours, business—agreement (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19a
 Watson, Mr. J. B.—retirement, JAN. 7, 20c
- LLOYDS Bank Ltd :—
 Branches—new, JAN. 3, 15f
 Capital—rearrangement (F.N.), JAN. 26, 17a
 Dividend, JAN. 10, 16d
 Meeting, FEB. 4, 23c
 Report, JAN. 10, 16a; 26, 17a, d
 Shares—£50: subdivision resolution confirmed, FEB. 21, 18f
 Staff :—
 Foreign scholarships scheme—particulars, FEB. 26, 19d
- LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd. :—
 Waterloo House—purchased, JAN. 24, 13e
- LLOYD'S Golf Club :—
 Dinner (F.N.), MAR. 20, 20b
- LLOYD'S Insurance Brokers' Association :—
 Meeting, FEB. 26, 19e (c.e.)
- LLOYD'S Packing Warehouses, Ltd. :—
 Reserves, capitalization of—proposed, MAR. 13, 20f
- LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—
 French committee—established in Paris, JAN. 7, 11d (l.e.); (F.N.), 9, 16b
 Meeting—held, JAN. 9, 19e
 Haig, Lord—entertained at luncheon, FEB. 27, 20a
 Law case, FEB. 7, 4b; 10, 5a; (T.S.), 14, 572d
 Returns—for quarter ended December, 1919, JAN. 12, 18d; for 1919, 28, 17c
 Scott, Mr. A.—services: presentation in recognition, MAR. 8, 21b; (lect), 23, 11b, 21b
 Swedish Committee—formed: composition, FEB. 18, 21c; (F.N.), 18, 21b
- LLOYD Triestino Line :—
 Far East service :—
 Crews—employment of Slavs and Germans, *Messaggero* protest, JAN. 31, 11f
- LLWYNLLAFROD Anthracite Collieries—registered, MAR. 2, 23f
- LOANE, Mr. George G. :—
 on English language, study of (l., L.S.), FEB. 19, 125b
- LOBANOFF, Princess (Russia) :—
 Jewelry collection—sale in Lausanne: our Berne correspondent's message, JAN. 9, 9c; prices realized, 20, 9d; 24, 11f; MAR. 23, 13f
- LOBNITZ, Sir Frederick—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- LOBO, Senhor Helio (Brazil)—appointed Consul-General in New York, MAR. 16, 15f
- LOCAL authorities :—
 Conference, national (Shoreditch)—arrangements, JAN. 24, 9b
- LOCAL government :—
 County borough extensions :—
 Claridge, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 18c
 Nicholson, Mr. R. B. (l.), FEB. 28, 12b
- Finance :—
 Debt, local—increased :—
 Swallow, Rev. H. J. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
 Expenditure :—
 Government contributions :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7b

LOCAL government :—

Finance (continued) :—

Loans :—

Amounts required by borough councils — statement, FEB. 24, 13f

Housing : see under HOUSING

Labour : see under LABOUR—Municipal

Labour Party, by :—

Workers—expectation of preferential treatment :—

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 9c

Municipal trading : see MUNICIPAL trading

Rates :—

Ashford (Kent)—amount, MAR. 25, 5d

Bethnal Green—amount, MAR. 23, 11a

Birmingham—estimates for 1921, FEB. 17, 18b

Boroughs and county boroughs :—

Increases—statistics, JAN. 1, 9c

Bradford—amount, MAR. 26, 11f

Camberwell—amount, MAR. 15, 13c

Croydon—amount, MAR. 29, 11f

Dudley—amount, FEB. 21, 11f; increase : Sir. G. Bean (statement), MAR. 3, 13a

Fullham—amount, MAR. 22, 18b

Gillingham — petition signed by burgesses, MAR. 30, 11f

Hackney—amount, MAR. 23, 11a

Halifax—amount, MAR. 24, 14b

Harrow—amount, MAR. 18, 13f; estimates, 2, 8d

High Wycombe—amount, MAR. 27, 11f

Hull—amount, JAN. 30, 9f

Hythe—amount, MAR. 31, 11f

Increase :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7c

Kingston-on-Thames—amount for ensuing year, FEB. 27, 11f

Lancashire—assessment of cotton mills to be increased, MAR. 1, 14e

Article ("Cotton mills to pay more rates"), MAR. 13, 11b

Leeds—amount, MAR. 4, 11a

Liverpool—amount, JAN. 31, 9d

London : see under LONDON

Middlesex — increase : particulars, FEB. 27, 16a; rateable value, MAR. 26, 11f

Newcastle—amount, FEB. 26, 11d

Paddington—amount, MAR. 22, 18b

Plymouth—estimates adopted, MAR. 9, 13f

Poplar—amount, MAR. 25, 13f

St. Pancras—amount, MAR. 30, 11f

Southwark — amount, MAR. 19, 13f; 22, 18b

Stoke Newington—amount, MAR. 17, 13f

Surrey county—amount, MAR. 17, 13f

Tithes : see under TITHES

Towns—control over expenditure :—
Nicholson, Mr. R. B. (l.), FEB. 28, 12b

Tunbridge Wells—amount, MAR. 4, 11a

Valuation :—

Barnes, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 11f

Wandsworth—amount, MAR. 22, 18b

Wigan—amount, MAR. 25, 13f

LOCK, Edwin R. — shooting charge, JAN. 17, 7d

LOCK, Mr. Frank :—

"Nationalisation of Credit, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a

LOCK, Maj. H. O. :—

"Conquerors of Palestine Through Forty Centuries, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a

LOCKE, Mr. Arthur—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

LOCKE, Mr. W. J. :—

"House of Baltazar, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 139b

LOCKET, Mr. G. C. :—

on railway wagons—construction (l.), JAN. 1, 8b

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—

in Parliament, on :—

Government expenditure, FEB. 14, 7a; MAR. 17, 10c; 25, 10d

Ministry of Transport, MAR. 11, 9b

Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 26, 9b; MAR. 5, 10e

LOCKHART, Capt. J. G. :—

"Palestine Days and Nights"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b

LOCKHART, Col. Sir Simon M.—will, FEB. 21, 16b

LOCKHARTS, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 12, 18d

LOCKNER, Mr. :—

Law case, FEB. 18, 5b

LOCOMOTIVES :—

Construction :—

Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company, Ltd.—output capacity (E.S.), JAN. 16, 32c

Year (1919) reviewed (art., "Locomotives: new types in service," E.S.), JAN. 16, 25b

Crewe works (art., "Crewe works: engine shop improvements," E.S.), FEB. 20, 75b

Internal combustion :—

Motor Rail and Tram Car Company, Bedford—list received: particulars (E.S.), JAN. 16, 32d

Pendred, Mr. L. (lect.), JAN. 8, 21c

LOCRE :—

Convent — re-establishment; committee formed, JAN. 23, 11f

LODER, Baron (Netherlands)—appointed to committee to report on permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 14, 19b

LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—

in Senate, on Ireland—self-determination, MAR. 20, 16d

in Senate, on League of Nations: Peace treaty; Adriatic question, MAR. 10, 16a; on League of Nations, 13, 16d

on Wilson, Mr. W.—charge of militarism against France: reply, MAR. 10, 16a

LODGE, Sir Oliver :—

Birmingham—presentation by citizens: made, JAN. 2, 13b

Cadbury, Mr. W. A. (s.), JAN. 2, 13b

Spiritualism—campaign in America; receives great ovation at New York, JAN. 24, 11f

Leading article, JAN. 1, 13d

on spiritualism (l.), JAN. 5, 8d

LODGE, Mr. Thomas — appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14a

LODGE, Mr. W. M. :—

on Thackeray, Miss—proposed new edition of novels (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 88b

LOGUE, Cardinal :—

Ireland—Home Rule : disavows Sinn Fein movement ; espousal of Dominion policy (statement), FEB. 27, 15e

LOK Kawi Rubber, Ltd. :—

Chartered Company of British North Borneo—liquidation of guaranteed dividend advance debt to, FEB. 12, 19f

LOMAS, Mary Ann : see under MURDER

LOMBARDINI, Rev. A. :—

All Hallows (Lombard-street)—course of sermons : arrangements, FEB. 11, 13f

LOMER, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 30, 15b

LONDON :—

Accidents :—

Motor : see under MOTORS

Anti-aircraft stations — clearance ordered, MAR. 8, 11b

Buildings :—

Higher :—

Bush, Mr. I. T. (l.), JAN. 14, 8c

Couway, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 23, 14c (l.e.) ; (l.), 30, 8a ; (s.), 30, 16c (l.e.) ; 31, 4a

Hall, Mr. H. A. (statement), MAR. 13, 11d

Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (l.), JAN. 27, 8b ; (s.), MAR. 30, 16c (l.e.) ; 31, 4a

Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 10, 6c ; 22, 8b ; 24, 8d ; (p.), MAR. 30, 16c ; 31, 4a

Leading article, JAN. 24, 13c

Montagu, Lord (l.), FEB. 12, 10b

Reynolds, Mr. Walter (s.), MAR. 31, 4a

Royal Institute of British Architects—discussion, MAR. 30, 16c ; (l.), 31, 4a

Solomon, Mr. S. J. (s.), MAR. 31, 4a

Swinton, Capt. G. S. C. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b

Taylor, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 14, 8c ; (s.), MAR. 30, 16c (l.e.)

Vaughan, Father B. (l.), JAN. 27, 8b

Cries, old street :—

Bridge, Sir F. (lect.), JAN. 28, 10b (l.e.)

Diocese :—

Easter offering :—

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.—letter to churchwardens, FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)

Parishes, new—occasioned by building schemes :—

Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (s.), MAR. 8, 7d

Electricity supply :—

Amalgamation of undertakings — prospects (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21a

Article ("Power for London," E.S.), MAR. 19, 115a

Authority, Joint — formation action by local authorities, JAN. 22, 7f

Fire, Great (1666)—old map purchased by Queen Mary for London Museum, MAR. 26, 17c ; 29, 11c

Gardens, roof—prospects : London architect's views, MAR. 20, 13d

Gardens in squares :—

Frank, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 10, 7c

Health administration :—

Conference of representatives of borough councils, MAR. 23, 11f

Hotels : see HOTELS

Housing : see under HOUSING

LONDON (continued) :—

Improvements :—

Argyll-place—widening :—

Hall, Mr. E. T. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c

Charing Cross area :—

Blomfield, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 13, 8d

Caröe, Mr. W. D. (l.), JAN. 17, 6d

Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6c

Crewe, Lord (s.), MAR. 13, 11d

Davison, Mr. T. R. (l.), JAN. 15, 8b

Davison, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 13, 11d

Leading article, JAN. 7, 13d

Leaning, Mr. H. J. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

Murray, Mr. J. — suggestion (sketch plan), JAN. 7, 7b

Slade, Mr. B. N. (l.), JAN. 13, 8d ; 19, 8d

Swinton, Sir G. S. C. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

Webb, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 13, 8d ; (s.), MAR. 13, 11d

Holborn to Strand—net capital cost : Improvements Committee of London County Council (report), MAR. 8, 12a

Railway connecting Cannon-street and Charing-cross stations, high-level—plan to develop as broad roadway : Mr. G. A. T. Middleton (p.), FEB. 13, 9c

Unwin, Mr. R. (lect.), JAN. 10, 7c

Vaughan, Father B. (s.), JAN. 23, 14e (l.e.)

Inns and taverns :—

Lytton, Lord (lect.), MAR. 13, 11d

Italian colony :—

Children—annual fête held, FEB. 2, 9f

Markets, wholesale food :—

Authority, proposed central—recommendations of departmental committee, MAR. 20, 4e

London County Council—discussion, MAR. 24, 18e

Committee, departmental :—

Member appointed, MAR. 27, 11c

Report (interim)—drafted, FEB. 27, 11c ; Cabinet considering, MAR. 12, 16c ; issued, 20, 4e

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9a

Parks and open spaces : see under

PARKS and open spaces

Police : see under POLICE—Metropolitan

Poor :—

Homeless—public health committee of London County Council : report, MAR. 15, 9d

Railways, underground : see under RAILWAYS—London

Rates :—

Assessment :—

Appeals :—

Court of General Assessment Sessions—work : statistics, JAN. 26, 9a

County rate—Mr. A. F. Buxton (statement), MAR. 3, 11c

Increase—particulars, FEB. 18, 13f

London Labour Party (circular), MAR. 11, 11d

Statistics, FEB. 23, 11b ; MAR. 31, 16a

Towler, Mr. W. G. (int.), MAR. 31, 16a

Roads : see under ROADS

Season : see under SEASON

Tower : see under TOWER of London

LONDON (continued) :—

Traffic :—

Accidents :—

Statistics, 1912-1917 (T.S.), JAN. 10, 439a

Articles ("The London traffic problem: attempts at solution," T.S.), JAN. 24, 499c; ("London traffic: more suggestions," T.S.), 31, 527b

Ashfield, Lord (s.), JAN. 17, 7a

Authority :—

Constitution, duties and powers—report of advisory committee, MAR. 26, 11c

Leading article, MAR. 30, 15c

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9c

Census—taken for *The Times*: tables, FEB. 9, 7c

"Combine" companies :—

Financial position :—

Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 23a

Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.), FEB. 18, 18c; statement by management, 19, 19f

Committee, advisory (Kennedy Jones) :—

Member appointed, FEB. 14, 11f

Report—issued, MAR. 26, 11c

Article ("London traffic: new authority proposed," T.S.), MAR. 27, 51a

Work :—

Jones, Mr. W. K. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9a

Congestion :—

Article ("London traffic control: causes of congestion"), FEB. 9, 7b

Relief :—

Rush hours—extension proposed: advisory committee announcement, MAR. 17, 13e

Control :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 9c; 30, 7b

Elevated roads suitable for fast motor traffic :—

Montagu, Lord (l.), FEB. 12, 10b

Swinton, Capt. (l.), FEB. 2, 8b

Omnibuses and tramcars :—

Stopping places—alterations: particulars, JAN. 3, 7c; 6, 11d (l.e.); changes, FEB. 4, 11b; fixed, 18, 13e; further alterations, MAR. 10, 13d; 17, 13e

Victoria Station courtyard—queues: particulars, MAR. 2, 13b

Passenger :—

Beaumont, Mr. W. W. (s., T.S.), MAR. 20, 13b

Tramways :—

London County Council :—

Bill: see under Extensions, below
Blind persons—privilege: unaltered, FEB. 11, 13c

Conditions—inquiry :—

Committee, special—composition, MAR. 17, 14b

Development :—

Terry, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 4b

Extensions :—

Bill :—

Petitions against—lodged, FEB. 14, 11b; MAR. 6, 19b; 15, 7c

Standing Orders Committee—discussion (P.N.), MAR. 11, 14f

LONDON :—

Tramways :—

London County Council :—

Extensions (continued) :—

Expenditure—estimates, FEB. 21, 18c

Hyde Park: see under HYDE PARK

Local authorities—opposition, JAN. 10, 7a

St. Pancras—Borough Council: opposition recommended by Parliamentary Committee, JAN. 13, 9f

West End, routes in :—

Petition against signed by firms and persons on, FEB. 12, 11f

West End Tramways Opposition Association—meeting passes resolution, FEB. 27, 11c (l.e.)

Fares :—

All-night cars—recommendation, MAR. 22, 13f

Cheap (mid-day)—proposed: particulars, MAR. 29, 11b; Highways Committee: recommendation adopted, 31, 11d

Increased :—

Gosling, Mr. H. (statement), FEB. 3, 14c (l.e.)

Highways Committee (report), FEB. 16, 14b
recommendations, MAR. 8, 11d; decision, 11, 11d

Petrol prices, increased—effect: discussed, FEB. 6, 12f

Finance :—

Transport Ministry—holds conference of municipal authorities, JAN. 31, 9f

Railless trolley cars—experiments to be made, MAR. 26, 11c

Traffic receipts—report for week compared with corresponding week last year, JAN. 3, 10c; 10, 7f; 17, 7f; 24, 19f; FEB. 7, 17f; 14, 11f; 21, 11f; 28, 13f; MAR. 6, 4d; 13, 13f; 20, 13f; 27, 11f, 18f

Water supply :—

Act :—

Inquiry :—

Metropolitan Water Board—instructions to witnesses, MAR. 6, 11c

Metropolitan Water Board—statistics, FEB. 6, 8b

LONDON, Mr. Jack :—

"Acorn Planter, The: A Californian Forest Play"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b

"Smoke and Shorty"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b

LONDON, Bp. of: see WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company :—

Advertisements in carriages :—

Scapa Society—protest: Mr. G. B. Longstaff (and others, l.), FEB. 21, 10b

Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d

Hartfield Station—reopening: announcement, JAN. 7, 14c

Meeting, FEB. 12, 21e

Old Kent-road Station—reopening: Forbes, Sir W.—reply to Camberwell Borough Council, JAN. 12, 9f

- LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company (continued):—
 Report, FEB. 3, 18*d*
 Services—alterations and improvements: particulars, JAN. 1, 14*f*
 Bessborough, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 21*e*
 London and Brighton—Southern Belle Pullman fast train: additional journey announced, JAN. 16, 9*a*
 Suburban—new arrangements, JAN. 26, 9*d*
 War, The Great:—
 Roll of service—Lord Bessborough welcomes members of staff awarded distinctions, FEB. 28, 13*c*
- LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway Company:—
 Dividend, FEB. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*a*
 Government treatment:—
 Dyke, Sir W. H. (s.), FEB. 11, 22*f*
 Meeting, FEB. 11, 24*e*
 Report, FEB. 5, 22*a*
- LONDON, City of:—
 Air raids—sufferers from: invited by Corporation to send in. claims, MAR. 22, 7*d*
 Churches:—
 Closing:—
 Commission—forecast of report, MAR. 16, 19*c*; recommendations, 26, 14*e*
 Courts:—
 Amalgamation:—
 Bill—proposed, MAR. 26, 11*b*
 Freedom:—
 French, Lord: see under FRENCH, Field-Marshal Lord
 Jellicoe, Lord: see under JELlicoe, Adm. Lord
 War, The Great—to be conferred on sons of members who served in, MAR. 4, 11*c*; Chamberlain (statement), 5, 4*e*; order amended to make daughters eligible, 26, 18*a*
 Lieutenants:—
 Club—formation proposed, JAN. 14, 9*f*
 Meeting—held: Standing Committee appointed, JAN. 20, 7*d*
 Offices—rising rents (art., "Rising city rents"), FEB. 7, 9*b*
 "Plough" Monday—observed, JAN. 13, 10*b*
 Rates—amount, MAR. 24, 14*b*
 Police—amount for 1921, MAR. 3, 13*f*
 Streets:—
 Widening:—
 Little Britain—scheme: cost, JAN. 21, 9*f*
- LONDON, Corporation of:—
 Alderman, Court of:—
 Meeting, FEB. 18, 12*b*
 Bill (various powers)—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 19, 7*a*
 London County Council—opposition; discussion, MAR. 24, 18*e*
 City Lands Committee—chairman appointed, JAN. 31, 9*f*
 Common Council, Court of:—
 Cooper, Lord Mayor—gives dinner to members, JAN. 23, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Election, JAN. 16, 9*f*
 Meeting, JAN. 23, 9*b*
 Dinners—bequest: particulars, MAR. 24, 10*f*
 Easter banquet—to be revived, MAR. 16, 10*e*
 Guilds:—
 Masters and Wardens—elected, JAN. 15, 9*f*; 20, 7*f* (l.e.); 24, 9*f*; FEB. 2, 9*f*; 9, 11*d*; 23, 11*f*
- LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—
 Members—elected, FEB. 16, 11*f*
 Prague—New Year greetings exchanged, JAN. 2, 13*a*; 21, 9*f*
 Sheriffs:—
 Candidates—nominated, FEB. 9, 11*f*; 12, 11*f*; MAR. 1, 19*d*; 17, 13*d*
 Spital sermon—preacher appointed, JAN. 14, 9*f*
 United States—letter sent to in 1775 by Committee of Association of New York: reproduced by Library Committee, FEB. 24, 10*f* (l.e.)
 Unreclaimed Lands:—
 Rating:—
 Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 19, 7*a*
 War, The Great:—
 Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- LONDON, Paris, and Marseilles Steamship Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 10, 19*f*
- LONDON, Port of:—
 Authority:—
 Building, Trinity-square (illus.), JAN. 14, 18*b*
 Trinity-square estate—surplus sites: to be let on lease, JAN. 14, 18*b*
 Consolidation:—
 Bill—in Lords: second reading FEB. 19, 7*a*
 Excess Profits Duty, liability to—law case, MAR. 30, 5*f*
 Law case (injury to, barge and cargo), FEB. 20, 4*b*
 Staff:—
 Council, proposed Whitley—refused, JAN. 20, 7*f* (l.e.)
 Territorial Army, employees in—extra leave: conditional grant made, MAR. 22, 26*d*
- Docks:—
 Cold storage accommodation:—
 Article ("Shipping out of gear: cold storage accommodation"), JAN. 3, 17*c*
 Meat, imported—inadequacy:—
 Article ("Idle meat ships"), JAN. 1, 7*c*
 Devonport, Lord (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
 Congestion—particulars, JAN. 1, 7*c*; 8, 20*d*; table of ships discharging; loading, etc., on January 23: 29, 12*d*; on January 28, FEB. 2, 21*d*; on February 4, 9, 21*c*; on February 19, 23, 9*c*; on February 25, MAR. 1, 11*a*; on March 10, 15, 13*b*; on March 17, 22, 4*c*; on March 24, 29, 11*e*
 Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.p.), MAR. 11, 9*b*
 Article ("London's idle ships"), JAN. 8, 10*c*
 City of Canton—loss caused by diversion: law case, MAR. 27, 4*c*; 30, 17*c*
 Jardino and Co., Ltd. (l.), MAR. 19, 12*c*
 Magisterial comments, JAN. 22, 7*b*
 Meat cargoes—discharge difficulties, JAN. 1, 7*c*; 15, 16*a*: FEB. 7, 16*a*; 23, 9*c*; MAR. 22, 4*c*
 Article ("Meat glut at Port of London"), JAN. 10, 10*e*
 Devonport, Lord (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
 Discrimination, alleged—in favour of South American liners over vessels from Australasia, FEB. 28, 20*a*; (F.N.) MAR. 13, 20*b*

LONDON, Port of:—

Docks:—

Congestion:—

Meat cargoes (continued):—

Zealandic, case of—details of delay in unloading, FEB. 11, 25*b*Neal, Mr. A. (s.p.), MAR. 11, 9*c*Article ("London dock congestion: Transport Ministry's defence," T.S.), MAR. 13, 69*b*Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), JAN. 10, 10*e*Taylor, Mr. S. E. (l.), FEB. 4, 21*f*Tea shipments: see under TEA
Walter, Mrs. F. L. C. (l.), MAR. 18, 12*a*

Wool shipments:—

Devonport, Lord (l.), MAR. 8, 10*c*Goldfinch, Sir A. H. (l.), MAR. 5, 17*e*

Improvement schemes:—

Article ("Port improvement: London programme," T.S.), JAN. 17, 475*a*; note (T.S.) 17, 453*b*

Royal Victoria Docks —

Tobacco — storage: additional warehouse to be built, FEB. 26, 11*b*

Rum —

Removal—official interference: magisterial comments, JAN. 5, 9*f*

Sugar:—

Glut:—

Ministry of Food — official's statement, MAR. 5, 13*a*Thefts—Mr. Cairns (statement), FEB. 20, 11*a*Prosecution, FEB. 19, 11*d*Works — schemes: year (1919) reviewed (E.S.), JAN. 16, 37*a*Marine Board—members elected, JAN. 27, 8*b*

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Rates:—

Assessment:—

Law case, JAN. 31, 4*c*

LONDON, Singapore, and Java Bank, Ltd.:—

Shares—offer to purchase received, MAR. 6, 19*c* (l.e.)

LONDON Amateur Orchestra:—

Concert—arrangements, FEB. 18, 19*b*

LONDON and District Building Trades Federation:—

Meeting, FEB. 17, 13*e* (l.e.)LONDON and Edinburgh Reinsurance Company, Ltd.—name changed; registered, FEB. 10, 19*f*Accident manager — new appointment, FEB. 16, 21*c*Managing Director appointed, FEB. 24, 23*f*

LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company:—

Report, JAN. 12, 18*d*

LONDON and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Directorate—appointment, MAR. 27, 18*f*
London staffs—dinner given, FEB. 31, 19*f*

LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 22, 18*f*Meeting, JAN. 30, 22*d*

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company:—

Ambulance competition—held, MAR. 12, 14*a*

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company (continued):—

Crewe works (art., "Crewe works: engine shop improvements," E.S.), FEB. 20, 75*b*; hutments erected to house employees: inspected by directors, MAR. 13, 13*f*Dividend, FEB. 7, 17*d*Horses—failure to report cases of parasitic mange: prosecution, JAN. 16, 9*b*Meeting, FEB. 21, 21*a*Pinner station—change of name: announced, JAN. 29, 9*f*Report, FEB. 14, 19*d*

Services:—

Dining car—for Holyhead boat train—announcement, JAN. 28, 16*c*

LONDON and River Plate Bank, Ltd.:—

Branches—new, MAR. 12, 21*f* (l.e.); 23, 21*f*

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company:—

Condition:—

Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 17, 6*b*Dividend, FEB. 6, 17*f*; (F.N.), 6, 17*a*Meeting, FEB. 21, 22*e*Report, FEB. 11, 22*e*

Waterloo Station:—

Improvements—particulars, JAN. 5, 9*e*

LONDON and Suburban Traders' Federation:—

Meeting, FEB. 10, 9*b*

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.:—

Meeting, MAR. 17, 24*c*Report, MAR. 10, 21*d*Shares—movement (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19*b*

LONDON Animals' Hospital:—

Christian, Princess—to receive purses: date, FEB. 5, 15*b*; MAR. 18, 13*a*; ceremony held, 24, 19*b*

LONDON Associated Reinsurance Corporation, Ltd.:—

Meeting, FEB. 25, 24*a*

LONDON Association for the Blind:—

Report, MAR. 5, 14*b*Sale of work—arrangements, MAR. 31, 17*b*

LONDON Assurance Corporation:—

Staff club—dramatic performance given, FEB. 11, 22*f*Vulcan Boiler and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—fusion scheme, JAN. 9, 16*a*, *e*; 10, 16*b*; agreement approved (F.N.), FEB. 5, 19*a*

LONDON Bankers' Clearing House:—

Operations—Mr. R. Holland Martin: statement for 1919, JAN. 2, 18*c*; (F.N.), 2, 18*a*

LONDON Chamber Concert Society:—

Concerts—arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*c*; 26, 10*b*; given, FEB. 4, 12*b* (l.e.); 11, 4*b* (l.e.); 18, 14*b* (l.e.); 25, 19*d*; MAR. 3, 14*b*; 4, 12*b*; 10, 14*b*; (correction), 11, 12*a*; 18, 14*b*; 24, 14*b*

LONDON Chamber of Commerce:—

Dinner (annual)—Mr. Lloyd George accepts invitation, MAR. 25, 14*a* (l.e.)Dockers' wage demands—inquiry: resolution of protest passed, JAN. 9, 12*b*Membership—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 684*d*Russian section—meeting: held, JAN. 29, 14*b*

- LONDON Chamber of Commerce (continued):—
 South African section:—
The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission (l.), MAR. 1, 15f
 War-wealth tax—report: adopted, MAR. 15, 7b
- LONDON City and Midland Bank:—
Imperator—equips branch on board, FEB. 25, 13d; report of first voyage, MAR. 19, 10d
- LONDON City Mission:—
 Missionaries—in necessitous districts: to maintain six more, MAR. 6, 11f
- LONDON Coliseum, JAN. 27, 10c; FEB. 2, 10b; 3, 10c; 5, 10a; 16, 12b; 17, 14b; MAR. 2, 14b (l.e.); 16, 14a; 17, 14a
- LONDON Cornish Association:—
 Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15a; FEB. 18, 19b; given, 19, 16f
- LONDON County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd.:—
 Banco Nacional Ultramarine—appointed agent for in number of places (F.N.), FEB. 17, 23a
 General managers, chief—new appointment, FEB. 28, 20a
 Law ease, JAN. 14, 5a; (F.N.), 14, 19b; (T.S.), 24, 491a
 Meeting, FEB. 6, 19e
 Report, JAN. 14, 19d; 29, 17b, d
 Seven Sisters-road branch—opening announced, FEB. 2, 21f
 Staff—salary list: revised (T.S.), FEB. 7, 534d
 Threadneedle-street office—manager to retire, MAR. 26, 19f
- LONDON County Council:—
 Aldermen—resignation, JAN. 27, 9f
 Bill (General Powers)—in Commons: second reading, FEB. 19, 7c
 Chairman—elected, MAR. 17, 14b
 Comptroller—change, MAR. 29, 19d
 Finance:—
 Estimates—statement issued, MAR. 22, 5c; 29, 9c
 Buxton, Mr. A. F. (s.), MAR. 31, 11d
 Guest, Maj. H. L. (s.), MAR. 31, 11d
 Hall, new: see LONDON County Hall
 Housing: see under HOUSING
 Law ease (damages for tramway accident), JAN. 17, 7f
 Meetings, JAN. 28, 9a; (Ed.S.), 29, 65b; (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74c; 11, 13c; (Ed.S.), 12, 92b; 18, 18e; (Ed.S.), 19, 106a; 25, 5d (l.e.); MAR. 3, 11c; (Ed.S.), 4, 128b; 11, 11d; 17, 14b; (Ed.S.), 18, 152d; 24, 18e; (Ed.S.), 25, 162a; 31, 11b, d
 All-night sitting, MAR. 11, 11d
 Omnibuses—application for powers to own: approval given, FEB. 11, 13c
 Expenditure of £400,000 proposed, FEB. 21, 18c
 Tramways: see under LONDON
 Vice-Chairman—elected, MAR. 17, 14b
- LONDON County Hall:—
 Construction—number of men employed, FEB. 2, 9f
 Italian marble—two blocks presented by Italian Government, FEB. 9, 11f
- LONDONDERRY:—
 Corporation:—
 Election:—
 Sinn Feiners and Nationalists joining in effort to capture, JAN. 3, 12b; Sinn Fein successes, 19, 13e
 Celebration—stopped: soldiers guarding streets, JAN. 21, 12c
- LONDONDERRY, Dowager Lady:—
 Memorial—carved oak altar in Christ Church, New Seaham: dedicated, JAN. 5, 15b
- LONDONDERRY, Lady—sworn as magistrate for Durham, JAN. 6, 13e
 on Association of Service Women (statement), MAR. 3, 13c
- LONDONDERRY, Lord—leaves for continent, JAN. 16, 15b; elected director of Provincial Bank of Ireland, MAR. 5, 21f
 Comrades of the Great War—opens club at Seaham Harbour, JAN. 5, 15d
 at Darlington, on agriculture, JAN. 3, 7d
- LONDON Devonian Association:—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 12, 17b
- LONDON Electricity (Joint Committee) 1920, Ltd.—registered (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21a
- LONDON Electric Railway Company:—
 Bill (fares, etc.): see under RAILWAYS
 —London—Underground—Fares
 Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f
 Meeting, FEB. 23, 22f
 Report, MAR. 3, 21d
- LONDON Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, FEB. 20, 23b
 Report, FEB. 12, 19d
- LONDON Electric Wire Company and Smiths, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, MAR. 24, 24c
 Report, MAR. 20, 20d
- LONDON Fair and Market: see under TRADE—Industries—Fairs
- LONDON Fever Hospital:—
 Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 12a
 Cooper, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 27, 12a
 Funds:—
 Muir Mackenzie, Lord (l.), MAR. 8, 10b
 Knutsford, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 12a
 Mary, Princess—receives purses at Mansion House in aid, FEB. 27, 12a
- LONDON Fire Brigade:—
 Medals and certificates:—
 Wales, Prince of—to present, FEB. 10, 13f; presents, 13, 14d
 "LONDON firm, A"—on auctions: dealers' rings (l.), JAN. 30, 8b
- LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f
 Employees—prosecution, JAN. 10, 4c; 22, 4b; FEB. 7, 9c
 Labour: see under LABOUR—Motor omnibus workers
 Law ease (negligence), MAR. 20, 4c
 Meeting, FEB. 21, 21e
 Report, FEB. 12, 19d
 War, The Great—services:—
 B. 43. and men—inspected by King, FEB. 16, 17b
 "LONDON headmaster, A"—on religious teaching in schools (l., Ed. S.), MAR. 11, 135a
- LONDON Hippodrome, FEB. 26, 12a; MAR. 3, 12c; 8, 12b; 15, 14a
 Students' "rag"—particulars, MAR. 12, 13c (l.e.)
- LONDON Homœopathic Hospital:—
 Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAR. 12, 10f; held, 23, 17d
 President (Lord Cheylesmore)—elected, MAR. 23, 17d

LONDON Hospital:—

Finance:—

Position:—

Knutsford, Lord (statement), MAR. 3, 13a

Hyacinth exhibit—presented by Mr. Sutton for ward decoration, MAR. 10, 19e

Knutsford, Lord (l.), MAR. 9, 12d

Patients:—

Inmates—contribution towards cost of food, MAR. 3, 13a; decision of Court of Governors; Lord Knutsford (s.), 4, 11a

Leading article, MAR. 4, 15d

LONDON Hospital Medical College:—

Physiology:—

University chair — appointment, JAN. 29, 14a

LONDON Jews Society:—

Palestine Exhibition — arrangements, FEB. 6, 9f

LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank:—

Branches—new, JAN. 2, 18e; FEB. 2, 21f; 5, 19f; 9, 21f; MAR. 25, 21f

Dividend, JAN. 7, 17d; (F.N.), 7, 17a

Meeting, JAN. 30, 21c

Report, JAN. 21, 17a, 18f

Shares—issue: announced, (F.N.) JAN. 1, 19a

LONDON Law Clerks' Union:—

Meeting, JAN. 31, 9d

LONDON Liberal Federation:—

Meeting, JAN. 31, 9a (l.e.)

LONDON Life Association, Ltd.:—

Policies—issued in 1919: statistics, JAN. 1, 19c

LONDON Lock Hospital:—

Practitioners—committee's statement, MAR. 22, 13f

London Magazine, The:—

Article ("The London Magazine and its First Editor. A Memory of January, 1820," L.S.), JAN. 22, 41b; correspondence, 29, 69b

LONDON Masters Printers' Alliance:—

President—elected, FEB. 13, 9f

LONDON Master Printers' Association:—

Dinner—given, MAR. 17, 14a (l.e.)

LONDON Mendicity Society:—

Article ("London's street beggars: £100,000 given away haphazard every year"), JAN. 31, 4f

LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.:—

Meeting, FEB. 6, 20e

Report, JAN. 26, 17d

London Mercury, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN.

1, 10c; 22, 54d; FEB. 12, 109c; MAR. 11, 174b

LONDON Municipal Society:—

Blair, Mr. R.—entertains members at dinner at House of Commons, FEB. 26, 17d

LONDON Museum:—

Keeper, assistant—appointment by competitive examination cancelled, JAN. 24, 9f

King and Queen—visits, MAR. 17, 19b (and 16e, l.e.)

Librarian—appointment by competitive examination cancelled, JAN. 24, 9f

Pottery, Martin—collection given by Mr. O. B. Gem, MAR. 8, 11f

LONDON Nitrate Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend—announcement, MAR. 23, 21f

Report, JAN. 27, 16d

LONDON Nursery School Fund:—

Report (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126a

LONDON Opera House, Kingsway:—

Restaurant—application to London County Council, JAN. 28, 9a

LONDON Orphan School (Watford):—

Dinner, annual festival — arrangements, FEB. 14, 11f

Donations—received, JAN. 10, 7f

LONDON Pavilion, MAR. 4, 12c; 11, 12a

LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.:—

Meeting, JAN. 30, 22c

LONDON Playing Fields Society:—

Chairman—elected, FEB. 2, 9f

Wales, Prince of—to become president, FEB. 23, 17b

LONDON Produce Clearing-House, Ltd.:—

Report, FEB. 18, 21d

London Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d

LONDON Rambling Society:—

Devonshire House—inspection: arrangements, FEB. 21, 11f

Royal College of Surgeons—visits, FEB. 5, 11f

Westminster — meeting: arrangements, JAN. 30, 9f

LONDON Regiment:—

9th County of London Battalion:—

War, The Great:—

Fund for assisting disabled members:—

Appeal—Col. V. W. F. Dickins (and others, l.), MAR. 1, 10d

War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

16th County of London (Queen's Westminster Rifles):—

Recruiting—opened, FEB. 26, 6d

War, The Great:—

Reunion—arrangements, FEB. 26, 6d; MAR. 15, 8d; held, 22, 26d

17th County of London Battalion (Poplar and Stepney Rifles):—

War, The Great—memorial service: arrangements, MAR. 6, 11f

20th Battalion:—

War, The Great:—

Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

Reunion dinner — arrangements, MAR. 11, 11f

LONDON Renfrewshire Association:—

Peace dinner—arrangements, FEB. 20, 17c

LONDON Robert Burns Club:—

Dinner—given, JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)

LONDON "Safety First" Council:—

Meeting (annual)—held, FEB. 28, 13b

"London schoolmaster" — on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34b

LONDON School of Economics:—

Extension of buildings — gift of £50,000 acknowledged, JAN. 29, 14a

LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women:—

Appointments, FEB. 6, 10b

"LONDON Scot"—on surplus kilts (l.), JAN. 10, 6c

LONDON Scottish Club:—

President—Lord Haig becomes, MAR. 1, 17b (e.e.)

LONDON Society:—

Dinner—given, JAN. 23, 14e (l.c.)

Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 7, 9f

Meeting, JAN. 10, 7c; annual, MAR. 13, 11d

Members—ladies nominated, MAR. 13, 11d

Report, annual—issued, FEB. 14, 11f

LONDON Society for Women's Service:—

Conference (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, MAR. 25, 13b

Work:—

Strachey, Miss P. (s.), MAR. 25, 13c

- LONDON String Quartet :—
Sweden, tour in—give command performance for Crown Princess, MAR. 6, 17c
- LONDON Symphony Orchestra :—
Concerts—given, JAN. 20, 8b (l.e.); 21, 10b; FEB. 17, 14b (l.e.)
- LONDON Teachers' Association :—
Conference (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102a
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 162b
- LONDON Telephone Service :—
Hospital Saturday Fund—donation sent, FEB. 16, 11f
- LONDON Trio :—
Concerts, JAN. 7, 10c; FEB. 4, 12c; MAR. 3, 14b (l.e.); 4, 12b
- LONDON Underground Electric Railways Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 6, 11b
- LONDON United Tramways, Ltd. :—
Fares :—
Bill—in Commons: in Standing Orders Committee, MAR. 11, 11d; motion to instruct Committee agreed to, 27, 7a
Report, MAR. 25, 22b
Speed :—
Maximum—application to Board of Trade: Hammersmith Council's attitude, FEB. 5, 9f
- LONDON University :—
Albert Kahn Travelling Fellowship—value increased: particulars, FEB. 2, 16d
Appointments, JAN. 29, 14a; (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126c; 25, 18e
Cassel bequest—allocation, MAR. 25, 18e
Colleges :—
Independence, claim to :—
Hill, Prof. M. J. M. (l.), JAN. 3, 6a
Humberstone, Mr. T. Ll. (l.), JAN. 2, 6d
Commerce degrees :—
Article ("London degrees in commerce," Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 164c
Buildings, new—foundation stone to be laid by King: particulars, MAR. 30, 16d
Bureau in City of London—suggested establishment in connexion: particulars, JAN. 30, 14d
Article ("London University bureau," Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74a
Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75a
Committee—vote £50,000 for building extension of London School of Economics, JAN. 29, 14a
Dinner, first graduation—arrangements, MAR. 30, 16d
Sir Ernest Cassel Educational Trust—large gifts offered: accepted by Senate, FEB. 26, 14b
Vintners' Company—scholarships endowed: particulars, MAR. 25, 18e
Wells, Dr. Sir W. (s.), FEB. 18, 18d
Degrees—conferred, JAN. 29, 14a; MAR. 25, 18e
War—conferred, FEB. 6, 14d
Dutch—readership: appointment, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)
Engineering :—
Article ("A London School of Engineering: University College," Ed.S.), MAR. 19, 105a
Fellows—elected, MAR. 1, 7d
History :—
Advanced Historical Studies Centre—committee to issue appeal; particulars, FEB. 28, 7a
- LONDON University (continued) :—
Italian :—
Lectures—programme, JAN. 16, 16a
Keddey Fletcher-Warr Studentships—awards, MAR. 4, 16c
Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 23, 9f
Matriculation—examination list issued, MAR. 1, 7d
Mental deficiency—course of lectures to be organized, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)
Military occupation :—
Evacuation—Parliament: question (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150b
Officers Training Corps :—
Military Education Committee—report: proposals, MAR. 29, 18b
Pathology, professor of—appointed, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)
Physics, Joel professorship of—appointment, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)
Prizes—awards, JAN. 29, 9f
Reconstitution :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 162a
Senate—members appointed, JAN. 23, 16f
Meeting, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)
Students :—
Accommodation (art., "London students' dilemma: scarcity of lodgings"), FEB. 21, 5d
Teachers—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 9, 14c
- LONDON University Guild of College Graduates :—
Activities—resumed, FEB. 16, 24e; meeting, MAR. 11, 16d
- LONDON Van Horse Parade Society :—
Parade in Regent's Park, annual—to be resumed: particulars, FEB. 24, 21e
- LONDON Warming and Ventilating Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 24, 4a; 31, 4d
- LONDON Watsonian Club :—
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 8, 13c
- LONDON Wesleyan Mission :—
Meeting, MAR. 17, 13b
- LONELY Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 8, 17d
- LONEY, Prof. S. L.—appointed governor of Royal Holloway College, JAN. 29, 14a
- LONG, Alfred—thrift charge, MAR. 22, 4c
- LONG, Mr. Heathcote—death, MAR. 31, 17e
- LONG, Maj.-Gen. S. S. :—
on nationalization (l.), MAR. 10, 12b
- LONG, Mr. Walter—leaves for Paris, JAN. 16, 12a; appointed Lord Lieutenant of Wiltshire, FEB. 16, 15d; audience of King, 17, 19b
- Avon Vale Hunt—appointed joint Master, MAR. 8, 5c
- Dockyards, Royal—construction of merchant ships: receives deputation from Devonport, JAN. 16, 9b
at Chester-square, on Church of England, FEB. 26, 12a
at Connaught Rooms, on the Great War: Britain's debt to United States navy; Dover Patrol memorial, FEB. 28, 7a
at Oxford, on Home Rule (Ireland); Federal solution, FEB. 5, 6b (l.e.)
at Princes Restaurant, on Sir Auckland Geddes's War services; Duke of Devonshire's efforts as Governor-General of Canada; navy, MAR. 23, 16c
at Trowbridge, on Coalition Ministry; Ireland: murder conspiracy; attacks on Government; Home Rule, JAN. 31, 14a

- LONG, Mr. Walter (continued):—
in Parliament, on:—
Imperial Defence Committee, MAR. 19, 9*d*
Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—tribute to services at Board of Admiralty, MAR. 18, 10*c*
Naval policy, MAR. 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*d*; 24, 10*a*
Navy estimates—statement, MAR. 18, 9*d*
on Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—services (1.), MAR. 27, 11*a*
on navy—estimates statement explanatory issued (White paper), MAR. 16, 18*d*
on Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute (1.), JAN. 7, 5*b*; MAR. 5, 12*c*
- LONGBOTHAM, Mr. Hugh A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- LONGBOURNE, Col. Frank—will, MAR. 3, 19*e*
- LONGBRIDGE, Mr. Michael—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J.:—
on Eastern cable delays (1.), MAR. 25, 21*b*
- LONGEVITY—instances, JAN. 15, 9*b* (1*e*.); FEB. 11, 13*d*; MAR. 10, 11*c*
Pulham St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk—
Mr. A. R. Buckland (1.), JAN. 1, 8*b*
Statistics, JAN. 2, 14*c*
- LONGSTAFF, Mr. G. B.:—
on London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway—advertisements in carriages (1.), FEB. 21, 10*b*
- LONSDALE, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- LONSDALE, Lord — hunting accident: health, JAN. 14, 15*b*; 15, 15*a*; resumes Mastership of Cottesmore Hunt, FEB. 5, 15*a*
- LOOKER, Mr. Samuel J.:—
“Dawn and Sunset Gold”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71*a*
- LOONEY, Mr. J. Thomas:—
“‘Shakespeare’ Identified in Edward de Vere, Seventeenth Earl of Oxford”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 149*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 25, 201*c*
- LOPES, Maj. Pina (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 13, 15*d*
- LORAIN, Mr. Robert:—
Flight from St. Moritz—leaves, MAR. 5, 16*e*; lands in Germany, 6, 14*e*; (statement), 9, 15*f*
- LORD Kitchener National Memorial Fund:—
Committee—appointed: composition, MAR. 3, 7*e*
Royal Charter of Incorporation—granted, MAR. 3, 7*e*
Scholarships—awards, JAN. 10, 14*b*
- LORD Mayor's Court of London:—
Solicitors' costs—new rules approved, MAR. 19, 5*c*
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College, Alton:—
Gauvain, Sir H. J.—complimentary luncheon: given, JAN. 24, 15*d*
Mary, Queen, and Queen Alexandra — accept baskets made by inmates, JAN. 13, 9*f*
Trustee—elected, JAN. 23, 9*f*
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Sandy Point branch):—
“St. George's Cot”—endowed, MAR. 9, 13*f*
- LORD Roberts Memorial Workshops for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors:—
Moore, Mme. B., and Miss M. Moore—give recital in aid, FEB. 20, 6*d*
- LOREE, Mrs.—death, FEB. 13, 15*b*
- LORETTO (Michigan):—
Mine:—
Cable, electric—lowering in shaft: method described (E.S.), MAR. 19, 114*d*
- LORIA, Achille:—
“Karl Marx”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*b*
- LORIMER, Sir Robert:—
Kew—designs War memorial tablet to fallen members of staff, MAR. 29, 11*f*
- LORIN, M. (France):—
on Germany—situation in: impressions, MAR. 12, 16*d*
- LORINERS' Company:—
Master—elected, FEB. 2, 9*f*
- LORT-WILLIAMS, Mr. J.:—
on political parties—need for new party: choice of name (1.), FEB. 18, 12*b*
- LOSEBY, Capt. C. E.:—
at Essex Hall, on ex-service men, MAR. 31, 9*f*
in Parliament, on:—
Dogs Protection Bill, MAR. 20, 9*d*
Government expenditure, FEB. 14, 7*b*; MAR. 17, 10*c*
Police pensions, FEB. 26, 9*c*
on Coalition fusion (1.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
on political parties—effect of Mr. Asquith's return to Parliament; proposed new party (1.), MAR. 6, 10*d*
- LOST Battalions, R.R.D. Association—proposed formation, FEB. 4, 10*c*
- LOTI, Pierre: see VIAUD, Commandant
- LOTTERIES:—
Committee, Joint Select (1908)—evidence taken by (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*a*
Turf sweepstakes: see under TURF—Sweepstakes
- LOTUS, Ltd. (Stafford):—
Meeting, JAN. 31, 20*a*
Report, JAN. 26, 17*d*
- LOUGH, Mr. T.:—
on Home Rule (Ireland)—Government proposals (1.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
- LOUGHBOROUGH:—
Carillon—proposed campanile: meeting held, JAN. 30, 10*c*
- LOUGHBOROUGH, Lady:—
Jewelry—robbery from Duke-street flat, JAN. 20, 10*a*; 21, 14*a*
- LOUGHBOROUGH, Mr. T. W.:—
on motor-cycle competitions (1.), JAN. 14, 8*a*
- LOUGHLIN, Mr. T. J.—arrested in Dublin, MAR. 15, 11*b*
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—
birthday, MAR. 18, 19*d*
Charing Cross Hospital—presides at meeting, MAR. 20, 13*b*
Deptford (Albany) Institute—visits, FEB. 23, 17*b*; correction, 24, 19*b*
Kensington Town Hall — attends Mayor's reception, FEB. 14, 17*b*
Young Women's Christian Association—presides at Scottish ladies' meeting in aid, MAR. 1, 17*b*
- LOURDES:—
Cinematograph film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- LOUVAIN University:—
Library—replenishment by John Rylands' Library, Manchester: 7,000 volumes sent, JAN. 7, 15*b*
Muir-Mackenzie, Lord (1.), JAN. 9, 8*c*
Oxford University—Bodleian Library to present duplicate volumes, FEB. 11, 13*d*

- LOUVRE : see under PARIS
- LOVAT, Lord :—
Ireland—forestry : visits heads of Department of Agriculture, JAN. 30, 12*d*
- LOVE, Prof. A. E. H. :—
"Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of Elasticity, A"—noticed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91*d*; (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159*b*
- LOVE, Mr. Richard A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- LOVEDAY, Sgt.—unplaced in New Zealand rifle shooting contest, MAR. 11, 13*f*
- LOVEDAY, Prof. Thomas—appointed principal of Southampton University College, JAN. 27, 9*b*
- LOVELAND-LOVELAND, Mr. R. — resigns deputy grand mastership of Mark Masons, JAN. 29, 10*c*
- LOVELL, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 2, 13*b*
- LOVELL, Mr. William G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 8, 17*d*
- LOVETT, Canon E. N.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- LOVETT, Sir Verney :—
"History of the Indian Nationalist Movement, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*d*
- LOVETT, William :—
"Life and Struggles of William Lovett"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 195*c*
- LOVIBOND (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 27, 22*b*
- LOW, Miss Barbara :—
on honours degree (L. Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 22*c*
- LOW, Mr. Benjamin R. C. :—
"Pursuit of Happiness and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*d*
- LOW, Mr. E. R.—medal awarded by National Canine Defence League, JAN. 16, 9*f*
- LOWDEN, Governor (U.S.A.) :—
Presidency — candidature : discussed, MAR. 23, 13*a*
- LOWDON, Mr. John—arrives at Constantinople, FEB. 18, 15*e*
- LOWE, Mr. E. A. :—
on Adriatic question—Anglo-American relations (L.), FEB. 20, 10*a*
- LOWE, Frederick M. :—
Law case, FEB. 28, 4*e*
- LÖWENFELD-RUSS, Herr (Austria) :—
at Paris, on food position : places case before Ambassadors' Supreme Council, FEB. 12, 13*c* (l.e.)
- LOWER Segama Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Shares—prospectus, FEB. 26, 19*d*, 23*e*; oversubscribed, 27, 20*f*
- LOWESTOFT :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 16*c*
National Union of Secondary Teachers — representation : requested (Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 16*d*
- LOWMAN, Mr. William — presentation on completion of 65 years' service at Eton College printing department, JAN. 16, 9*d*, 14*c* (l.e.)
- LOWNDES, Lieut.-Col. W. Selby :—
on Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute (L.), JAN. 6, 5*c*; 9, 4*e*
- LOWRIS, Mr. F. E.—retires as chief clerk at Westminster Police Court, JAN. 5, 9*a*
- LOWRY, Mr. Thomas M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- LOWRY-CORRY, Adm. 'Armar—will, JAN. 7, 15*e*
- Low Temperature Carbonisation, Ltd. :—
Director elected, FEB. 17, 23*f*
- LOWTHER, Lady :—
on Maclean, Kaid Sir H. (L.), FEB. 13, 8*c*
- LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil :—
Cumberland (Penrith and Cocker-mouth division) — adopted as prospective Unionist Coalition candidate, JAN. 7, 12*f*
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—leaving for Paris, JAN. 20, 10*b*
At Paris, on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 23, 11*e*
- LOYAL North Lancashire Regiment—receive order at Gibraltar to proceed to Constantinople, MAR. 20, 15*c*; official denial, 23, 13*f*
- LOYD, Mr. A. T.—leaving Cairo for London, MAR. 5, 15*f*
- LUBRICANTS :—
Solid :—
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of — Committee : memorandum issued :—
Article ("Solid lubricants : a research department bulletin," E.S.), MAR. 19, 100*c*
- LUCAN, Lord :—
at Mansion House, on Territorial army, JAN. 7, 12*d*
- LUCAN, Brig.-Gen. Sir George C.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*
- LUCAS, Mr. A. :—
"Legal Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191*c*
- LUCAS, Sir C. P. :—
"Gold Coast and the War, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*b*
at Geographical Association, on British Empire, JAN. 10, 7*d*
- LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—
"David Williams : Founder of the Royal Literary Fund"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 196*b*
- LUCAS, Emily and George : see under MURDERS
- LUCAS, Mr. James :—
"Cooperation in Scotland"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159*b*
- LUCAS, Mr. S. B. :—
at Incorporated Association of Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools, on teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 17*b*
- LUCAS, Mr. William H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- LUCAS-TOOTH Boys' Training Fund :—
School of Physical Training—opened, FEB. 5, 9*f*
- LUCE, Capt. John—biographical, MAR. 6, 6*d*; second on list of his rank; promotion to Rear-Admiral expected, 6, 6*d*
- LUCE, Sir Richard—appointed medical referee under Workmen's Compensation Act, FEB. 18, 13*f*
- LUCENA, Señor L. Seco de :—
"Alhambra, La"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 165*b*
- LUCIUS, Baron von (Germany) — appointed Ambassador to Rome, JAN. 20, 9*f*; unacceptable to Italian Government, FEB. 3, 11*c*
- LUCK, Mr. Richard—appointed Recorder of Richmond (Yorks), JAN. 13, 9*c*
- LUDEMANN, Herr (Prussia)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 30, 16*a*

- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—attends ex-Kaiser's birthday celebration, JAN. 28, 11f; leaves Berlin, MAR. 18, 17e; activities on behalf of Kapp Government, 18, 18b; dons General's uniform, 20, 17e; warrant issued for arrest; flight from Berlin, 20, 18a; arrest ordered, 24, 16b (l.e.); charge of high treason lodged: *Telegraaf* (art. quoted), 25, 16a
 Buat, Gen. (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 11a
 Dog, alleged looted—takes prize in Ladies' Kennel Association Show, MAR. 26, 11d
 "Scheitern der Neutralen Friedensvermittlung, August-September, 1918, Das; 'Das Friedens und Waffenstillstandsangebot; Das Verschieben der Verantwortlichkeit'"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 146d
 on criminals, War—surrender (int.), JAN. 22, 9e (l.e.)
- LUDWIG, ex-King of Bavaria—intention to return to Bavaria; reported, MAR. 18, 15f
- LUFTON, Musician E.—presentation made on retirement from Army after 44 years' service, MAR. 16, 13f
- LUGARD, Sir Frederick J. D.—appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 13f
 on Nigeria (report), JAN. 27, 11f
 on palm kernels (l.), JAN. 17, 6a
- LUGG, Mr. Alfred :—
 on theatres—insanitary (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 11c
- LUIGGI, Signor Luigi :—
 on Italy—coal shortage; daylight saving (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 13e
- LUISI, Dr. Paulina (Uruguay)—appointed representative to International Woman Suffrage Alliance, MAR. 6, 13c
- LUKE, Mr. H. C. :—
 "Handbook of Cyprus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 163d
- LUKOMSKY, Gen. (Russia) :—
 Resignation—reported, JAN. 7, 12c
- LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JAN. 16, 19e
 Report, JAN. 7, 17d
- LUNACY : see INSANITY
- LUNN, Mr. Arnold :—
 "Cross-Country Ski-ing"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203c
- LUNN, Sir George :—
 at National Liberal Club, on Coalition : fusion, MAR. 25, 11a
- LUNN, Mr. William :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Nationalization of coalmines, FEB. 12, 7c
- LUPTON, Mr. Arthur S.—appointed assistant secretary to the Board of Customs and Excise, JAN. 15, 9f
- LUSH, Sir Charles M. (Mr. Justice)—health, MAR. 23, 17b; 24, 19b
- LUTON, Rev. Charles—fraud charge, MAR. 18, 13c; 31, 11f
- LUTON, Sgt. E. :—
 "Defeat of Austria as seen by the 7th Division, The"—contributes maps and sketches, JAN. 1, 10b
- LÜTTWITZ, Gen. Baron von (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 15, 18d; appointed Minister of Defence, 15, 17e, f; 17, 18a; relieved of command, 17, 17f; tenders resignation, 18, 17e (l.e.); flight, 18, 17e (l.e.); proceedings taken against, 19, 17e; services dispensed with, 19, 18b; suicide rumoured, 19, 17e (l.e.); 20, 17f; arrest reported, 24, 16b (l.e.); 25, 16a; disappears, 30, 16a
 Müller, Herr (s.), MAR. 30, 15f
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—elected R.A., MAR. 19, 16c
- LUTZOW, Countess—arrives in London, FEB. 16, 17b
- LUXEMBURG :—
 French garrison—requested to remain; particulars, FEB. 16, 13f
 Grand Duchess—recognized sovereign; royal message handed to Chargé d'Affaires in Brussels, FEB. 7, 11f
- LUXEMBURG, Rosa :—
 Death—commemoration day fiasco, JAN. 17, 9a
- LUZZATTI, Signor (Italy)—appointed vice-president and Minister of Treasury, MAR. 16, 15b; attends dinner to Signor Torre, 23, 13d (l.e.)
 on coal shortage (art. quoted), MAR. 11, 13b
- LVOFF, Prince (Russia) :—
 on Russia—Allied Powers' policy (statement), MAR. 6, 15b
- LYALL, Mrs. Beatrice :—
 on profiteering—preventive measures (l.), FEB. 25, 12d
- LYALL, Mrs. Hudson :—
 at Winter Garden Theatre, on high prices, MAR. 10, 13b
- LYAUTEY, Gen. :—
 Article ("North Africa to-day: administration of Morocco: General Lyautey's new rôle"), MAR. 15, 10c
- LYCEUM Club :—
 Belgian Circle—entertains Belgian Y.M.C.A. delegates, MAR. 1, 17b
 Debate—arrangements, MAR. 22, 13f
 English Speaking Union—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 5, 15a
 French circle—dinner given, MAR. 2, 19c
 Public Service Board—annual dinner: arrangements, MAR. 5, 13f
 Sapieha, Prince and Princess—entertained at dinner, MAR. 23, 16c
 Zarchi, Mme. (Ukrainian National Council)—to entertain at dinner, MAR. 1, 17b; dinner given, 2, 18b
- LYCEUM Theatre, MAR. 1, 12b; 8, 12b
 Melville, Mr. Walter and Mr. Frederick—partnership to end, FEB. 12, 12a (l.e.)
- LYLE, Mr. C. E. L. :—
 at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, JAN. 7, 14c (l.e.)
- LYLE, Mr. Lister—death, FEB. 20, 11c (l.e.)
- LYLE, Capt. W. J.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6b
- LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. Alexander :—
 Libel on—law case, MAR. 24, 5d
- LYNAM, Mr. C. C. :—
 on class distinction in education (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89d
- LYNE-STEPHENS, Mr. L. E. V. :—
 Law case, FEB. 19, 5a
- LYNN, Mr. :—
 at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipbuilding trade: workman's standpoints, MAR. 26, 9d
- LYNNE, Rev. Leonard A.—will, MAR. 5, 19c
- LYNN-THOMAS, Sir John :—
 Serbians, wounded—state of: need of orthopædic facilities, JAN. 9, 9d
 on hospitals, general—increased accommodation (l.), JAN. 16, 8d
- LYON, Maj. Arthur—death, FEB. 2, 15e
- LYON, Mr. John :—
 on fish prices (l.), JAN. 8, 6d
- LYON, Mr. Laurance :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Nationalization of coal-mines, FEB. 12, 7b

LYON, Mr. William F. :—
 Bankruptcy — discharge order suspended, JAN. 14, 4d

LYONS :—
 Mayor—resignation tendered, FEB. 18, 15f

LYONS, Sir Joseph :—
 Willesden cemetery—consecration of stone : arrangements, MAR. 26, 17c ; 27, 17b

LYONS, (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Profiteering—Hammersmith committee's recommendation, JAN. 9, 14e (l.e.) ; decision, MAR. 12, 13b

LYONS Fair — arrangements : exhibitors registered (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460d ; 24, 493d ; held, MAR. 2, 15b (l.e.) ; Dominion exhibits noticed, (T.S.), 6, 646b ; closing date, 15, 15f
 Housing Congress—to be held : arrangements, FEB. 28, 15f

LYRIC Theatre, JAN. 15, 10a ; MAR. 1, 12b

LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 19, 10c ; FEB. 23, 12c ; 24, 14b (l.e.) ; 25, 14b

LYSAGHT, Mr. Edward E. :—
 "Gael, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37d

LYSAGHT (John), Ltd. :—
 Guest, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—acquisition of controlling interest in, JAN. 10, 16c ; (F.N.), 10, 16a ; terms, 14, 19a ; 19, 19b

LYSTER, Mr. Anthony—death, MAR. 18, 13c ; funeral, 20, 19c

LYSTER, Dr. Cecil R. C.—death, JAN. 27, 9c ; funeral, 30, 15c ; gazetted C.B.E., 31, 6f ; will, MAR. 31, 17e
 Memorial—chair of radiology at Middlesex Hospital : instituted, MAR. 4, 11b

LYTTELTON, Lady—attends Tower Bridge Police Court, MAR. 3, 13f

LYTTELTON, Rev. E. :—
 at Dalcroze Society, on eurythmics in education, JAN. 15, 31c
 at University College, on education, JAN. 10, 8b

LYTTELTON, Mrs. George—daughter born, FEB. 18, 19b

LYTTON, Lady :—
 at Euston-road, on Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital : extension ; nurses' eight-hour day, MAR. 10, 11b

LYTTON, Lord :—
 Royal Humane Society—elected vice-president, MAR. 11, 12a
 at Royal Society of Arts, on inns and taverns of London, MAR. 13, 11d

LYTTON, Mr. Neville :—
 Alexandra, Queen—visits exhibition of pictures ; purchase made, MAR. 18, 19d

LYVEDEEN, Lord :—
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, FEB. 6, 5c

M

"M."—on income-tax commissioners (l.), MAR. 19, 12b

"M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E."—on priority certificates (T.S.), FEB. 14, 584a

"M. L. S."—on education : homework (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71d ; MAR. 4, 124b

"MAB" :—
 "Babe in Battle, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
 "Odds and Ends of Verse"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a

MABBET and Edge, Messrs.—report, JAN. 3, 4e

MABSON, Mr. John—will, JAN. 23, 15c

MCADIE, Alexander :—
 "Principles of Aerography, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a

MCADOO, Mr. W. S. (U.S.A.) :—
 Presidency—prospects, JAN. 2, 10e
 at Pan-American financial congress (Washington), on American aid for Europe, JAN. 2, 9c
 on West Indies, British—suggested sale to United States (statement), MAR. 4, 13e

MACALISTER, Sir John :—
 Royal Society of Medicine—guest at congratulatory dinner, MAR. 19, 18c ; correction (l.), 23, 10d
 Testimonial—appeal, MAR. 4, 17c
 on Royal Society of Medicine (l.), MAR. 23, 10d

MACALPINE, Mr. T. W. :—
 on export of art treasures (l.), FEB. 28, 12c

MACAO :—
 Portuguese settlement : see under CHINA — Portuguese settlement

MACARA, Sir Charles W. :—
 on cotton trade (arts., "Cotton mill boom : the need for caution," T.S.), FEB. 21, 591c ; ("Cotton trade and labour : scheme for industrial harmony," T.S.), 21, 603d ; ("Workers as partners in industry : shares instead of higher wages," T.S.), MAR. 6, 655d
 on labour disputes (l.), MAR. 22, 12a

MCARDLE, Mr. John S. :—
 on Home Rule (Ireland)—Government proposals (l.), JAN. 2, 12d

MACARDLE, Sir Thomas C.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton :—
 "Andrew Hunter Dunn, Fifth Bishop of Quebec"—contributes foreword, JAN. 8, 22a

MCARTHUR, Miss Marguerite :—
 "That Friend of Mine. A Memoir of Marguerite McArthur"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a

MACARTHUR, Miss Mary : see ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.

MCARTHUR, Mr. Stewart (Australia)—appointed judge of Supreme Court of Victoria, JAN. 22, 9d

MCARTHUR, Mr. William L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

MACARTNEY, Mrs. :—
 Will—law case, MAR. 11, 4b

MACARTNEY, Mr. D. H. :—
 on Anglo-Chinese friendship (l.), FEB. 18, 12a

MACARTNEY, Col. John :—
 on Guernsey—Aliens Restriction Act (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 7c

- MACASSEY, Sir Linden :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands, FEB. 12, 9a; 14, 8c; MAR. 11, 16c; 12, 11d
- MACAULAY, Mr.—taken prisoner at Krasnoyarsk, FEB. 12, 13a
- MACAULAY, Lieut.-Col. Dr.—killed in motor accident, JAN. 30, 11f
- MCBAIN, Prof. J. W. :—
at Bristol University, on university teachers (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 104d
- MACBEAN, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 1, 15b
- MACBETH, Dr.—Belfast students "rag": particulars, JAN. 10, 7d
- MACBETH, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 21, 16b; MAR. 12, 19d
- MACBETH-RAEBURN, Mr. H. :—
Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—elected fellow, MAR. 1, 11f
- MCBRIDE, Sir Peter—returns to London from Melbourne, FEB. 12, 17b
- MACBRIEN, Maj.-Gen. — appointed to Canadian General Staff, MAR. 6, 13f
- MCCABE, Mr. A.—speaker announces conviction, MAR. 27, 7b
- MCCABE, Mr. Joseph :—
at Queen's Hall, on spiritualism, MAR. 12, 14b (l.e.)
- MCCALLUM, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 26, 15b
- MCCALLUM, Col. Sir Henry E.—will, MAR. 30, 17e
- MCCALLUM, Sir John—death, JAN. 12, 15c
- MCCALLUM, Rev. Malcolm :—
Argyllshire by-election—adopted as Labour candidate, FEB. 25, 16c; nominated, MAR. 1, 15e; defeated, 24, 17e
- MCCALMONT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh—arrives in Dublin from West Indies, MAR. 15, 19b
- MCCANN, Hugh—posing as detective charge, FEB. 26, 11f
- MCCANN, Michael J.—theft charge, MAR. 13, 13b
- MCCARDIE, Sir Henry (Mr. Justice) :—
Derby Law Society—presentation of portrait made, FEB. 21, 11b (l.e.)
on adjournment of poor persons' divorce cases (statement), FEB. 24, 5b
on damages in divorce (observations), FEB. 11, 5b; 27, 5d
- MCCARTHY, Mr. E. T.—joins board of Ipoh Tin Dredging Company, FEB. 24, 23f
"Further Incidents in the Life of a Mining Engineer"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11c
- MCCARTHY, Mr. J. B. :—
"Shadow of the Rose, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
- MCCARTHY, Miss Lillah—engaged, MAR. 26, 11d
- MCCARTHY, Police-constable William—fired on and wounded near Ballin-spittle, MAR. 22, 18c
- MCCASKIE, Mr. H. B.—demobilized, JAN. 7, 15b
- MCCAWLEY, Mr. Thomas W. :—
Queensland—ousting from office of Judge of Supreme Court: appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council from judgment of High Court of Australia, FEB. 3, 4a; 4, 4c; MAR. 9, 5a
- MACCHERONI, Signorina :—
at Montessori Society, on Dr. Montessori's work during War (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16b
- MCCLEAN, Mrs. Frank—daughter born, MAR. 22, 20b
- McCLENNAN, Mr. Frank C.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- MACCLESFIELD :—
Silk trade :—
Navy—large orders for silk neckerchiefs placed with manufacturers, JAN. 17, 7c
- McCLURE, Mr. Abbot :—
"Practical Book of Interior Decoration, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 119a
- McCLURE, Sir John D. :—
at London Congregational Union, on institution of moderators, JAN. 2, 15c
- McCLYMONT, Rev. J. A.—appointed C.B.E., FEB. 25, 6f
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S. :—
on Baudelaire's "La Géante"—English version (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 35b
- McCORMACK, Mr. Arthur J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- McCORMICK, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—memorial service: arrangements, JAN. 2, 13b; 5, 15c; held, 6, 13c
- McCORMICK, Very Rev. J. Gough, Dean of Manchester :—
St. Michael's Church, Chester-square—congregation make presentation, FEB. 26, 12a (l.e.)
at Islington Clerical Conference, on catholicity in Church of England, JAN. 14, 15e
- McCraith, Sir John T.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- McCROSTIE, Capt. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
- McCULLOCK, Mr. J. S. (U.S.A.) :—
on telephone service, New York—breakdown (statement), FEB. 16, 13c
- McCURDY, Mr. C. A. :—
Food Ministry—name mentioned as successor to Mr. Roberts, MAR. 3, 16a; appointed Controller, 20, 16a
Milk—prices: receives deputation from Derby, JAN. 29, 9a
Northampton by-election—issues appeal to electors, MAR. 22, 11d; address, 27, 11a
at Hotel Windsor, on profiteering: work of control committee: delay in publication of reports, JAN. 17, 11e
at Northampton, on prices, FEB. 25, 18c; on Labour Party, MAR. 23, 16b; on food; Labour Party's policy, 25, 18b
in Parliament, on :—
Bread subsidy, MAR. 10, 10c
Coal industry management, FEB. 12, 8c
Food control, MAR. 2, 10a; 16, 9c
Potato control, MAR. 4, 9c
Prices, MAR. 16, 9c
on boots—standard scheme (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 11d
on meat—home: removal of control; abnormal shipments of colonial (statement), FEB. 4, 8c
on profiteering—work of control committee (report), FEB. 19, 16c
- MACCURTIN, Alderman Thomas (Lord Mayor of Cork)—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- MCCUSKER, Mrs.—death at 108, MAR. 9, 19d
- MCDONAGH, District Police Inspector—wounded, MAR. 11, 11a
- MACDONAGH, Mr. Michael :—
"Home Rule Movement, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d

- MACDONALD, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointed leader of Liberal Party, JAN. 24, 11f
- MACDONALD, Mr. Alec. :—
"Gladstone Bags and Marmalade" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- MCDONALD, Mr. David H.—will, FEB. 2, 15b
- MACDONALD, Mr. Frederic W. :—
"That Friend of Mine: A Memoir of Marguerite McArthur"—contributes foreword (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- MACDONALD, Frederick—appeal against sentence of flogging, MAR. 2, 5d
- MACDONALD, Mr. George :—
"Silver Coinage of Crete, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay :—
Glamorganshire :—
Aberavon division—adopted as Labour candidate, FEB. 23, 11b
at Govan, on Communism and Socialism, MAR. 31, 16a
at Manchester, on Labour Party's power; Mr. Lloyd George's attitude, MAR. 22, 7c
- MACDONALD, Mr. James—funeral: arrangements, MAR. 22, 19c; funeral, 23, 17e
- MACDONALD, Mr. Malcolm :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, MAR. 10, 18e
- MCDONALD, Maj. W. Y.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Aberdeen, JAN. 28, 15b
- MCDONALD, Rev. Walter :—
"Some Ethical Questions of Peace and War: Postscript in reply to certain criticisms"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
- MCDONNELL, Maj. Aeneas R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. G. M. W.—arrives in Paris, FEB. 27, 13f
- MACDOUGALL, Mr. (Australia)—assaulted; six soldiers fined, FEB. 12, 13f
- MCDUGALL, Dr. W.—elected president of Society for Psychical Research, FEB. 2, 10b
- MACDUFF, Mr. M. D. :—
on law clerks' salaries (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 13d
- MACEDONIA :—
Grain—exportation: prohibited (T.S.), FEB. 14, 585b
- MACELROY, Mr. William :—
Belgium—proposed loan to: association with British group: our Brussels correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 11f
- MACFADDEN, Miss G. V. :—
"Preventive Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- MACFARLANE, Daniel—fraud charge, FEB. 5, 5b
- MACFARLANE, Mr. James :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, FEB. 28, 7c
- MACFISHERIES, Ltd.—objects, FEB. 10, 18e
Tay Salmon Fishery Company—contract with to purchase whole of output of Tay salmon, FEB. 10, 18c
- MCGAVIN, Mr. L. H.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f
- MCGHAE, Engr.-Cdr.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- MCGILL, Mr. Wilson :—
"Examples in French Syntax for Beginners: Gathered from H. A. Guerber's 'Contes et Legendes'" —noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- MCGILL University (Montreal) :—
Electrical engineering—C.P.R. offer free scholarship, FEB. 14, 13f
German professor—appointment: Dr. Elder resigns as protest, MAR. 18, 16c
- Medicine :—
Chair—proposed as memorial to Sir W. Osler, JAN. 7, 11e
Principal—vacancy: Governors to secure Canadian for, MAR. 5, 11e (l.e.)
Geddes, Sir A.—our Toronto correspondent's message, FEB. 26, 13e (l.e.); resigns, MAR. 2, 16b; University opinion, 3, 15f
- MCGLYNN, Constable—shot by masked men at Baltinglass police barracks, JAN. 26, 13e (l.e.); condition, 27, 13e
- MCGOVERN, Mr. William M. :—
"Modern Japan: Its Political, Military, and Industrial Organization"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- MCGRATH, Mrs.—death, MAR. 20, 12a
- MCGRATH, Denis—attack on police barracks charge, MAR. 25, 16b
- MCGRATH, Mr. Joseph—arrested, FEB. 2, 12e; deported from Ireland to England, 9, 14b; treatment: hunger strike by Sinn Féin prisoners in Wormwood Scrubs prison as protest, MAR. 23, 15d
- MACGREGOR, Mr. John J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- MACGREGOR, Mr. M. :—
"Iron Ores of Scotland, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
- MCGREGOR, Sir William—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- MCGUFFIN, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Local Option Bill, MAR. 13, 9c
- MACHADO, Col. Utra (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Colonies, MAR. 13, 15d (l.e.)
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley :—
on labour—patriotism (l.), MAR. 16, 12b
- MACHINE-GUN Corps :—
Abolishment :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8d
Organization—no decision, JAN. 2, 10b
Record Office—address, MAR. 20, 8a
- MACHINE-GUNS (see also under ARTILLERY) :—
Device for quickening fire :—
Hazleton, Maj. G.—claim for award, MAR. 2, 8b
- MACHINERY :—
Agricultural : see under AGRICULTURE
Electrical handling :—
Broughton, Mr. H. H.—article ("Electric handling machinery: the outlook for British makers," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 14c
General Electric Company—illustrated pamphlet: noticed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106d
- Gears—standardizing: conference convened, FEB. 21, 11c
- Heredity :—
Rating :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 5, 10b
- Plant depreciation :—
Hazell, Mr. W. H.—article ("Plant depreciation: machinery at post-War prices: an important business problem," T.S.), MAR. 20, 17a
- Tools :—
Drills :—
Article ("Drills and drilling: features of present practice," E.S.), MAR. 19, 99a

MACHINERY :—

Tools (continued) :—

Toolholder, Newland — described (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106c

Trade :—

Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Machine tools: the course of trade," E.S.), JAN. 16, 25c

Turning :—

Cutting power :—

Burley, Mr. G. W. (p., E.S.), JAN. 16, 59a

MACHINERY Users' Association :—

President—re-elected, MAR. 31, 11f

MACHINE Tool Traders' Association :—

Dinner—given, MAR. 11, 11a (l.e.)

McHUGH, Rt. Rev. Charles, R.C. Bp.

of Derry :—

on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), MAR. 15, 11b

McHUGH, Miles : see under MURDER—Swainston

McILUHAM, Mr. Gilbert :—

on agricultural labour—wages (l.), MAR. 13, 12c ; 18, 12b

McILWRAITH, Sir Thomas :—

on Egypt—administration : adviser-ship system (l.), JAN. 30, 8c

MACINTOSH, Mr. D. C. :—

"Theology as an Empirical Science"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 150c

McINTOSH, Prof. James—appointed to London University chair of pathology, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)

McINTOSH, Prof. W. C. :—

on International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (l.), MAR. 4, 10d

MACINTYRE, Dr. :—

on medical inspection of children (statement, Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70b

McINTYRE, Most Rev. J., R.C. Archbp. of Birmingham :—

on cinematograph film of Lourdes pilgrimage (statement), MAR. 26, 12b

McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d

MACKARNESS, Judge Frederic :—

on housing—Newbury scheme (l.), MAR. 23, 10d

MACKAY, Mr. Evander—appointed master of English Boys' High School (Constantinople) (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 20c

McKAY, Mr. G. Mills :—

London, City of—candidate for Shricvalty, FEB. 9, 11f ; nomination accepted, 12, 11f ; Lord Halsbury to act as vice-chairman of election committee, MAR. 16, 13f ; nominated, 17, 13d

MACKAY, Mr. H. A. :—

on Egypt—unrest (l.), JAN. 3, 6c

MACKAY, Mrs. Helen :—

"Chill Hours"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b ; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 60d

MACKAY, Lieut.-Col. James F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

McKAY, Mr. John (Canada)—death, FEB. 17, 15f

McKAY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 7, 15c

McKAY, Mr. William W.—will, MAR. 6, 17e

MACKAY Company :—

Report, FEB. 18, 21f (l.e.)

MACKEAN, Mr. James A. D. :—

Paisley by-election—adopted as candidate by Unionist sub-committee, JAN. 23, 12f ; special correspondent's message, 24, 12c ; (add.), 28, 14d ; campaign progress, 29, 12d ; 30, 14c ; FEB. 5, 16a ; 6, 16b ;

MACKEAN, Mr. James A. D. :—

Paisley by-election (continued) :—

7, 14d ; 9, 8c ; 10, 13e ; 11, 16b ; 12, 8d ; 13, 13e ; official recognition (statement), JAN. 31, 14c ; nominated, FEB. 4, 14d ; defeated, 26, 15f ; to forfeit deposit ; statement on result of poll, 26, 16a

Law, Mr. Bonar—letter to : our special correspondent's message ("The Paisley contest : a half-coupon for Mr. Mackean"), FEB. 3, 14d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The coupon again : Mr. Bonar Law criticized"), 4, 14f

at Paisley by-election, addresses meeting of women electors, FEB. 7, 14d

McKECHNIE, Sir James :—

at Barrow, on future engine of liners, MAR. 24, 11c

McKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—

Pontypool—to receive presentation from former constituents, FEB. 6, 15b ; 19, 9f ; illuminated address presented, MAR. 8, 11f

at Birmingham, on less taxation, MAR. 16, 18d (l.e.)

at Cannon-street Hotel, on London Joint City and Midland Bank ; late Sir Edward Holden ; high prices : relation to Government borrowing ; currency ; exchanges, JAN. 30, 21c ; (F.N.), 30, 19a on missionary societies' finance (l.), MAR. 13, 20f

MACKENSEN, Field-Marshal von (Germany) :—

War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c

McKENZIE, Mr. (Canada) :—

in Parliament, on finance : exchange, MAR. 4, 13f

MACKENZIE, Dr. A. :—

"Golf Architecture Economy in Course Construction and Green-keeping"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b

McKENZIE, Mr. F. A. :—

on Canada—prohibition (l.), MAR. 5, 12c

McKENZIE, Mr. J. V.—appointed Canadian Government Trade Commissioner at Glasgow (T.S.), FEB. 7, 538d

MACKENZIE, Col. J. S. F. :—

"Night Raid into Space, A : A Story of the Heavens told in Simple Words"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61c

MACKENZIE, Sir James :—

at St. Andrews, on aims of new Medical Research Institute, JAN. 24, 12d

MACKENZIE, Sir Kenneth—appointed member of roads advisory committee, JAN. 26, 14e

MACKENZIE, Mr. M. :—

Associated Chambers of Commerce of the British West Indies—conference : to represent Federation of British Industries, JAN. 23, 9f

MACKENZIE, Lady Marjory L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

MACKENZIE, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAR. 3, 19e

MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—

relinquishing post of High Commissioner in London, MAR. 13, 16e (l.e.) at Connaught Rooms, on proposed visit of Prince of Wales to New Zealand, JAN. 27, 9a

on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 24, 12c on wool situation (l.), JAN. 8, 6t

- MACKENZIE, William, Arthur, and Thomas
 —conspiracy to defraud: see under
 BRITISH and Argentine Packing Com-
 pany—Fraud
 MACKERRAS, Miss Margarita—song recital,
 FEB. 13, 10a (l.e.)
 McKIBBINS, Mr. P.:—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dock
 foremen, FEB. 14, 8d
 MACKICHAN, Dr.—returns to London from
 India, FEB. 13, 15b
 MACKIE, Rev. Ellis C.:—
 on cable and wireless (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
 MACKIE, Mr. Thomas—resigning director-
 ship of Klian-Kellas, Ltd., JAN. 27, 16f;
 joins board of Messrs. Gordon Watney
 and Company, MAR. 3, 21f
 MACKINDER, Sir Halford J.—knighted, JAN.
 1, 14b; at Odessa, 21, 11e; leaves for
 meeting with Gen. Denikin, 21, 11e
 (l.e.); arrives at Novorossisk, 22, 10d;
 arrives at Marseilles, 23, 12b; nego-
 tiates with leading Russian political
 representatives, 24, 14a
 at Connaught Rooms, on distress in
 Asia and East of Europe, MAR. 11,
 11a (l.e.)
 on Russian distress—relief (l.), MAR.
 2, 12c
 MACKINDER, Miss Sarah A.—will, JAN. 24,
 15b
 MACKINDER, Mr. William:—
 Bradford City Council—vacancy: re-
 turned, FEB. 2, 14e
 at Bradford, on wool profits, JAN. 24,
 12a
 at Hotel Windsor, on wool profits, JAN.
 17, 11e
 on wool profits—standard clothing (l.),
 JAN. 26, 7c
 McKINNEL, Mr. Norman:—
 at Actors' Association, on standard
 touring contract; registration of
 theatrical managers, FEB. 2, 10b
 MACKINNON, Sir L.—arrives in London
 from Melbourne, MAR. 4, 17c
 Constitutional Club—guest at luncheon,
 MAR. 16, 19b
 MACKINNON, Miss Lillias—pianoforte recital,
 JAN. 27, 10b
 MACKINNON, Lady Madeline F.—ap-
 pointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
 MACKINTOSH, Capt. Alastair—appointed
 enquiry in waiting to Princess Beatrice,
 MAR. 20, 19b
 MACKINTOSH, Mr. John—death, JAN. 28,
 14a
 MACKINTOSH of Mackintosh, Mrs. Harriot,
 D.A.M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31,
 18e
 MACKLIN, Sir James—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
 MACKMURDO, Mr. A. H.:—
 on Wigan Town Council—proposed
 issue of legal tender money (l.),
 JAN. 30, 8c
 MACKWORTH, Capt. G.—appointed C.M.G.,
 MAR. 9, 8a
 MACKWORTH, Sir Humphrey — resigns
 mastership of Llangibby Hounds, JAN.
 13, 7f
 McLACHLAN, Mr. H.:—
 "St. Luke. The Man and His Work"—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
 MACLAGAN, Sir Edward—receives address
 of welcome from Ahmadiyyahs, MAR.
 29, 13f
 MACLAGAN, Mr. Eric:—
 on Browning's "Grammarians'
 Funeral"—possible source of
 inspiration (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140c
 MACLAGLAN, Mr. Robert C.—will, JAN. 22,
 13c
 MACLAINE of Lochuie, Kenneth D. L.:—
 Law case, MAR. 13, 18b
 MACLAREN, Maj. (Canada):—
 Pacific Coast aviation stations—re-
 commendations, FEB. 4, 13f
 McLAREN, Eva Shaw:—
 "History of the Scottish Women's
 Hospitals, A"—reviewed (L.S.),
 FEB. 5, 76c; correspondence
 (L.S.), 19, 125b
 McLAREN, Sir John:—
 on engineering trade—prospects (int.),
 JAN. 2, 15e
 McLAREN, Robert—assault charge, FEB. 6,
 9f (l.e.)
 McLAREN, Mr. Robert:—
 at Hamilton, on coalmining: alleged
 permission of accidents, FEB. 9, 7d
 MACLAY, Sir Joseph:—
 Chamber of Shipping of the United
 Kingdom—appreciation of cour-
 tesy, FEB. 26, 16e
 MACLEAN, Lady—death, MAR. 10, 19b
 MACLEAN, Mr. A. K. (Canada)—resigns
 from Ministry, FEB. 25, 15b; 26, 13e
 MACLEAN, Mr. Alick:—
Quentin Durward—opera produced in
 Newcastle, JAN. 15, 10c
 MACLEAN, Miss Catherine M.—appointed
 lecturer at Bristol University (Ed.S.),
 JAN. 29, 58c
 MACLEAN, Sir Donald:—
 Eighty Club—elected vice-president,
 MAR. 12, 4d
 Liberals, Free—re-elected sessional
 chairman, FEB. 11, 16c; to orga-
 nize public dinner to (F.N.), MAR.
 20, 11c
 Newcastle Liberal Club—to unveil
 portrait of Mr. Asquith, FEB. 21, 11f
 at Darlington, on next General elec-
 tion, MAR. 13, 13b (l.e.)
 at Newcastle-on-Tyne Liberal Club,
 on Mr. Asquith: victory at Paisley
 by-election, MAR. 1, 7c
 at West Linton, on breakdown
 of reconstruction programme;
 need for stronger opposition: Mr.
 Asquith, JAN. 27, 14f
 in Parliament, on:—
 Capital levy, FEB. 17, 10d
 Civil Service estimates, MAR. 17, 9d
 Coalition Government, FEB. 11, 8b
 Constantinople, FEB. 27, 8c
 Drink control, FEB. 25, 10b
 Food control policy, MAR. 2, 10a
 Government expenditure, FEB. 14,
 7b; MAR. 17, 9d; 25, 10d
 Government financial business, MAR.
 9, 10b
 King's speech, FEB. 11, 8b; 13, 17e
 Ministry of Agriculture, MAR. 10, 10b
 Ministry of Transport, MAR. 11, 9b
 Naval policy, MAR. 18, 10d
 Shipping control, MAR. 2, 10d
 on Paisley by-election—result (views),
 FEB. 26, 15f
 MACLEAN, Mr. George E.:—
 on Osler, late Sir W. (l.), JAN. 2, 13c
 MACLEAN, Kaid Sir Harry—death, FEB. 6,
 11e
 Lowther, Lady (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
 MACLEAN, John A.—representing police
 officer charge, JAN. 3, 7d
 McLEAN, Mr. Neil:—
 at Memorial Hall (Farringdon-street),
 on railways: nationalization, MAR.
 22, 7d
 in Parliament, on:—
 Food control, MAR. 2, 10a
 Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill,
 FEB. 21, 9c

- MACLEAN, Mr. Neil J. :—
at Institute of Metals, on casting in high tensile brass (E.S.), MAR. 19, 116*d*
- MACLEAN and Henderson, Messrs. :—
Insurance—annual review, FEB. 4, 21*b*
- MACLEAY, Mr. J. W. R.—leaves for Buenos Aires, JAN. 15, 15*a*; arrives at Buenos Aires; presents credentials, MAR. 6, 13*f*
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd. :—
Capital—scheme for increasing, FEB. 4, 21*c*
Report, MAR. 18, 21*d*
- MCLENNAN, Mr. (Canada)—urges formation of new National Party, FEB. 12, 13*c*
- MCLENNAN, Mr. John—appointed director of Crombie, Steedman and Company, Ltd., MAR. 31, 20*f*
- MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. C. W.—presented to King, FEB. 16, 17*b*
- MACLEOD, Sir Frederick L.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*
- MACLINKS and Company, Messrs. J. :—
on commercial adventurers (L. T.S.), MAR. 27, 52*a*
- MACMAHON, Mr. James—appointed Privy Councillor in Ireland, JAN. 1, 13*f*
- MACMASTER, Mr. Donald :—
on Peace treaty—American Senate : advisory power in treaty making (1.), JAN. 7, 8*d*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Donald (U.S.A.) :—
Arctic exploration : see under ARCTIC regions
- MACMILLAN, Mr. George A. :—
on music-works of British composers (1.), JAN. 12, 14*d* (l.e.)
- MACMILLAN, Capt. Harold—engaged, JAN. 8, 10*d*
- MACMILLAN, James P. — chokes to death, JAN. 5, 9*f*
- MC MILLAN, Miss Margaret :—
“Nursery Schools”—reviewed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85*a*
on nursery schools (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8*c*; FEB. 19, 100*d*
- MC MILLAN, Nellie—attempted infanticide charge, FEB. 7, 9*a*; 14, 4*e*; MAR. 6, 8*d*; 27, 11*d*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. W. M. :—
“South African Student and Soldier, A. Harold Edward Hawse, 1894-1917” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*a*
- MC MULLIN, Stewart (U.S.A.) — shoots chauffeur engaged in illegal traffic in liquor, MAR. 13, 15*f* (l.e.); 15, 10*d*
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir George F.—leaving Mesopotamia to take up position of Quartermaster-General in India, JAN. 20, 9*c*; leaves Basra for India, 31, 11*f*
Mesopotamia, work in :—
Basra correspondent's comments, JAN. 23, 11*f*
Wilson, Col. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f*
Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force—dispatch, MAR. 10, 15*c*
at Basra, on Baghdad Railway, JAN. 23, 11*c* (l.e.)
- MC MURRAY, Mr. James H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- MACNAB, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- MACNAOHTEN, Lieut.-Col. E. B.—appointed Aide-de-camp to King, MAR. 15, 19*b*
- MACNAOHTEN, Sir Malcolm M.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*
- MCNAIR, Mr. Arnold D. :—
“Essays and Lectures upon some Legal Effects of War”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142*b*
- MCNAIR, Marjorie :—
“Poems 1918-1919”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190*d*
- MACNAIR, Mr. T. D. :—
Sutherland, Sir W.—supports in Argyllshire by-election : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 19, 21*d*; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, 31, 16*a*
- MACNAMARA, Mr. Brinsley :—
“Clanking of Chains, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 200*b*
- MCNAMARA, Cpl. John—widow received by King : handed V.C., FEB. 28, 19*b*
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—appointed Minister of Labour, MAR. 20, 16*a*
Camberwell (North-west division)—issues address as Coalition candidate, MAR. 24, 18*b*; nominated, 26, 11*a*
Dover Dockyard—closing : receives deputation of workers, MAR. 8, 7*d*
Pensions, Minister of—appointment as : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 3, 16*a*
- Services :—
Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10*c*; (1.), 27, 11*a*
“Success in Industry”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*b*
Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—receives deputation, FEB. 7, 9*a*
at Camberwell, on Ministerial policy, MAR. 22, 11*b*; on Socialists, 31, 16*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Navy estimates, MAR. 19, 10*b*
- MCNAMARA, Mr. W. H. :—
on Liberalism, Disraeli, and labour (1.), MAR. 27, 10*c*; 31, 10*d*
- MACNAUGHTEN, Mrs.—hunting accident, MAR. 3, 19*c*
- MCNAUGHTON, Mr. Fred—death, FEB. 28, 14*b*
- MACNEAL, Sir Hector M. — appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*
- MCNEIL, Mrs. Ella—death from burns, MAR. 18, 13*f*
- MACNEILL, Prof. Eoin :—
at Royal Albert Hall, on Irish independence, FEB. 12, 14*d*
- MCNEILL, James—theft charge, FEB. 10, 9*d*
- MCNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Montenegro, FEB. 13, 18*e*
- MACNICOL, Nicol :—
“Psalms of Maratha Saints”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38*c*
- MCNICOLL, Miss Elspeth—appointed inspectress of Sheffield infants' schools (Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 10*d*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Arthur H.—kept as prisoner at Petrograd : refugee's statement, JAN. 5, 11*d* (l.e.); death : *Krasnaya Gazeta* (art. quoted), 8, 9*a*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. George :—
at Birmingham on labour : iron and steel workers : output, MAR. 23, 16*d*
- MC PHERSON, Mr. Henry A.—appointed O.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I.—health, JAN. 19, 15*b*
Ireland—administration :—
Freeman's Journal denounces, MAR. 8, 14*c*
Resignation as Irish Secretary, impending—*Freeman's Journal* comments, FEB. 4, 14*e* (l.e.)

- MACPHERSON, Mr. J. I. (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, MAR. 30,
 7c
 Ireland—Government policy, MAR.
 5, 10b
 Irish land purchase, MAR. 30, 7e
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Stewart :—
 at University College, on place of
 music in school curriculum, JAN.
 10, 7b; (Ed. S.), 15, 38c
- MACPHERSON, Mr. William :—
 "Principles and Methods in the Study
 of English Literature"—reviewed
 (Ed. S.), JAN. 29, 61a
- MCQUADE, John—*theft charge*, FEB. 4,
 11f
- MACQUARIE Island :—
 Lease to oil company—renewal refused
 by Tasmanian Government, JAN.
 22, 7d
- MACQUIRE, Miss :—
 War Office Effects Branch—dismissal
 of girl clerks : projected flight to
 Paris by aeroplane to interview
 Mr. Lloyd George (int.), JAN. 14,
 9b
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
 Globe and Phoenix Gold Mining Com-
 pany—suggested removal from
 directorate : Lord Russell (s.) ;
 resolution defeated, FEB. 17, 23b
- MACRAE, Lieut.-Col. :—
 Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 5, 11e
- MACRAE, Mr. C. C. :—
 on habits of herons (l., L.S.), MAR. 18,
 187c
- MACRAE, Mrs. Horatio :—
 "Alice Maxwell, Deaconess"—noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- MACREADY, Sir Nevil—presents War medals
 to Metropolitan Police officers, JAN.
 28, 9f; interview with Mr. Lloyd
 George at Downing-street, MAR. 31,
 14b
- Ireland—appointed to command in,
 MAR. 30, 7c; Irish opinion,
 31, 14b
- Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7c
 on crime—in London : War's effect
 (statement), JAN. 24, 9d
 on Police, Metropolitan—discipline
 (statement), JAN. 28, 16d
- MC SWINEY, Mr.—raid by armed men on
 residence in suburb of Cork, FEB. 16,
 14c
- MC SWINEY, Alderman T.—elected Lord
 Mayor of Cork, MAR. 31, 14b
- MC TAGGART, Lieut.-Col. M. F.—awarded
 bar to D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- MC TAGGART, Capt. William B.—will, FEB.
 11, 19e
- MAC TAVISH, Mr. J. M. :—
 at Civic Education League, on educa-
 tion and industry (Ed. S.), JAN. 8,
 16c
 at Southport, on education of adults
 (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c
- MACVEAGH, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—over-
 taken by snow blizzard : death, FEB.
 17, 16b
- MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ireland—Government policy, FEB.
 17, 10d
- MCVEY, Thomas—lottery charge, FEB. 24,
 13c; MAR. 3, 5d; 10, 13b; 17, 6f; 24,
 13d; 27, 11d
- MACVICAR, Mr. H. M. :—
 on Anglo-Ceylon and General Estates
 Company, Ltd. — sugar sales
 (l.), FEB. 24, 23b
- MCWALTER, Capt.—appointed high sheriff
 of Dublin, MAR. 3, 16a
 at Dublin Corporation, on removal of
 name of Sir G. Gallagher from
 City of Dublin War Pensions
 Committee, FEB. 3, 12d; Educa-
 tion Bill (Ed.S.), 12, 82c
- MACY, S. B. :—
 "In the Beginning," being the Book
 of Genesis told to children"—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- MADAGASCAR :—
 Tariff—decisions : new (T.S.), MAR.
 27, 53a
- MADAME Val Smith, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 19, 19d
- MADAN, Mr. Falconer—elected president
 of Bibliographical Society, JAN.
 20, 13b
- MADAN, Mr. Geoffrey :—
 on Keats' meeting with Coleridge—
 incident quoted (l., L.S.), FEB.
 26, 140d
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—to visit Malta ;
 date, FEB. 4, 13f; entertained by
 Governor-General of Algeria, MAR.
 6, 13f
- MADDEN, John : see under IRELAND—
 Crime—Murder—Police—Brady, Sgt.
- MADEN, Sir John H.—death, FEB. 19, 11b
- MADRAS :—
 Agriculture :—
 Tractors — demonstrations being
 given (T.S.), JAN. 17, 458b
 Council, Provincial :—
 Seats — non Brahmins claim for
 majority; rejected by Lord
 Weston, MAR. 26, 13f
- Law :—
 Advocate-General—changes, MAR. 5,
 15f
- Press : see under INDIA—Press
- MADRID :—
 Article ("In the Sierra : the northern
 wall of Madrid"), MAR. 15, 15d
 Museum of Fine Arts — article ("The
 fine arts in Spain : improvements
 in Madrid Museum, MAR. 15, 15c
 Terrorist campaign—reported opening :
 Señor Merry del Val (statement),
 JAN. 21, 11b
- MAETERLINCK, M. Maurice :—
 United States—abandons lecture tour,
 JAN. 15, 12b
 at New York, addresses society
 women at Ritz Carlton; guarded
 by detectives, JAN. 15, 12b
- MAGDALEN College School (Oxford) :—
 War memorial : see under WAR, The
 Great—Memorials
- MAGEE, Lieut.-Cdr. W. E. B.—awarded
 D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- MAGER, Abraham—melting coinage charge,
 MAR. 3, 13d; 4, 11d; 17, 13d; 20, 8f
- MAGINOT, M. (France)—appointed Minister
 of War Pensions Gratuities and
 allowances, JAN. 21, 11c
 in Paris, on employment of ex-service
 men : work done by *Intransi-
 gent*, FEB. 21, 13b
- MAGISTRACY :—
 Durham—appointment, JAN. 6, 13e
 Guildford :—
 Removal—petition by Guildford
 Trades and Labour Council
 for, MAR. 22, 13f
- Lancashire — women : list of
 appointments, MAR. 16, 19c
- London :—
 Appointment—new, JAN. 29, 14c (l.e.)
 Women—Miss M. Tuckwell sworn
 in, JAN. 15, 9d (l.e.)

MAGISTRACY (continued) :—

Market Bosworth Petty Sessions—
incident, MAR. 11, 11f

Mortlake—chairman of Bench: ap-
pointed, JAN. 16, 6d

Surrey—appointments, MAR. 11, 11f

Wimbledon—chairman: retirement
and appointment, JAN. 10, 7f

Windsor—appointment, FEB. 28, 13f

Women :—

First, Mrs. Ada Summers—takes
oath and sits as chairman of
Stalybridge bench, JAN. 1, 9c

MAGLINSE, Gen. (Belgium)—to be appointed
Chief of General Staff, FEB. 24, 15f;
leaves Brussels for Cologne, MAR. 9, 15f

MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—

at College of Preceptors, on teachers'
pensions, JAN. 3, 14b

in Parliament, on :—

Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR.
20, 9b

on Ministry (Coalition)—policy (l.),
JAN. 19, 8b

MAGRATH, C. J. :—

on future of elementary schools (l.,
Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90d

MAGUIRE, Sir Alexander H.—joins direc-
torate of Bell (R.) and Company,
Ltd., MAR. 29, 21f

MAGUIRE, Mr. David P.—joins directorate
of Bell (R.) and Company, Ltd.,
MAR. 29, 21f

MAGUIRE, Paterson, and Palmer, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, MAR. 29,
21f

MAHARG, Mr. (Canada) :—

at Saskatoon, on trade with Great
Britain and United States of
America, FEB. 14, 13c

MAHAWALE Rubber and Tea Company,
Ltd.—new company to be formed,
FEB. 19, 19b

Dividend, MAR. 5, 23b

MAHDA, order of: see under ORDERS
(foreign)—Hedjaz

MAHENDRA Pratap Singh—member of Soviet
Mission to Afghanistan, FEB. 14, 13c

MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey—health,
JAN. 14, 11c

Parliament—speech at opening of
Chamber, JAN. 14, 11c

MAHOMED Ali (India)—release ordered,
JAN. 3, 9d; sails from Bombay for
Europe, FEB. 7, 11b

Islamic delegation :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 11, 8c;
18, 9b

at 10, Downing-street, on Turkey
Caliphate, MAR. 22, 10c

at Moslem League, on position of
Islam, JAN. 7, 11d

on Caliphate (statement), FEB. 7, 11b

MAHOMEDANISM :—

Agitation against :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.
quoted), MAR. 16, 15a (l.e.)

MAHOMEDANS :—

Bolshevist propaganda among :—

Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13f

Hussein Bey Reshidoff (statement),
FEB. 3, 13f

Sheik ul Islam—Fetva denouncing,
MAR. 18, 15d

Caliphate :—

Arabs in Middle East—claim :—

Wortham, Mr. H. E. (l.), FEB. 26,
10b

Chelmsford, Lord—receives depu-
tation of Indian Mahomedans,
JAN. 26, 11b

Bennett, Mr. T. J. (l.), FEB. 24, 12a

MAHOMDEANS :—

Caliphate (continued) :—

Indian Mahomedans :—

Agitation—our Delhi correspon-
dent's message, MAR. 22, 15c

Bengal conference—dissolved;
passes resolution in favour
of sending deputations to
Hedjaz and Asia Minor, FEB.
25, 15c; held; resolutions
passed, MAR. 8, 16c

British goods, suggested boycott,
of :—

Gandhi, Mr. (statement), MAR.
24, 15f

Correspondence, FEB. 26, 10a

Crum and Paton, Messrs.—address
letter to Lord Chelmsford,
MAR. 17, 15c

Deputation for England—composi-
tion, JAN. 29, 11e; arrives
at Venice FEB. 24, 16a; tele-
graph statement of case to
The Times, 24, 16a

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—receives,
MAR. 3, 16b (l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 22, 17d

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives
reply, MAR. 22, 10c

India, publication in :—

Parliament—question, MAR.
25, 9c

Hartal (suspension of business to
mourn)—proclaimed by Cen-
tral Caliphate Committee,
MAR. 24, 15f; our Bombay
correspondent's message, 26,
13b

The Times Delhi correspondent's
message, MAR. 27, 13b

Labour Party, British—reply,
FEB. 25, 15d

Mahomed Ali (statement), FEB.
7, 11b; (s.), MAR. 22, 10c

The Times Delhi correspondent's
message (" Extravagant Mos-
lem threats "), MAR. 17, 15c

Toynbee, Mr. A. J. (l.), FEB. 25,
12a

Palestine (art. quoted), FEB. 23, 16a

Persians—views, MAR. 8, 13c

Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), FEB. 24, 12d

Sultans—claims to :—

Correspondence, FEB. 27, 10d

League for the Liberation of Islam :
see that title

Unrest :—

Hakim Ajmal Khan (s.), JAN. 3, 9b

MAIDEN, Joseph W.—exceeding maximum
price for meat charge, FEB. 26, 11f

MAIDSTONE :—

Housing: see under HOUSING

MAILE, Paymr. C. Greville :—

Memorial—stained glass window un-
veiled in St. Ninians Presbyterian
Church, Golders Green, MAR. 30,
5a

MAILS: see under POST OFFICE

MAI-MAIEVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—replaced by
Gen. Wrangel, JAN. 22, 10d; 31, 12c,

MAINE, Mr. Henry C.—appointed M.V.O.,
JAN. 1, 14c

MAIR, Mr. George N.—appointed C.M.G.,
JAN. 1, 14c

MAIR, Dr. William—death, JAN. 28, 15d

MAIS, Prof. S. P. B.—appointed professor
of English at Royal Air Force Cadet
College, JAN. 26, 9b

" Books and their Writers "—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b

" Uncle Lionel "—reviewed (L.S.),
FEB. 26, 139b

- MAISELS Petroleum Trust, Ltd. :—**
 Directorate—appointment, MAR. 26, 19f
 Sale, part—negotiations : announcement, MAR. 24, 21e
- MAITLAND-EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. G. :—**
 on Liberty League (l.), MAR. 15, 12c
- MAITLAND-HERIOT, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c**
- MAIZE :—**
 Imported :—
 Price regulation—revoked, MAR. 8, 11c
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427b ; 10, 451b ; 17, 478c ; 24, 503a ; 31, 531b ; FEB. 7, 559b ; 21, 615b ; 28, 638d ; MAR. 6, 667b ; 13, 694b ; 20, 31a ; 27, 55a
 Year 1919—reviewed (art., "Feeding stuffs : barley, oats, maize," F.R.), JAN. 23, 34c
- MAJENDIE, Rev. Severne :—**
 on Regent's Park—cricket games (l.), FEB. 4, 10c
- MAJOR, Edith H. :—**
 on education—secondary schools (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112a
- MAJOR and Company, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, FEB. 3, 18d
- MAJUNGA Oilfields of Madagascar, Ltd. :—**
 Prospectus, JAN. 8, 17d, 20a
- MAKEIEFF, M. (Russia)—leaves for Russia, FEB. 17, 15f (l.e.)**
- MAKGILL, Margaret Lady—death, MAR. 24, 19d**
- MAKINS, Sir George H.—appointed chairman of Fellowship of Medicine, MAR. 11, 14e**
 at Connaught Rooms, on St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, JAN. 15, 10c (l.e.)
- MAKINS, Sir Paul :—**
 Henley-on-Thames—presents recreation ground as memorial to wife, FEB. 24, 13f
- MAKOWER, Mr. Moritz—death, JAN. 17, 13c**
- MALAKOFF Rubber Company :—**
 Dividend, MAR. 22, 23d
- MALATESTA, Signor (Italy)—arrested at Leghorn, FEB. 3, 11b (l.e.) ; attitude of extremist elements ; at Leghorn, 4, 13c ; released on bail ; leaves for Milan, 4, 13c**
 at Leghorn, attack on official Socialist party, FEB. 4, 13c
 at Pisa, on preparations for revolution, FEB. 3, 11b
 on Socialists—denounces (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 15e
- MALAYA :—**
 Match trade :—
 Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595b
 United States, relations with :—
 Trade :—
 Imports and exports—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 3, 410d
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, MAR. 5, 23b
- MALAY Federated States : see FEDERATED Malay States**
- MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, FEB. 27, 23c
 Report, FEB. 20, 19c
- MALCOLM, Col. George A. :—**
 on territorial force (l.), JAN. 26, 8d
- MALDCLWITH, Ronsby :—**
 "Professor's Love-Life, The. Letters of Ronsby Maldclwith" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- MALDON :—**
 Bomb, incendiary—fished from river, JAN. 1, 5d
- MALIM, Mr. F. B. :—**
 at Guildhall, on secondary education (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 116c
- MALKIN, Cecil—thrift charge, MAR. 16, 13d**
- MALLABY-DEELEY, Mr. :—**
 on cheap clothing scheme (statement), MAR. 10, 13b
- MALLAM, Mr. George :—**
 on Turkey—Peace treaty ; cotton cultivation in Asia Minor (l.), FEB. 26, 10b
- MALLENAGIN, Gen. Baron—arrives from New York ; leaves for Helsingfors, MAR. 26, 17c**
- MALLET, Lady Matilde—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e**
- MALLIARY, Mlle. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Jarcy**
- MALLIN, William H. (and others)—theft charge, MAR. 9, 18c**
- MALLOCH, Christian :—**
 "Lyrics from the French"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
- MALLON, Mr. J. J. :—**
 at London Commercial Club, on co-partnership : case against, JAN. 29, 9a
 on juvenile employment exchanges (with others, l.), JAN. 19, 8d
- MALMÉDY :—**
 Belgium, cession to :—
 Germany—Note to Allied Powers : Peace treaty terms recalled, JAN. 1, 11f
 High Commissioner, Belgian (Gen. Baltia)—entry ; reads proclamation, JAN. 27, 11c
- MALMESBURY, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e**
- MALMESBURY, Lord—appointed member of Joint Committee on Law of Property Bill, MAR. 17, 9b**
- MALONE, Lieut.-Col. C. L. :—**
 Bolshevism — evidence : trustworthiness (statement), JAN. 31, 9c
 Adderley, Rev. J. (statement), JAN. 31, 9c ; (l.), FEB. 2, 8a
 "Russian Republic, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
 at Royal Albert Hall, on Russia : Allied policy, MAR. 1, 16c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Irish policy, MAR. 24, 10c
- MALONE, Maj. P. B. :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Russian policy, FEB. 24, 10e
- MALONEY, Mr. P. J.—arrested in Tipperary, MAR. 30, 14b**
- MALTA :—**
 Army :—
 Militia — demobilized, JAN. 6, 9f ; reorganization scheme, 20, 9f
 Bootlaces—market for (T.S.), JAN. 31, 511d
 Executive Council — appointment, JAN. 17, 9f
 Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- MALTZAHN, Herr (Germany) — arrested, JAN. 22, 9e**
- MAMONTOFF, Gen. (Russia)—commands troops on Don, JAN. 21, 11e (l.e.) ; 22, 10d ; death announced, FEB. 24, 17d**

MAN, Isle of :—

Education :—

Teachers :—

Superannuation Act—order extending : made (Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 36*d*

Finance :—

Control :—

Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation of Members of House of Keys, MAR. 12, 13*d* (l.e.)

Officials—increased salaries for :—

House of Keys—attitude :—

Article ("A Manx revolt"), FEB. 17, 4*e*Shortt, Mr. E.—to receive deputation from House of Keys, MAR. 11, 11*f*

Sugar :—

Price—increased to correspond with English fixed price, MAR. 31, 11*f*

MAN, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet :—

on stockbrokers—contracts (l.), FEB. 10, 19*b*

MANCHESTER :—

Bank, proposed municipal (F.N.), JAN. 10, 16*a*

City Council :—

Children in famine areas : see under CHILDREN—Famine areas

Coal—proposed central purchasing department : inquiry to be held, FEB. 19, 11*c*

Diocese :—

Division, proposed — resolution passed, MAR. 3, 14*b*

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed. S.), JAN. 22, 55*a* ; FEB. 19, 105*c* ; 26, 118*a*

Freedom—to be conferred on Lord

Haig, JAN. 20, 13*b* ; presented, 22, 7*d*George V., King, visit of—arrangements, MAR. 26, 17*c* ; visits training centre for disabled ; attends football match ; entertains Lord Mayor at luncheon on Royal train, 29, 11*c*Article ("The King's visit to Manchester ; welcome from football crowd"), MAR. 29, 11*c*

Housing : see under HOUSING

Inland Revenue :—

Building, Government—scheme :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 8*d*Law, Mr. Bonar (s.p.), MAR. 4, 9*a*Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 4, 9*a*Parliament—observations, MAR. 4, 9*a*

Milk prices : see under MILK—Prices

Port :—

Article ("Port improvement : Manchester dock facilities," E.S.), MAR. 20, 13*c*Smoke—damage : estimated cost, MAR. 18, 18*e*

MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev. E.A.

MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 13, 17*d*

MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 5, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 5, 19*a* ; 9, 16*f* ; 17, 17*f*

MANCHESTER Association of Engineers :

Meeting—held (E.S.), FEB. 20, 76*c*

MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—

Directors, Board of—meeting : held (T.S.), JAN. 17, 454*c* ; FEB. 7, 535*b*Meetings—held, JAN. 7, 12*b* ; (T.S.), MAR. 13, 671*c* ; 30, 15*e*MANCHESTER College of Technology—administration : reorganization proposals (Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 10*c*

MANCHESTER Cooperative Wholesale Society :—

Profits—particulars, MAR. 20, 20*e*

MANCHESTER Corn, Grocery, and Produce Exchange, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 14, 19*d*

MANCHESTER Diocesan Education Society :—

Report (Ed. S.), FEB. 12, 94*a*

MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 23, 18*f*

MANCHESTER Engineering Council :—

Meeting, MAR. 17, 21*f* (e.e.)

MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 26, 21*b*MANCHESTER Hotel (Aldersgate-street)—licence renewed, FEB. 28, 13*f*

MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 28, 20*d*

MANCHESTER Reform Club :—

Presidency — nomination, FEB. 11, 13*f* ; election, 25, 13*f*

MANCHESTER Regiment :—

First Battalion—ordered to Ireland, MAR. 27, 10*a*

MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 3, 21*d*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 11, 8*a*

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 7, 17*d*Report, FEB. 14, 19*d*

MANCHESTER University :—

Appointments (Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 72*d*

Boy scouts, training : see under Boy

Scouts—Training

Church Hostel :—

Principal appointed, JAN. 8, 7*b*

Extension :—

Albert and Henry, Princes — visit announced, MAR. 30, 9*c*Appeal—amount realized (Ed. S.), JAN. 29, 62*b* ; particulars, MAR. 11, 136*d*Students' "rag" (art., "Manchester students' revel : pantomime stage captured"), FEB. 18, 10*f*

MANCHURIA :—

Banking :—

State bank—formation : decreed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40*c*

Bolshevism :—

Kharbin—Communist Party issue proclamation, JAN. 30, 12*c* ; Chinese rights : official statement issued, FEB. 4, 13*c* ; Chinese and Japanese agree to act in unison, MAR. 18, 15*d* ; Russian institutions occupied by military and placed under Chinese, 19, 16*c* ; strike declared against transfer of Russian zone and management of railway to Vladivostok Government, 23, 13*d* ; Gen. Horvat ordered to relinquish political activity ; propagandists arrested ; strike fails, 24, 15*c* ; bulletin announces termination of strike, 25, 15*e* ; services not seized by Chinese go over to Vladivostok Government ; treatment of officers ; refugees cut off ; Japanese protest against Chinese action ; passport regulations introduced ; Red Army's armoured train seized, 26, 13*d*

MANCHURIA :—

Bolshevism (continued) :—

The Times Kharbin correspondent's messages ("Menace to Manchuria: playing on Chinese grievances"), JAN. 16, 12*b*; ("Russians ousted by Chinese: control of Manchuria"), MAR. 24, 15*c*

Building :—

Contractors' supplies :—

Manufacturers' opportunities (T.S.), MAR. 6, 651*b*

North :—

Japanese occupation—negotiations, MAR. 3, 15*b*

Police :—

Russian—enrolled in Chinese service, MAR. 26, 13*d*

Railways :—

Chinese Eastern Railway—national property in : transferred, MAR. 6, 13*a*; Chinese to take over guarding in Manchuria, 10, 15*e* (i.e.); strike, 16, 15*b* (i.e.); Chinese troops occupy offices of Railway Board, 24, 15*c*; traffic resumed, 25, 15*e*; Bolsheviks offer to hand over to China, 26, 13*d*

Japanese control—proposed, MAR. 3, 15*b*

The Times Kharbin correspondent's messages ("Bolshevist designs on Manchuria: Chinese and railway control"), MAR. 13, 16*e*; ("Russia's road to the Pacific: Chinese hold on Eastern section"), 25, 15*e*

MANDER, Mr. Geoffrey—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Herefordshire (Leominster division), MAR. 11, 4*a*

MANEY, Mrs. Clara—will, FEB. 16, 17*e*

MANFIELD and Sons, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 19, 19*f*

MANGAN, Timothy—ears cut off by masked raiders at Killorglin, JAN. 26, 13*e*

MANGOLDS :—

Walthamstow—Council win cup with sewage farm crop, JAN. 31, 9*f*

MANHATTAN Elevated Railroad Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 15, 23*d*

MANHATTAN Railway Company :—

Dividend, JAN. 7, 17*e*

MANIFOLD, Sir Walter S.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*c*

MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation :—

Dividend, MAR. 16, 23*d*

MANITOBA :—

Agriculture :—

Credit Societies—loans to farmers; statistics for 1919, MAR. 30, 13*f*

Elk : see under ELK

Finance :—

Loans :—

Chicago, from—arrangements :—
Brown, Mr. (statement), JAN. 26, 11*f*

Revenue :—

Statistics, FEB. 27, 13*f*

Housing :—

Workman's houses—sum appropriated to build : statistics, FEB. 23, 13*f*

Labour : see under CANADA

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

MANLEY, Albert (and others)—robbery charge, FEB. 18, 13*d*

MANN, Capt. A. J. :—

"Salonika Front, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*d*

MANN, Heinrich :—

"Untertan, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 32*c*

MANN, Hubert—perjury charge, MAR. 19, 13*c*

MANN, Thomas :—

"Herr und Hund und Gesang Vom Kindchen : Zwei Idyllen"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 188*c*

MANN, Mr. Tom :—

at Central Hall (Westminster), on nationalization of coalmines; labour support for miners' policy, MAR. 12, 18*b*

at Islington Empire, on engineering trade : fixed incomes; control by operatives, MAR. 1, 7*c*

at Royal Albert Hall, on Russia : policy of Allied Powers, MAR. 1, 16*e*

MANN, Mr. W. :—

on Gold Coast cocoa industry (L. T.S.), JAN. 3, 424*b*

MANN, Egerton, and Company, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 7, 17*d*

MANN, Rutter, and Company—formation (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22*b*; address, 20, 20*f*

MANN and Cook (West Africa), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 11, 22*f*

Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 12, 19*b*, 21*b*; oversubscribed, 17, 23*f*

MANNERHEIM, Gen. (Finland)—name mentioned as Commander-in-Chief of United Forces of Baltic States and Finland, JAN. 12, 11*e*; arrives at Abo, FEB. 7, 11*e*; arrives at Helsingfors, 9, 13*f*; presentation, 1, 15*f*

MANNERS, Lady—funeral, MAR. 6, 17*d*; appreciation : correspondence, 8, 16*d*; memorial service held, 9, 19*c*

MANNERS, Lady Robert—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*e*

MANNERS, Lady Victoria :—

"John Zoffany, R.A. His Life and Works"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*a*; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 199*a*

MANNERS-SMITH, Lieut.-Col.—death, JAN. 8, 13*c*

Appreciation—correspondence, JAN. 9, 13*d*

MANNERS-SUTTON, Miss Charlotte E. — death, FEB. 7, 15*b*

MANNESMANN Brothers (Germany) :—

Morocco—mining concessions in : claim before International Arbitration Tribunal, Paris : decision, FEB. 21, 13*f*

MANNING, Sir Henry—leaves Colombo for Madras, JAN. 14, 11*f*

MANNING, Rev. Dr. William M. (U.S.A.) :— at New York, on divorce, MAR. 29, 14*e*

MANNING-SANDERS, Ruth :—

"Pedlar and other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*d*

MANNIX, Archbp. (Australa)—to be created Cardinal in Rome; declines £50,000 offered by Catholics, MAR. 16, 15*f*; St. Patrick's Day celebrations in Melbourne : incident, 23, 13*f*

MANOEL, ex-King of Portugal—arrives at Cannes, FEB. 14, 17*a*; arrives at Monte Carlo, MAR. 8, 17*b*

MANOR Hill (1919), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 9, 16*f*

MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert :—

"Way of Understanding, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*b*

- MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert** (continued) :—
at Association of Technical Institutions on technical schools and adult education (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 140c
on Greek—compulsory study (L, Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147b
- MANSFIELD (Nottingham) :—**
Registrar for births and deaths :—
Appointment :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 8b
- MANSFIELD, Sir Alfred**—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- MANSFIELD, Miss Katherine :—**
"Je ne parle pas Français"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 63b
"Prelude"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 63b
- MANSION House :—**
Key—of front door : restored, JAN. 8, 7c
Police Court :—
Poor box—£1,500 donation, MAR. 18, 24b
- MANSION House Justice Room :—**
Clerk, chief—new appointment, FEB. 18, 12b
- MANSON, Mr. Thos. :—**
"Humours of a Peat Commission"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- MANTEUFFEL, Gen. von (Germany) :—**
War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
- MANTON, Mr. Edwin G.**—appointed manager of foreign fire department of Caledonian Insurance Company, JAN. 30, 19f
- MANTOUX, M. Paul (France)**—guest at luncheon given by Foreign Press Association, FEB. 14, 16d
at Café Royal, on Peace Conference : work as interpreter at ; stories of Council of Four, FEB. 14, 16d
- MANUAL training :—**
Ballard, Dr. P. B. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16b
Taylor, Mr. S. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c
- MANUEL, Mr. Stephen**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- MANUSCRIPTS :—**
Glastonbury Abbey Library—leaves from discovered on West Pennard rate-book : particulars, MAR. 1, 11b
Papyri, Greek :—
Bell, Mr. H. I. (lect.), FEB. 23, 18c
Sales : see under BOOK sales
Thefts :—
Roman de la Rose—part of Meaux copy, JAN. 19, 11c (l.e.) ; recovered, 30, 11d
- MANVERS, Lord**—to resign mastership of Rufford Hounds, JAN. 31, 5e
- MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—**
at Connaught Rooms, on Anti-Dumping Bill, JAN. 22, 14a ; (T.S.), 24, 483a
at Coventry, on income-tax changes, MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.) ; correction, 9, 13b (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on trade with Latin America, JAN. 9, 19f
on *The Times* Cairo-Cape exploration mission (message), FEB. 7, 14b
- MANWARING, Mr. Percy :—**
at Tonbridge, on agriculture : control of hops ; Unionist attitude towards security of tenure, JAN. 30, 9d
- MAPLE and Company, Ltd. :—**
Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d
Meeting, FEB. 27, 23a ; correction, 28, 20f
Report, FEB. 17, 23d
- MAPLEDURHAM (Reading) :—**
Vicar—appointed, FEB. 28, 18c
- MAPLES, Mr. William**—will, MAR. 12, 19d
- MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd. :—**
Report, MAR. 25, 22b
- MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—**
Adriatic coast, JAN. 14, 11a (l.e.) ; 21, 12e (l.e.) ; 22, 9c
- Aeronautics :—**
Africa, Central—route over, FEB. 21, 13b
Amsterdam to Batavia, MAR. 9, 11c
Cairo to Cape route, FEB. 4, 9, 16e ; 5, 14 ; 6, 13f ; 7, 11a ; 11, 15a ; 23, 13b ; 25, 17f ; 9, 13a ; 28, 16d ; MAR. 1, 15f ; 8, 15f
Copies printed, FEB. 12, 16e (l.e.)
Vickers-Vimy aeroplane and personnel, FEB. 5, 14b
Cairo to Mongalla—route, FEB. 9, 13a
Khartum to Mwanza, FEB. 11, 16a ; 25, 17f
Khartum to Uganda, FEB. 11, 15a
London to Cape—route and landing grounds, FEB. 4, 9
Africa, FEB. 4, 9a
Africa, East, JAN. 27, 13f ; new frontiers, MAR. 2, 15c
Africa, South :—
Imports—statistics, 1913-1919 : diagrams (T.S.), MAR. 20, 5b
Archangel, FEB. 21, 14d
Astronomy—star charts, JAN. 1, 17b ; FEB. 2, 17c ; MAR. 1, 19c
Azoff, Sea of, JAN. 7, 12f
Beira-Zambesi Railway, JAN. 26, 11d
Belgium :—
Trade—imports and exports : diagrams (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676c
Belgo-Dutch frontier, MAR. 31, 13d
Bolts—Larrad lock nut (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106c
Bombay—reclamation scheme (E.S.), MAR. 19, 111c
Bulgaria—frontiers, MAR. 5, 15c
Cairo, FEB. 6, 14a
Cameroon, JAN. 21, 11a
Canada :—
Flood chart of Kent meter (E.S.), MAR. 19, 101a
Imports and exports—diagrams (T.S.), FEB. 28, 621b
Charing Cross improvement scheme, JAN. 7, 7a
Cairo to Cape Town, FEB. 4, 16e ; 9, 16b
Cairo to Mongalla, FEB. 13, 13f
Cairo to Tabora, FEB. 21, 15f ; 23, 14d, 16c (l.e.)
Cilicia, FEB. 17, 16f
Caucasia, JAN. 6, 10e ; 17, 10a ; MAR. 3, 16e ; 20, 15c ; 29, 13b
Coal—power production cost : diagram (E.S.), JAN. 16, 61b ; miners' output, FEB. 4, 11b
Cottage, old English (H.S.), JAN. 9, 13b
Cottage, semi-detached (H.S.), JAN. 9, 15b
Cotton :—
Egypt—exports : diagrams (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b
Crimea, JAN. 26, 12d
Diseases—industrial ; diagrams (T.S.), MAR. 13, 680a ; 27, 42b
Drills—diagrams (E.S.), MAR. 19, 99b
Dutch-Belgian frontier, MAR. 31, 13d
East, Middle, JAN. 16, 11b

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 Electric cables—principal importers of United Kingdom manufactures, 1913: diagrams (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 9*b*; imports and exports, 1909-1918: diagram (T.S., Electrical goods section), 31, 13*b*
 Electric industrial truck and trailer (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 11*b*
 Electrical machinery and apparatus—exports: diagrams (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 12*b*
 Electricity—apparatus and materials exports: diagrams (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 8*a*; home labour-saving appliances (T.S., Electrical goods section), 31, 10*b*; production: pre-War comparison with Germany: diagrams (T.S., Electrical goods section), 31, 21*b*
 Factories — accidents: ambulance room plan (T.S.), JAN. 24, 490*c*
 Fiume, JAN. 28, 11*a*
 Genoa—harbour (E.S.), MAR. 19, 110*c*
 Germany, MAR. 15, 17*e*; 16, 17*e*; 17, 15*c*; 22, 17*e*; 24, 16*a*
 Electricity—trade: diagrams (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 21*b*
 Great Central Railway Company—new locomotive (E.S.), MAR. 19, 109*a*
 Houses—"Standard" wooden (H.S.), JAN. 9, 17*b*; steel frame (H.S.), 9, 16*b*; reinforced concrete: Waller system (H.S.), 9, 18*c*
 Hudson Bay railway (T.S.), FEB. 28, 621*b*
 Hungary, JAN. 23, 11*c*
 India—nickel coins, JAN. 16, 17*b*
 Mysore harbour scheme—plans Nos. 1 and 2 (E.S.), JAN. 16, 50*b*
 North-West Frontier, JAN. 13, 11*c*; 14, 11*e*; 29, 11*d*
 Railways — Indo-Burmese scheme (T.S.), JAN. 24, 485*a*
 Influenza deaths, JAN. 15, 9*a*
 Istria, JAN. 15, 12*a* (l.e.); 28, 11*a*; FEB. 10, 11*a*
 Italy—Colonies, JAN. 6, 9*c*; 8, 9*d*
 Khartum, FEB. 10, 12*a*
 Khartum to Victoria Nyanza, FEB. 11, 16*a*; 12, 14*c*; 16, 15*f*; 25, 17*f*
 Krasnoyarsk, JAN. 10, 10*f*
 Kurdistan, MAR. 10, 15*c*
 Labour — strikes and lock-outs, January, 1914, to December, 1918, FEB. 18, 8*b*
 La Rochelle, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e.)
 Libya, JAN. 24, 15*b*; FEB. 24, 15*b*
 London to Cairo, FEB. 4, 16*b*
 London to Cape, FEB. 4, 9*a*
 Machine tools—Newland toolholder (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106*c*
 Malaya—trade with United States: imports and exports, 1906-10 to 1918: diagram, (T.S.), JAN. 3, 410*b*
 Manchuria, FEB. 2, 12*a* (l.e.); MAR. 6, 13*a*
 Marseilles—Rhône canal route (E.S.), JAN. 16, 53
 Melbourne — port improvement scheme (E.S.), FEB. 20, 83*c*
 Mesopotamia — raid on Deir-ez-Zor, JAN. 1, 11*g*; Basra-Baghdad railway (E.S.), 16, 49*a*
 Mortality rates amongst policy-holders of Prudential Assurance Company, MAR. 5, 24*a*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 New Orleans ship canal—dredge derrick throat and impeller (E.S.), FEB. 20, 86*c*
 Nikolaieff, FEB. 4, 14*e*
 Novo-Tcherkask, JAN. 10, 10*f*
 Odessa, FEB. 9, 14*f*
 Ontario—Hydro-Electric Power Commission generating and transmission systems (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 17
 Paris world's mart (T.S. supplement), FEB. 21
 Persia, FEB. 16, 13*d* (l.e.); railway scheme (T.S.), 21, 598*c*
 "Physical Examination of Men of Military Age by National Service Medical Boards" — diagrams (T.S.), MAR. 6, 652*a*
 Port of London Authority building, Trinity-square, JAN. 14, 18*b*
 Prices—fluctuations of principal markets: diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426*c*; 10, 450*c*; 17, 478*c*; 24, 502*c*; 31, 530*c*; FEB. 7, 558*c*; 14, 586*a*; 21, 614*c*; 28, 638*c*; MAR. 6, 666*c*; 13, 694*a*; 20, 30*c*; 27, 54*c*
 Rainfall in 1919, JAN. 30, 7*b*
 Rhodesia, Northern, FEB. 3, 11*a*
 Rhone—navigation: Geneva to Lyons (E.S.), FEB. 20, 85*b*
 Rieshitsa, JAN. 24, 14*a*
 Rio de Janeiro harbour—extensions scheme: plan (T.S.), JAN. 17, 467*a*
 Roche-bonne, Plateau of, JAN. 14, 12*c*
 Rostoff, JAN. 12, 12*a*; FEB. 24, 17*e*
 Russia, JAN. 3, 10*c*; 6, 10*d* (l.e.); 7, 12*e*
 Russia, South, JAN. 3, 10*c*; 22, 10*d*; position of Gen. Denikin's army, 3, 10*c*
 St. Lawrence river—proposed dams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 408*b*
 Serb-Croat-Slovene State, FEB. 10, 11*c*
 Siberia, JAN. 9, 10*c*
 Silver—world's production, 1860-1917: diagram (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566*a*
 Slesvig, JAN. 15, 11*c*; MAR. 16, 15*a*
 Stambul, MAR. 18, 16*d*
 Switzerland—electrical machinery imports and exports, 1910-1918: diagrams (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 20*b*
 Taganrog, JAN. 8, 10*b*
 Telegraphy, wireless:—
 Carnarvon station (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 15*b*
 Wave-transmitter at Marion (Massachusetts) station (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 14*c*
 Telephony, wireless (E.S.), FEB. 20, 89*a*
 Togoland, JAN. 21, 11*a*
 Trade,—imports and exports, 1913-1919: 1918-1919: Nov.-Dec., 1919: diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 10, 441*c*; for February, 1920: diagrams (T.S.), MAR. 13, 683*c*
 Trans-Caspia, JAN. 2, 10*c*
 Trans-Caucasia, JAN. 8, 9*f*
 Trans-Siberian Railway, JAN. 1, 12*f* 2, 10*d*; 12, 12*a*; 24, 13*f*
 Tsaritsyn, JAN. 5, 12*c*
 Ukraine, Western, JAN. 6, 10*d*
 Ulster—religious distribution, JAN. 28, 14*b*

- MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 United States of America, MAR. 30, 14e
 Electricity—exports of manufactures 1910-1919—value: diagrams (T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 19b
 Trade—imports and exports: diagrams (T.S.), FEB. 28, 629a
 Vera Cruz, JAN. 6, 10f
 War, The Great:—
 Lorries, printed in:—
 Tapp, Capt. W. H. (1.), FEB. 19, 4f
 Westphalia, MAR. 25, 16b; 26, 14d; 29, 13c
- MARASH:—
 Armenians, massacre of: see under ARMENIA—Massacres—Cilicia
- MARAUCOURT, M. (France) — elected President of Société des Gens de Lettres, MAR. 31, 13f
- MARAZZI, Count Gérolanio (Italy)—appointed Minister to Teheran, JAN. 15, 11f; 20, 9f
- MARBLE Arch Hotel:—
 Trunk, loss of—law case, MAR. 6, 4e
- MARBOT, Gen. de:—
 "Memories du General de Marbot"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a
- MARCH, E.:—
 "Gardens of Italy, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 118d
- MARCH, Mgr. John—received by Pope, MAR. 31, 13f
- MARCH, Mabel—law case, MAR. 15, 11d
- MARCH, Miss Norah:—
 at Mansion House, on venereal disease, FEB. 6, 14e
- MARCHANT, Mr. E. C.:—
 on Greek, compulsory study at Oxford University (1.), MAR. 2, 12a
- MARCHANT, Rev. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
 at National Council of Public Morals offices, on cinematograph: influence; new programme of research, MAR. 6, 11a
 on Cinema Commission—appeal for cooperation (1. quoted), MAR. 11, 12c
- MARCHESI, Mme. — concert, JAN. 9, 14b (1.e.)
- MARCILLY, M. de (France)—leaving for Berlin to take up post as French diplomatic representative, JAN. 12, 14b
- MARCONI, Signor:—
Electra—cruise: object; apparatus on board suitable for testing theory of signals from Mars, MAR. 24, 13d (1.e.)
- MARCONI International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.:—
 Adviser, technical—appointed, JAN. 1, 9f
 on delay of wireless messages (1.), MAR. 31, 10b
- MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—
 Compensation, Government—statistics, FEB. 17, 18c
 Dividend, JAN. 27, 16d
 Empire scheme—provisions, MAR. 10, 16c
 Imperial Wireless Telegraphy Committee—Sir H. Norman's chairmanship: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Imperial—Committee
- Rates:—
 Pacific, to—reduced, FEB. 14, 14b
 Russia—messages:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 15c
- MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. (continued):—
 Services:—
 Great Britain and United States—
 new direct: conducted jointly with Radio Corporation of America: inaugurated, MAR. 2, 13c
 Pacific (F.N.), FEB. 24, 23a
 Ships—calling up: new device experiment held, JAN. 16, 9b; new equipment: facilities for business messages: particulars, MAR. 6, 19f
- MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Company of America:—
 Shares—registered in name of Heybourn and Croft: announcement, FEB. 3, 18f
- MARCOS, Señor Rojas (Spain)—death, JAN. 6, 9f
- MARDON, Lieut.:—
 Memorial—parents offer to equip ward in Henley War Memorial Hospital, MAR. 30, 11f
- MARENCHES, Capt. de (France):—
 "American Army in the European Conflict, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
- MAREZKI, Herr (Germany)—relieves Herr Ernst as Police President, MAR. 18, 17e
- MARGARINE:—
 Orders—revoked, JAN. 31, 9d
- MARGATE:—
 Hotels:—
 Isle of Thanet Hotels, Ltd.—acquire Queen's Highcliffe and Hydro-Grand Hotels, JAN. 8, 7c
 Ice-cream stalls on sands—cost to holders, MAR. 11, 11f
 Special constables—119 entitled to King's Medal, MAR. 15, 4b
- MARIE Louise, Princess—lunches with Lady (Owen) Phillipp, MAR. 30, 17b
 Flanders and Picardy Exhibition at Beaver Hut—opens, MAR. 4, 17c
 Friends of the Poor—attends meeting at Dudley House, JAN. 15, 9c
 Hove—opens Red Triangle Hut for working men, MAR. 5, 19e
 Royal Free Hospital — present at dedication of Washington Ward, FEB. 26, 24f
 University College Hospital—attends meeting, MAR. 31, 16d
- MARILLIER, Mr. Frank W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society:—
 Meeting, MAR. 4, 21e; 5, 21f
 Report, MAR. 4, 19e (1.e.); (F.N.), 4, 19a
- MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.:—
 Meeting (annual)—date: alteration, FEB. 20, 19f
 Report (F.N.), MAR. 12, 21a
- MARIS, K. E.:—
 "Scenes from Life of Long Ago: Five short plays for the use of senior forms in schools"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 116b
- MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, MAR. 20, 20d
- MARITIME Salvors, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, FEB. 24, 25b
 Salvage of War wrecks—acquires boats for: demonstration of capabilities given, MAR. 1, 9d
 Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 5, 21b, 25a; correction, 6, 19f
- MARITZ, Col. (South Africa):—
 Amnesty:—
 Smuts, Gen. (statement), JAN. 30, 11b

- MARKBREITER, Mr. Charles G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MÄRKER, Gen. (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 15, 18d (l.e.); declares for new Government, 15, 18b; 16, 17f; leaves Dresden, 16, 18b (l.e.); acts as mediator between Ebert and Kapp Governments, 17, 18b, 17e; leaves Berlin; negotiations fail; relieved of office, 18, 18b; placed on retired list, 30, 16a
on revolution (statement), MAR. 16, 17f
- MARKET Bosworth Petty Sessions :—
Magistrate, missing—incident, MAR. 11, 11f
- MARKETS :—
Movements—weekly record : diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426c; 10, 450c; 17, 478c; 24, 502c; 31, 530c; FEB. 7, 558c; 14, 586a; 21, 614c; 28, 638c; MAR. 6, 666c; 13, 694a; 20, 30c; 27, 54c
Special articles ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.) XVII. ("Textiles"), JAN. 3, 414d; 10, 438b; 17, 463c; 24, 491b; XVIII. ("Cycles and motor cycles"), 31, 516a; FEB. 7, 542b; 14, 572c; 21, 613a; 28, 626c; XIX. ("Agricultural machinery and tools"), MAR. 6, 652c; 13, 680c; 20, 10d; XX. ("Electrical apparatus"), 27, 42c
Wealdstone :—
Construction—Council scheme : particulars, JAN. 24, 9f
- MARKHAM, Lady—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 1, 14c
- MARKHAM, Sir Charles :—
on labour disputes—ballots : method of taking (l.), JAN. 31, 8b
- MARKHAM, Lady Theodora C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MARKOVITCH, M. Lazarus (Serbia) :—
on Adriatic question—criticism of Government attitude (int.), JAN. 9, 9b (l.e.)
- MARKS, Superintendent — presentation, JAN. 1, 9f
- MARKS, Mr. Geoffrey—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MARKS, Louis—keeping disorderly house charge, JAN. 1, 9f; 23, 9c
- MARKS, Senator Samuel (South Africa)—death, FEB. 23, 13f
- MARKWALD, Mr. Heinrich H. :—
Naturalization—law case, JAN. 15, 5b
- MARLAND Spinning (1920), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 20, 17d
- MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of—Order of Saint Sava conferred, JAN. 24, 11f; petition for restitution of conjugal rights, MAR. 20, 16b; decree granted, 23, 5e
- Primrose League—elected Grand Prior, FEB. 5, 10c
on officers' children—proposed establishment of home (with others, l.), MAR. 10, 12c
- MARLBOROUGH College :—
Register :—
Routledge, Mr. G. B. (l.), FEB. 2, 8d
- MARLBOROUGH Street Training College :—
Students :—
Parliament—question (Ed. S.), FEB. 19, 99d
- MARLEYN, Mr. Hugh—song recital, FEB. 16, 12b
- MARLING, Lady—to leave for Helsingfors with comforts for British prisoners in Russia, MAR. 3, 15b (l.e.); arrives at Abo, 6, 13d; appointed C.B.E., 31, 18f
- MARLING, Sir Charles—appointed president of Slesvig Administrative Commission, FEB. 7, 11c
- MARLING and Evans, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 3, 17a, 18c; oversubscribed, 5, 19f
- MARLING Mills Company :—
Evans (P.C.) Mills Company—amalgamations negotiations concluded, JAN. 23, 17f
- MARLOWE, Mr. Thomas :—
at Carlton Hotel, on *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhibition : foreign delegates to international housing conferences, FEB. 21, 16a (l.e.)
at Olympia, on international housing conference at *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhibition, FEB. 17, 11c
- MARNE Ring Mill (1920), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 31, 17f
- MAROCCHETTI, Baron—arrives in London from Vienna, MAR. 26, 17c
- MARRAKESH :—
Article ("North Africa to-day : Marrakesh and the south"), MAR. 9, 15a
- MARRIAGE :—
Arranged :—
Leading article, JAN. 20, 11d
Breach of promise :—
Physical incapacity, plea of :—
Leading article, MAR. 19, 17d
Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), MAR. 19, 5d
Deceased husband's brother :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9c
Dowries—to poor girls : under will of Mrs. Waldo-Sibthorp : distributed, MAR. 9, 13f
Early :—
Guildhall Police Court—Alderman's remarks, FEB. 10, 9d
Foreign :—
Women—right to retain their own nationality : International Council of Women : resolution, FEB. 25, 14b
Glasgow—statistics for year, JAN. 1, 9c
Laws :—
Bosanquet, Sir F. A. (l.), MAR. 29, 10e
Legal position of husband :—
Ward, Mr. F. T. B. (lect.), MAR. 20, 13c
Nullity suits—hearings in open Court : Sir H. Duke (statement), JAN. 17, 4f; Court cleared : instance, FEB. 19, 5d
Soldiers :—
Russian women, with—particulars, JAN. 31, 9a
War, The Great—effect :—
Leading article, JAN. 20, 11d
- MARRIAGE, Mr. Wilson—resigns chairmanship of Colchester Education Committee (Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 16b
- MARRIAGES celebrated :—
Agabeg, Mr. Noel, and Miss Edith Wratislaw, FEB. 13, 15c
Allardyce, Sir William L., and Mrs. A. A. G. Goodfellow, MAR. 16, 19c
Allix, Mr. J. P., and Miss Virginia Norman, MAR. 25, 19c
Ashley, Capt. Henry, and Mrs. Clerke, MAR. 12, 19c
Atkinson, Maj. Guy M., and Miss Bertha Best, JAN. 8, 13b
Baird, Mr. Robert H., and Mrs. Louisa Browne, FEB. 16, 17c
Barlow, Capt. C. Nield, and Miss Dorothy Emmott, JAN. 30, 15c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

- Bell-Salter, Lieut.-Cdr. Basil O., and Miss May B. Tustin, FEB. 9, 17c
 Bird, Mr. M. C., and Miss Mollie Hinds, JAN. 30, 6d
 Blandford, Lord, and Lady Mary Cadogan—arrangements, FEB. 17, 19c; ceremony described, 18, 19d
 Boase, Lieut.-Col. George O., and Miss Alice Bernard, FEB. 18, 19c
 Brassey, Capt. Robert B., and Lady Dalmeny, MAR. 17, 19c
 Brooke, Maj. W. H., and Miss Marjorie Plumer, JAN. 29, 15c; 30, 11d (i.e.)
 Cameron, Maj. Sir Maurice, and Miss Frances M. Perkins, JAN. 2, 13b
 Cary, Mr. Philip, and Miss Leon, MAR. 22, 19c
 Caunter, Maj. John A., and Miss Helen Napier, FEB. 14, 17b
 Cave, Capt. W. Sturmy, and Miss Lorna R. Wishart, JAN. 19, 15c
 Clark, Rev. J. Bayfield, and Miss Mary Streatfeild, JAN. 16, 15c
 Cleverly, Mr. O. S., and Miss Priscilla Simpson, FEB. 19, 17c
 Cobban, Mr. Henry, and Miss Mina Whittaker, FEB. 16, 18b
 Colfox, Maj. Philip, and Miss Mary F. Bullen, JAN. 28, 15c
 Connor, Rev. Halstead L., and Miss Sylvia Kitson, JAN. 29, 15c
 Darling, Mr. Leonard, and Miss Winifred Wilson, MAR. 25, 19c
 Deane, Mr. Robert E., and Miss Barry, JAN. 22, 15f
 De Butts, Capt. Frederick C., and Miss Sybil Beauchamp, MAR. 23, 17c
 Dewing, Maj. R. H., and Miss Helen Wogan Browne, FEB. 26, 17d
 Diamond weddings:—
 Burt, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, FEB. 28, 13f
 Cotes, Sir M. and Lady Russell, FEB. 2, 15b; presentation made, MAR. 25, 9c
 Goodliff, Mr. and Mrs. John, MAR. 1, 11f
 Smith, Mr. and Mrs. James, MAR. 13, 13f
 Woodward, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, FEB. 23, 11f
 d'Ormesson, Comte, and Mlle. Anisson du Perron, FEB. 23, 17b
 Dudgeon, Lieut. Joseph H., and Miss Isabella F. Symington, FEB. 10, 15c
 Dudingston-Montgomerie, Mr. Francis J., and Miss Phyllis M. Russell, MAR. 1, 17c
 Dunne, Maj. James S., and Miss L. Catharine Henderson, FEB. 12, 17a
 Ellis, Maj. Robert, and Mrs. Bruce Clarke, MAR. 11, 17c
 Erskine, Capt. B. L., and Miss Lilian Blenkey, JAN. 3, 13c
 Foljambe, Capt. Francis, and Miss Zaida N. Priestman, JAN. 15, 15b
 French, Rev. R., and Miss Gertrude E. M. Haworth, JAN. 1, 15c
 Gastone di Dudzeel, Count, and Princess Natalia Constantinovitch, JAN. 16, 11f
 Golden weddings:—
 Draper, Mr. and Mrs. Daniel, MAR. 30, 14a
 Goole—incident, MAR. 1, 11f

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Golden weddings (continued):—

- La Touche, Mr. Percy and Lady Annette, FEB. 13, 15b; presentation at Viceregal Lodge (Dublin) made, 14, 17a
 Ross, Sir John and Lady, JAN. 16, 15b
 Goldsmid, Mr. Cyril J., and Miss Nancy MacGillycuddy, MAR. 24, 19b
 Graburn, Mr. Newall, and Lady Capper, JAN. 22, 13c
 Greece, Prince Christopher of, and Mrs. William Leeds—announced, JAN. 31, 9c; solemnized, FEB. 2, 15b
 Grogan, Capt. C. W., and Miss Secombe, JAN. 9, 13c
 Grogan, Col. George St. G., and Miss Gladys Elger, JAN. 23, 15c
 Grogan, Mr. John R., and Miss Vera Pack-Beresford, FEB. 20, 17b
 Hall, Capt. Basil, and Miss Mary Blomfield, FEB. 17, 19b
 Hall, Mr. Latham, and Miss E. M. Chubb, JAN. 22, 15c
 Hampton, Capt. John, and Miss Amy Deakin, FEB. 16, 17c
 Harmsworth, Mr. Esmond, and Miss Hunam Redhead, JAN. 13, 15c
 Haycraft, Capt. T., and Miss Mary Ross-of-Bladensburg, MAR. 2, 19c
 Hayes, Capt., J. B., and Miss Gwen Harrold, JAN. 27, 15c
 Hayley, Maj. William B., and Miss Clare Murphy, FEB. 18, 19c
 Heathcote, Lieut.-Col. J. R. Campbell and Miss Mary Brandt, MAR. 6, 17d
 Hennegrave, M. Aymard, and Miss Lina Scott, JAN. 22, 13c
 Hobart-Hampden, Mr. Arthur, and Miss Cecilia Blackwood, MAR. 20, 19c
 Hope, Lieut.-Cdr. R. H., and Miss Margaret Atkin, FEB. 16, 17c
 Howard, Mr. Neville, and Miss Sybil Jecks, MAR. 17, 19c
 Hutchison, Capt. Balfour O., and Miss Audrey Jervis-White-Jervis, JAN. 29, 15c
 Irvine, Lieut.-Cdr. Alfred E., and Miss Katharine Graham, FEB. 16, 17c
 Jeffercock, Mr. Philip, and Miss Olive N. Lloyd, MAR. 5, 19c
 Jones, Capt. Cedric, and Miss Dorothy Stafford, FEB. 18, 19c
 Juge-Montespieu, M. François de, and Mrs. Oswald Walker, MAR. 6, 17d
 Kerr, Lieut. Ralph, and Miss Margaret Currey, FEB. 18, 19c
 Kilmorey, Lord, and Lady Norah Hastings—arrangements; list of presents, FEB. 9, 17c; ceremony described, 11, 19c
 Kingsley, Mr. G. H., and Mrs. Wallace Ross, MAR. 10, 19c
 Krauss, Mr. Douglas, and Mrs., Dudley, MAR. 31, 17c
 Kühlmann Herr von, and Fraulein von Friedlaender Fuld, MAR. 5, 15f (i.e.)
 Landon, Capt. A. H. W., and Miss Elsie M. Gillanders, FEB. 9, 17c
 Lascelles, Capt. Allan, and Miss Joan Thesiger, MAR. 24, 16c
 Lawson, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, and Miss Enid Scott Robson, JAN. 29, 15c
 Layton-Bennett, Capt. K. A., and Mrs. Gribble, JAN. 9, 13c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Leigh, Col. Geoffrey H., and Miss Vera Crombie, MAR. 26, 17*d*
 Lewis, Capt. James F., and Duchess of Westminster, JAN. 24, 12*b*
 Lyle, Mr. Ernest F., and Miss Dorothy Brunskill, MAR. 9, 19*c*
 Lyttelton, Capt. O., and Lady Moira Osborne, JAN. 31, 15*b*
 McClintock, Capt. J. W. L., and Miss Rose O'Neill, JAN. 16, 15*c*
 McDougal, Capt. T., and Mrs. Mills, FEB. 5, 15*b*
 MacLaine of Lochbuie, and Miss Olive Stewart Richardson, FEB. 17, 19*b*
 McMaster, Lieut. Michael, and Miss Joan Quane, MAR. 25, 19*c*
 Manley, Capt. H., and Miss Dorothy Reid, FEB. 17, 19*b*
 Marks, Mr. Leonard, and Miss Sylvia Scott, JAN. 20, 13*c*
 Marriott, Lieut. Frederick C., and Mrs. W. T. Meagerty, FEB. 27, 17*c*
 Meyer, Mr. Frank C., and Miss Marjorie Seeley, FEB. 12, 17*a*
 Millington-Drake, Mr. Eugen, and Miss Effie Mackay, JAN. 21, 15*c*
 Montagu, Mr. Vivian C., and Miss Therese M. Donovan, MAR. 20, 19*c*
 Moore, Mr. W. H., and Miss Maud Baden-Powell, MAR. 24, 19*b*
 Morris, Mr. N. H., and Miss Una O'Dwyer, FEB. 17, 19*b*
 Mulholland, Capt. Charles, and Miss Sylvia Brooke, FEB. 27, 17*c*
 Munford, Samuel, and Elizabeth A. Bray, FEB. 7, 9*f*
 Murray, Mr. J. C., and Miss Cecilia Jerningham, MAR. 23, 17*c*; 26, 17*d*
 Narishkine, Mr. Basil, and Baroness Queta de Gunzbourg (de Laska), FEB. 9, 17*c*
 Neville, Maj. Gervys C., and Mrs. Drury Wormald, JAN. 7, 15*c*
 Nicoll, Dr. Maurice, and Miss Champion Jones, JAN. 23, 15*c*
 Pearce, Mr. C., and Mrs. Duke, JAN. 5, 15*c*
 Peel, Mr. Robert, and Miss Beatrice Lillie, JAN. 6, 7*c*
 Penn, Maj. Frank, and Miss Audrey Lees, JAN. 21, 15*c*
 Peto, Mr. Michael, and Miss Frances Carnegie, FEB. 18, 19*d*; correction, 19, 17*c*
 Phillips, Capt. C. H. Kerr, and Miss Dorothy Dennison, JAN. 5, 15*c*
 Phillips, Mr. Francis, and Miss Eileen Mander, FEB. 5, 15*b*
 Pickard, Maj. Jocelyn A., and Miss Molly Baker, FEB. 12, 17*a*
 Pitman, Mr. A. R. C., and Mrs. A. A. Wolfe Murray, FEB. 9, 17*c*
 Polignac, Count Pierre de, and Duchess de Valentino, MAR. 20, 15*e* (l.e.); 22, 18*d* (l.e.)
 Pollack, Mr. John and Princess L. Bariatsky, MAR. 8, 11*a* (l.e.)
 Prower, Lieut.-Col. John M., and Miss Ella S. Mundy, MAR. 9, 19*c*
 Rankin, Capt. Leslie, and Miss Vacani, MAR. 2, 19*c*
 Ricketts, Rev. Clement M., and Miss Dorothy Eden, FEB. 18, 19*c*
 Robinson, Sir Ernest W., and Mrs. Gordon Watson, MAR. 10, 19*c*
 Rogers, Mr. Guy C., and Miss Phyllis Egerton, FEB. 16, 17*c*
 Rowley, Capt. Charles S., and Miss Margery F. Bacon, JAN. 8, 13*b*
 Ruggles-Brise, Mr. Evelyn, and Miss Mildred Cubitt, FEB. 12, 17*a*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Saunders, Mr. Ernest, and Miss Phyllis Alpe, JAN. 20, 13*c*
 Seton, Lieut.-Cdr. G. W. S., and Mrs. Spencer A. Hickley, MAR. 23, 17*c*
 Snapp, Lieut.-Cdr. Hamilton E., and Miss Violet Forester, MAR. 9, 19*c*
 Sparrow, Cdr. A. G., and Miss Brenda G. Bolitho, JAN. 15, 15*b*
 Stirrett, Lieut.-Col. Newton, and Miss Desirée Ellinger, JAN. 9, 13*c*
 Thoresby, Mr. Mervyn, and Miss Violet E. Battle, MAR. 5, 19*c*
 Tindle, Capt. R., and Miss Dora Horbury, JAN. 15, 15*b*
 Torrens, Maj. H. P., and Miss Louise Stranahan, JAN. 6, 13*c*
 Turpin, Mr. Denis, and Miss K. Cypria Walpole, FEB. 12, 17*a*
 Utterson-Kelso, Mr. William V., and Miss Mildred C. Wharton, MAR. 27, 17*b*
 Vereker, Lieut. Foley G., and Miss Muriel Horrocks, MAR. 29, 17*c*
 Vick, Mr. Godfrey R., and Miss Marjorie H. Compston, MAR. 29, 17*c*
 Warner, Maj. E., and Miss Nesta Douglas-Pennant, FEB. 17, 19*b*
 Whitaker, Flight.-Lieut. Raymond, and Miss Hilda M. Sharp, FEB. 12, 17*a*
 Wombwell, Capt. Victor M., and Miss Sybil Neumann, FEB. 18, 19*c*
 Younghusband, Lieut. F., and Miss Violet Pauling, JAN. 3, 13*c*

MARRIOTT, Mr. :—

at Royal Astronomical Society, on sinking of deep mine shaft, FEB. 7, 14*a*

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—resigns secretary of Oxford University Extension Delegacy, FEB. 9, 11*d*
 Testimonial—presentation to be made, MAR. 2, 13*f*

in Parliament, on :—

Nationalization of coalmines, FEB.

12, 7*b*

on King's Government (l.), MAR. 29, 10*c*

MARRIOTT, Capt. John P. R.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*; appointed Naval attaché at Tokyo, FEB. 17, 4*c*; received by King, 28, 19*b*; leaves for Japan, MAR. 9, 19*b*

MARS: see under ASTRONOMY

MARSAL, M. François (France)—appointed Minister of Finance, JAN. 20, 9*d*; nominated delegate to Peace Conference, 23, 11*c*; appointed representative to Supreme Economic Council, 28, 11*f*; to accompany M. Millerand to London, FEB. 10, 12*d*; summoned to London by M. Millerand, 25, 16*a*

Finance :—

Expenditure, national — retrenchment: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 10, 12*d*

at Paris, on Recovery Loan, FEB. 20, 13*c*; on extravagance of women, MAR. 20, 15*f* (l.e.)

in Chamber on finance: exchange; deficit; urgency of repairing damages in Northern Departments, MAR. 31, 20*b*

on finance—taxation policy (art. quoted), JAN. 21, 12*e*; taxation of War wealth (statement), FEB. 5, 11*b* (l.e.); new loan; restriction of expenditure (statement), 7, 12*e*; appeal, 18, 15*d*

MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd :—

Meeting, JAN. 16, 19d

Report, JAN. 13, 17d

MARSEILLES :—

Port :—

Development :—

Special article ("Reconstruction in France: the development of Marseilles," E.S.), JAN. 16, 53a

Shipping strike: see under FRANCE—Labour—Shipping

MARSEILLES-Rhône Canal: see under FRANCE—Canals and Waterways

MARSH, Mr. Arthur R. (U.S.A.) :—

on cotton trade (sp. art.), "American cotton: a fifth short crop: phenomenal prosperity of the industry," F.R.), JAN. 23, 50c

MARSH, Mr. Edward—appointed private secretary to Mr. W. Churchill, JAN. 7, 13d

on conference of Liberal Ministers (I.), MAR. 18, 12c

MARSH, Rev. Fred. S. — biographical; elected Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge, FEB. 21, 5d

MARSH, Miss Peggy—claim against estate of late Mr. Henry Field, JAN. 16, 11d (l.e.); judgment, MAR. 15, 16c

MARSHALL, Superintendent—presentation, JAN. 9, 7f; 29, 9f

MARSHALL, Mr. Alfred :—

"Industry and Trade: A Study of Industrial Technique and Business Organizations; and of their influence on the conditions of various classes and Nations"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19a

MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald :—

"Clintons and Others, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 123b

"Eldest Son, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d

"Squire's Daughter, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d

MARSHALL, Sir Arthur H. :—

Ashton-under-Lyne by-election—canidature, JAN. 1, 14d; progress of campaign, 2, 7c; 15, 12b; suggested retirement in favour of Labour candidate, 6, 12b; adoption meeting, 9, 12b; political views, 19, 14c; (add.), 22, 7b; nominated, 26, 9a; defeated, FEB. 14, 15c; (P.N.), 14, 15c
at Ashton-under-Lyne by-election, on elimination of private capitalists: Labour Party's attitude, JAN. 15, 12b

MARSHALL, Mr. Douglas—song recital, JAN. 30, 10b; FEB. 27, 12c

MARSHALL, Maj. E. S. M. C.—appointed C.B.E., FEB. 4, 19a

MARSHALL, Mr. Eadon C.—will, FEB. 12, 47c

MARSHALL, Rev. Edward S.—will, MAR. 17, 19c

MARSHALL, F. H. A. :—

"Physiology of Farm Animals"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a

MARSHALL, Sir Horace B.—appointed K.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c; awarded Persian Order of Timsal, FEB. 19, 17b; awarded Chinese Order of Excellent Crop, 24, 19b

Coulsdon Wesleyan Church—unveils War memorial, FEB. 4, 8c

MARSHALL, Mr. K. McLean—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

MARSHALL, Mr. W. :—
on law courts—congestion (I.), JAN. 24, 8d

MARSHALL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R.—becomes Army commander, JAN. 1, 11f (l.e.)

War, The Great :—

Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force—names mentioned: additions to dispatches, JAN. 13, 6f

MARSHALL-HALL, Sir Edward :—

on finance—funding loans and victory bonds: suggested Government protection of capital value (I.), JAN. 20, 6b

MARSHAM, Mr. George—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

MARSILLAC, M. de (France)—awarded C.B.E., MAR. 27, 13f

MARS Mill (1920)—registered, MAR. 3, 21f

MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—

"Rod-Fishing for Salmon on the Wye, with Fly, Minnow, Prawn, &c."—contributes introduction, JAN. 29, 71c

MARTEN, Mr. :—

Law case (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542d

MARTENS, Ludwig—concerned in Bolshevik propaganda in United States, JAN. 6, 10e; warrant ordered for arrest and deportation, 9, 9f

on Russia—Bolshevism (statement), JAN. 29, 12b

MARTENSEN, Bp. (Denmark) :—

"Christian Ethics"—quoted, JAN. 1, 8e

MARTIANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 17, 9c

MARTIN, Mrs. A. F. M. (Montreal)—lays claim to land in Quebec, MAR. 30, 13c (l.e.)

MARTIN, Charles—manslaughter charge, JAN. 3, 7b

MARTIN, Eva :—

"White Road, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c

MARTIN, Canon Henry—will, FEB. 16, 17c

MARTIN, Herbert—failure to notify case of swine fever, MAR. 20, 13f

MARTIN, Rev. Herbert J.—immoral conduct charge: consistory court held, MAR. 2, 13d; appeal against conviction lodged, 13, 13b

MARTIN, Mr. Howard—accepts office of first official land arbitrator, FEB. 20, 11b

Surveyors' Institution—portrait to be painted, MAR. 18, 20a

MARTIN, Mr. Hubert S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

MARTIN, Sir James :—

Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors—portrait presented, MAR. 18, 19d

on wealth—taxation of War-time increases (evid.), MAR. 25, 11d

MARTIN, Mr. Joseph :—

"Geography of Asia, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61c

MARTIN, Mr. Leonard J. :—

Lincn, Government—purchase: disposes of, FEB. 17, 16a
Law case, MAR. 24, 5b; 25, 5d; 30, 5a

MARTIN, Mr. Lionel A. :—

on sugar supply (statement), JAN. 3, 12a

MARTIN, Mr. R. H. :—

at House of Commons, on tax on wealth, MAR. 17, 11d; (F.N.), 17, 21a

MARTIN, Mr. W. M. (Canada) :—

Constitution—amendment: opposition, MAR. 30, 13f

MARTIN, M. William (France) :—

at Paris, on M. Caillaux's threats to King Alfonso, MAR. 5, 15a

MARTINDALE, C. C. :—
 "Upon God's Holy Hills"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
 MARTIN-FORTRIS, Mr. R. :—
 on Kaiser, ex—extradition (l.), JAN. 29, 8b
 MARTINI, Dr. (Denmark) — to represent British Red Cross in connexion with departure of British prisoners from Russia, FEB. 20, 13f
 MARTINO, Signor de (Italy)—appointed Ambassador to Berlin, MAR. 15, 15f
 MARTINS, Senhor Julio (Portugal)—appointed Minister for War, MAR. 8, 14b
 MARTYR, Mr. Richard E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 MARVIN, Mr. F. S. :—
 "Century of Hope, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
 at Southport, on teaching of history (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c
 MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop L. (U.S.A.) :—
 on shipping trade (sp.art.), "American merchant marine: impetus of the War: Government and control," F.R.), JAN. 23, 49c
 MARX, Karl :—
 "Karl Marx"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
 MARY, Queen :—
 JAN.—at Sandringham, 5, 15b; 12, 15b; 19, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 23, 15b; at Sandringham, 26, 15b
 FEB.—at Sandringham, 2, 15b; at Buckingham Palace, 9, 17b; 10, 15b; 11, 19b; 13, 15a; 14, 17a; 16, 17b; 17, 19b; 18, 19b; 19, 17b; 20, 17a; 21, 17b; 23, 17b; 24, 19b; 25, 19b; 26, 17a; 27, 17b; 28, 19b
 MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 17b; 2, 19b; 3, 19b; 4, 17b; 5, 19b; 6, 17c; 8, 17b; 9, 19b; 10, 19b; 11, 18d; 12, 19b; 13, 19b; 15, 19b; 16, 19b; 17, 19b; 18, 19b; 19, 19b; 20, 19b; 22, 20b; 23, 17b; 24, 19b; 25, 20c; 26, 18f; 27, 17a; 29, 17b; 30, 17b; 31, 17b
 Afternoon party—given, MAR. 5, 19b
 Babies' Hostel, Stoke Newington—visits, MAR. 8, 17b; 9, 13c
 Blandford, Lord—attends wedding, FEB. 18, 19b, d
 Blinded Soldiers' Children's Fund—attends matinée at Palace Theatre in aid, MAR. 20, 19b
 British Home and Hospital for Incurables (Streatham)—donation sent, JAN. 14, 9d (l.c.); sends parcel of periodicals, MAR. 23, 5c
 British Industries Fair at Crystal Palace—visits, FEB. 25, 11c, 19b
 British Museum—visits, MAR. 3, 19b
 Chester Gallery—visits exhibition in aid of St. Michael's Church War Memorial Fund, MAR. 13, 12d
 City of Westminster Union Infirmary—visits, MAR. 18, 20b
 Coke, Lady K.—represented at funeral, FEB. 4, 17a
 Dinner parties—given: list of guests, FEB. 20, 17a; 27, 17b; MAR. 6, 17c; 12, 19b; 20, 19b; 25, 20c
 Disabled Soldiers' Embroidery Industry — visits exhibition at Chelsea House, MAR. 16, 19b
 Easter—arrangements, MAR. 15, 19b
 Enfield Town—pays informal visit to old Tudor palace, FEB. 28, 19b
 Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 24, 19b

MARY, Queen (continued) :—
 Fine Art Society—visits, MAR. 12, 19b
 Garrick Theatre—attends performance, FEB. 16, 17b
 Girls' Guild of Good Life—sends pictures and presents to, JAN. 26, 4d
 Hampton Court Palace—visits, MAR. 24, 19b
 Household—appointment, MAR. 3, 19b
 Housing—attends *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhibition at Olympia, FEB. 18, 13a
 Hunters' Improvement Society — attends show at Islington, MAR. 4, 7e, 17b
 Hunting — attends meet of West Norfolk Foxhounds, JAN. 9, 12e
 Little Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 27, 17a
 London Museum—visits, MAR. 17, 19b; presents old map of London showing reconstruction after Great Fire, 1666, MAR. 26, 17c; 29, 11c
 London Orphan School (Watford) — donation, JAN. 10, 7f
 Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton — accepts baskets made by inmates, JAN. 13, 9f
 National Portrait Gallery—visits, MAR. 26, 18f
 New Theatre—attends performance, FEB. 11, 14b (l.e.)
 Notting-hill Infant Welfare Centre—visits, MAR. 23, 11c
 Parliament—present at opening of session by King, FEB. 11, 18a
 Porcelain—inspects Whiteley Tolson collection of Old Chelsea, MAR. 26, 17c
 Princess Mary Village Homes for Little Girls, Addlestone—contribution, JAN. 9, 13b
 Queen Alexandra Hospital Home for Discharged Soldiers, Roehampton —visits, MAR. 31, 17b
 Queen Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham—visits, MAR. 30, 17b
 Queen Mary's Hostel for Nurses and Imperial Nurses' Club — visits, MAR. 15, 19b
 Queen Mary's Needlework Guild — attends reception of Presidents given by Lady Mount Stephen, MAR. 2, 19b
 Ramsay, Capt. A. and Lady Patricia—infant son: attends christening, FEB. 24, 19b, d
 Richardson, Mrs. Ethel M.—accepts copy of "The Story of Purton" (Wiltshire Folklore), MAR. 6, 17c
 Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—visits, MAR. 1, 17b
 Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney)—sends annual subscription, JAN. 13, 9f
 Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—visits, FEB. 23, 17b
 Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 22, 19c
 Royal School of Art Needlework — visits, MAR. 11, 18d
 Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits, MAR. 29, 17b
 St. Martin's Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 29, 17b
 St. Saviour's Hospital for Ladies of Limited Means—visits, FEB. 21, 17c

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

School children, South London—visits schools, FEB. 19, 11*d*; (Ed.S.), 19, 103*d*

Scottish Women's Hospitals — accepts copy of history, FEB. 12, 17*b*

Service men, ex—visits Old Farm-house Salon, MAR. 30, 17*b*

Service women, ex—visits hostels, MAR. 15, 11*c*

Shaftesbury Society — entertainment to poor children at Guildhall (message), JAN. 5, 9*d*

Society of Women Artists—visits exhibition and makes purchases, FEB. 24, 19*b*

South Islington Infants' Welfare centre—visits, MAR. 16, 19*b*

Strand Theatre—attends first night performance, MAR. 16, 16*b*

Thomson's gallery, Mr. C.—visits, MAR. 27, 17*a*

Wales, Prince of—takes leave at Victoria Station on departure for Australia, MAR. 17, 19*b*

Walker's Galleries—visits, FEB. 11, 19*c*

Ward, late Mrs. Humphry (message), MAR. 26, 17*c*

Yates Thompson collection of illuminated manuscripts — inspects, MAR. 22, 19*c*

Young Women's Christian Association — inspects Mr. H. Sidney's "Motherhood and Regeneration," on view in aid, MAR. 22, 19*c*

MARY, Princess :—

Belgrave Hospital for Children—visits, MAR. 16, 19*b*

Blandford, Lord—attends wedding, FEB. 18, 19*b*

Blinded Soldiers' Children's Fund—attends matinée at Palace Theatre in aid, MAR. 20, 19*b*

British Industries Fair at Crystal Palace—visits, FEB. 25, 11*c*

British Museum—visits, MAR. 3, 19*b*

Church Army Lodging Home for Women, Lambeth — sends Christmas gift, JAN. 3, 13*b*

Dinner parties, Royal—attends, FEB. 20, 17*a*; 27, 17*b*; MAR. 6, 17*c*; 12, 19*b*; 20, 19*b*; 25, 20*c*

Enfield Town—pays informal visit to old Tudor Palace, FEB. 28, 19*b*

Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 24, 19*b*

Fine Art Society—visits, MAR. 12, 19*b*

Girl Guides—visits headquarters, JAN. 3, 13*b*; reviews Norfolk branch at Norwich, 19, 14*d* (l.e.); elected president, MAR. 20, 19*b*

Hampton Court Palace—visits, MAR. 24, 19*b*

Housing—design for nursery described, FEB. 13, 9*e*; visits *Daily Mail* Ideal Home Exhibition at Olympia, 18, 13*a*, 19*b*

Hunters' Improvement Society—attends show at Islington, MAR. 4, 17*b*

Hunting—present at West Norfolk meet, JAN. 3, 13*b*

Little Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 27, 17*a*

London Museum—visits, MAR. 17, 19*b*

London Musical Competitions Festival — distributes prizes, MAR. 29, 17*b*

National Portrait Gallery—visits, MAR. 26, 18*f*

Officers' Families Industries Association—visits, MAR. 11, 16*b*

Porcelain—inspects Whiteley Tolson collection, MAR. 26, 17*c*

MARY, Princess (continued) :—

Queen Mary's Needlework Guild—attends reception of presidents given by Lady Mount Stephen, MAR. 2, 19*b*

Ramsay, Capt. A., and Lady Patricia—infant son: attends christening, FEB. 24, 19*b*

Rowland Hill Memorial and Bencvolent Fund—attends concert in aid, MAR. 27, 17*a*

Royal Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows—visits, MAR. 1, 17*b*

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—to lay foundation-stone of nurses' home, FEB. 11, 13*d*

Royal School of Art Needlework—visits, MAR. 11, 18*d*

Royal Society of Painters in Water-Colours—visits, MAR. 29, 17*b*

School children, South London—visits schools, FEB. 19, 11*d*; (Ed. S.), 19, 103*d*

Society of Women Artists—visits, FEB. 24, 19*b*

Strand Theatre—attends first night performance, MAR. 16, 16*b*

Victory Club, Woolwich—opens, FEB. 23, 11*d*

Wales, Prince of — takes leave at Victoria Station on departure for Australia, MAR. 17, 19*b*

MARY, Queen of Scots :—

Lace made by—on view at Royal School of Art Needlework, MAR. 23, 17*e*

MARY Carpenter Industrial School (Bristol) :—

Bristol Education Committee—to be taken over by (Ed. S.), MAR. 4, 129*a*

MARYLEBONE :—

Street widening scheme—application to Bishop of London's Consistory Court to include corner of St. John's Wood burial ground refused, FEB. 10, 18*c*

Town Hall—opening: arrangements, FEB. 13, 15*a*; MAR. 22, 19*c*; 26, 11*c*; ceremony described, 29, 11*d*

MARYLEBONE Police Court :—

Poor-box—bequest under will: received, MAR. 20, 13*f*

MARYPORT :—

Distress—our correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 13*b*

Harbour :—

Receiver—report, JAN. 1, 21*b*

MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 3, 18*d*

Report, FEB. 12, 19*d*

MARZIALS, Mr. Theophilus—death, FEB. 12, 17*c*; biographical, 18, 18*b*

MASARYK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—interview with Dr. Renner, JAN. 13, 11*b*; visits Jan Hus Regiment of Legionaries at Prague, MAR. 31, 13*f*

Birthday—celebrated, MAR. 12, 15*e*; 15, 15*f*

Leading article, MAR. 6, 15*d* at Prague, on social revolution; trials of young States, MAR. 31, 13*f*

MASEDO, Senhor Victor (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Marine, MAR. 8, 14*b*

MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—

"Poems"—contributes preface (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*a*

Pompey the Great—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, JAN. 23, 10*a*

- MASERAS, Alfons :—
 "Contes a l'atzar"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 11, 172d
- MASHAM, Lady :—
 Bedale Hunt—offer of Mastership
 accepted, MAR. 18, 7e (l.e.)
- MASHONALAND Consolidated (1912), Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 31, 17e
- MASON, Mr. A. W. :—
 at Guildhall, on mixed schools, JAN.
 3, 14a
- MASON, Sister Agnes :—
 "Way of Beauty, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
- MASON, Rev. Arthur J. :—
 "Canterbury Sonnets"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
 "What Became of the Bones of St.
 Thomas?"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
 4, 157a
- MASON, Miss Beatrice S. :—
 on co-education (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 52c
- MASON, Mr. Benjamin W.—will, FEB. 25,
 19c
- MASON, Mr. Dan—leases Pierremont Hall
 to Broadstairs Council, JAN. 8, 7f
- MASON, Capt. J.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4,
 19a
- MASON and Barry, Ltd. :—
 Contract—concluded, JAN. 14, 19c
 Dividend, MAR. 26, 20b
- MASONIC Girls' School :—
 Governors—general court held, JAN.
 9, 14e (l.e.)
- MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology :—
 Buildings—concrete floor construc-
 tion : described (E.S.), MAR. 19,
 102d
- MASSEREENE, Lord—takes seat, FEB. 11, 7a
 Oriel Temple—sold, JAN. 19, 14c (l.e.)
- MASSEY, Miss :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on
 domestic service, FEB. 19, 11b
- MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) :—
 at Wellington, on meat trusts; storage,
 FEB. 11, 16b; on Peace treaty
 with Germany; League of
 Nations, 28, 15c
 on League of Nations (statement), FEB.
 28, 15a
- MASSEY, Mr. William T.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18f
- MASSEY Steamship Company (New
 York) :—
President Estrada Cabrera—placed
 under Guatemalan flag, JAN. 13,
 11f
- MASSIE, Maj. John H. :—
 Memorial in Garrison Church, Shoe-
 buryness—dedication : arrange-
 ments, MAR. 9, 19b
- MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J. :—
 "Letters to X."—reviewed (L.S.),
 JAN. 15, 30d
 "Treasury of Seventeenth Century
 English Verse, A"—reviewed
 (L.S.), FEB. 26, 129b
 on Plumage Bill (l.), JAN. 16, 8c;
 MAR. 22, 8b
- MASSON, M. (Belgium)—resigns as Minister
 of War, FEB. 4, 13d
- MASTER, Lieut.-Cdr. E. G. H.—awarded
 D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- MASTERMAN, Canon Howard J. :—
 "Clerical Incomes"—reviewed, JAN.
 9, 14a; noticed (L.S.), 15, 37b
 Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 7, 9f
 at Teachers' Guild, on Whitley scheme
 for schools, JAN. 2, 15a
- MASTERS, Helen :—
 "Applied Chemistry"—noticed (L.S.),
 JAN. 1, 11b
- MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association :—
 Dinner—given, FEB. 12, 16f
- MASURIER, Maj. James L.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 1, 21c
- MATCHAM, Thomas—thrift charge, JAN. 22,
 7b
- MATCHAM, William—smashing windows
 charge, JAN. 8, 7d
- MATERNITY Homes :—
 Local authorities :—
 Establishment by :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 19,
 8b
- MATHEE, Maj. J. H.—awarded D.S.O.,
 JAN. 23, 6a
- MATHEE and Platt Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 18, 21d
 Report, FEB. 23, 21f
 Reserves—capitalization scheme, JAN.
 28, 19b
- MATHERS, Chief Justice (Canada) :—
 on validity of Workmen's Compensa-
 tion Act in Manitoba, FEB. 2, 11d
- MATHERS, Helen : see REEVES, Mrs.
 Henry
- MATHESON, Miss Annie :—
 "Plain Friend, A"—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 26, 141a
 "Rose and Dragon Books"—noticed
 (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
- MATHESON, Sir Kenneth—death, JAN. 27,
 14b; funeral, 30, 15c; will, MAR. 2, 19e
- MATHESON, Mr. Percy E.—appointed dele-
 gate to Oxford University Press, JAN.
 23, 16f
 on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford
 University (l.), MAR. 1, 10c
- MATHEWS, Mr. :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
 dockers' wage demands (evid.),
 MAR. 10, 18f
- MATHEWS, Mrs.—bequeaths picture to Bath :
 received at Art Gallery, JAN. 3, 7f
- MATHEWS, Pte.—found hanged, FEB. 17,
 13f
- MATHEWS, Rev. Edward W.—to live in
 Isle of Wight, MAR. 16, 13f
- MATHEWS, Harold—exceeding speed limit
 in motor-car charge, MAR. 30, 10c
- MATHEWS, James (and another)—unlawful
 possession of magneto charge, FEB. 9,
 11d
- MATHEWS, Mr. Morrison :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
 dockers' wage demands (evid.),
 MAR. 5, 26a
- MATHIAS, Maj. Lewis J.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18f
- MATLOCK :—
 Postmaster—retires, MAR. 18, 13f
- MATSON, Mr. James :—
 Edinburgh (North division)—name
 mentioned as Labour candidate,
 MAR. 25, 18b
- MATSUDAIRA, Mr. (Japan)—arrives at Vladi-
 vostok, FEB. 11, 15e
 on Vladivostok—evacuation (state-
 ment), MAR. 17, 15f
- MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert :—
 on corn—guarantee of minimum prices
 (statement), FEB. 5, 12a
- MATTHEWS, John—arrested in Waterford,
 MAR. 30, 14b
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Philip W.—retirement
 from Bankers' Clearing House, JAN.
 30, 19b; presentation, 31, 17d
 on London Bankers' Clearing House—
 operations for 1919 (statement),
 JAN. 2, 18c

MATTHEWS, Walter—burglary charge, FEB. 12, 9c
 MATTINSON, Mr. J. H.—appointed Agricultural Organizer for Surrey, MAR. 1, 11f
 MATTOS, M. Alexander T. de :—
 " Mason-Wasps, The " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b ; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 138d
 MATUSIAK, Herman—fraud charge, JAN. 1, 7b
 MAUD, Queen of Norway :—
 England, visit to—at Gaiety Theatre, JAN. 14, 15b ; at Palace Theatre, 16, 15a ; at London Hippodrome, 17, 13a ; leaves King's Cross Station for Norway, 19, 15b ; arrives at Christiania, 21, 15b
 MAUD, Miss Constance E. :—
 " My French Year "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
 MAUD, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of Kensington :—
 " Nameless Notables of the Gospel "—contributes foreword (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
 MAUDE, Mr. Aylmer :—
 on Russia—British policy (l.), FEB. 19, 10c ; settlement (l.), MAR. 4, 10b
 MAUDE, Mr. Cyril :—
 at Langham Hotel, on League of Mercy, JAN. 31, 10b
 MAUDE, Sir Walter—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
 MAUGHAM, Mr. R. C. F. :—
 " Republic of Liberia, The "—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 132b
 MAUGHAN-ETTRICK, Rev. Slade—insulting behaviour charge, JAN. 17, 7c ; notice of appeal, 24, 9c
 Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E. (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 9c
 MAULUD Pasha—governor of Deir-ez-Zor, FEB. 13, 11b
 MAUNOURY, Gen. (France)—entertained by President and Mme. Deschanel, MAR. 23, 13f
 MAUREL, M. André :—
 " Month in Rome, A "—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 98c
 MAURICE, Mr. Arthur B. :—
 " Paris of the Novelists, The "—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 152b
 MAURITIUS :—
 Aloe fibres—exports : statistics (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510c
 Banana flour—manufacture (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510c
 Confectionery—in demand (T.S.), MAR. 13, 688b
 Electricity :—
 Development (art., " Electrical development in Mauritius : large demand for plant," T.S.), MAR. 13, 673b
 Foodstuffs—shortage (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c
 France, return to—agitation : particulars, MAR. 11, 13f
 Irrigation—new works : expenditure (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d
 Nationality :—
 French rule—agitation for return to : our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 10, 15d (l.e.)
 Ports :—
 Port Louis harbour—proposed improvement scheme ; particulars (T.S.), JAN. 24, 486d
 Railways :—
 Improvements—expenditure (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d
 Rice :—
 Price—reduced (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672d

MAURITIUS (continued) :—

Shipping :—
 Company to supply island with food-stuffs—being floated (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d
 Sugar :—
 British Sugar Commission—purchase :—
 Payment—banking difficulties : discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 34c
 Crop 1919—planters' substantial profits (T.S.), JAN. 17, 458d
 Duty—special levy proposed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672d
 Port Louis—quotations (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c
 Trade :—
 Goods in demand (T.S.), FEB. 14, 567b
 Vanilla :—
 Supplies—accumulated (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510d
 MAX, M. (Belgium)—freedom of Brussels to be conferred, JAN. 2, 9f
 MAX of Baden, Prince—name mentioned as German Chancellor, MAR. 18, 17e
 MAXIM, Sir Hiram S. :—
 " Life and Work of Sir Hiram S. Maxim, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
 MAXSE, Lady—hunting accident, FEB. 20, 17c
 MAXSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ivor—hunting accident, FEB. 20, 17c
 MAXSE, Mr. L. J. :—
 Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 12, 10c ; FEB. 2, 7c
 at Caxton Hall, on the Great War : responsibility of parties, FEB. 3, 9a ; 6, 14f ; on appointment of Lord Kitchener as Minister for War at outbreak of the Great War : Mr. Asquith's attitude, 10, 14c
 MAXTON, Mr. James :—
 Edinburgh (North division)—selected as Labour candidate, MAR. 24, 18b
 MAXWELL, Judge A. Hyslop—appointed County Court Judge of circuit No. 55, FEB. 16, 19d
 MAXWELL, Alice :—
 " Alice Maxwell, Deaconess "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
 MAXWELL, Mr. Donald :—
 Borstal Parish Church—presents seven sanctuary lamps from Damascus, JAN. 20, 8b
 " Last Crusade, 1914-1918, The "—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 184c
 MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
 " Memories of the Months "—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 119c
 " Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands "—contributes introduction, JAN. 8, 17a
 MAXWELL, Gen. Sir J. G.—leaves Cairo for Sudan, FEB. 9, 13c ; leaves Cairo for Luxor, MAR. 15, 15b
 MAXWELL, Mr. Stanley :—
 at University College, on education : Teachers' Superannuation Act : parents' right to choose schools, JAN. 8, 14b ; (Ed.S.), 8, 16a
 MAXWELL, Sir William :—
 at Winchester House, on Mr. W. E. Bleloch, FEB. 7, 20d
 MAXWELL-LEFROY, Dr. H. :—
 on Birds' Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 20, 12c
 MAXWELL-LYTE, Mr. W. :—
 on toy industry (l., T.S.), FEB. 14, 584c
 MAXWELL-WILSHIRE, Sir Gerard A.—
 fined for drunkenness, MAR. 10, 13b

MAY, M. Alberic—death, MAR. 16, 19b
 MAY, Mr. Barry—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 MAY, Mr. H. :—
 on aeronautics—airships (p.), MAR. 27, 10b
 MAY, Miss Hazel—play accepted, JAN. 15, 10a
 MAY, Mr. J. W.—death (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50d
 MAY, Jerome W. (and others)—keeping club open during prohibited hours charge, MAR. 25, 13b
 MAY, Harden, and May, Ltd. :—
 Law case, FEB. 26, 5d; 27, 5b; MAR. 3, 4c
 MAYER, Dr. (Germany)—resigns as Imperial Treasurer, JAN. 17, 10f; appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Paris, 17, 10f (and 10b, i.e.); arrives in Paris, 26, 11f; presents credentials to M. Millerand, 30, 11f; arrives in Paris, FEB. 13, 11f
 MAYFIELD Rubber Plantations :—
 Dividend, MAR. 27, 19b
 Mayflower tercentenary : see under PILGRIM Fathers
 MAYHEW, Sir Basil E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
 on hospitals, voluntary (sp. art., "The voluntary hospitals : their ability to meet public needs"), JAN. 23, 16a
 MAY Mill Spinning Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—offer of £32 for each 50s. share accepted, FEB. 26, 19b
 MAYNARD, Mr. Theodore :—
 "Tankard of Ale, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 49c
 MAYO, Lord—health, MAR. 8, 17b
 MAYO, Mr. :—
 Law case, JAN. 27, 5a
 MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd. :—
 British Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd.—fusion rumours, JAN. 24, 17c; denied, 26, 17b; (F.N.), 30, 19b
 MAZAPIL Copper Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : announced, FEB. 3, 18e
 MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 31, 21b
 MAZEPPA, M. (Ukraine)—acts as freebooter, JAN. 6, 10d; at Kamenetz-Podolsk, FEB. 24, 16b
 MEAD, Richard—wounding charge, JAN. 20, 7c
 MEAD, Samuel :—
 Model of colliery at work—exhibited at Merthyr, JAN. 8, 7e
 MEAD, Mr. William N. :—
 on coal supplies—closing of Hertfordshire flour mill (l.), JAN. 16, 8c
 MEADE, Mr. Francis H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 23, 5d
 Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 8, 21b, 23a; applications, 11, 19f; allotment, 18, 20f
 MEADOWS, Mr. James :—
 on collier's views (l., T.S.), JAN. 24, 500d
 MEAGHER, Mr. Geo. A. :—
 "Guide to Artistic Skating, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 31b
 MEASLES :—
 Jersey—schools closed, JAN. 20, 12f
 MEAT :—
 Beef :—
 Chilled :—
 Imported :—
 Article ("Food prospects : imports of chilled beef"), MAR. 10, 13a

MEAT :—
 Beef :—
 Chilled :—
 Imported (continued) :—
 Prices : see under Prices, below
 South American :—
 London, Port of—quicker discharge as compared with Australasian meat, FEB. 28, 20a; (F.N.), MAR. 13, 20b
 Control :—
 Article ("Food prospects : supplies and prices this summer"), MAR. 10 13a
 Charges :—
 Parliament—question MAR. 17, 9c
 Continuance :—
 Weddel (W.) and Co.—protest, MAR. 1, 21a
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (statement), FEB. 4, 8c (i.e.)
 Robinson, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 9, 4e
 Export :—
 Mutton, surplus : see under Mutton
 —Imported—Surplus—Disposal, below
 Restrictions—varied, MAR. 3, 11d
 Imported :—
 Supplies : see under Supplies, below
 Kosher :—
 Supply :—
 Law case, FEB. 24, 5b
 Mutton :—
 Imported :—
 Surplus :—
 Disposal (F.N.), MAR. 13, 20b; under consideration of Government, 15, 13b
 Exports—consignments sent to Belgium, Germany, and Austria, FEB. 27, 11d
 United States, to—arrangements made, FEB. 26, 15e; cargoes dispatched, 27, 11d
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—attitude discussed, MAR. 22, 13a
 Orders :—
 Contravention :—
 Prosecutions, JAN. 10, 7f
 Patagonian mutton—nearly £2,000,000 worth secured by Government, FEB. 16, 11a
 Pork :—
 Home-fed :—
 Price—increased, JAN. 24, 9b; FEB. 2, 4d; discussed, MAR. 10, 13a
 Prices :—
 Article ("Artificial high prices : the meat problem"), JAN. 17, 12b
 Beef :—
 Imported—reduction, JAN. 6, 10b; 28, 12f; FEB. 2, 4d
 Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9c
 Mutton :—
 Home-killed—revised retail : table, MAR. 16, 13a
 Imported :—
 Government :—
 Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), MAR. 5, 11c (i.e.)
 Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 11c (i.e.)
 Reduction, FEB. 21, 14f; apportionment : retail butchers and officials : agreement arranged, 27, 11d; discussed, MAR. 8, 11c; in operation; table, 16, 13a

MEAT:—

Prices:—

Mutton:—

Imported:—

Reduction (continued):—

Article ("Cheaper mutton"),
FEB. 25, 18b; ("The
glut of mutton: larger
reduction in price sug-
gested"), MAR. 1, 11a;
("Mutton at 6d?"), 5,
13a; ("Question of
cheaper mutton: 9d or
4d a pound"), 6, 14e

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB.
24, 13d

Goad, Mr. F. W. (statement),
MAR. 13, 13a

Parliament—questions, MAR. 9,
9a; 17, 9c

Overcharging—prosecutions, FEB.
26, 11f; MAR. 31, 11f

Quality:—

London, supplies to:—

Meeting of retail traders—held;
resolution passed, FEB. 24,
13c

Stocks:—

Cold storage, in:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c

Supplies:—

Imported—record arrivals, (T.S.),
MAR. 6, 663b

Colonial:—

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (statement),
FEB. 4, 8c (l.e.)

Glut—particulars, JAN. 23, 12e;
FEB. 26, 15e 27, 11d; MAR.
1, 11a; 5, 13a

Article ("Glut of meat: six
million imported carcases"),
FEB. 23, 9c

Stock on Feb. 1:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 3,
9b

London Central Markets:—

Statistics—for 1919, JAN. 12, 9a

Ports—congestion: discussed, JAN.
12, 7f

London: see under LONDON, Port
of—Docks—Congestion

War, during the:—

Robinson, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. B.
(s.), FEB. 24, 13d

Trusts—inquiry announced, JAN. 28,
12f

MEATH:—

Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime

MEATH, Lord—resigns seat on executive
committee of Duty and Discipline
Movement, JAN. 10, 13a; promoted
G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement:
advantages of two Legislatures (l.),
JAN. 12, 8b

MEAUX:—

Floods: see under FRANCE—Floods

Library:—

Stolen manuscripts — particulars,
JAN. 19, 11c (l.e.); recovered,
30, 11d

MECKLENBURG, ex-Grand Duke of: see
FREDERICK Francis

MEDAILLE d'honneur: see under MEDALS
(foreign)—France

MEDAILLE militaire: see under MEDALS
(foreign)—France

MEDALS (British):—

Afghanistan, operations against:—

Medal ribbons, unauthorized—wear-
ing: India Office *communiqué*,
FEB. 5, 9a

MEDALS (British) (continued):—

Africa General Service Medal—awards:
army order, MAR. 5, 6d

Distinguished Conduct Medal:—

Awards, JAN. 17, 19c; 23, 6b, c;
FEB. 2, 18a; 4, 19a

Bar—awards, JAN. 23, 6b, c; FEB.
2, 18a

Gallantry, acts of—descriptions:

Gazette notice, JAN. 12, 16d;
FEB. 27, 14d; MAR. 13, 6f;

Distinguished Service Cross:—

Awards, JAN. 23, 11a, b; MAR. 9,
8a, b, c

Bar—awards, JAN. 23, 11b, c

Bar, second—awards, JAN. 23, 11b

Distinguished Service Medal:—

Awards, JAN. 23, 11b, c; MAR. 9,
8a, b, c

Bar—awards, JAN. 23, 11b, c; MAR.
9, 8c

Kaisar-i-Hind:—

Awards, JAN. 1, 14d

Life saving:—

Albert:—

Awards (with particulars), FEB.
21, 11c; MAR. 13, 6a

Silver—awards (with particulars),
JAN. 12, 9c

Stanhope gold medal:—

Award (with particulars), FEB.
24, 19e

Meritorious Service Medal:—

Awards, JAN. 17, 19d; 23, 11a, c;
FEB. 2, 18b; 4, 19b; MAR. 9,
8a, b, c

Military Cross:—

Awards, JAN. 15, 11f; FEB. 2, 18a,
c; 4, 19a, b

Awards (with particulars), JAN. 23,
6a, b, c

Ypres, to—report from Brussels,
MAR. 25, 19d

Bar—awards, FEB. 2, 18a, c; 4, 19a

Awards (with particulars), JAN.
23, 6a, b

Bar, second:—

Awards (with particulars), JAN.
23, 6b

Deprivations, MAR. 8, 8d

Military Medal:—

Awards, JAN. 17, 19d; FEB. 2, 18a,
b, c; 4, 19a

Bar—awards, FEB. 2, 18c

Navy:—

Bronze oak leaf:—

Issue:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25,
9d

1914 Star—ready for issue, FEB. 21, 14c

Lost medal—particulars, JAN. 21,
10b (l.e.)

1914-15 Star:—

Dover Strait and Swin Boom defences
—granted to *personnel*, JAN. 6,
21f

Pins, silver:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 11f

Police: see under POLICE

Royal Red Cross:—

Awards, JAN. 20, 14c; FEB. 4, 19b;
18, 11c; MAR. 9, 8c

Bar—awards, FEB. 18, 11c

Sales:—

at Messrs. Glendinings, MAR. 2,
13f (l.e.)

War, The Great:—

Awards—between August, 1914, and
February 4, 1920: statistics:

official analysis, FEB. 5, 16b

from August 1, 1916, to Janu-
ary, 1920, FEB. 24, 18d

MEDALS (British) :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10c

Clasps—question under consideration, JAN. 3, 8b

Merchant service—officers permanently trading away from home ports :—

Riband—issue : Imperial Merchant Service Guild's action, JAN. 7, 9f

Navy—silver badges : issue : announcement, JAN. 12, 21f

Home service—eligibility for award : announcement, MAR. 17, 5d

Ribands—applications : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 20, 8a

Number to be issued :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 26, 14a

Williamson, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 9, 11c

Production :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 19, 11c ; MAR. 16, 18d (l.e.)

Russia, service in :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9a

Territorial force—issue of special medal : conditions of award, FEB. 12, 18b

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9b

Victory Medal—design approved, JAN. 17, 10e

Mentioned in dispatches—King approves emblem being worn on ribbon, JAN. 14, 12b

MEDALS (foreign) :—

Belgium :—

Croix de Guerre—awards, JAN. 19, 18a ; MAR. 10, 4a

Reine Elisabeth—awards, JAN. 31, 15a ; FEB. 24, 13f

Czecho-Slovakia :—

Croix de Guerre—awards, JAN. 19, 18c

France :—

Croix de Guerre—awards, JAN. 19, 18b ; 23, 11d ; 29, 11e (l.e.) ; FEB. 13, 11f ; MAR. 10, 4a ; 16, 15f ; 19, 6a

Medaille des Epidemies—awards, JAN. 19, 18b ; MAR. 19, 6b

Medaille d'Honneur—awards, JAN. 19, 18b ; MAR. 10, 4b ; 19, 6a

Medaille Militaire—awards, JAN. 19, 18b ; MAR. 19, 6a

Reconnaissance Française—awards, JAN. 19, 18b ; FEB. 10, 15b ; 13, 15c ; MAR. 10, 4b

Greece :—

Military Cross—awards, JAN. 19, 18b ; MAR. 9, 8d

Military Merit—awards, JAN. 19, 18b ; MAR. 9, 8d ; 10, 4b

Italy :—

Croce di Guerra—awards, JAN. 19, 18c ; 23, 11d ; MAR. 11, 6a

Military Valour—awards, JAN. 19, 18c ; MAR. 11, 6a

Panama :—

Gold medal, special—awards ; list of holders, MAR. 24, 15f

Solidaridad, La—awards, FEB. 19, 12b

Portugal :—

Good Services—awards, MAR. 11, 6a

MEDALS (foreign) (continued) :—

Rumania :—

Marie Regina Cross—award, FEB. 19, 17c

Serbia :—

Samaritan Cross—awards, JAN. 19, 18c ; FEB. 28, 6a ; MAR. 11, 6a

Valour—awards, FEB. 28, 6a

Zealous Service—awards, JAN. 19, 18c ; FEB. 28, 6a

United States of America :—

Distinguished Service Medal—awards, JAN. 19, 18a ; MAR. 11, 6a

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great—United States—Decorations

MEDICAL :—

Discoveries—

Goodman, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 13, 12d

Pensions :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—receives deputation from Medical Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 3, 17d

British Medical Association and British Science Guild, Joint Committee of—report, JAN. 5, 9d

Leading article, MAR. 2, 17d

Medical Committee of House of Commons—proposal to form committee to further scheme, MAR. 3, 17d

Ross, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 11, 10c

The Times medical correspondent's article ("Pensions for research"), MAR. 2, 16f

Education :—

Clinical teaching :—

Appointments :—

The Times medical correspondent's article ("Clinical teaching"), FEB. 10, 12f

Post-Graduate Fellowship of Medicine :—

St. George's Hospital—suggested taking over as central Post-Graduate School for London : our medical correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 15e

Scholarships—particulars, JAN. 28, 4b

Students :—

London hospitals :—

"Rags" :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. : see under ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—

—Parliament—Students

Hippodrome—particulars, MAR. 12, 13c (l.e.)

Meeting held—dissociation with, MAR. 19, 1b

Methods :—

British and German—our medical correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 15e

Orthopædics :—

Article ("Medical Orthopædics in school life," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 91d

Leading article, FEB. 3, 13d

Practitioners :—

Army :—

Recruits—attendance and examination : increased remuneration, JAN. 27, 9d

Retention, compulsory :—

Herringham, Sir W. P. (l.), MAR. 4, 6d

Committee :—

Report—our medical correspondent's comments, MAR. 12, 13d

MEDICAL :—

Practitioners (continued) :—

Divorce Court—evidence in cases of venereal disease : judicial decision, JAN. 14, 12b

Article (" Medical evidence in divorce "), JAN. 15, 5e

Bayly, Mr. H. W. (statement), JAN. 15, 5e

Cotes-Predy, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 15, 5f

Leading article, JAN. 14, 13d

Seaton-Tiedeman, Mrs. M. L. (l.), JAN. 15, 5f

The Times medical correspondent's article (" A retrograde step : the doctors' view "), JAN. 15, 5e

White, Dr. D. (statement), JAN. 15, 5e

Negligence, etc. —

Complaints—investigation :—

Davis, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 28, 8b

Hobbs, Mr. G. C. (l.), JAN. 31, 8c

Panel : see under INSURANCE Act, National—Medical

Records :—

Committee, inter-departmental — appointed : names, MAR. 13, 8e

Leading article, MAR. 13, 17d

Research :—

Discoveries and inventions : see above

Gillson scholarship—award, FEB. 13, 4a

Mackenzie, Sir J. (add.), JAN. 24, 12d

Service, State :—

British Medical Association, Marylebone branch of—meeting ; discussion, JAN. 17, 7e

Cheyne, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 17, 7e

Federation of Medical and Allied Societies—deputation to Dr. Addison : our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 13e

Herringham, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 17, 7e

Moore, Prof. B. (s.), JAN. 17, 7e

MEDICAL Research Committee : see MEDICAL Research Council

MEDICAL Research Council — incorporation : order issued, MAR. 24, 16d

MEDICINE :—

Tablets and preparations :—

Committee for Investigation of Prices, Standing—report of sub-committee, MAR. 19, 11a

MEDMENHAM Abbey :—

Article (" Medmenham Abbey : ' Fay ce que voudras ' "), MAR. 29, 17e

MEDVEDEFF, Gen. (Russia)—signs manifesto at Vladivostok, FEB. 7, 12c

MEELE, Maj. A. S.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 17, 19f

MEGAW, Mr. John—will, MAR. 5, 19e

MEGRUE, Mr. R. C. (U.S.A.) :—

Tea for Three—produced at Haymarket Theatre, FEB. 4, 12c (l.e.)

MEHTIEFF, Mir Jagoub (Azerbaijan)—in London, JAN. 7, 11f

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—name mentioned in connection with Premiership, FEB. 20, 13c

at Quebec, on Canadian tariff, JAN. 26, 11c

at Winnipeg, on Canada's position in League of Nations, FEB. 20, 13d

MEINBERG (Germany)—Communist leader, MAR. 15, 18c

MEINHARDT, Max O.—contravention of Defence of the Realm Regulations, MAR. 18, 13d

MEINL, Herr Julius (Austria)—biographical, MAR. 18, 15a

on Central Europe — trade (art., " Trade wars in Central Europe : collapse of barter : failure of State control "), MAR. 18, 15a

MEIROS Collieries, Ltd. :—

Shares, ordinary — sale proposed, JAN. 22, 17e

MELANESIAN Mission—Officers elected, FEB. 14, 17c

MELBOURNE :—

National Gallery of Victoria :—

Book of Hours—Wharnccliffe M.S. purchased, MAR. 29, 17e

Pictures acquired under Felton bequest, JAN. 24, 9b (l.e.) ; names, MAR. 10, 14c

Romney's portrait of Edmund Law, Bp. of Carlisle purchased, MAR. 29, 17e

Port :—

Improvement (art., " The port of Melbourne : schemes of improvement," E.S.), FEB. 20, 83c

MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 6, 17f

MELBOURNE Mills, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 24, 17f

MELBOURNE Tramway and Omnibus Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d

MELFORD, Mr. Austin—missing dog : particulars, JAN. 22, 7b

MELILLA :—

Trade :—

Goods in demand (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c

MÉLINE, M. (France)—opposes eight-hour day ; particulars, JAN. 1, 11f

MELIO, Mr. G. L. :—

on physical training (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147d

MELLANBY, Dr. Edward :—

at Society for the Study of Inebriety, on intoxication : effects of whisky and beer compared, JAN. 14, 9c

MELLARD, William (and others)—conspiracy to defraud charge, FEB. 25, 5c (l.e.)

MELLER, Mr. R. T. :—

Kent (Dartford division)—adopted as Unionist candidate, MAR. 11, 14c

MELLER, Mme. Raquel—to appear at London Hippodrome, MAR. 22, 14b ; singing noticed, MAR. 30, 12a

MELLES, Mr. J. W.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Argyllshire, FEB. 7, 15b

MELLOR, Mr. George R. :—

on leisure (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71a

MELLOR, Mr. Stanley A. :—

" Jesus Christ and Social Change "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d

MELLOR, Mr. Thomas K. :—

" Common Diatoms "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c

MELOIS, Christophides—brothel keeping charge, MAR. 9, 13d

MEIROSE, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

MELSOM, Robert—theft charge, JAN. 29, 4d

MELTHAM Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd. :—

Sale—offer received, JAN. 16, 17b

MELTHAM Spinning (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 21, 18f

MELVEN, Mrs. Mary—death, JAN. 13, 9f

MELVIN, Mr. Martin J. :—

on cinematograph film of Lourdes pilgrimage (statement), MAR. 26, 12b

- MELVILLE, Mr. Walter, and Mr. Frederick Melville :—
 Lyceum and Princes Theatres—partnership to end, FEB. 12, 12a (l.e.)
- MELVILLE, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MELVILLE-SMITH, Mr. Herbert—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- "MEMBER of an education committee"—on schools : future (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 10b
- MEMBERS of Parliament :—
 Business men—policy :—
 Labour attitude—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 19, 9a
 Hayes, Mr. J.—arrested, MAR. 23, 7d
 Hunter, Mr. T.—arrested, MAR. 13, 9a
 McCabe, Mr. A.—convicted, MAR. 27, 7b
 Speeches :—
 Reports, police :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c
 Women :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l., quoted), FEB. 13, 9c (l.e.)
 Meeting (Queen's Hall)—to urge need for : held, FEB. 13, 9c (l.e.)
- "MEMBER of the Stock Exchange, A"—on taxation of War wealth (l.), MAR. 1, 21b
- MEMEL territory :—
 Foreign subjects :—
 Protection—entrusted to France, FEB. 26, 14f
 General Commissioner — appointed, FEB. 14, 13f
 Sovereignty :—
 Transfer to Allied Powers—scheme settled, JAN. 7, 11e ; 12, 14a
 Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
- MEMORIALS :—
 Brasses :—
 Derelict :—
 Coldicott, Mr. A. C. (l., L.S.), JAN. 22, 52d
 Denny, Rev. H. L. L. (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 36d
 War : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- MEMORY :—
 Physical aids :—
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 7f
- MENCHIKOV, M. (Russia) :—
 at Manchester, on Bolshevism, JAN. 3, 10b
- MENDEL, Mr. Sam :—
 on sugar beet (l.), MAR. 25, 12a
- MENDONCA, H. Lopes de :—
 "Sangue Português"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 88d
- MENEKEN, H. L. :—
 "American Credo, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190a
- MENGES, Rev. A. G. M. :—
 on motor-cars—race-day traffic (statement), FEB. 12, 11f
- MENGES, Miss Isolde—violin recitals, FEB. 9, 12b ; 21, 12a (l.e.) ; MAR. 26, 12b
- MENKE, Mr. and Mrs.—assault charge, FEB. 26, 9d
- MENSFORTH, Mr. H. :—
 at Manchester Association of Engineers, on "Some phases of works management" (E.S.), FEB. 20, 76c
- MENTAL disorders : see INSANITY
- MENTONE :—
 Battle of flowers (art., "Mentone festivities : successful flower battle"), FEB. 24, 15e ; second : held, MAR. 31, 17d
- MENTONE (continued) :—
 Season—particulars, JAN. 30, 15e ; list of visitors, 19, 15e ; FEB. 13, 15c
- MENZIES, Mr. J. R.—killed by robbers, MAR. 25, 15d
- MENZIES, Mrs. M. :—
 Law case, JAN. 22, 5c
- MERCANTILE Dry Dock Company, Ltd. :—
 Jarrow—purchases part of Capt. Chaytor's estate, FEB. 13, 19f
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d
 Meeting, FEB. 25, 25b
 Report, FEB. 19, 19d
- MERCANTILE Marine :—
 War, the Great :—
 Gratuity—for officers hitherto ineligible : approved, JAN. 8, 7f
 New Zealand Parliament—passes resolution, FEB. 5, 9f, 11f
 Women of the Empire Memorial Hostel for Merchant Seamen, Limehouse : see that title
- MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 13, 19b
 Directorate—appointments, MAR. 20, 20f
 Prospectus—issue, FEB. 19, 18d, 19b ; (F.N.), 21, 20e
- MERCANTILE Marine Service Association :—
 Harbour and Dock Masters' Association (Liverpool)—to be affiliated, MAR. 17, 13f
- MERCERS' Company :—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 2, 9f
 Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumptives—donation sent, JAN. 1, 9f
 Officers' Association—contribution to, FEB. 19, 11a (l.e.)
 Waifs and Strays Society—grant made, MAR. 12, 13f
- MERCHANDISE marks : see TRADE marks
- MERCHANT, Capt. :—
 Middlesex—appointed rats and mice inspector, JAN. 30, 9f
- MERCHANT Company (Edinburgh) :—
 Edinburgh Education Authority—agreement with : discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 146b
- MERCHANTS Bank of Canada, Ltd. :—
 Branches—opened, JAN. 21, 17f ; MAR. 24, 21f
 Quebec—Bill introduced into Legislature, FEB. 25, 21f
 Dividend, FEB. 2, 21d
- MERCHANTS' Discount Bank, Ltd.—
 registered, FEB. 21, 18f
 Manager—appointed, MAR. 26, 19f
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company :—
 Extension of objects—petition to Court, MAR. 10, 5b
 Report, FEB. 23, 21f
- MERCHANTS' Trust, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 13, 20f
 Meeting, MAR. 4, 21f
 Report, FEB. 23, 21f
- MERCHANT Taylors' Company :—
 Hall :—
 Threadneedle-street front—to be rebuilt, JAN. 5, 4b
- MERCIER, Cardinal :—
 on Belgian family life—degradation (Lenten pastoral), FEB. 26, 13e
- MEREDITH, Mr. Edward T. (U.S.A.)—to succeed Mr. Houston as Secretary of Agriculture, JAN. 28, 11f
- MEREDITH, Mr. Hubert A. :—
 "West African Market Handbook"—noticed, MAR. 9, 23f
- MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 15, 23d

- MERIONETHSHIRE :—**
 Education :—
 Director—appointed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110*d*
- MERITE Agricole**, Order of : see under **ORDERS** (foreign)—France
- MERITORIOUS Service medal** : see under **MEDALS** (British)
- MERLIMAU Rubber Estates :—**
 Amalgamation — statement denied, MAR. 3, 21*f*
- MERRICK, Hope :—**
 "Mary-Girl"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157*c*
- MERRICK, W.**—death from attack by cow, JAN. 14, 9*d*
- MERRICKS, Mr. Frank**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*
- MERRIETTE, Lucy** : see under **MURDERS**
- MERRIMAN, Mr. John X.**—birthday, MAR. 17, 19*b*
- MERRITT, Mr. A. :—**
 "Moon Pool, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53*b*
- MERRY DEL VAL, Señor** (Spain)—returns to London, FEB. 10, 15*b*
 Lecture — arrangements, JAN. 16, 15*b*
 at Royal Geographical Society, on Spanish zones in Morocco, FEB. 17, 15*f*
 on Madrid—reported opening of terrorist campaign (statement), JAN. 21, 11*b*
 on Morocco—Spanish zone (l.), MAR. 12, 12*c*
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board :—**
 Barge, steam hopper—launched, JAN. 30, 19*f*
 Improvement schemes :—
 Article ("Port improvement: Mersey Docks and Harbour plans," T.S.), FEB. 7, 555*a*
 Irish live stock—landing on Sundays : prohibition withdrawn, FEB. 20, 11*f*
 Territorial Army, employees in—extra leave : grant made, MAR. 22, 26*d*
- MERSEY Railway Company :—**
 Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 11, 8*a*
 Report, FEB. 24, 25*a*
- MERSON, Mr. Billy :—**
 at Camberwell, on Dr. T. J. Macnamara, MAR. 31, 16*b*
- MERTHYR Hospital :—**
 Extension :—
 Berry, Mr. H. S.—offer towards, JAN. 21, 14*a* (l.e.)
 Committee—meeting, JAN. 21, 14*a* (l.e.)
- MERTON (Henry R.) and Company, Ltd.** (in liquidation) :—
 Hughes, Mr. W. M., slander action against—settled, MAR. 10, 5*a*
 Meeting, MAR. 19, 24*f*
- MERZ, Dr. John T. :—**
 "Fragment of the Human Mind, A"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 97*a*
- MESOPOTAMIA :—**
 Administration :—
 MacMunn, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*f*
 Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 8*b*
 Parliament — question, FEB. 17, 9*b*
 Agriculture :—
 Crop prospects, MAR. 24, 15*b* ; 27, 13*c*
- MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—**
 Arab unrest :—
 Deir-ez-Zor—War Office statement ; particulars of raid, JAN. 1, 11*c* ; punishment of rebels ordered by Emir Feisal, 2, 9*e* ; incident closed ; further details, 3, 9*f*
 Ramadhan Shalash—activity, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; appeals for British assistance, 20, 9*c* ; further particulars, 23, 11*b* ; surrender ordered by Emir Feisal, FEB. 6, 11*a* ; leaves for Aleppo, 13, 11*b*
 Army of occupation :—
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 10*a*
 Command—new appointment, JAN. 15, 12*d*
 Levies, native :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 9*a*
 Basra port :—
 Administration :—
 Basra correspondent's article ("Management of Basra port : constitution of advisory board," T.S.), JAN. 17, 462*d*
 Brigandage :—
 Abu Kamel—tribesmen attack ; repulsed by aeroplanes, JAN. 20, 9*c* ; 23, 11*b*
 British convoys :—
 Attacked by tribesmen from Mayadir area, MAR. 5, 16*b*
 Census—statistics, MAR. 16, 15*a*
 Cotton : see under **COTTON**
 Education :—
 Deputy director—appointed, JAN. 5, 9*c*
 Future :—
 Leading article, MAR. 27, 15*b*
 Great Britain, relations with :—
 Policy :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7*d*
 Leading article, MAR. 27, 15*b*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 8*b*
 Mandate :—
 Barrow, Gen. Sir E. (l.), MAR. 31, 15*c*
 Leading article, MAR. 27, 15*b*
 Medical officers :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9*b*
 Mosul :—
 Anglo-French agreement :—
 Briand, M. (s.), MAR. 29, 14*c*
 Motor-vehicles — army of occupation leave for commercial purposes (T.S.), FEB. 28, 618*d*
 Oil :—
 Development :—
 Anglo-Persian Oil Company and Shell Combine — concession to (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19*a*
 Prisoners of War—returned : particulars, MAR. 27, 13*c*
 Railways :—
 Basra to Baghdad—first through train announced, JAN. 20, 9*c*
 Article ("Railway progress in Mesopotamia : Basra-Baghdad line built," E.S.), JAN. 16, 49*a*
 Gauges—note (T.S.), JAN. 24, 481*a*
 Kut-Baghdad line—movement to induce Government to retain, MAR. 27, 13*c*
 MacMunn, Gen. Sir G. F. (s.), JAN. 23, 11*c* (l.e.)
 Parliament—question, JAN. 6, 9*b*

MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—

Shipping :—

River craft—surplus : sale announced, FEB. 23, 13e ; attitude of local firms, MAR. 30, 21e

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9a
Syria, relations with :—

Boundary between, temporary—
River Khabur selected by Peace Conference as, FEB. 14, 13d

Arab Government—repudiates ;
occupies Mayyadin, FEB. 14, 13d

Congress of Mesopotamians representing notables and heads of tribes—decision, MAR. 16, 16e

Turkish intrigues :—

Mustapha Pasha Kemal—activity at Damascus and Aleppo, JAN. 20, 9c

Weather :—

Rainfall—deficient, JAN. 20, 9c

MESSAGER, M. André (France)—conducts at opening performance of revival of his operetta *Véronique*, MAR. 5, 15f

MESSED Yussuf, Chief (Albania)—arrested by Greeks, MAR. 16, 15b

MESSEL, Lieut.-Col. C. R. :—

Fannakers' Company—elected Master, JAN. 20, 7f (l.e.)

MESSINA (Transvaal) Development Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 29, 20f

Report, JAN. 5, 19c

MESTON, Lord—appointed arbitrator for Indian Parliament reservation of seats, FEB. 20, 13f

METALLURGY :—

Microscope—use :—

Leading article, JAN. 15, 13c

METALS :—

Market :—

Conditions (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b

Non-ferrous :—

Alloys :—

Cupro-nickel : see CUPRO-NICKEL
Research Association—proposed formation : note (E.S.), MAR. 19, 107c

Stocks—in possession of Ministry of Munitions : statistics, JAN. 7, 17c ; FEB. 12, 19b ; MAR. 16, 23e

Trade :—

Year (1919) reviewed (art., "Non-ferrous metals : application of War experience," E.S.), JAN. 16, 20b

Prices (F.N.), MAR. 17, 21b

Thermostatic :—

British Thomson-Houston Company — characteristics : described (E.S.), JAN. 16, 32c

METAXAS, Col. (Greece)—convicted of high treason : condemned to death, FEB. 14, 13d

METCALF, James—thrift charge, JAN. 2, 7e

METCALF, Mr. S. E.—captured by Chinese brigands, MAR. 25, 15d ; safe, 26, 13f

METCALFE, Sir George—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

METCALFE, Mr. Henry S.—will, FEB. 9, 17e

METCALFE, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 28, 15b

METEOROLOGICAL Office :—

Air Ministry, control by :—

Cave, Capt. C. J. P. (p.), FEB. 20, 18a

Royal Meteorological Society—
passes resolution, FEB. 20, 18a

Work :—

Gold, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), MAR. 12, 11b

"METEOROPHENAX"—on bad weather forecasts (l.), JAN. 23, 8b

METEORS : see under ASTRONOMY

METERS :—

Autographic :—

Article ("Autographic meters : a Canadian episode," E.S.), MAR. 19, 101a

METHLEY, Miss Violet M. :—

"Man's Honour, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c

METHODISTS :—

Reunion :—

Manifesto by 700 Ministers, FEB. 7, 9d

Perks, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 19, 11b

Methodist Times :—

Editor—announcement, JAN. 7, 9f

METHUEN, Field Marshal Lord—proposed as Constable of Tower of London, FEB. 4, 14c ; appointed, 28, 16b

Silver plate collection—particulars, FEB. 5, 16c ; (art., "Lord Methuen's plate ; sale in London this week"), 23, 17e

on servicemen, ex- — employment of partially disabled as county motor guides, JAN. 8, 7f

METHYLATED spirits :—

Consumption :—

Prevention :—

Liverpool magistrates—resolution passed, JAN. 27, 9f

METRIC system :—

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 9d

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board :—

Administration :—

Inquiry—proposed by Lewisham Council health committee, JAN. 20, 7f

Expenditure—estimates, MAR. 3, 26f

Hendon Infirmary :—

Purchase, proposed—permission to negotiate loan sought, FEB. 2, 9f

Hospitals :—

Admissions, JAN. 17, 12a

Meeting, FEB. 2, 9f

Staff :—

Hours :—

Eight-hour day—cost, FEB. 2, 14f

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f

Meeting, FEB. 20, 23a

Report, FEB. 12, 19d

Victoria Station :—

Despatch of train :—

Article ("The train 'hustler' : stops 11 to 18 seconds shorter"), JAN. 10, 7c (l.e.)

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 10, 25b

Report, MAR. 1, 21c

METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways, Ltd. :—

Bill—in Commons : objected to and postponed, FEB. 19, 7c ; second reading, MAR. 26, 8f (l.e.) ; motion to instruct Committee agreed to, 27, 7a

Statement—issued, MAR. 29, 11b

Report, MAR. 23, 22b

METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne :—

Report, FEB. 4, 21d

METROPOLITAN Hospital (Kingsland-road) :—

Funds :—

Appeal for £50,000 :—

Cooper, Lord Mayor—receives deputation from Committee at Mansion House, MAR. 13, 8e

Young, Mr. S. N. (s.), MAR. 13, 8e

Meeting, MAR. 30, 17d

Report, MAR. 30, 17d

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund :—
Collections—statistics for 1919, JAN.
10, 7b

Meeting, JAN. 30, 15b

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society :—
Meeting, MAR. 19, 25a

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association :—

Meeting, FEB. 14, 6f

Window gardens—to offer prizes,
MAR. 29, 11f

METROPOLITAN Railway Company :—

Director elected, JAN. 31, 17f

Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 23, 17a

Law case (damages for accident),
JAN. 13, 5c

Meeting, FEB. 13, 21c

Report, JAN. 3, 18d

METROPOLITAN Railway Surplus Lands
Committee :—

Chairman—new appointment, FEB.
13, 19f

METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 13, 17d

Meeting, JAN. 28, 22b

Report, JAN. 19, 19d

METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Com-
pany, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 10, 21d

Meeting, MAR. 30, 23e

Report, MAR. 24, 22b

METROPOLITAN Water Board :—

Staff :—

Wages—increases granted, MAR. 3,
13c; 27, 11b

Water supply: see under LONDON

METTERNICH, Count :—

on Joachim Albrecht, Prince—incident
with French officers in
Berlin (statement), MAR. 10,
16c

MEURER, Adm. (Germany)—tenders re-
signation as Chief of Baltic Naval
Station; accepted, JAN. 10, 9f;
retirement, 14, 11b; released from
preventive arrest, MAR. 24, 16a
New Year order to troops in Kiel on
Peace terms and Scapa scuttling,
JAN. 7, 11e

MEWBURN, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—retires
from Ministry, JAN. 2, 9d

MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—introduced to Amsterdam

Bourse (F.N.), FEB. 4, 21b

Price anomalies (F.N.), MAR. 6,

19b

MEXICAN Petroleum Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 4, 19e

MEXICAN Railway Company (Old) :—

Stocks—rise in (F.N.), FEB. 24, 23a

MEXICO :—

Agriculture :—

Crops—reports (T.S.), JAN. 3,
413d

Archæology: see under ARCHAEO-
LOGY

Brigandage :—

Askew, Mr. Joseph E. (U.S.A.)—
Gen. Carranza requested to
secure release, FEB. 7, 11f;
held to ransom by Gen. Villa,
9, 13d

Morrell, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—bandit
concerned in death: United
States demand for arrest, MAR.
1, 14b; hanged by order of
bandit chief Carona, 5, 15f

Villa, Gen.—troops capture train;
kidnaps and robs Americans,
MAR. 9, 15f (l.e.)

Earthquakes: see under EARTH-
QUAKES

MEXICO (continued) :—

Finance :—

British Government—proposed un-
derstanding with: statement
issued from London Consulate
on behalf of Government, JAN.
8, 17b

Coins—shortage of silver and copper
causes suspension of work in
certain districts (T.S.), FEB.
28, 625d

Debt, foreign :—

Interest—payment to be re-
sumed, MAR. 30, 21a

Nieto, Señor—mission to London,
JAN. 8, 17b; (F.N.), 8, 17a;
(int.), FEB. 21, 22c

Revenue—1920 estimate (T.S.),
FEB. 14, 569d

Fires :—

Pachuca (Hidalgo)—El Bordo Mine,
MAR. 12, 15d

Foreign claims against (F.N.), JAN.
9, 16a

Southcott, Mr. T. (l. quoted), JAN.
9, 16a

Kidnapping :—

Cooperative Association—discovered,
MAR. 9, 16f

Milk products—sale: growing possi-
bilities reported (T.S.), MAR. 6,
649d

Oil :—

Petroleum trade :—

Pipe-lines—extensions laid
(T.S.), MAR. 6, 649c

Wells, new—applications to drill:
filed daily (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d

Railways :—

Article ("Mexican railways: Gov-
ernment plans of construction,"
E.S.), JAN. 16, 54b

Silver :—

Exports—statistics, FEB. 6, 17b

Production—statistics, FEB. 6, 17b

Sisal fibre extraction :—

Machinery :—

British manufacturers' opportuni-
ties (T.S.), FEB. 21, 597b

Sweden, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Minister to Sweden appointed,
JAN. 15, 11f

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), FEB. 21,
613a

Trade :—

Industries—rebuilding: note (T.S.),
FEB. 28, 617b

United States, relations with :—

Airmen—seized as hostages, JAN.
30, 11f; 31, 11f; released,
FEB. 3, 11f

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador to Mexico—resigna-
tion tendered, JAN. 29, 11f;
accepted, FEB. 12, 13f; new
appointment, MAR. 24, 15f;
accepted by Carranza Gov-
ernment, 30, 13f

Subjects—capture by brigands: see
under Brigandage, above

MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 6, 19e

MEYER, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.) :—

at New York, on European securi-
ties: proposed listing on New
York Stock Exchange, JAN. 5,
11c

on finance—listing of foreign securi-
ties on American markets (art.
quoted), JAN. 12, 18c; (F.N.),
12, 18b

- MEYER, Rev. F. B. :—
 "Modern Craze of Spiritualism, The"
 —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
 at Christ Church, Westminster, on
 retention of Constantinople by
 Turks, FEB. 23, 16c
 at National Council of Evangelical
 Free Church, on social vices,
 MAR. 17, 13a
 on Christian fellowship (L.), JAN. 1, 8c
- MEYER, Sir William :—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on Indian
 currency system, MAR. 20, 13d
- MEYNELL, Alice :—
 "Selected Essays and Reviews"—
 contributes introduction (L.S.),
 FEB. 19, 126d
- MEYNELL, Miss Viola :—
 "Verses"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22,
 55a; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12,
 101a
- MEYRICK, Kate E.—assisting at disorderly
 house charge, JAN. 7, 4c; 29, 4d
- MIKICS, M. (Hungary)—resigns Under-
 Secretaryship of State in Ministry
 of Commerce, JAN. 19, 11f (l.e.)
- MICA :—
 Rhodesian Mining and Land Com-
 pany, Ltd. (statement), MAR. 15,
 23e
- MICARA, Mgr. Clemente—appointed Papal
 Nuncio to Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 26,
 13c
- MICE : see RATS and mice
- MICHAELS, Henry—libel charge, MAR. 23,
 11d; 27, 18e
- MICHAUT, M. G. :—
 "Précis Illustré de la Littérature
 Française des Origines au xxe.
 Siècle"—contributes preface,
 (Ed. S.) FEB. 5, 73b
- MICHELHAM estates :—
 Law case, JAN. 24, 4c; MAR. 13, 4b
- MICHIE, Mr. Charles—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18f
- MICHIE, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18f
- MICHIE, Mr. James C.—will, FEB. 17, 19e
- MICKLETHWAIT, Miss F. M. G.—appointed
 principal of Swanley Horticultural Col-
 lege (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36d
- MICROSCOPES :—
 Biologists, use by :—
 Barnard, Mr. J. E. (s.), JAN. 15,
 14f
 Industries, application to :—
 Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 15, 14f
 Symposium of Societies (Burlington
 House)—held, JAN. 15, 14f;
 (E.S.), 16, 58d
 Leading article, JAN. 15, 13d
- MIDDLE classes :—
 Cooperation, need for :—
 Gillmore, Mr. F. M. (l.), FEB. 9, 10d
 Special article ("The unfinished class :
 a note on social distinctions"),
 FEB. 25, 19e
- MIDDLE Classes Union :—
 Aims—described, FEB. 3, 9a
 Newman, Col. P. (s.), MAR. 16, 18c
 Organizer—appointed, FEB. 3, 9a
- MIDDLESBROUGH :—
 Gas—price increased, JAN. 13, 13c
 Housing shortage—instance, FEB. 28,
 13f
- MIDDLESEX :—
 County Council—alderman elected,
 JAN. 30, 9f
 Meeting—agenda, JAN. 30, 9f
 Crime : see under CRIME
 Dental officer—appointed, MAR. 20,
 4d
- MIDDLESEX (continued) :—
 Education :—
 Schools, new—spray baths and
 swimming baths included in
 plans, FEB. 21, 4c
 Engineer, civil—County Council ad-
 vertise for, FEB. 17, 13f
 Improvements—County Council bor-
 rowing £80,000 for, JAN. 30, 9d
 Rats and mice—inspector appointed,
 JAN. 30, 9f
 Surveyor—appointed, MAR. 26, 11f
- MIDDLESEX Hospital :—
 Donation—received, JAN. 8, 15c
 Ideal Home Exhibition—admission
 money to Royal Nurseries totals
 £5,000, FEB. 27, 11d
 Lyster Memorial Chair of Radiology—
 instituted, MAR. 4, 11b
 Meeting, MAR. 26, 8f
 Middlesex Regiment—War memorial
 bed : dedicated, JAN. 28, 10c
 Athlone, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 10c
 Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.
 (s.), JAN. 28, 10c
 Prince of Wales's Theatre—matinee in
 aid : arrangements, JAN. 19, 15b;
 FEB. 2, 10b; 9, 12c; given, 11, 14b
 Report, MAR. 26, 8f
- MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School :—
 Physics Chair—endowed by Mr. S. B.
 and Mr. J. B. Joel : particulars,
 JAN. 29, 12e
 Physiology—University chair: appoint-
 ment, JAN. 29, 14a
- MIDDLESEX Regiment :—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 6, 10a
- MIDDLE Temple :—
 Grand day—dinner given : JAN. 28, 15c
- MIDDLETON, Lord—elected president of
 Leicester Sheep-Breeders' Association
 FEB. 5, 9f; to resign mastership of,
 Middleton Hunt, 7, 7d
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Edgar :—
 "Great War in the Air, The"—noti-
 cied (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b; reviewed
 (L.S.), FEB. 5, 77b
- MIDDLETON, Mr. G. A. T. :—
 at Society of Architects, on scheme for
 utilizing railway connecting
 Cannon-street and Charing Cross
 stations as broad roadway, FEB.
 13, 9c
- MIDDLETON, John G.—storing petroleum
 without licence charge, JAN. 17, 12b
- MIDDLETON, Sir T. H. :—
 at Faraday Society, on home-grown
 corn : basic slag for crops, MAR.
 24, 13c
- MIDDLETON-POWELL, Mr. John H.—will,
 MAR. 8, 17c
- MIDLAND and South Western Junction
 Railway Company :—
 Report, FEB. 21, 18d
- MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ire-
 land Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 30, 20f
 Report, FEB. 21, 18d
- MIDLAND Railway Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
 East Ham—bodies of two men found
 on line, MAR. 6, 11d; inquest, 10,
 13f
 Meeting, FEB. 20, 22f
 Report, FEB. 14, 19d; (F.N.), 14, 19a
- MIDLAND Railway Company of Western
 Australia, Ltd. :—
 Connolly, Mr. J. D. (l.), MAR. 11, 19b
 Meeting, MAR. 10, 23e; (F.N.), 10, 21a;
 12, 21b
 Report, FEB. 28, 20d
 Touche, Sir G. A. (l.), MAR. 12, 21b

- MIDLETON, Lady—son born, FEB. 26, 17c
- MIDLETON, Lord — Earldom conferred, JAN. 1, 13f; to take title of Earl of Middleton, 20, 13b; takes title of Viscount Dunsford, FEB. 2, 9b; gazetted, 4, 11b
- in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation, MAR. 5, 9b; 10, 9a
- on Wood, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn—
memorial tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral (with others, l.), JAN. 26, 8d
- MIDLOTHIAN and Peebles :—
Peebles and South division :—
Electoral, MAR. 5, 11d (l.e.)
- MIDOL, M. (France)—arrest : reported, MAR. 1, 14a; warrant issued, 2, 16a
- MIDWIVES :—
Military families' hospitals — fee for board payable by nurses increased, JAN. 8, 7d
- Training :—
Chesser, Dr. E. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 6d
- MIERS, Sir Henry :—
at University College, on freedom in school experiments, JAN. 9, 7d
- MILAN :—
Trade fair—particulars, JAN. 6, 8b (e.e.)
- Article (" Milan Sample Fair : general European interest," T.S.), MAR. 27, 39d
- German firms—applications : note (T.S.), JAN. 31, 505c
- Radice, Mr. A. C. (l., T.S.), JAN. 3, 424b
- MILAN, ex-King (Serbia) :—
Estates — liquidation : final bankruptcy proceedings being taken in, MAR. 3, 15f
- MILES, Mr. A. R. :—
on coals—exports; wheat imports (statement), FEB. 5, 6d
- MILHAUD, M. (France)—appointed head of department dealing with Missions abroad, MAR. 15, 15f
- MILHAUD, M. Edgard :—
" March au Socialisme, La "—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 179c
- MILITARY Cross (Greek) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
- MILITARY Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
- MILITARY Merit Medal (Greek) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
- MILITARY Service Acts :—
Conscientious objectors :—
Graham-Pole, Maj. D. (statement), MAR. 31, 16b
- Evasion of service—titled sportsman bequeaths sum of one shilling to his brother, MAR. 15, 13f
- Recruits :—
Physical examinations by medical boards from November 1, 1917, to October 31, 1918—report (blue-book), FEB. 28, 13c
- MILITARY training :—
Compulsory :—
Cambridge Union Debating Society —motion adopted, FEB. 18, 10e (l.e.)
- Schools :—
Monmouthshire Western Valleys School Managers—refuse offer of German rifles, JAN. 16, 4e
- MILITARY Valour medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Italy
- MILK :—
Adulteration :—
Middlesex County Council—report, JAN. 30, 12d
- Prosecutions, JAN. 13, 9a; 9, 7a; 17, 7f; 23, 9f; 24, 7a; FEB. 7, 9f; MAR. 26, 11b
- Bill :—
Astor, Lord (statement), FEB. 4, 8c
- Parliament—question MAR. 4, 8c
- Condensed :—
Composition, standard — inter-departmental committee appointed by Health Ministry, MAR. 18, 13b
- Prices :—
Nestlé's—increased, MAR. 1, 14e
- Control :—
Abolition :—
Lee, Lord (s.), JAN. 10, 14a
- Producers—conference at Surveyors' Institution : resolutions passed, JAN. 10, 14a; 12, 9a
- Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 14a
- Dried :—
Article (" Cheaper milk : dried at 8d. a quart "), FEB. 10, 9d
- Elephant, baby—at World's Fair : application for permit to purchase for, JAN. 17, 7f
- Export :—
Canned milk companies, sales to :—
Bristol Food Control Committee —passes resolution, FEB. 11, 9d (l.e.)
- Imports :—
Ireland, from—restrictions : withdrawn, MAR. 19, 12d
- Manchester :—
Distribution :—
Municipalization — scheme : particulars, MAR. 6, 14c
- Quality : our special correspondent's message, JAN. 26, 4d
- Measure, short—giving : Islington Food Control Committee : discussion, FEB. 25, 13d
- Municipalities, control by :—
Astor, Lord (int.), FEB. 4, 8c
- Consumers' Council — attitude :
Lord Astor (int.), FEB. 4, 8c;
Mr. Hyndman (l., quoted), 16, 11a
- Manchester—scheme : see under Manchester, above
- Order (Food Controller's)—issued, FEB. 3, 9b
- Pasteurization :—
Astor, Lord (statement), FEB. 4, 8c
- Policy, national :—
Committee, departmental — recommendations, JAN. 2, 14b
- Prices—effects of free market, JAN. 31, 9d
- April, during — meeting between representatives of National Farmers' Union and milk trade, MAR. 26, 11e; varying prices probable under competition, 27, 11d
- Articles (" Demand for cheaper milk "), JAN. 12, 4b; (" Milk at 11d. to-day "), FEB. 2, 4d
- Astor, Lord (statement), FEB. 4, 8c
- Berkshire :—
Dispute—between farmers and dairymen : particulars, JAN. 9, 7e
- Bradford Trades Council—conference held, JAN. 26, 4d

MILK :—

Prices (continued) :—

- Committee representing producers and wholesale and retail trades—composition, JAN. 27, 9b
- Conference of representatives of trade (Ministry of Food)—held, JAN. 21, 14f
- Darlington, Mr. J. (s.), FEB. 5, 9b
- Dealers—dispute with producers, FEB. 2, 4d
- De-control :—
 - Ellis, Mr. E. W. (s.), FEB. 26, 11c
- Derby—deputation to Mr. C. A. McCurdy at Food Ministry, JAN. 29, 9a
- Devonshire, FEB. 26, 11b
- February, during—reduced to 11d. per quart : agreement arranged between producers and dealers, JAN. 28, 12d
- Guildford Dairymen's Association—lowers retail price to 9d. per quart, FEB. 12, 5b ; attitude of West Surrey farmers, 18, 13c
- London—reduction prospects, FEB. 16, 11a ; MAR. 15, 13b
- McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—receives deputation from Derby, JAN. 29, 9a
- Manchester—special correspondent's message, JAN. 26, 4d
- National Federation of Dairymen's Associations—South Midland section passes resolution, JAN. 30, 12d
- Northampton farmers—decision, JAN. 19, 9a
- Nottingham Dairymen's Association—charges : local food committee's attitude, JAN. 16, 21c
- Overcharging :—
 - Prosecutions, JAN. 20, 7c
- Provinces—reduced, MAR. 1, 14c
- Reduction—prospects : discussed, JAN. 21, 14f
- Committee—formed by trade organizations : meeting, JAN. 21, 7e
- Nottingham—dairymen's decision, JAN. 6, 7e ; boycott of vendors, 12, 9a
- Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 21, 14f
- Wales—farmers threat to stop supplies to wholesale dealers, FEB. 16, 11a
- South :—
 - Strike of producers, FEB. 17, 16d ; fails, 23, 9c
- Winter :—
 - Order (1919)—revoked, JAN. 10, 10b
- Production :—
 - Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 10, 14a
- Agricultural Costings Committee—undertake investigation, FEB. 5, 9b
- Committee, departmental—final report : issued, JAN. 2, 11b
- Harper Adams College experiment—report, MAR. 8, 4c
- Profitteering Act—Board of Trade requested to schedule under, JAN. 30, 12d
- Quality :—
 - Committee, departmental—recommendations, JAN. 2, 14b
 - Licences under—Food Controller's new order, FEB. 17, 13b
- Grade "A" :—
 - Milk Producers' Association : see that title
- Grading—new plans :—
 - Buckley, Mr. W. (p.), JAN. 29, 9a

MILK :—

Quality (continued) :—

- Hammersmith Borough Council—Public Health Committee : report, FEB. 16, 11a
- Unclean :—
 - Kenwood, Prof. (s.), JAN. 7, 9d
- Skimmed :—
 - Sale—discussed, JAN. 8, 21b
- Supplies :—
 - Mothers, nursing, and children—necessitous cases :—
 - Willesden local authority—cost to, JAN. 2, 7f
- Recording :—
 - Bristol and Bath Milk Recording Society—review of work in 1919, JAN. 14, 9b
 - Central Council of Milk Recording Societies : see that title
- Surplus :—
 - Article ("The milk surplus"), JAN. 12, 9a
- Trade :—
 - Combinations and agreements :—
 - Inquiry announced, 28, 12f
 - Committee—appointed by Food Ministry, JAN. 30, 12d
- Transport :—
 - Reforms—recommendations of departmental committee, JAN. 2, 14b
- MILL, Dr. H. R. :—
 - on rainfall observations—founder of system (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
- MILLAR, Mr. A. P. :—
 - on Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen.—maps captured by forces (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
- MILLAR, Dr. J. H. :—
 - on Garrick as golfer (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140c
- MILLARD, Mr. Thomas F. :—
 - "Democracy and the Eastern Question"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
- MILLBANK Luncheon Club—opened, FEB. 25, 13d
- MILL Close Mine, Ltd. :—
 - Registered, MAR. 18, 21f
- MILLE, M. Pierre :—
 - "Bol de Chine, Le"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a
- MILLER, Gen.—receives resignation of North Russian provisional Government, FEB. 20, 13e (l.e.) ; commands North Russian army, 21, 14d ; arrives at Hammerfest, 26, 13b ; escapes from Archangel, MAR. 1, 13f ; arrives at Christiana, 18, 15f
- MILLER, Mr. A. C. (U.S.A.) :—
 - on banking (sp.art., "American banking : control of the credit system," F.R.), JAN. 23, 47c
 - on Peace treaty with Germany—criticism of Mr. Keynes's book (art. quoted), MAR. 5, 15b
- MILLER, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 12, 17e
- MILLER, Rear-Adm. Charles B.—promoted Rear-Admiral, FEB. 24, 19c
- MILLER, Dr. Crichton :—
 - at Montessori Society, on education, JAN. 8, 16b
- MILLER, Lieut.-Col. E. D. :—
 - "Notes on Riding and Driving"—contributes preface (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d
- MILLER, Percy—false pretences charge, MAR. 4, 11d ; 24, 11d
- MILLER, Mr. T. F. :—
 - on cheques—twopenny stamp duty (l.), JAN. 8, 17b
- MILLER (Francis) and Steel, Messrs. :—
 - Partnership change, JAN. 31, 17f

- MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France)—biographical, JAN. 20, 9b (l.e.); expected to succeed M. Clemenceau as Premier, JAN. 8, 10f; nominated delegate to Peace Conference, 23, 11c; present at dinner given in honour of M. Deschanel by M. Poincaré, FEB. 12, 13f; lunches with King and Queen, 16, 17b; returns to Paris, 16, 14a; plans, 17, 17f; arrives in London, 23, 15f; summoned to Paris in consequence of railwaymen's strike, 27, 14b
 Albert, King—conference: see under BELGIUM—France, relations with Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)
 Labour—railwaymen's strike: receives deputation of delegates of National Federation of Railwaymen, FEB. 28, 16a, b; statement in Chamber, 28, 16a; receives press representatives (statement), MAR. 1, 16d; 2, 16a; 3, 16f
 Ministry—forms: composition, JAN. 20, 9d
 Peace Conference (London)—to attend, FEB. 7, 12e (l.e.); 10, 12d; attends, 13, 12e
 at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)
 at Foreign Affairs Committee, French policy in Syria and Turkey, FEB. 11, 15a; 12, 13d; on French policy at Peace Conference in London, 21, 13d (l.e.); 23, 15f
 in Parliament, declaration of policy, JAN. 23, 11c; 31, 12d; on French policy with Soviets, FEB. 6, 11c (l.e.); foreign policy; Adriatic problem; Turkey; Russia; Peace Treaty with Germany, 7, 11a (and l.e.); revolution in Germany, MAR. 19, 18b (l.e.); on international politics; Peace treaty with Germany: evasions; Allied Powers: relations; Allied policy in Russia; Turkey; note to Germany demanding delivery of War criminals; reduction of German army; attacks by Germans on Allied missions; German occupation of Ruhr Valley, 27, 13d
 on finance—solidarity of Allies (statement), FEB. 7, 12c, a; British loan (int.), 17, 17f, 18a
 on German revolution—Allies' attitude (int.), MAR. 15, 18a
 on Great Britain and France—hopes of wider alliance (int.), JAN. 23, 12c
 on Jews—national home in Palestine (message), FEB. 13, 11b (l.e.)
 on Joachim Albrecht, Prince—outrage on French officer at Berlin: reply to German apology, MAR. 11, 14e
- MILLET, M. Phillipe (France):
 on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 14b
- MILLETT, Charles: see under MURDERS—Williams
- MILLETT, Miss Maude: see TENNANT, Mrs.
- MILLIGAN, Alice L.:—
 "Daughter of Donagh, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
- MILLIN, Sarah G.:—
 "Dark River, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89b
- MILLMAN, Maj. F. H.—appointment as superintendent of Spitalfields Market: proposed, MAR. 24, 13f
- MILLO, Adm. (Italy)—visits Sebenico; conference with captain of warship at Spalato, JAN. 20, 10b
- MILLO, Mr. S. C. T.:—
 at Bermondsey, on Pearl Assurance Company agents' strike: attitude of Northcliffe Press; wages, JAN. 9, 12d
 on Pearl Assurance Company agents' strike (statement), JAN. 14, 12d
- MILLS, Mr. Arthur J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MILLS, J. Saxon:—
 "Question of Thrace, The: Greeks, Bulgars, and Turks"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91a
 on naturalization, Imperial (l.), JAN. 16, 8e
- MILLS, Mr. Jack:—
 Kent (Dartford) by-election—officially adopted as Labour candidate, MAR. 10, 16e (l.e.)
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour disputes: method of settlement, MAR. 12, 18b
- MILLS, Maj. James A.—leaves for Constantinople, FEB. 18, 15e
- MILLS, Mr. Kenelm J.—will, MAR. 25, 19d
- MILLSON, Alice—forgery charge, MAR. 17, 13b
- MILNE, Mr. A. A.:—
Mr. Pim Passes By—produced at New Theatre, JAN. 6, 8b; 7, 10b
- MILNE, Gen. Sir George F.—directs evacuation at Novo-Rossisk; returns to Constantinople, MAR. 31, 13e
 Constantinople—in command of Allied forces of occupation, MAR. 18, 16d
 "Salonika Front, The"—contributes prefatory note (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
 Salonika Municipality—presentation by, FEB. 9, 13b
 War, The Great:—
 Salonika force—names mentioned; addition to dispatches, JAN. 14, 6d
- MILNE, Mr. Kenneth J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MILNER, Lord—flies from Heliopolis to Heluan in Handley-Page machine, FEB. 23, 16c; to visit Palestine, 27, 14d; arrives in Palestine, MAR. 8, 14b (l.e.); leaves Cairo in aeroplane for Palestine, 15, 15b; leaves Trieste for London, 25, 15f; arrives in London, 26, 14c; audience of King, 31, 17b
 "Cotton in British West Africa, including Togoland and the Cameroons"—contributes introduction (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
 Egypt—commission: see under EGYPT—Administration—Commission
 Secretaries—appointment, JAN. 9, 10b
The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission (message), FEB. 9, 15f
 on Basutoland—incorporation: reply to petition presented by Chiefs to King, JAN. 5, 11d
- MILNER, Sir Frederick:—
 De Frece, Sir W.—letter to, on his candidature for Ashton-under-Lyne by-election, JAN. 15, 12b
 on Officers' Association (l.), MAR. 17, 12e
- MILNES, Mr. Alfred:—
 "Economics of To-day"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
- MILNROW Spinning Company (1920), Ltd.—registered, MAR. 23, 21f
- MILÓ, Señor Antonio (Spain)—murder reported, JAN. 8, 9f
- MILWARD, Mr. W. E.—appointed secretary for continuation school education in Durham, JAN. 15, 9f; (Ed. S.), 22, 50d

- MINAHAN, Mr. (Australia)—banned from Labour Party, MAR. 12, 15e
- MINERALS :—
 Output :—
 Statistics—for 1918, JAN. 27, 6e
 Resources, Imperial :—
 Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau : see that title
 Redmayne, Sir R. (statement), JAN. 1, 7b
 Rights and Royalties :—
 Nationalization :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c
 Members of Parliament—meeting : deputation to urge Government to drop proposal appointed (P.N.), MAR. 18, 16f
- MINERALS Separation, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : announced, FEB. 14, 19c
- MINERAL-WATERS :—
 Prices—increased, MAR. 15, 13c ; 22, 18b
- MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
 Coal profits : see under COAL and coalmining—Profits
 Colliery Enginemens' Association :—
 Amalgamation—negotiations : progress, FEB. 3, 9d
 Committee, executive :—
 Meetings, JAN. 9, 10d ; 10, 10b ; FEB. 7, 12d
 Conference of delegates—held, JAN. 30, 14a
 Fund :—
 Contributions, increased—recommendation of executive : reports from districts, JAN. 30, 14b
 Save the Children Fund—contribution, JAN. 9, 8b
- MINES :—
 Cable, electric—lowering in mine shaft : instance described (E.S.), MAR. 19, 114d
 Shafts—sinking borehole 12 miles deep : Sir C. Parsons (lect.), JAN. 26, 9b ; (s.), FEB. 7, 14a ; discussion at Royal Astronomical Society : Mr. Marriot (s.), 7, 14a
- MINESWEEPERS' Cooperative Trawling Society :—
 Trawlers, Naval :—
 Reconditioning — Admiralty announcement, MAR. 27, 6e
- MINING :—
 Non-ferrous :—
 Committee :—
 Report—being prepared, FEB. 20, 11c
- MINING Institute of Scotland :—
 Dinner—given, MAR. 12, 10f
 Meeting—held, FEB. 9, 7d
- MINISTRIES :—
 Burdens, Ministers' increased :—
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 18, 18a
- MINISTRY (Asquith, 1906 to 1914) :—
 Record :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 14e
- MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
 Administration :—
 Leading articles, FEB. 11, 17b ; 26, 15b
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 14b ; 29, 14d ; (add.), FEB. 2, 14b ; effect of victory at Paisley ; French comment, 27, 14e
 Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JAN. 23, 14d ; leading articles, 24, 13b ; 27, 3c
 Birkenhead, Lord (int.), JAN. 12, 13c ; 26, 12a
- MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) (continued) :—
 Bolsheviks—threats to Central Asia : sudden departure of War chiefs for Paris : semi-official announcement, JAN. 16, 12a ; War Office statement, 20, 12a ; leading article, 20, 11b
 Cabinet :—
 Councils—held, JAN. 15, 2f ; 22, 10b ; 30, 12d ; FEB. 6, 12c, d ; 12, 14d ; 24, 16d
 Cardiff Liberal Association—General Purposes Committee passes resolution, JAN. 26, 14b ; executive passes resolution, FEB. 10, 13f (i.e.)
 Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 9b
 Changes—prospects, JAN. 28, 12a ; (P.N.), MAR. 11, 14f ; 18, 16f ; 23, 14d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 7, 12b ; MAR. 3, 16a ; 15, 16a
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7c
 Defeats on divisions—police pensions, FEB. 26, 9d ; Student of Politics : comments, 26, 14d ; analysis of division (P.N.), 27, 14f
 Leading article, FEB. 27, 15d
 Difficulties :—
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 18, 18a
 Gibbs, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 14d (i.e.)
 Labour Party, relations with :—
 Leading article, FEB. 16, 15c
 Labour wing—remaining Ministers decide to remain at posts, FEB. 11, 16c
 Barnes, Mr. G. N.—resigns, JAN. 28, 12a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Blow to the Coalition : resignation of Mr. Barnes "), 28, 12a ; (P.N.), FEB. 7, 12b
 Leading article, FEB. 6, 13c
 Roberts, Mr. G. H.—resigns : our Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Food Minister's resignation : end of Labour wing in sight "), FEB. 6, 12e ; (F.N.), 7, 12b
 The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article (" The Labour remnant "), JAN. 28, 12a
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8c
 Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (l.), JAN. 9, 6a
 Long, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 31, 14a
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8b
 National Liberal Club Members—statement, MAR. 27, 9d
 Northern Liberal Federation—executive committee passes resolution, JAN. 12, 12b
 Parliamentary correspondent's article (" Chances of a new Party : Coalition and its future "), JAN. 13, 12a
 Policy—manifesto to be issued, FEB. 18, 16c (i.e.)
 Askwith, Lord (l.), FEB. 3, 8d
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 14c
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 18, 5f
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 18f (i.e.)
 Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (l.), JAN. 13, 12a
 Coote, Mr. C. R. (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
 Hopkinson, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 14, 10a
 Leading articles, JAN. 21, 13b ; 27, 13c ; FEB. 11, 17b ; 26, 15b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 21a
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 22, 11b

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—

Policy (continued):—

Magnus, Sir P. (l.), JAN. 19, 8b
 Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Waiting on Paisley: Downing-street tactics"), JAN. 27, 12a

Pennefather, Mr. De F. (l.), JAN. 21, 8b

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8a
 Salisbury, Lord (l.), JAN. 9, 6a; 17, 6c

Programme:—

General election pledge:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 21a; 27, 9c

Wild, Sir E. E. (l.), JAN. 20, 6c

Reconstruction—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 15e

Record:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 14b
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7b

Resignations, FEB. 11, 16c;

Labour wing: see under Labour wing, above

St. Andrews University Union Debating Society—passes vote of no confidence, FEB. 27, 11f

Shropshire (Wrekin division) by-election result:—

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Another blow to the Coalition"), FEB. 21, 14e

Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 9, 14b (l.e.); MAR. 22, 11d

Treasury, Junior Lords of—resignation, FEB. 11, 16c; new appointment, 16, 14f

Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 23, 14d (l.e.)

MINISTRY (Labour), prospective:—

Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 11c (l.e.)
 Cambridge Union Society—debate, FEB. 25, 5d (l.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7d; FEB. 16, 17c; 25, 5d (l.e.)

Coote, Mr. C. R. (l.), JAN. 17, 6c

Haldane of Cloan, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 9c

Hayward, Mr. C. J. (s.), JAN. 13, 9b (l.e.)

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 12b; 10, 7b (l.e.); 30, 9b (l.e.)

Hill, Mr. J. (report), JAN. 16, 9d

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 12, 14d (l.e.)

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 13e

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), FEB. 28, 13c (l.e.)

Leading article, JAN. 8, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 9a

Monkswell, Lord (l.), JAN. 13, 14c

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8a

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 12, 14d

Sylvan Club—debate, JAN. 13, 9b (l.e.)

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Labour's claim to rule"), JAN. 6, 11f; ("New force in politics: Labour appeal to women: the claim to rule"), 7, 13f

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), JAN. 6, 11f; (s.), 7, 13f

Williams, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 13, 9b (l.e.)

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste.

Marie Railway Company:—

Dividend, MAR. 13, 20d

MINOTTO, Count:—

Caillaux, M.—relations with (evid.), FEB. 21, 13a

MINTER, Mr. Percy—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

MINTZ, Messrs:—

Law case, MAR. 18, 4a

MINUS, Miss (India)—escapes from bomb outrage, JAN. 28, 11e

MIRAMS, Arthur and Douglas—conspiracy to defraud charge, JAN. 27, 10b (e.e.); 30, 9d; 31, 4e; application for leave to appeal against conviction, MAR. 17, 4b

MIRANDA, Dowager Countess de Casa (Mme Christine Nilsson):—

Law case, MAR. 13, 4f

MIRZA Abdul Ali Khan (Persia)—arrives in Paris, JAN. 13, 15b

MISCHA-LEON, M.—song recital, JAN. 12, 10c; FEB. 23, 12b; protest against German songs by audience, MAR. 15, 14c

MISSIONARY societies:—

Finance:—

McKenna, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 13, 20f

MISSIONS:—

Foreign:—

Financial position:—

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11d

MISSIONS to Seamen:—

Institute, new—dedicated, FEB. 12, 17b

MISTRAL, Frédéric:—

"Mes Origines: Memoires et Récits"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 102d

MITCHELL, Mr. Abe:—

North Foreland Golf Club—accepts appointment as professional, FEB. 2, 6a

MITCHELL, Albert (and another)—house-breaking charge, JAN. 23, 9d; FEB. 9, 11b

MITCHELL, Capt. Alexander I.—death from accident, JAN. 2, 7b; inquest, 3, 7b

MITCHELL, Mr. Edward S.—pianoforte recitals, JAN. 12, 10b; 19, 10b

MITCHELL, Mr. Frank H.—will, MAR. 23, 17e

MITCHELL, Rev. Frank K.—appointed deputation secretary of North-Eastern District of Incorporated Seamen and Boatmen's Friend Society, MAR. 18, 13f

MITCHELL, Mr. I. Haig—appointed member of Committee of Inquiry on Labour output, MAR. 26, 15e

MITCHELL, Mr. J. (Western Australia)—on agricultural outlook (statement), JAN. 8, 9f

on repatriation of soldiers (statement), JAN. 21, 11f

MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers—biographical, FEB. 4, 16e; health, MAR. 12, 16b

Johnston, Sir H. (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 14b

The Times aeronautical exploration mission: see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights—Aeroplanes—Cairo to Cape

MITCHELL, Robert—smashing tramcar windows charge, MAR. 3, 13b

MITCHELL, Mr. Roy:—

"Shakespeare for Community Players"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 78b

MITCHELL (C.) and Company, Ltd:—Admiralty advertisements in press—contract made, FEB. 14, 6e

MITCHELL-INNES, Capt. Cecil—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e

MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd:—

Shares—proposed issue, FEB. 23, 21f

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William:—

in Parliament, on:—

Keynes, Mr. J. M.—book on economic aspect of Peace treaties, FEB. 13, 17f

- MITCHELSON (A.) and Company, Ltd.—purchases Government Yeovil centre flax factories, FEB. 26, 14e; 19b
Old Silkstone Collieries — acquires shares of, FEB. 5, 19d
- MITCHE, Mrs. Mary A. C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MITRE, Señor Jorge A. (Buenos Aires)—acknowledges congratulations, JAN. 13, 15b
- MITTENS :—
Article ("Mittens : on being well wrapped up"), JAN. 7, 15e
- MITTON, Miss G. E. :—
"Buckinghamshire and Berkshire" —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs :—
Bullion — circular (annual), JAN. 1, 19b
Silver marker—circulars, JAN. 9, 16d; 16, 17d; 23, 17d; 30, 19d; FEB. 6, 17d; 13, 19d; 20, 19d; 27, 20d; MAR. 5, 21d; 12, 21d; 19, 22d
- MOCSONYI, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister without portfolio, MAR. 20, 15b
- Modern Language Review, The*—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b
- MODERN Languages Association :—
Meeting — arrangements (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c; held, 9, 14a; (Ed.S.), 15, 39c
- MODERN Society of Portrait Painters :—
Exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions
- MODERN Trio :—
Concerts, JAN. 8, 8c; FEB. 23, 12a; MAR. 25, 14a (l.e.)
- MODLAKA, M. (Dalmatia)—arrives at Spalato, JAN. 1, 11e
on Fiume—Italian diplomacy (art.), JAN. 1, 11e
- MÖEHL, Gen. (Bavaria)—places services with local Government, MAR. 16, 18b (l.e.)
- MOET and Chandon, Messrs. :—
Wines prepared for Continental market —importation into England : see under CHAMPAGNE
- MOHAMED Said Pasha (Egypt) — wife appointed lady-in-waiting to Sultana, JAN. 13, 13e
- MOHAMMED Abdullah ("Mad Mullah") : see under SOMALILAND, British
- MOHAMMERAH :—
Sheikh :—
River steamer with four guns—presented by Commander-in-Chief to, FEB. 21, 13d
- MOI, Gen.—commands Allied troops at Vladivostok, FEB. 2, 12a
- MOIR (John) and Son, Ltd :—
Dividend, FEB. 19, 19d
Meeting, MAR. 24, 23f
Report, MAR. 9, 23d
Shares—issue : proposed, MAR. 9, 23f
- MOLESKINS :—
Prices—increased, FEB. 2, 4d; 7, 9f
- MOLESWORTH, Mr. Guy—appointed estates manager to Trincomalee Estates, JAN. 10, 16f
- MOLISON, Capt Allan D.—indecent assault charge : dismissed, JAN. 12, 9d
- MOLLOY, Pte. Bryan F.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- MOLLOY, Rev. Eben—unpaid tithe rate : distress warrant issued, MAR. 11, 11d (l.e.)
- MOLLOY, Patrick—court-martial : sentence, JAN. 1, 7e
- MOLLOY, Mr. Patrick —will, MAR. 22, 19e
- MOLORJANKER, Ferdinando (Russian)—charged under Aliens' Restriction Act, FEB. 23, 11c; deportation ordered, MAR. 22, 13f
- MOLSON's Bank :—
Dividend, MAR. 13, 20d
- MOLYBDENUM :—
Supply :—
Canadian Department of the Interior—Natural Resources Intelligence Branch memorandum : discussed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672d
Wilson, Mr. A. W. G. (statement, T.S.), MAR. 13, 672d
- MOLYNEUX, Mr. A. E. :—
Provident Mutual Life Assurance Association —retires from, JAN. 19, 19f
- MOLYNEUX, Mr. St. John—returns from Santa Cruz ; leaves for Dieppe, MAR. 27, 17b
- MONACO :—
Princesse Regnante : see VALENTINOIS, Duchess of
- MONA Mills (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 4, 21f
- MONASH, Lady—death, MAR. 1, 16e
- MONASH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John :—
"Australian Victories in France in 1918, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 95a
War, The Great—services : Federal vote of thanks suggested, JAN. 8, 9f
on United States, relations with (s.), JAN. 14, 11f
- MONBERG, State Councillor (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Traffic, MAR. 31, 14c
- MONCHEUR, Baron (Belgium)—leaves London for Paris, FEB. 16, 17b; return to London from Paris announced, 18, 19b
- MONCHEUR, Baroness—returns to London, MAR. 11, 18b
- MONCKTON, Col. John H.—will, FEB. 16, 17e
- MONCRIEFF, Mr. A. R. Hope :—
"Cockpit of Europe, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- MONCRIEFF, Mr. James W.—death, FEB. 2, 15e
- MONCRIEFF, Mr. R. P. :—
on tobacco—statistics (statement), MAR. 29, 16c
- MOND, Sir Alfred—leaves England for abroad, JAN. 9, 13b
Libel action by, JAN. 13, 5b; MAR. 9, 6b
in Parliament, on :—
Government building scheme—Manchester Inland Revenue, MAR. 3, 10c; 4, 9a
Hampton Court Tapestries, MAR. 3, 9c
Kew Gardens students' hostel, MAR. 3, 10a
Peace Conference expenditure, MAR. 3, 10b
on cricket—area of Regent's Park available (statement), FEB. 19, 11f
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd. :—
Government contract to supply Mint—received, FEB. 9, 14b (l.e.); contradicted, 10, 14b; (F.N.), 10, 19a
- MONEY, Brig.-Gen. Ernest D.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c

MONEY, Sir Leo C.—health, MAR. 5, 10e
 Stockport by-election — recommended
 for adoption as Labour candidate,
 FEB. 28, 13c (l.e.); approved,
 MAR. 1, 15e; issues address, 20, 16b
 at Memorial Hall, on Labour's interest
 in output, JAN. 19, 13e
 at Surrey Theatre, on Pearl Assurance
 Company agents: strike, JAN. 19,
 12d, 14d

MONEY MARKET :—

Year 1919—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 26d

MONEYPENNY, Sir Frederick W.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

MONGALDAI Tea Company, Ltd. :—

Law case, MAR. 27, 4c; 30, 19c

MONGOLIA :—

Agriculture :—

Live-stock—statistics (T.S.), MAR.
 27, 40c

MONIE, Mr. Peter W.—appointed C.S.I.,
 JAN. 1, 14d

MONINS, Mr. J. H.—death, MAR. 23, 17b

MONKHOUSE, Mr. C. C.—appointed assistant
 actuary of Clerical, Medical, and
 General Life Assurance Society, FEB.
 27, 20f

MONKS, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 30, 17e

MONKSWELL, Lord :—

on Ministry (Labour), prospective (l.),
 JAN. 13, 14c

MONMOUS-TEAU, M. (France) :—

Revolutionary propaganda—M. Hutin
 (art., quoted), MAR. 3, 16f

MONMOUTH :—

Electoral: see under **MONMOUTHSHIRE**

MONMOUTHSHIRE :—

Ebbw Vale division—electoral, JAN.
 6, 12b

By - election: see under **BY-
 ELECTIONS**

Monmouth division—Labour candidate
 chosen, MAR. 29, 9c

**MONMOUTHSHIRE and South Wales Coal
 Owners' Association :—**

Committee, commercial—meeting, JAN.
 15, 9b

**MONMOUTHSHIRE Shipbuilding Company,
 Ltd. :—**

Managing director—appointed, MAR.
 11, 19f

MONRO, Gen. Sir C. C.—injured in motor
 collision, MAR. 13, 15f

India—Afghan invasion: dispatch,
 MAR. 16, 20a

at Delhi, on Indian army, MAR. 3, 15b

MONRO, Rev. Horace G.—will, MAR. 10, 19d

MONRO, Mr. James—death, JAN. 30, 16d

MONROE, Mr. Harold :—

“Chapbook, The” (ed.) — noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127a

MONSON, Lady—health, MAR. 18, 19d

MONTAGU, Mrs. :—

Portman-square residence — our
 Estate market correspondent's
 comment, MAR. 3, 8d; parties to
 chimney-sweepers recalled, 9, 18c

MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—health, JAN. 23, 15b;
 24, 12d; FEB. 3, 13e; 5, 15a; 12, 17b;
 MAR. 12, 19b

British Museum—elected trustee, FEB.
 4, 14f

India, work in—movement to erect
 memorial, FEB. 28, 15f

Secretary, private—appointed, JAN. 1,
 11d (l.e.)

Statue (Bombay)—erection: amount
 subscribed, JAN. 21, 11b (l.e.)

on India—rice exports (statement),
 MAR. 11, 11a

on Indian Moderate Party (l., quoted),
 JAN. 24, 11b

MONTAGU (S.) and Company :—

Bullion market (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17b

Silver—fluctuations (circular), FEB.
 20, 19b; MAR. 12, 21e; publication
 suspended during Easter, 31, 20f

MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord :—

Aeronautics :—

The Times Cairo-Cape exploration
 mission (message), FEB. 7, 14b

“Great War in the Air, The”—con-
 tributes introduction, JAN. 15,
 38b

at King's College, on aeronautics:
 development; establishment of
 Egypt as centre of flying for
 British Empire; effect on press;
 Imperial routes; London aero-
 drome, JAN. 14, 9a

in Parliament, on :—

Hungarian treaty, MAR. 31, 8a

on aeronautics—air League: existence
 of Aerial League of the British
 Empire; power; decline (l.), JAN.
 9, 6c

on London buildings and traffic (l.),
 FEB. 12, 10b

MONT Blanc: see **BLANC**, Mont

MONTEAOLE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Proportional Representation, MAR.
 3, 10d

on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill (l.), MAR.
 1, 10f

on Ireland—municipal elections: ar-
 rests of Sinn Feiners (l.), FEB. 5,
 8b; crime and unrest; coercion
 by military force (l.), 23, 10a;
 Home Rule (l.), 22, 12b

MONTE Carlo :—

Polignac-Valentino wedding :—

Article (“Princely wedding at Monte
 Carlo: Venetian fête and foot-
 ball”), MAR. 20, 14a

Season—lists of visitors, FEB. 13, 15c;
 17, 19c

MONTE Cristo Tea Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 25, 22b

MONTEFIORE, Mr. Claude G. :—

on Nicholas II., ex-Tzar (l.), MAR. 25,
 12c

MONTEITH, Mr. Bryden—orchestral concert,
 MAR. 13, 18e

MONTENEGRIN Red Cross Fund—progress.
 FEB. 19, 16e

MONTENEORO :—

Conditions—improving, MAR. 17, 15f

Future :—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10d

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), FEB. 13, 18c

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 18c

Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8c

27, 8c; MAR. 5, 9d

MONTENEORO, Señor Pedro (Chile) — ap-
 pointed Prime Minister and Minister of
 Interior, MAR. 29, 13f

MONTESORI, Dr. Maria—in Paris and Italy
 (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20a; at Sheffield and
 Leeds (Ed.S.), 22, 50c; leaving for Hol-
 land, 23, 15d; concludes visit to Eng-
 land; farewell message (Ed.S.), 29, 62b;
 in Holland (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 84c

England, visit to (sp. art., “Dr. Montes-
 ori's English visit,” Ed.S.), JAN.
 1, 1b

at Birmingham, on Montessori method
 (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50c

at Liverpool, on Montessori method
 (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36a

at Manchester, on Montessori method
 (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50c

on *The Times Educational Supplement*
 (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2a

- MONTESSORI Society :—
 Conference—held, (Ed.S.) JAN. 8, 16b
 Report—issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6d
 MONTE Video Water Works Company :—
 Report, MAR. 26, 20b; (F.N.), 26, 19b
 MONTFORT, M. Eugene :—
 " *Cœurs Malades, Les* "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 188d
 MONTGOMERY, Mr. Charles H.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 1, 14a
 MONTGOMERY, Rt. Rev. H. H. :—
 " Life and Letters of George Alfred Lefroy, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
 MONTGOMERY, Mr. Herbert F.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c
 MONTGOMERY, Mr. Marshall :—
 Law case, MAR. 6, 4e
 MONTGOMERY, Capt. R. H. :—
 on coal by-products—waste (int.), JAN. 3, 10e
 on petrol prices (statement), MAR. 3, 17e
 MONTGOMERY, Mr. T.—law case, JAN. 20, 8a
 MONTGOMERY, Maj. William A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 MONTGOMERY-CUNNINGHAME, Sir Thomas—arrives in London from Vienna, FEB. 20, 17a
 MONTGOMERY-MOORE, Lady Jane—will, FEB. 4, 17d
 MONTHOLON, Comte de (France)—to return from Paris, FEB. 5, 17b
 MONTREAL :—
 Labour :—
 Water-workers :—
 Aqueduct Department — strike, JAN. 7, 11f
 Trade :—
 Foreign—statistics for 1919, JAN. 31, 11f; (T.S.), 31, 529c; MAR. 17, 15f
 Trade, Board of—resolutions adopted (T.S.), FEB. 7, 535a
 MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 21, 18f
 MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company :—
 Dividend, JAN. 21, 18f
 MOONEY, Sir John J.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
 MOOPLY Valley Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 18, 21d
 MOOR, Anita :—
 " Roundels and Rhymes "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
 MOORE, Albert F.—larceny charge, JAN. 5, 9a
 MOORE, Alfred (and another)—theft charge, MAR. 12, 3a (l.e.)
 MOORE, Arthur—Royal Humane Society presentation for rescue from drowning, MAR. 18, 13f
 MOORE, Prof. Benjamin :—
 at Medical Society of London, on State medical service, JAN. 17, 7c
 MOORE, Mme Bertha, and Miss Marjorie Moore—give recital in aid of Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, FEB. 20, 6d
 MOORE, Capt. Charles—infant daughter christened, JAN. 7, 15b
 MOORE, Adm. Charles H.—death, MAR. 25, 20b
 MOORE, Rev. David K.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 MOORE, Mr. Frank W. :—
 on selling (arts., " Science of selling," T.S.) V. (" Following up the beginner ") JAN. 10, 440c; VI. (" Example v. Precept "), 17, 466d; VII. (" Postgraduate instruction for salesmen "), 24, 492d; VIII. (" Supervision at a distance "), 31, 518d; IX. (" Salesmen's conferences "), FEB. 7, 546d; (" House magazines "), 14, 574d
 MOORE, Mr. Frederick F. :—
 " *Siberia To-day* "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b
 MOORE, Mr. G. A. :—
 on palm kernels (l.), JAN. 5, 8d
 MOORE, Mr. G. L. :—
 on rat skins—use for (l.), JAN. 28, 8c; (l., T.S.), 31, 528a
 MOORE, Mr. George F. :—
 " History of Religions " — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
 MOORE, Mr. H. :—
 at Institute of Metals, on internal stress in brass (E.S.), MAR. 19, 116d
 MOORE, Maj.-Gen. J.—motor accident : health, MAR. 15, 15f
 MOORE, Mr. James M.—appointed lecturer in French at Edinburgh University (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 158b
 " Junior French Reader, A "—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
 MOORE, Mrs. Mary Pickford (U.S.A.)—divorced, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.); rumour of marriage with Mr. Douglas Fairbanks denied, 8, 13f; film acting noticed, 11, 12c; resumes work at Los Angeles in *Hop o' My Thumb*; future plans, 13, 16c (l.c.)
 MOORE, Sir Norman—re-elected president of Royal College of Physicians, MAR. 30, 17b
 MOORE, Reginald—suicide : inquest, JAN. 10, 7e
 MOORE, Lieut.-Col. T. C. R. — appointed C.B.E., FEB. 4, 19a
 MOORE, Lieut. Thomas W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada)—appointed to represent employees at International Labour meeting at Paris, JAN. 7, 11f; 17, 9b
 MOORE, W. G. :—
 " Romance of the ' Wonder Plot ' "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
 MOORE, Mr. William H.
 " Polly Masson "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
 MOOR Line, Ltd. :—
 Sale :—
 Runciman, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 10, 19f
 Vice-Chairman—Mr. W. Runciman appointed, JAN. 14, 19b
 MOORMAN, F. W. :—
 " Plays of the Ridings "—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 46b
 MORA, José :—
 " Madman " — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
 MORAHT, Cdr. (Germany)—death reported, JAN. 16, 11f; report incorrect, 19, 11f
 MORALES, Pedro G. :—
 " Music of Spain, The "—contributes notes and preface (L.S.), FEB. 19, 122c
 MORANT, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 19, 19b
 MORANT, Sir Robert—health, MAR. 13, 19d; death, 15, 9c; (Ed.S.), 18, 101d; funeral, 18, 19c

- MORANT, Sir Robert (continued) :—
 Addison, Dr. C. (l.), MAR. 26, 10d
 Appreciation—Sir W. B. Richmond (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159a
 Leading articles, MAR. 15, 17d; (Ed.S.), 18, 151a
 at St. Thomas's Hospital, on Red Cross assistance for voluntary hospitals, JAN. 24, 16c
- MORASSO, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—only survivor of *Maroon*; particulars, FEB. 24, 15f
- MORAVIA :—
 Floods—reported, JAN. 16, 11f
- MOREING, Capt. A. H. :—
 on War increase of wealth (l.), MAR. 15, 12b
- MOREL, Mr. E. D. :—
 "Black Man's Burden, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 194c
- MORESBY, Mr. Walter H. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MORETON, Lord—death, MAR. 1, 16e; memorial service: arrangements, 3, 19c; held; funeral, 5, 19c
 Northbrook, Lord—appreciation (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 19b
- MORETON, Capt. J. A.—appointed C.M.G., MAR. 9, 8a; death, 22, 17c
- MORGAN, Dr. Alexander :—
 at St. Andrews, on training of teachers (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18b
- MORGAN, Miss Beatrice—song recital, FEB. 20, 12b
- MORGAN, Mr. Ben H. :—
 British Empire Producers Organization—elected chairman, MAR. 6, 11f
- MORGAN, David—death, FEB. 25, 7b
- MORGAN, Mr. David—will, FEB. 27, 17c
- MORGAN, Maj. Sir David H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- MORGAN, Maj. David W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 21, 18f
- MORGAN, Rev. E. R.—fined for riding cycle without lights, JAN. 17, 7f
- MORGAN, Dr. H. B.—biographical; adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Stockton-on-Tees, JAN. 12, 9c
- MORGAN, Lieut.-Cdr. H. L.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 23, 11c
- MORGAN, Mr. Hawley :—
 Motor cycles—device for cooling engines (art., "Cooling the motor cycle"), FEB. 3, 10c; bicycle stolen, 14, 11c
- MORGAN, Mr. Herbert W. :—
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, MAR. 3, 24d
- MORGAN, Iris and Gerda :—
 "Stones and Story of Jesus Chapel, Cambridge, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 31a
- MORGAN, Mr. J. Pierpont—elected member of Athenæum Club, MAR. 3, 19c
- MORGAN, Mathew—thief charged, JAN. 8, 7f
- MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—
 on motor—new taxation (l.), JAN. 30, 8b
- MORGAN (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 29, 21c
- MORGAN (J. P.) and Company :—
 Trade, international—entrance into: separate company formed, JAN. 1, 11d (l.); our New York correspondent's message 2, 18d
- MORGENTHAU, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed Ambassador to Mexico, MAR. 24, 15f; accepted by Carranza Government, 30, 13f
 "Murder of a Nation, The"—quoted, FEB. 26, 10a
- MORGHOM, Mgr., Bp. of Armenians in Egypt :—
 on massacres of Mahomedans (with others, protest), MAR. 6, 13c
- MORICE, Miss Iscult—song recital, FEB. 27, 12c
- MORISON, Mr. T. B.—name mentioned as Lord Advocate of Scotland, MAR. 17, 16b; appointed, 26, 14b
 Soviet system—meets Mr. W. Gallacher in public debate, JAN. 6, 7d (l.)
- MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
 at Newcastle, on university education for poorer classes (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 116b
- MORISON, Mr. Walter B. :—
 on cotton supply (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476b
- MORLAND and Impey, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 16, 21d, 22c; oversubscribed, MAR. 5, 21f
- MORLEY, Mr. Arnold :—
 St. Mary's (Seilly Isles)—presents motor lifeboat, FEB. 19, 11b
- MORLEY, Mr. George—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MORLEY, Mr. George R.—awarded King Charles I. scholarship at Oxford University, MAR. 3, 11c
- MORLEY, Mr. Howard—death, FEB. 4, 11f; funeral: arrangements, 4, 17b; funeral, 6, 15c; will, MAR. 12, 19d; Messrs. Biddle, Thorne, Welsford and Gait (statement), 17, 19c
- MORLEY, Mr. James—death, JAN. 2, 7f
- MORLEY, Maj. L. C.—appointed C.B.E. JAN. 15, 11f
- MOROCCO —
 Abd-el-Malek — reappears, MAR. 31, 15e
 Ferries :—
 River Selu—boat sinks while crossing; fatal, FEB. 10, 11f
 French zone :—
 Fighting, FEB. 2, 11f; with Warein tribe of Berbers: French casualties, 4, 13b
 Imports—regulation: new (T.S.), FEB. 28, 623c
 Policy :—
 Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a
 Special article ("France's Moroccan record: taming the tribesmen: fine work accomplished"), JAN. 9, 9a
 Tadla tribe — encampments: air raid, JAN. 29, 11f
 Germany, relations with :—
 Consulate buildings — possession taken by Sultan's representatives, JAN. 17, 9f
 Trade :—
 Sultan's edict—issued: regulations discussed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 541a
- Hotels :—
 Need :—
 British Special Trade Commission—report: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 462b
- Mines :—
 Concessions :—
 Mannesmann Brothers, by Sultan Mulai Hafed to—claim before International Arbitration Tribunal, Paris: decision, FEB. 21, 13f
- Railways :—
 Rates — increased (T.S.), JAN. 31, 514c

MOROCCO (continued) :—

Spanish zone :—

French occupation of port :—

Lema, Marquis de (statement),
MAR. 8, 13fMerry del Val, Señor A (lect.), FEB.
17, 15f; (l.), MAR. 12, 12c

Raisuli :—

Merry del Val, Señor (lect.), FEB.
17, 15fTribes, operations against—resumed,
JAN. 17, 9fSpecial articles ("North Africa to-
day") I. ("Tangier and its
future : international control"),
MAR. 8, 13a; II. ("Marrákesh
and the south : preserving of
native authority"), 9, 15a; III.
("Administration of Morocco :
Gen. Lyautey's rôle"), 15, 10c; IV.
("Rush of colonists to Morocco :
transport problems"), 27, 13a

Trade :—

Great Britain, with : see under

TRADE—Morocco

MOROSOFF, M.—appointed to negotiate with
Allied Government's conditions for
reopening trade with Russia, JAN.
21, 12dMORPHEW, Mrs.—ashes dispersed on Deal
Pier, FEB. 23, 11d

MORPHIA :—

Exports :—

Statistics—for 1919, FEB. 25, 13d

MORRELL, Mr. Alfred—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18f

MORRELL, Mr. George M.—Will, MAR. 6, 17e

MORRILL, Mr. Augustus (U.S.A.)—killed by
Mexican bandits : see under MEXICO—
Brigandage

MORRIS, Lord :—

at Aldgate Ward Club, on capelin fish
of Newfoundland, MAR. 3, 12dat Royal Agricultural Hall, on inter-
national drapery and outfitting
trade exhibitions, MAR. 15, 18bMORRIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—entertains King
Gustaf at Stockholm; particulars,
JAN. 30, 11fMORRIS, Arthur—awarded Edward medal
for saving life in colliery accident at
Newport, JAN. 19, 9fMORRIS Mr. Ernest W.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18f

MORRIS, Mr. Francis :—

on charities—income of : methods of
appeal (l.), FEB. 28, 12aMORRIS, Capt. H. C.—appointed clerk to
Holland (Lincs.) County Council, JAN.
22, 7f

MORRIS, Sir Henry :—

on pay hospitals (l.), MAR. 10, 12c

MORRIS, Mr. Henry J.—milk adulteration
charge, JAN. 17, 7f

MORRIS, Sir Malcolm :—

"Use of Colloids in Health and
Disease, The"—contributes intro-
duction (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54bMORRIS, Lieut.-Col. R. J.—appointed
C.B.E., FEB. 25, 6fMORRIS, Dr. S. G.—injunction restraining
from practice in Mardy : coalminers'
strike : particulars, MAR. 31, 11e

MORRIS, Walter—death, MAR. 24, 11b

MORRIS, William :—

Kelmscott Fellowship—exhibition held,
FEB. 19, 12b

MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 26, 21b

MORRISON, Mrs. Agnes B.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

MORRISON, Dr. G. E.—health, MAR. 18, 19d

MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—

at Olympia, on ideal home schemes :

Labour attitude, FEB. 23, 11a

MORRISON, Mr. Hugh—offers prizes for
dairy farming : particulars, FEB. 2, 4cMORRISON, Mrs. Julia M.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18fMORRISON, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 14,
15eMORROW, Col. (U.S.A.)—passes through
Kharbin, MAR. 6, 13aMORSE, Sydney H.—fraud charge, FEB. 11,
4c; 12, 9c

MORT, Robert : see under MURDERS

MORTARA, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minis-
ter of Justice, MAR. 16, 15bMORTGAGE Company of the River Plate,
Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 31, 20c

Report, JAN. 23, 18f

MORTIMER, Mr. Bernard :—

Law case, JAN. 24, 4c; FEB. 7, 4f;
14, 4e

MORTIMER, Mr. M. W. :—

on coalminers' wages—demands (l.),
MAR. 29, 10e

MORTON, Edgar—theft charge, FEB. 21, 18e

MORTON, Robert—law case, MAR. 30, 11d

MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 1, 21c; 2, 24b

Meeting, MAR. 12, 24d

Report, MAR. 4, 19e

Shares—issue : allotment, MAR. 24, 21f

MORUMS Oriental Stores—registration both
in Egypt and Palestine effected, JAN.
31, 17f

Dividend, JAN. 31, 17c

Moscow :—

Article ("Bolshevism in practice :
desolation of Moscow"), FEB. 23,
19c

Cleanliness—week : held, MAR. 22, 15f

Conditions :—

The Times Warsaw correspondent's
comments, MAR. 5, 15b

Plague : see under PLAGUE

MOSER, Mr. Emil—will, JAN. 9, 13b

MOSES, Dr. D. A. H.—resumes civil practice,
FEB. 19, 17cMOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry (Bp. of
Stepney)—to unveil War memorial at
Christ Church, Highbury, JAN. 22, 7f

MOSQUITOES :—

Disease carriers, as—Dr. L. W. Sambon
(lect.), JAN. 28, 9cSpecial article ("The passing of the
mosquito : world pest in self de-
fence : an Indian dialogue"),
MAR. 2, 20b

Moss, Avril :—

"Poppies and other Poems" —
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d

Moss, Ald. Fletcher—will, MAR. 22, 19e

Moss (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd.—registered,
JAN. 13, 17f

Moss Empires, Ltd. :—

Allen, Mr. F.—complimentary dinner
given, MAR. 29, 16c

Meeting, FEB. 27, 24a

Report, FEB. 19, 19d

MOSSLEY Victoria Spinning Mills, Ltd.—
registered, MAR. 6, 19fMOSTYN, Lord—announces sale of agri-
cultural estate, JAN. 23, 14d (l.e.)

MOSUL : see under MESOPOTAMIA

MOTHERHOOD :—

Centres—return issued by Ministry of
Health, FEB. 25, 13f

MOTHERS' pensions : see under PENSIONS

MOTION, Mr. James S. :—

at Auctioneers Institute, on brewing
trade : profits, FEB. 14, 11d

MOTOR-ambulances :—**War service :—**

Leicestershire miners' gift—two ambulances returned: sold by auction, FEB. 19, 11f

MOTOR-BOATS :—**Casualties :—**

Spanish boat—feared loss, JAN. 15, 11d

Exhibition, international (Olympia)—arrangements, MAR. 12, 11c; opened, 13, 5e

Articles ("Motor-boats: the Olympia Exhibition," E.S.), MAR. 19, 103a; ("Motor-boat developments: the high cost of wood," T.S.), 20, 22d

Regulations :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 5e

MOTOR Cinemas, Ltd :—

Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 2, 20c, 21b

MOTOR-CYCLES :—

Accidents: see under MOTORS

Article ("Motor-cycles at their best: art of 'tuning up': little things that matter"), MAR. 30, 19a

Competitions (art., "Motor-cycling competitions: too many prizes: encouraging mediocrity"), MAR. 23, 12a

Fixtures—list, JAN. 13, 10a

Auto-Cycle Union (l.), JAN. 14, 8a

Engines :—

Cooling (art., "Cooling of motor-cycles: testing problems"), JAN. 20, 12f

Morgan device—cycle with system attached stolen, FEB. 14, 11c

Article ("Cooling the motor-cycle: new forced air system"), FEB. 3, 10c

Exhibitions :—

Brussels—held, FEB. 9, 13e

Fuel :—

Consumption (sp. art., "Motor-cycle fuel consumption: causes of wastage: ton-mileage calculation"), MAR. 16, 14c

Identification plates—obscuring: prosecutions against women riding on carriers at Kingston, JAN. 15, 9f

Lighting (sp. art., "Lighting the motor-cycle: electrical sets: a cheap American system"), MAR. 2, 21b

Noise—elimination :—

Article ("Modern motor cycles: elimination of noise: a necessary development"), FEB. 24, 14b

Production :—

Article ("Motor-cycles: five years progress," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 16b

Racing :—

Article ("Motor-cycle racing: interests of the user; British firms and the tourist trophy"), MAR. 9, 14a

Tourist Trophy—conditions and prizes: particulars, FEB. 13, 7f

Triumph Company—to abstain from (art., "Motor-cycling races: Triumph makers' decision"), FEB. 17, 8c

Side-cars :—

Articles ("The cheap side-car combination: ever-growing demand"), JAN. 27, 7e; ("Substitutes for the sidecar: three-wheelers and monocars"), FEB. 10, 18a

MOTOR-CYCLES (continued) :—**Taxation :—**

Smith, Mr. E. S. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 7b

Trials, reliability :—

International six days—arrangements, JAN. 26, 14d

Paris-Nice race—number of competitors, FEB. 14, 13f; result, 18, 15f (l.e.); 19, 13f

24 hours—Bath to Land's End and back: held, JAN. 24, 9b; spoilt by bad roads; 26, 7d; further trial: announced, FEB. 7, 8d; arrangements, MAR. 11, 6a held; result, 15, 13c; 17, 13c

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—

Committee, joint—for Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire: formation suggested, FEB. 3, 9f

London :—

Traffic control: see under LONDON—Traffic

Passengers :—

Excess carrying :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9c

Roads—contributions towards maintenance: see under ROADS—Maintenance

Services :—

109—Bromley and Penge: extended, MAR. 4, 11f

London :—

Routes—changes, MAR. 17, 13f

Victoria-London Bridge, 46a

—announced, MAR. 11, 6e

War, The Great :—

B, 43—veteran of transport service on Western front: King to inspect, FEB. 14, 11e

MOTORS :—**Accidents :—**

Blackheath (Staffs.), FEB. 17, 13f

Caledonian road (fatal), JAN. 22, 7f

Chepstow, MAR. 11, 11f

Chippenham, MAR. 11, 11f

Eastbourne (fatal), FEB. 16, 19d

Fallodon, FEB. 27, 11d

Fleet Street (fatal), JAN. 26, 9f

Highbury (fatal), JAN. 20, 7f

Holloway, MAR. 8, 11a

Hull (fatal), MAR. 8, 11a

Kingston Road (fatal), JAN. 26, 9b, 9f

Law case, FEB. 28, 4f

London—statistics for 1916 and 1917, JAN. 3, 7d

Motor-cycles :—

Bromley-hill (fatal), FEB. 16, 11b (l.e.)

Theale (fatal), MAR. 31, 11f

New Malden (fatal), JAN. 30, 9f

Pall Mall, JAN. 31, 9f

Peterborough (fatal), MAR. 25, 13f

Plaistow—police inquiry for lorry, FEB. 14, 11a

Poole Harbour (fatal), JAN. 5, 9f

Portsmouth Dockyard (fatal), JAN. 13, 9f

Redcar (fatal), FEB. 11, 13f

Rhondda (fatal), FEB. 24, 13f

Special article ("Eyesight and accidents: vision tests for motor drivers," T.S.), JAN. 10, 439a

Stockport (fatal), MAR. 29, 9b

Streatham (fatal), FEB. 14, 11f

Waddingham (fatal), FEB. 20, 11f

Whitehall—collision: particulars, FEB. 26, 11d

Woking (fatal), JAN. 21, 14f

MOTORS (continued) :—

American :—

Special articles ("New American motor-cars"): I. ("The 8-cylinder King: a coming invasion"), MAR. 13, 5*d*; II. ("The 12-cylinder Packard: luxury and speed"), 20, 5*c*; III. ("The Templar: a powerful four-cylinder machine"), 27, 12*a*

Bodies :—

Passing off—law case, FEB. 19, 4*d*

Chassis—new departures in (art., "Motor owners as critics"), JAN. 10, 4*d*

Crossley car, new—trial run (art., "Run with the new Crossley"), JAN. 3, 12*e*

Drivers :—

Legless—magisterial comment, FEB. 20, 11*c* (l.e.)

Licences :—

Service men, ex- :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8*a*

Sight tests :—

Council of British Ophthalmologists—issues report, JAN. 3, 7*d*

Electric lighting and starting :—

Sylvester, Mr. C.—article ("Lighting, starting, and ignition: efficiency with economy," T.S., electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 11*c*

Engines :—

Air-cooled :—

Article ("Air-cooled engines for motor-cars: principles and methods," E.S.), MAR. 19, 98*b*

Design :—

Year (1919) reviewed (art., "Motor car engines: tendencies of design," E.S.), JAN. 16, 13*a*

Starting devices—Kramer vaporizer described (E.S.), JAN. 16, 32*d*

Exhaust, use of free—complaints against, JAN. 6, 7*e*

Farm trucks :—

Article ("Farm motor-trucks: modern agricultural transport service," T.S.), FEB. 21, 605*b*

Fuel :—

Alcohol :—

Ormandy, Dr. W. R. (add.), MAR. 18, 13*c*

Committee on Investigation of Prices, Standing :—

Report of sub-committee—issued, MAR. 2, 11*a*

Petrol : see PETROL

Supplies :—

Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders, Limited—Management Committee: statement (T.S.), MAR. 13, 685*b*

Gearing :—

Worm :—

Article ("Worm-gearing: parallel versus hollow types," E.S.), FEB. 20, 73*a*

Government :—

Lorries :—

Surplus :—

Sales :—

Cologne :—

Albion Motor-car Company's experiences — Mr. G. M. Young (l.), MAR. 6, 11*c*

MOTORS :—

Government :—

Lorries :—

Surplus :—

Sales :—

Cologne (continued) :—

Article ("The Cologne motors"), MAR. 6, 11*c*

Thompson, Mr. H. P. — criticism of Disposal Board (l.), MAR. 5, 16*f*

Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), MAR. 2, 14*b* (l.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 14*b* (l.e.)

Purchase contracts :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 13*f*

Shrewsbury—held, MAR. 16, 13*c*

Transport of goods, uses for : see under Transport, below

Identification :—

Index marks—allotment: particulars, FEB. 8, 9*f*

London—allotted, FEB. 5, 9*b* (l.e.); 25, 13*f*

King (art., "New American motor-cars: the 8-cylinder King"), MAR. 13, 5*d*

Law cases :—

Negligence, MAR. 12, 5*c*; 19, 5*c*; 25, 13*f*

Legislation :—

Committee, Departmental :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*b*

Light :—

Morris Oxford car (art., "Light" cars: the Morris Oxford"), FEB. 21, 5*b*

Lights :—

Dazzling headlights—considered by advisory committee on lighting of vehicles, JAN. 24, 13*d*; report, FEB. 6, 9*e*

Luxury :—

Article ("Motoring luxuries: costly electrical equipment"), JAN. 31, 15*d*

Manufacture :—

Massed :—

Special article ("Massed motor-car production: British makers' plans"), JAN. 24, 7*c*

Motor Car Acts :—

Contraventions :—

Feltham—prosecutions, JAN. 6, 7*f*

Municipal (art., "Municipal motors: advantages of the electric vehicle," T.S.), FEB. 21, 608*c*

New models :—

Special article ("The 1920 car: war lessons learned and unlearned: where new models fail"), FEB. 28, 14*a*

Owners — criticism (art., "Motor owners as critics"), JAN. 10, 4*d*

Packard (art., "New American motor-cars: the 12-cylinder Packard"), MAR. 20, 5*c*

Prosecutions :—

Speed, FEB. 20, 11*c* (l.e.)

Race-meetings :—

Meugens, Rev. A. G. M. (statement), FEB. 12, 11*f*

Racing :—

Brooklands—track to be re-opened, FEB. 28, 13*c*

Tourist Trophy—competitions: arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*f*

Registration :—

Bath—statistics, MAR. 26, 11*f*

MOTORS (continued):—

Roads, condition of—reports, JAN. 1, 10*b*; 8, 4*d*; 15, 10*c*; 22, 4*a*; 29, 4*b*; FEB. 5, 6*b*; 12, 18*e*; 19, 9*b*; 26, 4*a*; MAR. 4, 24*f*; 11, 24*a*; 18, 5*e*; 25, 14*b*

Rug, presumed stolen—owner wanted, MAR. 26, 11*c*

Shows:—

Scottish (Glasgow)—arrangements, JAN. 19, 9*e*; held, 24, 10*b*

Article ("Scottish motor show: opening to-day"), JAN. 23, 10*c*

Exhibits:—

Articles, ("Scottish motor show"), JAN. 24, 10*b*; ("Scottish motor show: lure of the small car"), 26, 7*d*

Speed:—

Limit:—

Henley-on-Thames—Oxfordshire County Council: refusal to fix, MAR. 2, 6*e*

Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7*c*

Special article ("Motoring speeds: possibilities of the small car"), FEB. 14, 17*d*

Standard car—new (art., "New light standard car"), JAN. 17, 8*a*

Taxation:—

Articles ("Motor industry: the new taxation scheme," T.S.), FEB. 7, 550*b*; ("Motors and roads: the new basis of taxation," T.S.), MAR. 27, 48*b*; ("Motor-car taxes and petrol shortage: encouragement to waste of fuel"), 31, 14*e*

Committee, legislation (Ministry of Transport):—

Report—forecast, JAN. 27, 12*b*; MAR. 30, 14*c*

Scale, new:—

Article ("Motor taxes"), JAN. 28, 16*d*

Bristow, Capt. F. G. (statement), JAN. 28, 16*d*

Committee, legislation—recommendations: forecast, JAN. 30, 9*d*; MAR. 30, 14*c*

Ford cars, position of owners of:—

Correspondence, JAN. 29, 8*b*

Hacking, Col. A. (statement), JAN. 28, 16*d*

Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), JAN. 30, 8*b*

Modern Transport—details published, FEB. 2, 9*a*

Royal Automobile Club—general committee passes resolution, FEB. 20, 8*d*

Smith, Mr. E. S. S. (s.), MAR. 15, 7*b*

Somerset—revenue statistics, JAN. 24, 9*b*

Templar (art., "New American motor-cars: the Templar"), MAR. 27, 12*a*

Thefts—particulars, JAN. 8, 7*b*; prosecutions, 15, 6*b*; 30, 9*a*, 14*f*; FEB. 4, 11*d*; 10, 4*d*, 9*a*; MAR. 2, 21*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. — car stolen, MAR. 29, 4*c*

Coulsdon—from garage: particulars, JAN. 29, 9*c*

Forest Gate—particulars, JAN. 10, 7*f* (l.e.)

Golders Green—description of wanted men, JAN. 30, 9*c*

MOTORS (continued):—

Trade:—

American cars:—

Invasion:—

Article ("American motor-car invasion: pioneers arriving"), MAR. 6, 12*a*

Articles ("Motor industry," T.S.):

("Uncertain outlook for manufacturers"), JAN. 3, 419*c*

("Imperial Council's activities"), 24, 495*a*; ("The new taxation scheme"), FEB. 7, 550

("Return of the motor-coach"), 28, 632*d*; ("The new basis of taxation"), MAR. 27, 48*b*

Oversea:—

Manufacturers' opportunities — note (T.S.), MAR. 13, 669*c*

Transport:—

Liverpool—fixed rate for road haulage: details, MAR. 23, 11*a*

Lorries:—

Government:—

Railways and ports, congestion at—use to relieve:—

Neal, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 13*e*

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 13*e*

War tests:—

Article ("Motor-cars in 1920: lessons of war tests"), JAN. 3, 12*e*

Women drivers:—

Article ("Improved women motorists"), JAN. 17, 8*a*

MOTOR-TRICYCLES:—

Runaway—driver prosecuted, JAN. 21, 4*e*

MOTOR Union Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 5, 19*c*, 20*d*

MOTOR Wheel Company (U.S.A.)—formed,

FEB. 4, 13*f*

MOTT, Elizabeth:—

"Dryad's Trove; And other poems"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*

MOTTA, M. (Switzerland):—

on League of Nations—adhesion: time limit (statement), JAN. 16, 11*b*; entry; recognition of neutrality (int.), FEB. 20, 13*a*

MOTTELEY, P. Fleury:—

"Life and Work of Sir Hiram S. Maxim, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*a*

MOTTO Quartet—concert, MAR. 5, 14*c*

MOULE, Rt. Rev. Handley C. G., Bp. of Durham:—

Jowett, Rev. Dr. J. H.—sermon at Durham Cathedral: cancels announced intention to be present (statement), FEB. 6, 9*b*

"Some Memories of William Peveril Turnbull, One of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*a*; (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73*a*; (L.S.), MAR. 11, 168*d*

at Durham diocesan conference, on Church of England National Assembly; clergy stipends, MAR. 1, 11*a*

at Gateshead, on spiritualism, FEB. 23, 11*b*

MOULT, Mr. Thomas:—

"Voices. In Poetry and Prose"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174*a*

MOULTON, Lord:—

at University College, London, on training and functions of chemical engineers, MAR. 11, 16*d*

- MOULTON, Mr. H. Fletcher :—
 "Business Man's Guide to the Peace Treaty, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- MOUNTAINEERING :—
 Accidents :—
 Switzerland—three tourists fall down crevasse on Piz Bernina, FEB. 11, 15d ; failure of rescue party, 12, 13c
- MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold—lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 16, 19b
- MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 2, 19b
- MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 31, 17e
- MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 6, 17d ; MAR. 16, 23d (l.e.)
- MOUNT Read and Roseberry Mines, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 31, 17e
- MOUNT Stephen, Lady :—
 Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—gives party to presidents, MAR. 2, 19b
- MOUNT Vernon Hospital for Consumption :—
 Donation—received, JAN. 1, 9f
- MOUTET, Maitre (France) :—
 Caillaux trial—throws up brief, MAR. 19, 15d
- MOVERLY, Capt.—inquest held ; verdict, FEB. 5, 11f
- MOWAT, Mr. R. B. :—
 "Henry V."—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a ; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 182d
- MOWATT, Sir Francis—will, MAR. 8, 17c
- MOXON, Mr. Frank—resumes civil practice, MAR. 17, 19d
- MOZAMBIQUE :—
 Finance :—
 Currency—committee appointed to examine improvement question, JAN. 10, 9f
- MOZLEY, Mr. Henry W.—will, FEB. 23, 17e
- MRECHES, Nicholas—theft and escaping from police cell charges, FEB. 9, 11b ; 16, 9c
- MUCKLETHWAIT, Miss F. M. G.—appointed Principal of Swanley Horticultural College, JAN. 7, 9f
- MUCKLOW, Arthur—refusal to comply with affiliation order charge, FEB. 17, 13f
- MUDD, Mr. Harrison—death, FEB. 14, 12a
- MUDDIMAN, Mr. Alexander P.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14d
- MUDDOCK, Mr. J. E. Preston :—
 "All Clear." A Brief Record of the Work of the London Special Constabulary"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
- MUDHOL, Chief of—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- MUIR, Rev. G. S. :—
 on opium traffic (l.), JAN. 10, 6b ; MAR. 31, 10d
- MUIR, Mr. Ramsay :—
 "Indian Nationality"—contributes introduction, FEB. 12, 110d ; (L.S.), MAR. 4, 147c
- MUIR, Prof. Robert—appointed chairman of Committee on Foot and Mouth disease, MAR. 5, 9v
- MUIR, Mr. Ward :—
 "Adventures in Marriage"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 154c
 "When We Are Rich"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
- MUIR-MACKENZIE, Lord—appointed member of Joint Committee on Law of Property Bill, MAR. 17, 9b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 17, 9a
 on hospital funds (l.), MAR. 8, 10b ; 16, 12b
 on Louvain Library (l.), JAN. 9, 8c
- MULAI Yusef, Sultan of Morocco—power : particulars, MAR. 15, 10c
- MULCASTER, Mr. Bernard F. S.—will, MAR. 26, 17d
- MULETS, Lenore E. :—
 "Children of the Word"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- MULLANEY, James (and others) — shop breaking charge, JAN. 30, 9b
- MULLEN, Alexander—neglecting to pay minimum rates of wages to employees charge, FEB. 14, 11f
- MÜLLER, Adm. von. (Germany) — surrender demanded by Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16d
- MÜLLER, Herr Hermann (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 27, 14d ; appointed to succeed Gen. Märker, MAR. 18, 18b ; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 25, 16a (l.e.) ; appointed Chancellor ; to form new Ministry, 27, 14d (and l.e.) ; appointed Chancellor and Minister for Foreign Affairs, 29, 14a
 in National Assembly, on war criminals : German list of Allied officers, MAR. 8, 13e ; on Allies' policy in the Ruhr ; responsibility for revolution : social legislation ; dictatorship : Bolshevism ; foreign policy, 30, 15f
 on Peace Treaty—fulfilment of conditions by Germany (statement), FEB. 12, 13a
- MÜLLER, Dr. E. (Bavaria)—atten pts to form Ministry, MAR. 17, 18b
- MULLICK, Sir Basanta K.—knighthood, JAN. 1, 14b
- MULLIN, Dr. James—will, FEB. 14, 17e
- MULLINS, Mr. Arthur—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- MULLOCK, Lily M.—libel charge, MAR. 18, 5c
- MUMFORD, Mr. :—
 Law case, MAR. 19, 4c
 at National Society of Art Masters Conference, on art : education, JAN. 2, 15b ; (Ed.S.), 8, 24d
- MUMMERY, Mr. John H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 "Microscopic Anatomy of the Teeth, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
- MUNCEY, Thomas—arrears of maintenance order charge, FEB. 9, 11b
- MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J. :—
 on juvenile employment (l.), FEB. 16, 10c
 on religious teaching in schools (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147c
 on school journeys (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159b
- MUNDEN, Mr. Edward—exceeding maximum price for jam charge, FEB. 10, 9c ; resignation of chairmanship of Newport (Isle of Wight) Food Control Committee, 25, 5c
- MUNICIPAL trading :—
 Local Authorities :—
 Enabling Bill—provisions (P.N.), FEB. 20, 14c ; in Commons : second reading debate, FEB. 21, 9b ; division, 9c
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9c
 Finney, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9b

MUNICIPAL trading :—

Local Authorities :—

Enabling Bill (continued) :—

McLean, Mr. N. (s.p.), FEB. 21, 9c

Newman, Maj. J. R. P. (s.p.), FEB. 21, 9c

Samuel, Mr. S. (s.p.), FEB. 21, 9b

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.p.), FEB. 21, 9c

Thorne, Mr. W. (s.p.), FEB. 21, 9b

MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 26, 20b

MUNITION Makers' Cantcen Committee :—

Balance-sheet, FEB. 10, 9c

MUNITIONS :—

Gretna Factory : see under GREटना—

Explosives factory

MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—

Abolition suggested :—

Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 23, 8d

Archives department :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7b

Council, Industrial—meeting, FEB. 19, 11d

Croft, Brig.-Gen. Page (s.), MAR. 22, 13c; 23, 16b

Disposal board : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property—Surplus Purchases :—

Director-General—Brig.-Gen. Alexander resigns, JAN. 15, 9c (l.e.)

Staff :—

Accommodation — arrangements, FEB. 18, 16f

Hôtel Métropole—removal from : prospects, JAN. 14, 12a; vacating, 23, 9d; FEB. 18, 16f removal completed, 25, 16c

Offices :—

New—particulars, JAN. 19, 14d

Administrative :—

Strength—reductions, JAN. 14, 12a

Disbandment :—

Delay :—

Greaves, Mr. P. C. (l.), FEB. 19, 10c

Reduction :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7b

Stores, surplus—sales : see under GOVERNMENT stores and property

Supply, Ministry of—scheme for merging into : Cabinet decision, MAR. 31, 15e

MUNRO, Lieut. H. :—

Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 5, 11e

MUNRO, Mr. James :—

“History of Great Britain. A” — noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73c

MUNRO, Mr. R. :—

Housing in Scotland—receives deputation, FEB. 18, 13c

Tallymen — receives Parliamentary Committee of Scottish Trades Union Congress, FEB. 18, 13c

at Edinburgh, on Scotland Education Act (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70b

at St. Andrews, on rating reforms, JAN. 1, 9b

at St. Andrews, on Scottish Education (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2b

MUNRO, Sir Thomas—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Sir R. — leaving Australia : date, JAN. 5, 13e

in Parliament, on Peace Treaty; Prince of Wales's visit; financial position; labour question, MAR. 1, 13c

MUNSEY, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—biographical; purchases publications of late Mr. J. G. Bennett, JAN. 16, 11e, 12d (and l.e.)

on New York *Herald* and New York *Sun* — amalgamation (statement), JAN. 26, 11b (l.e.)

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 12, 18c; 13, 17d (e.e.)

MUNTZ, Mrs. Dora—102 days' sleep broken, JAN. 22, 10b

MUNTZ, Dame Rosalie—will, FEB. 10, 15c

MUNTZ's Metal Company, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 19, 24b

Reserve—capitalization of part recommended, FEB. 12, 19b

MUNYARD, Thomas R.—driving to public danger charge, FEB. 3, 9d

MURAT, Prince (France) :—

Argentine—confers with Minister for Public Works, MAR. 15, 15f

MURCHEE, Lieut.-Cdr. J. W. — awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b

MURDER :—

Adams, Edward J. (Borstal Institution)

—Frederick J. Cullender (*alias* Smith) arrested, JAN. 5, 9b; inquest, 6, 7b; William Scutt also charged, 7, 4c; Scutt acquitted; Cullender sentenced to death, FEB. 20, 11b; appeal dismissed, MAR. 9, 5c; date of execution, 12, 10e

Adams, Matilda (Birmingham) — infanticide : verdict : not guilty, MAR. 19, 13c

Baker, Julia—infanticide : remanded, JAN. 6, 7b; 13, 9a

Breaks, Mrs. K. E. (St. Annes-on-Sea)

—Frederick Holt remanded, JAN. 7, 9c; committed for trial, 15, 6a; inquest, 13, 9c; 14, 7e; 15, 6a; 29, 14d (l.e.); hearing resumed, 23, 9a; 24, 7a; 29, 12b; date of trial, FEB. 18, 13c; trial, 24, 13a; 25, 13a; 26, 11a; 27, 11a; sentenced to death, 28, 13a; date of execution, MAR. 1, 11b; notice of appeal, 8, 11b; application for medical operation on, 16, 5b; appeal dismissed, 30, 5b; date of execution, 31, 11c

Empire News, Manchester—action against for publishing comments on, JAN. 15, 6b; 20, 5c

Leading article, FEB. 28, 17e

Buxton, Mrs. Francis (Chelsea)—assailant unknown, JAN. 19, 9c; 20, 7e; inquest, 21, 4a; missing jewels : Scotland Yard (statement), 22, 12f; description of wanted man, 24, 9e; inquiry closed, FEB. 4, 5c

Caplan (Liverpool)—David Caplan executed, JAN. 7, 9b

Clan Colquhoun—coolie charged at Birkenhead with killing compatriot, JAN. 1, 9b

Coulbeck, Annie (Caistor)—William Wright : sentenced to death, FEB. 3, 4e; appeal dismissed, 24, 5c

Daynes, Edith M. (Villiers-street)—William O. Gardiner and Charles W. Eassom : charged, JAN. 1, 9c; 21, 7e; acquitted on murder charge, 22, 7c; sentence, 23, 9c

Dixon, Mary A. (Durham)—William Hall sentenced to death, MAR. 5, 18a; executed, 24, 6f

Drury, Mary (Liverpool)—assailant unknown, FEB. 4, 11e; reward for information offered, 6, 9d; possible informant killed on railway line, 7, 9a; inquest concluded; verdict against Edward Leahy (deceased), 21, 11e

Fisher, Ellen (Chatham)—Charles Sutton commits suicide, FEB. 13, 14d (l.e.)

MURDER (continued):—

- Fletcher, George A. (Glasgow)—commits suicide after killing wife and child, MAR. 20, 13b
- Franks, Solomon (Salford)—Hyman Pardovitch executed, JAN. 7, 9b
- Fraser, Mrs.—Andrew Fraser: application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, MAR. 16, 5b; sentence commuted, 23, 11f
- German sailor—James Woolley charged: verdict, FEB. 10, 9c
- Golding, Alice M. (King's Cross)—Charles Golding charged, JAN. 12, 9a; certified insane, FEB. 5, 5d
- Griggs, Gerald (Westerham)—assailant unknown, FEB. 6, 9d; inquest: arrangements, 7, 9a; held, 9, 11c; 17, 13c; attack on witness, 16, 11c
- Hannella, Mrs. (Soho)—March A. Hannella surrenders to police, MAR. 25, 13d; charged, 26, 4f; 30, 11d
- Hoare, Joseph, and Laura Sara (Truro)—discovered, JAN. 27, 9d; inquest, 28, 99b; verdict; theories of detective and doctor, FEB. 13, 9d
- Howard, Miss Jane (Ipswich)—assailant unknown, FEB. 9, 11b; Frank W. Storey charged, 10, 14d
- Hyde—man surrenders to police for wife murder, MAR. 29, 11f
- Kelly, Police-sgt. James (Acton)—shot by burglar: assailant escapes, FEB. 12, 11a; man detained and released, 16, 11c; death, 23, 11b (l.e.); inquest, 27, 11c; funeral service at Westminster Cathedral, 28, 13b; inquiry concluded, MAR. 25, 11d
- Leach, Mrs. and Geoffrey (Gosport)—Capt. Leach commits suicide, MAR. 1, 11d
- Lomas, Mary Ann (Manchester)—Frederick Rudman: charged, MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.)
- Lucas, Emily F. (Peckham)—George J. Lucas: sentenced to death, JAN. 16, 5b; appeal dismissed, FEB. 3, 4d; date of execution, 9, 11f; reprieved, 17, 13f
- McDermott, Elizabeth (Liverpool)—verdict against person unknown, JAN. 13, 9d
- Massey, Mrs.—Louis Massey executed, JAN. 7, 9b
- Merriette, Luey (Liverpool)—Louis Merriette taken to hospital, FEB. 16, 11c
- Mort, Reuben (Little Lever)—attacked by masked burglar; death from injuries, JAN. 21, 12a; no arrest, 22, 12f; reward offered for information, 24, 9f; inquest, 31, 9f
- Oates, Edgar T. (Leeds)—Albert E. Redfern charged, JAN. 7, 9a; 14, 9c; 27, 9c; sentenced to death, MAR. 18, 13d; order for return of stolen money made, 20, 13f; no appeal, 26, 11c
- O'Gara, Mary—infanticide: death sentence commuted, FEB. 27, 11f
- Pearson, Alice—Herbert Salisbury charged: inquest, MAR. 24, 13c (l.e.)
- Preseott, Ada (Clifton)—William Alldred charged, FEB. 18, 18a
- Read, Laura, Violet and Walter (Dartford)—George Read charged, FEB. 27, 11d; inquest, MAR. 1, 11d; 5, 18c

MURDER (continued):—

- Richards (*alias* Downey), Marie—Fred Richards commits suicide, FEB. 23, 11c; inquest, MAR. 3, 18a (l.e.)
- Scott, Ethel (Hartlepool)—police offer reward, JAN. 5, 9f; Thomas Holmes charged, 8, 7e; remanded, 15, 9f; confession, 22, 12f
- Sheridan, Daniel (Oldham)—assailant unknown, FEB. 9, 11c
- Shore, Florence N. (Hastings)—assailant unknown, JAN. 14, 19c; police inquiries, 15, 12e; 16, 9d; death of victim, 17, 7c; inquest: arrangements, 19, 9a; held: funeral, 21, 9e; new clues, 26, 9c; failure to identify Eastbourne man, FEB. 3, 9c; inquest resumed, 5, 5b; concluded, MAR. 4, 11c
- Swainston, Edith A. (Middlesbrough)—man detained, JAN. 26, 9c; Miles McHugh charged, 27, 9d; FEB. 3, 9b; 6, 9d; notice of appeal, MAR. 18, 13d; appeal dismissed, 31, 5b
- Tanio, Luigi (Clerkenwell)—Raffaele di Giulio charged, MAR. 1, 16c; 31, 16a
- Wainwright, Mrs. (Eldwick)—husband detained by police, FEB. 18, 18a
- Williams, Mary (Swansea), FEB. 23, 11c; inquest; verdict against Charles Millett, 25, 13c; committed for trial, MAR. 9, 13d
- Wilson, Annie (Leeds)—Thomas H. Wilson charged, JAN. 27, 9e; sentenced, MAR. 19, 13f
- Wolfenden, Ivy (Oldham)—William Waddington arrested, FEB. 16, 11c; committed for trial, MAR. 4, 11f
- Wood, Ivy (Hyde)—Arthur Beard: conviction; House of Lords appeal: judgment, MAR. 6, 4b
- Wright, Annie B. (Leicester)—Ronald Light charged, MAR. 11, 9f; 18, 13d; 24, 13a; 25, 13a
- Bicycle, green—rear wheel found in canal, MAR. 13, 13b
- Wright, Elsie M. (Bethnal Green)—Dr. D. Devi Sasun charged, FEB. 18, 13b; inquest, 19, 9d; committed for trial, 27, 11c; trial, MAR. 4, 11d; 11, 11e; 13, 5c; 18, 4d; postponed to next sessions, 26, 11e
- Zweiniger, Florence V. S. L. (Kilburn)—Marie Simons charged, JAN. 1, 9b
- MURDOCH, Capt. H. B.—appointed to represent Imperial Merchant Service Guild on Ships' Lights Committee, MAR. 12, 13f
- MURDOCH, Mr. Hugh G.:—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demand (evid.), MAR. 3, 24d
- MURDOCH, Mr. William—concert with Mr. A. Sammons: given, FEB. 2, 10c; pianoforte recital, 23, 12c
- MURE, Mrs. Constance E.—death, JAN. 23, 15d; will, MAR. 31, 17e
- MURGIRO, Señor Don Rafael (Spain)—appointed secretary to London Embassy, MAR. 31, 17b
- MURISON, Mr. A. R.—appointed rector of Miller Institution (Thurso), JAN. 29, 58c
- MURPHY, George P. (and others)—theft charge, MAR. 9, 13b
- MURPHY, Capt. I. F.:—
on Russian Bolshevism (l.), MAR. 8 10d

- MURPHY, Mr. J. T.—present as British delegate at Communist conference at Amsterdam, FEB. 24, 15f
- MURPHY, Mrs. Margaret—death, MAR. 24, 13f
- MURPHY, Patrick—robbery and assault charge, MAR. 25, 6a
- MURRAY, Alexander—loitering charge, JAN. 19, 9d; burglary charge, FEB. 10, 9c
- MURRAY, Col. Arthur C.—elected vice-chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee, FEB. 17, 10c
on Liberals and Coalition (l.), MAR. 22, 12b
- MURRAY, Dr. Blackwood :—
Institution of Automobile Engineers—elected vice-president, FEB. 7, 9f
- MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. C. D.—name mentioned as Solicitor-General for Scotland, MAR. 17, 16b; appointed, 23, 16b; 26, 14b
Edinburgh (South division)—formally adopted, MAR. 30, 16c
- MURRAY, late Mr. C. Fairfax—autograph collection : sale announced, JAN. 15, 10b
- MURRAY, Sir David :—
at Royal Institute of Painters in Water-Colours, on water-colour painting, MAR. 17, 14b (l.e.)
- MURRAY, Miss E. R. :—
"Child Under Eight, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149a
- MURRAY, late Mr. Fairfax—collection of autographs sold, FEB. 6, 10c
- MURRAY, Dr. Flora—resumes civil practice, FEB. 23, 17c
- MURRAY, Sir George—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- MURRAY, Sir George E. P. :—
Post Office employees—wages claim : receives deputation, FEB. 18, 10f
- MURRAY, Sir George Herbert—appointed G.C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c; audience of King, MAR. 15, 19b
- MURRAY, Mr. Gideon :—
in Parliament, on :—
Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11a
- MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—to speak on League of Nations, JAN. 7, 9f
Medea—translation performed at Holborn Empire Theatre, MAR. 9, 14b
at League of Nations Union, on education (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
at University College, on League of Nations, JAN. 9, 14c
on League of Nations Union (l.), JAN. 15, 8c
- MURRAY, Mr. Hugh—appointed Assistant Forestry Commissioner, MAR. 24, 13d
- MURRAY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Wolfe—will, FEB. 7, 15c
- MURRAY, John :—
"John Murray III. : 1808-1892 : A Brief Memoir"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 61a
- MURRAY, Mr. John :—
London, Central—improvements in—suggestion for Charing-Cross (sketch plan), JAN. 7, 7b
on smoke abatement (evid.), MAR. 18, 18e
- MURRAY, Mr. John Middleton :—
"Evolution of an Intellectual, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 168b
"Poems : 1917-18"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 6b
- MURRAY, Sec. Lieut. K. A.—court-martial held, JAN. 24, 6e
- MURRAY, Col. Robert D.—death, JAN. 17, 13c (e.e.); funeral, 17, 13b; will, MAR. 10, 19d
- MURRAY, Rev. Robert H. :—
"Erasmus and Luther"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 148b
- MURRAY, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 3, 19e
- MURRAY (D. and W.), Ltd. :—
Dividend—announcement, MAR. 23, 21f
- MURRAY-LESLIE, Dr. R. :—
at Institute of Hygiene, on disproportion of sexes, FEB. 5, 9a
- MURRAY-THREPLAND, Col. W.—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 7, 15b
- MURSELL, Mr. Walter A. :—
"Ports in the Storm"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- MURTAGH, Constable Joseph—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
- MURTON, Maj. Charles D.—will, FEB. 23, 17e
- MUSCAT :—
Position, JAN. 20, 9c
- MUSCAT, Sultan of :—
India, visit to—proposed, JAN. 20, 9c; arrangements, MAR. 10, 9f
- MUSEUMS :—
Educational value :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139a
Government departments, occupation by :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 11c
Guide system :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139a
Municipal :—
Children, use by :—
Salford—visits : statistics (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165d
Utilization :—
Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 3a
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 8a
Shandon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 8a
Sudeley, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 4, 8a
- MUSGRAVE, Mr. Charles E. :—
on *The Times* Cairo-Cape exploration mission (l.), MAR. 1, 15f; 5, 16e
- MUSGRAVE, Mr. G. C.—appointed Federation of British Industries representative at Cuba (T.S.), JAN. 24, 501c
on sugar—price (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476d
- MUSGRAVE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 19, 17d
- MUSIC :—
Article ("Eurhythmics and music," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31a
Bantock, Granville—"The Sea Raiders": noticed, FEB. 23, 12b
Bath, Hubert—"Visions of Hannele"—performed, FEB. 24, 14b (l.e.)
British :—
Abroad, production :—
Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 14d (l.e.)
Special articles ("British music abroad : a practical problem"), JAN. 3, 8a; ("Musicians and publishers : case for co-operation"), 10, 8a
Thring, Mr. G. H. (l.), JAN. 9, 8b
Allen, Dr. H. P. (s.), FEB. 2, 10a
Christmas carols :—
Foundling Hospital—service held, JAN. 5, 10b
Church :—
Special article ("Tudor Church music : its influence to-day"), MAR. 27, 12b
Cinematograph :—
Article ("Music and the film : some strange conventions"), MAR. 25, 14b

MUSIC (continued) :—

Competitions :—

London Festival—at Central Hall, Westminster : arrangements, JAN. 5, 9c; FEB. 10, 15b

Concerts :—

Æolian Hall—given, JAN. 16, 10c (l.e.); 26, 10b; 30, 10b, c; FEB. 4, 12c; 10, 10a; 13, 10a (l.e.); 13, 10a; 20, 12b (l.e.); 21, 12a; 23, 12b; MAR. 1, 12b (l.e.); 3, 14b (l.e.); 5, 14c (l.e.); 6, 12b; 19, 14a; 23, 12a; 26, 12b; 27, 12b (l.e.)

Announcements, JAN. 26, 10b; FEB. 2, 10c; 9, 12b; 16, 12b; 23, 12b; MAR. 1, 12c; 8, 12c; 15, 14c; 22, 14c; 29, 14c

Central Hall, Westminster—held, JAN. 9, 14b (l.e.)

Kensington Town Hall—held, FEB. 20, 12b (l.e.)

Manchester — National Sunday League : permission obtained to hold, JAN. 9, 8b

Open-air :—

Ilford Parks Committee—decision, JAN. 30, 9f

Programmes :—

Article (" Piano and song recitals : the art of programme choosing ") FEB. 20, 12b

Queen's Hall—given, JAN. 19, 10b (l.e.); 28, 10b; 30, 10a (l.e.); 31, 10b; FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.); 7, 10a (l.e.); 10, 10a; 17, 14b (l.e.); 21, 12a (l.e.); 22, 14b; 23, 12b; 24, 14b (l.e.); 27, 12c; MAR. 8, 12b; 9, 14c (l.e.); 17, 14c (l.e.); 22, 14b; 23, 12b; 24, 14b

Steinway Hall—given, MAR. 5

Sunday :—

Alexandra Palace—application for licence refused, MAR. 26, 11f

Reading—council give permission for use of town hall, FEB. 9, 11f

Wigmore Hall—given, JAN. 8, 8c; 26, 10b; 27, 10b; 30, 10c; FEB. 2, 10c; 9, 12b; 13, 10a (l.e.); 18, 14b (l.e.); 21, 12a (l.e.); 23, 12a, c; MAR. 3, 14b; (l.e.); 5, 14c (l.e.); 6, 12b; 10, 14c (l.e.); 15, 14b; 17, 14c (l.e.); 19, 14a; 22, 14a; 23, 12a; 24, 14b; 25, 14a; 26, 12b; 27, 12b (l.e.); 29, 12a, b

Conducting :—

Allen, Dr. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31d

Czecho-Slovak :—

Folk-song—concert given, FEB. 2, 10c

Delius—concerto for violin and violin-cello : noticed, FEB. 23, 12b

" Diana, Tune of "—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9c; FEB. 19, 125b; 26, 140b

D'Orlay—" Lyrical Symphonie Poem " noticed, JAN. 21, 10b

Education :—

Macpherson, Mr. S. (p.), JAN. 10, 7b; (Ed.S.), 15, 38c

Nottinghamshire Education Committee—make grant for children taking part in competitions (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10c

Somervell, Dr. A. (add.), JAN. 7, 9b

Elizabethan :—

Article (" Elizabethan music : The Cryes of London "), MAR. 19, 14a

MUSIC (continued) :—

Eurhythmics :—

Dalcroze, M. (s.), JAN. 10, 8b

Examinations :—

Article (" Examinations in music," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 97d

Robson, Mr. R. W. (art. quoted, Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 97d

Festivals :—

People's Palace — arrangements, FEB. 24, 19b

Three Choirs (Worcester)—preliminary announcement, FEB. 9, 12c

Holst—Hymn of Jesus : produced, MAR. 26, 12b (l.e.)

Indian—Inayat Khan gives recital, FEB. 2, 10c

Instruments :—

Production :—

Article (" Musical instruments : merits of British productions," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 9a

Madrigals, English — concert given, MAR. 1, 12b

Messiah, The—sung in Cambridgeshire taproom : incident, JAN. 1, 9b

Municipal :—

Somervell, Dr. A. (add.), FEB. 7, 10a

Orchestral :—

Special article (" Orchestral music : the problem for London "), FEB. 28, 14b

Reed, Mr. W. H.—Rhapsody for violin in E. Minor : noticed, JAN. 23, 10a (l.e.)

Renaissance :—

Terry, Dr. R. R. (lect.), JAN. 16, 10c (l.e.)

Russian :—

Lahda, The : see that title

Scriabin—recital of compositions given, JAN. 19, 10b; " Prometheus " : performed, MAR. 10, 14b

Special article (" A new musical sense : reflections on Scriabin "), JAN. 24, 10a

Shaw, Mr. G. (lect., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64d

Singing :—

Congregational :—

Springett, Canon W. D. (s.), JAN. 31, 10b

Sound, in relation to :—

Bragg, Prof. W. H. (lect.), JAN. 2, 7d; 5, 16c

Spanish :—

Orchestral concert—given in Paris, JAN. 16, 10c

Strauss, R.—*Don Juan* : performed, MAR. 8, 12b

Teaching :—

Jaques-Dalcroze, M. (statement, Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31c, d

Theatre, for the :—

Special article (" Music in the Theatre : the case of *Othello* "), FEB. 21, 12a

Ukrainian :—

Zarchi, Mme. (s.), MAR. 2, 18b

Welsh :—

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 2, 18d

Music and Letters—first number : noticed, JAN. 10, 8a

MUSIC CLUB :—

Coates, Mr. A.—dinner in honour : arrangements, MAR. 23, 11f

MUSICIANS' COMPANY :—

Fairbairn-Miln Opera Company — member offers to subsidize season at Surrey Theatre : particulars, MAR. 19, 14a

MUSICIANS' Company (continued) :—
 Freedom—to be conferred on Lady Cooper (Lady Mayoress), MAR. 23, 12c; 25, 19d
 George V., King—presentation of gold medal, MAR. 24, 16e
MUSIC in War-time Concerts Committee :—
 Appeal—Sir H. Crawford (l.), FEB. 6, 10b
MUSK-ox :—
 Canada :—
 Domestication :—
 Commission, Royal — evidence before (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c
 Stefansson's scheme — Southampton Island suggested as suitable for experiments, JAN. 27, 11f
 Hudson Bay—to be bred for food purposes, MAR. 23, 13f
MUSPRATT, Mr. Max :—
 at National Conference of Manufacturers and Producers, on prices and profits (T.S.), FEB. 14, 563b
MUSTAFA Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—statement regarding Armenian massacres : court-martial held, FEB. 16, 13c
 Bolsheviks—connexion : officer on staff arrested at Sebastopol, MAR. 2, 15f (l.e.)
 Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13f
 Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10c
 Enver Pasha and party—disclaims connexion : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 15f (l.e.)
 Nationalist movement : see under **TURKEY**
 Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 9a
 on Ministry (Ali Riza Pasha)—condition of support of Nationalist Members of Parliament (tel.), FEB. 13, 11f

MUSTAFA Kiazim Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 13, 11f
" MUTT and Jeff " :—
 Fisher, Mr. B.—law case, FEB. 7, 4c
MUTTER, Capt. J. Gordon :—
 Imperial Merchant Service Guild—re-elected vice-chairman of management committee, MAR. 22, 13f
MUTTON : see under MEAT
MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f
MYERS, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
MYERS, Mr. Charles S. :—
 on Montessori method (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
MYERS, Mr. Lindo S. :—
 on auctions (l.), JAN. 21, 8a
MYERS, Mr. Tom :—
 Yorkshire (Spenn Valley division) by-election—returned, JAN. 5, 13f; (statement), 5, 14a; return of expenses, FEB. 9, 11f
 at Glasgow, on national finance : urges Paisley electors to heckle Mr. Asquith on, JAN. 26, 14c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Housing schemes, FEB. 18, 10e
 Land—acquisition, MAR. 6, 8c
 National Health Insurance, MAR. 23, 8e (l.e.)
 Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11b
MYSORE :—
 Coffee :—
 Crop—condition : report (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b
 Meeting, MAR. 26, 22a
 Report, MAR. 17, 23b

N

" N T. "—on tithe-rent charge : rates (l.), FEB. 12, 10a
NAAYEM, Rev. J. :—
 on Chaldean Christians—distress (message), JAN. 14, 11f
NABY Bey (Turkey)—appointed member of Peace delegation, FEB. 23, 16a (l.e.)
NADOLNY, Herr (Germany)—appointed Ambassador to Stockholm, JAN. 19, 11f
NAHDA, Order of El : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Hedjaz
NAIM Bey :—
 "Memoirs of Naim Bey, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
NAIR, Sir Chettur S.—received by King, FEB. 20, 17a
NAISH, Mr. R. T. :—
 "Midnight Hour and After, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
NALL, Maj. :—
 at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on cultivation of cotton, JAN. 28, 17d
NALTON, Mr. George—retirement as postman after 31 years' service, JAN. 10, 7f
NAMAQUA Copper Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, MAR. 23, 5b
NAMES :—
 Change :—
 Bigger, Theodore A. : to Lennox-Bigger, MAR. 24, 26c
 Bresillon, Georges M. : to Roure, MAR. 20, 1c

NAMES :—
 Change (continued) :—
 Cartlidge, William C. : to Sequira, FEB. 18, 26b
 Ehrhardt, Herbert W. : to Hereward, MAR. 25, 26d
 François, Henri E. : to François-Debray, FEB. 16, 25c
 King, Winifred W. : to Lilian Mary Fowler, FEB. 28, 1c
 Metzner, Albert E. : to Whitestone, JAN. 23, 1c
 Mohr, Gordon A. C. : to Moor, MAR. 19, 26d
 Pery-Knox-Gore, Ethel F. : to Pery, FEB. 24, 1c
 Schuler, Charles F. : to Shelton, FEB. 14, 2g
 Smith, Harold S. : to Shirley-Smith, MAR. 24, 26c
 Suckling, Charles G. : to Richard C. Temple, FEB. 24, 1c
 War, The Great—connexion with :—
 France—appeal to make illegal, JAN. 23, 11f
Wycombe :—
 Great Western Railway Company employee — gives company's initials to son, MAR. 13, 13f
NANCY University :—
 Glasgow University—receives gift from (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2c

- NANSEN, Dr. F. (Norway) :—
Russia, League of Nations mission to—
recommended as president, MAR. 15, 15e
- NAPIER, Mrs. Cecilia J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- NAPIER, Mr. Charles F.—appointed Judge of Madras High Court, JAN. 17, 9f; FEB. 25, 15f
- NAPIER, Mr. Humphrey—will, FEB. 14, 17e
- NAPIER, Mr. Ivor—struggle with armed burglar, JAN. 1, 9e
- NAPIER, Vice-Adm. Sir Trevelyen—received by Prince of Wales, JAN. 10, 13a; arrives in New York, FEB. 25, 15f; making tour of naval centres of United States, 27, 6d
- NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 3, 15e
- NAPIER-MORLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas L.—to command British army on Rhine, MAR. 9, 16e: appointment gazetted, 15, 16e
- NARBETH, Mr. John H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- NARCISO, Signor Adolfo :—
" Napoli Scomparsa "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 188d
- NASH, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 11, 11f
- NASH, Rev. Nigel F. — will, JAN. 1, 15b
- NASH, Mr. William :—
Paviors' Company—elected Master, FEB. 9, 11d
- NASMITH, Capt. M. E.—appointed C.B., MAR. 9, 8a
- NASMITH, Mr. Martin A.—death, MAR. 9, 19d
- NATAL :—
Labour :—
Municipal employees :—
Durban—strike, JAN. 12, 11f; settled, 16, 11f
- Sugar :—
Factories, new—erection contemplated: machinery demand (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d
- Planters—association formed: secretary appointed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 659b
- Prices—home control: planters' protest (T.S.), MAR. 6, 659b
- Yield—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b
- NATALIA Constantinovitch, Princess — marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Gastone di Dudzeel. Count
- NATAL Land and Colonization Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 30, 22b
- NATAL Zululand Railway Company :—
Dividend—announcement, MAR. 24, 21f
- NATHAN, Sir Frederic :—
Alcohol, power—appointed investigation officer, JAN. 17, 12a; work: particulars, 26, 12b
- NATHAN, Mr. George J. :—
" American Credo, The " — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190a
- NATHAN, Manfred :—
" South African Commonwealth, The "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
- Nation :—
Egypt — passage in article respecting alleged treatment by British troops of natives as " niggers ": publishes disclaimer by Sir V. Chirol, JAN. 10, 12c
- NATIONAL Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution :—
Contributions, MAR. 26, 11d (l.e.)
Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 11, 11b (l.e.); given, 26, 11d (l.e.)
Pensioners—election: notice, MAR. 1, 11c
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :—
Amalgamation—with National Warehousemen and General Workers' Union and Amalgamated Union of Co-operative and Commercial Employees: conference held: agreement, JAN. 19, 14d
Members—new: statistics, JAN. 29, 14d
- NATIONAL Amateur Operatic and Dramatic Association :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, FEB. 20, 11f
- NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 19, 24b
- NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Infant Mortality :—
Meeting, JAN. 7, 9d
- NATIONAL Association of Manual Training Teachers :—
Conference—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16d
- NATIONAL Association of Retired Teachers —formed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102a
Meeting (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138b
- NATIONAL Association of Supervising Electricians :—
Electrical Trades Union—dispute: see under ELECTRICAL Trades Unions
- NATIONAL Association of Theatrical Employees :—
Electrical Trades Union, dispute with —settled, JAN. 5, 9d
- NATIONAL Association of Unions in the Textile Trade :—
Meeting—held, MAR. 22, 13d
- National Baby Week Council :—
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 2, 10a; 16, 19d
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd :—
Branches—Liverpool: to be opened, JAN. 26, 17f; Leadenhall-street: to be opened, FEB. 27, 20f
Meeting, JAN. 23, 17d
Report, JAN. 10, 16d
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia :—
Branch—Brisbane: to be opened, MAR. 17, 21f
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt :—
Dividend, MAR. 10, 21d
- NATIONAL Bank of Scotland, Ltd :—
Accountant—change, FEB. 4, 21f
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa :—
Branches—Kokstad: opened, JAN. 1, 19f—Omaruru: opened, JAN. 2, 18e; —Port Louis: opened (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510c; —St. Helena: opened, JAN. 30, 19f; —Umtata: opened, MAR. 12, 21f; —Wynberg: opened, JAN. 27, 16f
- NATIONAL Bank of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes — change of name from Serbian National Issue Bank, JAN. 9, 9f
- NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Business—new life policies in 1919: statistics, JAN. 6, 17f
Directors—changes, JAN. 10, 16f
Secretary—change, JAN. 10, 16f
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League :—
Bristol—presentation of medals, JAN. 16, 9f

- NATIONAL Children Adoption Association :—
 London Palladium—matinée in aid of Mrs. Lloyd George's Fund : arrangements, MAR. 13, 19c; 18, 19d; given, 20, 19d
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York :—
 Branch—Antwerp : opened, JAN. 29, 17f
- NATIONAL Council of Public Morals :—
 Officials—changes, JAN. 13, 9a
 Vice-chairman—elected, JAN. 20, 7f
 Vice-presidents—appointed, FEB. 2, 9f
 Work—new developments : particulars, JAN. 13, 9a
- NATIONAL Council of Women :—
 Aberdeen, Lady — entertainment arrangements, FEB. 7, 15b
- NATIONAL Debt :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 10a
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9a
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 7d; MAR. 17, 10b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 8d
 Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 5, 9a
 Reduction :—
 Leading article, MAR. 5, 17c
 Voluntary contributions—£300 Four per Cent. Funding Loan acknowledged, MAR. 20, 16c (l.c.)
 "A.M."—of £120,000, JAN. 10, 10d
 "C.A."—of £13,500, FEB. 20, 14d; MAR. 4, 16c; 8, 10b
 "F. S. T." of £120,000 :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 20, 14d
 Working-man's gift of war savings—Mr. A. Chamberlain acknowledges, MAR. 10, 11c
 Statistics—1900-1919 compared, MAR. 5, 18f
 Total :—
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17c 19, 7b
 Treasury return—giving series of tables for each year from 1875 onwards : issued, JAN. 31, 17b
- NATIONAL Democratic Party : see under PARTIES, political
- NATIONAL Dental Association :—
 Branch sections :—
 Conference (annual)—held, JAN. 27, 9d
 Dinner (annual)—given, JAN. 27, 9d
 Meeting (annual)—held, JAN. 28, 9b
 Trade union—suggested registration as : motion carried, JAN. 28, 9b
- NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 3, 15c; (F.N.), 3, 15a
 Meeting, JAN. 22, 17d
 Report, JAN. 13, 17d; (F.N.), 13, 17a
- NATIONAL Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 16, 21d
- NATIONAL Electro Products, Ltd. (Canada) :—
 Oxygen-producing plants — establish (T.S.), MAR. 20, 5a
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
 Booklet—published, FEB. 27, 11b
 Meeting, annual—held, FEB. 26, 11c
 Membership—increase during 1919, JAN. 3, 7f
 Somerset—amount of affiliation fees paid, JAN. 3, 7f
- NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers :—
 Unemployment :—
 Bermondsey branch—issues appeal to employers, JAN. 9, 7b
- NATIONAL Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades' Association :—
 Conference (Glasgow)—held, MAR. 19, 10d
- NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors :—
 Rates — standardization : proposed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 421c
- NATIONAL Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory Workers :—
 Formation, proposed—objects : Labour Party's statement, JAN. 30, 13f
 Conference—held at Essex Hall : resolutions adopted, FEB. 9, 14c
 Society of Technical Engineers—attitude :—
 Wyld, Mr. N. (statement), FEB. 10, 14c
 Labour correspondent's article ("Mobilization of brain workers : Labour and the 'Middle class'"), JAN. 29, 13f
 Leading article, FEB. 5, 13c
 Meeting—list of societies invited, JAN. 30, 14a
 Unemployment Insurance Bill :—
 Labour, Ministry of—deputation to : arrangements, MAR. 26, 6c
- NATIONAL Federation of Sea Anglers :—
 President—re-elected, MAR. 6, 7e
- NATIONAL Federation of Women Teachers :—
 Conferences—London : held (Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 20a; Bath : arrangements (Ed. S.), MAR. 4, 126d
- NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers :—
 London branches—conference of delegates held, FEB. 2, 9d
- NATIONAL Free Church Council :—
 Meetings (annual)—at Leicester : programme, FEB. 5, 6b
- NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society :—
 Report, JAN. 15, 18d
- NATIONAL Gallery :—
 Dutch and Italian groups—reopened to public, FEB. 12, 11c
 Greco, El—"Agony in the Garden" : recently acquired, JAN. 22, 13b
 Article ("The new El Greco : a modern old master at the National Gallery"), JAN. 24, 15c
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art :—
 Tate, late Lady—bequest, JAN. 17, 13c; 19, 15b
- NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 11, 22e
- NATIONAL Home Reading Union :—
 Meeting—arrangements (L.S.), JAN. 1, 1a; held, 2, 15a; (Ed. S.), 8, 15b
- NATIONAL Homing Union :—
 George V., King—becomes patron, JAN. 29, 9d
- NATIONAL Hospital, Queen's-square :—
 Christmas party—Princess Alice distributes gifts, JAN. 5, 15b
- NATIONAL Hunt Committee :—
 Member—appointed, JAN. 23, 7a
- NATIONAL Improved Housing Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 6, 17b, 21c; name of Barclays' Bank appearing in connexion : announcement, 7, 17f
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind :—
 Hoole Bank (Chester)—presented as home : particulars, MAR. 8, 7d
- NATIONAL Institute of Psychology and Physiology, proposed :—
 Special article ("The scientific study of labour : a proposed national institute," E.S.), MAR. 19, 93b; note (E.S.), 19, 107b

- NATIONALIZATION of industries : see under
TRADE—Industries
- NATIONAL Labour Press, Ltd. :—
Libel action against, FEB. 12, 5a
- NATIONAL Lead Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 20, 19e
- NATIONAL League of Workers with Boys :
see under SOCIETY for Experiment and
Research in Education
- NATIONAL Liberal Club :—
Bonham-Carter, Lady—guest at luncheon, MAR. 11, 9f
Independent Liberal Members of Parliament—entertained at luncheon, MAR. 25, 11a
Liberal supporters of Government—entertained at luncheon by Capt. F. E. Guest, MAR. 27, 9a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—support for : appeal by members, MAR. 27, 9d
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—guest of Political and Economic Circle, MAR. 5, 11b (i.e.)
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation :—
Committee, Executive :—
Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 22, 16a
- NATIONAL Metal and Chemical Bank, Ltd. :—
Adelaide-place—site acquired, FEB. 25, 21c
Baltic—development scheme : negotiations with Governments, JAN. 8, 20f; (F.N.), 28, 19b
- NATIONAL Mining Corporation, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 13, 22a
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 25, 24f
Report, MAR. 17, 23b
- NATIONAL Museum of Wales : see under WALES
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 15, 18d; 23, 21f
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Office, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 19, 19b
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of London :—
Policies, new—issued in 1919 : statistics, JAN. 2, 18e
- National News :—
Libel action against, MAR. 24, 5d
- NATIONAL Party : see under PARTIES, political
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory :—
Institution of Automobile Engineers—London graduates : to visit, MAR. 8, 11f
- NATIONAL Pony Society :—
Banquet—arrangements, FEB. 28, 19b; given, MAR. 6, 7f (i.e.)
Meeting, FEB. 14, 4c
Show : see under HORSES—Shows
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery :—
Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 26, 18f
- NATIONAL Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance :—
Meeting, FEB. 28, 23c
Report, FEB. 11, 22e
- NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd. :—
Branches—Scotland : to be opened, FEB. 21, 18f; Cheapside : to be opened, MAR. 25, 21f
Capital—increase announced, JAN. 27, 16a
Dividend, JAN. 8, 17a, d
Meeting, FEB. 6, 20b
Report, JAN. 27, 16a, d
- NATIONAL Radium Bank—establishment announced, MAR. 26, 13d
- NATIONAL Relief Fund :—
Hospitals, application to :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9c
- Lusitania* :—
Dependents of passengers—sum : voted to augment grant, FEB. 26, 11f
Officers' Association—£100,000 allocated, FEB. 7, 9d
Service women, ex—employment and training : £500,000 allocated, FEB. 9, 11a
- National Review :—
League of Nations' prize essays—awards, JAN. 26, 14b
- NATIONAL Rifle Association :—
Bisley meeting :—
Canada—representations, FEB. 28, 15f
Financial position :—
Cheylesmore, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 18e
Meeting (annual winter)—arrangements, JAN. 27, 9f; held, FEB. 28, 18e
- NATIONAL Savings' Assembly :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14d
Kindersley, Sir R.—entertains members at dinner, JAN. 16, 14d
Leading article, JAN. 17, 11c
Meeting, first (London)—held, JAN. 17, 11d; message from King read, 17, 11d
- NATIONAL Savings Committee :—
Teachers' services :—
Article ("Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64d
- NATIONAL Sea Fisheries Protection Association :—
Meeting, FEB. 5, 16d
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children :—
Cases—number investigated : statistics, JAN. 23, 9f; MAR. 19, 13f
Inspectors—women engaged to take children to hospitals, JAN. 1, 8b
- NATIONAL Society of Art Masters :—
Conference (Birmingham)—held, JAN. 2, 15b; 3, 14b; (Ed.S.), 8, 24d
- NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries :—
Offices, new—particulars, MAR. 1, 11f
- NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England :—
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 29, 15b
Prize distribution at Mansion House—arrangements, JAN. 19, 15b; held, FEB. 9, 12b
- NATIONAL Society of Operative Printers and Assistants :—
Sanatorium at Wellesborough—to be erected, FEB. 19, 11b
- NATIONAL Steam Car Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 1, 22b
- NATIONAL Steam Navigation Company Ltd. :—
Law case, JAN. 23, 5a; (T.S.), 31, 516d
- NATIONAL Sunday League :—
Manchester—permission obtained for holding Sunday concerts, JAN. 9, 8b
- NATIONAL Unionist Association :—
Committee, executive :—
Meeting—held, FEB. 11, 17e
Council, central :—
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 11, 17e
Report, FEB. 11, 17e
- NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders :—
Congress (annual)—arrangements, JAN. 29, 10c; held, FEB. 2, 4d
Ilford branch—Lord Lee sends message, FEB. 14, 11b
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives :—
Report, half-yearly—issued, FEB. 14, 8d

NATIONAL Union of Clergy—objects, FEB. 11, 12*d*
Bangor diocese—branch formed, FEB. 11, 12*d*

NATIONAL Union of Clerks :—

Labour correspondent's article ("Mobilization of brain workers"), JAN. 29, 13*f*

London Press Branch—inauguration : meeting announced, JAN. 5, 9*f*; held; resolution passed, 7, 14*d*

Newspaper proprietors — attitude : messages read at meeting, JAN. 7, 14*d*

NATIONAL Union of Commercial Short-hand Teachers :—

Conference (Bath) — arrangements, FEB. 23, 11*f*

NATIONAL Union of General Workers :—

Labour Protection League, amalgamation with :—

Woolwich — members of League decide in favour, MAR. 29, 11*a*

NATIONAL Union of Liberal Clubs :—

President :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—consents to nomination, MAR. 27, 9*d*

NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—

Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, amalgamation with—basis of agreement settled, MAR. 11, 16*a*; terms, 18, 18*d*

Austrian distress—gift of £2,000 to Relief Fund, JAN. 8, 13*a*

Craft union men in railway shops—efforts for working arrangements : breakdown; Mr. F. Smith (statement), FEB. 3, 14*b*

Federation of Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades—decision, FEB. 17, 27*e*

NATIONAL Union of School Teachers :—

Meeting (Gainsborough)—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54*d*

NATIONAL Union of Scientific Workers :—

Meeting, MAR. 9, 11*c*

Research committee (report), MAR. 9, 11*c*

NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship :—

Meeting (Queen's Hall)—held, FEB. 13, 9*c* (i.e.)

NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—

Conference (Margate)—arrangements, MAR. 24, 13*d* (i.e.)

Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "National Union of Teachers: the Margate conference," Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153*a*

West Yorkshire Association :—

Meeting (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 142*a*

NATIONAL Union of Vehicle Workers :—

United Vehicle Workers' Union, amalgamation with : see under TRANSPORT Workers' Union

NATIONAL United Housing Association :—

Scheme :—

Article ("Cooperative house building"), FEB. 23, 11*a*

NATIONAL University of Ireland :—

Simpson, Dr. A. B.—bequest : particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134*c*

NATIONAL Warehousemen and General Workers' Union :—

Amalgamation—with National Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks, and Amalgamated Union of Cooperative and Commercial Employees : conference held : agreement, JAN. 19, 14*d*

NATIONAL Welsh Slate Quarries, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 20, 17*d*

Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 17 21*c*, 25*a*; allotment, 25, 21*f*

NATIONS, League of : see LEAGUE of Nations

NATURALIZATION :—

Certificates :—

Granted :—

Analysis, JAN. 7, 9*b*; FEB. 7, 4*a*; MAR. 6, 8*d*

Revoked :—

Barrett, Isaac, JAN. 14, 7*e*

Hall, Charles, JAN. 31, 9*f*

Nommensen, Max H., JAN. 17, 12*c*

Segitz, Paul E., JAN. 10, 4*e*

Simon, Michel Max, MAR. 31, 13*c*

Strauss, Karl B., FEB. 28, 13*b*

Dominions, in :—

Aliens—status in United Kingdom :—

Law case, JAN. 15, 5*b*

Leading article, JAN. 15, 13*d*

Mills, Mr. J. S. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*e*

NATURE study :—

Clutton-Brock, Mr. A. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16*d*

NAUDEAU, M. Ludovic :—

"En Prison sous la Terreur Russe"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 1, 162*c*

NAVA, Signor de (Italy)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAR. 16, 15*b*

NAVY :—

Accountant Branch :—

Committee—report nearing completion, MAR. 26, 24*b*

Officers :—

Secretaries, qualification as :—
Instruction course — arrangements, FEB. 3, 6*e*

Admirals :—

Flag list — changes, FEB. 11, 20*f*; 12, 4*c*; 13, 6*d*; 16, 24*e*; 19, 23*c*; MAR. 5, 6*d*; 11, 6*e*

Admiralty, Board of :—

Advertisement in press—contract with Messrs. C. Mitchell and Company : particulars, FEB. 14, 6*c*

Airship sections—transferred, JAN. 25, 14*b*

Constitution—changes, MAR. 17, 5*d*; 18, 6*a*; 20, 8*a*

Dockyard Accounts Department—new address, MAR. 22, 26*d*

Lieutenant of—office : change, FEB. 14, 14*f*

Medical Department—address, JAN. 31, 4*f*

Naval members :—

Secretaries — accountant officers as : particulars, FEB. 13, 14*b*

Officers serving at—dates of appointments : inserted in *Navy List*, JAN. 29, 14*b*

Staff :—

Changes—forecast, MAR. 1, 9*d*; appointments, 30, 19*d*

Council, Administrative Whitley —revised draft constitution, JAN. 10, 12*c*

Long, Mr. W. (S.P.), MAR. 18, 10*b*

Adventure—placed on sale list, JAN. 15, 6*b*

Casualty : see under Casualties, below

African station—commander-in-chief : change, FEB. 19, 15*e*

Aircraft-carriers :—

Royal Air Force equipment :—

Machine tools—upkeep : Admiralty order, JAN. 27, 6*d*

Stores account—auditing : announcement, JAN. 28, 4*a*

NAVY (continued):—

Air service: see under ROYAL Air Force

Albion—leaves Devonport to be broken up in northern yard, JAN. 13, 21f

Antrim—fitted for service as signal and wireless telegraphic experimental school, JAN. 9, 4d; cost of refit. FEB. 20, 6c; preparations completed, MAR. 9, 14c

"Appointment, fresh":—

Definition, MAR. 23, 9c

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 1, 14b, 18d; 2, 16f; 3, 4a, 4d; 5, 21d; 6, 21e; 7, 6a, 6f; 8, 15c; 9, 4d; 10, 15a, 15f; 12, 6d; 13, 21f; 14, 17a, 17f; 15, 6f; 16, 6c; 17, 15a, 15e; 19, 20e; 20, 21e; 21, 16a, 16d; 22, 20d; 23, 4e; 24, 6a, 6e; 26, 14e; 27, 6e; 28, 6a, 6f; 30, 17c; 31, 6a, 6f; FEB. 2, 23e; 3, 6e; 4, 20a, 20f; 5, 17f; 6, 4e; 7, 6a, 6e; 9, 25e; 10, 17e; 11, 20a, 20f; 12, 4e; 13, 6d; 14, 6a, 6d; 16, 24e; 17, 4b; 18, 6a, 6f; 20, 6e; 21, 6a, 6e; 23, 8d; 24, 21c; 25, 6a, 6e; 26, 6d; 27, 6d; 28, 6b, 6c; MAR. 1, 8c; 2, 8c; 3, 6a, 26e; 4, 6f; 5, 6c; 6, 6a, 6d; 8, 25f; 9, 8d; 10, 6a, 6f; 11, 6e; 12, 6d; 13, 6b, 6e; 15, 7d; 16, 11c; 17, 6a, 6f; 18, 6d; 19, 6e; 20, 8b, 8f; 22, 8c; 23, 9c; 24, 6a, 6f; 25, 6a; 26, 24e; 27, 6a, 6d; 29, 20d; 30, 19b; 31, 6a, 6e

Argus—aeroplanes rise from and alight on deck, MAR. 25, 6d; construction, 25, 6d

Ark Royal—ordered to return from, Mediterranean, MAR. 29, 18b

Arm-chairs—for use in chief petty officers' messes in battleships: Admiralty notification, FEB. 10, 17c

Artificers:—

Acting ordnance—direct entry as: qualification relaxed, MAR. 11, 6e

Asphodel—returning home to pay off, MAR. 29, 18b

Atlantic Fleet:—

Constantinople—First Battle Squadron arrives, FEB. 24, 16a; crews march through city and suburbs, 25, 16b

Cruise—arrangements, JAN. 10, 15f; programme, 13, 14b

Mediterranean, to — arrangements, JAN. 17, 15f; at Arosa Bay, 26, 11c; at Gibraltar, FEB. 2, 14c (l.e.); expected at Malta, 4, 13f; leaving for Palma, 19, 13f; 20, 6e; at Vigo, MAR. 17, 15f

Exercises, experimental—announced, FEB. 17, 4c

Australian station:—

Boundaries—limits, JAN. 10, 15f

Bacchante—placed on sale list, JAN. 12, 21f

Baltic:—

Force in—returning, JAN. 1, 7c

Leading article, JAN. 1, 13c

Leave, extra — announcements, MAR. 2, 8c; 25, 6d

Work (art., "The navy in Russia: return of the Baltic force"), JAN. 1, 7c

Barcelona—squadron at: commander entertains local authorities at luncheon, MAR. 22, 15f (l.e.)

NAVY (continued):—

Bases:—

Beirut—closed, JAN. 31, 6f

Dieppe—transport office closed, FEB. 26, 6d

Dover—to be reduced to pre-war status, MAR. 13, 6f

Fleetwood — closed, JAN. 12, 21e

Lerwick—records: announcement, FEB. 5, 17e

Pembroke and Milford Haven—transfer of ranks and ratings: particulars, MAR. 9, 8e

Portland:—

Establishment—ranks and ratings to be borne on *Victory*, MAR. 25, 6d

Scotland, north of—new commanding officer: postal address, FEB. 26, 6d

Battle-cruisers:—

Construction:—

Design:—

Article ("Battle-cruisers: the development of design," E.S.), FEB. 20, 67a

Battleships:—

Post-war fleet, not required for:—

Disposal:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 9d

Swansea—four to be scrapped at, FEB. 23, 11f

Black Sea:—

First Battle Squadron—excursion to, MAR. 4, 13e (l.e.)

Blanche—placed on sale list, JAN. 6, 21f; to be prepared for sale, FEB. 12, 18b

Blazer—to be broken up, JAN. 28, 4a

Blonde—placed on sale list, JAN. 6, 21f; to be prepared for sale, 29, 4c

Bluebell—commissioned for service on China Station, JAN. 12, 21f

Bounty prize:—

German destroyer S33—award: distribution announced, JAN. 26, 14b

German submarine U.B.68 — destruction: distribution announced, FEB. 14, 11f

German submarines U. 48, U.C. 55, and U.B. 20—claims, FEB. 18, 5c

Turkish transport *Gul Djeml*—destruction: award, FEB. 4, 4d

War:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 8c

Boys:—

Openings for:—

Article ("Openings in the navy: splendid prospects for boys of spirit"), MAR. 8, 7d

Brightlingsea—senior officer: change, FEB. 3, 6e; Cdr. F. Garforth assumes duties, 5, 17e

Cadets:—

Colleges and training cruisers—number in: reductions: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 12, 6d

Calliope—repairs: progress, MAR. 6, 6d; to commission for service with Eighth Light Cruiser Squadron, 20, 8a

Canteen fund—balance allocated, JAN. 2, 16e

Calumny against—prosecution, FEB. 16, 11d

Canteens:—

Drinking vessels, sterilization of—estimates invited for apparatus, MAR. 30, 19d

NAVY (continued):—

- Carnarvon*—cadets rejoin, JAN. 1, 1*cd* ;
cruise : programme, 2, 16*e* ; leaves
Sheerness, 6, 21*f* ; returns, MAR.
20, 8*a*
- Carysfort*—arrives at Flensburg Fjord,
JAN. 13, 14*a*
- Castor*—to join Second Light Cruiser
Squadron, MAR. 25, 6*d*
- Casualties—among seamen : lists, JAN.
29, 4*e* ; FEB. 26, 6*d* ; MAR. 13, 6*f* ;
24, 6*f*
- Adventure*—collision with trawler,
JAN. 15, 14*e*
- Catspaw*—loss, JAN. 12, 11*f* ; 23, 21*b* ;
list of drowned, 29, 4*e* ; four
bodies of crew found, FEB. 26,
13*f*
- Dartmouth*—collision, MAR. 19, 15*f*
- Leonard*—missing, JAN. 14, 14*d* ;
list of drowned, FEB. 26, 6*d*
- Moorview*—founders, MAR. 25, 13*d*
(i.e.)
- Oracle*—collision with trawler, JAN.
17, 15*f*
- Catspaw* :—
Casualty : see under Casualties,
above
- Ceres*—cup presented by Shah of Persia,
JAN. 1, 9*f*
- Chatham*—withdrawn from African
Station, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- Chatham Port Division :—
War memorial : see under WAR,
The Great—Memorials
- China Squadron :—
Trophies—missing : Admiralty order,
FEB. 3, 6*e*
- China Station—vessels to assemble at
Plymouth to proceed to, JAN. 6,
21*f* ; 10, 15*f* ; departure from
Plymouth, FEB. 6, 14*c*
- Gunboats of "Insect" class—addi-
tion of two native firemen : ap-
proved, FEB. 18, 11*d*
- Cicala*—commissioned for service on
China Station, JAN. 15, 6*b*
- Civilian suit allowance—payment : an-
nouncement, JAN. 13, 21*f*
- Clio*—to be broken up, MAR. 25, 13*f*
- Colossus* :—
Royal National Lifeboat Institution
—donation collected by sub-
scription, FEB. 13, 9*f*
- Commissions, ships—length : Admir-
alty desire to ascertain views of
service : order issued, JAN. 16, 21*b*
- Commonwealth*—lost articles belonging
to : Admiralty announcement,
FEB. 17, 4*e*
- Compass Branch :—
Cost :—
Leading article, MAR. 18, 17*d*
- Complements—of 40 warships in post-
war fleet : revised, JAN. 28, 4*a*
- Conquest*—withdrawn from East Indies
Station, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- Construction :—
Metals, employment of :—
Goodwin, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir G.
(add., E.S.), MAR. 19, 116*c*
- Programme : see under Strength,
below
- Courts-martial :—
Hammersley-Heenan, Lieut.-Cdr. V.,
FEB. 11, 13*d*
- Williams, Surg.-Lieut. H. C., JAN. 10,
7*e*
- Coventry*—returns from visits to Ger-
man North Sea ports, MAR. 20,
8*a* ; to join Atlantic Fleet Des-
troyer Flotillas as flagship, 25, 6*d*

NAVY (continued):—

- Cruisers, light :—
"C." and "D" classes—structural
alterations approved by Ad-
miralty, MAR. 31, 6*f*
- Cruiser Squadron, Seventh Light—
constitution, MAR. 17, 5*d*
- Cruiser Squadron, Eighth Light—con-
stitution, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- Dahlia*—placed on disposal list, JAN.
28, 4*a*
- Daisy*—placed on sale list, JAN. 16, 21*b* ;
to be prepared for sale, FEB. 5,
17*e* ; offered by Admiralty to New
foundland Government, 23, 24*e*
- Danae*—arrives at Danzig, FEB. 2, 11*c*
- Danube Flotilla—commander ap-
pointed ; constitution, MAR. 20, 8*a*
- Dartmouth* : see under Casualties, above
- Dead—exhumation and removal of
officers and men buried away
from their homes : Admiralty
decision, FEB. 17, 4*c*
- Delhi*—leaves for Baltic, MAR. 8, 24*e*
- Demobilization : see under DEMOBILI-
ZATION
- Depth charge carriers—despatched on
August 3, 1918, to Messrs. Bar-
clay Curle's yard at Scotstoun :
disappearance, FEB. 24, 21*c*
- Despatch*—to be transferred to Nore
command, JAN. 19, 17*d*
- Destroyers :—
Nore Reserve—reduction of comple-
ment : particulars, MAR. 25, 6*d*
- Tyrian*—trials (E.S.), JAN. 16, 35*b*
- Dockyards :—
Merchant ships—construction : pros-
pects, JAN. 31, 6*f* ; Admiralty
announcement, FEB. 24, 21*c*
- Article ("Work in dockyards :
facilities from merchant ship-
building"), JAN. 26, 14*d*
- Cayzer, Maj. H. R. (s.), MAR. 10,
11*b*
- Committee (Colwyn)—report, MAR.
6, 19*a*
- Astor, Lady (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10*e*
- Benn, Mr. A. S. (s.P.), MAR. 19,
10*b*
- Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 18,
10*c*
- Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.),
MAR. 19, 10*b*
- Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10*b*
- Long, Mr. W.—receives deputa-
tion from Plymouth, JAN. 16,
9*b*
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 19,
7*d* ; MAR. 25, 9*e*
- Store carriers—delay in discharge :
Admiralty notice, FEB. 4, 19*d*
- Dover—sick quarters retained tem-
porarily, JAN. 16, 21*b*
- Drifters :—
Disposal—to Fishery Boards : an-
nouncement, MAR. 27, 6*e*
- Dromedary*—crew rescued by lifeboat,
JAN. 9, 10*e*
- Dublin*—leaves for Africa Station, FEB.
6, 14*c*
- Dunedin*—arrives at Chatham from
Baltic, FEB. 14, 6*e*
- Eagle*—commander appointed, FEB.
10, 17*e*
- Egyptian station :—
Rear-Admiral—appointment to be
abolished, FEB. 17, 4*e* ; office :
closing announced, MAR. 13, 6*f*
- Electricity—plant installed during the
War : summarized description re-
quired by Admiralty, FEB. 4, 18*d*

NAVY (continued):—

Emerald—particulars; to be towed to Chatham for completion, JAN. 15, 6f

Engine-room department:—

Organization—utilization of information obtained during the War: Admiralty order, JAN. 29, 4c

Erebus—to refit, MAR. 1, 9d

Exmouth—sold, JAN. 23, 10b

Family records:—

Collingwood, Mr. W. H., JAN. 26, 9d

Finance:—

Estimates (Parlt. paper), MAR. 2, 13d; 13, 18b; abstract, 13, 18c

Leading article, MAR. 18, 1c

Long, Mr. W.—explanatory statement, MAR. 16, 18d; (s.P.), 18, 9d; 19, 10d; 24, 10a

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10b

Parliament—taken vote for supplementary agreed to, MAR. 11, 9e (l.e.); in Committee of Supply, 18, 10c; discussed, 19, 9d; division and votes agreed to, 19, 10d; discussed on report, 24, 10a; votes agreed to, 24, 10b

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The road to ruin"), MAR. 13, 17f

Fitzroy—commissioned, MAR. 16, 11c

Fleets, sea-going:—

Strength—official documents, MAR. 16, 18c (l.e.)

Food:—

Flour—supply to ships and establishments: Admiralty decision, FEB. 5, 17c

Meat:—

Victualling yards—substitution of frozen for freshly killed; allocation of stocks of tongues: announcement, FEB. 13, 5d

Foresight—placed on sale list, JAN. 15, 6b

Frobisher—launching arrangements, JAN. 31, 6f; FEB. 20, 6e; MAR. 19, 6b; launched, 22, 26d

Fuel:—

Coal:—

Use—change to oil: decision to dispose of whole of surplus stock of Temperley transports, JAN. 2, 16c

Oil:—

Port Victoria dépôt—administration transferred, JAN. 6, 21f

Tanker—for use of fleet at Devonport: building projected, FEB. 17, 13f

Furious—acroplane rises from and alights on deck, MAR. 24, 16d

Furniture, overcases for—provision for gunroom and warrant officers' messes: order issued, MAR. 4, 6a

Future:—

Article ("The future fleet: naval problems reviewed: items of economy"), MAR. 12, 8a

Gas school—new: being established at Whale Island, FEB. 19, 23e

Germans:—

Salute, first—since the War: given by *Malaya*, JAN. 26, 11d (l.e.)

Glowworm—ordered to be commissioned for service in Danube Flotilla, MAR. 24, 6f

NAVY (continued):—

Godetia—to be commissioned for fishery protection duties, JAN. 3, 4d

Goodenough Prize—Admiralty announcement, MAR. 25, 6d

Hearty—placed on sale list, JAN. 13, 21f; to be prepared for sale, FEB. 5, 17e

Home commands:—

Area commanders—addresses: notification, JAN. 28, 4a

Home waters—vessels not in commission: passage to sea: procedure to be adopted, JAN. 31, 6f

Hong-kong—Commodore in charge appointed, MAR. 9, 8c

Hood:—

Kitchen ranges, oil-burning—particulars, MAR. 6, 6d

Rosyth, docking at—postponed, JAN. 16, 21c

Trials—departure from Clydebank: particulars, JAN. 10, 7b; (E.S.), 16, 35b; announcement, FEB. 5, 17e; leaves Rosyth for, MAR. 6, 6d; report, 25, 6d

d'Eyncourt, Sir E. (p.), MAR. 25, 6a

Hussar—to pay off for disposal, MAR. 15, 8d

Immingham area:—

Commanding officer—Capt. Radcliffe taking up duties, JAN. 1, 16d

Personnel—transfer announced, JAN. 1, 16d

Indomitable—paid off for disposal, FEB. 13, 6e; ordered to be placed on disposal list, MAR. 15, 8d; 17, 5d

Infelible—ordered to be placed on disposal list, MAR. 15, 8d; sale: withdrawn from service, 17, 5d

Instructor branch—to be re-instituted, JAN. 16, 21c; MAR. 26, 24b

Inventions—by officers and ratings: adopted in service: nomenclature under consideration, MAR. 13, 6f

Ivy—to be paid off for disposal, FEB. 20, 6e

Jupiter—sold, JAN. 23, 10b

Kellett—commissioned, MAR. 16, 11c

Kilmun—to be commissioned, FEB. 18, 11d

Ladas—to remain on disposal list, FEB. 10, 17e

Leave:—

Atlantic Fleet Submarine Flotilla—particulars, MAR. 31, 6c

Cruiser Squadron, First Light—announcement, MAR. 31, 6f

Easter:—

Nore Command—official notification, MAR. 23, 9c; particulars, 29, 18b

Officers:—

Admiralty order, MAR. 23, 9c

Leonard:—

Casualty: see under Casualties, above

Lobelia—offered by Admiralty to Newfoundland Government, FEB. 23, 24c; paid off, MAR. 15, 8d

Lower deck ratings:—

Discharges, free—announcement, FEB. 13, 5d

Kits:—

Cholera belts—announcement, JAN. 26, 14b

Machinery:—

Driving power:—

Tostevin, Engr.-Cdr. H. B. (p.), MAR. 27, 6f

NAVY (continued):—

Magnolia—to be completed to full crew for service on China station, JAN. 2, 16c

Malaya—to visit Kiel, JAN. 13, 12d; leaves Portsmouth, 16, 12d; arrives off Wilhelmshaven; salutes Germans; officers exchange visits, 26, 11d (l.c.)

Mantis—commissioned for service on China Station, JAN. 7, 4d

Mates:—

Acting (E.)—next examination for promotion: arrangements, JAN. 29, 4c

Medals:—

War: see under MEDALS (British)—War

Mines, destruction of:—

Awards — Admiralty notification, MAR. 13, 6f

Mine clearance duties:—

William Mannell and *Timothy Crawley* — to be commissioned, MAR. 2, 8c

Minesweepers—casualties, JAN. 3, 9f

Monarch—allocated to reserve division, MAR. 4, 6a

Moorview:—

Casualty: see under Casualties, above

Moth—commissioned for service on China Station, JAN. 7, 4d

Neckerchiefs, silk—large orders placed with Macclesfield silk manufacturers, JAN. 17, 7c

New Zealand—itinerary of voyage, JAN. 13, 11f; arrives at Spithead, FEB. 3, 11e; at Portsmouth, 4, 20f; not to proceed to China, MAR. 20, 8a

Nizam—placed on sale list, FEB. 5, 17c

Officers:—

Bankruptcy of — Admiralty announcement, FEB. 27, 6d

Chief of Staff, holding appointment as—to be allowed a secretary, FEB. 13, 14b

Colonial appointments—Admiralty announcements, FEB. 24, 21c; MAR. 3, 24e

Engineer-Commander:—

Promotion to—recommendations under new scheme of selection announcement, JAN. 31, 6f

Engineering:—

Training in—courses curtailed by the War: further course announced, JAN. 12, 21c; new regulations: Admiralty orders, FEB. 25, 6c

Midshipmen — arrangements, FEB. 27, 6d

Intelligence courses (Greenwich Staff College)—announcement, MAR. 5, 6d

Languages, study of:—

Admiralty announcement, MAR. 24, 6f

Lieutenants:—

Examination in gunnery and torpedo for rank—certificates awarded in: announcement, JAN. 16, 21c

Medical treatment in naval hospitals —announcement, FEB. 27, 6d

Midshipmen:—

Examinations — for rank of lieutenant: announcement, MAR. 5, 6d

Withdrawal — Admiralty announcement, MAR. 25, 6d

NAVY:—

Officers (continued):—

Pay:—

Curzon, Cdr. Viscount (l.), MAR. 12, 12b

Improvements — recommended by Halscy Committee: published in *Gazette*, FEB. 4, 14b

Married lieutenants—position:—

Correspondence, MAR. 4, 6c

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 12b

Specialist:—

Admiralty—issues regulations, MAR. 27, 6e

Pensions:—

Association of Retired Naval Officers—passes resolution, FEB. 27, 11f

Retired:—

Grievances:—

Meeting—held, JAN. 16, 14f

Royal Air Force—returned to Naval duty from: rank on retirement: arrangement, FEB. 26, 6d

Scientific and special staffs—employed at stations abroad: concessions to, MAR. 12, 6a

Senior:—

War course—arrangements, JAN. 29, 4c

Officer conducting—title, MAR. 16, 11c

Training:—

Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10c

Uniform:—

Wearing by ex-temporary officers —Admiralty announcement, MAR. 13, 6f

War staff officers—qualifying as:— Course (Greenwich Staff College)—announcement, MAR. 5, 6d

Officers, warrant:—

Confirming selected candidates after completion of 12 months' service—practice to be discontinued, FEB. 14, 6c

Regulating, electrician, and cookery branches:—

Lieutenant, advancement to rank of—order in Council, JAN. 28, 4a

Oracle:—

Casualty: see under Casualties, above

Ordnance:—

Inspector, chief—new telegraphic address, MAR. 2, 8c

Sheffield—office removed, MAR. 25, 6d

Ordnance artificer branch —established, JAN. 24, 9f

Paid off vessels:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9b

Patrol-boats:—

Sale—by Admiralty: particulars, FEB. 26, 11f

Pay:—

Admiralty order, MAR. 23, 9c

Crews of War Department vessels—increases, FEB. 17, 4c

Officers: see under Officers, above

Paymaster:—

Cadetships — examination: result, JAN. 12, 21e

Paymaster midshipmen — Admiralty order, MAR. 9, 8c

Pensioner civilians in shore establishments—payment revised, MAR. 2, 8c

Pensions:—

Officers: see under Officers, above
War, The Great: see under PENSIONS —War

NAVY (continued):—

Personnel:—

- Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10b
 Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10a
 Curzon, Cdr. Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10a
 Economizing — importance of: Admiralty order, FEB. 17, 4c
 Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10a
 Registry of—Admiralty announcement, MAR. 3, 24c
 Strength—reduction, MAR. 13, 18b
 Submarines—seamen and engine-room ratings serving in: reversion to general service: new arrangement, JAN. 12, 21f
Petersfield—presentation made by people of *Petersfield*, FEB. 13, 9f
Phacton—to refit, FEB. 2, 17c
 Photographic section—formation: progress, JAN. 27, 6c
 Physical and Recreational Training, Department of:—
 Director—appointed, MAR. 20, 8a
 Formation—particulars, MAR. 20, 8a; 22, 26d
 Policy—notes on: official document, MAR. 16, 18c (i.e.)
 Article ("Naval progress: the First Lord's review: training and research"), MAR. 17, 5c
 Beatty, Lord (s.), MAR. 23, 16d (i.e.)
 Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10d; 24, 10a
 Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10c
 Curzon, Cdr. Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10d; 19, 10c; 24, 10a
 Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10d
 Jones, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10d
 Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10b
 Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10a
 Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10b; 19, 10d; 24, 10a
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10d
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10b
 Wilkie, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10b
 Portland—Captain-in-charge: appointed, MAR. 6, 6d
 Promotions:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9b
 Railways: see under RAILWAYS — Government Departments
Raleigh—particulars; to be flagship on North America and West Indies Station, FEB. 27, 6d
Razsvet—ordered to Malta for refitting, MAR. 15, 8d; 25, 6d
Renown—additional cabin space being made, JAN. 10, 10a; steam laundry to be installed, 10, 10a; refitting, FEB. 13, 13e; cabins of suite to be occupied by Prince of Wales: particulars, MAR. 8, 14b; leaves Portsmouth, 17, 16d
 Halsey, Rear-Adm. Sir L.—flag hoisted in, FEB. 2, 12c
 Influenza—cases, MAR. 8, 14b; no fresh cases, 9, 16b; placed out of quarantine, 13, 18a
 Midshipmen of Australian Navy—appointments to, FEB. 16, 24e
 Wales, Prince of—Australasian tour: see under WALES, Prince of
 Reserve Fleet:—
 Admirals — telegraphic addresses: announcement, FEB. 13, 5d

NAVY (continued):—

River Clyde:—

- Sale:—
 Curzon, Vscout (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9d
 Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7c
 Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9e
Rosario—placed on sale list, FEB. 27, 6d
Royal Oak:—
 Cups, lacquer—belonging to: information required, MAR. 5, 6d
 Sale list—number of vessels on, JAN. 19, 13c; additions, 29, 14b; 30, 17c; MAR. 15, 8d; 25, 6d; 26, 24b; 30, 19b
 Portugal—acquires six sloops: particulars, MAR. 5, 18a
 Saluting stations:—
 China—new arrangement, JAN. 12, 21f
 Salvage awards:—
 Distribution—announced, JAN. 3, 7c; 13, 15f; 17, 7d; 21, 11f; MAR. 17, 13a
Satellite—reverts to duties as R.N.V.R. drill ship, JAN. 16, 21b
 Savings Committee, National War—to give lectures at home naval ports: Admiralty order, FEB. 27, 6d
 Schoolmasters:—
 Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 111d; MAR. 4, 123d
 Searchlight operators and manipulators —allowances: Order in Council, JAN. 24, 9f
Shikari—to be completed at Chatham dockyard, FEB. 5, 17e
 Shipwrights:—
 Boy — remuneration scale: announcement, FEB. 14, 11f
 Signals:—
 Cardiff—school opened, MAR. 17, 5d
Sir Beris—to be laid up for disposal, FEB. 10, 17e
Sir John Moore—to pay off for disposal, MAR. 19, 6b
Skirmisher—placed on sale list, JAN. 15, 6b
 Sloops—undergoing refit for foreign stations: stores and material not authorized for new services to be removed from, JAN. 13, 21f
 Smyrna—commodore appointed, FEB. 21, 6f
 Sport:—
 Article ("Sport in the navy: new branch at the Admiralty: cinema operator in H.M.S. *Renown*"), MAR. 16, 18c
Stormcloud—particulars, JAN. 12, 21f; to be commissioned, 16, 21c; commissioned, 21, 16f; delivered, FEB. 2, 17d
 Strength:—
 Article ("The future fleet: relative naval strength"), MAR. 12, 8a
 Construction programme:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 8c
 Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 18, 10b; (s.), 23, 16c
 Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), JAN. 28, 9c (i.e.)
 Submarines:—
 Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. T. M. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10a
 Long, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 10b
 Submarine service:—
 Vacancies—volunteers required from among junior officers, FEB. 28, 7c

NAVY (continued):—

Submersible warships:—

Lower fighting power:—

D'Eyncourt, Sir E. (p.), MAR. 25, 6a

Superb—to be paid off for disposal, FEB. 14, 6c; paid off, MAR. 26, 24b

Surgeon-Lieutenants — temporary: transfer applications: announcement, JAN. 16, 21c

Surveying:—

Shadwell Testimonial Prize—award withheld for 1919, MAR. 16, 11c

Vessels—Admiralty order, MAR. 1, 9d

New—particulars, JAN. 13, 21f

Telegraphy, wireless:—

Stations:—

Direction-finding, new—Admiralty order, MAR. 13, 6f

Foreign:—

Accommodation — cost, MAR. 17, 5d

Officers, commanding—length of appointments and cost of passage, MAR. 17, 5d

Temeraire—leaves Lisbon, MAR. 30, 13b*Theseus*—to be placed on sale list, FEB. 10, 17e; canteen: allocation of surplus, MAR. 17, 5d*Thracian*—to be completed at Sheerness dockyard, FEB. 5, 17e; launched, MAR. 6, 6d

Torpedo-boat destroyers:—

Harwich detachment — Admiralty announcement, JAN. 16, 21c

“R” class—no further alterations to be carried out in vessels of, MAR. 4, 6a

Ratings—drafting to: new rules approved, JAN. 6, 21f

20th Flotilla—announcement, JAN. 24, 14c

Minelaying:—

Article (“Destroyers’ work as minelayers: famous flotilla dispersed”), JAN. 31, 7f

Torpedo-boats, motor—Messrs. John Thornycroft and Company; demonstration, FEB. 12, 13f

Torpedo-craft:—

Sale list—vessels placed on: particulars, MAR. 11, 6e

Tournament: see ROYAL Tournament

Training Service, Admiral of—office: removal, MAR. 25, 6d

Training squadron, pre-war—cups and trophies belonging to ships: Admiralty endeavouring to find, FEB. 17, 4c

Transports:—

Carriage of officers and other ranks on long sea routes—statistics: for January, FEB. 17, 4d; for February, MAR. 16, 11c

Hull—office closed, MAR. 17, 5d

Travel:—

Railway—free passes to members of crews of merchant vessels engaged on naval service: issue discontinued, FEB. 27, 6d; use of warrants: announcement, MAR. 17, 5d

Trawlers:—

Fishery protection—painting: order issued, MAR. 3, 6a; squadron to be fitted out for service, 11, 6c

Minesweepers:—

Cooperative Trawling Society, reconditioning for—announcement, MAR. 27, 6e

NAVY (continued):—

Trinidad—commissioned, FEB. 6, 14c*Tuberose*—to be paid off for disposal, FEB. 20, 6c

Tubes, boiler—of American manufacture: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 2, 8c

Uniform:—

Allowances, kit—increase: particulars, JAN. 2, 13e

Medal ribbons—wearing: instructions, JAN. 13, 21f

Officers: see under Officers, above

Upholstering materials—substitutes for buffalo hide and morocco skins: trials announced, FEB. 5, 17c

Veronica—to recommission for service on New Zealand Station, MAR. 8, 24c; 23, 9c

Vice-Admiral of United Kingdom—office: change, FEB. 14, 14f; particulars, 14, 14f (l.e.)

History (art., “Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom”), FEB. 16, 18b

Victorious—assigned new duties, FEB. 10, 17e; to be named *Indus II.*, MAR. 2, 8c*Vindictive*:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9b

Refloating—attempt: decision of British officers inspecting wreck at Ostend, FEB. 26, 13f; prospects, MAR. 1, 13f

Relics—available for allocation: particulars, FEB. 12, 18b

Wakeful—to be commissioned for instructional purposes at Sheerness Torpedo School, MAR. 15, 8d; 24, 6f

Warships:—

Surplus:—

Breakwaters—offer to coast towns for use when filled with concrete as, MAR. 19, 11d

Type and design:—

Admiralty document, MAR. 16, 18c (l.e.)

Article (“The future fleet: the future capital ship”), MAR. 12, 8a

Leading article, MAR. 18, 17d

Teignmouth, Lord (l.), MAR. 24, 12b

Western approaches—appointment of Commander-in-Chief: particulars, MAR. 1, 9d

Weymouth—refitting east, JAN. 28, 4a; ordered to recommission at Malta, MAR. 17, 5d*Wild Swan*—ordered to Copenhagen, MAR. 19, 6b

NAVY and Army Canteen Board:—

Canteens—proposal to open retail establishments in garrison towns: traders’ opposition, FEB. 25, 11e

Foreign stations, depôts on—appointments of naval officers, FEB. 4, 19d

Naval profits:—

United Services’ Fund, proposed contribution to: see under UNITED SERVICES’ FUND

NAVY League:—

Council, Grand—annual meeting: arrangements, MAR. 12, 13f

Overseas Relief Fund—grants made, JAN. 22, 7c; FEB. 18, 11c; MAR. 19, 6b

Prize Essay competition:—

Teachers—award, FEB. 19, 11f

Programme—particulars, MAR. 26, 24b

- NAYLOR, Edward—awarded Albert Medal for life saving, FEB. 21, 11c
- NAZLEAN, Mgr. Jean, Bp. of Trebizond :—on Armenia—liberation (statement), MAR. 23, 13e
- NEAL, Mr. Arthur :—
Dinner, complimentary — arrangements, JAN. 17, 13a
Railway charges for show stock—receives deputation, JAN. 27, 6f in Parliament, on—
Great Northern Railway Company Bill, MAR. 2, 10c
London Docks—congestion, MAR. 11, 9c
Railway servants' pensions, MAR. 3, 10c
Transport, Ministry of, MAR. 10, 10d; 11, 9c
- NEAL, Alderman John H.—death, JAN. 1, 9f
- NEALE, Lieut.-Col. Algernon H.—death, JAN. 27, 14b
- NEATH :—
Boundaries—extension :—
Health, Ministry of—inquiry into Corporation's application : arrangements, JAN. 24, 9f
Cinemas :—
Good Friday—permission to open refused, MAR. 5, 13f
- NEAZOR, Police-Sgt.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
- NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 19, 24b
- NEECH, Capt. G. Christian :—
"Back to the Old Stone's Age"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- NEEDHAM, Sir George W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- NEEDHAM, Mr. James E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- NEEDHAM, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 25, 19d
- NEEDLEWORK :—
Art :—
Article ("Art needlecraft : promising outlook," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 20c
- NEELEY, Lance-Sgt. Thomas — parents received by King : handed V.C., FEB. 28, 19b
- NEGRI, Ada :—
"Libro di Mara, II"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 34d
- NEGULESCO, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Instruction, MAR. 20, 15b
- NEHABRIER, Lieut. (France)—killed in flying accident, JAN. 21, 11f
- NEHRU, Mr. Motilal :—
at Amritsar, on India : Prince of Wales's visit, JAN. 3, 9d
- NEILL, Mr. J. W.—death (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50c
- NEILL, Sir Thomas—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- NEILSON, Maj. J. F.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 11f
- NEILSON, Mr. John S.—will, FEB. 14, 17c
- NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—at London Coliseum, JAN. 13, 10a
- NELLA, Albert F.—false pretences charge, JAN. 22, 7c
- NELSON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Teachers—representation refused : advisory committee proposed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10c
- NELSON, Adm. Lord :—
Telescope—inscribed "Horatio Nelson": sold, MAR. 13, 13f
- NELSON, A. :—
Athletics—resumes appointment as coach at Cambridge University, JAN. 21, 6e
- NELSON Line :—
Antwerp, service to—being organized, MAR. 22, 15f
- NEPAL :—
War, The Great :—
Services :—
Recognition—India offers gift : accepted, FEB. 3, 11c (l.e.)
Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9d
- NERVOUS system :—
Article ("Measuring emotions : effects of noise on the nervous system"), MAR. 30, 11b
- NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company :—
Milk—price increased, MAR. 1, 14e ; statement, 8, 11c
- NETHERLANDS :—
Aliens :—
Residence in—statistics, MAR. 17, 15f
Banking :—
Company, new—to develop Mediterranean trade : formed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d
German marks—speculation in : rumours affecting (F.N.), FEB. 23, 21a
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Bolshevist movement—our Rotterdam correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 13b
Butter :—
Friesland—large British purchase, FEB. 26, 11b
Coal and coalmining :—
Labour : see under Labour, below
Crime :—
Robberies :—
Amsterdam—Swedish communist arrested, MAR. 5, 15c
Diplomatic Missions :—
Residences abroad—Oversea Trust offer ; statistics, FEB. 4, 13f
Finance :—
Loans :—
Five per cent. Forced Loan—Bill passed by Chamber, JAN. 9, 9f; 30, 11b
Floods, JAN. 5, 12f
Amerongen Castle—threatened, JAN. 5, 12f
Cuyck—bursting of railway dyke near, JAN. 19, 12e (l.e.)
Foreign Office :—
Reorganization—appointments, JAN. 7, 11f
Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
Housing :—
English housing reformers—deputation to visit, MAR. 25, 13f
Exhibitions :—
Ideal Homes (Amsterdam)—arrangements, MAR. 5, 13d
British section — particulars, MAR. 5, 13d
Labour :—
Coal and coalmining :—
Agreement — arranged between employers and workers, JAN. 28, 17e
Domestic servants :—
Shortage—import from Austria suggested, JAN. 2, 9f
Transport workers :—
Strike—of workers of Rotterdam and Amsterdam decided : trade union executive passes resolution against sympathetic strikes, FEB. 4, 13d ;

NETHERLANDS :—

Labour :—

Transport workers :—

Strike (continued) :—

general strike called, 12, 14c;
14, 13d; 16, 13b; attitude
against Communists, 18, 15f;
development, 19, 13f; Navigation
Federation's decision,
25, 15f; precautions against
collapse for want of funds;
particulars, MAR. 12, 15f

British Dockers' Union—place
embargo on Dutch ships
and cargo, FEB. 28, 20f

Rotterdam.—French workers
arrive to tranship German
coal, MAR. 6, 13f

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Ministry—appointments, JAN. 2, 9f;
MAR. 31, 13f

Navy :—

Cruisers—construction; sum voted
by Chamber, MAR. 29, 13f

Parliament :—

Upper House—first woman member
elected, MAR. 8, 14c

Queen: see WILHELMINA, Queen

Raw material :—

Bank, proposed—scheme discussed
(T.S.), JAN. 3, 412d

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 54d

Silver :—

Standard—lowering: amendment to
Mint Act adopted by Second
Chamber, JAN. 1, 19d

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), MAR. 27, 53b

Theatrical profession :—

Strike of actors and actresses, JAN.
6, 10c

Trade :—

Clearing House—establishment:
negotiations, FEB. 13, 19b

Exports :—

Regulations—new (T.S.), JAN.
17, 477c; FEB. 14, 585b;
MAR. 6, 665b; 27, 53a

Fairs :—

Utrecht: see under UTRECHT

Position :—

Rotterdam correspondent's article
("Dutch economic prospects:
banking, oil, shipping and
labour," T.S.), JAN. 17, 461b

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 54d

United States, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Minister to The Hague—to be
appointed, FEB. 14, 13f;
appointed, 16, 13f, 15f

William II., ex-German Emperor:
see under WILLIAM II., ex-
German Emperor

NETHERSOLE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick R.—
appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d

NETHERSOLE, Sir Michael—death, JAN.
24, 11f, 15c

NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga :—

at Claridge's Hotel, on People's
League of Health, JAN. 21, 7e

NETHERTON :—

Housing shortage—instance, FEB. 26, 11f

NETHERTON Cross :—

Hamilton—presented to Burgh, JAN.
16, 9f

NETTER, Dr. (France) :—

at Paris, on reappearance of epidemic of
lethargic encephalitis, JAN. 8, 10c

NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, MAR. 1, 21c

NEVILLE, Mrs. Charles—son born, MAR. 23,
17b

NEVILL, Lady George—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18f

NEVILL, Mr. J. B. :—

on Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 10, 9a

NEVILLE, Mrs.—burned to death, JAN. 5, 9a

NEVILLE, H. A. D. :—

"Course of Practical Chemistry for
Agricultural Students, A"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a

NEVILLE, Mrs. Ralph—daughter born,
JAN. 30, 15b

NEVILLE's Training College (Durham) :—
Building contract—increased: par-
ticulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b

New Barnet :—

Crime—highway robbery, JAN. 21, 14c

New Bedford Brewery Plymouth, Ltd :—

Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—
acquire business, JAN. 12, 18b

NEWBERRY, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

Election to Senate—corruption charge:
sentenced, MAR. 22, 15c (and
16c, l.e.)

NEWBOLD, Mr. J. T. Walton :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
dockers' demands, FEB. 14, 8d

NEWBOLT, Mr. George P.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

NEWBOLT, Mr. Henry :—

"New Study of English Poetry, A"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a

NEWBOLT, Canon W. C. E. :—

at Convocation of Canterbury, on
exchange of pulpits, FEB. 13, 18d

New Brunswick :—

Forest lands—estimated royalties if
scientifically exploited (T.S.),
FEB. 28, 622b

Pulpwood: see under CANADA—
Pulpwood

NEWBURN, Maj.-Gen. (Canada)—resigns
post as Minister of Militia, JAN. 26, 11f

NEWBURY :—

Housing: see under HOUSING

NEWBURY's, Ltd :—

Report, MAR. 26, 20b

New Caledonia :—

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), FEB. 28, 637b

NEWCASTLE, Bp. of: see WILD, Rt. Rev.
H. L.

NEWCASTLE Breweries, Ltd :—

Law case, FEB. 13, 5a

NEWCASTLE Chamber of Commerce :—

Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 5, 9f

Newcastle Chronicle :—

Proprietors—change, MAR. 20, 13b

NEWCASTLE Grammar School :—

Plender, Sir W.—gift (Ed.S.), JAN. 1,
6d

Speech day (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6d

NEWCASTLE Liberal Club :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—portrait: unveil-
ing arrangements, FEB. 21, 11f;
artist's name, MAR. 4, 11f

NEWCASTLE Teachers' Association :—

Meeting (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94b

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 19,
105c

Director—appointed (Ed.S.), FEB.
19, 105c

Housing: see under HOUSING

Royal Agricultural Society's Show
(1923) :—

Invitation—council's decision, JAN.
9, 7f

- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company :—
Report, FEB. 19, 19*d*
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 25, 21*d*
Meeting, MAR. 26, 22*d*
Report, MAR. 23, 22*b*
- NEW Consolidated Gold Fields, Ltd. :—
Director elected, JAN. 23, 17*f*
- NEW Darvel Bay (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 20, 19*d*
- NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis A. N.—appointed Governor of Western Australia, JAN. 20, 9*b*
- NEW Dimbula Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 31, 21*b*
- NEW England Breweries Company, Ltd. :—
Capital, reduction of—agreed to at meeting, MAR. 27, 18*f*
- NEW English Art Club :—
Special article ("New English Art Club: an invasion of youth"), JAN. 3, 13*d*
- NEW Forest :—
Animals :—
Destruction by motors :—
Parliament — question, MAR. 23, 7*c*
- NEWFOUNDLAND :—
Finance :—
Year (1919)—reviewed (sp. art., "Newfoundland: War-time prosperity declining," F.R.), JAN. 23, 41*b*
- Fish and fishing :—
Codfish—export: licence regulation (T.S.), JAN. 17, 465*b*
- Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
- Iron and steel :—
Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 41*c*
- Paper industry :—
Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 41*c*
- Railways :—
Services—delay caused by storms; incident, FEB. 28, 15*f*
- Trade :—
Canada, with :—
Canadian Department of Trade and Commerce—return: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 432*d*
- Imports and exports :—
Canadian Bank of Commerce—annual report (T.S.), MAR. 20, 4*b*
- Statistics—years 1912 to 1919 compared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 41*c*
- Year (1919) — reviewed (sp. art., "Newfoundland: War-time prosperity declining," F.R.), JAN. 23, 41*b*
- NEW Guinea :—
Development :—
Chinnery, Licut. E. W. P. (lect.), MAR. 2, 6*c*
- Germans—landing refused at Port Moresby, JAN. 8, 9*f*
- NEWHAM, C. E. :—
"Gippo: or The Jester in Egypt"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*b*
- NEWHAM, Mr. W. E. II.—to retire as district estate agent from service of Midland Railway Company, JAN. 22, 7*f*
- NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 27, 19*b*
- New Journalist—first number: announced, FEB. 12, 9*b*
- NEWLANDS, Mr. Alexander—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*
- NEW London Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 15, 23*d*
- NEWMAN, Pte.—shot by Sinn Feiners near Queenstown (fatal), MAR. 1, 11*d*
- NEWMAN, F. J. :—
"Romance and Law in the Divorce Court"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*d*
- NEWMAN, George—drunk and disorderly charge, MAR. 16, 13*b*
- NEWMAN, Sir George :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on physical education, MAR. 10, 13*d*
on dental problem (statement, Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134*d*
- NEWMAN, Col. J. R. Pretymen :—
at Aldwych Club, on plight of middle classes, MAR. 16, 18*e*
in Parliament, on :—
Great Northern Railway Bill, MAR. 2, 10*b*
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, FEB. 21, 9*c*
- NEWMAN, L. F. :—
"Course of Practical Chemistry for Agricultural Students, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*a*
- NEWMAN, Sir Robert :—
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital—lays foundation stone of Victory wing, JAN. 30, 9*c*
- NEWMARCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver—death, FEB. 18, 10*c*; funeral, 20, 17*b*
- NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 29, 20*f*
Shares—sub-division: confirmed, JAN. 2, 18*e*; scheme, 6, 17*b*
- NEWNES (George), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 24, 18*f*
- Wells, Mr. H. G.—complimentary dinner given, MAR. 27, 17*b*
- NEW Orleans Ship Canal :—
Dredging :—
Article ("New Orleans Ship Canal: remarkable dredging work," E.S.), FEB. 20, 86*c*
- NEW Pegamoid, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: announcement, MAR. 13, 20*f*
- NEWPORT (Mon.) :—
Education—rate: amount, MAR. 9, 13*f*
Port—improvements: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 635*a*
- Waterworks :—
New — construction: borrowing powers sought, JAN. 12, 18*d*
- NEW Royalty Kinema (Brixton), Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 25, 21*b*, 25*c*; allotment, MAR. 10, 21*f*
- NEWRY :—
Bakers' strike: see under IRELAND—Labour
- NEWSOM, Canon G. E.—appointed honorary chaplain to the King, MAR. 17, 19*c*
- NEWSON, Sir Percy W.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*
- NEW SOUTH WALES :—
Agent-General in London—appointed, FEB. 5, 11*f*
- Elections—date fixed, JAN. 31, 11*c*; results, MAR. 23, 13*b*; 25, 15*b*
- Holman, Mr.—to distribute literature from aeroplane, FEB. 17, 15*f*
- Factories and workshops :—
Capital, wages and output—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 674*b*

NEW SOUTH WALES (continued):—

Finance:—

Loan—new: terms (F.N.), FEB. 7
17*a*; prospectus, 9, 21*b*, 23*e*;
oversubscribed (F.N.), 19, 19*a*;
Revenue—returns, JAN. 6, 9*f* (l.e.);
FEB. 3, 18*e*; MAR. 5, 21*f*

Gastritis: see under GASTRITIS

Gold:—

Output—for January, FEB. 14, 13*f*;
for February, MAR. 16, 23*e*

Immigration—agreement for next
three months; particulars, MAR.
27, 13*f*

Iron:—

Lithgow Ironworks—close; pending
cheaper transport, JAN. 7, 11*f*

Labour:—

Miners:—

Maitland—disputes; cessation of
work in six coalmines, MAR.
20, 15*f*

Wages—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13,
674*b*

Law:—

Judges:—

Sydney Supreme Court—appoint-
ment, MAR. 19, 15*f*

Living, cost of:—

Napier—schoolmasters' advice to
pupils, MAR. 22, 15*f*

Minerals:—

Output—for 1919, MAR. 8, 21*b*

Ministry (Holman):—

Appointments, FEB. 9, 13*f*
Minister of Agriculture—resignation,
JAN. 16, 11*f*

Minister of Health — resignation,
JAN. 31, 11*f*

Reconstruction—prospects, JAN. 7,
11*f*

Parliament:—

Balance of parties, MAR. 23, 13*b*;
25, 15*b*

Parties, political:—

Nationalist Party—leader re-elected,
JAN. 23, 11*f*; split, 31, 11*e*

Population—statistics, JAN. 7, 11*f*

Children—mortality doubled owing
to gastritis epidemic, JAN. 6,
9*f*

Railways:—

Freight rates:—

Increase:—

Lithgow Ironworks—close, JAN.
7, 11*f*

Service men, ex.:—

Civil offences, imprisoned for—treat-
ment; declaration by Minister
of Justice, FEB. 25, 15*f*

Trade:—

Industries:—

Sydney correspondent's article
("Industries of New South
Wales: expansion during
War," T.S.), MAR. 13, 674*b*

Weather—rainfall, JAN. 1, 11*f*; 22, 9*f*

Wheat:—

Pool:—

Committee of Inquiry (Pring)—
interim report: issued, JAN.
14, 11*b*; note (T.S.), 17, 453*d*

NEWSPAPER Press Fund:—

Chairman and deputy chairman—
elected, MAR. 12, 13*c* (l.e.)

Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 9, 17*b*;
MAR. 31, 16*b* (l.e.)

Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 21, 6*e*;
held, MAR. 1, 16*e*

Report, MAR. 1, 16*e*

NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 10, 21*d*

NEWTE, Mr. Horace W.:—

"Gentle Bigamist, The"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 26, 142*b*

NEW Theatre, JAN. 1, 10*a*; 6, 8*b*; 29, 10*a*;
FEB. 2, 10*b*; 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*b* (l.e.); 7, 10*b*

NEWTON, Lord—appointed chairman of
committee on pollution of air, FEB. 21,
15*e*

NEWTON, Sir Alfred:—

Irish Society—elected Governor, FEB.
6, 9*f*

NEWTON, Sir Douglas:—

at Surveyors' Institution, on decontrol
of agricultural produce, FEB. 4, 8*c*

NEWTON, Mr. Ernest—health, JAN. 26, 15*b*;
appointed architect of Uppingham
School War memorial, FEB. 14, 17*d*;
appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*

NEWTON, Mr. H. K.—not to seek re-election
for Essex (Harwich division), MAR. 1,
11*f*; 8, 9*b*

NEWTON, John:—

Bible—belonging to: presented to
Church of St. Mary Woolnoth,
MAR. 8, 11*f*

NEWTON, Capt. Robert H.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*

NEWTON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, FEB. 16,
17*e*

NEWTON, Chambers, and Company:—

Housing—offer to take bonds from
Wortley Rural District Council
accepted, MAR. 20, 20*e*

NEWTON Abbot:—

Copper refinery scheme: see under
COPPER

NEWTOWN, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

Hungarian treaty, MAR. 31, 8*a*

NEW Transvaal Chemical Company,
Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 1, 20*f*

NEW Year:—

London—celebrated, JAN. 1, 9*b* (l.e.)
Special article ("Homeward bound:
ashore in the New Year"), JAN. 1,
15*e*

NEW York (City):—

Butter: see under UNITED STATES

Drink: see under UNITED STATES—
Drink

Estate sales: see under UNITED STATES
—Property market

Fires: see under UNITED STATES—Fires
Freedom—conferred on Mr. E. De
Valera, JAN. 19, 12*b*

Gales and storms: see under GALES
and storms—United States

Gambling:—

Cards—marked: used, MAR. 12, 16*b*

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Labour: see under UNITED STATES—
Labour

New Year's Eve—celebrated, JAN. 2, 10*b*

Port:—

Cunard Steamship Company—to
construct piers at Weehawken,
JAN. 19, 13*d*

Dover Patrol memorial: see under
WAR, The Great—Memorials—
Dover Patrol—United States

Telephone service: see under UNITED
STATES—Telephones

Transport—suspended through severe
snow blizzard, FEB. 7, 11*e* (l.e.);
13, 11*e*; 17, 16*b*

NEW YORK (State):—

Housing: see under UNITED STATES—
Housing

Income-tax:—

Bill — amendment: passes both
Houses, MAR. 13, 20*f*

NEW YORK (State) (continued) :—

Legislature :—

Socialist members — barred from taking seats pending investigation, JAN. 9, 10*b*; Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 12*e*; refusal to reconsider vote, 14, 12*e*; trial before Judiciary Committee held, 23, 11*b* (l.e.); report of Committee, MAR. 31, 13*b*

New York Bar Association—resolution, JAN. 13, 11*d*

NEW YORK, New Haven, and Hartford Railroad Company :—

Electrified section—power station coal storage bunkers : particulars (E.S.), MAR. 19, 114*c*

Properties, component—valuation : statistics, JAN. 22, 17*e*

NEW YORK, Ontario, and Western Railroad Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 10, 21*e*

NEW YORK Associated Banks :—

Returns, JAN. 5, 19*d*; 12, 18*e*; 19, 19*c*; 26, 17*e*; FEB. 2, 21*e*; 9, 21*c*; 16, 21*e*; 23, 21*d*; MAR. 1, 21*d*; 8, 21*d*; 15, 23*d*; 22, 23*e*; 29, 21*e*

NEW YORK Central Railroad Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 13, 20*d*

NEW YORK Cotton Mills Company, Haywood :—

Shares—high price paid for, JAN. 7, 17*b*

NEW YORK Life Insurance Company :—

Report, JAN. 28, 19*d*
Russia—business : written off, FEB. 14, 14*a*

NEW YORK Medical Society :—

Meeting—held, MAR. 26, 13*d*

NEW YORK Mill (1910), Ltd. — registered, JAN. 30, 19*f*

NEW YORK Symphony Orchestra :—

France, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 25, 16*d*

London, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 10, 10*b*; welcome : Lord Mayor Cooper accepts presidency of committee, 17, 13*f*

NEW YORK Yacht Club :—

Wales, Prince of—presentation of loving-cup by : announced, MAR. 29, 13*f*

NEW ZEALAND :—

Accidents :—

Tramways :—

Wellington (fatal), JAN. 5, 11*f* (l.e.)

Bacon and ham—export : prohibited, FEB. 11, 16*b*

Banking :—

Deposits—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 3, 409*c*

Birth-rate—statistics, JAN. 31, 11*c*

Candles—advance in price : particulars, JAN. 24, 11*f*

Cinematography :—

Films and equipments—in demand (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595*c*

Crime :—

Post Office robberies :—

Ponsonby—postmaster shot dead, MAR. 20, 15*f*

Dairying :—

Trade—position : discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 509*c*

Drapery trade :—

Position—Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 31, 509*d*

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

Referendum—result, JAN. 9, 9*a*

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—

Education :—

Universities—foundation ; motion rejected by University Senate, JAN. 26, 11*f*

Electricity :—

Installation plant—in demand (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595*c*

Finance :—

Loan (1943-63)—yield (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17*b*

Revenue :—

Statistics—for nine months ended December, JAN. 19, 19*b*

Year (1919)—reviewed (sp. art., "New Zealand: conditions of general prosperity," F.R.), JAN. 23, 40*e*

Food :—

Bread :—

Prices—compromise accepted by bakers, MAR. 15, 15*f*

Supplies Department—payments ; statistics, JAN. 10, 9*f*

Germans, interned :—

Deportation—urged by deputation of returned soldiers, JAN. 1, 11*f*

Governor-General—term of office extended, JAN. 22, 9*f*; *Dominion* (art. quoted), FEB. 24, 15*a*

Hides :—

Exports—permitted, FEB. 24, 15*f* ; Prices—control removed, FEB. 24, 15*f*; advance, MAR. 3, 15*f*

High Commissioner in London :—

Mackenzie, Sir T. — relinquishing post, MAR. 13, 16*e* (l.e.) ; new appointment, 29, 13*c* (l.e.)

Housing :—

Napier — 40 applicants for one-roomed hut, JAN. 5, 11*f* (l.e.)

Immigration :—

Policy :—

Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), FEB. 9, 13*c*

Undesirable Immigrants Exclusion Act—in force ; incident, JAN. 10, 9*f*

Imperial Government :—

Supplies :—

Butter and cheese, of—extension ; producers' attitude, FEB. 9, 13*f*

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Labour :—

Bakers :—

Strike—projected, MAR. 11, 14*c*

Miners :—

Strike—conference ; arrangements, FEB. 13, 11*f* ; settled, 24, 15*f* ; wages : to be increased ; percentage, MAR. 5, 15*f*

Unrest—particulars, JAN. 10, 16*e* (e.e.)

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Liberal Party : see under Parties, political, below

Meat :—

Contracts—extension :—

Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), JAN. 27, 11*b*

Export :—

Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), FEB. 11, 16*b*

Imperial Government — purchased by : statistics (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434*d*

Stocks—in storage : statistics, JAN. 1, 7*c*

Ministry (Massey) :—

Appointments, MAR. 8, 13*f* (l.e.)

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—

Motor-cars :—

Demand :—

Wellington correspondent's message ("Motor-cars in New Zealand: apathy of British firms," T.S.), MAR. 13, 674d

Navy :—

Sapphire—accepted from Admiralty as training ship, JAN. 16, 11f

Paper :—

Shortage :—

Massey, Mr. W. F.—takes action, JAN. 7, 11f

Parliament :—

Members—tour of Pacific Islands; arrangements, FEB. 19, 13f

Parties, political :—

Liberal Party—leader elected, JAN. 24, 11f

Produce :—

Exports—statistics for 11 months, JAN. 28, 11f

Wellington correspondent's article ("New Zealand produce: question of Imperial requisition," T.S.), JAN. 24, 486a

Rabbit skins—shipments to United States; particulars, FEB. 19, 13f

Rifle shooting :—

Championship—result, MAR. 11, 13f

Sheep :—

Kea—killed by: statistics, FEB. 3, 11e; (T.S.), 7, 536d

Territorials :—

Camps—postponed till 1921, JAN. 31, 11f

Trade :—

Conference (Wellington)—held (T.S.), FEB. 7, 537a

Cooperation :—

Wellington correspondent's message ("Cooperation in New Zealand: scope of societies," T.S.), MAR. 20, 6d

German goods :—

Exclusion—urged by deputation of returned soldiers, JAN. 1, 11f

Imports—restrictions (T.S.), FEB. 14, 585a

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—years 1913-19 compared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 40e

Industries :—

Article ("Growth of Greater Britain: New Zealand's future," T.S.), JAN. 17, 458a

Outlook :—

Wellington correspondent's article (T.S.), JAN. 3, 409c

Policy :—

Herries, Sir William (statement), MAR. 20, 15f

Profiteering—tribunal appointed to investigate complaints, MAR. 15, 15f

Christchurch—prosecution, FEB. 27, 13f

United States, with :—

Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 10, 434d

Year (1919)—reviewed (sp. art., "New Zealand: conditions of general prosperity," F.R.), JAN. 23, 40e

Tramways :—

Extensions—loan proposals carried: tenders for equipment to be invited (T.S.), MAR. 20, 6d

Wheat :—

Prices, minimum—fixed for 1920-21; particulars, MAR. 20, 15f

NEW ZEALAND (continued) :—

Wool :—

Exports—statistics: 10 years compared (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646a

Imperial Government—extension of contract not contemplated, JAN. 28, 11b; (T.S.), 31, 509d

Kellaway, Mrs. (s.), JAN. 8, 7a

Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), JAN. 9, 6b

Year (1919)—reviewed—special supplement ("The Dominions," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 4b

New Zealand and River Plate Land Mortgage Company, Ltd. :—

Capital—proposed increase, JAN. 3, 15f

Report, JAN. 2, 18e

New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 21, 18d

New Zealand Shipping Company :—

Southampton—to be future port of call (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—

Caduff, Georges, JAN. 23, 1c

Chesterman, Jane A., MAR. 9, 1c

Clive, Henry, MAR. 22, 1c

Davies, David, MAR. 18, 1c

Driver, Alice L., MAR. 18, 1c

Hill, Ann, JAN. 15, 1c

Johnson, James, FEB. 23, 1c

Kushel, Robert, FEB. 16, 1c

Labarca, Roderick E., MAR. 27, 1c

Linnett, Jane, FEB. 23, 1c

Pack, Emma, MAR. 11, 1c

Powell, Lucy and Mary, JAN. 10, 1c

Rafferty, Christopher, MAR. 18, 1c

Shea, John, MAR. 3, 1c

Smith, Emma, JAN. 3, 1c

Stephenson, John, FEB. 19, 1c

Verrall, Charles E., JAN. 20, 1d

Whiteman, Martha, FEB. 6, 1c

Williams, Augusta E., FEB. 24, 1c

NIAS, Mr. Arthur—returns to London, FEB. 4, 17d

NICARAGUA :—

Finance :—

Loan :—

United States, from—particulars, JAN. 22, 9e

NICE :—

Hotels :—

Strike of employees ends, JAN. 26, 11e

Season—flower battle held, FEB. 13, 15c

NICE, Herbert G.—found dead on railway line, MAR. 6, 11d

NICHAN Iftikhar, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis

NICHOLAS II., ex-Tsar :—

Murder :—

Jews, alleged implication of :—

Blank, M. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 12c

Samuel, Sir S. M. (with another, l.), MAR. 25, 12c

Starinkevich, M. (statement quoted), MAR. 25, 12c

Williams, Maj.-Gen. J. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 10c

NICHOLAS, Grand Duke—arrives at Cannes, MAR. 31, 17b

NICHOLAS, Rev. B. G.—appointed to vicarage of Spalding, JAN. 24, 14d

NICHOLL, Mr. Allan H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

NICHOLL, Sir Edward :—

South Wales Waifs and Strays' Home—donation, JAN. 30, 9f

NICHOLLS, Prof. John A. (U.S.A.) :—

at Manchester, on drink: prohibition campaign, JAN. 6, 10b

NICHOLLS, Mr. Richard H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

- NICHOLS, Mr. Beverley:—
 "Prelude"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 123a
- NICHOLS, Mr. Robert:—
 "General William Booth Enters into Heaven, and Other Poems"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 29, 64b
- NICHOLSON, Mr.:—
 at Downing-street, on Mrs. Lloyd George's Fund for Unwanted Children. MAR. 2, 13d
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Harold G.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Ivor P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- NICHOLSON, Sir John R.—appointed docks engineer to North Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 21, 16a
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Meredith:—
 "Valley of Democracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. R. Beattie:—
 on borough extensions (L.), FEB. 28, 12b
- NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir William:—
 at Criterion Restaurant, on British lead in wireless telegraphy, MAR. 13, 13c (l.e.)
- NICHOLSONS, Ltd.:—
 Report, MAR. 19, 24b
- NICKEL:—
 Government subsidy (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22a
 Prices:—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d; 10, 451d; 17, 479d; 24, 503d; 31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559d; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667d; 13, 695d; 20, 31d; 27, 55d
- NICKEL ore:—
 Derbyshire—discoveries: particulars, FEB. 28, 20c
- NICKELS, Mr. Walter L.—will, FEB. 26, 17d
- NICKOLAS, John C.—indecency charge, MAR. 6, 7f
- NICKSON (George and John), Ltd.:—
 Dividend, MAR. 17, 23b
- NICOL, Mr.—notable take of pike on Norfolk Broads, FEB. 7, 7f
- NICOL, Sir Thomas D.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- NICOLAI, Prof. (Germany)—to discontinue duties at Berlin University, MAR. 11, 13f; protest by Prussian Minister for Public Worship, 12, 15f; declared to be unworthy of continuing lectureship, 13, 16d
- NICOLAIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—assists in organizing Bolshevik army, JAN. 17, 10b
- NICOLAS, Auguste:—
 "Human Nature"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- NICOLL and Company, Ltd.:—
 Burberrys, Messrs.—acquire business, JAN. 9, 16a
- NIEMEYER, The brothers (Germany):—
 War, The Great—names on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
- NIERHAUS, Mr. H. A. (Germany):—
 Debts—payment: law case, MAR. 19, 4b; (F.N.), 19, 22a
- NIESSEL, Gen. (France):—
 at Foreign Affairs Commission of Chamber, on German army, FEB. 14, 13b
 on Baltic States—evacuation (evid.), FEB. 11, 15a
- Nieto, Señor Rafael (Mexico)—business mission: in London (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17a
 on finance—economic difficulties; compensation for revolution losses (int.), FEB. 21, 22c
- NIEUPORT:—
 Croix de Guerre—conferred by M. Poincaré, JAN. 29, 11e (l.e.)
- NIGER Company, Ltd.:—
 Shares:—
 Lever Brothers, Ltd.—cash offer for, JAN. 26, 17b; (F.N.), 27, 16a; offer accepted, FEB. 7, 17b (l.e.)
- NIGERIA:—
 Administration:—
 Report—from 1912 to 1919: white paper issued, JAN. 27, 11f
 Foodstuffs—prices: increased (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650d
 Settlements, Government:—
 Goods in demand (T.S.), MAR. 6, 645a
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JAN. 17, 477a, c; 31, 529a
- NIGERIAN Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—
 registered, JAN. 27, 16f
- NIGERIAN Tin Corporation, Ltd.:—
 Report, JAN. 7, 17d
 Shares, £1 — splitting into shares of 5s. each: resolution adopted, FEB. 10, 19f
- NIGHTINGALE, Rev. B.:—
 "From the Great Awakening to the Evangelical Revival"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
- NIGHTINGALE, Mr. F.:—
 on *The Times Trade Supplement*—help to workers (L. T.S.), FEB. 7, 556a
- NIGHTINGALE, Brig.-Gen. M. R.—appointed C.I.E., FEB. 21, 5b
- "NIGHT PATROL":—
 "Silence Broken (1920): Verses written on the roof during the Zeppelin raids (1914-1915), and as a record now published for the first time"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
- NIGRA, Gen. (Italy) — kidnapped by d'Annunzio's men at Fiume, JAN. 31, 11c
- NILE:—
 Storage of waters in Sudan:—
 Article ("Harnessing the Nile"), JAN. 17, 9d
 Commission—formation approved, JAN. 17, 9d; composition, 23, 11d; members at Cairo, FEB. 7, 11d; Nationalists pressing for appointment of Egyptian to, FEB. 7, 11d; Egyptian to be nominated, 19, 13c; declines nomination, MAR. 11, 13d; members of Legislative Council pass resolution, 16, 16d
 Egypt Public Works Ministry—note explaining purpose issued: Sirry Pasha's agreement with, MAR. 3, 15d
- NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
- NILSSON, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 11, 13a
- NILSSON, Mme. Christine: see MIRANDA, Dowager Countess de Casa
- NIMMO, Sir Adam:—
 at Kingsway Hall, on State ownership in industry, FEB. 12, 23a
 at Mining Institute of Scotland, on coal rationing, MAR. 12, 10f
- NINEHAM, Susan—death, MAR. 25, 13f
- 1900 Club:—
 Meetings—arrangements, FEB. 23, 11c; MAR. 1, 11a; held, 15, 16a; arrangements, 22, 13b
 Weekly—discontinuance announced, MAR. 27, 11f
 Reopening—arrangements, FEB. 16, 11c

1912 Club :—

Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 9, 7f
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 11, 13f

1914-15 Association :—

Carleton, Lady Jane—holds reception,
JAN. 21, 10b

NINTCHITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)
—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB.
2, 13d

NISTOR, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister
without portfolio, MAR. 20, 15b

NITCHIE, Elizabeth :—

"Virgil and the English Poets"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a

"NITRAM"—on school homework (L., Ed.S.),
FEB. 26, 112c

NITRATE industry :—

Revival (F.N.), FEB. 10, 19a

Article ("The nitrate recovery :
effect on share values"), FEB.
9, 21c

NITROGEN :—

Products :—

Committee :—

Report (final)—issued (Parlia-
mentary paper), JAN. 16, 9a

Articles ("Nitrogen products :
problems of supply and
manufacture," E.S.), JAN.
16, 60c; ("Nitrogen fix-
ation : Indian electro-
chemical industries," T.S.),
FEB. 21, 595a

Leading article, JAN. 16, 13d

NITTI, Signor (Italy)—to leave Rome for
London, JAN. 2, 9f; health, 3, 9c;
arrives in Paris, 5, 11f; in London,
6, 10f (l.e.); returns to Paris, 9, 10f;
awarded Legion of Honour, 16, 11f;
returning to Rome, 21, 12c; leaves
Nice on Italian destroyer, 22, 9d
(l.e.); arrives in Rome; received by
King and attends Cabinet Council,
24, 11f; leaves for Paris, FEB. 11, 15d;
in London, 12, 13d; lunches with
King and Queen, 16, 17b; lunches
with Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-
street, MAR. 3, 16c; leaves for Con-
tinent, 5, 16a (l.e.); visits M.
Millerand in Paris; leaves for Rome, 8,
16c; in Rome, 11, 13b; appointed
Prime Minister and Minister of In-
terior, 16, 15b

Germany—economic re-establish-
ment: policy, MAR. 5, 16a;
Temps (art. quoted), 8, 16c

Hungary—insists on revision of
frontiers as defined by Peace
Conference, MAR. 16, 16c

Mission—*Secolo* Parliamentary cor-
respondent's comments, JAN. 5, 14b

Serb-Croat-Slovene State—New
Year message to M. Davidovitch,
JAN. 3, 9b

Wales, Prince of—lunches with, at 10,
Downing-street, JAN. 8, 10f

War, The Great :—

Adriatic and Mediterranean ques-
tions :—

London conference—discussions
with Mr. Lloyd George and
Lord Curzon, JAN. 7, 12d;
8, 10f

Peace Conference (Paris)—dis-
cusses with M. Clemenceau
and Mr. Lloyd George, JAN.
12, 14b

Supreme Allied Council—attends
London conference, FEB. 13,
12e

at Paris, on Fiume compromise, JAN.
17, 9b

NITTI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—

at Rome, on press censorship, MAR. 23,
13d (l.e.)

in Parliament, "on foreign policy ;
Adriatic question ; American
credits for Europe, FEB. 9, 13c ;
on labour disputes ; new loan ; kid-
napping of General Nigra, 11, 15d ;
on Ministerial policy, MAR. 24, 15d ;
on programme ; Adriatic ques-
tion, 30, 13a ; on foreign capital,
31, 20d

NIVALLAS :—

Fire : see under BELGIUM—Fires

NIVELLE, Gen. (France)—recalled from
Sahara to Paris, FEB. 6, 12d

Africa, South—takes trip with Algerian
aerial squadron, FEB. 5, 11f

NIVEN, Mr. Frederick :—

on Anglo-American interchange of
literary men (L., L.S.), JAN. 29, 69a

NIXON, Mr. J. C.—purchases Government
flax factories in Selby, Peterborough,
and Suffolk districts, JAN. 20, 10c (l.e.)

NIXON, Rev. L. II.—appointed deputy
priest to King, JAN. 21, 9c

NOBBE, Sidney T.—embezzlement charge,
FEB. 25, 13f

NOBLE, Sir George—leaving for South
America, JAN. 20, 13b

NOBLE, Mr. Saxton—gives dinner party,
MAR. 13, 19d

NOBLE, Mr. W. J.—elected president of
Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers,
MAR. 16, 13f

at Chamber of Shipping of the United
Kingdom, on transport problem ;
congestion at ports ; State trade ;
United States shipbuilding pro-
gress ; unfair competition in ship-
ping ; oil fuel for marine propul-
sion, FEB. 26, 16e

NOGIN, M. Victor P. (Russia)—biographical ;
appointed Bolshevik trade delegate,
MAR. 1, 14b

NOKES, Mr. George—death, JAN. 3, 7f

NOLAN, Miss Jean—song recital, MAR. 26, 12b

NOLAN, Thomas P.—committing wilful
damage charge, MAR. 24, 13e

NONCONFORMIST Choir Union :—

Festival (Crystal Palace)—arrange-
ments, MAR. 12, 13f

NORDENFELT, M. Thorsten—death, FEB.
21, 14c

NORDVALL, Mr. A. R. (Sweden) :—

at Stockholm, on American trade with
Baltic, JAN. 30, 19c

NORFOLK :—

Oil : see under OIL

Tollgate, last—freed : civic ceremony,
MAR. 11, 6c

NORFOLK, Duchess of :—

Lincluden Abbey—purchases ruins,
FEB. 18, 19b

NORFOLK, Duke of :—

Sheffield estate—sale : amount realized,
MAR. 26, 11f

NORFOLK and Western Railroad Company :—
Dividend, JAN. 29, 17e

NORMAN, Frederick—exceeding maximum
price for spirits charge, FEB. 21, 11b

NORMAN, Sir Henry :—

Telegraphy, wireless—chairmanship
of committee on Imperial com-
munication :—

Committee—passes resolution, MAR.
6, 11a

Isaacs, Mr. G.—correspondence with
Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 4, 5d ;
Sir H. Norman : reply, 5, 8b

Vermin Repression Society—elected
vice-president, JAN. 15, 9f

- NORMAN, Mr. Herman C.—prospects of appointment as Minister at Teheran, MAR. 1, 13c; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Teheran; invested with insignia of C.S.I., 15, 19b
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu C.—elected Governor of Bank of England, MAR. 31, 20a, b
- NORMAN, Mr. R. C.:—
Portrait—presentation: arrangements, FEB. 12, 11f; presented, MAR. 3, 13f
- NORRIE, Mrs. Beatrice—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- NORRIE, Maj. George E. M.—death, MAR. 12, 19b
- NORRIS, Commodore—lent to Persia to advise in naval matters, FEB. 16, 13d
- NORRIS, Capt. David T.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14b
- NORRIS, Mr. Francis E. B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- NORRIS, Sir Henry G.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Football Betting (Coupon) Bill, MAR. 6, 8c
- NORRIS, Mr. P. W.:—
“Principles and Practice of Commercial Arithmetic, The”—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- NORRIS, Mr. W. E.:—
“Triumphs of Sarah, The”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 153c
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley, Dean of York:—
on canonries—superfluous (L.), JAN. 8, 6a
- NORTH, Mr. Barker:—
“Chemistry for Textile Students”—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
- NORTH, Rev. F. W.—acts as distributor of comforts to British prisoners in Moscow, JAN. 22, 9a; appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- NORTH, Sir Harry:—
Fanmakers' Company—elected Warden, JAN. 20, 7f (l.e.)
- NORTH, Sir Thomas:—
“Diall of Princes, The” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
- NORTH American Reindeer Company:—
Manitoba—grazing land secured; particulars, FEB. 23, 13f
- NORTHAMPTON:—
Education:—
Committee:—
Estimates—adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118a
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66b; FEB. 26, 118a
Electoral, FEB. 5, 16c
- NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.:—
Report, FEB. 26, 21b
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE:—
County Council:—
Chairman—elected, MAR. 19, 13f
Member resigns, MAR. 19, 13f
Education:—
Committee:—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77d
Quarter Sessions—chairman to resign, JAN. 9, 7f
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Agricultural Society:—
Meeting, FEB. 9, 11d
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture:—
Meeting, FEB. 23, 9c
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Chamber of Commerce:—
Council—meeting, MAR. 3, 13b
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Farmers' Union:—
Meetings, FEB. 16, 4c; MAR. 8, 4c
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Union Bank, Ltd.:—
Report, JAN. 31, 17e
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd.:—
Dividend, FEB. 20, 19c
- NORTH Bitchburn Coal Company, Ltd.: see under PEACE and Partners, Ltd.:—
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company, Ltd.:—
Bill—deposited: provisions, JAN. 10, 61b; in Lords: second reading, MAR. 5, 9a; passed, 10, 21b
Meeting, FEB. 23, 22e
- NORTH British Australasian Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JAN. 12, 18d
- NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 1, 21c
Report, MAR. 18, 21d
Reserve, capitalization of—proposed, MAR. 18, 21b
- NORTH British Railway Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
Report, FEB. 11, 22e
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 3, 21d
- NORTHBROOK, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- NORTHBROOK, Lord:—
on Moreton, late Lord—appreciation (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 19e
- NORTH Caucasian Oilfields, Ltd.:—
Administration—British members and families leave Grozny, FEB. 5, 19d
- NORTHCLEFFE, Lady—appointed Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, JAN. 17, 13d
- NORTHCLEFFE, Lord—leaving for South of France, JAN. 1, 15b
“Aerial Transport”—contributes introduction, FEB. 25, 17e; (T.S.), 28, 634b; (L.S.), MAR. 4, 150d
- Brady, Mr. W. A. (s.), FEB. 19, 13e (l.e.)
- Dover Patrol Memorial Fund—help: Sir E. W. T. Farley (s.), FEB. 28, 7a
- National Advertising Society and General Benefit and Benevolent Institution—contributes, MAR. 26, 11d (l.e.)
- National Society of Operative Printers and Assistants—sanatorium at Wellesborough: interest in, FEB. 19, 11b
- Pearl Assurance Company agents' strike:—
Attitude:—
Money, Sir L. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 14d
- The Times publishing staff dinner—sends message, MAR. 1, 11c
- on aeronautics—The Times Cairo to Cape exploration mission (l.), FEB. 4, 15f
- on Army and Navy Stores—employees strike: settlement (l. quoted), JAN. 8, 12c (l.e.)
- on cinematograph—use in furthering Anglo-American relations: message read at meeting of film producers in New York, FEB. 19, 13e
- on Mitchell, Abe—visit to United States (statement), MAR. 1, 6c
- on Nacion—tribute (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 9c
- NORTHCOTE, Maj. A. F.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6b

NORTH-EAST Coast :—

Engineering trades :—

Condition (E.S.), JAN. 16, 33*d*;
FEB. 20, 80*b*; MAR. 19, 108*a*
Railway rates—note (T.S.), FEB. 14,
561*c*

Year (1919)—reviewed: article
("North-East Coast: achieve-
ment less than expectation,"
E.S.), JAN. 16, 41*a*

NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers
and Shipbuilders :—

Meetings—held (E.S.), JAN. 16, 58*c*;
MAR. 1, 19*c*; (E.S.), 19, 118*c*

NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 7, 17*d*
Engineer, docks—new appointment,
FEB. 21, 16*a*

Geddes, Sir E.—grant of £50,000: Lord
Knaresborough (statement), FEB.
21, 16*a*

Meeting, FEB. 21, 16*a*

Report, FEB. 16, 21*d*

NORTHERN Assurance Company, Ltd. :—

Capital—increase (F.N.), FEB. 16, 21*a*
Meetings, FEB. 19, 22*a*; MAR. 6, 22*b*

World Marine and General Insurance
Company, Ltd.—purchase of shares
of: particulars, JAN. 24, 17*d*;
(F.N.), 24, 17*a*; FEB. 2, 21*a*; 9, 21*b*;
MAR. 3, 21*a*

Duff, Mr. G. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 22*b*

Whittall, Mr. W. J. H. (l.), JAN. 30,
22*d*; FEB. 2, 21*d*

NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 10, 20*d*

NORTHERN Corporation, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 17, 17*f*

Report, JAN. 22, 18*f*

NORTHERN Counties Education League :—

Meeting (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118*a*

NORTHERN Exploration Company :—

Properties—exploitation for oil: ar-
rangements made, MAR. 10, 21*f*
(l.e.)

NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Company,
Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 25, 22*b*

NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company :—

Dividend, MAR. 2, 23*e*

NORTHERN Polytechnic Institute :—

Building, school of (art., "A school of
building," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 33*d*

NORTHERN Territory: see under AUSTRA-
LIA

NORTH Jura Company, Ltd.—registered,

FEB. 26, 19*f*

NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Pro-
ducc Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue announced, JAN. 24, 17*f*

NORTH London Railway Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 6, 17*a, f*

Financial position (F.N.), FEB. 16, 21*a*
Report, FEB. 13, 20*f*

NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power
Supply :—

Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAR. 10,
9*a*

NORTH of England Steamship Insurance As-
sociation :—

Report, JAN. 19, 19*d*

NORTH of England Steamship Owners' As-
sociation :—

Meeting, FEB. 10, 19*f*

NORTH of England Trustee Debentures and
Assets Corporation, Ltd. :—

Amalgamated Industrials, Ltd.—agree
to purchase shares of, JAN. 31,
17*c*

NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Invest-
ment Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 3, 18*d*

NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company :—

Bonds—payment to be made, JAN.
15, 18*f*; 29, 17*d*

NORTH Sea :—

Fisheries :—

Drechsel, Commodore F. (report),
MAR. 3, 8*c*

McIntosh, Prof. W. C. (l.), MAR.
4, 10*d*

Police supervision—Dutch cruiser
Zeehond charged with, MAR.
2, 8*c*

NORTH's Navigation Collieries (1889),
Ltd. :—

Celtic Collieries, Ltd.—fusion an-
nounced, FEB. 24, 23*c*

Dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*

Meeting, MAR. 17, 23*f*

NORTH Somerset Yeomanry :—

Havre :—

Pictures—presented by municipality
FEB. 12, 11*f*

NORTH Staffordshire Institute of Mining
Engineers :—

Meeting, JAN. 13, 9*e*

NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company :—

Dividend, FEB. 5, 22*a*

Meeting, FEB. 18, 24*b*

Report, FEB. 10, 19*d*

NORTHUMBERLAND :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Berwick-on-Tweed—amalgamation
with: proposed (Ed.S.), FEB.
5, 77*a*

Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 29,
77*a*; MAR. 4, 129*c*

Vice-Lieutenant—appointed, JAN. 31,
15*a*

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duchess of—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company,
Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 10, 19*b*

Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*f*

NORTON, McGaw, and Company :—

Director elected, FEB. 11, 22*f*

NORWAY :—

Coal :—

Shortage :—

Conference—held, MAR. 31, 13*d*

Finance :—

Exchange :—

Montagu (S.) and Company—com-
ments, MAR. 6, 19*d*

Loans :—

Floating debt fund—issues (T.S.),
MAR. 20, 2*d*

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 54*b*

Great Britain, relations with: see
FOREIGN relations—Norway

Holiday resort :—

Restoration to pre-war position :—
London—new head office opened,
MAR. 25, 13*d*

Housing :—

England—40 burgomasters and
State officials arrive to study
conditions in, FEB. 14, 11*b*

Labour :—

Coal workers :—

Bergen—strike, MAR. 6, 13*f*;
settled, 18, 15*f*

Harbour workers—strike pro-
claimed in sympathy, MAR.
6, 13*f*; annulled, 18, 15*f*

Congress, Workers' (Christiania)—
held; resolutions passed, MAR.
22, 15*f*

Strikes—to be dealt with under
law of compulsory arbitration,
MAR. 31, 13*f*

NORWAY (continued):—

Ministry:—

Socialists—proposed vote of no confidence in Storting, JAN. 29, 11f

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Fearnley and Eger—orders placed in England (T.S.), FEB. 7, 541c

Trade:—

Agencies—circular: issued (T.S.), JAN. 10, 436a

Imports and exports—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596d

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 54b

Water-power:—

Development:—

Budget—vote for (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d

NORWEGIAN Club:—

Dinner—given, FEB. 13, 6d

NORWICH Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.:—

Meeting, JAN. 29, 20b

Phoenix Assurance Company, Ltd.—amalgamation approved, JAN. 29, 20b; confirmed (F.N.), FEB. 19, 19b

NORWICH Union Mutual Life Office, Ltd.:—

Policies—new: statistics for 1919, JAN. 1, 19c

NORWOOD:—

Housing: see under HOUSING

NORWOOD, Dr. C.:—

at Southport, on education: entrance examinations (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40c

on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (I.), MAR. 2, 12a; 15, 12b

NOSKE, Herr (Germany)—appointed military commander of Berlin, JAN. 16, 11e; vigorously defends his policy at conference of Majority Socialist leaders, 30, 11f; in Berlin, MAR. 15, 17f; takes command of Dresden troops, 15, 18c; leaves Dresden; arrives at Stuttgart, 15, 18b; name mentioned as Minister of Labour, 18, 17e; to retire from Ministry, 19, 18a; resignation demanded by workers, 19, 18b; 20, 8a; resignation tendered, 20, 17c; announced; withdrawn, 20, 18a; accepted, 23, 14b; 25, 16a

Scheidemann, Herr (s.), MAR. 20, 18a

War, The Great—Allied demand for extradition of German criminals: issues proclamation, FEB. 6, 12d; active part in anti-surrender movement, 10, 11e

at Bremen, on trial of German War criminals, FEB. 19, 13c

Notes and Queries:—

Ownership—transferred to *The Times*, MAR. 22, 16c

Weekly issue—to be resumed, MAR. 22, 16c

NOTLIN, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister without portfolio, MAR. 11, 13a

NOTLEY, Cdr. Sir Franke B. S.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

NOTT-BOWER, Lady:—

at University College, on home making (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38d

NOTT-BOWER, Capt. Sir W.:—

Salary—proposal to increase: Corporation of London rejection: Home Office letter, FEB. 20, 16f

NOTT-BOWER, Mr. W. G.—appointed principal private secretary to Sir R. Horne, FEB. 11, 17d

NOTTINGHAM:—

Boundaries:—

Extension, proposed—inquiry to be held, FEB. 25, 13f

Education:—

Committee:—

Advisory Committee, Joint — representation: discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165d

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66c

Gas:—

Price—reduced, JAN. 17, 10b (l.e.); 22, 4d

Housing: see under HOUSING

NOTTINGHAM and Grantham Railway and Canal Company:—

Dividend, FEB. 9, 21d

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE:—

Education:—

Committee:—

Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10c; FEB. 5, 77d; MAR. 4, 129c

Rempstone school—closing: discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10c

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE Beekeepers' Association:—

Report—issued, MAR. 2, 13f

NOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 27, 22b

Report, MAR. 3, 21d

NOVA Scotia:—

Education:—

Teachers:—

Salaries—demands, JAN. 9, 9f

Finance:—

Stock, 4½ per cent.—dividend: announcements, MAR. 9, 22f

Fruit:—

Apples—crop; statistics, JAN. 17, 9f; (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647c

Harbours:—

Guysboro—frozen, FEB. 6, 11f

Motor-cars—in demand (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b

Steel plates:—

Mill (Sydney)—date of opening, FEB. 21, 18b

NOVEANT:—

Gothic Virgin—formed by trees; crowds flock to witness silhouetted form, JAN. 31, 11f

NOVELS: see under LITERATURE

NOVERRE, Mr. Charles E.—elected director of Royal Academy of Music, MAR. 30, 17b

NOWERS, Katherine—street betting charge, MAR. 6, 11f

NOWRI, Gen. (Syria)—arrives in Constantinople, MAR. 26, 15f

NOXON, Mr. William C. (Canada)—to take charge of Canadian Mission in London, JAN. 16, 11f; MAR. 3, 11c

NOYES, Mr. A. D. (U.S.A.):—

on finance (sp. art., "American finance: the world's greatest creditor," F.R.), JAN. 23, 48d

NOYES, Mr. Alfred:—

Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 23, 7f at Royal Institution, on modern poetry, JAN. 26, 14b

NUBAR Pasha, Boghos (Armenia)—arrives in London, FEB. 21, 13c

at Foreign Office, on Armenian boundaries, FEB. 23, 16a

on massacres by Turkish bands (int.), FEB. 21, 13c; MAR. 10, 15d

NUGENT, Mr. Algernon J. F.—gives up title of Baron of Austria, MAR. 3, 16b

NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
on manufacturers, British—proposed
congress (l.), JAN. 13, 8d

NUISANCE :—

Piano-playing :—
Law case, FEB. 18, 5b

NUNDYDROOG Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 19, 19d

NUNES, Senhor Jorge (Portugal) —
appointed Minister of Commerce, JAN.
26, 11e

NUNN, Prof. T. Percy :—
"Education : its Data and First
Principles" — reviewed (Ed.S.),
MAR. 11, 137a
at British Psychological Society, on
psychology, JAN. 6, 12c

NUNNELEY, Mr. E. M. :—
at King George's Hall, on land :
security of tenure, FEB. 26, 11c
at Northants Farmers' Union, on
land : security of tenure, FEB.
16, 4b

NURSES :—

Hours and wages :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 16, 9e
Aldershot Hospital—governors' de-
cision, MAR. 1, 11f

Eight-hour day :—
Elizabeth Garrett-Anderson Hos-
pital :—
Lytton, Lady (s.), MAR. 10,
11b

Nations Tribute :—
Ball in aid (Dublin)—held, JAN.
1, 15b

Pageant :—
Royal British Nurses' Association
—arrangements, MAR. 15, 19c

Pay—increased scale : under con-
sideration, MAR. 31, 15e

NURSES (continued) :—

Registration :—

Act—inauguration : celebrated, JAN.
16, 9e

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 16, 9e

Services :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 7e

Spirit, new professional :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 16, 9e

War disabled :—

Grants and allowances—new regu-
lations, MAR. 2, 13b

Pensions :—

Committee. select—recommenda-
tions, JAN. 1, 6d ; MAR. 5, 11b

Treatment, medical or surgical—
regional arrangements, MAR.
3, 13d

NURY Pasha (Turkey)—Azerbaijan Gov-
ernment refuses British demand for
surrender, MAR. 3, 15c

NUSSEY, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JAN. 24, 15b

NUTTALL, Mr. G. H. F. :—

"Parasitology" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 12, 109d

NUTTING, Capt. Sir Harold—retirement
from Mastership of North Shropshire
Hounds announced, JAN. 21, 6e ;
appointed Master of Meynell Hunt,
FEB. 7, 7d

NYASALAND :—

Chambers of Agriculture and Com-
merce—meeting held (T.S.), JAN.
3, 410d

Cotton : see under COTTON

Planters—grievances : discussed (T.S.),
JAN. 3, 410d

Tobacco—crop : estimate (T.S.), MAR.
6, 667d

NYASALAND, Portuguese :—

Governor—appointed, FEB. 13, 11

O

"O.C. Patrols"—on *The Times* : delivery
by aeroplane at Sollum (l.), MAR. 9,
17e (l.e.)

O.P. Club :—

Dinner—to principal members of cast
of *The Maid of the Mountains* :
arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b

OAHU (Hawaii) :—

Sugar plantations :—
Japanese workers—strike, JAN. 23,
11b

OAKENFULL, J. C. :—

"Brazil" : Past, Present, and
Future—noticed (L.S.), FEB.
12, 111c

OAKES, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18f

OAKES (James) and Company, Ltd. :—
Stanton Ironworks Company, Ltd.—
purchases properties of, JAN. 21,
17f

OAKLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 18, 21d
Shares—subdivision : proposed, MAR.
18, 21c

OAKHAM School :—

Scholarships—award, MAR. 18, 13d

OATES, Lieut. A.—awarded D.S.O., JAN.
17, 19b

OATES, Mr. Edgar T. : see under MURDER

OATS :—

Importation—restrictions removed,
FEB. 12, 16b

OATS (continued) :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427b ;
10, 451b ; 17, 478c ; 24, 503a ;
31, 531b ; FEB. 7, 559b ;
21, 615b ; 28, 638d ; MAR. 6,
667b ; 13, 694b ; 20, 31a : 27, 55a

Year (1919)—reviewed (art.), "Feeding
stuffs ; barley, oats, maize" F.R.),
JAN. 23, 34c

OBLIGADO, Señor Rafael—death, MAR. 13,
15f

O'BRENNAN, Mr. S.—arrested, FEB. 2, 12e

O'BRIEN, Col. :—

Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 2, 9d ; 5, 11e

O'BRIEN, Mr. A. :—

at Royal Albert Hall, on recognition
of Irish Republic, FEB. 12, 14d

O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles R. M.—
promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c

O'BRIEN, Cruise :—

"Cooperation in Denmark"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b

O'BRIEN, Mr. D. J. :—

Ireland—appointed County Court
Judge, JAN. 20, 7f

O'BRIEN, Mr. James—killed in shooting
affray at Rathdrum, FEB. 14, 16a

O'BRIEN, Mr. James—death, MAR. 6, 11f

O'BRIEN, Joseph—burglary charge : ac-
quitted, JAN. 8, 7f

O'BRIEN, Mr. Richard A.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

- O'BRIEN, Alderman William—arrested at Glasnevin, MAR. 4, 15e; deported from Dublin to England, 5, 18a
 Arrest :—
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 23, 7d; 26, 7a, 8e; 27, 7a; 31, 8b
 Hunger strike, in Wormwood Scrubs Prison—transfer to nursing home, MAR. 29, 16b
 Stockport by-election—Irish Party to nominate as candidate, MAR. 18, 10e (l.e.); nominated as Workers' Republican candidate, 19, 18c
 O'BRIEN (J. P.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Bulloch, Lade, and Company—purchases business of, FEB. 4, 8c (l.e.)
 "OBSERVER"—on anti-British feeling in France (l.), FEB. 11, 12d
 O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond—unveils memorial tablet to Blackheath men at Christ Church, Lee Park, JAN. 5, 9c
 on China—restitution of astronomical instruments looted by Germans during Boxer Rebellion (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
 OCEAN Accident and Guarantee Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Director elected, JAN. 2, 18c
 OCEAN Coal and Wilsons, Ltd. :—
 Reserves, capitalization of—scheme, MAR. 10, 21c; activity on Cardiff Stock Exchange, 10, 21c
 OCHIENKO, Prof. (Ukraine)—arrested, FEB. 23, 13e (l.e.)
 OCKENDON, Mr. Maurice A. :—
 at Institution of Petroleum Technologists, on oil drilling plant, MAR. 17, 5b
 O'CONNELL, Miss Sybil—death, MAR. 30, 17c
 O'CONNOR, Mrs. Arnel :—
 "Girl's Ideals, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
 O'CONNOR, Judge Arthur—to retire, JAN. 29, 9f
 O'CONNOR, Mr. Arthur P.—will, MAR. 26, 17d
 O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on cinematograph: film propaganda, MAR. 13, 13c; relations between press and screen, 15, 11c
 at Glasgow, on Home Rule Bill, MAR. 1, 7c
 at Greenock, on Home Rule Bill, MAR. 2, 18e
 at Mansion House, on Chaldean Christians' distress, JAN. 14, 11f
 at National Council of Public Morals offices, on cinematograph censorship, MAR. 6, 11a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9c
 Dublin riots, MAR. 26, 8e
 Home Rule Bill, MAR. 30, 8c
 Ireland—Government policy, FEB. 17, 10b; 20, 9f; MAR. 5, 10c; 24, 10c
 on Constantinople—retention by Turkey (views), FEB. 23, 16b
 on Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election—Irish support of Labour candidate (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 12a
 OCTAVIO, Senhor Rodrigo (Brazil)—appointed under-secretary for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 13, 16d
 "OCTOPUS"—on future of aircraft (l.), MAR. 4, 10c
 ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby :—
 at Westminster Coroners' Court, on evil of abortion, FEB. 13, 9c
 ODDY, Cecil E.—theft charge, JAN. 30, 9d; MAR. 3, 14c
 ODGERS, Mr. W. Blake :—
 Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 18, 13f
 ODHAMS, Ltd. :—
 John Bull, Ltd.—proposed amalgamation : circular, FEB. 25, 13c
 ODINTSOFF, Gen. (Russia)—commands in Red army, JAN. 17, 10b
 O'DOHERTY, Alderman—elected Mayor of Derry, JAN. 31, 14c
 O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliot :—
 "Menace of Spiritualism, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
 O'DONNELL, Mr. Thomas :—
 on Ireland—Education Bill (l. quoted, Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70c
 O'DONOVAN, Mr. Gerald :—
 "Home Front: How they did It"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 67a
 ODRY, Gen. (France)—appointed General Commissioner of Memel, FEB. 14, 13f
 O'DUFFY, Mr. Eimar :—
 "Wasted Island, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 104b
 O'DWYER, Lieut. A.—death, MAR. 15, 7d
 O'DWYER, Sir Michael :—
 Amritsar riots :—
 Leading article (December 16) :—
 O'Dwyer, Sir M.—criticism : leading article, FEB. 9, 15c
 on Amritsar riots (l.), FEB. 9, 10a
 OEMLER, Marie O. :—
 "Woman Named Smith, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a
 OESER, Herr (Prussia)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAR. 30, 16a
 OFFICE National des Universités et Ecoles Françaises :—
 British Bureau—opening : dinner given at Connaught Rooms to celebrate, FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)
 OFFICE of Works :—
 Engineer, chief—change, FEB. 14, 10b
 OFFICERS' Association :—
 Aims and objects :—
 Beatty, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7d
 Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7d
 Meeting (Mansion House)—arrangements, JAN. 21, 7b; held, 31, 7d
 Appeal :—
 Leading articles, JAN. 31, 13d; MAR. 15, 17d
 Article ("Help for ex-officers : 50 societies to amalgamate"), JAN. 30, 12e
 Brown, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 15, 12d; 20, 12b
 Business men—appeal for help : particulars, MAR. 6, 11d (l.e.); 11, 11c; meeting of representatives of trades and professions : held, 19, 11a
 Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 7d; FEB. 27, 12a, 20a; MAR. 6, 11d (l.e.); 10, 13c
 Imperial Ex-Service Association—amalgamation : meeting to consider : held, FEB. 9d
 Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company—contribution, FEB. 27, 20f
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 10, 13c
 Lloyd's—Lord Haig addresses members, FEB. 27, 20a
 Contributions, FEB. 27, 12a, 20a; MAR. 11, 11d, 19b
 Membership—appeal to all officers and ex-officers, FEB. 5, 12e
 Mercers' Company—contribution, FEB. 19, 11a (l.e.)
 Milner, Sir F. (l.), MAR. 17, 12e

OFFICERS' Association (continued) :—

National Relief Fund—grant of £100,000, FEB. 7, 9d

Offices, temporary—address, FEB. 2, 12c
Ruggles-Brise, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (int.), FEB. 3, 9b

OFFICERS' Families Industries Association :—

Mary, Princess—visits, MAR. 11, 16b

OFFICERS' Training Corps :—

Public Schools contingent :—
Field day—arrangements, MAR. 10, 13f

"OFFICIAL"—on Irish Government : influence of Irish Judges (I.), JAN. 16, 8d

OFFIN Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd. :—

Debentures—issue announced, FEB. 2, 21b

OFFORD, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 31, 17e

OFFERHOHN, Mr. I. (Sweden) :—

at Swedish Technological Association, on electrification of State railways (E.S.), JAN. 16, 52a

OGDEN, Mr. Edward W.—will, MAR. 5, 19e

OGDEN, Mr. R. G. (Canada) :—
on securities—restrictions (statement), MAR. 3, 21e

OGIER, M. (France)—appointed Minister for Liberated regions, JAN. 20, 9d

OGILVIE, Sir Francis G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b

OGILVIE, Mr. Will H. :—

"Australian and other Verses, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d

OGLE, Rev. Arthur :—

on clergy—incomes (I.), FEB. 10, 8a
on tithe-rent-charge—rating (I.), FEB. 17, 12b

O'GRADY, Mr. George—soldiers visit residence at Rochestown; arrested, MAR. 22, 18c

O'GRADY, Mr. James :—

on Russia—relief of British civilians (I.), MAR. 9, 17e; (int.), 11, 13f (I.E.)

O'GRADY, James P.—wounding charge, FEB. 12, 11d

O'GRADY, Capt. R. L.—resumes civil practice, JAN. 27, 15b

OGSTON, Lieut.-Col. C.—appointed C.B., FEB. 4, 19b

O'HALLORAN, Mr. J. S.—death, JAN. 30, 16d

O'HANRAHAN, Henry—deported from Ireland to England, FEB. 9, 14b

O'HANRAHAN, Mr. Michael :—

"When the Norman Came"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b

OHLSON, Cdr. B. J.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8a

OHLSON, Sir Erik O.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a

OHM, Mr. D. M.—appointment to Carlisle school: Board of Education attitude (Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 10b

OIL :—

Companies :—

Profits :—

Article ("Oil companies' profits"), JAN. 23, 13f

Fuel :—

Cooking and heating :—

Article ("Heating and cooking stoves: electricity, gas, and oil," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 18b

Shipping, for :—

Company, new—formed; particulars, MAR. 30, 14e; (F.N.) 30, 21a

Williams, Mr. J. H. (s., T.S.), JAN. 31, 523b

OIL :—

Fuel (continued) :—

Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Fuel utilization: the popularity of oil," E.S.), JAN. 16, 16b

Home-production :—

Article ("British oil going to waste: a 'shelved' official report"), FEB. 5, 9d

Committee, departmental :—

Report :—

Leading article, FEB. 13, 13d

Derbyshire—boring: progress, JAN. 2, 17e; expectations of experts not realized, 2, 17e

Hardstoft well—weekly yield, JAN. 2, 17e; corrected, 5, 19e; (T.S.), 10, 431a

Matlock—shale discovery at Darley Bridge, MAR. 5, 18a

Devonshire lignite deposits, from :—

Greene, Mr. J. A. (statement), FEB. 4, 11c

Drilling—operations undertaken by Messrs. S. Pearson and Son: progress in 1919: particulars, JAN. 24, 9a

Norfolk :—

Shale—seam cut, JAN. 22, 17b (I.E.)

Output :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9a

Lubricating :—

Article ("Lubricating oils: a new theory," E.S.), FEB. 20, 74c

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427b; 10, 451a; 17, 479a; 24, 503b; 31, 531c; FEB. 7, 559a; 14, 586d; 21, 615c; 28, 639b; MAR. 6, 667b; 13, 694d; 20, 31c; 27, 55b

Paraffin :—

Price—advanced, JAN. 22, 7e

Petroleum :—

Imports :—

Statistics—1913-1919 compared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 36d

Industry :—

Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "The mineral oil industry: expanding demand: large capital increases," F.R.), JAN. 23, 36d

Vegetable, refined :—

Order—revoked, JAN. 31, 9d

Wells :—

Drilling plant—discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 114d

Cartter, Mr. A. (p.), MAR. 17, 5b

Ockenden, Mr. M. A. (p.), MAR. 17, 5b

OILCAKES :—

Order—revoked, JAN. 31, 9d

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427b; 10, 451b; 17, 479b; 24, 503b; 31, 531b; FEB. 7, 559b; 14, 586d; 21, 615b; 28, 639b; MAR. 6, 667b; 13, 695a; 20, 31b; 27, 55b

OILFIELDS of Egypt, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 1, 21b, 22e

OILFIELDS of West Indies (Cuba), Ltd.—

registered, FEB. 3, 18f

Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 9, 21b, 23c

OILSEEDS :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427b; 10, 451b; 17, 479b; 24, 503c; 31, 531b; FEB. 7, 559b; 14, 586d; 21, 615b; 28, 639b; MAR. 6, 667a; 13, 694d; 20, 31b; 27, 55b

OILSEEDS (continued) :—

Production :—

Empire :—

Article ("Demand for oilseeds : increased Empire production needed," T.S.), MAR. 20, 6c

Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Oilseeds : growing value of the industry," F.R.), JAN. 23, 36c

OLDAKER, Mr. John—awarded prize in Navy League Essay Competition for teachers, FEB. 19, 11f

OLD Blundellian Club :—

Dinner, London—given, JAN. 9, 14c (l.e.)

OLDBURY :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

"OLD business man, An"—on unemployment and high prices (l., T.S.), MAR. 13, 692c

OLD Cranleigh Society :—

Dinner—given, JAN. 15, 9a (l.e.)

OLD Dovorians :—

Dinner—held (Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 36d

OLDERSHAUSEN, Gen. (Germany)—participates in negotiations with Döbertz troops, MAR. 15, 17f; disaffection from Kapp movement announced, 16, 18b (l.e.)

OLD Felstedians :—

Dinner—held (Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 41d

OLDFIELD, Mr. Albert—found drowned, MAR. 27, 11f

OLDHAM Twist Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 28, 19f

OLD Owensian Association :—

President—elected, JAN. 1, 5b

OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd. :—

Mitchelson (A.) and Company, Ltd.—acquires shares of, FEB. 5, 19d

"OLD Thespian"—on Shakespeare's verse (l.), FEB. 17, 12d

"OLD Vic" : see ROYAL Victoria Hall

"OLD worker, An"—on Federation of London Working Boys' Clubs (l.), FEB. 10, 8c

O'LEARY, James—damaging prison cell charge, MAR. 16, 13f

OLGA, Grand Duchess (Russia)—found living in railway van, MAR. 20, 15f; discards title: adopts name of Kouliakovsky, 22, 15c; leaves for Denmark, 29, 13f

OLPHANT, Lieut.-Col. George A.—will, MAR. 6, 17e

OLIVE, Col.—receives Order of Saviour from King of Greece, MAR. 6, 13f

OLIVE, Mr. James W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

OLIVE Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 24, 21f

OLIVER, Lady Beryl C.—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

OLIVER, Mr. F. S.—resigns position of joint managing director of Debenhams, Ltd., MAR. 4, 19f

OLIVER, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 26, 17d

OLIVER, Mr. Herbert :—

Belle of the Ball, The—produced at London Coliseum, FEB. 3, 10c

OLIVER, John—suicide, FEB. 17, 11c

OLIVER, Mr. John W. L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

OLIVER, Mrs. Louise D'E.—will, JAN. 26, 15c

OLIVER, Mr. Philip M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

OLIVER, Mr. Vere L. :—

Poulterers' Company—elected Master, FEB. 23, 11f

OLIVER, Walter—admission with family into Barnet workhouse, JAN. 16, 14c (l.e.)

OLIVIER, Sir Sydney :—

on West Indies (l.), MAR. 6, 10a

OLLARD, Rev. S. L. :—

"Dictionary of English Church History, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a

OLRIK, Axel :—

"Heroic Legends of Denmark, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 117a

OLSEN, Mr. O. H. (Denmark)—robbed of jewelry on Paris-London journey, FEB. 10, 12c

OLSSON, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Ecclesiastical Affairs, MAR. 11, 13a

OLYMPIC Fire and General Reinsurance Company, Ltd. :—

Law case, MAR. 4, 5c; (T.S.), 13, 680d
Managing director—appointed, JAN. 8, 17f

Meeting, FEB. 10, 21f

OLYMPIC Games (1920) :—

Antwerp :—

Stadium—opening ceremony: arrangements, JAN. 15, 7c

Australia :—

Representation :—

Central Council—formed; particulars, FEB. 10, 7b

Sydney Sun—opens subscription list, FEB. 10, 7b

British Olympic Council :—

Appeal—issued, JAN. 31, 5c

George V., King—subscriber, JAN. 31, 5c

Fund :—

Law case, MAR. 17, 4c

Report—for 1919-20: issued, FEB. 14, 5f

Cycling :—

International Cyclist Union—decisions, FEB. 9, 5b

Decathlon—restored to programme, JAN. 15, 7c

Downham, Lord (statement), JAN. 31, 5c

Exhibitions and festivals—amount set aside for, MAR. 12, 15f

Finland—participation: decision, MAR. 26, 5c

Workers' Sports Association—attitude, MAR. 26, 5c

Lawn tennis :—

United States—to enter team, FEB. 9, 5e

Naval competitors :—

Admiralty announcement, MAR. 23, 9c

Pentathlon—restored to programme, JAN. 15, 7c

United States :—

Participation :—

Olympic Games Committee—obtains Government support, FEB. 14, 5f

O'MAHONY, Cornelius—possession of seditious document charge: sentenced, JAN. 7, 14b

O'MAHONY, Mr. John—release from Mountjoy gaol, FEB. 11, 13d

O'MAHONY, Mr. Pierce de Lacy—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

O'MALLEY, Mr. William :—

on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), MAR. 17, 12c

OMAN :—

Fighting between Sultan and population of coast and hinterland: preliminary negotiations for settlement, JAN. 20, 9c

OMAN, C. and M. :—

"Junior History of England, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b

OMAN, Sir Charles W. C.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
in Parliament, on —
Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9d
Silver Coinage Bill, FEB. 19, 8c

OMAR Tussun, Prince (Egypt):—
Independence—claim: letter to Lord Milner, JAN. 5, 12b

OMBIAUX, M. Maurice des:—
"Premiers Romanciers Nationaux de Belgique, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 167b

O'MEARA, Dr. W. P.—death, JAN. 24, 9f

OMER Hulusi Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Evkaf (Pious Foundations), MAR. 10, 15b

OMNIBUSES:—
Motor: see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES

OMNIUM Insurance Corporation, Ltd.:—
Law case, MAR. 6, 5d; (T.S.), 13, 680d

OMNIUM Investment Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JAN. 20, 17d

O'NEIL, Prof. George:—
"Essays on Poetry"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b

O'NEILL, Sir Arthur E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

O'NEILL, Mr. L. (Lord Mayor):—
at Dublin Corporation, on sword and mace, FEB. 14, 16a
on Dublin Corporation—arrests of Sinn Féin councillors: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 31, 14b

O'NEILL, Martin—fired on and wounded, MAR. 30, 14b

ONGAR:—
Workhouse—to be closed, MAR. 25, 13f

ONIONS:—
Article ("Cultivation of onions"), MAR. 6, 17e

ONIONS, Mr. Alfred—health, FEB. 27, 11f

ONSLow, Lady—health, FEB. 10, 15b; 13, 15a; 16, 17b; 18, 19b; 19, 17b; appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

ONSLow, Lord—health, MAR. 10, 19b; appointed chairman of committee on Metropolitan Police accommodation, 16, 5c
Guildford—estate sold to syndicate to be developed as garden suburb, FEB. 14, 11b

ONSLow, Mr. F. R. D.—delivers children's lecture at Central Hall, Westminster, JAN. 2, 14a

ONTARIO:—
Coal—situation, MAR. 20, 15e
Education:—
Article ("Education in Canada," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 84c
Schools:—
Public system — reconstruction; committee appointed, FEB. 27, 13f
Rural:—
Grants—to be increased, MAR. 11, 13f
Reafforestation—provisions to be made for, MAR. 11, 13f

Elections:—
By-elections:—
Candidates—selected, JAN. 23, 11b
Halton—candidates, FEB. 11, 15f; result, 19, 13f
General election:—
Bill—introduced, MAR. 26, 13f

Electricity:—
Brantford—manufacture of Bluebird electrical appliances: branch scheme (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566d

ONTARIO:—

Electricity (continued):—

Power-supply:—

Commission—work (art., "Where electricity is cheap: work of the Ontario Hydro-electric Commission," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 16a
Temiskaming district—new project: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 6, 644b

Finance:—

Loans:—

Smith, Mr. Peter (statement), JAN. 31, 11f

Stocks, cancellation of — Lloyds Bank: announcement, MAR. 23, 21f

Taxation:—

Succession duties—increase: proposed, FEB. 25, 15c

Government House:—

Abolition, proposed:—

Clarke, Lieutenant-Governor (s.), JAN. 15, 11e; (l. quoted), 19, 11f

Housing:—

Construction — under Government scheme; progress, MAR. 18, 15f

Provincial Bureau of Municipal Affairs—data to end of October (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529c

Law courts:—

Privy Council, appeals to—abolition proposed, MAR. 19, 15b (l.e.)

Local government:—

Women—elected to municipal councils: instances, JAN. 3, 9e (l.e.)

Mining:—

Development — rate of exchange with United States: effect (T.S.), MAR. 13, 673a

Ministry (Drury)—Ministers without seats in Legislature; particulars, JAN. 10, 9d

Minister of Agriculture, election of—prospects, JAN. 24, 11f

Policy, FEB. 23, 13f; our Toronto correspondent's comments, MAR. 26, 13f

Municipal election — result, JAN. 12, 11f

Political situation—our Toronto correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 11b

Population—increase; statistics for 1919, JAN. 15, 11f

Resources, natural:—

Development—urged; particulars, JAN. 26, 11f

Roads, new:—

Ottawa and Prescott, between—to be called "Prince of Wales Highway," JAN. 17, 9f

Steel trade:—

Algoma Steel Corporation — new plant: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 17, 456c

OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India, Ltd.:—

Dividend, MAR. 31, 21b

"OPENER, T. I. N." :—

"Rubaiyat of a Maconochie Ration, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b

OPENSHAW, Col. T. H.:—

at Criterion Restaurant, on Lancashire men's War sacrifice, MAR. 30, 16c (l.e.)

OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 23, 18f

OPERA :—

Beecham's season, Sir T. —at Covent Garden Theatre : announced, FEB. 4, 14c
 Article (" Winter-Spring opera season : a new Mozart singer "), FEB. 12, 17e
Fair Maid of Perth, The—performed FEB. 26, 12b (l.e.) ; 27, 12c
Faust—performed, MAR. 1, 12b
Magic Flute, The—performed, MAR. 30, 16c
Marriage of Figaro, The—performed, MAR. 3, 14b (l.e.) ; 4, 12b
Mastersingers, The — performed, MAR. 11, 12c (l.e.) ; 12, 14b
Nail—performed, MAR. 31, 12b (l.e.)
Parsifal—performed, FEB. 25, 19d (l.e.) ; 26, 12c
Samson and Delilah—performed, FEB. 27, 12a (l.e.)
Seraglio—performed, MAR. 10, 14b (l.e.) ; 11, 12b
Tannhäuser—performed, MAR. 2, 14b (l.e.) ; 3, 14b
Tristan and Isolde—performed, FEB. 28, 14b (l.e.)
Village Romeo and Juliet, The—performed, MAR. 20, 14a (l.e.)
Bells, The (Poe) — production announced, FEB. 21, 12b
 British :—
 Latymer, Lord (l.), MAR. 3, 12c
 Public support :—
 Holmes, Mr. C. J. (l.), FEB. 17, 12d
 Fairbairn-Miln Opera Company—season at Surrey Theatre : arrangements, FEB. 2, 10c ; opened, 3, 14f
 Appeal—Mr. T. C. Fairbairn (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 12a
 Articles (" Grand opera in English : opening of season at Surrey Theatre "), FEB. 3, 14f ; (" Opera in English : the Surrey Theatre scheme "), 18, 14c
Don Giovanni—performed, MAR. 4, 12b (l.e.) ; 5, 12b
 Article (" *Don Giovanni* : need for complete restoration "), MAR. 6, 12b
 Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), MAR. 9, 12c
Faust—performed, FEB. 3, 14f
Flying Dutchman, The—performed, FEB. 14, 12b
 Musicians' Company—member guarantees £1,000 : Sir E. Cooper (statement), MAR. 19, 14a
Fairy Queen, The—performance announced, FEB. 5, 10c ; performed at Cambridge University, 11, 13c (l.e.) ; 12, 12a
 Special article (" *The Fairy Queen* : opera or pantomime ? "), FEB. 14, 12a
 Germany :—
 Special article (" Opera in Germany : the art of balance "), JAN. 20, 8a
Widowers' Club, The—composed by Herr Ernesti, FEB. 23, 13f
Golden Web, The—revival ; performed, MAR. 19, 13b (l.e.)
 Light :—
 Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company—season in London : closing notice, JAN. 1, 10a ; 29, 10a
H.M.S. Pinafore — performed, JAN. 21, 10b (l.e.) ; 22, 8b
Pirates of Penzance, The—revival announced, JAN. 5, 10b ; performed, 7, 7c (and 10b, l.e.)

OPERA :—

Light :—

Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company (continued) :—
Sorcerer, The—revival announced, JAN. 8, 8a ; revived, 14, 10b (l.e.) ; 15, 10b
Trial by Jury—production announced, JAN. 5, 10b ; produced, 7, 7c (and 10b, l.e.)
Louise—special representation given at Paris Opera-Comique, FEB. 5, 11f
Magic Flute, The—performance by boys of Glendall-road L.C.C. Elementary School (sp. art., " Children's opera : Mozart in the Isle of Dogs "), JAN. 31, 10a
 Monte Carlo—season : arrangements, JAN. 30, 15e
 Article (" Ambitious programme : Mr. Gunsbourg's *Satan* "), FEB. 13, 10a
Quentin Durward—produced at Newcastle-on-Tyne, JAN. 14, 10b (l.e.) ; 15, 10c
Silence—production announced, MAR. 4, 12c ; 18, 14a
Via della Finestra, Da—produced at Rome, FEB. 4, 13f

OPERATIONS, illegal :—

Prosecutions, JAN. 1, 9c ; 21, 7e ; 22, 7c ; 23, 9c ; FEB. 7, 4a ; 18, 13b

OPIE, Capt. and Quartermaster E.—fraudulent conversion of funds charge : dismissed, JAN. 1, 9c ; conspiracy charge, 10, 7d

OPIUM :—

China :—

Cultivation—compulsory in several districts for revenue purposes, JAN. 13, 11f

Smuggling :—

Article (" Smuggling opium into China : how regulations are evaded "), MAR. 27, 13c

Dens :—

London, East-end of—Chinamen : prosecutions, JAN. 29, 4b ; suspected premises raided, FEB. 23, 11c

Imports :—

Statistics—for 1919, FEB. 25, 13d

Traffic :—

China :—

Leading article, JAN. 1, 13d

Convention (1912) :—

Peace treaty—provisions :—

Collins, Sir W. J. (l.), JAN. 6, 6d
 Edinburgh Anti-Opium Committee (l.), JAN. 10, 6b

Muir, Rev. G. S. (l.), JAN. 10, 6b ; MAR. 31, 10d

Wright, Mrs. E. W. (l.), JAN. 3, 6d

United States of America :—

Imports—statistics, MAR. 27, 13c

OPORTO :—

Vintage—production : totals (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d

OPORTO, Duke of—death, FEB. 23, 13b ; vote of condolence passed in Chamber of Deputies, MAR. 1, 13f

OPPENHEIM, Mr. E. P. :—

" Strange Case of Mr. Jocelyn Thew, The "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37d

OPTICAL Society :—

Exhibition—held, JAN. 8, 7c

OPTICAL trade :—

Manufacture of glass :—

Cheshire, Prof. F. J. (s.), JAN. 15, 14f
 Hadfield, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 15, 14f
 Jackson, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 15, 14f

O'RAHILLY, Mr. Alfred :—

"Father William Doyle, S.J."—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a

ORANGE, Mr. George J.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18f

ORB Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR.
13, 20f

ORCHARD, Mr. Alfred J.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18f

ORD, Mr. Richard—death, MAR. 16, 7b

ORDERS (British) :—

Bath :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.

1, 13f, 14b; 15, 11f; FEB. 4,

19a, b; MAR. 9, 8a

Installation service in King
Henry VII.'s chapel—pre-
liminary announcement, FEB.

6, 15b; arrangements, MAR.

10, 19e; 25, 20b

British Empire :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.

1, 14c, d; 12, 9d; 23, 11a;

28, 14b (and 11b, l.e.); 31, 6f,

11d; (correction), FEB. 2, 15c;

2, 11f, 18a, b; 4, 19a, b;

25, 6f; MAR. 9, 8a; 17, 13c;

27, 13f, 17b; 31, 18a

Military division, transfer to—

Gazette notice, JAN. 26, 14d

Statistics, MAR. 31, 14f

Deprivation, MAR. 27, 11e

Distinguished Service Order :—

Awards, JAN. 23, 11a, c; FEB. 2, 18a,

c; 4, 19a, b; MAR. 9, 8a, b, c

Awards (with particulars), JAN. 17,

19a; 23, 6a, b

Bar—awards, FEB. 2, 18a, c; 4,

19a; MAR. 9, 8b

Bar—awards (with particulars),

JAN. 17, 19a; 22, 6b; MAR. 9, 8b

Deprivation, MAR. 8, 8d

Indian Empire :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.

1, 14d; 24, 9b; FEB. 4, 19b;

21, 5b

Royal Victorian :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.

1, 14c; FEB. 28, 16e; MAR. 27,

17e

St. John of Jerusalem :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.

17, 13d; FEB. 11, 12c; MAR.

18, 19d

Welsh Priory—meeting held; appli-

cation to be made to joint com-

mittee for share of funds, MAR.

2, 18e

St. Michael and St. George :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.

1, 14b, c; 14, 15b; 15, 11f;

17, 19f; 23, 11a; 26, 11f;

FEB. 2, 18a; 4, 19a, b; 25, 6f;

28, 16e; MAR. 9, 8a; 27, 17b

Service (St. Paul's Cathedral)—

arrangements, MAR. 8, 17e; 23,

18e

Star of India :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN.

1, 14d; FEB. 21, 5b

ORDERS (foreign) :—

Belgium :—

Albert—award, JAN. 14, 9f

Crown—awards, JAN. 23, 11c;

FEB. 17, 15f; 24, 13f; MAR. 3,

19c; 10, 4a; 18, 19d; 22, 15f

Permission to wear—granted by

King, FEB. 7, 6e

Leopold—awards, JAN. 19, 18a;

MAR. 10, 4a

Permission to wear—granted by

King, FEB. 7, 6e

ORDERS (foreign) :—

Belgium (continued) :—

Leopold II.—awards, JAN. 19, 18a;

FEB. 19, 17c; 24, 13f; MAR. 9,

8d; 10, 4a

China :—

Excellent Crop—awards, JAN. 23,

11d; FEB. 19, 12a; 24, 19b

Striped Tiger—awards, JAN. 23, 11e;

FEB. 19, 12a

Egypt :—

Mahomed Ali—awards, FEB. 12, 13f;

MAR. 11, 13f

Nile—awards, JAN. 9, 16f; 13, 13e;

19, 18a; MAR. 9, 8d; 11, 6a

France :—

Etoile Noire—awards, JAN. 19, 18b;

MAR. 10, 4a; 19, 6a

Legion of Honour—awards, JAN. 15,

12a; 16, 11f; 19, 11f, 18a; 27,

12c; FEB. 13, 11f; 17, 15f;

MAR. 2, 15f; 9, 8d; 10, 4a;

16, 15f; 19, 6a

Mérite Agricole—awards, JAN. 19,

18b

Greece :—

George I.—awards, JAN. 19, 18b;

23, 11d; MAR. 10, 4b

Redeemer—awards, JAN. 19, 18b;

23, 11d; MAR. 6, 13f; 9, 8d;

10, 4b

Saviour—awards, MAR. 6, 13f

Hedjaz, The :—

Nahda, El—awards, JAN. '9, 9c;

19, 18b; 23, 11e; MAR. 10, 4b

Italy :—

Crown—awards, JAN. 19, 18c; 23,

11d; MAR. 11, 6a

St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—

awards, JAN. 19, 18c; MAR. 11, 6a

Japan :—

Rising Sun—awards, MAR. 9, 8c

Sacred Treasure—awards, JAN. 14,

15b; 23, 11d; MAR. 9, 8d; 11, 6a

Montenegro :—

Danilo—awards, JAN. 19, 18c

Persia :—

Lion and Sun—awards, JAN. 19, 18c;

FEB. 19, 17b; MAR. 11, 6a

Timsal—awards, FEB. 19, 17b; MAR.

18, 19d

Portugal :—

Avis—awards, JAN. 19, 18c; MAR.

11, 6a

Christ—awards, MAR. 6, 11f (l.e.);

11, 6a

St. Thiago—award, MAR. 11, 6a

Tower and Sword—awards, JAN.

13, 11f

Rumania :—

Carol I.—awards, MAR. 11, 6a

Crown—awards, JAN. 19, 18c

Michael the Brave—award, MAR. 3,

15f

Star—awards, JAN. 19, 18c

Serbia :—

Karageorge—awards, JAN. 5, 11f;

19, 18c

St. Sava—awards, JAN. 19, 18c; 24,

11f; FEB. 28, 6a

Permission to wear—granted by

King, FEB. 7, 6e

White Eagle—awards, JAN. 19, 18c;

FEB. 28, 6a

Permission to wear—granted by

King, FEB. 7, 6e

Siam :—

Crown—awards, JAN. 19, 18c

White Elephant—awards, JAN. 19,

18c

Spain :—

Charles III.—award, MAR. 11, 13f

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—

- Tunis :—
 Nichan Iftikhar—awards, JAN. 19, 18b; MAR. 10, 4b
- Vatican :—
 St. Gregory—awards, JAN. 22, 13b; MAR. 20, 19d
- “ORDINARY public” — on auctions :
 dealers’ rings (l.), JAN. 24, 8a
- ORDISH, Hannah—death, MAR. 19, 13f
- ORDNANCE survey :—
 Staff :—
 Discharges :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8d
- O’REILLY, Mr. W. E.—audience of King :
 kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Bolivia, FEB. 14, 17a
- O’REILLY, Mrs. W. E.—received by Queen, FEB. 16, 17b
- ORFORD Island :—
 Bomb clearing operations—Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 28, 13b
- ORGAN-builders’ trade :—
 Labour : see under LABOUR
- ORIENTAL Carpet Company, Ltd. :—
 Chairman appointed, JAN. 10, 16d
- ORIENTAL Rubber Company—registered, JAN. 6, 17f
- ORIENT Trust, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 13, 20f
 Shares—issue : announced, FEB. 13, 19b
- ORKNEY, Lord :—
 Whaddon Chase Hunt—nominated for mastership, MAR. 12, 16f
- ORLEANS-BOURBON, Prince Louis F. d’—
 arrives in London from Paris, FEB. 17, 19e
- ORLEANS-BRAGANZA, Prince Louis of (Brazil)—death, MAR. 29, 13f
- ORLEANS Railway Company :—
 Electrification—contemplated (T.S.), FEB. 7, 550c
- ORMANDY, Dr. W. R. :—
 at Olympia, on alcohol as motor fuel, MAR. 18, 13c; (T.S.), 20, 18d
- ORMATHWAITE, Lord—death, MAR. 30, 17c
- ORMOND, Ald. Sir Herbert J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b; presentation made at Stoke Newington, 21, 9f
- ORMONDE, Lord—will, FEB. 12, 17c
- ORMROD, Mr. A. L. :—
 at Regent-street, on Dunlop Rubber Company FEB. 26, 21e
- ORMSBY, Richard H.—bigamy charge, MAR. 24, 11c
- ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W. G. A. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9d
 Hampton Court tapestries, MAR. 3, 9c
 Mesopotamia—administration and development, MAR. 23, 8b
 Tuberculosis, MAR. 23, 8e (l.e.)
- ORNSBY, Miss Frances C.—will, FEB. 9, 17c
- ORVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 5, 23b
- ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage :—
 Alexandra, Queen—annual subscription renewed, JAN. 6, 13b
- ORR, Mr. (South Africa)—arrives in Cape Town, MAR. 20, 15e
 on financial position (statement), JAN. 31, 11f
- ORR, Mr. Frank W. :—
 Law case, FEB. 13, 4c
- ORR, Capt. Robert W. :—
 at Transport Workers’ Inquiry, on dockers’ wage demands, MAR. 6, 9a
- ORR, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

- ORSINI, Baron (Italy)—presents credentials to Swiss President, JAN. 10, 9f
- ORTHOPAEDICS : see under MEDICAL
- ORTMANS, M. René—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 23, 17d
- ORTON, Mr. C. W. Previte :—
 on St. John’s College library (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112d
- ORTUÑO, Señor (Spain)—name mentioned as Minister of Public Works, FEB. 18, 15a
- OSBORNE :—
 Finance :—
 Estimates :—
 Vote, supplementary :—
 Parliament — in Committee of supply : discussed and agreed to, MAR. 3, 10a
 State apartments—opening to public : announcement, MAR. 19, 10d
- OSBORNE, Albert E.—theft charge, JAN. 19, 9f
- OSBORNE, Mr. George H. :—
 Law case, MAR. 20, 18b
- OSBORNE, Lieut.-Col. J. E.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- OSBORNE, Mr. James I. :—
 “Arthur Hugh Clough”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 153a
- OSER, Herr (Germany)—invitation to enter Ministry announced MAR. 15, 18c; resignation demanded by workers, 20, 18a
- OSLER, Sir William—death (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6b; funeral, 2, 13c; cremated, 3, 13c; memorial service held, 12, 11f
 Appreciation — correspondence, JAN. 2, 13c
 Baltimore—memorial service : held, JAN. 2, 13c
 Bibliographical Society—tribute, JAN. 20, 13b
 Lyell, Mr. J. P. R. (l., L.S.), JAN. 8, 21b
- Memorials :—
 McGill University—proposal to found chair of medicine, JAN. 7, 11e
 Oxford University—meeting to discuss : arrangements, MAR. 5, 11c; held : resolution passed, 8, 15e
 Wales, Prince of—donation, MAR. 16, 16e
- OSMAN, Mr. Frank :—
 “World Shorthand : A System of the Future”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
- OSSULSTON, Lord — motor accident : health, JAN. 1, 15b
- OSTROVSKY, von (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—name on allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
- OSUSKY, Dr. (Czecho Slovakia)—in London, MAR. 16, 15f
 on Hungary—reply of Peace delegation to Allied note (statement), FEB. 21, 13d
- OSWESTRY :—
 Constitutional Association—for working men : opened, JAN. 13, 9
 Food Committee :—
 Slaughtering—of young heifer calves : protest, FEB. 26, 11f
 Venereal clinic—site :—
 Town Council—Ministry of Health refuses to receive deputation from, FEB. 3, 9d
 Wynnstay Arms—purchased by Trust Houses, Ltd., MAR. 31, 11f
- OSWESTRY Agricultural Society :—
 Meeting, FEB. 5, 9b

- OSWESTRY Industrial Cooperative Society, Ltd.—exposing short weight bread for sale charge, JAN. 31, 9f
- "OTIOSUS"—on school home-work (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112c
- OTTAWAY, Mr. Thomas — appointed coroner for St. Albans, FEB. 5, 17e
- OTTERS :—
African :—
Willan, Mr. R. H. (l.), JAN. 2, 6c
Barcombe—kill two trout at, FEB. 14, 5f
Thames, river—abundance : particulars, JAN. 24, 5a
- OTTLEY, Mr. Richard R. :—
"Handbook to the Septuagint, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin :—
Meeting, MAR. 27, 20e
Report (F.N.), MAR. 22, 23b
- OU DIN, M. Adrien (France) :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 30, 9d (l.e.)
- OULD, Herman :—
"Theatre-Craft" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
- OUPAVALOFF, M. (Russia) :—
at Manchester, on Bolshevism, JAN. 3, 10b
- OUR Dumb Friends League :—
Appeal, JAN. 23, 9f
Dogs' memorial scheme—particulars, JAN. 16, 9c
Fair in aid—arrangements, JAN. 14, 15b
Medals—awarded, JAN. 30, 9f
- OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 19, 19d
- OUSE :—
Drainage order :—
Blofield, Mr. J. C. (l.), FEB. 19, 10d
Sismey, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 10, 8b
- OUTFITTING trade :—
Exhibition : see under DRAPERY and outfitting trades
- "OUTSIDER"—on inflated currency : gold reserve (l.), FEB. 6, 8b
- OVEN, Gen. von (Germany)—given Gen. von Luttwitz's command ; participates in negotiations with Döboritz troops, MAR. 17, 17f
- OVERMAN, Mr. Henry J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
at Royal Agricultural Society, on wheat : price for 1920 crop, MAR. 4, 14f
- OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League :—
Dance : see under BALLS
Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 19, 9f
Royal Colonial Institute, proposed amalgamation with : see under ROYAL Colonial Institute
Wrench, Maj. E. (l.), JAN. 29, 8c
- OVERSEA Settlement Committee : see under EMIGRATION
- OVERSEAS Trade, Department of—particulars, FEB. 3, 14c
Exhibition branch—appointments to post of Assistant-Director : not to be made by competitive examination, MAR. 13, 13f
Reference books and periodic reports—being prepared, FEB. 10, 9b (l.e.)
Register system, special—particulars, MAR. 27, 18c
Timber exhibition : see under TIMBER
Trade tours—scheme : pamphlet issued (T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 12d ; arrangements completed, MAR. 8, 7d
Vote, supplementary :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply : vote agreed to, MAR. 9, 10e
- OVERTON, Mr. John :—
"Hazard"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- OVINGTON, Rev. Harry M.—received into Roman Catholic Church, JAN. 30, 13e
- OWEN, Miss—health, JAN. 12, 15b
- OWEN, Rev. G. Vale :—
"Nurscries of Heaven, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- OWEN, Sir Isambard :—
at Bristol University, on university education (Ed. S.), FEB. 19, 104d
- OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on severance of Church in Wales from Convocation, FEB. 11, 9c
- OWEN, Mr. Owen—death (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 158d
- OWEN (Owen), Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 29, 21c
- OWEN (Rubery) and Company, Messrs. :—
Darlaston works—industrial welfare scheme : described (E.S.), FEB. 20, 77a
- OWL Mills (1920), Ltd.—registered, MAR. 23, 21f
- OWLS : see under BIRDS
- OXENHAM, John :—
"Proclamation, The : A story of the life of Jesus with some notes"—contributes foreword (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- OXFORD :—
Electoral, MAR. 3, 26c
Masonic Hall—reopened, FEB. 14, 16b
- OXFORD Club :—
Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 28, 9f ; held, FEB. 5, 6b (l.e.)
- OXFORD Electric Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d
Meeting, MAR. 8, 22b
Report, FEB. 23, 21f
- OXFORD Mill (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 25, 21f
- OXFORDSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting, FEB. 2, 9a ; (Ed.S.), 5, 78a
- OXFORDSHIRE Farmers, Ltd. :—
Subscriptions—amount received during three meetings, MAR. 31, 11f
- OXFORD Theatre, JAN. 26, 10c ; FEB. 26, 12a ; MAR. 2, 18e ; 25, 14a ; 29, 12b
- OXFORD Union Society :—
Coalmines—nationalization : motion in favour rejected, FEB. 20, 11a (l.e.)
General election—motion rejected, MAR. 12, 13d (l.e.)
National Party—formation : resolution carried, FEB. 13, 15c (l.e.)
Officers—elected, MAR. 2, 18a
Peace treaty with Germany—motion carried, FEB. 27, 11b (l.e.)
Turkey—policy of Supreme Allied Council : passes resolution, MAR. 5, 11b (l.e.)
- OXFORD University :—
Appointments, FEB. 27, 16d
Bacon, Prof. B. W.—honorary degree of D. Litt. conferred, MAR. 10, 19c
Biblical study—vocation term : arrangements, MAR. 26, 12c
Bodleian Library :—
Backhouse collection (art., "Gifts to the Bodleian : addition to Backhouse collection"), MAR. 29, 8d
Louvain University Library— to present duplicate volumes to, FEB. 11, 13d

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Chemical Laboratory :—

Extension :—

Parks—assignment of further strip of land for; approved, FEB. 11, 13d

Chess : see under CHESS

Civil Law :—

Professor—appointed, JAN. 10, 10c
Commission, Royal :—

Officers—address, FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.)

Degrees—conferred, FEB. 16, 24e;
MAR. 12, 8d

Divinity degrees—restrictions relaxed :
statute approved, FEB. 25, 18e

Eldon Law scholarship—award, FEB. 14, 17d

Exegesis, Dean Ireland's Professor of—
appointed, MAR. 9, 14c

Extension movement : see under
UNIVERSITY extension

Finance—interim grant applied for,
FEB. 25, 18e

Article ("Economy at Oxford,"
Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 81d

Gladstone Prize Essay—award, MAR. 16, 19c

Greek :—

Compulsory study :—

Alington, Mr. C. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 12d

Article ("Greek at Oxford," Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 3a

Carter, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 15, 12b

David, Dr. A. A. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135a

Dixey, Dr. F. A. (l.), MAR. 2, 12a

Godley, Mr. A. D. (l.), FEB. 27, 10c;
(l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147a

Headlam, Prof. A. C. (l., Ed.S.),
FEB. 26, 115d

Heberden, Mr. C. B. (l.), FEB. 27, 10c

James, Mr. H. A. (l.), MAR. 2, 12a

Jones, Prof. H. S. (l.), FEB. 27, 10c

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l., Ed.S.),
MAR. 11, 135a

Leading articles (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 115c;
MAR. 3, 17d; (Ed.S.), 4, 127c

Livingstone, Mr. R. W. (l.), MAR. 5, 12b

Mansbridge, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.),
MAR. 18, 147b

Marchant, Mr. E. C. (l.), MAR. 2, 12a

Matheson, Mr. P. E. (l.), MAR. 1, 10c

Norwood, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 2, 12a;
15, 12b

Penoyre, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 10b;
(l., Ed.S.), 18, 147a

Phelps, Mr. L. R. (l.), MAR. 2, 12a

Responsions—amendments : carried,
JAN. 28, 4b; comment, FEB. 4, 7e;
not compulsory subject under amended statute,
11, 13d; particulars, 23, 24e;
vote carried, MAR. 3, 11c;
our correspondent's comments, 4, 17d;
5, 17e; date of operation, 5, 17e

Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (l., Ed.S.),
MAR. 18, 147a

Sheffield, Lord (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147a

Smith, Mr. A. L. (l.), FEB. 28, 12c

Smith, Mr. N. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159a

Special article ("A revival of
Greek," Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 133b

Strangeways, Mr. L. R. (l., Ed.S.),
MAR. 11, 135a; 18, 147b

Wells, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 1, 10c

OXFORD University :—

Greek :—

Compulsory study (continued) :—

Williams, Mr. D. G. (l., Ed.S.),
MAR. 25, 159b

Septuagint and Testament prizes—
junior awards; no candidates
for senior, MAR. 22, 11c

Kemble College :—

Warden—appointed, JAN. 30, 10a

Lent term :—

Special article ("A forecast of
activities"), JAN. 15, 15d

Local examinations—results, JAN. 14, 10b

Mathematics—King Charles I. scholar-
ship awarded, MAR. 3, 11c

Medicine—Regius Professor : appoint-
ed, MAR. 1, 12d; 3, 16a (l.e.)

New College :—

Fellows elected, JAN. 15, 16d

War memorial :—

Spooner, Mr. W. A. (l.), FEB. 13, 8c

Philosophy of the Christian Religion :—
Oriel professorship endowed by Dr.
C. F. Nolloth—accepted, FEB. 25, 18e;
first appointment, MAR. 13, 11b

Proctors—admitted, MAR. 18, 14b (l.e.)

Outgoing—Col. J. F. Stenning deli-
vers Latin oration on events of
past year, MAR. 18, 14b (l.e.)

Responsions Statute—amended clauses
accepted and whole statute ap-
proved in Congregation, FEB. 11, 13d

Greek : see under Greek, above

Romanes lecture—arrangements, MAR. 13, 11b

St. Hilda's Hall—appointments, MAR. 3, 11c

Scholarships, studentships and exhibi-
tions—awards, JAN. 19, 14c; 20, 12d;
FEB. 3, 16c; 10, 16c; 27, 16d;
MAR. 9, 14c; 12, 8d; 16, 19c;
18, 14b (l.e.); 20, 11d; 23, 9b;
30, 9c

"Sidney Ball Lecture"—inaugurated;
first lecturer, FEB. 3, 9f

Theology—summer school : arrange-
ments, FEB. 21, 5d

Thring, Mr. Douglas—honorary degree
of M.A. conferred, FEB. 19, 16f

Women :—

Admission to matriculation and to
degrees :—

Statute—preamble passed by
Congregation, FEB. 18, 18a;
amendments rejected, MAR. 10, 19c

Geldart, Prof. (s.), FEB. 18, 18b

Article ("Women at Oxford," Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 57d

OXFORD University British - American
Club :—

Meeting, FEB. 21, 9d

OXFORD University Dramatic Society :—

Dynasts, The : see under DRAMA

OXFORD University Liberal Club :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 16b

OXFORD University Moot Club :—

Meetings—resumed; particulars, MAR. 8, 7c

OXFORD University Press :—

Delegate—appointed, JAN. 23, 16f

OXHOLM, M. (Denmark)—appointed Minis-
ter of Interior and Minister of Agricul-
ture, MAR. 31, 14c

OYSTERS :—

Limpet, slipper—prevalence reported,
MAR. 16, 19c

Maurice, Mr. H. G. (s.), MAR. 16, 19c

P

- "P."—on textile prices (l., T.S.), JAN. 24, 500d
- PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d
- PABST, Capt. (Germany)—arrest ordered, MAR. 13, 16c; associated with revolutionary plot, 15, 17f; proceedings to be taken against, 19, 18a; arrest ordered, 24, 16b (l.e.)
- PACELLI, Mgr.—leaves Cologne for Munich, JAN. 5, 11f
- PACIFIC:—
North:—
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- PACIFIC Coast:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
- PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company:—
Services:—
Shanghai and India—cargo service: inaugurated (T.S.), JAN. 3, 411b
- PACIFIC Steam Navigation Company:—
Services:—
New York to Valparaiso—inaugurated, JAN. 8, 20d
- PACKE, Sir Edward H.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- PACKER, Mr. W. J.—appointed deputy-chairman of English Insurance Company, MAR. 20, 20f
- PACKER, William, Henry and Frederick—
theft charge, FEB. 24, 13b
- PACKETT, Henry J.—maliciously wounding charge, JAN. 14, 9d
- PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 30, 22b
- PADDINGTON:—
House, re-numbering of—Local Government Committee's recommendation, FEB. 16, 11f
- PADDINGTON Technical Institute:—
Thefts from—prosecutions, FEB. 5, 5b
- PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland)—honoured by popular demonstration, JAN. 3, 9c; arrives at Morgas, 10, 11f; FEB. 16, 14c; leaves for London, 27, 14b
- PADWICK, Mr. H.:—
at King George's Hall, on land: Security of Tenure Bill, FEB. 26, 11c
- PAGE, Mr. Archibald—appointed electricity commissioner, FEB. 14, 8d
- PAGE, Charles (and another)—theft charge, MAR. 9, 20d
- PAGE, Mr. F. Handley:—
at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics: commercial aviation, JAN. 26, 9c
at King's College, on aeroplanes: future reduction in price and size, MAR. 1, 9d
- PAGE, Gertrude:—
"Threshold of the New, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d
- PAGE, Mr. Robert P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PAGE, Mr. Theodore:—
on air transport (l.), MAR. 26, 10b
- PAGET, Sir Arthur:—
Kingston Vale—unveils War memorial at parish church, Feb. 9, 11f
- PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Chester:—
at Liverpool, on education (Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 77d
- PAGET, Lady Muriel—offers to establish hospital at Dvinsk, FEB. 17, 15f
- PAIER, M. (Hungary)—resigns as Minister of Public Welfare, JAN. 19, 11f (l.e.)
- PAIN, Mr. Barry:—
"Death of Maurice, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 85b
- PAIN, Gen. Hackett—appointed divisional police commissioner in Ireland, MAR. 19, 16d
- PAIN, Mr. Ralph D.:—
"Call of the Off-shore Wind, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c
- PAINE, Mr. H. W.:—
at House of Commons, on tax on wealth, MAR. 17, 11d; (F.N.), 18, 8d
- PAINE, Mr. Tyrrell, T.—memorial service: arrangements; MAR. 15, 19c; held, 19, 19c
- PAINE, Mr. W. W.:—
at Cannon Street Hotel, on tax on War profits, Feb. 27, 19a
on finance—special tax on War profits; capital levy (l.), FEB. 11, 12c; (F.N.), 11, 22a
- PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—election to Chamber declared valid, JAN. 24, 12f
Chinese Institute in Paris—appointed president, MAR. 9, 15f
- PAINTER, George and others—traffic in gold charge, JAN. 17, 10d; 19, 7b; 21, 4e; 23, 5d; 31, 20d; FEB. 7, 5b; 14, 4e; 21, 8c; 28, 7b; MAR. 1, 11c; sentence: notice of appeal, 6, 11b
- PAINTERS and decorating trade:—
Work, unsatisfactory—law case, MAR. 19, 11b
- PAINTING:—
Omnibuses:—
Mechanical Painter invented—particulars, JAN. 9, 7f
- PAINTS and varnishes:—
Trade:—
Article ("Paints, colours and varnishes: bright future for the industry," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 21b
- PAISH, Sir George—arrives in England, FEB. 24, 19b
Europe—credits to: suggested international bond issue (int.): our New York correspondent's message ("U.S. credits for Europe: Sir G. Paish's vast scheme"), JAN. 5, 11c; confers with Mr. Glass, 7, 11d (l.e.) (art. quoted), 26, 12b; meets bankers at Chicago, 29, 12e
- Hoover, Mr. H. (tel.), JAN. 8, 9b; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 10b
Leading article, JAN. 30, 13b
New York correspondent's message ("U.S. rebuff to Sir G. Paish: no big loans to Europe"), JAN. 15, 12b
- "Nation and the League, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b; FEB. 26, 131a
at League of Free Nations luncheon, on Europe: League of Nations bonds, JAN. 26, 12b (l.e.)

- PAISLEY :—**
 By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
 Genitive of :—
 Correspondence, FEB. 17, 12c
 Hopkinson, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 14, 10a
- PAL, Mr. Bepin Chandra (India) :—**
 Bolshevik tendencies :—
 Leading article, JAN. 2, 11c
- PALACES, Royal :—**
 Finance :—
 Estimates :—
 Vote :—
 Parliament—in Committee of Supply, MAR. 3, 9c; vote agreed to, 3, 10a
- PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France)—to be appointed head of Secretariat-General, JAN. 22, 9f; nominated delegate to Peace Conference, 23, 11c**
 on Caillaux, M.—negotiations with Germany (evid.), MAR. 5, 15a
- PALESTINE :—**
 Administration :—
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9b; 20, 9a
 Samuel, Mr. H.—invited by Lord Allenby to advise on questions of, JAN. 10, 10a
 Army of Occupation :—
 Battalion, new—formation, JAN. 2, 9f
 Churchill, Mr. W. (S.P.), FEB. 24, 10a
 Exploration :—
 Kenyon, Sir F. G. (l.), MAR. 16, 12b
 Frontiers—boundary between Syria and : protests by American Zionists against French proposal, FEB. 20, 13f
 Jews : see under JEWS
 Press :—
Palestine Weekly—published, JAN. 17, 9f
 Situation :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8b
 War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 Weather :—
 Jerusalem—snowfall, FEB. 17, 15f
- PALESTINE Exploration Fund : see under ARCHÆOLOGY**
- PALLES, Miss—appointed magistrate for County Dublin, JAN. 24, 9b (l.e.)**
- PALLES, Mr. Christopher—death, FEB. 16, 19c; our Dublin correspondent's message, 16, 14e; funeral, 18, 19d**
 French, Lord (message), FEB. 17, 19d
 Memoir ("Last of the chief barons : a great lawyer and judge"), FEB. 16, 19c
- PALLISER, Mr. C. Wray :—**
 on Rugby football—Wales v. New Zealand (1906) (l.), JAN. 6, 5d
- PALLISTER, Mr. Edward—finishes painting of Mons retreat, JAN. 13, 9f**
- PALMER, Mr. :—**
 University College (London) :—
 Lectures—postponed, FEB. 13, 9f
- PALMER, Mr. A. Mitchell—announces candidacy for Democratic nomination for United States Presidency, MAR. 3, 15f at New York, on American women, MAR. 2, 15d**
- PALMER, Mr. Charles :—**
 Shropshire (Wrekin division) by-election—adoption as candidate suggested by Mr. H. Bottomley, JAN. 5, 9d; to stand, 9, 12b; candidature discussed, 23, 14c; nominated, 30, 9a; FEB. 4, 14d; progress of campaign (P.N.), 5, 12a; prospects, 7, 14c; returned (s.); Mr. H. Bottomley (s.); our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 14e
- PALMER, Mr. Charles (continued) :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11c
- PALMER, Rt. Rev. Edwin J., Bp. of Bombay :—**
 "Eucharist in India, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a; FEB. 12, 100d
- PALMER, Mr. John—will, FEB. 11, 19e**
- PALMER, Mr. P. T.—accepts invitation of Greenwich Labour Party to stand as Labour candidate, JAN. 12, 9c**
- PALMER, Mr. Sutton :—**
 "Buckinghamshire and Berkshire" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c
- PALMER, Vernon H.—theft charge, MAR. 23, 16d**
- PALMER, Mr. W. G.—appointed demonstrator of chemistry at Cambridge University, JAN. 21, 15b**
- PALMER'S Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, FEB. 7, 17d
 Jarrow—purchase of land near : particulars, MAR. 10, 21f
 Navy—warships completed : statistics, FEB. 2, 17d
 Shares—rumoured sale contradicted, FEB. 14, 19f; issue announced, 19, 19f; applications : announcement, MAR. 13, 20f
- PALM kernels :—**
 Africa, West : see under AFRICA, West
- PALMS :—**
 Nipah :—
 Sugar and alcohol extracted from (T.S.), FEB. 21, 598c
- PALMSTIERNA, Baron (Sweden)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 11, 13a**
- PANAMA :—**
 Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
 Irish Republic—dance to be given by Friends of Irish Freedom prohibited, FEB. 23, 15f
 Labour :—
 Labourers, coloured—strike ; canal traffic affected, MAR. 2, 15f
 Medals ; see under MEDALS (foreign)
 President—change, FEB. 3, 11f (l.e.)
- PANAMA Canal :—**
 Landslide—closed to deep-draught vessels, MAR. 16, 15f; position, 24, 21d (l.e.); effect, 25, 15f, 21e; 27, 15e; vessels pass through, 29, 14f
 Culebra Cut—passage cleared, MAR. 26, 13c
- Strike :—**
 West Indian employees—begun, FEB. 27, 13e; collapses, MAR. 4, 19f; 6, 13b
 Vessels passing through—tonnage : statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 687b
- PAN-AMERICAN Conference (Washington),—held, JAN. 20, 9d**
 Wilson, Mr. W.—welcomes delegates : letter read by Mr. Glass, JAN. 20, 9d
- PAN-AMERICAN Financial Congress (Washington)—held, JAN. 22, 9e; MAR. 4, 19b**
- PANAWAL Tea Company, Ltd. :—**
 Report, MAR. 26, 20b
- PANAWATTE Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—**
 Reserves, capitalization of—proposed, MAR. 24, 21f
- PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, JAN. 15, 18d
 Meeting, FEB. 4, 23e

- "PANEL doctor, A"—on sale of panel practices (l.), JAN. 28, 8b
- PANKHURST, Mrs. and Miss :—
Testimonial—committee formed to promote, MAR. 24, 13d (l.e.)
- PANKHURST, Miss Sylvia—present as British delegate at Communist Conference at Amsterdam, FEB. 24, 15f
- PANTANO, Signor (Italy)—appointed President of Institute of Agriculture in Rome, MAR. 16, 15f
- PANTOMIME :—
Cinderella (Drury Lane Theatre)—withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 14b; withdrawn, 29, 12b
Special article ("Lady Catherine and Mr. Collins: paniers and cards"), JAN. 7, 10a
Dick Whittington (Lyceum Theatre)—withdrawal announced, FEB. 23, 12c
- PAO, Gen.—visits Kharbin; returns to Kirin, MAR. 9, 15d
- PAPER :—
Controller—office abolished, FEB. 11, 13c
- PAPUA :—
Oilfields—development discussed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 83c
Imperial and Commonwealth Governments' agreement :—
Experts—arrival in Australia (T.S.), MAR. 27, 37b
- PARA :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports :—
Port of Para Company—statistics prepared (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515c
- PARADERA, Senhor (Brazil)—appointed Consul-General in London, MAR. 16, 15f
- PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 13, 23d
Report, MAR. 5, 23b
- PARAFFIN : see under OIL
- PARAGUAY :—
Belgians—plan to colonize 2,000 families, JAN. 22, 9e
Finance :—
Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 56f
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Ministry :—
Minister for Foreign Affairs—appointed, JAN. 1, 11f
Trade :—
British interests :—
Article ("British interests in Paraguay: future prospects of development," T.S.), JAN. 31, 515a
Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 31, 524a; FEB. 14, 571b
Progress (art., "Paraguayan prospects: stable government and steady progress," T.S.), JAN. 17, 463b
Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 56f
- Parasitology—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109d
- PARAVICINI, M. (Switzerland)—arrives in London, FEB. 7, 15b; received by King George: presents Letter of Credence, 10, 15b; received by King and Queen, 27, 17b
- PARDEE, Mr. F. F. (Canada) :—
at Montreal, on tariffs: removal, MAR. 24, 15e
- PARDON, Mr. Sydney H. :—
"John Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack for 1920"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- PREDES, Señor (Salvador) :—
on League of Nations—adherence (tel), MAR. 4, 13a
- "PARENT"—on school home work (l.), Ed. S.), FEB. 12, 905
- PARENTS' National Educational Union :—
Meeting—held (Ed. S.), JAN. 29, 62d
- PARENT Tyre Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 13, 20f
- PARES, Prof. Sir Bernard :—
Russian Bolshevism—public debate: sends challenge to Mr. W. T. Goode, FEB. 10, 11d; receives reply, 13, 13d
at Grosvenor-square, on Bolshevism, MAR. 10, 13c
on Russian Bolshevism (l.), FEB. 12, 10a
- PARHAM, Hilda :—
"Nameless Notables of the Gospel"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
- PARHAM, William D.—theft charge, JAN. 29, 9f
- PARINGA Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—change of name confirmed, JAN. 17, 16f
Gold mining lease 108—option to purchase: acquired, MAR. 11, 19c
- PARIS :—
Ada Leigh Homes—appeal, FEB. 26, 12c
Art exhibitions: see under ART—
Exhibitions—France
Birth-rate: see under FRANCE—Population
Bombardment: see under WAR, The Great—Operations
British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE—France
Canadian students—centre to be established, JAN. 12, 11f
Carnival :—
Revels—curtailed, FEB. 11, 16b
Coal: see under FRANCE—Coal
Comédie Française—Mme. Bartet retiring: entertained at banquet, JAN. 21, 12b
Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Coal shortage—effects, FEB. 4, 13f
Hydro-electric :—
Rhonc installations—linking up: discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 39b
Floods: see under FRANCE—Floods
Funeral mutes—protest against uniform :—
Municipal Council—delegation to, MAR. 18, 16b
Garden suburbs :—
Sellier, Conseiller-Général H. (p.), FEB. 17, 11e
Germans—one thousand enter since signature of Treaty of Versailles, FEB. 26, 13f
Horse show: see under HORSES—Shows—International
Improvements—particulars, FEB. 16, 13c
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—France
Jardin des Plantes—flooded; bears rescued, JAN. 5, 12f
Lighting :—
Restrictions, FEB. 2, 12e; our correspondent's message ("Darkened Paris"), 3, 11d (l.e.)

PARIS (continued) :—

Louvre :—
 Courbet, Gustave — "L'Atelier" secured for, JAN. 9, 9d
Mardi Gras—celebrated, FEB. 18, 15c (l.e.)
 Market, world—plan for establishment, FEB. 4, 18d; note (T.S.), 21, 602c; described (T.S., supplement), 21
 Bessonneau, M. Julien (s.), FEB. 4, 18d
 Bréviaire, Marquis de (s.), FEB. 4, 18d
 Company—formed, JAN. 9, 9c; inaugurated, 27, 11c
 Meeting (Prince's Restaurant)—held, FEB. 4, 18d
 Mi-carême :—
 Fêtes :—
 Confetti—throwing prohibited, MAR. 29, 11c (l.e.)
 Queens—"Queen of Queens" for 1920 elected, FEB. 23, 13b; celebration arrangements, MAR. 9, 15c; ceremony described, 12, 15d
 Milk :—
 Prices—increase since New Year: statistics, JAN. 2, 9f
 Municipal Council :—
 London—party of members to visit as guests of County Council, JAN. 28, 9d; arrive, 29, 14b (l.e.); dinner given at Connaught Rooms, 30, 9d (l.e.); take leave, 31, 9f
 Municipality :—
 Finance :—
 Deficit, FEB. 23, 14c
 Suits, 50,000 lounge—to purchase from British War Office, FEB. 10, 12e
 Omnibuses :—
 Advertisements—Municipal Council's decision, JAN. 3, 9f
 Fares—increased proposed: particulars, FEB. 21, 13f
 Strike, threatened: see under FRANCE—Labour
 Opera House :—
 Staff—strike: see under FRANCE—Labour—Theatrical
 Port—scheme: credit voted by Consul-General, JAN. 2, 10b
 Railway strike: see under FRANCE—Labour—Railway
 Robespierre's house—demolition announced, FEB. 16, 13c
 Taxicabs :—
 Fares, increased :—
 Public boycott, MAR. 10, 16d
 Telephones: see under FRANCE
 Traffic—to be Americanized: our correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 14b
 Tramways :—
 Advertisements—Municipal Council's decision, JAN. 3, 9f
 Fares—increased, FEB. 23, 14c
 Strike, threatened: see under FRANCE—Labour
 United States :—
 Shipments to — increase: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d
 Victor Hugo Museum :—
 Article ("The House of Victor Hugo," L.S.), JAN. 8, 18b
 Visitors :—
 Accommodation :—
 Correspondent's message ("Providing for Paris visitors: rooms for 300,000"), FEB. 10, 11f (l.e.)

PARISH Clerks' Company :—

Cooper, Sir E.—entertains to dinner at Mansion House, JAN. 16, 9f
 PARISOT, M. Robert :—
 "Histoire de Lorraine, Tome I.: Des Origines à 1552"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 60b
 PARIS Press Syndicate :—
 President—elected, JAN. 28, 11f
 PARIS University :—
 Art and Æsthetics, faculty of—gift by Marchioness Anconati Visconti to found, JAN. 22, 9b (l.e.)
 Chinese Institute—established, MAR. 9, 15f; M. Deschanel sends letter to Chinese President, 15, 15f
 President—appointed, MAR. 9, 15f
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 24, 11d
 London University—reception given in honour of Vice-Rector, M. Lucien Poincaré, FEB. 26, 10c
 Poincaré, M. Lucien (s.), FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)
 PARK, Sir Maitland—operation, MAR. 17, 19b
 PARK, Col. Smith :—
 at Institute of Naval Architects, on shipbuilding trade, MAR. 26, 9d
 PARKE, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence—appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Dorset, JAN. 31, 15a
 PARKE, Davis and Company :—
 Employees—facilities to attend Territorial Army training, MAR. 29, 11a
 PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—elected director of Bessler, Waechter, and Company, JAN. 9, 16f (l.e.)
 PARKER, Mr. Charles T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 PARKER, Everilda :—
 "Poems"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
 PARKER, Dr. Horatio W.—death, JAN. 2, 13a
 PARKER, Rev. J. and Mrs.—celebrate 63rd anniversary of wedding day, JAN. 10, 12b
 PARKER, Mr. Owen—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 PARKER, Lord, and Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 9, 23f
 PARKES, Sir Edward E.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
 PARKE'S Drug Stores, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 23, 18f
 Report, JAN. 24, 18f
 PARKHURST Prison :—
 Newport (Isle of Wight) Philharmonic Society—to give cantata before convicts, JAN. 22, 7d
 PARKIN, Sir George R. — promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
 PARKIN, William (and others)—theft charge, JAN. 14, 10b
 PARKINGTON, Mr. M. :—
 "Plays for Scout Entertainments"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137c
 PARKINGTON, Col. Sir Roper—appointed Minister Plenipotentiary (hon.) in United Kingdom by King of Montenegro, FEB. 26, 13f
 PARKINSON, Mr. J. A. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Prices, MAR. 16, 10d
 PARKINSON, Mr. T. W. F. :—
 at Geographical Association, on study of geography (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
 PARKS and open spaces :—
 Battersea and Victoria Parks :—
 Lawn Tennis :—
 Hulton, Sir E.—offer to provide hard courts, FEB. 2, 11c
 Bushey :—
 Pond—making: Office of Works' statement, JAN. 8, 7f

PARKS and open spaces (continued):—

Earl's Court Exhibition—acquisition of part:—

Negotiations—failure, JAN. 27, 9f

Games: see under GAMES

Hampstead—plot of land adjoining Pitt House offered to London County Council, FEB. 23, 11c

London County Council:—

Games, Sunday: see under GAMES—Sunday

Mildmay Park—attempted robbery by footpads: particulars, JAN. 26, 9c

Royal:—

Finance:—

Estimates:—

Vote, supplementary:—

Parliament—in Committee of Supply: discussed, MAR. 3, 10a; division and vote agreed to, 3, 10b

PARK Union Corporation:—

Japan—opening of branches, JAN. 16, 11f

PARKYN, Mr. Walker A.:—

"Never Again"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a

PARLETT, Mr. Harry E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PARLIAMENT:—

Address—names of mover and seconder, JAN. 31, 12d; FEB. 10, 13f; amendments, 11, 16c;—in Lords: debate, FEB. 11, 7a; motion put and agreed to, 11, 7d;—in Commons: debate, FEB. 11, 7d; 12, 7a; labour amendment moved, 12, 7a; division, 12, 8c; debate, 13, 7e; amendment moved, 13, 7e; division, 13, 18c; debate continued, 14, 7a; amendment moved, 14, 7a; division, 14, 8b; motion put and agreed to, 14, 8b; King's message in reply read, 19, 7c

Leading article, FEB. 13, 13b

Bills:—

London—compliance with standing orders: sitting of Examiners, JAN. 22, 7d

Private—presented: list, FEB. 14, 7a

Ballot—resolution providing moved, FEB. 12, 7a; chief places obtained, 13, 12b

Local Legislation Committee—Committee of Selection directed to nominate, FEB. 19, 7c

Black Rod—new appointment, JAN. 1, 12d (l.c.); Gazette notice, 17, 10e

Business:—

Agreement:—

Committee (Banbury)—report:—Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, MAR. 9, 10e; (P.N.), 9, 16e

Parliament—motions agreed to, MAR. 10, 9d

Arrangements, FEB. 13, 17d; 18, 10d; 20, 9d; 23, 15e; 27, 8c; MAR. 5, 10a; 26, 7c; 31, 8d; 22, 16a

Political Note, MAR. 5, 16d

Finance:—

Closure, application of:—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10c

PARLIAMENT:—

Business:—

Finance:—

Closure, application of (continued):—

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10c

Hills, Maj. J. W. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10b

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10a, c

Leading articles, MAR. 8, 15d; 9, 17b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10b

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 9, 10a; Student of Politics: comments, 9, 16d

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Guillotine in Commons: timetable for the estimates"), MAR. 8, 15e

Wood, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10b

Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("New session: a top-heavy programme"), FEB. 9, 14a; ("The Government programme: obvious window-dressing"), 11, 16c

Children, visits by:—

Article ("Lessons of Parliament: East Ham children at Westminster," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 87a

George V., King:—

Addresses—presented: by House of Lords, FEB. 14, 17a; by House of Commons, 18, 19b

Speech: see under Session—Opening, below

Opposition:—

Leadership—Speaker's decision: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 15e

Leading articles, JAN. 14, 13c; MAR. 1, 15b

Need for:—

Leading article, FEB. 14, 15b

Student of Politics—comments, FEB. 20, 14c

Papers:—

Press publication:—

Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 9a

Parliament—question, FEB. 21, 9a

Party spirit in Commons—Student of Politics: comments, FEB. 11, 17f

Press:—

Accommodation:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 13c

Proceedings:—

Student of Politics—articles, FEB. 11, 17f; 12, 14a; 13, 12c; 14, 15f; 17, 17e; 18, 16d; 19, 14c; 20, 14c; 24, 17f; 25, 16d; 26, 14d; MAR. 2, 17e; 3, 16d; 4, 14c; 5, 16c; 6, 14e; 9, 16d; 10, 16b; 11, 14d; 12, 16c; 13, 17e; 16, 16a; 17, 16c; 18, 16c; 19, 16b; 20, 16c; 23, 14c; 24, 17e; 25, 16c; 26, 14a; 27, 16c; 30, 14a; 31, 14f

Questions:—

Foreign affairs:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.:—

Attendance:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17b

Reduction to three per member—accepted, FEB. 20, 9e; 21, 9

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Scenes:—

Irish members—during debate on War Emergency Laws Continuance Bill, FEB. 20, 9c

Jones, Mr. J. J., and Speaker, FEB. 11, 8a

Session:—

Easter recess—date (P.N.), MAR. 23, 14d

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7c; adjournment discussed in Lords, 31, 8a

Opening—preliminaries in House of Commons: particulars, FEB. 11, 7d

Curzon, Lord—letter to Peers, FEB. 4, 14f

George V., King—to open in full State, JAN. 21, 12b; members of Special Constabulary Reserve to line route, FEB. 6, 13e; procession: order, 10, 14a; traffic regulations, 10, 14b; drive to Parliament: scenes in streets, 11, 18c, 19b; opens: ceremony described, 11, 18a

Speech—forecast, FEB. 10, 13f; text, 11, 17c

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8a

Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7b

Dufferin, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a

Leading article, FEB. 11, 17b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8b

Peel, Lieut.-Col. S. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7d

Woolcock, Mr. W. J. U. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8a

Government "whips" issued to supporters, FEB. 3, 12e

Leading articles, FEB. 10, 13b; 11, 17b

Lord Great Chamberlain—announcement, JAN. 24, 12e

Members—to ballot for seats, JAN. 24, 12e

Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("The new session"), FEB. 2, 12f; ("New session"), 9, 14a; ("Parliament today"), 10, 13f

Peeresses—applications for seats: Lord Great Chamberlain's announcement, FEB. 2, 12c; attendance: official list, 11, 18b

Speaker's rulings, FEB. 21, 9a, b; 27, 8c; MAR. 3, 9c; 16, 9c; 23, 7c, 7d

Trade:—

Articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), ("Problems of the coming session"), FEB. 7, 542c; ("Production and economy"), 14, 573a; ("Trade unions indicted"), 21, 601a; ("War fortunes tax"), 28, 627a; ("Prospects of anti-dumping Bill"), MAR. 6, 653a; ("The Supreme Council and German trade"), 13, 681a; ("War wealth tax condemned"), 20, 15a; ("More light on the war wealth tax"), 27, 43a

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

Year (1919) reviewed:—

Special supplement ("Review of the Year," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2d

PARLIAMENTS, Empire:—

Work:—

Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire (art. quoted), FEB. 4, 13d (l.e.)

PARLIAMENT-SQUARE:—

Traffic—experiment abandoned, MAR. 5, 13b; 6, 11c (l.e.)

PARMINGER, Sarah—assault charge, MAR. 29, 11a

PARMOOR, Lord:—

at Church House, on Canterbury House of Laymen, FEB. 12, 9d

in Parliament, on:—

Divorce Bill, MAR. 25, 9c

Europe, Central—economic conditions, FEB. 19, 7a

Proportional Representation Bill, MAR. 3, 10d

PARR, Mr. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 8, 13f (l.e.)

PARR, Mr. J. Charlton—death, MAR. 1, 21e

PARR, Miss Katherine H.—will, JAN. 26, 15c

PARR, Mr. T. H.:—

Hansard—appointed assistant editor, MAR. 9, 13d

PARR, William—keeping ferocious dog charge, FEB. 20, 11d

PARROT, Mr.—notable take of salmon on River Tay, FEB. 7, 7f

PARRY, Sir C. Hubert:—

"College Addresses delivered to pupils of the Royal College of Music"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 120d

Memorial in Gloucester Cathedral—appeal: Dr. H. P. Allen (and others, l.), FEB. 14, 10b

Gee, Very Rev. H. (l.), FEB. 17, 19d

PARRY, Mr. Charles de Courcy—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PARRY, Mr. Ernest J.:—

"Commercial Arbitrations"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a

PARRY, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert S.—will, MAR. 16, 19e

PARRY, Joseph (and another)—dilution of milk charge, FEB. 7, 9f

PARRY, Mr. William J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PARSNIPS:—

Article ("Cultivation of parsnips"), JAN. 31, 15e

PARSONS, Capt.:—

at Okehampton, on German support of Russian Bolsheviks, FEB. 5, 11f

PARSONS, Mr. Alfred—death, JAN. 21, 15c

PARSONS, Sir Charles A.:—

Shipwrights' Company—elected Warden, JAN. 24, 9f

at Royal Astronomical Society, on proposed mine shaft four miles deep, FEB. 7, 14a

at Royal Institution, on mines: sinking borehole 12 miles deep, JAN. 26, 9b

PARSONS, Mr. G. O.:—

on Civil Servants' pensions (l.), FEB. 12, 10c

on income-tax changes (statement), MAR. 19, 11c; (l.), 23, 21d

PARSONS, Sir Herbert:—

London County Council—to retire after eight years' service, JAN. 27, 9f

PARSONS, Mr. Robert H. :—
 on Canadian demand for electrical goods (art., "Opportunities in Canada: great field for British electrical goods," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 16c

PARSONS, Mr. W.—portrait presented (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117a

PARSONS Motor Company, Ltd. :—
 on engines for alcohol fuel (l., T.S.), MAR. 6, 664b

"PARTEÑO"—on heating and cooking stoves (l., T.S.), MAR. 6, 664b

PARTIES, political :—
 British Socialist Party :—
 French Socialist Party Congress, attendance of delegates at : see under FRANCE—Parties, political—Socialist Party

Centre Party, proposed :—
 Leading article, JAN. 14, 13c

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7b

Coalition :—
 By-election differences :—
 Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAR. 20, 11c

Foreign Affairs Committee—resolutions passed : text (P.N.), MAR. 2, 18c

Fusion :—
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 18, 5f

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 17, 16a

Correspondence, MAR. 20, 12d

Davies, Major D. (l.), MAR. 24, 12d

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 17, 16a

Howard, Mr. F. G. (l.), MAR. 18, 12c

Jarrett, Mr. G. W. S. (statement), MAR. 20, 11c

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.), MAR. 20, 11c

Liberal Ministers—conference with Mr. Lloyd George : opposition : our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Set-back for 'fusion'"), MAR. 17, 16a

Liberals—feeling in North : our special correspondent at Manchester : message, MAR. 17, 16b

Liberals, Independent—attitude :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. II. (s.), MAR. 25, 11a

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 3, 16a ; conference with Liberal Ministers, 17, 16a ; addresses meeting of Liberal Parliamentary Party, 19, 21a

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), MAR. 18, 12c

Lunn, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 25, 11a

Marsh, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 18, 12c

Murray, Maj. A. C. (l.), MAR. 22, 12b

National Liberal Federation—resolution : adopted, MAR. 26, 14b

1900 Club—meeting held, MAR. 15, 16a

Proceedings—Lord Salisbury (l.), MAR. 17, 12c

Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("New party : 'fusing' the Coalition : search for a programme"), MAR. 15, 16a ; ("The new party : general talk of 'fusion'"), 6, 16d

Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 19, 12b

PARTIES, political :—

Coalition :—

Fusion (continued) :—

Political Notes, MAR. 26, 14b

Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 16a

Stockport by-election—unity of Coalition candidates : our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 17, 16b (l.e.) ; 18, 10e (l.e.)

Unionists, northern—attitude : our special correspondent at Manchester : comments, MAR. 20, 16a

Younger, Sir G. (statement), MAR. 16, 16d

Future :—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 15, 11d

Labour Party, relations with :—

Leading article, JAN. 21, 13b

Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Fighting the Labour Party : Coalition policy"), FEB. 16, 14f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 27, 9a

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 29, 10c

Ministry : see MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—

Name for—suggestions :—

National Democratic Party :—
 Fisher, Mr. V. (l.), FEB. 24, 12e
 Phillpotts, Mr. J. S. (l.), FEB. 21, 10c

Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), FEB. 25, 12d

Funds :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted) FEB. 12, 8d

Future :—

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), FEB. 5, 9c

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), MAR. 27, 9a

Labour Party :—

Ascendency :—

Leading article, JAN. 13, 13b

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 22, 7c

Askwith, Lord (l.), FEB. 3, 8d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 14b ; FEB. 9, 8c

Carlisle, Mr. A. M. (l.), MAR. 22, 12b

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7b

Coalition, relations with : see under Coalition, above

Communists—division from :—

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 31, 16a

Conference (Scarborough)—arrangements, FEB. 10, 9f

Executive, National :—

Sinn Fein deputation—received (P.N.), MAR. 11, 14f

Fund (2,000,000 shillings)—National Executive issuing appeal, MAR. 22, 7c ; launching : arrangements, 26, 15e

Haldane, Lord (statement), FEB. 9, 8f

Ireland—visit of mission : see under IRELAND—Labour Party

Labour, representation of :—

Leading article, JAN. 21, 13b

Labour Leader (art. quoted), FEB. 1 12b

Liberal Party—relations with :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 10 11a ; 25, 11c

Independent Liberal Leaders—attitude, JAN. 6, 12a

Manchester Guardian (art. quoted) JAN. 6, 12a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 7, 13f

PARTIES, political:—**Labour Party (continued):—**

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attack on (s.), MAR. 19, 21*b*, *c*

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*

Labour News Service (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 7*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), MAR. 23, 16*b*

Middle classes—cleavage:—

Leading articles, JAN. 6, 11*b*; 21, 13*b*; 29, 13*c*

Ministry (Lloyd George); see under MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George)

Ministry, prospective: see under MINISTRY (Labour), prospective

Parliament:—

Non-attendance:—

National Socialist Party—resolution: adopted, MAR. 11, 9*f*

Parliamentary Party:—

Meeting, FEB. 10, 13*f*

Officers—elected, FEB. 10, 13*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 16*c*

Policy:—

Askwith, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*d*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 14*f*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*d*

Case, Prof. T. (l.), JAN. 29, 8*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*c*

Deedes, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 26, 8*d*; 31, 8*f*

Haldane, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*d*; (s.), MAR. 15, 7*c*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 29, 9*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 21*b*, *c*; 27, 9*a*

Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 20, 16*a*

Prohibition (drink)—effect:—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 8, 9*c*

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*a*; 22, 6*d*; 29, 8*b*

Selborne, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*c*; (l.), MAR. 30, 10*a*

Sydenham, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 25, 10*d*

Professional workers, relations with:—

Gillmore, Mr. F. M. (l.), FEB. 9, 10*d*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*b*

Labour correspondent's article ("Labour and brain workers"), JAN. 29, 13*f*

Russia:—

Bolshevists, relations with: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists

Commission of inquiry: see under RUSSIA—Labour commission of inquiry

Support for:—

Fisher, Lord (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*

War, The Great—memorial: see WAR, The Great—Memorials—Labour Party

Women, employment of—attitude:—

Fawcett, Mrs. H. (s.), JAN. 26, 9*a*

Women voters, appeal to:—

Phillips, Dr. M. (statement), MAR. 5, 13*b*

Labour Party, Independent:—

Conference (Glasgow)—agenda, FEB. 24, 13*d*

Russia—resolutions on agenda, FEB. 24, 13*d*

PARTIES, political:—

Labour Party, Independent (continued):—

Council, National Administrative—report, MAR. 26, 15*e*

Meeting (Gateshead)—held, JAN. 12, 14*c* (l.e.)

Liberal Party:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 14*b*; 27, 14*e*; 29, 14*d*; FEB. 14, 15*e*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*c*

Coalition—fusion: see under Coalition, above

Coalition Members of Parliament:—

Guest, Capt. F. E.—gives luncheon, MAR. 27, 9*a*

France, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*

Labour Party, cooperation with: see under Labour Party, above

Lloyd George, Mr. David — relationship: see under LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David — Liberal Party

Non-Coalition:—

By-elections—candidates (P.N.), FEB. 14, 15*e*

Chairman, Sessional — elected, FEB. 11, 16*c*

Haldane, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 12*f*

Policy:—

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8*a*

Whips—appointed, FEB. 11, 16*c*

Parliamentary candidates—adopted by local Liberal associations: nomination of Liberal Coalition candidates to oppose: discussed, FEB. 19, 14*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 21*e*

Parliamentary Party—meeting at Westminster Hall held, MAR. 19, 21*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. — letter read, MAR. 19, 21*a*

Chairman, Sessional — elected, FEB. 19, 14*f*

Meeting—held, FEB. 19, 14*f*

Secretaries—appointed, FEB. 19, 14*f*

Policy:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (add.), FEB. 2, 13*e*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*d*

Haldane, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 7*a*

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 27, 10*c*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b* (l.e.)

Unity:—

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 19, 14*f*

National Democratic Party:—

Belfast and North of Ireland—visit to: report, FEB. 18, 7*f*

Chairman—elected, FEB. 11, 16*c*

National Party:—

Amphill, Lord—letters to Lord Birkenhead, JAN. 16, 14*f*; 26, 14*c*; (l.), 20, 6*c*

Birkenhead, Lord (statement), JAN. 22, 10*a*

Campaign:—

Meeting (Bournemouth) — held, FEB. 5, 9*c* (l.e.)

Convention (Central Hall, Westminster)—arrangements, MAR. 23, 11*c*; held, 25, 11*d*

Council, Grand—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 13, 14*c* (l.e.)

Croft, Brig.-Gen. P. (int.), JAN. 13, 14*c* (l.e.)

Leading article, JAN. 13, 13*b*

PARTIES, political:—

National Party (continued):—

Meeting (Caxton Hall)—arrange-
ments, JAN. 6, 7f

Policy:—

Creagh, Gen. Sir O. M. (l.), JAN.
22, 6dCroft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (l.), JAN.
12, 8d; reply to Lord Birken-
head, 23, 14c; (s.), FEB.
5, 9c (l.e.)

New party, proposed:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 14b

Supporters—suggested assistance
in forming: Capt. C. E.
Loseby (l.), MAR. 6, 10bBirkenhead, Lord (art. quoted),
JAN. 12, 13e; 26, 12a; FEB.
2, 12f

Leading articles, JAN. 21, 13b; 27, 13c

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. P. (l.), JAN. 9, 6a

Lort-Williams, Mr. J. (l.), FEB.
18, 12bOxford Union Society—motion
carried, FEB. 13, 15c (l.e.)Parliamentary correspondent's
articles ("Chances of a new
Party"), JAN. 13, 12a; ("Shel-
ving of new party"), 26, 12a

Salisbury, Lord (l.), JAN. 9, 6a

Sichel, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

"Perplexities of the 'Plain Man':—

Leading article, JAN. 16, 13e

Unionist Party:—

Agents:—

Income—correspondence, FEB.
18, 12bConference, annual—revival: ar-
rangements, FEB. 19, 14d

Labour committees:—

Northumberland and Durham
districts—conference being
convened, FEB. 20, 11f

Labour Movement:—

Conference (Southport)—held,
MAR. 8, 9dNational Unionist Association—
Central Council: to discuss, FEB.
11, 17e

Union of Democratic Control:—

Meeting (Cambridge)—broken up,
MAR. 3, 13d

Unity:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 18, 18a

War, The Great—effect on old Party
lines: Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), MAR.
27, 9a

PARTNERSHIPS:—

Changes, JAN. 1, 19d; 2, 18b; 6, 17f;
7, 17f; 8, 17f; 10, 16b, f; 12, 18fDissolved, JAN. 3, 17b; 7, 20c; 10, 18c;
14, 22d; 17, 17f; 21, 16c; 24, 19d;
28, 22d; FEB. 4, 20f; 7, 18b; 11,
23b; 14, 21b; 18, 22b; 21, 19b; 25,
22b; MAR. 3, 22b; 6, 21b; 10, 22b;
13, 21b; 17, 22b; 20, 21b; 24,
23b; 27, 19b; 31, 22a

PARTRIDGE, Canon F.:—

on Brassy, late Mr. Thomas (l.), MAR.
3, 12c

PARVUS: see HELPHAND, Dr.

PASCAL, Mme. (France): see under FRANCE
—Crime—Murder—Landru

PASCALL (James), Ltd.:—

Meeting, MAR. 30, 24d

PASKE, Mrs.:—granted apartments at
Hampton Court Palace, MAR. 9, 19bPASOLINI, Count Pier D. (Italy)—death.
JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.)

PASSION week:—

Special article ("Passiontide: volun-
tary suffering"), MAR. 20, 19dPASSMORE, Mr. Stanley J.—joins board of
Messrs. J. D. Langton and Passmore,
FEB. 6, 17f

PASSMORE Edwards Settlement:—

Concert in aid—arrangements, MAR.
15, 4b; given, 26, 12b

PASSPORTS:—

Canada, to:—

British subjects—not peeded, FEB.
28, 15fChannel Islands, to—discontinued,
MAR. 25, 16e

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17d

Egypt, to—notification, FEB. 10,
12fFees—to be raised; date, MAR. 24,
15f; particulars, 31, 11d

France, to:—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 25, 9b;
MAR. 30, 7bItaly, to—*visa*: particulars, JAN. 20,
8a; official notice, FEB. 17, 19e

Norway, to—notice issued, JAN. 7, 10c

Switzerland, to—notice issued, JAN.
15, 9e

Conway, Sir M. (l.), FEB. 27, 12b

System:—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), MAR. 9, 10c

Parliament—observations, MAR. 5,
10d; 9, 10c; questions, 9, 9c

United States, from:—

Regulations:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 30,
7bPASSFIELD, John (and others)—gaming
charge, FEB. 28, 6ePASTOR, Prof. Ludwig (Austria)—to be
appointed Chargé d'Affaires to Holy
See, FEB. 7, 11f; received by Pope in
Rome; uniform incident, MAR. 19,
15f"PASTORALIST"—on shipments of wool (l.),
MAR. 9, 12dPATALLING Rubber Estates Syndicate:—
Reconstruction—proposed, MAR. 16,
23f

PATCHELL, Mr. W. H.:—

at Institution of Electrical Engineers.
on by-product recovery producer
gas plant at Hoffman Manu-
facturing Company's works (E.S.),
MAR. 19, 97bPATEK, M. (Poland)—arrives in London;
to pay respects to Lord Curzon and
Mr. Balfour, JAN. 27, 11f; conference
with Mr. Lloyd George, 28, 12c; arrives
at Warsaw, FEB. 3, 12e; leaving for
London, 21, 13c (l.e.)in Parliament, on mission to London
and Paris; Soviet peace offer,
FEB. 7, 11con Bolsheviks' peace offer—Polish
reply; frontier question (int.),
FEB. 21, 13c (l.e.)on Peace policy—accord with Allies
(statement), JAN. 28, 12ePATEL, Mr. V. (India)—to visit England.
MAR. 31, 13f

PATENT Office:—

Examiner, chief—appointed, MAR. 20,
13f

Examiners, assistant

Vacancies—examination: announce-
ment, JAN. 5, 9bLibrary—librarian: change, JAN. 24,
9c

PATENTS (E. M.), Ltd.:—

British Glass Industries, Ltd.—acquires
controlling interest, JAN. 9, 16b;
Mr. J. D. Harward (statement),
10, 16b; Mr. W. E. Treweek
(statement), 12, 18b

PATENTS and designs :—

Agents :—

Register :—

Keeping—revised rules, FEB. 6, 4e

Ex-Enemy subjects—status of Austrian who became a Pole : case before Controller of Patents, JAN. 30, 4f

Government Departments—use by : sale of articles made under agreements with patentees : Board of Trade Order, JAN. 28, 9c

Law case (prolongation of term), FEB. 21, 4d ; (T.S.), 28, 626d

Rights—order : issued, MAR. 20, 13a

Rules—Board of Trade notice, MAR. 10, 13c

PATERSON, Mr. A. :—

at Guildhall, on employment bureaux for boys leaving secondary schools, JAN. 3, 14a

PATERSON, A. B. :—

"Three Elephant Power, and Other Stories"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b

PATERSON, Maj. A. G.—awarded bar to D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a

PATERSON, Mr. A. H. :—

on employers and employed (l.), MAR. 27, 10b

PATERSON, Mr. Clifford C.—appointed chairman of ships' lights committee, JAN. 30, 9e ; FEB. 16, 11f

PATERSON, Mr. H. J.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f

PATERSON, Miss Mary M. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PATIALA, Maharajah of :—

Children—arrive at Mentone from India, MAR. 22, 18d

PATO Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 19, 24b

PATON, Sir Alfred V.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

PATON, Mr. J. A. :—

Boxhill—freedom : to be conferred, MAR. 3, 13f

PATON, Mr. J. L. :—

at Southport, on methods of selection of children for further education (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 40d

on leisure (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71a

PATON, Lucy A. :—

"Elizabeth Cary Agassiz"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 44b

PATON (John), Son and Company, Alloa :—

Baldwin (J. J.) and Partners, Halifax—amalgamation : agreement, FEB. 5, 19f ; particulars, 10, 19b

PATRICK, Diana :—

"Wider Way, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a

PATRIOTISM :—

Doughty, Mr. C. M. (l.), JAN. 23, 8c

Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), JAN. 3, 14a

PATTEN Makers' Company :—

Golosh industry :—

Walton—Master and Wardens visit, MAR. 15, 13f

Master and Wardens—elected, MAR. 26, 18f

PATTERSON, Col.—leaves Jerusalem for England, JAN. 2, 9f

PATTESON, Mr. Frank E.—will, JAN. 15, 15c

PATTINSON, Ald. Samuel :—

Lindsey, Parts of (Horncastle division) by-election—name mentioned as Liberal candidate, JAN. 27, 14b ; nominated, FEB. 19, 16f ; defeated, MAR. 10, 16e

at Horncastle, on housing schemes, FEB. 25, 18d

PATTISON, (William and John), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 26, 19f

PATTISSONS, Mr. Augustus—will, FEB. 19, 17c

PATZIG, Lieut. (Germany)—surrender for sinking hospital ship *Llandoverly Castle* demanded by Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16d

PAU :—

Special articles ("Inquest of the sun : the charm of Pau"), JAN. 27, 15d ; ("At Pau : a fatalistic people"), FEB. 3, 15d ; ("At Pau : sports old and new"), 12, 16c ; ("At Pau : the English through Béarnese eyes"), 20, 12a

PAU, Gen. (France) :—

on Australasia—French commercial mission to (report), JAN. 15, 11f

PAUL, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointed member of committee of inquiry on labour output, MAR. 26, 15e

PAUL, Mr. W. :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands (evid.), FEB. 19, 9b

PAUL, Mr. William :—

Paisley by-election—probable candidature : discussed, JAN. 26, 14c

PAUL, James (and others)—warehouse-breaking charge, FEB. 14, 11c

PAULL, Kenneth R.—theft charge, MAR. 31, 11c

PAULIN, Mr. G. H.—elected associate of Royal Scottish Academy, MAR. 20, 11b (l.e.)

PAULING, Mr. George—memorial service held, FEB. 11, 19d

PAUPERISM :—

Wales :—

England, comparison with :—

Health, Ministry of—statement, JAN. 3, 7f

PAUS, Mr. Christopher L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PAVIORS' Company :—

Banquet—given, MAR. 20, 12d

Master—elected, FEB. 9, 11d

PAVLENKO, Gen. Omelianovitch (Russia)—commands insurgent army in Ukraine, JAN. 27, 11d ; commands guerrilla warfare against Bolsheviks, FEB. 24, 16b

PAVLOVA, Mme.—gives performances in Brussels, FEB. 5, 11c

London season—arrangements, MAR. 20, 14a

PAVLOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—in London, FEB. 26, 14d

PAWLEY, Maj. :—

at London Society's dinner, on Empire war memorial, JAN. 23, 14e (l.e.)

PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 3, 18e

Report, JAN. 23, 18f

PAYER, Herr von (Germany) :—

Presidency—candidature, JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.)

PAYNE, Mr. Charles—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PAYNE, Mr. Freeman :—

on bread and alcohol (l.), MAR. 16, 12a

PAYNE, Mr. John B. (U.S.A.)—biographical ; appointed Secretary of Interior, FEB. 13, 12f

on Shipping Board—profits (statement), MAR. 12, 15c (l.e.)

PAYTON, Mr. Guy W. A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PEACHEY, Miss Coral—madrigal concert given, MAR. 19, 14a

PEACOCK, Mr. A. L. :—

on leisure (l., Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 71a

- PEACOCK, Mrs. Charles—son born, FEB. 17, 19e
- PEACOCKE, Isabel M. :—
 "Guardian, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- PEAKE, Leonard—thrift charge, MAR. 23, 11a; 29, 11c
- PEARCE, Senator (Australia)—re-elected to Commonwealth Senate, JAN. 8, 9f
- PEARCE, Allan S.—smuggling charge, FEB. 11, 13b
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H., Bp. of Worcester :—
 at Convocation of Canterbury, on changes in Holy Communion service, FEB. 12; 9d
- PEARCE, Maj. F. B. :—
 "Zanzibar: The Island Metropolis of Eastern Africa"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b; reviewed (L.S.), 11, 165a
- PEARCE, Patrick :—
 "Christmas Story, and Other Poems, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- PEARCE, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- PEARCE, Sir William :—
 Wealth—taxation of war-time increases: devises scheme, MAR. 24, 16d (l.e.)
- PEARCE-EDGECUMBE, Mr. John A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- PEARL Assurance Company :—
 Agents' strike: see under LABOUR—Insurance agents
- PEARLS :—
 Mussels, in—Aberavon labourer's find, MAR. 30, 17b
 Robberies: see under JEWELRY
 Sales: see under JEWELRY
- PEARMAN, Herbert—dangerous driving of taxi-cab charge, MAR. 12, 13f
- PEARS, Vice-Adm. Sir Edmund—retirement, FEB. 14, 11f, 20f
- PEARSALL, Mr. Howard D.—will, FEB. 18, 19e
- PEARSE, A. W. :—
 "World's Meat Future, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- PEARSE, Col. Hugh W.—will, JAN. 8, 13c
- PEARSE, Sgt. Samuel—widow received by King: handed V.C., MAR. 26, 18e
- PEARSON, Albert—drunk charge, JAN. 3, 4f
- PEARSON, Mr. Alfred H.—appointed agency manager of English Insurance Company, MAR. 5, 21f
- PEARSON, Mr. Charles C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PEARSON, Maj. Harold—health, MAR. 24, 19b
- PEARSON, Lieut.-Col. John—will, JAN. 1, 15b
- PEARSON, Mr. Karl :—
 on rabies—Sir V. Horsley's life and work (l., L.S.), JAN. 1, 9a
- PEARSON (Samuel) (West Bromwich), Ltd. :—
 British Glass Industries, Ltd.—acquires controlling interest, JAN. 9, 16b; Mr. J. D. Harward (statement), 10, 16b; Mr. W. E. Treweek (statement), 12, 18b
- PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
 Armstrong (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Company—offer for ordinary shares of: particulars, JAN. 28, 19b; (F.N.), 28, 19a; accepted, FEB. 13, 19b
 Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d; MAR. 10, 21d
 Shares, ordinary—proposed sale; JAN. 8, 17b
- PEARSON (S.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Oil-drilling operations: see under OIL—Home production
- Pearson's Weekly :—
 "My Mormon Husband" articles—
 fraud: prosecution, FEB. 20, 11d; 27, 4e; case dismissed, MAR. 5, 13d
- PEARY, Adm. Robert E. (U.S.A.)—becomes president of Aerocruiser Company of America, JAN. 13, 11c; death, FEB. 21, 16b
 Memoir (sp. art., "Admiral Peary dead: first man to reach the North Pole"), FEB. 21, 16b (l.c.)
- PEAS :—
 Article ("Green peas in succession"), JAN. 17, 13e
- PEASE, Mr. Beaumont :—
 at Birmingham, on Lloyd's Bank; increased price of money, FEB. 4, 23d; (F.N.), 4, 21a
 at Nicholas-lane, on British-Italian Corporation; economic situation in Italy, MAR. 25, 23d
- PEASE, Mr. Claud E.—appointed local director of Barclays Bank, FEB. 6, 17c
- PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—
 Post Office Savings Bank War Memorial—unveils Roll of Honour at Kensington, MAR. 31, 17c
 at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics: mail services, JAN. 22, 7a
 on telephone trade directory (statement), MAR. 16, 13b
- PEASE, Mr. Joseph G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PEASE and Partners, Ltd. :—
 North Bitchburn Coal Company, Ltd.—capital of: offer of purchase made, MAR. 3, 21c
 Stobart (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—capital of: purchase announced, MAR. 3, 21c
- PEAT, Mr. Alfred E.—joins board of Lewis and Peat, Ltd., FEB. 21, 18f
- PEAT, Sir William :—
 Agriculture, Royal Commission on—
 anxious to resign chairmanship, JAN. 20, 10b; tenders resignation, FEB. 2, 12c
 at National Conference of Manufacturers and Producers, on Government finance (T.S.), FEB. 14, 563b
- PECCHI, Count Camillo (Italy)—death, FEB. 23, 13b
- PECK, Mr. James W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14a
- PECK (Wilson), Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 16, 23d
- PECKOVER, Lord—will, FEB. 9, 17e
- PEDDIE, J. R. :—
 "British Citizen, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- PEDDIE, Mr. J. Taylor :—
 at Connaught Rooms, on finance: foreign exchanges, FEB. 12, 19c
 on finance—dear money; exchange rates (l.), MAR. 2, 12a
- PEDESTRIANISM :—
 Championships :—
 Buckinghamshire—road-walking: decided, FEB. 2, 5a
 Putney :—
 Seven-miles inter-club race—decided, JAN. 5, 5b
 Stock Exchange Sports Club :—
 London to Brighton Walk—revival: decision, JAN. 2, 4c
 Surrey Walking Club—Streatham-Hackbridge handicap: decided, JAN. 26, 5a
- PEDLEY, Mr. Arthur C.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14c

- PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 3, 21*d*
Report, MAR. 13, 20*d*
- PEEK, Freat, and Company, Ltd. :—
Bermondsey—proposed demolition of
houses at Drummond-road : per-
mission refused by London County
Council, FEB. 21, 11*b*
Report, MAR. 16, 22*d*
- PEEL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation, MAR. 5, 9*a*
Nationalization, MAR. 3, 10*d*
Silver Coinage Bill, MAR. 24, 9*a*
Yeomanry, MAR. 3, 10*e*
- PEEL, Mrs. :—
at Olympia, on labour saving in
kitchens, FEB. 11, 13*b*
- PEEL, Sir Arthur—audience of King :
kisses hands on appointment as Mini-
ster to Bucharest, MAR. 15, 19*b*
- PEEL, Ethel :—
"Recollections of Lady Georgiana
Peel"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29,
70*a* ; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12,
102*b*
- PEEL, Lieut.-Col. Sidney :—
in Parliament, on :—
King's Speech, FEB. 11, 7*d*
- PEEL Memorial Fund :—
Grants—notice to institutes applying,
FEB. 5, 10*b*
- PEEL River, Land and Mineral Company,
Ltd. :—
Constitution—proposal to alter form,
JAN. 9, 16*d*
Dividend, JAN. 3, 15*c*
Report, JAN. 9, 16*f*
- PEERS, Mr. E. Alison :—
at College of Preceptors, on modern
language experiments, JAN. 9,
14*a* (l.e.) ; (Ed.S.), 15, 39*d*
- PEET, Prof. T. E. :—
at Royal Society, on Akhetaton,
heretic King of Egypt, JAN. 24,
14*c*
- PEGOH, Ltd. :—
Chimpul (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates,
Ltd.—amalgamation : negotia-
tions, JAN. 21, 17*f* ; scheme
abandoned, FEB. 26, 19*f*
Meeting, MAR. 13, 23*d*
Report, MAR. 4, 19*d*
- PEGUM, Mr. :—
Law case, JAN. 20, 5*b*
- PEHKONEN, M. (Finland) — appointed
Minister of Finance, MAR. 17, 15*e*
- PEILE, Cdr. F. G. S. :—
on service men, ex—street traders'
profit-sharing scheme (statement),
FEB. 12, 11*b*
- PEILE, Mr. Henry—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*f*
- PEKINESE Club :—
Show : see under DOGS—Shows
- PEKING :—
Troops, outbreak by :—
Shops in Chinese city ordered to be
closed, JAN. 12, 11*c*
- PELHOI :—
Jews, outrages on : see under JEWS—
Palestine—Outrages
- PELLS (W.) and Son, Messrs. :—
Law case, FEB. 20, 4*b*
- PELLY, Rear-Adm. Henry B.—appoint-
ment as Rear-Admiral, Egypt, to be
abolished, FEB. 18, 11*d* ; returning
home, MAR. 13, 6*f*
- PELMAN Institute, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 10,
25*e*, 21*b* ; over-subscribed, 19,
22*f*
- PELOPONNESUS Railway :—
Bonds—repayment : announcement
MAR. 16, 23*f*
- PELTZER, Herr (Germany)—arriving at
New York, MAR. 31, 15*e*
- PEMBERTHY, Prof. :—
at Central and Associated Chambers
of Agriculture, on cattle disease :
compensation, MAR. 3, 8*f*
- PEMBROKE :—
Dockyard :—
Chart dépôt—closed down, FEB. 10, 17*e*
Lease—Admiralty receives offer from
shipbuilders' firm, FEB. 11, 16*d*
Federation of Engineering and
Shipbuilding Trades—meet-
ing held : decision, FEB. 13, 9*b*
Parliament—questions, FEB. 19, 7*d* ;
20, 9*a* ; 24, 9*b*
- PENANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—registered,
MAR. 30, 21*f*
- PENDALL, Ruth—thrift charge, JAN. 16, 9*b*
- PENDER, Maj. James—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18*f*
- PENDER, Thomas—awarded Silver Medal
for life saving, JAN. 12, 9*c*
- PENDRED, Mr. Loughnan :—
at Royal Society, on railways and
engines, JAN. 8, 21*e*
- PENFOLD, Sir Stephen :—
Folkestone—freedom to be conferred,
JAN. 8, 13*d*
- PENGKALEN, Ltd. :—
Shares—proposed issue, FEB. 7, 17*f*
- PENGUINS : see under BIRDS
- PENINSULA and Oriental Banking Corpora-
tion, Ltd.—creation : announcement,
JAN. 29, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 17*a*
- PENISSON, Mme. (France)—arrested with
her husband on confession of murder,
MAR. 2, 15*f*
- PENKIEL, Adam and Catherine—wounding
charge, FEB. 17, 13*b*
- PENN, Harold D.—thrift charge, MAR. 6, 11*b*
- PENNIFATHER, Mr. De F. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Anti-Dump-
ing Bill, JAN. 22, 14*a*
on finance—adverse exchange (l.),
FEB. 20, 10*b*
on Ministry (Coalition)—policy (l.),
JAN. 21, 8*b*
- PENNEY, Mr. J. Campbell—death, FEB. 26,
11*f*
- PENNSYLVANIA Company for Insurances on
Lives and Granting Annuities :—
Law case, MAR. 19, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 27, 42*d*
- PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company :—
Dividend, JAN. 29, 17*c*
Operation in four divisions upon
return to private control an-
nounced, FEB. 14, 19*f*
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Com-
pany :—
Dividend, MAR. 1, 21*e*
- PENOYRE, Mr. John :—
on Greek—compulsory study (l.),
MAR. 11, 10*b* ; (l., Ed.S.), 18, 147*a*
- PENRIKYBER Navigation Colliery Com-
pany, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 15, 23*d*
Reserves, capitalization of—proposed,
MAR. 16, 23*c*
- PENRITH and Cockermonth :—
Electoral : see under CUMBERLAND
- PENSIONS :—
Mothers :—
Bill—in Commons : order for second
reading passed over, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Petition by working-class mothers
attending infant welfare
centres — presented to Mr.
Lloyd George, FEB. 21, 11*a*

PENSIONS (continued):—

Naval and military:—

Disability:—

Pre-War—officers and nurses: increased, JAN. 3, 7e

Pre-War:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9b

War, The Great: see below

State:—

Pre-War:—

Barnes, Maj. H. (l.), MAR. 19, 12c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAR. 19, 12c

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 11b

War, the Great. (naval and military):—

Administration:—

Regional areas:—

Evans, Sir L. W.—receives deputation, FEB. 6, 10b

Alternative pensions—necessity of proving amount of pre-War earnings: Pensions Ministry announcement, FEB. 12, 16e

Civilians who were employed afloat—widows and children: new schedule, MAR. 23, 10c

Civil liabilities grants:—

Disabled men:—

Applications — extension of time limit, FEB. 13, 9b

Committee, last session's select — several members meet at House of Commons to seek interview with Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 25, 16c

Committee, select:—

Report (second) — published (white paper), JAN. 1, 6a: detailed statement issued by Ministry of Pensions, MAR. 5, 11a

Committees, local:—

Members—payment for loss of remunerative time incurred in attending: approved, MAR. 16, 13f

Darwen—delay in dealing with local disablement claims: Town Council decision, MAR. 2, 13f

Disablement pensions—permanent award: Ministry of Pensions statement, JAN. 10, 4e

Dublin (City) Committee:—

Gallagher, Sir J.—removal of name: Dublin Corporation passes resolution, FEB. 3, 12d

Ealing Local Committee—inquiry into complaints against: Sir J. Lithiby (report), FEB. 12, 16e

East Ham Committee—suspended, FEB. 4, 11d

Grants, irregular — abuse of powers:—

Samson, Mr. M. (report), MAR. 6, 11d

Forfeiture:—

Crime, lost by—restoration on release from gaol, JAN. 20, 7d

Fraud on committee—prosecution, FEB. 18, 21e

Increases:—

Committee, select—report:—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 5, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 8d

Northampton Committee:—

Secretary — vacancy: officers applying: statistics, FEB. 21, 11a

PENSIONS:—

War, the Great (naval and military) (continued):—

Nurses: see under NURSES—War disabled

Officers:—

Committee, select—recommendations, JAN. 1, 6a

Medical appeal boards, new — being established, JAN. 21, 7c

Parents — recommendations of special committee, JAN. 1, 6a

Pensions, Ministry of—issues circular summarizing provisions regulating, JAN. 28, 9f

Ramsgate office — increased payments through, JAN. 20, 7f

Rates:—

New—Disabled Soldier's Handbook: revised edition issued, FEB. 24, 27e

Soldiers' widows—allowances to:— Robinson, Mr. W. C. (s.), JAN. 15, 12b

Unmarried soldiers who have extended their service — allowances to dependents as War measure to cease, MAR. 25, 6a

Widows:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9b

PENSIONS, Ministry of:—

Buildings:—

Newcastle-on-Tyne:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7b
“Disabled Soldier's Handbook” — new edition issued, FEB. 24, 27e

Finance:—

Estimates, 1920-21—statistics, MAR. 13, 18a

Letters received from disabled ex-officers—complaint of illegible signatures, MAR. 13, 13c

Officers' Awards Branch—removal of address, MAR. 5, 10c

Payment, delayed:—

Date-stamps on letters, old:— Correspondence, JAN. 21, 8e

Report (1918-19)—issued, MAR. 23, 9b

Staff:—

Accommodation:—

Acton buildings — construction progress, JAN. 7, 12d

Premises, commandeering:— Parliament — discussed, FEB. 25, 10a

Regent's Park—members occupy huts in, JAN. 7, 12d

Luncheon Club—opened, FEB. 25, 13d

Strength—statistics, FEB. 5, 9e; 21, 15e; increased; fresh accommodation demanded, MAR. 8, 14e

“PENTAGRAM”—on imagination (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51d

PENZER, N. M.:—

“Cotton in British West Africa, including Togoland and the Cameroons” — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b

PEOPLE'S League—particulars, FEB. 26, 11d

on tradesmen, small—notice to quit: letter to Home Office, JAN. 14, 9d

PEOPLE'S League Housewives' Union — formation, MAR. 8, 11c (l.e.)

Meeting—held, MAR. 10, 13b

PEOPLE'S League of Health—inaugurated at meeting at Claridge's Hotel, JAN. 21, 7e

Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 7e

Fripp, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 7e

Leicester—meeting held, FEB. 6, 9f

- PEOPLE'S League of Health (continued) :—
 Meetings—Claridge's Hotel : arrangements, JAN. 9, 9d ; held, 21, 7e ; Mansion House : arrangements, MAR. 8, 11c
 Nethersole, Miss O. (s.), JAN. 21, 7c
- PEOPLE'S Palace :—
 Musical Festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals
- PEPELAIEFF, Gen. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 17, 9e ; arrives at Chita, MAR. 18, 15d
- PEPELAIEFF, M. Victor N. (Russia) —
 biographical, FEB. 14, 13c
 Execution—particulars, FEB. 14, 13c, 14b
 Russian National Committee (London)—resolution : adopted, MAR. 8, 13b
- PEPPERCORN, Miss Gertrude—pianoforte recital, JAN. 30, 10b
- "PERAMBULATOR and Doll Hospital, Limited, The"—on German toy menace (l. T.S.), MAR. 13, 692b
- PERCIN, Général :—
 "Lille"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 26b
- PERCIVAL, Capt. A. E.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6b
- PERCIVAL, Col. H. F.—appointed to Silesia administrative commission, FEB. 7, 11c ; arrives in Upper Silesia, 21, 13f
- PERCY, Lady Algernon—death, FEB. 21, 17d ; funeral : arrangements, 24, 19c ; funeral, 27, 17b
 Appreciation—correspondence, FEB. 25, 19d
- PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
 Garden Cities and Town Planning Association — elected honorary treasurer, MAR. 6, 11f
 on Peace treaty with Germany—revision (l.), FEB. 21, 10a
- PERCY-DAVIS, Mrs. C. :—
 "Human Thoughts on Poetry and Prose"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- PEREIRA, Senhor Domingos (Portugal)—
 forms new Ministry, JAN. 22, 9f ;
 appointed Premier and Minister for Interior, 26, 11c
 in Parliament, on gambling houses : closing, MAR. 1, 13e
- PERELLY, Brig.-Gen. Ippolito (Italy)—
 received by King George, FEB. 10, 15b
- PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—elected President of Chamber, FEB. 13, 11c ; 14, 13f
- PÉREZ, Mr. Enrique :—
 on Anglo-Colombian proposal (l. T.S.), MAR. 13, 692b ; 27, 52a
- PERETZ (A.) and Company, of Warsaw :—
 Anglo-Polish Bank, proposed—institution in conjunction with (F.N.), FEB. 26, 19a
- PÉRIGUEUX :—
 War, The Great—trophies : German guns refused, JAN. 2, 9f
- PERKINS, Mr. F. W.—elected director of Norton, Megaw and Company, FEB. 11, 22f ; appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PERKS, Sir Robert W. :—
 "Reunion of British Methodism, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
 at National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, on Methodist Union, MAR. 19, 11b
- PERLEBURG, Otto (Germany)—railway outrage ; confession, FEB. 2, 11f
- PERLEY, Lady :—
 Women's Memorial Hostel—donations : to be present to receive at 178, New Bond-street, JAN. 9, 7f
- PERLEY, Sir George :—
 Aeronautics :—
The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission — (message), FEB. 7, 14b
 at Princes Restaurant, on Sir A. Geddes's appointment as Ambassador to United States, MAR. 23, 16c
 at Savoy Hotel, on Prince of Wales' tour in Canada, JAN. 13, 13c
 at Westerham, on Gen. Wolfe, JAN. 3, 7c (l.e.)
- PERNAMBANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—
 registered, JAN. 22, 17f
 Shares — issue : prospectus, FEB. 2, 20c, 21b
- PEROWNE, Rt. Rev. Arthur W. T., Bp. of Bradford — appointment as Bp. of Bradford gazetted, JAN. 14, 9f ; consecration : arrangements, 31, 8c ; consecrated, FEB. 3, 15c ; received by King ; does homage on appointment, 12, 17a ; enthroned, 18, 18e
 Cambridge University — honorary degree of D.D. to be conferred, JAN. 31, 15c ; conferred, FEB. 21, 5d
 at Bradford Cathedral, on social-reform, FEB. 18, 18e
- PERRETT (Arnold) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend — announcement, MAR. 11, 19f
- PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W., Bp. of Willesden :—
 at St. Anne's Church, Soho, on Actors' Church Union : work (sermon), FEB. 23, 11b
 on bread subsidy (l.), MAR. 13, 12c ; 19, 12c
- PERRING, Alderman W. G. :—
 at Paddington Borough Council, on people living on canal boats, JAN. 28, 9f
- PERRIS, Mr. George H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PERROTT, Mr. Gryffyth H.—will, JAN. 10, 13d
- PERROTT, Col. Sir Herbert—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, MAR. 3, 19c
- PERRY, Mr. Alfred M. :—
 "Sources of Luke's Passion Narrative, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- PERRY, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—murdered near Aintab, Asia Minor, FEB. 5, 11c ; 10, 11f ; 14, 13d ; 18, 15d
- PERRY, Mr. S. F. :—
 Stockport — selected as Cooperative candidate, MAR. 15, 16b
- PERRY, Samuel — theft charge, MAR. 4, 11f
- PERRY and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 29, 17d
 Report, FEB. 17, 23d
- PERSHING, Gen. John (U.S.A.) :—
 Dress — adoption of English style : references by speakers in House of Representatives, FEB. 26, 13b (l.e.)
 on English-speaking Union—message to American people : letter of thanks, FEB. 14, 12b
- PERSIA :—
 Afghanistan, relations with : see under AFGHANISTAN
 Armenia, relations with : see under ARMENIA
 Army :—
 Cossack division—incorporation : prospects, MAR. 24, 15b
 Azerbaijan Republic, relations with : see under AZERBAIJAN

PERSIA (continued):—

Clothing:—

Goods in demand (T.S.), JAN. 31, 516b

Elections:—

Provincial—progress, MAR. 24, 15b
Financial Adviser—appointed, FEB. 19, 13f

Georgia, relations with: see under GEORGIA

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Persia

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Labour:—

Government employees—enlistment of Swiss technicians, JAN. 5, 11f

Mejliss: see Parliament, below

Military operations:—

Bushire force—honours awarded, FEB. 4, 19a; names mentioned, 4, 19c

Kurds, against:—

Urumiah—progress; Chief Simko surrounded; British aeroplanes assisting, FEB. 11, 15f (l.e.); MAR. 13, 15e; ends in compromise, 24, 15b

Tabriz—Lieut.-Col. Smythe and other British officers leave for, FEB. 16, 13d

Military requirements:—

Commission, mixed Persian and British—settling, FEB. 11, 15f (l.e.)

Mines—offered on lease (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529a

Navy:—

Norris, Commodore—services lent to advise, FEB. 16, 13d

New Year's Day—celebration in London: arrangements, MAR. 20, 19b; 22, 20b; held, 23, 17b

Parliament (Mejliss):—

Session:—

Meeting—prospects, MAR. 24, 15b

Products:—

Resources (art., "Persian products: rich and varied resources," T.S.), JAN. 10, 435c

Railways:—

Batum-Baku-Enzeli route—working smoothly, MAR. 24, 15b

Construction:—

Concession to British syndicate, FEB. 16, 13d; (F.N.), 18, 21a; discussed (T.S.), 21, 598c

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9c

Teheran to Meshed, from—contemplated, FEB. 16, 13d

Tiflis-Tabriz line—attempt to resume working, MAR. 1, 13c

Revolutionary movement:—

Bolshevist League for Liberation of Islam—Berlin sub-committee of Eastern Central Committee: statement of Persian delegates at meeting, FEB. 3, 14a

League of the "Défense Nationale Persane,"—programme outlined, FEB. 3, 14a

Roads:—

Teheran to Demavand—completed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460d

Shah (Ahmad)—to visits Brussels: arrangements, JAN. 8, 9f; leaves Paris for Brussels, 15, 11f; leaves Brussels for France, 17, 9f; arrives in Rome, FEB. 16, 13f; 17, 15f; leaves for Cannes, 18, 15f; arrives

PERSIA:—

Shah (Ahmad) (continued):—

19, 17b; leaves Cannes for Lausanne, 26, 17c; returns to Riviera from Paris, MAR. 22, 18d; arrives in Paris, 30, 17b

Ceres—presents cup as memento of voyage, JAN. 1, 9f

London, Corporation of—deputation presents gold casket for, FEB. 18, 16c

Tariff-revision—particulars (T.S.), MAR. 20, 29b

Commission, Anglo-Persian—meeting, FEB. 24, 15c

Report—signed, MAR. 24, 15b

Textile trades:—

Opportunities for exporters (T.S.), JAN. 24, 491b

Transport—difficulties, MAR. 1, 13c

Service—Bushire, Shiraz and Teheran: authorized (T.S.), JAN. 17, 458d

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather:—

Snowfalls, heavy—Paitak Pass, FEB. 11, 15f (l.e.)

PERSIAN GULF:—

Arms traffic—recrudescence, JAN. 20, 9c
Garrison, British and Indian—withdrawal: prospects, JAN. 20, 9c

PERSONALITY:—

Human:—

Wheeler, Miss O. (add., Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 15a

PERTH:—

Tay River—floods cause abandonment of houses: particulars, FEB. 4, 11f

"PERTINAX":—

on Adriatic question—Mr. Wilson's Note (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 16a

on Asquith, Mr. H. H.—return for Paisley by-election (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 14e

on League of Nations—American Senate's reservations (art. quoted), FEB. 5, 12f

on Peace treaty with Germany—plea against revision (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 13d

on Reading, Lord—succession to Paris Embassy (l.), FEB. 23, 13d

on Russia—decision of Peace Conference (art. quoted), FEB. 26, 13a

PERU:—

Army:—

General Staff—French Military Mission appointed to supervise, MAR. 30, 13f

Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA

Constitution:—

Reforms—proclamation carried out, JAN. 21, 11f

Copper:—

Smelting:—

Oroya district—extensive plant: ordered (E.S.), JAN. 16, 54d

Electricity:—

Goods in demand (E.S.), FEB. 20, 87c

Finance:—

Mortgage debentures, 6 per cent.—payment of interest: announcement, MAR. 17, 21f

Hospital equipment—tender sought (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649c

Ministry:—

Minister for Foreign Affairs—resigns, JAN. 7, 11f

PERU (continued) :—

Sugar :—

Machinery :—

Manufacturers' opportunities (art. "Sugar machinery in Peru: large demand for fresh equipment," E.S.), JAN. 16, 54c

Trade :—

Conditions (art., "Conditions in Peru: increasing activity," T.S.), JAN. 10, 437b

Exports :—

Prohibitions — particulars (T.S.), FEB. 21, 613b

Goods in demand :—

Article ("The Peruvian market: openings for British goods," T.S.), FEB. 14, 571b

Imports, 1918—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625a

PERU Syndicate, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue, JAN. 23, 17b, 19e; oversubscribed, 28, 19f

PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil)—receives French Military Mission, JAN. 15, 11f on Great Britain, relations with (statement), FEB. 11, 15f

PÉTAİN, Marshal (France)—appointed Vice-President of Supreme War Council for 1920, FEB. 2, 11f

PETAVEL, Sir Joseph E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

PÉTAVY, Gen. (France) :—

Argentine—confers with Minister for Public Works, MAR. 15, 15f

PETERBOROUGH :—

Diocese :—

Division, suggested, MAR. 5, 13f

Education :—

Schools :—

Sewing machines — installation: decision, FEB. 28, 13f

Gas :—

Price—reduction, FEB. 19, 11f

Paston Church—railway men present cross and candlesticks, JAN. 30, 9b

PETERBOROUGH Agricultural Society and Farmers' Union :—

Secretary—appointed, JAN. 20, 7f

PETERS, Frederick—indecent assault charge, JAN. 9, 7a

PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 12, 23f

Report, MAR. 2, 24b

PETERSEN, Sir William—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

PETERSFIELD :—

Petersfield, H.M.S.—presentation made, FEB. 13, 9f

PETERSON, C. W. :—

"Wake Up, Canada! Reflections on vital National issues"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 162d

PETERSON, Mr. Samuel :—

"Democracy and Government"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b

PETLURA, Gen. (Ukraine)—prepares to take field, JAN. 22, 10e; acts as President of Directory, 27, 11d; returning from Warsaw, FEB. 19, 13c; at Warsaw, 24, 16b

on Ukraine—Bolshevism (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 12b

PETO, Mr. Geoffrey :—

on railway rates (l.), JAN. 1, 8d

PETRIE, Mr. Flinders W. M. :—

"Some Sources of Human History"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a

PETROFF, M. (Ukraine)—murder announced, FEB. 13, 11f

PETROGRAD :—

Conditions :—

Articles ("The black devils of Petrograd: people without a spirit: ruthless discipline"), FEB. 27, 13a; ("The horrors of Bolshevism: a Petrograd black hole,") MAR. 31, 15f

Health—workmen sick: statistics, MAR. 22, 15f

PETROL :—

Motor Fuel Sub-Committee—report:—Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9a

Prices :—

Article ("Motor users and petrol prices: possibilities of power alcohol," T.S.), JAN. 31, 521c

Committee on Investigation of Prices, Standing—report of sub-committee being prepared, JAN. 30, 9c; issued, MAR. 2, 11a;

(F.N.), 3, 21a; (T.S.), 6, 663c

Board of Trade—Power Transport and Economic section considering, MAR. 20, 16b (l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 2, 17d

Increase—prospects, JAN. 21, 13e

Articles ("Rising petrol: what importers maintain"), JAN. 23, 13f; ("What the petrol rise will mean: handicap for motor industry"), 24, 12b; ("Fighting petrol trusts"), MAR. 3, 17e

Bristow, Capt. F. G. (statement), FEB. 7, 12d

Commercial Motor Users' Association—Traffic Committee and Finance and General Purposes Committee of National Council: resolution forwarded to League of Nations, MAR. 20, 16b (l.e.); under consideration, 22, 13a

Cooke, Mr. S. (l.), FEB. 17, 12b

Effect—our motoring correspondent's comments, JAN. 22, 11e (l.e.)

Montgomery, Capt. (statement), MAR. 3, 17e

Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 11d
Petition—to Mr. Lloyd George against (text), FEB. 13, 12d: Auto-Cycle Union co-operating, 14, 11b; supporting bodies: names, 18, 13b; 23, 18b; MAR. 11, 11d; return period extended, 15, 7d; progress, 20, 5c; Automobile Association issues notice, 27, 12a

Federation of Grocers Association—Council passes resolution, FEB. 23, 18b

Samuel, Sir M. (tel.), MAR. 3, 17c

"Shell" Marketing Company—explanation, FEB. 4, 14c (l.e.)

Shipowners — interest in (F.N.), FEB. 9, 21b

Standard Oil Company—explanation, FEB. 24, 15d (l.e.)

Taxi-cabs—one-day withdrawal from streets of London as protest: decision of owners and owner-drivers, FEB. 6, 12f; 7, 12d; strike, 12, 14c; ends, 13, 12b

Articles ("No taxi-cabs for one day"), FEB. 6, 12f; ("No taxi-cabs in London today"), 11, 13d

PETROL :—

Prices :—

Increase :—

Taxi-cabs (continued) :—

Manchester Owners - Drivers' Association — decision, FEB. 9, 14e

Owners and drivers—protests, FEB. 5, 12e; 7, 12d; 9, 14e

Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputisation, FEB. 10, 14b

Supply :—

Committee, advisory—report: publication announced, FEB. 19, 15f

Curzon, Cdr. Viscount (s.), MAR. 13, 5e

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 5e

London County Council—question, FEB. 28, 5d (l.e.)

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17b

Shortage :—

Article ("Motor-car taxes and petrol shortage: encouragement to waste fuel"), MAR. 31, 14e

Causes—discussed, JAN. 23, 13f

Society of Motor Manufacturers and Traders Ltd. — Management committee (statement), MAR. 9, 11c

Stations, roadside :—

Aldermaston (Bath-road) — installed by Automobile Association and Motor Union, MAR. 4, 21b

Tax :—

Royal Automobile Club—general committee passes resolution, FEB. 20, 8d

PETTER, Mr. E. W. :—

"Stability as the Basis of Industrial Peace"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c

PEVERELL, Capt. T. H.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a

PEYROUX, M. (France)—to interpellate Government concerning prices of imported British coal, MAR. 24, 15f

PEYTON, W. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 30, 11f

PFLUGH-HARTUNG, Capt. von (Germany)—death, MAR. 29, 14e

PHELAN, Senator (U.S.A.) :—

in Senate, on funding of interest of Allied loans, FEB. 2, 14a (l.e.)

PHELAN, Rev. M. J. :—

"From Dust to Glory"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a

PHELPS, Mr. L. R. :—

on Greek—compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), MAR. 2, 12a

PHELPS, Mr. Williams L. :—

"Advance of English Poetry in the Twentieth Century, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b

PHILHARMONIC Choir :—

Formation—particulars, JAN. 1, 10c

PHILIPP, Herr (Breslau)—arrested, MAR. 15, 18c

PHILIPPINE Islands :—

Trade :—

Imports and exports :—

Article ("Trade of the Philippine Islands: remarkable progress since the War," T.S.), MAR. 20, 8b

Statistics, 1914-1919 (T.S.), MAR. 20, 8b

United States, relations with :—

Trade :—

Philippine-American Chamber of Commerce—certificate of incorporation: adopted (T.S.), FEB. 7, 540b

PHILIPPS, Capt.—shoots specimen of eppo in British Ruanda, MAR. 29, 14e

PHILIPPS, Lady Mai A. M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PHILIPPS, Sir Owen :—

Helena Victoria. Princess—entertains at dinner, MAR. 2, 19b

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Africa: civil aviation, FEB. 6, 14a

PHILIPS, Dr. G. L. F.—joins Edison Swan Electric Company, JAN. 19, 19f

PHILLIMORE, Lord—appointed to committee to report on permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 14, 9b

in Parliament, on :—

Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 17, 9a

Divorce, MAR. 11, 8c

Law of Property Bill, MAR. 4, 8b

Tithe rating, MAR. 19, 9a

on League of Nations—covenant (l.), MAR. 25, 12a

PHILLIMORE, Mr. J. S. :—

"Ille Ego" and Professor Richmond"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b

PHILLIMORE, Vice-Adm. Sir R. F.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 11, 20f; 14, 11f

PHILLIMORE, Mr. Robert C.—will, JAN. 7, 15e

PHILLIPS, Charles—attempted murder charge, JAN. 7, 9d; sentence, FEB. 28, 13f

PHILLIPS, Sec. Lieut. D. W. E. G.—court-martial held, MAR. 13, 6d

PHILLIPS, Mr. E. A. W.

on foreign exchange problems (l., T.S.), JAN. 10, 448c

PHILLIPS, Lieut.-Col. E. C.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a

PHILLIPS, Mr. Ernest :—

on Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute (l.), MAR. 27, 10a

PHILLIPS, Mr. F. R.—purchases Duffryn Steel and Tinplate Works, JAN. 2, 18d; elected director of Central Mining and Investment Corporation, MAR. 5, 21f

PHILLIPS, Rev. J. Sadler :—

St. Matthew's Church, Ealing Common—charges against his administration: Rt. Rev. A. F. Winnington Ingram (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 18e

PHILLIPS, Lilian—assaulted, JAN. 15, 9a

PHILLIPS, Mr. Lionel F. :—

Royal Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlem—elected Treasurer, MAR. 10, 5c

PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion :—

"Working Woman's House, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c

on women voters—national conference (statement), MAR. 5, 13b

PHILLIPS, Sir Percival—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

PHILLIPS, Mr. R. Randal :—

"Servantless House, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b

PHILLIPS, Richard—manslaughter charge; dismissed, JAN. 16, 9b

PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas :—

on Sunday games (l.), JAN. 16, 8e

PHILLIPS, Mr. W. Alison :—

"Confederation of Europe, The: A Study of the European Alliance, 1813-1823, as an experiment in the International Organization of Peace"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 59a

- PHILLIPS, Mr. W. Alison (continued):—
on Asquith, Mr. H. H.—attitude towards Ireland (l.), FEB. 17, 12c
on League of Nations—Independence of Peace treaty (l.), JAN. 5, 8d; attitude of parties in United States, (l.), MAR. 31, 10c
- PHILLIPS, Mr. W. D.—retirement as general manager of North Staffordshire Railway Company, FEB. 21, 18f
- PHILLIPS, Capt. W. N.:—
Berkshire—appointed County Director of Agriculture, MAR. 16, 13f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—to be appointed Minister to The Hague, FEB. 14, 13f; 16, 13f; appointed, MAR. 16, 15f
- PHILLIPS, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 7, 15e
- PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.:—
Dividend, JAN. 12, 18d
- PHILLIPS Film Company, Ltd.:—
Slander action against, FEB. 4, 5a; 5, 4c; 6, 5c
- PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden:—
“Miser’s Money”—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 186c
on Dartmoor—Hydro-Electric Supply Bill (l.), FEB. 4, 10c
- PHILLPOTTS, Mr. J. S.:—
on Coalition—name for (l.), FEB. 21, 10c
on German War criminals—surrender (l.), FEB. 10, 8b
- PHILLPOTTS, Rev. John H.—will, JAN. 14, 15e
- PHIPPS, Mr. Eric C. E.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- PHIPPS, Mrs. Wilton—elected vice-chairman of London County Council, MAR. 17, 14b
- PHIPPS and Son, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 9, 16f
- “PHENIX”—on Rent Restriction Act (l.), FEB. 28, 12d
- PHENIX, The:—
Concert in aid of St. Dunstan’s Hostels—arrangements, JAN. 7, 15b; 8, 13a
Marriage à la Mode—production announced, FEB. 2, 10b; produced, 10, 10a
- PHENIX Assurance Company, Ltd.:—
Meeting, JAN. 29, 20a
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society, Ltd.:—
Amalgamation—approved, JAN. 29, 20a; confirmed (F.N.), FEB. 19, 19b
- PHOSPHATE:—
Production—
Statistics, 1912 and 1918 (T.S.), JAN. 10, 445b
- PHOTOGRAPHIC Survey and Record of Surrey:—
Meeting, MAR. 22, 13b
- PHOTOGRAPHY:—
Aerial:—
Thomas, Capt. H. H. (lect.), JAN. 13, 13e; 20, 8b (l.e.); 27, 14b (l.e.)
Apparatus and materials:—
Article (“Photographic apparatus and materials: Germany’s lost position,” T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 4d
Cameras:—
Thefts:—
Tilbury Docks, from—two clerks committed for trial, JAN. 17, 7f
Research—work: particulars, FEB. 17, 4a
- PHOTOPHONE—particulars, JAN. 8, 7c
- PHYSICAL Education:—
Articles (“London education,” Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 76a; (“Physical training of children,” Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138b
Bell, Surg.-Cdr. K. D. (lect.), FEB. 9, 16d
Bowlby, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 10, 13d
Denbighshire Education Committee—officials appointed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134d
Exercises—Board of Education circular issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36a
Medical correspondent’s articles (“The game of life”), FEB. 9, 16d; (“Converting the slacker”), MAR. 5, 13d
Melio, Mr. G. L. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147d
Newman, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 10, 13d
Royal Society of Medicine—meeting held, MAR. 10, 13d
Special article (“National physical education: industrial value of a new movement,” T.S.), FEB. 21, 600b
Syllabus (art., “The physical training syllabus,” Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 47d
- PHYSICAL Society of London:—
Exhibition—held, JAN. 8, 7c
- PIANOFORTE trade:—
Manufacture:—
Conditions in—statement by leading firms, FEB. 10, 14d
Losses:—
Brinsmead (John) and Sons: see under BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons
- PICCADILLY and Brompton Railway:—
Service—delay, FEB. 12, 8c
- PICHON, M. (France)—elected president of Paris Press Syndicate, JAN. 27, 11f (l.e.); 28, 11f
- PICKARD, Mr. George A.—will, JAN. 29, 15e
- PICKAVANCE Metal and Minerals Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 4, 21f
- PICKERSGILL, Mr. William — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PICKFORD, Capt.—appointed executive food officer for Lewisham, JAN. 20, 7f
- PICKFORD, Mary: see MOORE, Mrs. Mary Pickford
- PICKLES, Frederick and John E.:—
“Home School Exercises in Composition through Reading”—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- PICKPOCKETS:—
Safeguards:—
Correspondence, JAN. 22, 13d; 29, 8c
Knutsford, Lord (l.), JAN. 17, 11e; 23, 8b
- PICKUP, Mr. W.:—
Great Harwood—presents money for purchase of land for park, JAN. 3, 7f
- PIERCY, Mrs. W. C.:—
“More Battlefields of the Cross (In the British Empire and Elsewhere)” —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- “PIERMARINI”:—
on Russia—articles (“Through Red Russia: unending scenes of desolation: London journalist’s adventure”), JAN. 20, 12b; (“The desolation of Moscow: unending bread lines”) 21, 14e
- PIERSON, Mr. R. K.—biographical, FEB. 4, 16f

- PIGEONS :—**
Carmania, on—incident, MAR. 17, 13b
 Carrier :—
 Liberation :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9c
 London :—
 Tameness—magistrate's decision, FEB. 12, 11b
 National Homing Union : see that title
 Races :—
 France to England—French Government's permission, FEB. 18, 13b
 War, The Great :—
 Exhibition—at Grand Palais : particulars, FEB. 4, 13e
 Wood :—
 Buckinghamshire—farmers urged to organize shoots, FEB. 16, 11f
- PIGGOTT, Mr. H. E. :—**
 "Elementary Plane Trigonometry"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b
- PIGOU, Prof. A. C. :—**
 on finance—dear money ; exchanges : relation to bank rate (l.), FEB. 12, 10c ; (l., T.S.), 14, 584a ; MAR. 1, 10a
- PIGS : see SWINE**
- PIIP, Prof. (Esthonia) :—**
 on Esthonia—independence ; peace negotiations ; finance (int.), MAR. 4, 13b
- PIKE, Sidney C.—breach of Wiltshire foot-and-mouth disease order : prosecution, FEB. 3, 9d**
- PILCHER, Capt. C. H.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b**
- PILDITCH, Sir Philip E. :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Land—acquisition, MAR. 6, 8b
 on Coalition—name for (l.), FEB. 25, 12d ; MAR. 19, 12b
- PILGRIM Fathers :—**
Mayflower tercentenary — celebrations :—
 Anglo American Society — appeal, FEB. 5, 10b
 Essex—Mr. W. H. Taft to be invited to take part, MAR. 8, 12a
 Hazeltine, Dr. H. D. (s.), FEB. 19, 17a
 Mansion House—Lord Mayor Cooper to give Washington birthday luncheon to inaugurate, JAN. 22, 7b
 Plymouth—arrangements, MAR. 30, 12b
 Southampton—arrangements, MAR. 13, 15d
 Stamps, proposed special issue of : see under STAMPS
- PILGRIMS' Society :—**
 Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 17, 13d ; 21, 15c ; given, 22, 11e, 13b
 Geddes, Sir A.—dinner to : arrangements, MAR. 10, 19b ; 15, 19b ; given ; messages from Pilgrims' Society, New York, and Duke of Connaught, 16, 8a ; correction, 17, 5d
- PILKINGTON, Charles—thrift charge : dismissed, JAN. 29, 9f**
- PILOTAGE :—**
 Station :—
 Heligoland Bight—to be established, JAN. 8, 9f
- PILOTS :—**
 German :—
 English Channel—fully equipped cutter placed off Dungeness : British pilots' resentment, FEB. 7, 13d
- PILOT Spinning Company, Ltd.—registered MAR. 30, 21f**
- PILSUDSKI, Gen. (Poland)—visits Volhynian front, JAN. 10, 10d ; Chief of State and Commander-in-Chief of Polish armies, FEB. 14, 14a**
 on Bolshevism—Soviet offensive (int.), FEB. 14, 14a
 on peace negotiations—trade with Russia (int. quoted), FEB. 16, 13f
- PILTER, Sir John—appointed honorary president of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, FEB. 24, 15f**
- PIM, Mr. Herbert M. :—**
 "Short History of Celtic Philosophy, A"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
 "Songs from an Ulster Valley"—noticed (L.S.) FEB. 5, 90d
- PIM Brothers, Ltd. :—**
 Report, MAR. 3, 21d (l.e.)
- PINCKNEY, Mr. Erlyman—death, FEB. 5, 9f ; funeral, 4, 17b ; will, MAR. 20, 19e**
- PINCKNEY, Mr. John R. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f**
- PINCOMBE, Mr. W. J. :—**
 at London County Council, on salaries of London teachers, MAR. 3, 11c
- PINK (E. and T.) and Plaistowe, Ltd. :—**
 Stock, debenture—issue : prospectus, FEB. 16, 20d, 21d ; result (F.N.), 25, 21a ; 26, 19f
- PINSENT, Mr. Hume C.—will, MAR. 29, 16d**
- PIOMBINO, Dowager Princess of—death, MAR. 24, 15f**
- PIONEER Players, The :—**
Higher Grade, The—production announced, MAR. 4, 12c
 Programme, JAN. 17, 8a (e.e.)
 Tchekov—produce three plays by, JAN. 26, 10b
- PIRÆUS :—**
 Market—prices (T.S.), JAN. 17, 461c
- PIRRIE, Lord :—**
 Hole Farm—failure to clean and cultivate : fined, MAR. 13, 11d
- PISANI, Mgr.—received in audience by Pope, JAN. 14, 11f**
- PISTOLESI, Gen. Damiano (Italy)—death, MAR. 23, 13f**
- PISTOLS : see under FIREARMS**
- PISTOR, Herr E. (Austria)—to visit London to establish trade connexions, JAN. 29, 11f**
 on trade—need for raw materials (statement), FEB. 3, 12e ; resumption of relations with England (statement), 20, 24e
- PITKA, Rear-Adm. Johan (Esthonia)—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 26, 11f**
- PITLER, Miss Ruth :—**
 "First Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
- PITMAN, Mr. James C.—rank of King's Counsel in Scotland conferred, FEB. 11, 13f**
 Caithness, Orkney and Zetland—appointed Sheriff, FEB. 7, 9f
- PITMAN, Mr. W. H.—death, JAN. 12, 9f ; memorial service : arrangements, 13, 15c ; held, 15, 15b**
- PITTMAN, Senator (U.S.A.) :—**
 on Grey, Viscount—letter on League of Nations (views), FEB. 3, 12a
- PITTS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 21, 15d**
- PITTSBURGH, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis Railway Company :—**
 Pennsylvania Railroad Company—to make offer for minority holdings of, MAR. 11, 19e (l.e.)
- PIXLEY and Abell, Messrs. :—**
 Bullion—annual circular, JAN. 2, 18b

PLAGUE :—

Azores—Pico declared free : restrictions removed, JAN. 22, 9f

Bulgaria — quarantine arrangements, FEB. 20, 14d

Egypt—quarantine : regulations, FEB. 20, 14d

Alexandria—precautions imposed, FEB. 4, 14d

Hotin—cases, FEB. 9, 14e

London, Port of—cases on *Alps Maru*, FEB. 23, 23a ; another death, MAR. 11, 11c

Rumania :—

Chocim—appearance notified : border closed, JAN. 20, 10e

Russia—Moscow : spreads : *Soenska Dagblad* (art. quoted), JAN. 26, 11d

Silesia, Eastern—outbreak, JAN. 24, 11f

PLAMENATZ, M. Peter (Montenegro)—arrives in London, FEB. 13, 11f

PLANET Assurance Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 24, 17f

PLANT, Mr. G. F. :—

on California — employment conditions (l.), FEB. 11, 12d

PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Company, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 8, 21c

PLANTS :—

Growth :—

Bayliss, Prof. W. M. (l.), MAR. 30, 10d

Bickerton, Prof. A. W. (l.), MAR. 25, 12b

Waller, Prof. A. D. (l.), MAR. 18, 12b

PLATE, church : see under CHURCH of England

PLATEN, Capt. von (Germany) :—

French officers, assault on : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—Missions—Attacks on members—French—Joachim, Prince

PLATT, Agnes :—

" Practical Hints on Playwriting "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37b

PLATT, Mr. Charles :—

" Essence of Success, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b

PLATT, Dr. Kate—awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, JAN. 1, 14d

PLATT, Mr. William :—

on universities and industry (l., Ed. S.), FEB. 19, 100d

PLATTEN, M. (Switzerland)—passenger in aeroplane : incident, MAR. 29, 13f

PLAYER, Mrs. Hannah M.—will, JAN. 3, 13b

PLAYHOUSE Theatre, MAR. 15, 14b ; 22, 14b

PLAYING-FIELDS :—

Baker, Mr. P. J. (l.), MAR. 9, 12c

Crewe, Lord (with others, l.), MAR. 12, 12b

Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 12, 12b

Lack of :—

Leading articles, MAR. 5, 17d ; 26, 15d

PLAYNE, Mr. Fitzarthur H.—will, FEB. 11, 19e

PLEDGER, Mr. John J.—will, JAN. 30, 15b

PLEHN, Herr (Germany)—appointed Consul-General in Barcelona, MAR. 10, 15f

PLENDER, Sir William :—

Newcastle Grammar School — gift (Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 6d

PLOWDEN, Col. Charles H.—death, FEB. 21, 5d

PLOWDEN, Sir Henry M.—death, JAN. 9, 13d ; will, MAR. 25, 19d

PLUMAGE : see under BIRDS

PLUMER, Field-Marshal Lord—birthday, MAR. 13, 19d

Malta—unveils memorial tablets at Scotch Church, MAR. 2, 13d

PLUMMER, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—appointed secretary of Croydon Pensions' Committee, JAN. 10, 7f

PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 26, 22c

Report, MAR. 18, 21d

PLUNKET, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 31, 15a

PLUNKET, Lord—health, JAN. 21, 15b ; death, 26, 14f ; funeral, 29, 15b

Special constabulary—services as Inspector of Section XI. of H.Q.C.D. of : Sir H. Craik (l.), JAN. 27, 8d

PLUNKETT, Rear-Adm. (U.S.A.) :—

on War, The Great—German navy : battle of Jutland (statement), MAR. 29, 13c

PLUNKETT, Sir Horace—at Battle Creek (U.S.A.), JAN. 3, 9e ; leaves New York for England, FEB. 16, 13e ; arrives, 24, 19b

Death—reported, JAN. 1, 13d ; denied, 2, 11d ; explanation by, Central News Agency, 3, 9e

Memoir (sp. art., " Death of Sir Horace Plunkett : his work for Ireland "), JAN. 1, 15d (l.e.)

Dublin—to be entertained at public dinner at Gresham Hotel, FEB. 26, 14a ; entertained, MAR. 5, 17f

" Sidney Ball Lecture "—inauguration : to deliver first lecture, FEB. 3, 9f

at Dublin, on Home Rule Bill, MAR. 5, 17f

at New York, on Irish settlement ; speaks on same platform as Mr. De Valera, FEB. 16, 13e

on Great Britain and United States—Sinn Fein campaign (int.), FEB. 2, 14a

on Ireland — urgency of settlement : United States attitude (statement), FEB. 16, 13e ; Home Rule (l.), MAR. 29, 10a ; 31, 10a

PLUNKETT, Oliver—beatification : arrangements, JAN. 26, 11f

PLYMOUTH :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

Sutton Harbour fish market :—

By-laws—contravention : law case, JAN. 16, 5c ; 30, 4d

24-hour clock, proposed—Corporation disapproves, JAN. 10, 7f

PLYMOUTH, Lord—in Cornwall, MAR. 3, 19b ; health, 27, 17b

PLYMOUTH, Devonport, and South-Western Junction Railway Company :—

Report, MAR. 31, 21b

PLYMOUTH Chamber of Commerce :—

Dinner, FEB. 2, 14d

Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 30, 9f

PLYMOUTH Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd.—

Report, MAR. 22, 23d

PLYMOUTH Mercantile Association :—

Dinner, JAN. 29, 14d (l.e.)

PODBIELSKI, M. (Russia)—death, MAR. 2, 15f

POEL, Mr. William :—

" What is Wrong with the Stage ? "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b

POESCHEL, Dr. Hans (Germany) :—

" Voice of German East Africa, The : The English in the Judgment of the Natives "—quoted, FEB. 2, 8b

POETRY :—

Article (" Seventeenth century verse," L.S.), FEB. 26, 129b

Bindley, Mr. T. H. (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 155c

Horder, Mr. W. G. (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 172c

Definition :—

Crozier, Dr. J. B. (l., L.S.), FEB. 19, 124c

POETRY (continued) :—

Modern :—

Noyes, Mr. A. (lect.), JAN. 26, 14b

Teaching :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75c

POGANY (Hungary)—health ; prospects of release from internment, JAN. 31, 11e ; removed to Rudolf Hospital, Vienna, FEB. 4, 13f

POHL, Adm. Hugo von (Germany) :—

"Aufzeichnungen und Briefen während der Kriegszeit, Aus"—reviewed, MAR. 1, 9b

POINCARÉ, M. Lucien (France)—reception given at London University in honour, FEB. 26, 10c ; death, MAR. 10, 15d (l.e.) ; funeral, 13, 15f

at Connaught Rooms, on Paris University, FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)

POINCARÉ, M. Raymond (France)—elected Senator for Meuse department, JAN. 13, 12f ; dinner in honour of M. Deschanel ; guests, FEB. 12, 13f ; 17, 15d ; abandons proposed trip to Forts Vaux and Douamont, 17, 15d ; takes seat in Senate, 20, 13c

Albert, King—conference at Ypres ; see under BELGIUM—France, relations with

Belgium—visit ; decorates with Croix de Guerre stricken towns of Furnes, Nieuport, Dixmude, and Ypres, JAN. 29, 11e (l.e.)

Caillaux, M.—attacks on : M. Viviani (evid.), MAR. 19, 15d

New Year—greetings from members of Ministry, JAN. 1, 11c (l.e.)

Presidency—hands powers to M. Deschanel (s.), FEB. 19, 13b (l.e.) ; receives tributes from heads of Allied Governments, 21, 13b

George V., King—letter to, on quitting post, FEB. 20, 14b

Parliament—tribute in Chamber, FEB. 11, 16e (l.e.) ; in Senate, 13, 11f ; sends messages to Senate and Chamber of Commerce on relinquishing, 18, 15b (and l.e.)

Revue des Deux Mondes—accepts directorship of foreign section, FEB. 24, 15f

War, The Great :—

Peace, Austrian separate—reception of Prince Sixte of Bourbon-Parma in 1917 (art., "Austrian bid for peace"), JAN. 3, 12d ; French Embassy at Rome issues correction, 9, 9e

Reparations Commission—accepts presidency, FEB. 21, 13b ; takes seat, 24, 116a

at Academy, on Marshal Foch : conduct of the Great War, FEB. 6, 11c

at Paris, on disabled soldiers, FEB. 2, 11e (l.e.)

at Verdun, on defence of the town ; Peace treaty with Germany, FEB. 17, 15d

on Great Britain—message to King George V., JAN. 3, 9e

on War, The Great—Turkey ; Supreme Council's blunders (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 16f (and 15a, l.e.)

POINDEXTER, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

on League of Nations—Viscount Grey's letter (statement), FEB. 7, 12a

POISONING :—

Berries, death from :—

Glasgow—claim against Corporation : particulars, FEB. 19, 11f

POIZAT, M. Alfred :—

"Symbolisme, Le : De Baudelaire à Claudel"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 78b

POLAND :—

Allied Powers :—

Policy :—

Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a

The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Polish Minister's mission : dis-appointment with British attitude"), FEB. 4, 14b

Treaty—ratification deposited ; *procès verbal* signed, JAN. 12, 14a

Army :—

Arms and ammunition :—

Allied Powers—supplies by :—

Bliss, Gen. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 12b

United States of America :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9c

Banking—deposit bank formed, MAR. 4, 19d

Bolshevist menace :—

Baker, Mr. N. (statement), JAN. 17, 10b

Bliss, Gen. T. (statement), JAN. 16, 12b ; 17, 10b

Fighting : see RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign against—Polish front

Leading articles, JAN. 12, 13b ; 23, 13b ; MAR. 31, 15c

Propaganda :—

Pilsudski, Gen. (int.), FEB. 14, 14a

The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Champions of the West : Polish struggle against Bolshevism"), JAN. 3, 9c

Canals and waterways :—

Vistula to Baltic—scheme : considered, FEB. 13, 11b

Coal and coalmining :—

Mines—output : three shifts introduced (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515d

Output—increased (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569b

Supply—monthly requirement (T.S.), JAN. 17, 454d

Shortage—cause, JAN. 21, 11e

Condition :—

Sapieha, Princess—proposed appeal, FEB. 17, 15b ; (l.), 19, 10d ; appeal issued, 21, 13c

Consular service :—

Caucasus, Southern—mission sent to organize, FEB. 18, 15f

Crime :—

Robbery :—

Death penalty—Bill discussed, JAN. 21, 11e

Danzig, relations with : see under DANZIG

Distress :—

Relief :—

United States :—

Bill—House of Representatives appropriation committee : attitude, MAR. 8, 14f

Economic possibilities :—

Adamkiewicz, Dr. G. (l.), MAR. 8, 10a

Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA

Finance :—

Currency :—

Article ("Polish currency problem : fixed and actual parities," T.S.), JAN. 24, 487b

POLAND :—

Finance (continued) :—

Exchange—official rate, FEB. 11, 22*d*Galician crown and Polish mark, between—Minister of Finance: proposal adopted, JAN. 30, 11*f*Grabski, M. (int. quoted), JAN. 19, 11*b* (l.e.) ; 21, 11*e*

Loans :—

Bill—introduced, FEB. 23, 21*f* ; passed, MAR. 2, 15*f* ; particulars, 4, 19*d*

Great Britain :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9*d*United States of America, from—arrangements, MAR. 3, 15*f*Grabski, M. (statement), MAR. 10, 15*b* (l.e.)

Finland, relations with : see under FINLAND

Food :—

Restrictions—new : particulars, FEB. 9, 13*d*

German Provinces :—

Argenau—collision between German and Polish troops, JAN. 19, 11*f* ; 20, 9*b*Plebiscite—Allied troops of occupation : detachment of British arrives at Warsaw, FEB. 6, 11*d*

South-Eastern territory :—

International Commission—arrives at Allenstein, FEB. 13, 11*f*Transfer—third zone evacuated, JAN. 21, 11*f* ; Germans carry away provisions and coal, 26, 11*f* ; Polish troops reach sea west of Danzig, FEB. 13, 11*b*Bromberg—population's attitude, JAN. 26, 11*f*Wolff, Herr (statement), JAN. 26, 11*f*Language, Polish—used by speaker at Ganshorn : meeting broken up by Germans : *Vorwärts* comment, JAN. 23, 11*f**The Times* Warsaw correspondent's message ("Across the Vistula : Polish troops on the march"), JAN. 20, 9*b*Thorn—German troops set fire to barracks, JAN. 16, 12*d* ; 20, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 22, 9*d* ; Polish troops enter : reception described ; city transferred, 20, 9*b* ; 22, 9*d* ; enthusiasm in Warsaw, 21, 11*e* ; Germans remove stores, 26, 11*f*Warsaw Diet—celebrated, FEB. 18, 15*c*

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Poland

Independence :—

Pius IX. candle—return to Warsaw authorized by Pope Benedict, JAN. 3, 9*f*

Proclamation :—

Germany—documents relating to : publication announced, JAN. 21, 11*f*

Insurance :—

Government decree allows Polish companies only to operate (T.S.), JAN. 17, 459*c*

POLAND (continued) :—

Insurrection (1863) :—

Anniversary—military decorations : reinstatement ceremony held, JAN. 26, 12*b*

Jews : see under JEWS

Labour :—

Disputes :—

The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("No strikes in Poland : alarmist reports untrue"), MAR. 26, 13*e*

Printing trade :—

Warsaw—*Kurier Warszawski* : strike declared, JAN. 22, 9*d*

Lettland, relations with : see under LETTLAND

Mines :—

Laurahütte limited company—share capital to be increased (T.S.), MAR. 13, 693*c*

Navy :—

Construction :—

Borislaw—communes vote credit, FEB. 17, 15*f*

Officers :—

Training, in England : proposed, MAR. 23, 13*f*Oil wells—sale of to foreigners ; association formed to prevent, FEB. 27, 13*f*

Port :—

Baltic :—

Diet—resolution : adopted, FEB. 18, 15*c*Tezew—construction : proposed, MAR. 4, 13*e*Tramczynski, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11*b*

Press :—

Kurier Warszawski (Warsaw)—misprint causes strike, JAN. 22, 9*b*

Propaganda :—

Communist—unsuccessful, MAR. 26, 13*e*German—particulars, MAR. 18, 18*c*

Romania, relations with :—

Conference (Warsaw)—arrangements, MAR. 11, 13*b* ; representatives arrive, 23, 13*f*

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Shipping—first steamer enters Danzig from New York, JAN. 6, 9*f* ; first vessel flying Polish flag : at Danzig, 28, 11*f*Construction—of first vessel under flag of Republic : contract placed, JAN. 14, 21*c*

Spain, relations with :—

Minister at Madrid—appointed, MAR. 4, 13*e*

Special articles ("The new Poland")

I. ("Perils in east and west : state building under difficulties"), FEB. 13, 11*a* ; II. ("The growth of a nation : peasant patriotism"), 14, 13*a* ; III. ("German aims at domination : commercial penetration"), 16, 9*a*

Spotted fever : see under SPOTTED fever

Sugar—output : Posen : statistics, (T.S.), MAR. 6, 652*d*Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529*a* ; FEB. 7, 557*b*

Teschen :—

Retention :—

Patek, M. (s.), FEB. 21, 13*f*

Textile trades :—

Output—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 21, 598*a*

POLAND (continued) :—

Trade :—

Barter scheme—note (T.S.), MAR. 6, 641a

Commission—returns to Warsaw, JAN. 2, 9f (i.e.)

European countries — contracts : placed, FEB. 7, 11f

Imports and exports—regulations : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 3, 415b ; 17, 477a ; FEB. 21, 613b

Lettland, with—resumed, JAN. 26, 11d ; FEB. 2, 11b

Outlook—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 21, 598d

Warsaw correspondent's article ("Poland's uphill fight : struggle for economic existence," T.S.), FEB. 28, 624a

Russia, with :—

Wassilewski, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11b

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

Ukraine, relations with—working agreement : arranged, FEB. 26, 13b

Bolshevists, cooperation against :—

Fighting : see under RUSSIA—
—Bolshevists — Campaign against—Ukrainian front—
Polish army

POLAND, Sir Harry B. :—

on "Dombey and Son" — first edition (I. L.S.), JAN. 29, 68b

on property tax (I.), JAN. 3, 6a

POLE, Mr. Alexander R. :—

Olympic Fire and General Re-insurance Company — application to Court to have name removed from register of shareholders, MAR. 4, 5c

POLE-CAREW, Sir Reginald :—

Law case, MAR. 26, 4c

POLIAKOFF, M. Vladimir :—

on Russia—resumption of trade with (I.), JAN. 20, 6d ; 29, 8b ; FEB. 4, 10c ; 21, 10c

POLICE :—

Attacks on :—

Acton : see under MURDER—Kelly
Arbour-square — description of wanted men, FEB. 25, 13c

Epsom—riot by Canadian soldiers : bravery to be rewarded, JAN. 2, 7b ; Lord Rosebery makes presentation, 15, 6b

Holloway-road—Constables Payling and Shreeve injured, FEB. 12, 11a

Moreton-place (Pimlico), FEB. 16, 11c

Birmingham :—

Mounted section—refusal to maintain :—

Home Office letter to Watch committee, FEB. 5, 9b

Bradford—motor-cycle and sidecar to be bought for detectives, MAR. 9, 13f

Ju-jitsu—Watch committee arranges lessons, JAN. 13, 9f

Brighton :—

Chief Constable—resignation, MAR. 3, 14b.

Conditions :—

Standard :—

Committee (Desborough)—recommendations, FEB. 27, 16b (i.e.) ; (white paper), 28, 7b

Dismissals—seven unguarded beats : particulars, JAN. 21, 14b

Duties, dereliction of :—

Punishment :—

Leading article, JAN. 21, 13c

POLICE (continued) :—

Duty, absence from :—

Monmouthshire—constable prosecuted, MAR. 24, 13f

Essex :—

Chief Constable—salary increased : particulars, MAR. 4, 11f

Liverpool :—

Head Constable—action against for alleged false imprisonment, JAN. 28, 9b (i.e.)

London, City of :—

Commissioner :—

Salary :—

Corporation—refusal to increase : Home Secretary's inquiry, FEB. 18, 13f ; letter referred to Special Committee, 20, 16f

Vacancies—suitability of ratings leaving naval service : notices posted in all ships, FEB. 10, 17e

Medals :—

King's—awards, JAN. 1, 14e

War—awards, JAN. 28, 9f

Metropolitan :—

Accommodation :—

Committee—appointed, MAR. 16, 5c

Commissioner—Part 1 of report for 1918-1919 : issued, FEB. 11, 5d

Discipline :—

Improvement :—

Macready, Gen. Sir N. (statement), JAN. 28, 16d

Motor-cars—provision for use of New Scotland Yard detectives sanctioned, JAN. 26, 12f

Night duty :—

Revolvers :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 9c

Mounted section :—

Birmingham : see under Birmingham, above

Pay :—

Housing allowance :—

Dover—amounts, FEB. 21, 11f

Pensions :—

Increase :—

Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9c

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9d

Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9c

Leading article, FEB. 27, 15d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9b

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9c

Parliament—debate, FEB. 26, 9c ; division on motion, 26, 9d ; analysis (P.N.), 27, 14f ; question, MAR. 12, 9b

Remnant, Sir J. F. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9c

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 26, 9d (and i.e.)

Railway :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9b

Rate :—

Non-payment—threat of London councils : official view, JAN. 31, 9d

Lambeth Council—payment of precept referred back, JAN. 20, 9c

Special Constabulary :—

Margate—119 entitled to King's Medal, MAR. 15, 4b

Medal, long service—regulations governing amended, FEB. 6, 16c ; particulars, 10, 9f (i.e.)

POLICE :—

Special constabulary (continued):—
Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8c
Retirement :—

Committee (Desborough)—recommendations, FEB. 27, 16b (l.e.)

Windsor—medals distributed by Princess Alicc, MAR. 22, 20b

Strikers :—

Quarters—forfeiture :—
Herbert, Deputy-Judge—ruling, JAN. 14, 9b

Re-instatement :—

London — Borough Council
Mayors : to wait upon Home Secretary, JAN. 13, 9b; deputation received, 19, 14c (l.e.)

Surrey :—

Retirements, JAN. 1, 9f; 9, 7f; 29, 9f

Thefts by—prosecutions, JAN. 14, 4a; FEB. 26, 5c

Tips :—

Dunning, Sir L. (s.), JAN. 30, 14c

Women :—

Charge brought by policewomen against man at Epping Forest :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9c

Committee of inquiry—Home Office to appoint (P.N.), FEB. 14, 15e; appointed; composition, 14, 16d

POLICE Courts :—

Fines :—

Payment—incident, JAN. 13, 9f

POLIGNAC, Count de—engaged, JAN. 31, 11f (l.e.)

Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated

POLITICAL Notes, JAN. 23, 13e; 24, 12d; FEB. 5, 12f; 14, 15e; 17, 18c; 18, 16c; 19, 14d; 20, 14e; 21, 14d; 24, 16d; 25, 16c; 26, 15e; 27, 14f; MAR. 2, 18c; 3, 16d; 4, 14d; 5, 16d; 6, 14c; 9, 16e; 10, 16e; 11, 14f; 12, 16f; 18, 16f; 19, 16e; 20, 11c; 23, 14d; 24, 16f; 25, 16d; 26, 14b; 30, 14b; 31, 14e

POLITICS :—

Year (1919) reviewed :—

Special supplement ("Review of the year," Y.R.), JAN. 1, 2d

"POLITICUS"—on Ministers : relations with press (l.), JAN. 28, 8c

POLITUS, M. (Greece)—declares Government sympathy towards foundation of Jewish national home in Jerusalem, JAN. 1, 11f

POLK, Mr. Frank L. (U.S.A.)—resignation : prospects, JAN. 2, 10e; appointed Secretary of State *ad interim*, FEB. 16, 14d, 16d; retirement prospects, 27, 13e (l.c.); resumes duties as Under-Secretary of State, MAR. 16, 16b

POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—

"England under the Yorkists, 1460-1485. Illustrated from Contemporary Sources"—contributes preface, FEB. 5, 73b

"Short History of The Great War, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 133c

on Birkenhead, Lord—resemblance to Lord Bolingbroke (l.), JAN. 30, 8b

POLLARD, Mr. Walter—purchases estate, JAN. 7, 7e

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—

on clergy—incomes; union of benefices (l.), FEB. 10, 18d

POLLOCK, Sir Ernest M. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Food control policy, MAR. 2, 10b

Foreign agents—regulation, MAR. 2, 10c

War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 25, 9d; MAR. 5, 10c

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—

"League of Nations"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b

POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. :—

at Belfast Harbour Board, on restriction of output, FEB. 27, 11d

POLLOCK, Mr. John :—

"Bolshevik Adventure, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 2d; (l., L.S.), 8, 21c

at Queen's Hall, on Russia : Bolsheviks, FEB. 21, 9e

POLLOCK, Mrs. John (Princess Bariatin-sky) :—

at Queen's Hall, on Russia : Bolsheviks, FEB. 21, 9e

POLLOCK, Mr. John S.—elected chairman of City of London Schools Committee, JAN. 27, 9f; 28, 9f

POLLOCK, Robert (and another)—highway robbery charge, JAN. 23, 9d

POLLOCK, Mr. Walter :—

"Hot Bulb Oil Engines and Suitable Vessels"—noticed (E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c

POLO :—

America Cup :—

Challenge :—

American Polo Association—decision, JAN. 22, 15c

Defence :—

Scheme—approved by Hurlingham Club Committee : particulars, JAN. 21, 6d

1914 victory :—

Correspondence, JAN. 30, 6c

Wimborne, Lord (l.), JAN. 29, 7f

Special articles ("Polo : the America Cup : Anglo-American sportsmanship"), JAN. 28, 7d; ("Memories and morals"), FEB. 4, 7c

Ponies :—

International class :—

Hurlingham America Cup Defence Committee — announcement, JAN. 21, 6d

Rules :—

Universal :—

Establishment :—

Hazzard, Mr.—announcement, JAN. 22, 15c

Special article ("Polo : memories and morals"), FEB. 4, 7c

POLOVTSEV, Dr. V. N. :—

on Russian cooperatives (l.), JAN. 24, 8b

POMAR, Duc de—will, JAN. 12, 15b

POMARE, Mr. Maui—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c

POMERANIA :—

Germans :—

Smuggling of wagons and War material through Polish territory — attempting, FEB. 11, 15a

PONSONBY, Sir F. :—

on King's Scottish estates—claim of outdoor employees for better conditions, MAR. 27, 15e

PONSONBY, Preb. S. G.—appointed Chancellor of Exeter Cathedral, MAR. 5, 12c

PONTEFRACT :—

Electoral : see under YORKSHIRE—West Riding

PONTYPRIDD, Lord :—
 on mental disorders — psychiatric clinics (with others, l.), FEB. 6, 8a

POOCK, Dr. Anselm :—
 on leisure (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71a

POOLE, Edgar G. C.—awarded senior mathematical scholarship, FEB. 10, 16c

POOLE, Mr. Reginald L. :—
 "Seals and Documents"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a

POORE, Lady :—
 "Rachel Fitzpatrick"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d

POOR LAW :—
 Boards of Guardians :—
 Elections :—
 Nominations—parishes fail to send, MAR. 15, 13f
 Future :—
 Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 5c
 Children : see under CHILDREN
 Conference, central — arrangements, JAN. 19, 7d; held, FEB. 11, 5c
 Outdoor relief :—
 Camberwell—woman having £100 in bank accepts, MAR. 3, 13f
 Edmonton—recipients : increase, MAR. 30, 11f
 Reform :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 9d
 Workhouses :—
 Disused—conversion into flats or sanatoria discussed, JAN. 13, 9d
 Employees :—
 Dismissal of resident married couples refusing to place young children out—Bramley Board of Guardians rescind previous resolution, FEB. 24, 10f
 Lewisham—abolished, FEB. 17, 8d

POP, Gen. (Netherlands)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, MAR. 31, 13f

POP, M. Stephen (Rumania)—resignation as acting Premier accepted, MAR. 16, 16e

POPE : see BENEDICT XV.

POPE, Mr. Wilson :—
Star, The—appointed editor, MAR. 12, 13b

POPE-HENNESSY, Dame Una C.—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

POPLAR :—
 Borough Council :—
 Employees :—
 Trade unions—coercion to join : see under LABOUR—Municipal employees
 Electricity :—
 Municipal undertaking—loss on last quarter (1919), JAN. 8, 7f; extension : cost of scheme, 22, 7f

POPLAR and Stepney Rifles : see under LONDON Regiment—17th Battalion

POPOFF, M. (Russia)—in charge at Kharbin, MAR. 26, 13d

POPULATION :—
 Census (1921)—arrangements, JAN. 23, 12a
 Bill :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7d
 Improvements :—
 Report of committee of Royal Statistical Society, FEB. 19, 14h
 Questionnaire submitted to householders at last census—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 19, 14d

PORCELAIN :—
 Meissen figures—bequeathed to nation by late Miss F. Beare, JAN. 8, 13e

PORCELAIN (continued) :—
 Old English—exhibition at 31, St. James's-street : held, MAR. 20, 13d
 Sales :—
 Bennett - Goldney collection—catalogue issued, FEB. 25, 13f; held, MAR. 5, 13a
 Special article ("Porcelain characters : figurines and fame"), FEB. 10, 15e

PORK : see under MEAT

PORPOISES :—
 Dover, Straits of—large numbers seen, JAN. 5, 9f

PORRAS, Señor (Panama)—resigns Presidency, FEB. 3, 11f (i.e.)

PORRAS, Señor (Peru)—resigns, JAN. 7, 11f
 on Arica—Bolivian Chamber resolution : protest, FEB. 28, 15e

PORRITT, Alfred—assault charge, JAN. 29, 9c; 31, 9b

PORTAL, Lady Florence E. M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PORTALIS, M. Lefevre (France)—appointed High Commissioner in Austria, MAR. 15, 15f

PORTALS, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 2, 23f

PORT and Transit Executive Committee :—
 Chairman—new appointment, JAN. 2, 10b, 17a

PORT Deposit :—
 Flooding, threatened :—
 Susquehanna River — ice-gorges bombed by airmen, MAR. 12, 15b

PORTE, Lieut.-Col. John C.—will, FEB. 12, 17e

PORTER, Eleanor H. :—
 "Story of Marco, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b

PORTER, Mr. John F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PORTER, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 22, 13c

PORTLAND, Duke of :—
 Welbeck Abbey—discharged soldiers being instructed in horticulture by head gardener, JAN. 7, 9c

PORTLOE Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, MAR. 27, 4a

PORTMADOC :—
 Church, parish—anonymous gift for re-endowment, JAN. 7, 9b

PORTMAN, Lord—will, MAR. 23, 17c

PORTMAN Building Society :—
 Report, FEB. 26, 21b

PORTMAN Dancing Club—directors fined for keeping open after closing hours, FEB. 26, 11c

PORT of Manchester Marine Insurance Company (1919), Ltd. :—
 Lancashire and Cheshire Insurance Corporation—to act as London underwriters for, FEB. 23, 21f

PORT of Portsmouth Floating Bridge Company, Ltd. :—
 Bill—introduced, FEB. 26, 19c

PORTS :—
 Congestion—particulars, JAN. 9, 18c
 Articles ("Congestion on congestion"), JAN. 10, 10e; ("The glutted docks"), 12, 7f; ("Port congestion : delays to many ships," T.S.), 10, 430d; ("Dock congestion : Parliamentary action," T.S.), FEB. 28, 635c
 Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom—adopts resolution, FEB. 26, 16e
 Devonport, Lord (l.), MAR. 8, 10c
 Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 12, 8c
 Houlder, Mr. F. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 19c; (F.N.), 31, 17a
 Maclay, Sir J. (evid.), JAN. 6, 20c

PORTS :—

Congestion (continued) :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 9*d*;
5, 10*a*

Special article ("British docks and
harbours: schemes for relieving
congestion," E.S.), JAN. 16, 36*c*

Terrell, Mr. G.—motion: text (P.N.),
MAR. 5, 16*d*

Vessels, diversion of—losses caused:
law case, MAR. 30, 19*c*

Docks :—

Thefts from :—

Article ("Dock thieves' ruses:
women accomplices"), MAR.
22, 13*b*

Improvement schemes :—

Articles ("Port improvement,"
T.S.) I. ("London programme,")
JAN. 17, 475*a*; note (T.S.), 17,
453*b*; II. ("South Coast harbour
schemes"), 24, 499*a*; III.
("Dublin Docks Board's
Scheme"), 31, 527*a*; IV. ("Mersey
Docks and Harbour Plans,")
FEB. 7, 555*a*; V. ("Leith and
Dundee Extensions"), 14, 583*c*;
VI. ("Southampton and giant
liners"), 21, 611*c*; VII. ("Cardiff
and Newport"), 28, 635*a*; VIII.
("Glasgow's plans"), MAR. 6,
663*a*; IX. ("Bristol and Avon-
mouth"), 13, 691*a*; X. ("Man-
chester dock facilities"), 20, 13*c*

PORT SAID :—

Article ("Port Said to Suez"), FEB.
24, 15*d*

PORTSMOUTH :—

Dockyard :—

Admiral-Superintendent—appointed,
MAR. 5, 6*d*

Veneral disease: see under VENEREAL
disease

PORTSMOUTH Hospital :—

Committee—reconstruction: announce-
ment, FEB. 20, 11*f*

PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Com-
pany :—

Meeting, FEB. 19, 22*b*

Report, FEB. 11, 22*e*

PORTUGAL :—

Army :—

Pay—increase granted, MAR. 31,
13*f*

Bolshevism :—

Chagas, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 6,
14*b*

Lisbon :—

Outbreak—denied, MAR. 6, 14*b*

Bread :—

Price—reduction: decree pub-
lished, MAR. 22, 15*c*

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Church :—

Government, Revolutionary—atti-
tude towards, JAN. 14, 11*a*

Colonies :—

High Commissioners—powers ex-
tended, FEB. 2, 11*f*

Communication with—completely in-
terrupted, MAR. 5, 16*f*; resumed,
6, 14*b*

Congress—prorogued, MAR. 16, 15*b*
(i.e.)

Conspiracy :—

Arrests—official statement issued,
MAR. 20, 15*d*

Emigration :—

Brazil, to :—

Article ("Portuguese exodus:
countryside migration to
Brazil"), JAN. 14, 11*a*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—

Finance :—

Budget—introduced, FEB. 5, 19*f*;
10, 19*e*; official statement
issued, MAR. 26, 19*b*

Currency :—

Conditions—discussed, JAN. 14, 11*a*

Exchange :—

Banking consortium — formed,
JAN. 14, 19*b*

Special article ("Portugal: an un-
solved problem: financial diffi-
culties," F.R.), JAN. 23, 53*d*

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 53*d*

Foreigners :—

Article ("Portuguese exodus: the
flourishing foreigner"), JAN.
14, 11*a*

Gambling houses :—

Closing—ordered, MAR. 1, 13*e*

Pereira, Senhor D. (statement),
MAR. 1, 13*e*

Great Britain, relations with: see
FOREIGN relations—Portugal

Labour :—

Builders :—

Strike, MAR. 15, 15*f*

Government employees :—

Salaries—increase: decree issued,
MAR. 16, 15*b* (i.e.)

Staff :—

Reduction — Bill: proposed,
MAR. 20, 15*d*

Strike, general—declared, MAR.
6, 14*b*; dismissal proposal
rejected: Ministry resigns;
demands granted; end an-
nounced, 8, 14*b*; matters
worse; police arrested: pub-
lic services paralysed, 9, 15*e*;
progress, 18, 15*f*; staff re-
turns to work, 19, 15*b*

Proclamation, State — issued,
MAR. 13, 15*b*

Postal employees—strike: declared,
MAR. 4, 13*a*; continues, 19, 15*b*;
Government statement issued,
20, 15*d*; ordered back to work,
22, 13*f* (i.e.)

Railways :—

Lisbon—strike: declared, MAR.
4, 13*a*; bombs thrown by
strikers, 22, 15*c*

Shoemakers :—

Lisbon—strike, FEB. 25, 15*f*

Telephone workers :—

Anglo-Portuguese Telephone Com-
pany (Lisbon)—strike threa-
tened: machinery removed
by masked men, JAN. 19, 11*f*;
work resumed, MAR. 22, 15*c*

Oporto—strike, JAN. 17, 9*f*

Tramways :—

Strike—prospects, MAR. 15, 15

Language: see LANGUAGES

Ministry (Cardoso)—resigns, JAN. 12,
11*e* (i.e.)

Minister for Colonies—appointed,
JAN. 7, 11*f*

Ministry (Costa)—formed; resigns,
JAN. 17, 9*b*

Ministry (Pereira)—formed, JAN. 22, 9*f*;
constitution, 26, 11*e*; resigns,
MAR. 8, 14*b*

Ministry (Silva)—formed: constitu-
tion, MAR. 8, 14*b*; resigns, 9, 16*e*

Ministry (Baptista)—formed: consti-
tution, MAR. 13, 15*d* (i.e.)

Navy :—

British sloops—six vessels acquired:
particulars, MAR. 5, 18*a*

PORTUGAL :—

Navy (continued) :—

Pay—increase granted, MAR. 31, 13f

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—

Congress—to be convoked; date,
MAR. 30, 13f

Profiteering :—

Proclamation—issued, MAR. 13, 15b

Shipping :—

German ships, ex—interned in :
instructions sent to London to
have vessels returned to Lisbon,
MAR. 25, 15d

Situation :—

Article ("Portugal in need of a
pilot : prosperity and an empty
treasury"), MAR. 20, 15dTelephone Companies : see their re-
spective titles

Unrest :—

Lisbon—bomb exploded : casualties ;
cavalry fire shots amongst
crowd, MAR. 25, 15d

Plot—discovered, MAR. 29, 14c

POSCH, Herr Otto (Austria)—arrives in
Buenos Aires, JAN. 15, 11d
on Argentina—immigration of Aus-
trians (statement), JAN. 15, 11d

POSEN :—

Sugar :—

Factories—output : statistics (T.S.),
MAR. 6, 652dPOSKA, M. Jaan (Esthonia)—leaves for
Reval, JAN. 28, 11e; death, MAR. 9,
15d; memorial service : arrangements,
26, 13fPOSTAL Congress, International (Madrid)
—arrangements, MAR. 3, 15f

POSTCARDS :—

Picture :—

"Printed in Germany" :—

Francis, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), FEB. 21,
612dPOSTHLEWHITE, Joseph—thrift charge, JAN.
14, 4a

POST Office :—

Deliveries :—

South Kensington :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25,
10aDelivery, belated—incident at *The
Times*, MAR. 27, 11e

Employees :—

Disputes :—

Wages, increased :—

Demands—progress of negotia-
tions : Mr. J. W. Bowen
(statement), JAN. 2, 12d;
deputation of Union of
Post Office Workers waits
on Sir G. E. Murray, FEB.
4, 12b; Department's reply
to claim of December 19 :
decision of Workers' ex-
ecutive, 12, 11d; to be
placed before Postmaster-
General, 14, 11c; Mr. J. W.
Bowen (statement), 17, 13c;
deputation : received by
Sir G. E. Murray, 18, 10f;
summoned to hear reply
to claims, 20, 11a; Union
accepts discussion of first
half of claim : second half
to be reported on by
Whitley Council, 26, 11d;
mass meeting held at Cax-
ton Hall; Mr. J. W. Bowen
(statement), MAR. 31, 11d

Grievances :—

Cecil, Lord R. (lect.), JAN. 19, 7a

POST Office :—

Employees (continued) :—

Hours :—

Half-holiday :—

Ashby - de - la - Zouch Urban
Council—decision, JAN. 19,
14aGodalming—to be granted, FEB.
26, 11f

Prosecutions, FEB. 25, 13b

Royal Engineers, in signal and
postal sections of—civil pay to
servants extending service :
Army Council Instruction, MAR.
29, 11d

Temporary :—

Dismissal :—

Notice, minimum period of—
extension : Postmaster-
General to arrange, FEB.
20, 11fUnion of Post Office Workers : see
that titleFinance—accounts : White paper
issued, MAR. 23, 9d

Mails :—

Air : see under AERONAUTICS—Mail
services

Brazil, to :—

Delays :—

Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 10,
431c

Canada, to :—

Delays—particulars, JAN. 23, 11a

Reekie, Mr. B. (l.), JAN. 24, 8c

Constantinople, to :—

Delays—complaints from troops,
MAR. 25, 15fHungary, to—official notice issued,
MAR. 22, 16d

Jamaica, to :—

Delays :—

Gaunt, Mrs. M. (l.), JAN. 26,
8cNew York, from—number of bags
landed at Plymouth, MAR. 24,
13f

New Zealand, to :—

Wellington correspondent's mes-
sage ("Irregular mails : how
New Zealand's commerce is
hampered," T.S.), JAN. 31,
509cRailway charges—discussed, JAN.
15, 13d

Mail van :—

Glasgow—robbery : particulars,
MAR. 1, 11b; reported arrest in
Newcastle, 16, 18c

Methods :—

Correspondence, MAR. 23, 10b

Money orders :—

Telegraphic order dispatched to
Calais—cancelled : difficulty in
obtaining return of money :
particulars, JAN. 6, 7b

Parcels post :—

Abroad, for—increase in maximum
weight and measurement : Asso-
ciation of British Chambers of
Commerce passes resolution,
JAN. 22, 14aDanube, to—Admiralty announce-
ment, MAR. 16, 15f

France, to :—

Alcester Needle-makers, Ltd.
(l., T.S.), FEB. 21, 612aHungary, to—rates of postage, FEB.
17, 16d

India, to :—

Cash on delivery system—to be
inaugurated, MAR. 26, 13f

POST Office :—

Parcels post (continued) :—

Italy, to :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9c
Whiskard, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), MAR. 20, 11a

Rates (P.N.), FEB. 17, 18c

Siberia—uninsured parcels accepted to Amur and Maritime provinces, JAN. 13, 9c

Rates :—

Letters :—

Abroad, for—particulars, FEB. 5, 17b

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9d

Parcels : see under Parcels post, above

Savings bank :—

Acts :—

Bill (amending) :—

Political Note, MAR. 24, 16f

Deposits—statistics, MAR. 16, 17e

War memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

Secretaries, private—appointments, MAR. 9, 21c

Telegraphs : see TELEGRAPHS

Telephones : see TELEPHONES

Thefts :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 13a (and 13c, l.e.)

War Savings Certificates—methods : see under FINANCE—Loans—Certificates

Post Offices :—

Robberies :—

Bermondsey — Dockhead office : safe removed in motor-car, JAN. 21, 12a, 14b

Camberwell New-road, 163—prosecution, JAN. 17, 7b

Goswell-road—"hold-up," JAN. 27, 12c

Guildford—main office : particulars, MAR. 16, 18d (l.e.)

Liverpool—North Hill-street, JAN. 21, 12a

Protection measures—being considered by authorities of General Post Office, JAN. 23, 9d

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 17e

POTASH :—

Imports :—

Germany and Alsace, from :—

Geddes, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9a ; 24, 11d (l.e.)

Trade :—

Article ("Heavy chemicals : potash outlook," F.R.), JAN. 23, 35c

POTATOES :—

Control :—

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (S.P.), MAR. 4, 9c

Crop (1918) :—

Food Ministry (statement), JAN. 12, 9a

Crop (1920) :—

Concession to growers of early varieties, MAR. 19, 13b

Cultivation :—

Articles ("The vegetable plot : advice on potatoes"), FEB. 14, 17e ; ("Potato planting"), MAR. 20, 19e

Weaver, Mr. L. (s.), FEB. 3, 5d

Disease :—

Wart :—

Protection from :—

Sutton, Mr. M. (p.), FEB. 3, 5d

POTATOES (continued) :—

Food value :—

Sutton, Mr. M. (p.), FEB. 3, 5d

Prices—discussed, FEB. 23, 9c ; high rates, MAR. 1, 14e

Control :—

Council, proposed trade—our agricultural correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 18c

Growers :—

Maximum—new : provisions of order, MAR. 6, 9c

Peterborough market—uncertainty as to position discussed, MAR. 22, 4d

Railway rates, increased—effect, JAN. 1, 13e

Retailers—schedule, MAR. 6, 9c

Seed :—

Prices—Ministry of Agriculture : statement issued, MAR. 15, 4c

Supply :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9c

Shortage—discussed, MAR. 1, 14e ; 11, 11a ; 19, 13b

POTHUIS-SMITH, Mrs. (Netherlands)—elected first woman member of Upper House, MAR. 8, 14c

POTTER, Charles H.—unlawful possession of ring charge ; dismissed, JAN. 8, 7b

POTTER, Harold S.—theft charge : acquitted, JAN. 7, 7e

POTTER, Mr. John A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

POTTER, Mr. William (Canada)—treatment ; coalminers strike in protest, JAN. 17, 9f

POTTER, William E.—fraud charge, FEB. 12, 8d

POTTERY :—

Exhibitions :—

Ceramic Society—at Hanley : held, JAN. 12, 9a ; (T.S.), 17, 454d

Painting :—

Article ("A craft revival," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 86c

Sales :—

Bennett-Goldney collection—catalogue issued, FEB. 25, 13f ; held, MAR. 5, 13a

Boynton collection—held, MAR. 24, 13f ; 25, 13c

at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, MAR. 5, 13f

Sanitary ware :—

Article ("Sanitary ware : strong position of British manufacturers," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 21c

Trade :—

Articles ("Pottery outlook," T.S.) ("Growing demand for high-class wares"), JAN. 3, 418d ; ("Pottery exports : South American markets," 10, 443c ; ("Large pottery output : Japanese competition increasing"), 17, 468d ; ("Cheap but well-designed wares"), 24, 495b ; ("Home demand for pottery : unaffected by imported wares"), 31, 520d ; ("Pottery for United States : exports checked by coal shortage"), FEB. 7, 550b ; ("The Devonshire developments"), 14, 578b ; ("Pottery shipments held up : clay shortage again acute"), 21, 605a ; ("Results of the Crystal Palace Fair"), 28, 632b ; ("Pottery orders : world preference for British wares," MAR. 6,

POTTERY :—**Trade :—****Articles (continued) :—**

658c; ("Cultivating overseas markets"), 13, 685a; ("Over-production of fancy goods"), 20, 19a; ("Pottery wages: the manufacturer's offer"), 27, 47b

Exports :—

Shipments—hold up: note (T.S.), FEB. 28, 617d

Orders—British Industries Fair: glut (T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 1d

Special article ("Triumph of British pottery: progress in technique and design: electrical porcelain and chemical ware," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 8b

Year 1919—reviewed (sp. art., "Pottery: increased demands for British goods: greater output needed," F.R.), JAN. 23, 39d

POTTS, Dr. W. A.—lecture announced, MAR. 15, 18d

POTTS, Mr. William T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

POULET, M. (France)—arrives at Marseilles from Rangoon, JAN. 29, 11c

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
—Competitions and flights—Aeroplane—Paris-Melbourne

POULTER, Annie—death, JAN. 30, 9f

POULTERS' Company :—

Master—elected, FEB. 23, 11f

Wardens—elected, FEB. 23, 11f

POULTRY :—

Birmingham—conference and demonstration: held, FEB. 16, 4c

Committee, advisory—functions and future: discussed, FEB. 9, 4c

Conference, national (Olympia)—held, FEB. 24, 13d

Great Eastern Railway Company's farm at Bentley :—

Article ("Poultry possibilities: striking object-lesson in Suffolk"), JAN. 24, 9b

Institute—scheme: progress, FEB. 9, 4c

Keeping :—

Articles ("Suburban poultry pens"), JAN. 26, 4b; ("Prolific hens: how to select good layers"), FEB. 2, 4d; ("Hatching seasons: dates for layers and table birds"), 16, 4c; ("Egg fertility: how to get sturdy chicks"), MAR. 2, 21b; ("Training of poultry-keepers: the Irish model"), 22, 4c; ("Chicken brooders: rearing with the hen"), 29, 4d

Brown, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 24, 13d

Francis, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 24, 13d

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 16, 4c

Prices :—

Order—revoked, MAR. 22, 13a

Products :—**Imports :—**

Statistics for 1919, JAN. 24, 9f

Trade :—**Development :—**

Parliament, national—meeting at Nottingham: arrangements, JAN. 29, 9b; held, FEB. 23, 4c

Profits—statistics for 1919, JAN. 23, 10a

Survey, proposed—discussed, FEB. 23, 4c

POUND, Sir Lulham—not to stand for City shrievalty, MAR. 18, 4f

POWELL, Mr. E. C. :—

on British dyes and transport (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476c

on labour—output: restriction (l.), FEB. 2, 8c

POWELL, Mr. Edward—will, JAN. 14, 15e

POWELL, Mr. George A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

POWELL, Mr. Harry J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

on Jacobite glasses (l.), MAR. 18, 12c

POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company :—
Miners—receives presentation for attempted rescue of comrade, FEB. 23, 11f

Rhymney Iron Company, proposed absorption of—provisional agreement: terms, FEB. 14, 19b; (F.N.), 14, 19a

POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—

on domestic servants—health insurance (l.), MAR. 8, 10c

on hospital accounts (l.), FEB. 17, 12a

POWER, Mrs. Wyse :—

Dublin Corporation—election: question raised, JAN. 31, 14c

POWER, Son, and Company :—

Law case (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414c

POWER Research Company—registered, JAN. 23, 17f

POWERS, Mr. John—will, JAN. 20, 13e

POWERS COURT, Lady :—

Girl Guides—presides at meeting at Bray, JAN. 13, 15b

POWICKE, Miss—death, JAN. 2, 7b

POWICKE, Rev. E. J. :—

"John Robinson (1575?-1625)" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a

POWICKE, Miss Gertrude—death, MAR. 9, 15e

POWIS, Lord :—

on estate rents (statement), JAN. 21, 5e

POWNALL, Edgar R.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder

POWNEY, Miss Beryl W. :—

Law case, MAR. 18, 5c

POWYS, Mr. A. R. :—

on cottages, old (art., "Our old-cottages: a plea for preservation," H.S.), JAN. 9, 13c

POYNTER, late Sir Edward :—

British Museum—drawings acquired: particulars, JAN. 17, 13c

POYNTING, Mr. John H. :—

"Collected Scientific Papers"—noticed, (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a

POYNTON, Mr. A. (Australia)—appointed Minister of Home and Territories, FEB. 5, 11f

POYNTON, Mr. A. B. :—

"Flosculi Graeci. Vitam et mores antiquitatis redolentes quos ex optimis auctoribus decerpit"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b

"PRACTICAL"—on teachers' degrees (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8d

PRAGNELL, Mr. Arthur :—

at Mansion House police court—pleads on behalf of two ex-service men charged with thefts, MAR. 19, 13a

PRAGUE :—

Mayor (Dr. Baxa)—sends New Year greeting to Lord Mayor of London, JAN. 2, 13a

Population—to be increased owing to incorporation of suburbs, FEB. 10, 11f

Trade :—**Fairs :—**

Municipal authorities—resolve to organize (T.S.), JAN. 24, 494d

- PRATT, George and John—assault with intent to rob charge, JAN. 19, 9b; FEB. 7, 4a
- PRATT, Mr. J. W.—health, JAN. 28, 15b; leaves London for Italy, MAR. 18, 19d
- PRATT, Mr. James E. :—
“Outlines of Industrial and Social Economics” — noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b; (L.S.), 15, 37c
- PRATT, Mr. Louis :—
Law case, FEB. 27, 4a
- PRAYER :—
Students’ universal day of prayer—to be observed on March 1, FEB. 28, 7a
- PREEN, Mr. Clive—retires from appointment as Deputy Public Custodian in Egypt; Order of Nile conferred, JAN. 9, 16f
- PREFERENCE, Imperial : see FISCAL policy, Imperial
- PREMIER Diamond Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 3, 21e
- PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 17, 23d
Report, FEB. 23, 21f
- PRENDERGAST, Vice-Adm. Sir Robert I.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 1, 14b
- PRENTER, Rev. Dr. Samuel—death, JAN. 3, 13b (e.e.); will, MAR. 4, 17e
- PRENTICE Brothers, Ltd. :—
Law case (T.S.), JAN. 34, 14c
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of England :—
Ministry :—
Stipends’ Augmentation Fund—report, JAN. 8, 8d
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of Ireland :—
Ministry :—
Incomes—special meeting of General Assembly called to consider, JAN. 1, 7b
Moderator—appointed, FEB. 5, 15e
- PRESCOTT, Ven. John E.—health, FEB. 13, 15a; death, 18, 10e
- PRESCOTT, Maj. William H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PRESERVE Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Capital—organization : rumours contradiction, JAN. 24, 17f
Meeting, FEB. 20, 22e
- PRESS :—
Censorship :—
Russia, news from :—
Leading article, FEB. 12, 15c
War : see under War, The Great, below
Cinematograph, relations with : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- Correspondents :—
Enemy, ex :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9a
- Imperial Conference (Ottawa)—arrangements, FEB. 18, 13c; MAR. 5, 16e
- Australia — delegates nominated : names, MAR. 8, 13f
- Delegates—to arrive; date, FEB. 23, 13f
- Tour—Toronto : preparations, FEB. 26, 13e
- Newspaper Press Delegation—to be entertained. particulars, JAN. 14, 11f
- Ontario Provincial Government—to grant £2,000, JAN. 10, 9f
- United Kingdom delegation—arrangements, FEB. 18, 13c
- Journalists :—
Pay :—
Increase :—
Arbitration—award, FEB. 21, 11d (l.e.)
- Ministers—contributions to :—
Correspondence, JAN. 28, 8c
- PRESS (continued) :—
Newspapers :—
Exhibition (Leipzig)—organization, JAN. 7, 11f
Good Friday—publication : London and Provincial Newspaper Conference : decision, FEB. 21, 14d
London and Provincial Newspaper Conference :—
Meetings—held, FEB. 20, 14a; 26, 9d
Price, increased :—
Newspaper World (statements), MAR. 13, 9d; 20, 8f
- Stunts :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 26, 11d (l.e.)
- Trusts :—
Parliament—questions, MAR. 23, 7c; 26, 7c
- Northcliffe :—
Pearl Assurance Company—agents’ strike :—
Attitude :—
Millo, Mr. (s.), JAN. 9, 12d
- War, The Great :—
Censorship :—
Brownrigg, Rear-Adm. Sir D.—
“Indiscretions of the Naval Censor” : noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b; reviewed, 23, 10b; (L.S.), 29, 59c
- PRESS Association :—
Jubilee :—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—sends congratulatory letter, FEB. 6, 9f
- PRESTON, Mr. George F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PRESTON, Mr. Sidney—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- PRESTON and County of Lancaster Queen Victoria Royal Infirmary :—
Donation—received, FEB. 11, 13f
- PRESTON Chamber of Commerce :—
Journal, monthly—issue in cooperation with Blackburn, Bolton, and Burnley Chambers : contemplated (T.S.), FEB. 7, 535a
- PRESTWICK (S. and J.), Messrs. :—
Burberrys, Messrs.—acquire business, JAN. 9, 16a
- PRETO, Dr. Joseramos (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 13, 15d (l.e.)
- PRETORIA :—
Leper Church—pictures being painted, JAN. 20, 9f
Mint—plans submitted to Royal Mint for approval (T.S.), FEB. 28, 619b
- PRETTY, Mr. Herbert—appointed managing director of Huntley and Palmers, Ltd., MAR. 11, 19f
- PRETYMAN, Capt. Ernest G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agricultural policy, MAR. 10, 10c
Land valuation, MAR. 6, 8c
- PREZZOLINI, Signor G. :—
“Caporetto”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 156d
- PRIBRAM, Dr. Alfred F. :—
“Politischen Geheimverträge Österreich-Ungarns, Die, 1879-1914,” Vol. I.—reviewed, MAR. 17, 15a
- PRICE, Foster (and others)—theft charge, JAN. 5, 9d
- PRICE, Mr. Henry—commissioned to execute Maxwell Town War memorial, JAN. 17, 7f
- PRICE, Mr. Julius M.—awarded Order of Crown of Italy, FEB. 4, 17d

PRICE, Mr. L. L. :—

on capital levy—general property tax
in United States (l.), FEB. 13,
8c

PRICE, Brig.-Gen. W.—appointed Secretary
to Post Office in Edinburgh, JAN. 27,
10c; FEB. 3, 9f

PRICE Brothers, Auberge, and Henderson,
Ltd.—formed, JAN. 10, 16f

PRICES :—

Commodities—fluctuation of principal
markets in diagrammatic form
(T.S.), JAN. 3, 426c; 10, 450c;
17, 478c; 24, 502c; 31, 530c;
FEB. 7, 558c; 14, 586a; 21, 614c;
28, 638c; MAR. 6, 666c; 13, 694a;
20, 30c; 27, 54c

Control :—

Article ("Control over prices :
Government hesitation"), FEB.
24, 15b

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7b
Increase—since 1914 : statistics, FEB.
20, 15f

Articles ("Prices and profits"),
FEB. 19, 15f; ("Rising prices"),
21, 14f

Askwith, Lady (s.), MAR. 10, 13b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 2,
14c; 5, 16a

Bank deposits—increase in : effect
(F.N.), MAR. 24, 21a

Cannan, Mr. E. (l.), MAR. 23, 10a
Granville, Mr. O. B. (l.), MAR.
24, 21b

Causes :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR.
16, 9d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR.
25, 10c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR.
16, 10c

Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 13,
692c

Firth, Sir A. (s., T.S.), FEB. 14,
563b

Geddes, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 27, 8c

Harmsworth, Mr. E., MAR. 16, 10d

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25,
10c

Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10c

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAR.
16, 9c

Muspratt, Mr. M. (s., T.S.), FEB.
14, 563b

Parkinson, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), MAR.
16, 10d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 27,
8b; MAR. 5, 9c; discussed, 16,
9c; 17, 9d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), MAR.
16, 10b

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), MAR.
16, 10d

Sykes, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 10d

Thorpe, Capt. J. H. (s.P.), MAR.
16, 10d

Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 10c

Currency inflation—effect (F.N.),
MAR. 24, 21a

Benson, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 4, 21f;
(F.N.), 8, 21a

Correspondence, FEB. 16, 10c

Davies, A. T. (l.), MAR. 13, 12a

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 28, 11d

Government borrowing—relation
to :—
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 30,
21c; (F.N.), 30, 19a

Incomes, relation to :—
Williams, Mr. H. G. (l.), FEB. 28,
12c

PRICES :—

Increase (continued) :—

Labour Gazette comments, FEB. 18,
16e

Lanark County Council—passes
resolution, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.)

Lyall, Mrs. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 13b

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), FEB. 25,
18e

Peace Conference (London)—inquiry
held, FEB. 28, 16e; discussion,
MAR. 1, 14c; 2, 17e; 3, 16c;
Supreme Council (mem.), 10,
17f

Responsibility :—

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 25,
21e

Statist—statistics, MAR. 15, 11b

Supreme Economic Council :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 10,
9c

Wages, relation to—inquiries on
behalf of Government through
specially appointed commis-
sions in principal countries :
summarized findings, FEB. 14,
14d

The Times Labour correspondent's
article ("Wages and prices"),
FEB. 20, 18a

Windle, Mr. C. H. (l.), JAN. 22,
6c

Women's protest—meeting (Winter
Garden Theatre): arrange-
ments, MAR. 8, 11c (l.e.)

Money, purchasing power of :—
Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 30,
8c

Retail :—

Monthly record, suggested, FEB. 26,
24d

Statistics—1913 and 1919 compared
(F.R.), JAN. 23, 56d; for 1900-19,
MAR. 5, 18f

Thrift, effect of :—

Leading article, JAN. 17, 11c

PRICE'S Patent Candle Company, Ltd. :—
Bill, Parliamentary—provisions, JAN.
13, 17b; in Committee, MAR. 10,
21f; in Lords : third reading and
passed, 18, 9a; in Commons :
second reading, 30, 7a

PRICHARD, Mr. A. W.—retires as post-
master at Woking, JAN. 9, 7f

PRICHARD, Capt. F. H.—death, FEB. 24,
10f

PRIESTMAN, Mr. Howard :—

on wool (art.), "The wools of com-
merce : relative value of the
different classes," T.S.), MAR. 6,
661b; 13, 687c

PRIMITIVA Gas Company, Ltd. :—

Buenos Aires Municipality—contract :
revision settlement (F.N.), JAN.
16, 17a; particulars, MAR. 13,
20f; (F.N.), 20, 20a; 22, 23b

Meeting, MAR. 24, 24c

PRIMROSE League :—

Banquet, "Victory"—arrangements,
JAN. 2, 13a; FEB. 2, 10c

Grand Prior (Duke of Marlborough)—
elected, FEB. 5, 10b

Junior Imperial Chapter—meeting :
arrangements, JAN. 13, 15d

PRIMROSE Ring Mill (1920), Ltd.—regis-
tered, FEB. 6, 17f

PRINCE, Maj. C. E. :—

at Institution of Electrical Engineers,
on wireless telephony in aircraft
(E.S.), FEB. 20, 89a

PRINCE, Mr. E. J.—retires as station-
master at Waterloo, MAR. 31, 11f

PRINCE Edward Island :—

Fur trade :—

Company—formation proposed, JAN. 15, 11f

Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms

PRINCE Fletcher Trawlers, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 25, 21f

PRINCE Imperial (France)—sale of childhood souvenirs : arrangements, JAN. 24, 11f

PRINCE of Wales's Fund : see NATIONAL Relief Fund

PRINCE of Wales's Hospital for Limbless Soldiers (Cardiff) :—

Article (" Leg fitting in ' Wild Wales ' : a panoramic hospital "), JAN. 13, 9a

PRINCE of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), 2nd Batt. :—

Wales, Prince of—presents decorations and medals, FEB. 7, 14b, 15b

PRINCE of Wales Sea Training Hostel for Boys :—

Agency—to be established, FEB. 11, 13f

PRINCE Rupert (British Columbia) :—

Trade, Board of—annual meeting : held (T.S.), FEB. 21, 593b

PRINCE's Hall Restaurant, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 19, 25a

PRINCESS Louise Special Military Surgical Hospital :—

Louise, Princess—visit : arrangements, MAR. 22, 20b

PRINCESS Mary Village Homes for Little Girls, Addlestone :—

Mary, Queen—contribution, JAN. 9, 13b

PRINCESS Mills (Mossley) Company—registered, JAN. 28, 19f

PRINCESS Royal :—

Alexandra (Church Army) Club—distributes medals and prizes to members, FEB. 12, 11c

Birthday, FEB. 20, 17a ; luncheon party to Royal Family, 21, 17c

Hunters' Improvement Society—attends show at Islington, MAR. 4, 17b

Playhouse Theatre—attends performance, FEB. 23, 17b

PRINCES' Theatre, JAN. 1, 10a ; 5, 10b ; 7, 7c (and 10b, l.e.) ; 14, 10b (l.e.) ; 21, 10b (l.e.) ; 22, 8b ; 29, 10a ; FEB. 2, 10b ; 4, 12c (l.e.)

PRINGLE, Miss A. L. —death, MAR. 4, 17e

PRINGLE, Mr. R. A. (Canada)—resigns as Paper Controller, JAN. 19, 11e (l.e.)

PRINTERS' Pension Corporation :—

Concert in aid—organized by lithographic auxiliary : financial result, MAR. 16, 14b (l.e.)

Election—held, MAR. 15, 20d

Festival—Prince of Wales to preside, MAR. 2, 19b ; 22, 13c

Meeting, annual general—arrangements, FEB. 21, 11f ; held, MAR. 22, 13c

PRINTING :—

Colour—note (T.S.), FEB. 28, 617d

Photographic :—

Rotary method—note (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602c

Article (" Printing and allied trades : rotary photogravure," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 4c

Trade :—

Costs :—

Ridge, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 17, 14a (l.e.)

Masonic lodge : see under FREE-MASONRY—Horus Royal Arch Chapter

PRIOR, Mr. P.—retirement as partner of Adair (J. F.) and Company, MAR. 23, 21f

PRISONERS of War Information Bureau—closed ; report on work, MAR. 2, 18b

PRISONS :—

Finance :—

Estimates :—

Vote, supplementary :—

Parliament — discussed and agreed to, MAR. 18, 9d

Officers :—

Retirement — age : reduced, MAR. 13, 9c

Warders :—

Strike :—

Wormwood Scrubs Prison—deputation of dismissed warders visit Downing-street : Mr. J. Durham (statement), MAR. 31, 11c

PRITCHARD (Canada)—conspiracy charge : result, MAR. 29, 13f

PRITCHARD, Mr. :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, MAR. 9, 11d

PRITCHARD, Prof. :—

at York, on forestry commission, FEB. 18, 13d

PRITCHARD, Capt., H. T. — death from accident, FEB. 5, 9f

PRITCHARD, Squadron Leader J. E. M. :—

at Royal Aeronautical Society, on rigid airships, FEB. 5, 17a

PRITCHARD, Dr. Owen :—

University College of North Wales (Bangor)—presents collection of books, MAR. 18, 13f ; 31, 9f

PRIVATE Schools Association (Incorporated) :—

Meeting, JAN. 8, 14b

PRIVY Council :—

Committee for Trade and Subordinate Departments Office :—

Vote, supplementary :—

Parliament—in committee of supply : vote discussed and agreed to, MAR. 9, 10e

Judicial Committee : see under LAW

Royal Princes :—

Oaths :—

Fitzroy, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 5, 12d

PROBST, Hanbury, and Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 26, 17c, 19e ; oversubscribed, 28, 19f

PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton :—

on Gordon Boys' Home—appeal (with another, l.), JAN. 23, 8b

PROCTER, Mr. :—

at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, MAR. 9, 11d

PROCTER, Preb. C. J. :—

at Islington Clerical Conference, on eatholicity in Church of England, JAN. 14, 15e

PROFESSIONAL Classes' War Relief Council :—

Offices—new, JAN. 31, 9d

" PROFESSIONAL man "—on cost of living (l.), FEB. 9, 10c

PROFITEERING : see under TRADE

PROFITS :—

Excess :—

Tax :—

Abolition :—

Conference of manufacturers and producers (Kingsway Hall) — passes resolution, 11, 13a

Assessment—estimate :—

Parliament—questions ; FEB. 13, 17c ; MAR. 10, 9b

PROFITS:—

Excess:—

Tax (continued):—

Clement, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), MAR. 13, 692c

Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 17, 476b; 24, 500b; 31, 528a; MAR. 20, 11a; 27, 52c

Korean Syndicate, Ltd.—law case (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542d

Leake, Mr. P. D.—article ("Taxation of business profits: what is to replace excess profits duty?" T.S.), MAR. 6, 655b

Port of London Authority—law case, MAR. 30, 5f

Receipts—statistics for 11 days to December 31, JAN. 1, 19a; for six months, 1, 19a; weekly, 14, 19a; 21, 17a; 28, 19a; FEB. 4, 21a; 11, 22a; 18, 21a; FEB. 25, 21a; MAR. 3, 21a; 10, 21a; 17, 21a; 24, 21a

Referees, Board of—awards, JAN. 3, 15f

Rhodesian and General Asbestos Corporation—on unrealized shares in: Mr. E. Davies (s.) (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17b

War:—

Tax, suggested special: see under WEALTH—Taxation

PROFITS and Income Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 6, 19e

Shares—application of profits to elimination of uncalled liability (F.N.), MAR. 4, 19a

PROFIT-SHARING: see under LABOUR

"PRO PATRIA"—on trade methods (l., T.S.), JAN. 10, 449a

PROPERTY:—

Dilapidated:—

Sale—law case, FEB. 19, 5a; (T.S.), 21, 600d

Government commandeered:—

De Keyser's Royal Hotel: see DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel

Sheffield — refusal to release building in possession of Munitions Ministry: correspondence, FEB. 2, 8c

Weston Grove Estate (Southampton):—

Chamberlayne, Mr. T. (l.), JAN. 26, 8c; FEB. 3, 8d

Green, Mr. W. P. (l.) MAR. 2, 12b
Sold by Government, JAN. 31, 9b (l.e.)

Law of Property Bill: see under LAND—Law—Reform

Private:—

Nationalization:—

Case, Prof. T. (l.), JAN. 29, 8a

Tax:—

Rent, deduction from:—

Law case, MAR. 4, 4a

Repairs, deduction for:—

Correspondence, JAN. 2, 6d

Evans, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 8d

Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), JAN. 3, 6a

"PROPERTY agent"—on restriction of rents (l.), FEB. 19, 10c

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales, JAN. 1, 7d; 2, 5e; 3, 4e; 5, 4d; 6, 15d; 7, 7f; 8, 14a; 9, 19c; 10, 19d; 12, 4d; 13, 19f; 14, 14e; 15, 16f; 16, 4b; 17, 4e; 19, 4e; 20, 5d; 21, 5e; 22, 5d; 23, 5f; 24, 7d; 26, 7e; 27, 7f; 28, 5d; 29, 5f; 30, 9c; 23a; 31, 16d;

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

FEB. 2, 7d; 3, 16b; 4, 8d; 5, 5d; 7, 6a; 9, 4d; 10, 16b; 11, 5d; 12, 18a; 13, 5d; 14, 9d; 16, 4d; 17, 8d; 18, 8d; 19, 4b; 20, 5d; 21, 4e; 23, 4d; 24, 21d; 25, 8d; 26, 5f; 27, 18c; 28, 5f; MAR. 1, 4d; 2, 8d; 3, 8d; 4, 7f; 5, 11d; 6, 9d; 8, 4d; 9, 18e; 10, 11d; 11, 18a; 12, 5d; 13, 9e; 15, 4d; 16, 11d; 17, 18e; 18, 20a; 19, 26a; 20, 5d; 22, 4d; 23, 9d; 24, 11d; 25, 20e; 26, 6c; 27, 16e; 29, 8d; 30, 9d; 31, 4a

Achalader, Blairgowrie (Brig.-Gen. J. C. L. Campbell)—announced, JAN. 10, 19d

Aldwych Theatre — announced, JAN. 6, 15d; 17, 4e; 22, 5d

Allerston and Eberston estates — announced, JAN. 30, 23c; FEB. 6, 6d; 20, 5d

Apollo Theatre—sold, JAN. 30, 10b

Apple Tree-yard, 7—announced, JAN. 9, 19a

Auchendarroch — announced, JAN. 21, 5f

Badminton (Duke of Beaufort) — announced, JAN. 5, 4d; portions sold, 12, 4d

Batley (Lord Wilton), MAR. 8, 11f
Baynard's Park—announced, FEB. 14, 8e

Bedgebury Park—sold, JAN. 5, 4d

Beenham Court—sold, JAN. 7, 7a

Belvoir (Duke of Rutland)—sale of land; announced, JAN. 5, 4d; 8, 14a; FEB. 2, 7d; MAR. 3, 8d; 6, 9d; sold, 8, 4d; 12, 5d

Berechurch Hall (Mrs. Hetherington)—announced, MAR. 5, 11d

Bishopsgate—"Dirty Dick's": freehold sold, FEB. 6, 9d

Bohun Court (Rt. Rev. H. W. Yeatman-Biggs)—sold, FEB. 7, 6a

Bow-street Police Station and Police Court—sold, JAN. 22, 5d

Bradenstoke Abbey (Baron Francis de Tuijl)—sold, JAN. 3, 4e

Braeroy—announced, MAR. 1, 4d

Bridgewater (Lord Brownlow) — sold, FEB. 13, 9a

Nunnerley, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9a

Brigden Hall, Enfield—sold, JAN. 19, 4e

Brooklands Hotel, Cheshire—sold, MAR. 11, 4e

Buckhurst (Lord De La Warr)—outlying portions; announced, JAN. 28, 5d; sold, MAR. 16, 11d

Canons Park (Sir Arthur Du Cros)—announced, MAR. 8, 4d

Clerkington (Houstoun)—sold, FEB. 10, 16b

Corke Abbey—sold, FEB. 26, 17c

Covent Garden—announced, JAN. 6, 15d; 13, 19f; 17, 14e; 22, 5d; progress, MAR. 6, 9f; sold, 18, 21f; 19, 14e (l.e.)

Craven (Lady Lucas)—announced, FEB. 18, 8d

Cromwell House, Huntingdon — announced, JAN. 19, 4e; sold, 26, 7e

Danemore—announced, JAN. 14, 14e

Dangstein estate — sold privately, MAR. 10, 13a

Deakes Manor, Cuckfield—sold, JAN. 10, 19d

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Deeds, preservation of :—

Stewart-Brown, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 22, 4b

Deepdene — sold, MAR. 20, 5d

Derbyshire—land (Duke of Rutland) : announced, FEB. 27, 18c ; sold, MAR. 12, 19c

Devonshire House—negotiations : Mr. Bowman (int.), JAN. 5, 12b

Douglas (Isle of Man)—property sold, JAN. 19, 4e

Draycot—announced, MAR. 17, 18e

Drury Lane Theatre—announced, JAN. 6, 15d ; 13, 19f ; 17, 14e ; 22, 5d ; sold, MAR. 4, 12f (l.e.) ; 6, 9f

East Wood, Purley — announced, JAN. 10, 19d

Edgehill—announced, JAN. 14, 14e

Elmfield House—announced, JAN. 9, 19c ; 14, 14e

Embley Park (Florence Nightingale's old home)—announced, FEB. 18, 8d

Falmouth—pasture land ; sold, JAN. 14, 14e

Farnborough Park (Lieut.-Col. Carlyon) — announced, FEB. 27, 11c

Farncombe House — announced, JAN. 15, 16f

Farningham Hill (Mr. H. F. Waring) — announced, FEB. 6, 6d

Finsbury Park — freehold ; announced, MAR. 26, 13f

Fitzroy House and Clarendon stables (Mr. R. B. B. Sievier)—announced, JAN. 16, 4b

Folkestone—outlying portions (Lord Radnor) : announced, FEB. 11, 5d ; sold, MAR. 6, 9d

Foster Down Fort—announced, JAN. 14, 14e

Fowberry Tower (Mrs. Leather-Culley)—announced, MAR. 17, 18e

Gawsworth and Bosley (Lord Harrington)—announced, JAN. 9, 19c ; 23, 5f ; sold, 31, 16d

Gledstone Park—sold, JAN. 9, 19c

Glottenham—announced, FEB. 2, 7d ; 6, 6d ; sold, 7, 6a

Godmersham Park (Lord Masham) — announced, JAN. 8, 14a ; MAR. 5, 11d ; 27, 16e

Grapes Hotel, Bow Road—announced, JAN. 6, 15d

Great Windmill-street—freehold : announced, FEB. 12, 18a

Grosvenor-street, 46 (Sir Edgar Speyer)—announced, JAN. 8, 14a ; FEB. 12, 18a

Grove Park—announced, MAR. 2, 8d

Guilborough Hall—announced, JAN. 8, 14a

Haddon Estate—sale : completed, MAR. 20, 13c

Hafod Garregog (Col. Priestley)—portion of Aberglaslyn Pass and Glaslyn River sold, JAN. 27, 7f ; 31, 16d

Halstead Place (Capt. Burnaby-Atkins)—announced, JAN. 14, 14e ; FEB. 6, 6d

Hampstead house and furniture—announced, JAN. 10, 19d

Hanham Court (Maj. P. Carlyon-Britton)—announced, FEB. 17, 8d

Harrogate (Mr. J. Chippendale), FEB. 7, 12e

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Hatfield Brewery and houses—announced, JAN. 12, 4d, sold, 19, 4e ; 20, 5d ; 24, 7d ; freehold announced, FEB. 19, 4b

Hawarden Castle—farms sold, JAN. 19, 4e

Herefordshire (Lord Abergavenny) —sold, JAN. 28, 5d

Heveningham—announced, JAN. 28, 6f

Highmoor, Wigton — announced, JAN. 13, 19f ; sold, 31, 16d

Holmbury Dene (Sir Herbert Parsons) —announced, JAN. 14, 14e

Holme Lacy (Sir R. L. Lucas-Tooth)—sold, FEB. 20, 15e

Jermyn-street, 107 — announced, JAN. 9, 19c

Knoll, The, Walmer — announced, JAN. 10, 19d

Lewisham (Lord Northbrook) — announced, JAN. 16, 4b

Lincluden Abbey ruins—bought by Duchess of Norfolk, FEB. 18, 8d, 19b

Lincolnshire (Brown's Hospital) — announced, JAN. 17, 4e

Lincolnshire (Lord Lincolnshire)—announced, FEB. 3, 14c (l.e.)

Lois Weeton House (Maj. Cooper)—sold, JAN. 27, 7f

London Coffee House—lease : arrangements, FEB. 24, 21d

Lypiatt Park—sold, FEB. 16, 4d

Maesbrook, Salop (Lord Bradford) —sold, FEB. 26, 11f

Margate Grotto—announced, FEB. 26, 13f

Merthyr Tydfil — freeholds : announced, MAR. 11, 13f

Michaelstow Hall—particulars, JAN. 14, 9e ; announced, FEB. 5, 5d

Millhurst (Sir Evelyn Wood)—announced, JAN. 9, 19c

Minsterley (Lord Bath) — announced, JAN. 14, 14e ; negotiations, 24, 7d ; completed, FEB. 3, 16b ; sold, MAR. 26, 11f

Mishnish—sale to London and Glasgow syndicate, JAN. 19, 9b (l.e.)

Molesworth—announced, JAN. 20, 5d

Morden College—announced, MAR. 10, 11f

Mostyn (Lord Mostyn)—announced, JAN. 24, 7d

Moy (Capt. J. M. Grant)—announced, FEB. 3, 16b

National Projectile Factory, Dudley —sold, JAN. 14, 14e

Néw University Club — announced, JAN. 19, 4c ; FEB. 19, 4b ; MAR. 11, 18a

North Harris (Sir Samuel Scott)—sold, JAN. 23, 5f

Nottinghamshire (Lord Manvers)—further portion : sold, MAR. 4, 17d

Nutfield Priory—announced, MAR. 4, 7f

Old-street sites (Ironmongers' Company)—announced, MAR. 22, 4d

Otterburn Hall (Maj. Morrison Bell) —announced, MAR. 19, 26b ; 29, 8d

Ottershaw Park—sold, MAR. 19, 26b

Pantons, Darlington—sold, JAN. 10, 19d

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Park Hill (Sir William Tate)—announced, JAN. 29, 5f

Paxton Park (Lady Esmé Gordon)—sold, FEB. 6, 6d

Perry Hall (Lord Calthorpe)—announced, FEB. 13, 5d; sold, 14, 9d

Portland-place, No. 27 (Lord Ludlow)—announced, MAR. 3, 8d

Portman-square, No. 39 (Duke of Sutherland)—announced, MAR. 3, 8d

Portman-square, No. 44—sold, MAR. 9, 18c

Port Regis (Col. Colin Campbell)—announced, JAN. 17, 4c

Poynton (Lord Vernon)—sold, MAR. 20, 11d

Purfleet—freehold : announced, FEB. 5, 5d

Quinish (Island of Mull)—announced, JAN. 21, 5f

Rayners (Sir Philip Rose)—announced, JAN. 17, 4c

Richmond Old Palace—residence on site sold, FEB. 17, 8d

Rivers, Bath—announced, JAN. 21, 5e

Roestock Hall, St. Albans—announced, JAN. 10, 19d

Rolleston Hall (Sir Oswald Mosley)—land : progress, FEB. 24, 21d; mansion : announced, MAR. 9, 18c

Rosebank—sold, FEB. 21, 4c

St. Mary's, Beaconsfield—announced, JAN. 10, 19d

Salisbury Hotel, Salisbury-square—sold, JAN. 20, 5d; 24, 7d

Salop—sold, MAR. 15, 4d

Saxham Hall—sold, JAN. 16, 15c

Sheffield (Duke of Norfolk)—outlying portions sold, MAR. 25, 13b (i.e.); amount realized, 26, 11f

Silverlands (Sir John Brunner)—announced, FEB. 3, 11f; MAR. 29, 8d

Slade Hall (Capt. J. Harvey)—announced, JAN. 16, 4b

Soho freehold—announced, MAR. 5, 11d

Steepphill Castle, I. W.—sold, MAR. 2, 8d

Stordon Grange Farm—purchase by Coalville Cooperative Society : arrangements completed, JAN. 2, 14a

Stowlangtoft Hall (Lord William Cecil)—announced, FEB. 3, 16b

Strand Theatre—announced, JAN. 6, 15d; 17, 4e; 22, 5d

Stratton-street, 15, (Piccadilly)—announced, MAR. 19, 6e

Swainswick—property of Oriel College, Oxford : announced, JAN. 5, 4d

Talacre Hall—purchased by Milford Haven nuns, MAR. 6, 11f

Temple Hall (Capt. A. E. Butter)—announced, FEB. 19, 4c

Terregles—announced, JAN. 5, 4d; 26, 7e; FEB. 3, 16b; Linluden Abbey sold, 18, 8d, 19b

Theatre Royal (Birkenhead)—sold, JAN. 1, 9f (i.e.)

Towers (Dovercourt)—purchase by Essex Education Committee : arranged (Ed. S.), MAR. 4, 129b

Trinity-square (Port of London Authority)—surplus sites : announced, JAN. 15, 16f

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Tuddenham Lodge, Norfolk—sold, JAN. 10, 19d

Tullichewan Castle—announced, MAR. 23, 9d

Tyrell (Lord Kenyon)—announced, JAN. 13, 19f; FEB. 10, 16b; MAR. 2, 8d; 9, 18c; sold, 10, 11d; 13, 9e

Waldegrave—freehold properties sold, JAN. 26, 7e

Waldorf Hotel—announced, JAN. 6, 15d; 17, 4e; 22, 5d; sold, MAR. 6, 9d

Washway Farm (Cheshire)—sold : price, MAR. 4 11f

Waterloo House (Haymarket)—sold, JAN. 24, 13c

Water-street, Lavenham—property : announced, MAR. 25, 20e

Wellesbourne (Col. B. Granville)—portions : announced, JAN. 16, 4b

Wentworth Park—announced, JAN. 10, 19d; sold, MAR. 22, 4d

Weobley (Marquess of Bath)—announced, JAN. 14, 14c; concluded, MAR. 27, 16c

West Bay Lodge, Westgate—announced, JAN. 10, 19d; MAR. 5, 11d; 30, 9d

Westminster (Duke of Westminster)—prospects, FEB. 24, 21d

Weston Grove estate (Southampton) : see under PROPERTY—Government commandeered

Winterfold (Lord Alverstone)—announced, FEB. 10, 16b

Woodcote—purchase : comments, MAR. 12, 25d

Wootton Courtenay (Lord Sherborne)—sold, JAN. 16, 4b

Year 1919 reviewed—articles ("Forty millions in 1919"), JAN. 2, 5e; ("City sales in 1919"), 3, 4e

Yorkshire (Duke of Leeds)—letter to tenants quoted, JAN. 31, 9c

Yorkshire (Duke of Norfolk)—announced, JAN. 31, 9e

Yorkshire, North (Lord Harewood)—announced, JAN. 13, 19f

PROPERTY Owners' Association :—

Meeting, JAN. 31, 17f

PROPORTIONAL representation :—

Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8c

Ireland—elections, municipal : see under IRELAND—Elections, municipal

Local Elections :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading.

MAR. 3, 10d; passed Committee and reported, 10, 9a; report stage, 17, 9a; third reading : amendments agreed to and passed, 19, 9a

Astor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10d

Monteagle, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10d

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10d

PROPRIETARY Articles Trade Association—particulars, MAR. 19, 11a

PROPRIETARY Theatres, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 16, 17f

PROSSER, Mr. Ernest A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

PROTHERO, Sir George W.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

Peace handbooks—noticed, MAR. 10, 13b

- PROTITCH, M. (Serbia)**—requested by Prince Regent to form Cabinet, FEB. 20, 13f; forms Cabinet, 21, 13c in Parliament, on foreign policy : Adriatic question ; Albania ; electoral law, MAR. 8, 14e (l.e.)
PROTO, Dominica—sale of wood vinegar as malt vinegar charge, JAN. 3, 7f
PROUD, Henry G.—false pretences charge, FEB. 24, 13f
PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association :—
 Molyneux, Mr. A. E.—retires, JAN. 19, 19f
 Report, FEB. 19, 19d
PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 6, 17d
 Report, JAN. 23, 18f
PROVINCIAL Cinematograph Theatres, Ltd. :—
 Albany Ward circuit—acquires, JAN. 10, 8a
 Capital—increase : proposals, MAR. 20, 20c
 Law case, MAR. 2, 6d
 Meeting, FEB. 28, 24c ; MAR. 30, 24d
 Report, MAR. 20, 20d
 Shares—issue ; prospectus, MAR. 2, 23c 26c ; oversubscribed, 8, 21e ; allotment, 11, 19f ; 18, 21f
 “PROVINCIAL merchants”—on excess profits duty (l., T.S.), JAN. 24, 500b
PROVINCIAL Police Orphanage :—
 Redhill—acquisition of property known as “Frenches” : contributions to fund, FEB. 21, 5b
PROVOST, Mrs. Helen—will, FEB. 10, 15c
PROVOST Branch Dinner Club, B.E.F. :—
 Dinner—given, JAN. 28, 15c
PRUDENCIO, Gen. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister for War, MAR. 18, 15f
PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 5, 24a ; (F.N.), 5, 21a
 Mortality rates amongst policy holders—diagrams, MAR. 5, 24a
 Report, MAR. 5, 24a ; (F.N.), 5, 21a ; 8, 24a
PRUDENTIAL Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Directors elected, JAN. 21, 17f ; 28, 19f
PRUSSIA :—
 Aliens :—
 Undesirables—concentration camps to be established ; particulars, JAN. 10, 9f
 Constitution :—
 New—provisions, FEB. 25, 15f
 East :—
 Separatist movement : see under GERMANY—Federal relations
 Elections—prospects, FEB. 14, 13f
 Federal relations : see under GERMANY—Federal relations
 Labour :—
 State railway shops :—
 Oeser, Herr—statement (T.S.), FEB. 21, 600c
 Ministry (Hirsch)—dissolved by Dr. Kapp, MAR. 17, 18a ; resignation announced, 26, 14c
 Ministry (Braun)—formed : constitution, MAR. 30, 16a
 National Assembly :—
 Sitting, FEB. 7, 12f
 Officials—bonus to be increased, JAN. 12, 11f
 Railways :—
 Imperial Government, transfer to—
 Bill adopted by Imperial Council, MAR. 26, 13f
 Services :—
 Improvements :—
 Oeser, Herr (statement), MAR. 11, 13f
PRUSSIA (continued) :—
 Revolution :—
 Plot, in summer of 1919 :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9c
PRYCE-JONES, Sir Pryce—death, JAN. 14, 15c ; will, MAR. 19, 18d
PRYCE Jones, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 27, 19b
PRYKE, Chancellor W. F.—funeral, FEB. 6, 15c
PSYCHICAL :—
 Dreams—verification : instance, JAN. 14, 9c (l.e.)
 “Miracle picture” of dead woman and her child appears to surviving husband—New York correspondent’s message, JAN. 9, 9c
Spiritualism :—
 Convocation of York—Lower House requests Archbishop to appoint committee, FEB. 13, 18d
 Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), JAN. 3, 6b ; (s.), MAR. 12, 14b
 Lodge, Sir O. (l.), JAN. 5, 8d
 Leading article, JAN. 1, 13d
 McCabe, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 12, 14b (l.e.)
 Moule, Rt. Rev. H. C. G. (s.), FEB. 23, 11b
 Murderer’s name—revealed at seance at Omaha, JAN. 24, 11c
 Queen’s Hall—debate, MAR. 12, 14b (l.e.)
 Rinn, Mr. J.—challenge to Sir O. Lodge, JAN. 29, 11c
 Robertson, Prof. G. M. (statement), FEB. 24, 11d
PSYCHOLOGY :—
 Article (“Psychology and stargazing” Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98a
 Education, relation to :—
 Ballard, Dr. P. B. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113c
 Brierley, Mrs. S. S. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113c
 Richmond, Mr. K. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113c
 Intelligence tests :—
 Adams, Prof. J. (lect.), JAN. 9, 14d
PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—
 “Abiding Memories” (Hawthorn ; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
 “Accursed Valley, The” (Thomson ; L.S.), JAN. 29, 67b
 “Acorn Planter, The : A Californian Forest Play” (London ; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b
 “Actor, Problems of the” (Calvert ; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37b
 “Adige, L’Alto” (Brunialti ; L.S.), FEB. 26, 134d
 “Admiral Teach” (Hyne ; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
 “Adventures in Marriage” (Muir ; L.S.), MAR. 4, 154c
 “Adventures Perilous” (Wilmot-Buxton ; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
 “Æneid, Douglas’s” (Watt ; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
 “Aerial Transport” (Thomas), FEB. 25, 17e ; (T.S.), 28, 634b ; (L.S.), MAR. 4, 150d
 “Aerodynamics, Applied” (Bairstow ; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c ; (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
 “Aeronautical Engineering, A Text Book of” (Klemin ; E.S.), JAN. 16, 63b
 “Aeronautics, Handbook of Modern” (Judge ; E.S.), FEB. 20, 91c
 “Aeroplane Design, Theory and Practice of” (Andrews and Benson ; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Æsthetic, Croce's" (Bosanquet; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
 "Africa, Empire and Commerce in" (Woolf; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a; FEB. 5, 75a
 "Africa, My Reminiscences of East" (Lettow-Vorbeck; L.S.), MAR. 18, 178d
 "Africa, Slave or Free?" (Harris; L.S.), JAN. 8, 15c
 "African Commonwealth, The South" (Nathan; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
 "African Forces in France, The History of the South" (Buchan; L.S.), MAR. 18, 179a
 "African Market Handbook, West" (Meredith), MAR. 9, 23f
 "African Student and Soldier, A South: Harold Edward Howse, 1894-1917" (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
 "African World Annual" (T.S.), MAR. 20, 5b
 "Afrika, Mit Lettow-Vorbeck Durch" (Deppe; L.S.), JAN. 15, 27c
 "After Forty Years: A Missionary Embassy to the Congo: May-November, 1919" (Wilson and others; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b
 "After 'The Day'" (Talbot; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
 "Agassiz, Elizabeth Cary" (Paton; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a; 22, 45a
 "Air, The Great War in the" (Middlcton; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b; FEB. 5, 77b
 "Air and Gases, Flow and Measurement of" (Eason; E.S.), FEB. 20, 91b
 "Aircraft in Peace" (Spaight; L.S.), FEB. 12, 94b
 "Aisne (Avril-Mai, 1917), La Bataille de l'" (Rousset; L.S.), FEB. 26, 130c
 "Albania Past and Present" (Chekrezi; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
 "Algebra for Engineering Students, An" (Eastwood and Fielden; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
 "Alhambra, La" (Lucena; L.S.), MAR. 11, 165b
 "'All Clear': A Brief Record of the Work of the London Special Constabulary" (Muddock; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
 "Allemagne après la Débâcle, L'" (Got; L.S.), MAR. 4, 146c
 "All-India Moderate Conference, Calcutta, The Second" (Aiyer; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
 Allotments: see "Romance of the Wonder Plot," below
 "All the King's Men" (Drury; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
 "'Alma Mater' Anthology, 1883-1919" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
 "Almanac de la Revista" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 156d
 "Ambush and Song" (Field; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
 "America, Men, Manners and Morals in South" (Bland; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c; 25, 198d
 "America, South: A book of sketches and a few notes made on a round voyage" (Taylor; L.S.), MAR. 10, 157a
 "America, The New" (Dilnot; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c
 "American Army in the European Conflict, The" (Chambrun and Marenches; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "American Credo, The" (Nathan and Meneken; L.S.), MAR. 18, 190a
 "American Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institute, 1910-1911, Thirty-Second Annual Report of the Bureau of" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
 "American Historical Review, The" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109c
 "Analysis in Theory and Practice, Qualitative" (Robertson; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b; (L.S.), 4, 159a
 "Ancient Allan, The" (Haggard; L.S.), FEB. 12, 104b
 "Anglo-Saxon Reader, The" (Wyatt; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b; FEB. 5, 76b
 "Animal Foodstuffs: Their Production and Consumption: With a Special Reference to the British Empire" (Shanahan; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b; MAR. 11, 164b; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 188b
 "Animals, Pictures and Chats About" (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
 "Anthropology, An Introduction to" (James; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
 "Apocriticus of Macarius Magnes, The" (Crafer; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
 "Apocrypha of the Old Testament, The Lost" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
 "Apple (of Beauty and Discord)" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142d
 "Ara vs Prec" (Eliot; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c; MAR. 18, 184b
 "Archæological Explorations in North-Eastern Arizona" (Kidder and Guernsey; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
 "Architectural Drawing, Progressive Steps in" (Seaman; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
 "Architectural Drawing Plates" (Elwood; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
 "Arena and Other Verses, The" (Smith; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
 "Areography, The Principles of" (McAdie; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a
 "Aristotelis Meteorologicorum Libri Quattuor Recensuit Indicem Verborum" (Fobes; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89b
 "Arithmetic, The Inductive" (Sankey; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
 "Arithmetic, The Principles and Practice of Commercial" (Norris; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
 "Armour and Arms through Seven Centuries, A Record of European" (Laking; L.S.), FEB. 5, 84b
 "Arms and the Doctor" (Gervis; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b
 "Art, Outlines of Chinese" (Ferguson; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
 "Art, Sport in" (Baillie-Grohman; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
 "Art, The Ideals of Indian" (Havell; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
 "Art and Letters" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
 "Art and the Great War" (Gallatin; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a; 29, 64d
 "Arthur" (Griffith; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b
 "Art Schools, A Directory of: A Suggestion to Headmasters and Teachers in State-aided Schools of Art, and to Members of the National Society of Art Masters" (Fowkes; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Asia, A Geography of" (Martin; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61c
 "Asia, The New Map of" (Gibbons; L.S.), FEB. 5, 79a
 "Asia, Through Deserts and Oases of Central" (Sykes; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b
 "Asiatic Review, The" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
 "Association of Science Teachers: Book List, 1919" (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b
 "Astronomical Model, New" (Wilson; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 17c
 "Astronomy, The Elements of Descriptive" (Tancock; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 49c
 "Atheist, The" (Bedborough; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
 "Atlas, Philips' Model" (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137c
 "Atlas, Philips' Visual Contour" (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137c
 "Atlas, Stieler's Hand" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 131d
 "Atonement, A Short History of the Doctrine of the" (Greenstead; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
 "Auction of Souls, The; the Story of Aurora Mardiganian, the Christian girl who survived the Great Massacres" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
 "Ausonius with an English Translation" (White; L.S.), JAN. 15, 30b
 "Australia, Domestic Architecture in" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
 "Australia in its Physiographic and Economic Aspects" (Taylor; Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49b
 "Australia in Palestine" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
 "Australian and Other Verses, The" (Ogilvie; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
 "Australian Division, The Story of the Fifth" (Ellis; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b; 12, 95a
 "Australian Victories in France in 1918, The" (Monash; L.S.), FEB. 12, 95a
 "Austria, The Truth about" (Glaser; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
 "Austria as Seen by the 7th Division, The Defeat of" (Grosse; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
 "Austrian Red Book;" Part I.—English translation, FEB. 24, 15a
 "Authority to Freedom, From. The Spiritual Pilgrimage of Charles Hargrove" (Jacks; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
 "Aviation and Insurance" (Lewis; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
 "Babe in Battle, A" (Mab; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
 "Bachelor Husband, A" (Ayres; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
 "Backblock Ballads and Later Verses" (Dennis; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
 "Baghdad with the Leicestershires, Beyond" (Thompson; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b; 29, 59d
 "Balkans, The Black Sheep of the" (Buxton; L.S.), MAR. 25, 195b
 "Banks, People's" (Wolff; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
 "Banner, The" (Spender; L.S.), MAR. 18, 186b
 "Barbellion, Enjoying Life and Other Literary Remains of W.N.P." (L.S.), FEB. 5, 82d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Barbizon House, 1919: An illustrated record" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
 "Bath and Wells" (Andrews; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
 "Battle, Our Greatest (The Meuse-Argonne)" (Palmer; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
 "Battlefields of the Cross, More (In the British Empire and Elsewhere)" (Trist; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
 "Beardsley Scrap Book, An Aubrey" (Derry; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
 "Beautiful Mrs. Davenant, The" (Tweedale; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
 "Beauty, The Way of" (Mason; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
 "Beauty-Killer, The" (Fleming; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
 "Bee-Master of Warrilow, The" (Edwardes; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
 "Belfort et la Penetration Française dans le Sud de l'Aisne en 1914, La Place de" (Thevenet; L.S.), MAR. 18, 188d
 "Belgique, Les Premiers Romanciers Nationaux de" (Ombiaux; L.S.), MAR. 11, 167b
 "Belgium, A Short History of" (Essen; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
 "Belgium, The Churches of" (Randolph; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
 "Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and" (Palmer and Mitton; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c
 "Berlioz, Hector: see "Vie Romantique, Une," below
 "Bien Commun, Le" (Arcos; L.S.), JAN. 22, 48d
 "Big Timber: A Story of the North-West" (Sinclair; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
 "Billiards in Mufti" (Greig; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55c
 "Bio-Chemical Journal, The" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
 "Biology, The Annals of Applied" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110a
 "Birds of the British Isles and Their Eggs, The" (Coward; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b
 "Bishops, or Twenty Years After and Ten Times Worse, The More Fatal Opulence of" (Handley; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
 "Bit at a Time, A" (Calthrop; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
 "Black Curtain, The" (Goldring; L.S.), MAR. 11, 170c
 "Black Man's Burden, The" (Morel; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d; 25, 194c
 "Blue Smoke. A Book of Verses" (Baker; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
 "Blunt, Wilfrid Scawen: see "My Diaries," below
 "Boardman Family, The" (Watts; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
 "Bol de Chine, Le" (Mille; L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a
 "Bolshevik Adventure, The" (Pollock; L.S.), JAN. 1, 2d; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 21c
 "Bolshevism at Work" (Goode; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
 "Bolshevist Russia" (Antonelli; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
 "Book-Keeping, Notes of Lessons on" (Routley; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b
 "Books and Their Writers" (Mais; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
- "Booth, The Life of William: Founder of the Salvation Army" (Begbie), FEB. 14, 11a; (L.S.), 19, 121a
- "Booth Enters into Heaven and Other Poems, General William" (Lindsay; L.S.), JAN. 29, 64b
- "Botany, Outlines of the History of" (Harvey - Gibson; L.S.), FEB. 19, 116d
- "Botha, General" (Spender; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
- "Boxing, Byways and Queer Ways of" (Furniss; L.S.), JAN. 1, 8c
- "Boy's Absence, A" ("A Schoolmaster"; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
- "Brazil: Past, Present, and Future" (Oakenfull; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c
- "Brazil, The New: Its Resources and Attractions. Historical, Descriptive, and Industrial" (Wright; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c
- "Breslau im Schwarzen Meer, Die Fahrten der" (Donitz; L.S.), JAN. 22, 43d
- "Bridgeman, The Poems and Paintings of the Lady Diana" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "Bridge of Time, The" (Warner; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
- "Brigade of the Old Army, 1914, A" (Haldane; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- "Brigands' Hands and Turkish Prisons, 1914-1918, In" (Forder; L.S.), MAR. 25, 194d
- "Britain Victorious! A Plea for Sacrifice" (Webb; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a; 22, 53b
- "Broken Bridges; or, The Bolshevik: An Industrial Play in Three Acts" (Thorpe; L.S.), JAN. 29, 60c
- "Broken Hill Mines, 1920" (Smyth), FEB. 21, 18f
- "Brown, P. Hume, 1849-1918" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- "Buckinghamshire and Berkshire" (Palmer and Mitton; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c
- "Burial of the Dead, The" (Basevi; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- "Burns' Stories in Verse" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- "Business, Personal Efficiency in" (Purinton; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
- "Business Prospects Year-Book, 1920" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b
- "Byron och det Sekelgamla Företakt, Lord" (Aman-Nilsson; L.S.), FEB. 19, 117a
- "Byron's 'Fugitive Pieces,' The Rare Quarto Edition of Lord" (Roe; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- "By Strange Paths" (Smithson; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
- "By Tarn and Thames and Other Poems" (Wilson; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
- "By Way of Bohemia" (Allerton; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c
- "Caballero, Cartas de Fernán" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 88b
- "Cairo" (White; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "Calamus" (Whitman; L.S.), FEB. 26, 134b
- "Calling of the Sea, The" (Hodgson; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
- "Call Mr. Fortune" (Bailey; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
- "Call of the Offshore Wind, The" (Pain; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
- "Cambridge, Life in Old: Illustrations of English History" (Jones; Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149b
- "Cambridge University Life, A Guide to" ("Two of 'Em"; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b
- "Camera Work for Pleasure, Utility, and Profit" (Crabtree; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- "Camilla of the Fair Towers" (Jones; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- "Canada, Wild Life in" (Buchanan; L.S.), MAR. 11, 167a
- "Canada! Wake Up. Reflections on vital national issues" (Peterson; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b; MAR. 11, 162d
- "Canterbury Sonnets" (Mason; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
- Capablanca, J. R.: see "Chess Career, My," below
- "Cape to Cairo, From the" (Grogan and Sharpe; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c
- "Caporetto" (Prezzolini; L.S.), MAR. 4, 156d
- "Cards, How to Play" (Browning; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- "Cār-Iyāi-Kathā" (Caudhuri; L.S.), JAN. 22, 45c
- "Catalunya. Mancomunitat de" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 107b
- "Catholicism in the Present Day, English" (Gardner; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- "Celebrities and Others, Tales Retailed of" (D'Oyly; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a
- "Celtic Philosophy, A Short History of" (Pim; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
- "Century of Hope, A" (Marvin; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- "Cézanne" (Coquiot; L.S.), JAN. 1, 6d
- "Chandelles Eteintes, Les" (Gaumont; L.S.), FEB. 5, 88c
- "Chansons, Poesies, Fables, et" (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49c
- "Chapbook, The" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127a
- "Cheats, The" (Bowen; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d; correspondence (L.S.), 25, 202d
- "Chemical Dictionary, Popular" (Kingzett; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a; (Ed.S.), 29, 61c
- "Chemist, The Amateur: An extremely simple and thoroughly practical chemistry for the home, office, shop, and farm" (Collins; Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49c; (L.S.), 22, 55c
- "Chemistry, A Class Book of Organic" (Cohen; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73c
- "Chemistry, Applied" (Tinkler and Masters; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- "Chemistry, Laboratory Manual of Elementary Colloid" (Hatschek; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- "Chemistry and Scientific Criminal Investigation, Legal" (Lucas; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c
- "Chemistry for Agricultural Students, A Course of Practical" (Newman and Neville; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "Chemistry for Public Health Students" (Jones; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73c
- "Chemistry for Textile Students" (North and Bland; Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
- "Chemistry in Every-day Life" (Hendrick; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55c
- "Chess, Charousek's Games of" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 136d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Chess Career, My" (Capablanca; L.S.), FEB. 26, 136d
- "Children, Evening Play Centres for. The Story of their Origin and Growth" (Trevelyan; Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 191a; (L.S.), 19, 127c
- "Children of the Dawn" (Debenham; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37b
- "Children of the Dawn, The" (Bates; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Children of the World" (Mulets; Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- "Child's Unconscious Mind, The" (Lay; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35a; (L.S.), 15, 37c
- "Child Under Eight, The" (Murray and Smith; Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149a
- "Chill Hours" (Mackay; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b; 29, 60d
- "China, Chance and Change in" (Roe; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b; 18, 180d
- "China, Modern" (Cheng; L.S.), JAN. 15, 34c
- "China, Russia, Mongolia" (Budelley; L.S.), JAN. 29, 57b
- "Chinese Art, Outlines of" (Ferguson; L.S.), JAN. 22, 44c
- "Chinese Days, My" (Alsop; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55c
- "Chosen and Manchuria, Pictorial" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c
- "Christentum und Klassenkampf" (Förster; L.S.), FEB. 12, 107b
- "Christian Church to the Separation of East and West, The History of the" (Whitham; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b
- "Christian Faith, The Reasonableness of the" (Cairns; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
- "Christian Ideas, First" (Selwyn; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Christian Reconstruction" (Robertson; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23c
- "Christmas Story and Other Poems, A" (Pearce; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- "Christ of Revolution, The" (Coates; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
- "Christ of the Future, The" (Allen; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
- "Christ's Method of Prayer" (Strong; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- "Church, The Most Holy Mother of God in the Songs of the Eastern" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- "Church and Social Service, The. Being the report of a committee appointed by the Archbishop of Canterbury" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
- "Church Doctrine, A Manual of" (Wotherspoon and Kirkpatrick; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Church History, A Dictionary of English" (Ollard and Grosse; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- "Church History from Nero to Constantine" (Clarke; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
- "Church Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c
- "Church Self-Government" (Smith; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- "Church Unity, Approaches Towards" (Smyth and Walker; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- "Church We Forget, The" (Wilson; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
- "Cistercians in Yorkshire, The" (Fletcher; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d; FEB. 12, 99a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Clanking of Chains, The" (Macnamara; L.S.), MAR. 25, 200b
- "Classical Association, Proceedings of the. May, 1919" (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c
- "Clement of Alexandria. The Exhortation of the Greeks, the Rich Man's Salvation, and the Fragment of an address entitled To the Newly Baptised" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 138b
- "Clerical Incomes" (Masterman; L.S.), 9, 14a; (L.S.), 15, 37b
- "Clintons and Others, The" (Marshall; L.S.), FEB. 19, 123b
- "Clouding Crystal, The" (Kennedy; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Clough, Arthur Hugh" (Osborne; L.S.), MAR. 4, 153a
- "Coal, The Chemistry of" (Robertson; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- "Coal Economy" (Casmey; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
- "Coal Mining and the Coal Miner" (Bulman; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a; 11, 163c
- "Cocoon, The" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
- "Cœurs Malades, Les" (Montfort; L.S.), MAR. 18, 188d
- "Coins, Anglo-Gallic" (Hewlett; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- "Colei che non si Deve Amare" (Verona; L.S.), JAN. 29, 67c
- "College Addresses delivered to pupils of the Royal College of Music by Sir C. Hubert H. Parry, Bt., Mus. Doc. Director 1895-1918" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a; 19, 120d
- "Colloids in Health and Disease, The Use of" (Searle; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "Colour Blindness, Card Test for" (Eldridge-Green; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
- "Commercial Arbitrations" (Parry; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
- "Compassionate Rogue, A" (Goodchild; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- "Composition through Reading, Home School Exercises in" (Pickles; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- "Confessions of an Opera Singer" (Howard; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- "Confessions of a Private, The" (Gray; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
- "Congo, A Missionary Embassy to the: see "After Forty Years," above
- "Conics, The Elements of Analytical" (Davison; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- "Constitutional History for Law Students, A Short English" (Hammond; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- "Consuming Fire, The" (Kirk; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Contact with the Other World" (Hyslop; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- "Contes a l'Atzar" (Maseras; L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d
- "Cooperation in Denmark" (Gordon-Smith and O'Brien; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- "Cooperation in Scotland" (Lucas; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- "Copying, A Discursive Handbook on" (Spanton; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
- "Corneilles sur la Tour, Les" (Garnier; L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Costing Problem, The" (Elbourne; E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c
- "Cotton in British West Africa, including Togoland and the Cameroons" (Pcnzer; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
- "Count Philip" (Benoit; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- "Country Sentiment" (Graves; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
- "Coutts, The Life of Thomas" (Coleridge; L.S.), JAN. 1, 7a
- "Covenant, The" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54c
- "Credit, The Nationalization of" (Lock; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- "Credit and of Money, The Physiology of" (St. Clair; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
- "Creighton, C.F., Letters of Oswin" (Creighton; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; FEB. 5, 80d
- "Crete, The Silver Coinage of" (Macdonald; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- "Cricketers' Almanack for 1920, John Wisden's" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- "Criminal Investigation, Legal Chemistry and Scientific" (Lucas; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c
- "Crippen, The Trial of Hawley Harvey" (Young; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- "Critica Efimera" (Casares; L.S.), JAN. 29, 69c
- "Croce's *Æsthetic*" (Bosanquet; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- "Crown Jewels of England, The" (Younghusband and Davenport; L.S.), JAN. 15, 29a; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 52b; 29, 68d
- "Crucified, The Words of the" (Sheppard; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- "Crusade, 1914-1918, The Last" (Maxwell; L.S.), MAR. 18, 184c
- "Crusaders, The Modern" (Adams; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "Cry, The" (Garraatt; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37d
- "Cunninghame of Craigends, Esq., The Diary of John" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
- "Cypress Grove, A" (Drummond; L.S.), FEB. 12, 103c
- "Cyprus, The Handbook of" (Luke and Jardine; L.S.), MAR. 11, 163d
- "Cytology. With special reference to the Metazoan nucleus" (Agar; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203c
- "Cytology. An Introduction to the Study of" (Doncaster; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c
- "Dad" (Terhune; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
- "'Daily Mail' Ideal Labour-Saving Home" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b
- "'Daily Mirror' Reflections during Peace and Reconstruction" (Haselden; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
- "Dangerous Days" (Rinehart; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
- "Dansons la Trompeuse" (Escholier; L.S.), FEB. 26, 139a
- "Dante, An Elementary book for those who seek in the great poet the teacher of spiritual life" (Sedgewick; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
- "Dantis Alagherii De Vulgari Eloquentia" (Bertalot) — correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9a; 15, 36b; 22, 52b
- "Dark River, The" (Millin; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Daughter of Donagh, The" (Milligan; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
- "Dawn, and Other Poems" (Hoare; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- "Dawn and Sunset Gold" (Looker; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71a
- "Day Dawn" (Tighe; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "Death of Maurice, The" (Pain; L.S.), FEB. 5, 85b
- "Decoration, The Practical Book of Interior" (Eberlein, McClure, and Holloway; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- "Democracy, Economic" (Douglas; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- "Democracy, The Meaning of" (Brown; L.S.), FEB. 19, 116b
- "Democracy, The Valley of" (Nicholson; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b
- "Democracy and Government" (Peterson; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
- "Democracy and the Eastern Question" (Milliard; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
- "Democracy and the Press" (Hayward and Langdon-Davies; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Democracy in Reconstruction" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- "Denmark, Cooperation in" (Gordon-Smith and O'Brien; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- "Denmark, The Heroic Legends of" (Orik; L.S.), FEB. 19, 117a
- "Devizes Castle: Its History and Romance" (Stone; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- "Devoir de la Joie, Le" (Lafitte; L.S.), MAR. 4, 156c
- "Diabetic Dieting and Cookery" (Cambridge; L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
- "Diagonal, The" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
- "Dial of Princes, The" (Anthony; L.S.), FEB. 5, 77a; correspondence (L.S.), 12, 106c
- "Diane and Other Poems" (Britton; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71a
- "Diatoms, Common" (Mellors; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c
- "'Die-Hards' in Siberia, With the" (Ward; MAR. 11, 13c; (L.S.), 18, 183a
- "Diesel Engine, The Running and Maintenance of the Marine" (Lamb; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a; (E.S.), MAR. 19, 119c
- "Diesel Engine Design" (Purday; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
- "Digger Smith" (Dennis; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- "Dione: A Spring Melody" (Lea; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- "Diplomacy, Pre-War. The Russo-Japanese Problem. Treaty Signed at Portsmouth, U.S.A., 1905" (Karostovetz; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
- "Diplomacy and the Study of International Relations" (Heatley; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
- "Divine Overruling" (Sanday; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
- "Divorce, The Superstition of" (Chesterton; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c
- "Divorce Court, Romance and Law in the" (Newman; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Domus Doloris" (Leith; L.S.), JAN. 15, 32d; correction (L.S.), 22, 54b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Donna che Inventò l'Amore, La" (Verona; L.S.), JAN. 29, 67c
 "Dorp, The" (Black; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
 "Down on the Farm" (Dart; L.S.), JAN. 15, 34b
 "Doyle, S. J., Father William" (O'Rahilly; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
 "Draughtsman, The Engineering" (Rowarth; E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c
 "Drawing, Imaginative" (Branch; Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
 "Drawing, The Art of: The Human Figure Simplified, being a Systematic Course of Lessons in Figure Drawing Adapted for Either Individual or Class Instruction" (Gates; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c
 "Dream City, The" ("Unitas"; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
 Dreyfus Case: see "Whither?" below
 "Dryad's Trove. And Other Poems" (Mott; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
 "Dual Heritage, The" (Lang; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
 "Dublin Review, The" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b
 "Duinas et Auguste Maquet, Alexandre: Histoire d'une Collaboration" (Simon; L.S.), FEB. 19, 120b
 "Dunn, Andrew Hunter, Fifth Bishop of Quebec" (Jolliffe; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
 "Dust to Glory, From" (Phelan; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
 "Dyeing Industry, The" (Higgins; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
 "East, Reminiscences of the Near" (Johnson; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c
 "East, The Ancient History of the Near" (Hall; L.S.), FEB. 12, 96b
 "East and the West, The" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38c
 "Easter Island, The Mystery of" (Routledge; L.S.), JAN. 1, 2d
 "Eastern Question, Democracy and the" (Millard; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
 "Ecology, The Journal of" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
 "Economic and Financial Problems, International" (Vissering; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
 "Economie Journal, The" (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10c
 "Economics, Outlines of Industrial and Social" (Clarke and Pratt; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b; (L.S.), 15, 37c
 "Economies for To-day" (Milnes; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
 "Edinburgh Review, The" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54c
 "Education: Its Data and First Principles" (Nunn; Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137a
 "Education, Moral and Religious" (Bryant; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
 "Education, Problems of" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
 "Education Authorities Directory, 1919-20, The" (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19b
 "Education by Violence" (Canby; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
 "Education dans la Famille, L': Les péchés des parents: Nos filles" (Thomas; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b
 "Educazione, La Riforma dell'" (Gentile; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Egypt, The Unrest in" (Clarke; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
 "Eight Short Stories" (Robinson; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
 "Elasticity, A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of" (Love; E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d; (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
 "Eldest Son, The" (Marshall; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
 "Electrical and Allied Engineering Industries, Education and Training for the" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b; (E.S.), 20, 91d
 "Electrical and Other Engineering Contracts, General Conditions of" (Kennedy; E.S.), MAR. 19, 119c
 "Electricity, Intermediate Text-Book of Magnetism and" (Hutchinson; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
 "Electric Welding, Practical" (Swift; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
 "Electrons, and Ionizing Radiations, Ions" (Crowther; L.S.), JAN. 1, 4c
 "Eliot's 'Silas Marner,' Notes on George" (Khan; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113b
 "Ellacombe, Henry Nicholson. A Memoir" (Hill; L.S.), JAN. 15, 29b
 "Embers" (Deprend; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a
 "Employment Psychology" (Link; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b; MAR. 4, 148d; (Ed.S.), 19, 101b
 "Encyclopædia, Harnsworth's Universal," FEB. 10, 10b; (Ed.S.), 19, 101c; (L.S.), 19, 123a
 "Encyclopædia, The Waverley New Era" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b
 "Encyclopædia and Dictionary of Commerce, Pitman's Business Man's" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b
 "En Dor, The Road to" (Jones; L.S.), JAN. 22, 46c
 "Engineering Draughtsman, The" (Rowarth; L.S.), JAN. 16, 63c
 "Engines and Suitable Vessels, Hot Bulb Oil" (Pollock; E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c
 "England, Archaic" (Bayley; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
 "England, Chapters on the Administrative History of Mediaeval" (Tout; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
 "England under the Yorkists, 1460-1485. Illustrated from Contemporary Sources" (Thornley; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
 "English Society for Pure. Tract No. I., Preliminary Announcement and List of Members. No. II., On English Homophones" (Bridges; L.S.), JAN. 8, 13b
 "English, Spoken and Written" (Bradley; L.S.), JAN. 8, 12b
 "Entgötterte Welt, Die: Szenische Bilder aus Kranker Zeit" (Sudermann; L.S.), FEB. 12, 107b
 "Entretiens dans le Tumulte Chronique Contemporaine" (Duhamel; L.S.), JAN. 15, 32b
 "Erasmus and Luther" (Murray; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d; MAR. 4, 148b
 "España durante la Guerra" (Bells; L.S.), JAN. 29, 69c
 "Español, Primeras Lecturas en" (Dorado; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Essays and Reviews, Selected" (Watson; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*d*
 "Essays Old and New" (Wordsworth; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*c*; 26, 137*c*; (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161*a*
 "Ethical Questions of Peace and War, Some. Postscript in Reply to Certain Criticisms" (McDonald; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*a*
 "Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institute, 1910-1911, Thirty-Second Annual Report of the Bureau of American" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*a*
 "Etonian, Memoirs of an Old" (Greville; L.S.), JAN. 1, 6*c*
 "Eucharistic Sacrifice, The" (Stone; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143*b*
 "Eucharist in India, The" (Winslow and others; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*; FEB. 12, 100*d*
 "Euclid in Greek" (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113*a*; (L.S.), 26, 141*a*
 "Europe, 1871-1914 A.D., A Non-Technical History of: Armed Peace" (Davis, Anderson and Tyler; L.S.), JAN. 15, 28*b*
 "Europe, The Cockpit of" (Moncrieff; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*a*
 "Europe, The Confederation of: A Study of the European Alliance, 1813-1823, as an experiment in the International Organization of Peace" (Phillips; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*; 29, 59*a*
 "Europe, The Economic Crisis in" ("Economist"; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202*c*
 "Europe, The Expansion of" (Abbott) —correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9*d*
 "Europe, The Famine in: The Facts and Suggested Remedies" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89*b*
 "Europe, The Peace Treaty and the Economic Chaos of" (Angell; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10*d*
 "Europe, The Spiritual Rebirth of" (Velimirov; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191*b*
 "Europe, Topical Outline of the Geography of" (Fairbanks; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19*c*
 "Europe, What Happened to" (Vanderlip; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91*a*
 "Europe and the League of Nations" (Sarolea; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23*b*
 "European Armour and Arms through Seven Centuries, A Record of" (Laking; L.S.), FEB. 5, 84*b*
 "European Conflict, The American Army in the" (Chambrun and Marenches; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*a*
 "European History" (Webster; Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137*c*
 "European History, Modern (Hazen; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161*b*
 "European History from 1789 to 1914, Outlines of" (Thomson and Curran; Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49*c*
 "Evarts, Arguments and Speeches of William Maxwell" (Evarts; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*a*
 "Everlasting Arms, The" (Hocking; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37*d*
 "Evil, The Problem of" (Green; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*b*
 "Ewigen Pfingsten, Die" (Lissauer; L.S.), FEB. 5, 88*d*
 "Exchange, Foreign" (Whitaker; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Fables et Chansons, Poesies" (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49
 "Failure, Fame and" (Ellis; L.S.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
 "Fall of the Mighty, The" (Seymour; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22*b*
 "Fame and Failure" (Ellis; L.S.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
 "'Far Countries.' Simple Addresses on the Lord's Prayer" (Buchanan; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*b*
 "Farm Animals, Physiology of" (Wood and Marshall; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*a*
 "Farmers' Year Book" (Sutton and Sons), FEB. 16, 4*c*
 "Fels, Joseph. His Life-work" (Fels; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*a*
 "Femme Anglaise au XIXe Siècle et son Evolution d'après le Roman Anglais contemporain, La" (Villard; L.S.), MAR. 18, 182*b*
 "Ferrara a Genova, Come si Viaggiava Settant'anni or sono da" (Beltrami; L.S.), MAR. 11, 172*d*
 "Fielding, History of Henry" (Cross) —correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 15, 35*a*; 22, 52*b*; FEB. 12, 106*d*
 "Financial Problems, International Economic and" (Vissering; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*b*
 "Fireside Clime, The" (Blochain; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203*a*
 "Fishing for Salmon on the Wye, with Fly, Minnow, Prawn, &c., Rod" (Hutton; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71*c*
 "Flag and Fleet. How the British Navy won the Freedom of the Seas" (Wood; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*a*
 "Flanders, 1914-1919, Memories of" (Grant; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174*b*
 "Flanders, 1914-1915, Naval Guns in" (L. F. R.; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174*b*
 "Flashes of London and Other Reflections" (Inge; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174*a*
 "Flaubert and Maupassant: A Literary Relationship" (Riddell; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174*a*
 "Fleur-de-Lys" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*c*
 "Flosculi Graeci" (Poynton; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125*b*
 "Fly Papers" (Robinson; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202*b*
 "Folk Song Society, Journal of the" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143*a*
 "Following the Sun" (Adeney; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39*d*
 "Food of the People, The. The nation and its greatest industry. Being a summary of the proposals advanced by the National Farmers' Union" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173*a*
 "Food Poisoning and Food Infections" (Savage; L.S.), FEB. 26, 132*c*
 "Food Supplies in Peace and War" (Rew; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*b*
 "Forestry, A Handbook of" (Webster; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*a*
 "Forgers and Forgeries, Mediæval" (Tout; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157*c*
 "Fox, First Lord Holland, His Family and Relations, Henry" (Ilchester; L.S.), FEB. 5, 73*b*
 "Fragments" (Green; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191*a*
 "Française des Origines au XXe Siècle, Précis Illustré de la Littérature" (Joliet; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "France, The Romance of the Battle Line in" (Bodley; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c; FEB. 5, 76d
- "France and Flanders, The British Campaign in: January to July, 1918; July to November, 1918" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 164d
- "Frau ohne Schatten, Die" (Hofmannsthal; L.S.), MAR. 11, 164c
- "Free Thinkers of the Nineteenth Century" (Courtney; L.S.), MAR. 18, 184d
- "French Classics, Grant's" (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b
- "French Pronunciation, A Primer of" (Grace; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- "French Reader, A Junior" (Graeme-Ritchie and Moore; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- "French Reader, Beginners" (Scherer; Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- "French Refugees at the Cape, The" (Botha; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
- "French Syntax for Beginners, Examples in. Gathered from H. A. Gueber's 'Contes et Legendes'" (McGill; Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- "French Terminologies in the Making" (Swann; L.S.), MAR. 18, 190a
- "French Words and Exercises for Beginners" (Sharpley; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 116b
- "French Writers, Twentieth-Century" (Duclaux; L.S.), FEB. 26, 137a
- "French Year, My" (Maud; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- "Friedensvermittlung, August-September, 1918, Das Scheitern: Das Friedens und Waffenstillstandsangebot: Das Verschieben der Verantwortlichkeit" (Ludendorff; L.S.), MAR. 4, 146d
- "Friedrich's Tagebuch mit Einleitung und Aktenstücken, Kaiser" (Engel; L.S.), JAN. 15, 27d
- "Friends' Quarterly Examiner" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- "Frills and Foibles" (Street; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
- "From Friend to Friend" (Ritchie; L.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
- "Fruit and Flower Studies" (Klickmann; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
- "Fruit Culture, Practical Hardy" (Staward; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- "Fuel, Water, and Gas Analysis for Steam Users" (Kershaw; E.S.), JAN. 16, 63a; correspondence (E.S.), FEB. 20, 90d
- "Fuel Production and Utilization" (Taylor; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a
- "Full Circle" (Hamilton; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
- "Fungal Diseases of the Common Larch, The" (Hiley; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- "G.H.Q. (Montreuil)" (G. S. O.; L.S.), JAN. 22, 42d
- "Gael, The" (Lysaght; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37d
- "Galilean Days" (Drake; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- "Gallop at Ypres, A" (Butler; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- "Ganga the Guru, Great: or How a Seeker Sought the Real" (Kau-mudi; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- "Garde im Westen, Mit de" (Baumann; L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Gases, Flow and Measurement of Air and" (Eason; L.S.), FEB. 20, 91b
- "Gases, Industrial" (Greenwood; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23c
- "Gate of Bronze, The" (Earp; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- "Gault's Stunt Book, Padre" (Gault; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b
- "Genetics, The Journal of" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d; FEB. 12, 109d; MAR. 25, 200d
- "Genfer Reise, Die" (Schickele; L.S.), MAR. 4, 156c
- "Genova, Come si Viaggiava Settant'anni or sono da Ferrara a" (Beltrami; L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d
- "Gentle Bigamist, The" (Newte; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b
- "Geography: Tests of Progress" (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- "Geography Lessons" (Finch; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- "Geography of Europe, Topical Outline of the" (Fairbanks; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
- "Geological Society, The Quarterly Journal of the" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127a
- "Geometry, Modern: The Straight Line and Circle" (Durell; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61c
- "Geometry, The School: Matriculation Edition" (Workman and Cracknell; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
- "Geometry Examination Papers, Junior" (Bird; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b
- "German Spies at Bay" (Felstead; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d; 18, 178b
- "Germany, The New" (Young; L.S.), FEB. 26, 131c
- "Germany and Turkey, February, 1915, to October, 1918, Forty-four Months in" (Dayal; L.S.), FEB. 19, 122d
- "Germany's High Sea Fleet in the World War" (Scheer; L.S.), MAR. 25, 195a
- "Ghost and Others, A Thin" (James; L.S.), JAN. 8, 19a
- "Ghost Stories, Six" (Jackson; L.S.), JAN. 8, 19a
- "Gilds of Mediæval England, The Parish" (Westlake; L.S.), JAN. 15, 34b
- "Gippo, or the Jester in Egypt" (Newham; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "Girl's Ideals, A" (O'Connor; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Girl with the Haunting Eyes, The" (Warden; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b
- "Gladstone Bags and Marmalade" (Sieveking; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- "Glass, Old Irish" (Stannus; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a
- "Glass Manufacture" (Rosenham; E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c
- "Gloucestershire, The Ancient Entrenchments and Camps of" (Burrow; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- "God, demonstrating the theory of religion as allegorically conveyed in the Bible, The Making of a" (St. Clair; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "God, The Manuscripts of" (Tillyard; L.S.), FEB. 5, 78d
- "God, The Return to" (Shillito; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "God and My Birthright, or the Fifth World Empire" (Thomas; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- "God's Holy Hills, Upon" (Martindale; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Gods of Mars, The" (Burroughs; L.S.), MAR. 11, 170d
- "*Göcben im Mittelmeer, Die Fahrten der*" (Kraus; L.S.), JAN. 22, 43d; correspondence (L.S.), FEB. 12, 106b
- "Goes, Hugo van der" (Destrée; L.S.), JAN. 8, 18c
- "Gold Coast and the War, The" (Lucas; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "Golf Architecture, Economy in Course Construction and Green-keeping" (Mackenzie; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b
- "Golf's Little Ironies" (Fulford; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d
- "Gospel, Nameless Notables of the" (Parham; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
- "Götter, Die Weissen" (Stucken; L.S.), FEB. 19, 123c
- "Government Service. An Essay towards Reconstruction" (Saunders; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91a
- "Grammar for Higher Standards and Junior Teachers, An English" (Tucker; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61c
- "Granta and Gramarye, Tedious Brief Tales of" ("Ingulphus"; L.S.), JAN. 8, 20d
- "Great Awakening to the Evangelical Revival, From the" (Nightingale; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
- "Great Desire, The" (Black; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- "Great Unknown, The" (Walton; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
- "Grecques et Latines, Manuel des Etudes" (Laurand; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c
- "Greek Learning in England, Four Centuries of" (Bywater; Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149b; (L.S.), 25, 202b
- "Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research, A Grammar of the" (Robertson; L.S.), MAR. 11, 166d
- "Green Pea Pirates, The" (Kyne; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "Grey of the Reform Bill, Lord: Being the Life of Charles, second Earl Grey" (Trevelyan; L.S.), MAR. 25, 193b
- "Grey Wave, The" (Gibbs; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b; 12, 101b
- "Guardian, The" (Peacocke; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- "Guerre de 1914, Histoire Illustrée de la" (Hanotaux; L.S.), MAR. 18, 178c
- "Guilds and the State, National" (Hobson; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c; 26, 132d
- "Gynæcology in General Practice, A Guide to" (Berkeley and Bonney; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- "Gytrash, The" (Hainsworth; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- "Hague Peace Conferences, Signatures, Ratifications, Adhesions and Reservations to the Conventions and Declarations of the First and Second" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Handicap of 750 Three-Year-Olds (1920)"—King George and Prince of Wales accept copies, FEB. 12, 6b
- "Hardy, V.C., An Appreciation" (Hardy; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- Hargrove, Charles: see "Authority to Freedom, From," above
- "Harmsworth's Universal Encyclopædia," FEB. 10, 10b; (Ed.S.), 19, 101c; (L.S.), 19, 123a
- "Hazard" (Overton; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- "Hazell Annual and Almanack for the Year 1920, The New" (Ingram; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
- "Health of the Teacher, The" (Chancellor; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
- "Heart of a Princess, The" (Le Queux; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- Heidelstam, Werner von: see "Sweden's Laureate," below
- "Heine, More Translations from" (Webb; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- "Hellenic Architecture, Its Genesis and Growth" (Bell; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- "Hellenic Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71a
- "Hellenism in Ancient India" (Banerjee; L.S.), MAR. 4, 151b; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 188b
- "Henry V." (Mowat; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a; MAR. 18, 182d
- "Herakles" (Wedekind; L.S.), MAR. 4, 156c
- "Heron of Castle Creek; and Other Sketches of Bird Life, The" (Rees; L.S.), MAR. 11, 165c; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 187c
- "Her und Hund und Gesang vom Kindchen: Zwei Idyllen" (Mann; L.S.), MAR. 18, 188c
- "Hibbert Journal, The" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- "Hidden Sanctuary, The" (Brett; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- "Hidden Splendour, The" (Gilson; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
- "Highlands, Wild Sports and Natural History of the" (St. John; L.S.), JAN. 8, 17a
- "Histoire d'une Collaboration: Alexandre Dumas et Auguste Maquet" (Simon; L.S.), FEB. 19, 120b
- "Histoires Incertaines" (Régnier; L.S.), FEB. 19, 118b
- "Historical Review, The English" (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c
- "History" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109c
- "History, Some Sources of Human" (Petrie; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- "History of England, A Junior" (Oman; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b
- "History of Great Britain, A" (Munro; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73c
- "Höhere Leben, Das" (Sudermann; L.S.), FEB. 12, 107b
- "Holiday Annual, The 1920: A Story Book for Boys and Girls" (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- "Holland, His Family and Relations, Henry Fox, First Lord" (Ilchester; L.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- "Holland of To-day" (Edwards; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11c
- "Home, 'Daily Mail' Ideal Labour Saving" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Home Rule Movement, The" (Macdonagh; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*d*
- "Horsley, Sir Victor: His Life and Work" (Paget)—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9*a*
- "Hottendorf der Retter Berlins und Andere Enthüllungen" (Seeliger; L.S.), MAR. 18, 188*c*
- "House of Baltazar, The" (Locke; L.S.), FEB. 26, 139*b*
- "House of Danger, The" (Thorne; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173*c*
- "Housing Problem, The: Its History, Growth, Legislation, and Procedure" (Clarke; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*c*
- Howse, Harold Edward: see "African Student and Soldier, A South," above
- "How They Did It" (O'Donovan; L.S.), JAN. 29, 67*a*
- "Hull Literary Club Magazine" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38*d*
- "Human Body, The Engines of the" (Keith; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71*c*
- "Human Life, The Ground and Goal of" (Shaw; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*c*
- "Human Mind, A Fragment on the" (Merz; L.S.) FEB. 12, 97*a*
- "Human Nature" (Nicolas; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11*b*
- "Human Thoughts on Poetry and Prose" (Gray; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23*b*
- "Humours of a Peat Commission" (Manson; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*b*
- "Hydrophone Service, Hush, or the" (Wilson; L.S.), FEB. 26, 135*b*
- "Hymn Book, The School" (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85*c*
- "I believe in God the Father" (Faville; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39*c*
- "Ice and Cold Storage Trades Directory and Handbook for 1920" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142*a*
- "Iceland down to the Year 1874, The Periodical Literature of" (Hermannsson; L.S.), FEB. 19, 117*a*
- "Ido, Complete Manual of the Auxiliary Language" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*c*
- "Idylls of the Homeland and Other Poems" (Savill; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191*a*
- "Ille Ego: Virgil and Professor Richmond" (Phillimore; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*b*
- "Imperfect Mother, An" (Beresford; L.S.), MAR. 25, 199*c*
- "Imperial Institute, Bulletin of the" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38*d*
- "Implication and Linear Inference" (Bosanquet; L.S.), MAR. 25, 197*c*
- "Impressions and Depressions, And Other Verses" (Scudamore; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*d*
- "Incarnation of God, Lectures on the" (Strong; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91*b*
- "India, Hellenism in Ancient" (Banerjee; L.S.), MAR. 4, 151*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 188*b*
- "India, Iron and Steel in: A Chapter from the Life of Jamshedji N. Tata" (Fraser; L.S.), MAR. 18, 179*b*
- "India, The Eucharist in" (Winslow and others; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*; FEB. 12, 100*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "India, The Historical Record of the Imperial Visit to" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*a*
- "India, The Oxford Student's History of" (Smith; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125*c*
- "India Moderate Conference, Calcutta, The Second All" (Alyer; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*d*
- "India Office Record, 1600-1858, A Guide to the" (Foster; L.S.), JAN. 8, 17*b*
- "Indian Art, The Ideals of" (Havell; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*a*
- "Indian Nationalist Movements, A History of the" (Lovett; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*d*
- "Indian Nationality" (Gilchrist; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*d*; MAR. 4, 147*c*
- "Indipohdi" (Hauptmann; L.S.), JAN. 29, 61*c*
- "Industrial Anarchy—and the Way Out" (Crotch; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143*c*
- "Industrial History, A Short Primer of" (Riddick; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39*c*
- "Industrial History, Modern" (Worts; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5*a*
- "Industrial Peace, Stability as the Basis of" (Petter; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*c*
- "Industry, Success in" (Macnamara; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*b*
- "Industry and Finance" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53*a*
- "Industry and Trade: A Study of Industrial Technique and Business Organizations; and of their influence on the conditions of various classes and nations" (Marshall; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19*a*
- Infantry Brigade in France, 10th: see "Brigade of the Old Army, A," above
- "In His Footsteps" (Hartill; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*b*
- "Initiate, The: Some Impressions of a Great Soul" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38*a*
- "In Quest of Kin" (Bigg; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22*b*
- "Insect Pests, And how to beat them" (Sarsfield; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89*a*
- "Institute of Metals, Journal of the" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*b*
- "Insurance, Aviation and" (Lewis; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157*a*
- "Intellectual, The Evolution of an" (Murray; L.S.), MAR. 11, 168*b*
- "Intellectuals and the Wage Workers, The" (Cory; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91*c*
- "'In the Beginning' being the Book of Genesis told to Children" (Macy; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89*a*
- "In the Garret" (Vechten; L.S.), FEB. 5, 77*c*
- "In the Valley" (Holgate; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38*a*
- "Inventions of the Great War" (Bond, L.S.), FEB. 26, 143*c*
- "Investors, Mathieson's Handbook for," JAN. 27, 16*f*
- "Inward Light, The: A Drama in Four Acts" (Davis and Stratton; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53*a*
- "Ions, Electrons and Ionizing Radiations" (Crowther; L.S.), JAN. 1, 4*c*
- "Ireland, The Reformation in: A Study in Ecclesiastical Legislation" (Holloway; L.S.), MAR. 18, 183*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) —

- "Irish Glass, Old" (Stannus; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a
- "Irish Tangle and a Way Out, The" (Johnson; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
- "Iron and Steel in India: A Chapter from the Life of Jamshedji N. Tata" (Fraser; L.S.) MAR. 18, 179b
- "Italian Front, Our" (Allen; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
- "Italian Literature, Cambridge Readings in" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
- "Italy, The Gardens of" (March; L.S.), FEB. 19, 118d
- "Italy, With 'The Mad 17th' in" (Hody; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c
- "Italy Revisited" (Collins; L.S.), FEB. 12, 96d
- "Ivanhoe":
Article ("Ivanhoe: Dec., 1819-Dec., 1919")—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9b; FEB. 5, 88b; MAR. 4, 155c
- "'Jambo': Or With Jannie in the Jungle: Thirty East African Sketches" (Lloyd; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- "James's Philosophy, An Examination of William" (Turner; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61c
- "Japan, Modern: Its Political, Military, and Industrial Organization" (McGovern; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- "Japanese Names: A Manual for Art Collectors and Students" (Koop and Inacla; L.S.), FEB. 5, 84d; correction (L.S.), 12, 104d
- "Japon, Ma Mission au" (Gérard; L.S.), FEB. 19, 114a
- "Jean Denholm's Venture: Being the Letters of a Lady Sunday School Superintendent" (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19b
- "Je ne Parle pas Français" (Mansfield; L.S.), JAN. 29, 63b
- "Jesus and His Friends" (Harris; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c; MAR. 11, 175a
- "Jesus Chapel, Cambridge, The Stones and Story of" (Morgan; L.S.), JAN. 15, 31a
- "Jesus Christ and Social Change" (Mellor; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- "Jew!" (Heller; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c
- "Jewish Children. From the Yiddish of 'Shalom Aleichem'" (Berman; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a
- "Jews' Who's Who, The" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b
- "Joel, Obadiah, Jonah, and Malachi" (Hennessy; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- "Jonah, and Malachi, Joel, Obadiah" (Hennessy; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- "Julian" (Clarke; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
- "Juliet" (Hewson; L.S.), MAR. 4, 154b
- "Juridical Review" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23a
- "Jutland, The Battle of. The Sowing and the Reaping" (Bellairs; L.S.), FEB. 19, 115a
- "Kaiser's Investments, The" (Hocking; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- "Kentucky Warbler, The" (Allen; L.S.), MAR. 11, 170c
- "Kettlewell, Past and Present" (Sowerhuts; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Khaki and Cassock" (Henderson; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
- "Killick's Argentine Railway Manual" (Killick), MAR. 18, 21f
- "King's Indiscretion, The" (Kaye; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- "Kite-Balloons Streamline" (Sumner, L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91b
- "Kriege, Kunstschutz im" (Clömen; L.S.), JAN. 1, 3c
- "Krieges 1914-1918, Die Schlachten und Gefechte des Grossen" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 75b
- "Kriegführung und das Völkerrecht, Die deutsche. Herausgegeben im Auftrage des Kriegsministeriums und der Obersten Heeresleitung" (L.S.), JAN. 1, 3d
- "Krieg in Einzeldarstellungen, Der Grosse. Die Schlacht bei Longwy. Herausgegeben im Auftrage des Grossen Generalstabes" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 94c
- "Krieg in Einzeldarstellungen, Der Grosse. Die Schlacht bei Mons. Herausgegeben im Auftrage des Grossen Generalstabes" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 114c
- "Kriegszeit, Aus Aufzeichnungen und Briefen Während der" (Pohl), MAR. 1, 9b
- "Kut Prisoner, A" (Bishop; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
- "Labour Conditions and Legislation during the War, British" (Hammond; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c
- "Labour Difficulties and Suggested Solutions" (Deeley; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- "Labourer (1760-1832), The Skilled" (Hammond; L.S.), FEB. 12, 95c
- "Lacc" (Thomson; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b
- "Lancashire Plays, Three" (Brig-house; L.S.), FEB. 19, 121c
- "Lancelot and Guinevere. A Study in Three Scenes" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
- "Land of Open Doors, The" (Bickerteth; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71d
- "Land Reform, The Pioneers of. Thomas Spence, William Ogilvie, Thomas Paine" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 195c
- "Language Research, Teachers and Modern" (Boas; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- "Language Review, The Modern" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b
- "Languages in School and University, The Teaching of Modern Foreign" (Atkins; Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- "Larch, The Fungal Diseases of the Common" (Hiley; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- "Latines, Manuel des Etudes Grecques et" (Laurand; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5c
- "Latin Prose, Junior" (Dakers; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
- "Latin Syntax, An Advanced" (Francis and Tatum; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19b
- "Laurence Albani" (Bourget; L.S.), FEB. 5, 88c
- "Law Directory for 1920, Kimes International" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a
- "Law Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Law Reform, Address on. Delivered by Henry Goudy, President of the Royal Society of Public Teachers of Law, 1909-10 and 1918-19, at Gray's Inn on July 8, 1919" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- "League, The Nations and the" (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b; FEB. 26, 131a
- "League of Nations" (Pollock; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- "League of Nations. Ancient, Medieval, and Modern" (York; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
- "League of Nations, A Handbook to the" (Butler; Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49a
- "League of Nations, Europe and the" (Sarolea; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- "League of Nations, Our Part in the" (Rafferty; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- "League of Nations, The, The Principle and the Practice" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b
- "League of Nations Official Journal" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b
- "Lefroy, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan, The Life and Letters of George Alfred" (Montgomery; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- "Legal Effects of War, Essays and Lectures upon some" (McNair; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b
- "Leh, A Ride to" (Crump; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71d
- "Leicestershires, Beyond Baghdad with the" (Thompson; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b; 29, 59d
- "Léonard de Vinci, Introduction à la Méthode de" (Valéry; L.S.), FEB. 12, 99c
- "Letter and the Spirit, The" (Glazebrook; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Letters of a Widowed Physician to his Daughter, The" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "Letters to X" (Massingham; L.S.), JAN. 15, 30d; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 52d
- "Letter to a Godson, A" (Corbett-Smith; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- "'Let There be Light,' or 'Why I Withdrew from the Church of my Fathers'" (Enright; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von: see "Africa, My Reminiscences of East," above
- "Lettow-Vorbeck Durch Afrika, Mit" (Deppe; L.S.), JAN. 15, 27c
- "Lettres d'un Satyre" (Gourmont; L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a
- "Levers of the New World, The Three. Competence, Probity, Altruism" (Houser; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
- "Lewis, Wyndham: Fifteen Drawings" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 47a
- "Liberia, The Republic of" (Maugham; L.S.), FEB. 26, 132b
- "Libraries, Village. A guide to their formation and upkeep" (Sayle; L.S.), JAN. 22; 54a
- "Libro del mio Sogno Errante, Il" (Verona; L.S.), JAN. 29, 67c
- "Libro di Mara, Il" (Negri; L.S.), JAN. 15, 34d
- "Lieutenant Beatrice Raymond, V.C." (Lloyd; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- "Life, Making the Most of" (Cunningham; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- "Lighting-Up Time" (Brown; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Lille" (Percin; L.S.), JAN. 15, 26b
- "Lilt of Life, The" (Cross; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- "Limbo" (Huxley; L.S.), FEB. 5, 83c
- "Linen Trade of Europe during the Spinning-Wheel Period, The" (Horner; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
- "Literary Who's Who, The" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- "Literature, An Historical Summary of English" (Edmunds; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "Literature, English. The Rudiments of its Art and Craft" (Downs; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c; (L.S.), 12, 108c
- "Literature, Principles and Methods in the Study of English" (Macpherson; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61a
- "Literature for Schools, A Four Years' Course of" (Hollom; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61b
- "Little Flower of Paradise, A" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- "Little Lead Soldier, The" (Franchi; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22a
- "Little Romanero, The" (Betts; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- "Little Songs of Light" (Heath; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
- "Liturgical Colours, An Introduction to English" (Hope and Atchley; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
- Lloyd George, Mr.: see "Prime Minister, The," below
- "Lloyd George and the War, Mr." (Roche), JAN. 22, 12c; (L.S.), 22, 55a
- "Lockwood's Builder's, Architect's, Contractor's, and Engineer's Price Book for 1920" (E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c
- "London, How They Served. The Specials" (Muddock; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "London, Riverside" (Wollard and Boxer; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "London Dock Charges on Goods. With regulations, explanations, American import rates, analysis of services and maximum rates" (Smith; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- "London Mercury, The" (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10c; 22, 54d; FEB. 12, 109c
- "London Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
- "London Scenes" (Titterton; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
- "London Society, 1870-1920, Fifty Years of" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190b
- "London Sonnets" (Wolfe; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
- "London Special Constabulary, A Brief Record of the Work of the 'All Clear'" (Muddock; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
- "London Venture, The" (Arlen; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- "Looking Forward. Mass Education through Publicity" (Higham; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b
- "Lorraine, Histoire de, Tome I.: Des Origines à 1552" (Parisot; L.S.), JAN. 29, 60b
- "Lost with Lieutenant Pike" (Sabin; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- "Lovett, Life and Struggles of William" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 195c
- "Love Will Find a Way Out" (Turnbull; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Lucan, The Pharsalia of" (Ridley)—
correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 29,
69b; FEB. 5, 86c
- "Ludd, Letters from" (L.S.), FEB.
26, 143b
- "Luke's Passion Narrative, The
Sources of" (Perry; L.S.), FEB.
26, 143b
- "Luther, Erasmus and" (Murray;
L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d; MAR. 4, 148b
- "Lyrics from the French" (Mallock;
L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
- "Macao et Cosmage, ou l'Expérience
du Bonheur" (Legrand; L.S.),
FEB. 5, 88c
- McArthur, Marguerite: see "That
Friend of Mine," below
- "Machine Drawing for Electrical
Engineers, Text-Book on"
(Blyth; E.S.), MAR. 19, 119c
- "Machinery, Foundations for"
(Adams; E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
- Madiganian, Aurora: see "Auction
of Souls," above
- "Madman" (Mora; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
- Magazines: see Reviews and maga-
zines, below
- "Magnetism and Electricity, Inter-
mediate Text-Book of" (Hutchin-
son; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- "Magnificat. A spiritual commentary
on the Song of the Blessed Virgin
Mary" (Baverstock; L.S.), JAN.
1, 11a
- "Maid Merle" (Comrie; L.S.), MAR.
18, 189c
- "Malachi, Joel, Obadiah, Jonah and"
(Hennessy; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- "Man, Past and Present" (Kcane,
Quiggin and Haddon; L.S.), JAN.
29, 70a; FEB. 26, 133a; corre-
spondence (L.S.), MAR. 11, 171a
- "Management Problem, The"
(Elbourne; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- "Manchuria, Pictorial Chosen and"
(L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c
- "Mancomunitat de Catalunya" (L.S.),
FEB. 12, 107b
- "Manners of My Times, The" (Demp-
ster; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- "Man's Honour, A" (Methley; L.S.),
MAR. 11, 173c
- "Mansoul (or the Riddle of the
World)" (Doughty; L.S.), JAN.
22, 49a
- "Many Moods. A Collection of
Poems" (Howe; L.S.), JAN. 15,
39a
- "Mapledurham Statistics, The"
(Wood), JAN. 29, 5f; FEB. 23, 4d
- "Maquet, Alexandre Dumas et
Auguste: Histoire d'une Colla-
boration" (Simon; L.S.), FEB.
19, 120b
- "Maratha Saints, Psalms of" (Mac-
nicol; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38c
- "Marbot, Mémoires du Général de"
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a
- "Marne (Septembre 1914), La Genèse
de la Bataille de la" (Gros;
L.S.), FEB. 5, 75c
- "Marneschlacht, Mein Bericht zur"
(Bülow; L.S.), JAN. 8, 14c
- "Martial: Epigrams. With an Eng-
lish Translation" (Ker; L.S.),
MAR. 18, 177b
- "Marx, Karl" (Loria; L.S.), MAR.
18, 189b
- "Mary-Girl" (Merrick; L.S.), MAR.
4, 157c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Mason-Wasps, The" (Fabre; L.S.),
JAN. 22, 54b; FEB. 26, 138d
- "Mathematical Tables" (L.S.), MAR.
4, 158a; (E.S.), 19, 119c
- "Mathematics, Every-Day" (Sandon;
Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- "Mathematics for Engineers" (Rose;
L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c; (Ed.S.),
20, 91d
- "Mathematics for Junior Colleges,
Correlated" (Breslich; Ed.S.),
JAN. 15, 35c
- "Mathematics of Business and Com-
merce" (Cocks and Glover;
L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c; (Ed.S.),
12, 85c
- "Mating in the Wilds, A" (Binns;
L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- "Matisse, Henri: Les Peintres Fran-
çais Nouveaux" (Sembat; L.S.),
FEB. 12, 107a
- "Maupassant, Flaubert and: A
Literary Relationship" (Riddell;
L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
- "Maxim, The Life and Work of Sir
Hiram S." (Mottelay; L.S.),
MAR. 8, 189a
- "Maxwell, Deaconess, Alice" (Macrae;
L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- "Maya Indians of Southern Yucatan
and Northern British Honduras,
The" (Gann; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37a
- "Mayflower, The Last of the"
(Harris; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Meat Future, The World's" (Pearse;
L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- "Medals of the Renaissance" (Hill;
L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a; 26, 135a
- "Medicine, Medieval" (Walsh; L.S.),
FEB. 26, 142c
- "Medley of Verse, A" (Wells; L.S.),
JAN. 1, 10d
- "Memories of the Months" (Max-
well; L.S.), FEB. 19, 119c
- "Menosprecio de Corte y Alabanza
de Aldea" (Guevara; L.S.), FEB.
5, 77a
- "Menschenfreunde, Die. Drama in
Three Acts" (Dchmel; L.S.),
FEB. 19, 119b
- "Merchantmen-at-Arms: The British
Merchants' Service in the War"
(Bone; L.S.), JAN. 8, 16b
- "Mesopotamia, My Campaign in"
(Townshend; L.S.), MAR. 11, 163a
- "Mes Origines: Mémoires et Récits"
(Mistral; L.S.), FEB. 12, 102d
- "Methodism, The Reunion of
British" (Perks; L.S.), JAN. 15,
39b
- Meuse-Argonne, The: see "Battle,
Our Greatest," above
- "Middle Classes, What's Wrong with
the" (Stockey; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23c
- "Middlesex in British, Roman and
Saxon Times" (Sharpe; L.S.),
JAN. 29, 62b; correspondence
(L.S.), FEB. 19, 125a; MAR. 11,
171b
- "Midnight Hour and After, The"
(Naish; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Milk, The Story of" (Frederiksen;
L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- "Millinery" ("Laurette"; L.S.), MAR.
11, 175b
- "Mimi Bluette; fiore del mio Giar-
dino" (Verona; L.S.), JAN. 29,
67c
- "Mind, The Remaking of a" (de Man;
L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Mines, Nationalization of the" (Hodges; L.S.), MAR. 11, 163c
- "Mining Engineer, Further Incidents in the Life of a" (McCarthy; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11c
- "Mining Manual and Mining Year Book" (Skinner; L.S.), MAR. 30, 21f
- "Miroir des Lettres, Le" (Vandérem; L.S.), MAR. 4, 156c
- "Misadventures of Athelstan Digby, The" (Harvey; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- "Miser's Money" (Phillipotts; L.S.), MAR. 18, 186c
- "Missions, Missionary Survey as an Aid to Intelligent Co-operation in Foreign" (Allen and Cochrane; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b
- "Missions, The International Review of" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110b
- "Miss Maybud: Marriage Maker" (Douglas; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- "Modern Humanities Research Association, Un Point de Vue Français sur le But de la" (Lanson; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- "Monarch of the Fenland, The" (Judd; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
- "Money, The Physiology of Credit and of" (St. Clair; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
- "Money, Value for: The influence of wise spending on national prosperity" (Schooling; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
- "Mongolia, China, Russia" (Baddeley; L.S.), JAN. 29, 57b
- "Moonlit Way, The" (Chambers; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- "Moon Pool, The" (Merritt; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- "Moral and Religious Education" (Bryant; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
- "Morning Knowledge, the Story of the New Inquisition" (Shannon; L.S.), FEB. 26, 134c
- "Moses: The Founder of Preventive Medicine" (Wood; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
- "Moses and Modern Thought" (Swain; L.S.), JAN. 15, 59b
- "Most Holy Mother of God in the Songs of the Eastern Church, The" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- "Moth and the Star, The" (Ainsworth; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- "Motion Study for the Handicapped" (Gilbreth; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
- "Mountain Memories. A Pilgrimage of Romance" (Conway; L.S.), MAR. 18, 185c
- "Mr. Suffer-Long" (Rae; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
- "Mrs. Warren's Daughter" (Johnston; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c; 25, 200b
- "Murray III., John: 1808-1892: A Brief Memoir" (Murray; L.S.), JAN. 29, 61a
- Music:—
- School—articles ("School music," Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73c; 26, 113b
- "Music, A Cyclopædic Dictionary of" (Dunstan; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- "Music, Short Studies on the Nature of" (Antcliffe; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b
- "Music, The Foundations of" (Watt; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b; MAR. 18, 185a
- "Music of Life, The" (Smith; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b; 25, 161a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Music of Spain, The" (Vechten; L.S.), FEB. 19, 122c
- "Musings of an Idle Man" (Firth; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
- "My Diaries" (Blunt; L.S.), FEB. 5, 83a
- "My Neighbours" (Evans; L.S.), MAR. 4, 154b
- "Myra" (Fetterless; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- "My Second Country (France)" (Dell; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55c; FEB. 12, 94d
- "Mystery of the Common, The" (Blyth; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- "Nach Paris" (Dumar; L.S.), FEB. 12, 104c
- "Naim Bey, The Memoirs of" (Andonian; L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
- "Nakht at Thches, Tomb of" (Davies; L.S.), FEB. 19, 122b
- "Napoli che se ne va (Il Teatro, La Canzone)" (Costagliola; L.S.), FEB. 12, 100b
- "Napoli Scomparsa" (Narciso; L.S.), MAR. 18, 188d
- "Nation, The Testing of a" (Davidson; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- "National History, Naval History and" (Rose; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- "Nationalization, A Case for" (Davies; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- "Nationalization Peril, The"—correspondence, MAR. 15, 13b
- "Nations, To the" (Richard; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Nations and the League, The" (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b; FEB. 26, 131a
- "Nature and Super-Nature" (Leslie; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- "Nature Lover, Pastimes for the" (Johnson; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113b
- "Naval Censor, The Indiscretions of the" (Brownrigg; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b; 23, 10b; (L.S.), 29, 59c
- "Naval Guns in Flanders, 1914-1915" ("L.F.R."; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
- "Naval History and National History" (Rose; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- "Naval Operations. Vol. I., to the Battle of the Falklands" (Corbett; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
- "Navy, From Public School to" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- "Needlework Teaching in the Elementary School" (Chard; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61b
- "Nervous Breakdown. The Problem of" (Ash; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- "Neue Gedichte" (Rilke; L.S.), FEB. 26, 136c
- "Never Again" (Parkyn; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "New Outlook, The" (Cecil; L.S.), JAN. 8, 15a
- "New Voices. An introduction to contemporary poetry" (Wilkinson; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "Niels Lyhne" (Jacobsen; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- "Nile and Tigris, By" (Budge; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a; 25, 197a
- "Nonconformists in Anglican Pulpits" (Simpson; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- "Northamptonshire Regiment, 1914-1919, 7th (S.) Battalion" (King; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- "Noses, Mis-Shapen. And their Surgical Correction without Cicatrix" (Bourguet; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Novelists, Some Modern" (Follett; L.S.), MAR. 18, 190a; 25, 1869
- "Numero e i Fanciulli, Il" (Fenetti; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b
- "Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society, The" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- "Nurseries of Heaven, The" (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- "Nursery Schools" (McMillan and others; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85a
- "Obadiah, Jonah and Malachi, Joel" (Hennessy; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35c
- "Occultism, An Encyclopædia of" (Spence; L.S.), FEB. 12, 97c
- "Occult Teaching, Collected Fruits of" (Sinnott; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- "Oesterreich-Ungarns, Die Politischen Geheimeverträge, 1879-1914, Vol. I." (Pribram; L.S.), JAN. 29, 69c; MAR. 17, 15a
- Ogilvie, William: see "Land Reform, The Pioneers of," above
- "Old Gray Homestead, The" (Keyes; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a
- "Old Testament Study for Teachers and Students, An Introduction to" (Redlich; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
- "Old-World Yesterdays" (Walker; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a; 29, 62d
- "Omniana. The Autobiography of an Irish Octogenarian" (Fuller; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- "Ordo Rachelis" (Young; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
- "Orient, Wanderings in the" (Reese; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c
- "Ormaneto, Nicolo. A Papal Envoy in the Sixteenth Century" (Robinson; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "Oscar Montague—Paranoiac" (Watson; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- "Ousting Louise" (de Groot; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
- "Owls, The. A book of verses" (Byron; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
- "Oxford Poetry, 1919" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- "Oxford St. Bees and the Front, 1911-1916" (Allpass; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
- "Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, The Story of the 2/4th" (Rose; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
- "Pagan and Christian Creeds: Their Origin and Meaning" (Carpenter; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b; MAR. 18, 180b
- Paine, Thomas: see "Land Reform, The Pioneers of," above
- "Painter's Voice, The" (Kiddier; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
- "Paintings, 'Interior'" (Adam; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- "Palestine, Australia in" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
- "Palestine, With Our Army in" (Bluet; L.S.), MAR. 25, 194b
- "Palestine, Zionism and the Future of: The Fallacies and Dangers of Political Zionism" (Jastrow; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
- "Palestine Days and Nights" (Lockhart; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109b
- "Palestine through Forty Centuries, The Conquerors of" (Lock; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- "Paper Making and its Machinery" (Chalmers; L.S.), MAR. 18, 186b; E.S.), 19, 119c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Paquebot Tenacity, Le" (Vildrac; L.S.), FEB. 26, 134b
- "Paradise of Posers, The" (Zirgati; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
- "Parana, A Travers la Forêt Brésilienne Etat de" (Wagner; L.S.), FEB. 5, 88d
- "Parasitology" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109d
- "Paravane Adventure, The" (Cainford; L.S.), JAN. 15, 30c; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 52c
- "Paris of the Novelists, The" (Maurice; L.S.), MAR. 4, 152b; correspondence (L.S.), 11, 171a; 18, 187c
- "Parsifal" (Wagner; L.S.), JAN. 8, 20b
- "Passaggio, Il" (Aleramo; L.S.), FEB. 5, 85c
- "Passionate Heart, The" (Gilmore; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- "Pau, Le Chateau de" (Ritter; L.S.), JAN. 29, 69c
- "Pawn in Pawn, A" (Sharp; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- "Payne, Life of John" (Wright) — correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 15, 36c
- "Peace, Armed: A Non-Technical History of Europe, 1871-1914 A.D." (Davis, Anderson and Tyler; L.S.), JAN. 15, 28b
- "Peace, The Economic Consequences of the" (Keynes), JAN. 5, 17a; (L.S.), 15, 27a
- "Peace, The Way of: A Study of the Earliest Programme of Christian Life" (Burroughs; Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49b; (L.S.), 22, 55a
- "Peace in the Making, The" (Harris; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- "Peace Treaty, The Business Man's Guide to the" (Moulton; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- "Peace Treaty and the Economic Chaos of Europe, The" (Angell; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- "'Pedlar' and Other Poems, The" (Manning-Sanders; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d; FEB. 12, 101a
- "Peel, Recollections of Lady Georgiana" (Peel; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; FEB. 12, 102b
- "Peintres Français Nouveaux, Les; No. 1. Henri Matisse" (Sembat; L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a
- "Pennsylvania, Political Leaders of Provincial" (Sharpless; L.S.), JAN. 1, 8b
- "Perfect Gentleman, The" (Hughes; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "'Persephone' and Other Plays" (Gillie; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- "Peter Hyde, M.P." (Trent; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Peter Jackson, Cigar Merchant" (Frankau; L.S.), FEB. 5, 85a
- "Peter the Brazen: A Mystery Story of Modern China" (Worts; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c
- "Pharmacology, for the use of Students of Medicine, Practical" (Dixon; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
- "Philips Model Atlas" (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137c
- "Philips' Visual Contour Atlas" (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137c
- "Photography, The Fine Art of" (Anderson; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Physics for Junior Technical Schools, A First Year" (Farmer; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b
- "Physiology and National Needs" (Halliburton; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- "Pilate Gave Sentence" (Cresswell; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
- "Pilgrims of Circumstance" (Burgin; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b
- "Pirates' Gold" (Whitelaw; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89b
- "Pirates of the Spring" (Reid; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- "Place in the World, A" (Turner; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- "Plain Friend, A" (Matheson; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a
- "Planes and Personalities, A Pot-Pourri" (Read; L.S.), MAR. 18, 186d
- "Playbox Annual, 1920, The" (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- "Play Centres for Children, Evening: The Story of their Origin and Growth" (Trevelyan; Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101a; (L.S.), 19, 127c
- "Playing Poet in the South" (Thomas; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- "Plays of the Ridings" (Moorman; L.S.), JAN. 22, 46b
- "Playwriting, Practical Hints on" (Platt; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37b
- "Pleasure-Unpleasure" (Wohlgemuth; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- "Pod, Bender and Co." (England; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Poèmes, Vingt-Cinq" (Tzara; L.S.), JAN. 29, 66d
- "Poèmes de Mai" (Figuière; L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d
- "Poems" (Doomigoole; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
- "Poems" (Harris; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- "Poems" (Parker; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
- "Poems" (Roberts; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127a
- "Poems" (Sothorn; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
- "Poems: 1918-1919" (McNair; L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
- "Poems: 1917-18" (Murray; L.S.), JAN. 1, 5a
- "Poems, First" (Pitler; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Poems, Select" (Burns; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- "Poems, Selected" (Sackville; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- "Poems of the West" (Cuthbertson; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- "Poesies, Fables, et Chansons" (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49c
- "Poète Rustique, Le" (Jamnes; L.S.), MAR. 18, 182c
- "Poetry, A New Study of English" (Newbolt; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
- "Poetry, Essays on" (O'Neil; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- "Poetry, 1919, A Miscellany of" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- "Poetry in the Twentieth Century, The Advance of English" (Phelps; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "Political Prophecy: A New Chapter in the Science of Government" (Branford; L.S.), JAN. 22, 44b
- "Politica y Toros" (Ayala; L.S.), FEB. 12, 104d
- "Politique Coloniale du Père Ubu, La" (Vollard; L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Politische Korrespondenzen und Friedfertige Aufsätze, 1914-1918" (Said-Ruete; L.S.), JAN. 29, 69c
- "Polly Masson" (Moore; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- "Poppies' and Other Poems" (Moss; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- "Ports in the Storm" (Mursell; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- "Pour Moi Seule" (Corthis; L.S.), MAR. 25, 198c
- "Power of the Spirit, The" (Dearmer; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- "Pragmatism, Some Religious Implications of" (Geiger; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
- "Prayer, Christ's Method of" (Strong; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- "Prayer, The Purpose of" (Bretherton; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Prayer, The Realm of" (Coats; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- "Prayer for Teachers, Tone" (Rawson; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
- "Prelude" (Mansfield; L.S.), JAN. 29, 63b
- "Prelude" (Nichols; L.S.), FEB. 19, 123a
- "Press, Democracy and the" (Hayward and Langdon-Davies; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Press in War Time, The: With some Account of the Official Press Bureau" (Cook; L.S.), FEB. 19, 115c
- "Prestige" (Lloyd; L.S.), MAR. 25, 200c
- "Preventive Man, The" (MacFadden; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- "Prices, Wages and" (Snowden; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- "Priest of Isis, and Other Poems, The" (Kavanagh; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
- "Prime Minister, The" (Spender; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
- "Prisoner of Pentonville, A" (Band; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- "Proclamation, The: A Story of the Life of Jesus, with some notes" (Dunkerly; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Professor's Love-Life, The: Letters of Ronsby Maldclewith" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- "Profit-Sharing: A general study of the system in operation" (Trombert; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
- "Proletariat, The Dictatorship of the" (Kautsky; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a; 22, 43c
- "Promise of Life, The" (Lees; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- "Proof of the Pudding, The" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- "Propellers: With Special Reference to Their Adaptation for Aircraft, Design of Screw" (Watts; E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
- "Propellers and Estimation of Power for Propulsion of Ships and Airships, Screw" (Dyson; E.S.), MAR. 19, 119a
- "Prophetic Marriage, The" (Deeping; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- "Prose, A Treasury of English" (Smith; L.S.), JAN. 15, 25b
- "Prussianism and Pacifism. The Two Wilhelms between the Revolutions of 1848 and 1918" (Bigelow; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Psychic Phenomena, Practical Views on" (Wright; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a
- "Psychology, General" (Hunter; Ed. S.), JAN. 22, 49a
- "Psychology of the Normal and Sub-normal" (Goddard; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- "Public School to Navy, From" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- "Public Service in War and Peace, The" (Beveridge; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- "Public Speaking" ("A Liverpool Man"; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- "Pursuit of Happiness and Other Poems, The" (Low; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
- "Purton, The Story of" (Richardson; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11c
- "Quality in Life" (Smith; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- "Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c
- "Quest, The" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38c
- "Questions, General Knowledge and Common-sense" (Smith; Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- "Quin, M. D., Henry. President and Fellow of the King and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland and King's Professor in the Practice of Physic (1718-1791)" (Kirkpatrick; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "Quit-Rent System in the American Colonies, The" (Bond; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- "R.A.M.C., The Great War and the Mons, the Marne, the Aisne" (Brereton; L.S.), JAN. 1, 4b
- "Race, The Seed of: An Essay on Indian Education" (Woodroffe; Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35b
- "Rachel" (Turner; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
- "Rachel Fitzpatrick" (Pcore; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Racing Rivals" (Gould; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- "Railway Station, Seen from the: Fifty Years' Reminiscences" (Vincent; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- "Readers for Infant Schools, Chambers's Phonic" (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- "Reconstruction, Democracy in" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- "Reconstruction, Some Christian Essentials of" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c
- "Rectangular Areas" (Eliott; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
- "Red and Black" (Richmond; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- "Redemption, Hindu and Christian" (Cave; L.S.), JAN. 1, 4d
- "Red Terror and Green" (Dawson; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
- "Reichskanzlei, Ein Jahr in der" (Hertling; L.S.), JAN. 29, 58d
- "Religion and Culture" (Schleiter; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91a
- "Religions, History of" (Moore; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
- "Religious Education, Moral and" (Bryant; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
- "Remuzat, Life of the Ven. Anne Madeleine" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- "Revelation of John, The" (Case; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- Reviews and magazines—for January (sp. art., "World's stocktaking Lord Bryce on the Near East"), JAN. 1, 17a; for February (sp. art., "Home politics the main theme: M. Iswolsky on Bjorkoe"), FEB. 2, 16b; for March (sp. art., "Politics and progress: Peace Treaty criticisms"), MAR. 1, 18b
- "Revolution, The State and" (Ulianov; L.S.), JAN. 15, 26a
- "Revolutionary Days" (Cantacuzène, L.S.), FEB. 26, 131b
- "Revolutionary Essays" (Kun; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
- "Riding and Driving, Notes on" (Timmis; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d
- "River's End, The" (Curwood; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
- "Rivington, The Publishing Family of" (Rivington; L.S.), JAN. 27, 61a
- "Roast Beef Medium" (Ferber; L.S.), MAR. 1, 173c
- "Robinson (1575?-1625), John" (Powieke; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
- "Roland, Chanson de"—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 15, 36d
- "Romance of the 'Wonder Plot'" (Moore and Smith; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "Roman Essays and Interpretations" (Towler; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108b
- "Roman Mischief-Maker, The. Her Teaching and Practice" (Stutfield; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Roman Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
- "Rome, A Month in" (Maurel; L.S.), FEB. 12, 98b
- "Roosevelt's Letters to his Children, Theodore"—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9c
- "Rose and Dragon Books" (Mathe-son; Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
- "Rose from Montmartre, with Other Writings, A" (Wilson; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- "Roundels and Rhymes" (Moor; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- "Round Table, The" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 147d; correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9d
- "Rousseau and Romanticism" (Babbitt; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23a
- "Rowing, Annals of Public School" (Smith; L.S.), MAR. 4, 149c
- "Royal Asiatic Society, The Journal of the" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d
- "Royal Literary Fund, Founder of the: David Williams" (Lucas; L.S.), MAR. 25, 196b
- "Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom, Transactions and Report of the" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
- "Royal United Service Institution, Journal of the" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142d
- "Royal York, Brighton, A Hundred Years of the" (Walbrook; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c
- "Rubaiyat of a Maconochie Ration, The" ("Opener"; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- "Rubber Share Handbook, Financier," JAN. 31, 17f
- "Running Wild" (Smith; L.S.), MAR. 11, 169c
- "Russe, En Prison sous la Terreur" (Naudeau; L.S.), MAR. 11, 162c

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
- "Russia, Bolshevik" (Antonelli; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
- "Russia, Mongolia, China" (Baddeley; L.S.), JAN. 29, 57b
- "Russia in Rule and Misrule" (Ballard; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- "Russian Idioms and Phrases" (Segal; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
- "Russian Maidens who Suffered as Quakers" (Gur'ev; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b
- "Russian Republic, The" (Malone; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91d
- "Russie et l'Europe, La" (Alexinsky; L.S.), JAN. 15, 26c; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 69b
- "Saâda la Marocaine" (Rhaïs; L.S.), MAR. 11, 170b
- "St. Luke. The Man and His Work" (McLachlan; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111a
- "Saint Osmund, The Life of" (Torrance; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "Saint-Simon. La France de Louis XIV." (Dounic; L.S.), FEB. 12, 98b
- "Saint Teresa, The Letters of" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
- "St. Thomas? What Became of the Bones of" (Mason; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- "St. Vincent de Paul, Life of" (Forbes; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- "Sales Management, Modern" (Frederick; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- "Salonika Front, The" (Mann; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
- "Salvation Army, The Founder of the: Life of William Booth" (Begbie; L.S.), FEB. 14, 11a; (L.S.), 19, 121a
- "Samain, L'Œuvre Poétique de Albert" (Gohin; L.S.), MAR. 4, 150b
- "Sang des Autres, Le" (Variot; L.S.), MAR. 18, 188c
- "Sangue Portugues" (Mendonça; L.S.), FEB. 5, 88d
- "Sappho: A New Rendering" (Stacpoole; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- "Sappho and the Vigil of Venus" (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a
- "Sara Videbeck and the Chapel" (Ahmquist; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- "Sasha" (Kuprin; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c; 26, 139c
- "Savoy with the Court of England, The Relations of the House of" (Filippi; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- "Scenes From the Life of Long Ago: Five short historical plays for the use of senior forms in schools" (Gamble and Maris; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b
- "Scepticisms: Notes on Contemporary Poetry" (Aiken; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
- "School Celebrations, A First Book of" (Hayward; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
- "School of Oriental Studies. Bulletin of the" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b
- "Schools Without the Services of Peripatetic Attendance Officers. A Scheme for the Improvement of the Attendance of Children in Elementary" (Burden; Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137c
- "Schweiz, Die Reform der Höhern Schulen in der" (Barth; Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137b
- "Science, General" (Elhuff; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161a

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
- "Science, The Idolatry of" (Colebridge; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c
- "Science and Life" (Soddy; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61a; (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- "Science and Materialism, Modern" (Elliot; L.S.), JAN. 29, 63a; correspondence (L.S.), FEB. 5, 87b
- "Science and Morals and Other Essays" (Windle; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
- "Science for Girls as Applied to Domestic Subjects, Practical" (Jardine; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- "Science Progress" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110a
- "Scientific Papers, Collected" (Poynting; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a
- "Scotland, Cooperation in" (Lucas; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- "Scotland, The Iron Ores of" (Macgregor and Wilson; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
- "Scottish Historical Review, The" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109c
- "Scottish Verse, A St. Andrews Treasury of" (Lawson; L.S.), MAR. 4, 152d
- "Scottish Women's Hospitals. A History of the" (McLaren; L.S.), FEB. 5, 76c; correspondence (L.S.), 19, 125b
- "Scout Entertainments, Plays for" (Parkington; Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137c
- "Scuola, Per la Dignità e Libertà della" (Codignola; Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49c
- "Seals and Documents" (Poole; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a
- "Sea-Pie: In Aid of King George's Fund for Sailors" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22c
- "Seas, Keeping the" (Evans; L.S.), FEB. 5, 74d
- "Self-Defence, The Science of" (Shaw; L.S.), JAN. 1, 8c
- "Seneca" (Holland; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
- "Sentence, The Mechanism of the" (Darby; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b
- "Septuagint, A Handbook to the" (Ottley; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- "Serenity: Essays and Reflections, October, 1917-July, 1919" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b; FEB. 12, 102c
- "Sermons Preached to Girls" (Haslehurst; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- "Servantless House, The" (Phillips; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- "Servants of the People" (Wilson; Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73c
- "Service Handbook, The" (Baird; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c; MAR. 5, 11b
- "Seven Journeys" (Flatau; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b; 29, 67b
- "Shadow of the Rose, The" (McCarthy; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
- "Shakespeare, Die Charakterprobleme bei" (Schücking; L.S.), FEB. 5, 81a
- "Shakespeare, Sidelights on" (Sykes)—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 1, 9a; 15, 35b, c; 22, 52b; 29, 68d
- "Shakespeare and the Welsh" (Harries)—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 8, 21a; 15, 36c
- "Shakespeare for Community Players" (Mitchell; L.S.), FEB. 5, 78b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Shakespeare" Identified in Edward de Vere, the Seventeenth Earl of Oxford" (Looney; L.S.), MAR. 4, 149*d*; correspondence (L.S.), 25, 201*c*
- "Shakespeare's Versification, with an inquiry into the trustworthiness of the Early Texts, an examination of the 1616 folio of Ben Jonson's works and appendices, A Study of" (Bayfield; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*a*; 29, 136*b*
- "Shannon, A.R.A., Charles: Masters of Modern Art" ("Tis"; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189*a*
- "Shannon, The Lithographs of Charles" (Derry; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157*a*
- "Shepherd's Warning" (Leadbitter; L.S.), FEB. 5, 82*c*
- "Ships' Boats, their qualities, construction, equipment, and launching appliances" (Blocksidge; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109*c*; (E.S.), 20, 91*d*; MAR. 19, 119*b*
- "Shorthand, Miscellaneous Correspondence in Pitman's" (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161*a*
- "Shorthand, World. A System of the Future" (Osman; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157*b*
- "Shuttered Doors" (Beach; L.S.), JAN. 29, 67*a*
- "Siberia To-Day" (Moore; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175*b*
- "Sidelights of Song" (Collins; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*c*
- "Silence Broken (1920). Verses written on the roof during the Zeppelin raids (1914-1915), and as a record now published for the first time" ("Night Patrol"; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*c*
- "Silk Industry, Economics of the" (Rawley; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22*b*
- "Singing Head, The" (Hume; L.S.), MAR. 4, 151*c*
- "Sinn Fein, The Evolution of" (Henry; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*d*
- "Sino-Iranica. Chinese contributions to the History of Civilization in Ancient Iran, with special reference to the History of Cultivated Plants and Products" (Laufer; L.S.), FEB. 12, 99*b*
- "Sir Hobbard de Hoy: The Religious Education of the Adolescent" (Braley; Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49*a*; (L.S.), 29, 71*b*
- "Sir Roger de Coverley, and Other Literary Pieces" (Frazer; L.S.), JAN. 29, 65*a*
- "Skating. English, International, Speed" (Crawley; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71*c*
- "Skating, A Guide to Artistic" (Meagher; L.S.), JAN. 15, 31*b*
- "Sketches and Reflections" (Hacking; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*b*
- "Sketching without a Master" (Brown; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22*a*
- "Ski-ing, Cross-Country" (Lunn; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203*c*
- "Skylark and Swallow" (Gales; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39*a*
- "Sleeping for Health" (Bowers; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142*c*
- "Smith, Potter and Farmer, 1796-1858, William" (Bourne; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89*a*; MAR. 4, 152*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Smoke and Shorty" (London; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*b*
- "Social Gospel and the New Era, The" (Barker; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*d*
- "Social History of England from Anglo-Saxon Times, A" (Wilmot-Buxton; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125*b*
- "Socialism, Fabian Essays on" (Shaw and others; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*
- "Socialism and its Recognition by the Government, On" (Turner; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39*b*
- "Socialisme, La Marche au" (Milhaud; L.S.), MAR. 18, 179*c*
- "Socialist Review, The" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22*d*
- "Social Justice, The Unsolved Riddle of" (Leacock; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175*a*
- "Social Theory" (Cole; L.S.), MAR. 11, 162*b*
- "Social Worker, The" (Attlee; L.S.), MAR. 11, 175*b*
- "Society of Friends, The" (Reuntree; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*c*
- "Society of Glass Technology, Journal of the" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*e*
- "Sociological Review, The" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22*d*
- "Soldier Gone West, A" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39*e*
- "Something for Everyone. For the Joy of the Doing" (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11*b*
- "Sones de la Lira Inglesa" (Zendegui; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191*a*
- "Song of Tiadatha, The" (Rutter; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*a*
- "Songs from an Ulster Valley" (Pim; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*d*
- "Songs of Lake Garda" (de Bary; L.S.), JAN. 8, 23*b*
- "Songs of the Links" (Risk; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174*d*; correction (L.S.), 25, 203*b*
- "Songs of War and Patriotism" (Hallowes; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10*d*
- "Songs the Letters Sing, The" (S.N.D.; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5*b*
- "Sonnets and Poems" (Holmes; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203*a*
- "Sons of the Settlers" (de Boinville; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*d*
- "Soul, The Phenomenon of the" (Goodenough; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11*b*
- "Soul in Suffering, The" (Carroll; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*b*
- "Sous-marine, Les (Bibliothèque des Merveilles)" (Clerc-Rampal; L.S.), MAR. 4, 146*b*
- "Sous-marine, Quatre Années de Guerre" (Vedel; L.S.), MAR. 4, 146*b*
- "Sous-marine et l'Espagne, La Guerre" (Vézinet; L.S.), MAR. 4, 146*b*
- "Space, A Night Raid into: A Story of the Heavens told in Simple Words" (Mackenzie; Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61*c*
- "Spacious Times and Others, The" (Coutts; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*c*
- "Spain The Music of" (Vechten; L.S.), FEB. 19, 122*e*
- "Special Constabulary, A Brief Record of the Work of the London. 'All Clear'" (Mundock; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*b*
- "Specials, The. How they Served London" (Reay; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- Spence, Thomas : see "Land Reform, The Pioneers of," above
- "Spiritualism : Its Position and Prospects" (Gow ; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- "Spiritualism, The Menace of" (O'Donnell ; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- "Spiritualism, The Modern Craze of" (Meyer ; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- "Spiritualism ? What is this" (Leaf ; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- "Spiritualism and the Christian Faith" (Barnes ; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Spiritualism in the Church, Through Jewelled Windows, or" (Raynor ; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- "Spiritual Pluralism and Recent Philosophy" (Richardson ; L.S.), JAN. 8, 15b
- "Spiritual World, On the Threshold of the" (Dresser ; L.S.), MAR. 25, 273c
- "Spirit World, The Religion of the" (Henslow ; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- "Sports in Art" (Baillie-Grohman ; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- "Sporting Reminiscences" (Conyers ; L.S.), JAN. 29, 65c
- "Spring Songs" (Henslow ; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
- "Springtime and Other Essays" (Darwin ; L.S.), FEB. 5, 81b
- "Squire's Daughter, The" (Marshall ; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Sri Krishna. The Soul of Humanity" (Ramaiah ; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "Stage ? What is Wrong with the" (Poel ; L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- "Stage Year Book, The," MAR. 8, 12a
- "Stamp Collector, The : A Guide to the World's Postage Stamps" (Johnson ; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
- "State and Revolution, The" (Ulianov ; L.S.), JAN. 15, 26a
- "Station X." (Winsor ; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- "Steelwork, Structural" (Beck ; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89b ; (E.S.), 20, 91d
- "Stoner Letters and Papers, 1290-1483, The" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Stone's Age, Back to the Old" (Neech ; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "Storekeeping, The Manual of Successful" (Hotchkin ; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
- "Story of Marco, The" (Porter ; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "Strange Case of Mrs. Jocelyn Thew, The" (Oppenheim ; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37d
- "Stresses in Hooks and Other Curved Beams" (Andrews ; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b ; (E.S.), 19, 119c
- "Strongest, The" (Clemenceau ; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37c
- "Students, 1918, Addresses to" (Jennings ; Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
- "Student's Love Songs, A" (Collinson ; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
- "Studies, An Irish Quarterly Review of Letters, Philosophy, and Science" (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22d ; MAR. 18, 190c
- "Subaltern in Spirit Land, A" (Ward ; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Success, The Essence of" (Platt ; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
- "Sunnyside" (Hall ; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b
- "Sunshine in Underwood" (Champion ; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Surgical Operations" (Groves ; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "Surrender and Other Happenings, The" (Gaunt ; L.S.), MAR. 4, 154c
- "Surrender of Silence, The" (Hodgkin ; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c
- "Surrey Musters (Taken from the Loseley MSS.)" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- "Survivors, and Other Poems, The" (Fyson ; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- "Susie Yesterday, To-Day, and Forever" (Dowdall ; L.S.), JAN. 15, 33c
- "Sussex in Bygone Days." (Blaker ; L.S.), JAN. 8, 18d
- "Sweden's Laureate : Selected Poems of Werner von Heideelstam" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 117a ; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 11, 171b
- "Sword of Justice, The : or the Christian philosophy of war completed in the idea of a League of Nations" (Wallis ; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- "Sword of Love, The" (Dalton ; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a ; 19, 126c
- "Symbolisme, Le. De Baudelaire à Claudel" (Poizat ; L.S.), FEB. 5, 78b
- "Syphilis in Childhood" (Findlay ; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c
- "Syrian Christ, The" (Rihbany ; L.S.), FEB. 5, 11a
- "T.N.T. Tales and a few Food Fancies" (Lamb ; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- "Tahiti by Emissaries of Spain during the years 1772-1776, The Quest and Occupation of" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- "Tales of Two Continents" (Barr ; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- "Tamil Mystic, A" (Tambyah ; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "Tankard of Ale, A" (Maynard ; L.S.), JAN. 22, 49c
- "Tanks, 1914-1918, The Log-Book of a Pioneer" (Stern ; L.S.), JAN. 22, 44d
- "Tanks in the Great War, 1914-1918" (Fuller ; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
- "Tartar Trails, Old" (Kent ; L.S.), FEB. 19, 117c
- "Tatterdemalion" (Galsworthy ; L.S.), MAR. 18, 186b
- "Tchehov to His Family and Friends, Letters of Anton" (L.S.), FEB. 12, 103a
- "Teacher, The Health of the" (Chancellor ; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
- "Teachers, Letters to" (Burr ; Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125a
- "Teachers, The Universities and the Training of" (Hendy ; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85b
- "Teachers and Modern Language Research" (Boas ; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
- "Teeth, The Microscopic Anatomy of the" (Mummery ; L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
- "Tekel, The Papacy and the War" (Champneys ; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
- "Telephone, The Universal" (Welborn ; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- "Telephonic Transmission, Theoretical and Practical" (Hill ; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c ; (E.S.), 20, 91d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Temperance and Religion" (Chancellor; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c
 "Tennyson" (Warren; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
 "Terrible Island, The" (Grimshaw; L.S.), FEB. 5, 85a
 "Tertullian Against Praxeas" (Souter; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
 "That Friend of Mine: A Memoir of Marguerite McArthur" (Kellet; L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
 "Theatre-Craft" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
 "Théâtre en Vers" (Richepin; L.S.), MAR. 4, 156d
 "Theatre in America, A History of the" (Hornblow; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b; MAR. 11, 169a; correspondence (L.S.), 18, 187a
 "Theocritus, The Idylls of" (Cholmeley; L.S.), FEB. 5, 80b
 "Theologiae Moralis, ad recentem codicem juris canonici accommodation, Summarium" (Arregui; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
 "Theological Studies, Journal of" (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158b
 "Theology as an Empirical Science" (Macintosh; L.S.), MAR. 4, 150c
 "These Things Shall Be" (Lansbury; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
 "Thiers, Three Speeches of Adolphe" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
 "38th in France and Italy, With the" (Beauman; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
 "This, My Singing" (Wheatley; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
 "Thompson, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., Silvanus Phillips: His Life and Letters" (Thompson; L.S.), MAR. 18, 181a
 "Those Who Smiled" (Gibbon; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
 "Thrace, The Question of: Greeks, Bulgars, and Turks" (Mills and Chrussachi; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91a
 "Three Elephant Power, and Other Stories" (Paterson; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10b
 "Threshold of the New, The" (Stuart; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d
 "Thompson's 'Hound of Heaven,' Remarks on Francis" (Thomson; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
 "Tin Mining Handbook, *Financial Times*," FEB. 25, 21f
 "Tone, The Letters of Wolfe" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
 "Torment (A Study in Patriotism)" (Jacomb; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
 "Town Improvement" (Evans; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71c
 "Trade, Associations for Promotion of" (Hutchison and Handcock; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
 "Trade, Industry and: A Study of Industrial Technique and Business Organizations; and of their influence on the conditions of various classes and nations" (Marshall; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19a
 "Trade Organizations and Combinations in the United Kingdom, A Study of" (Hilton; L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
 "Trade Unionism, The History of" (Webb; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
 "Transvaal Surrounded, The" (Leyds; L.S.), MAR. 4, 147a
 "Trigonometry, Elementary Plane" (Piggott; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Triumphs of Sarah, The" (Norris; L.S.), MAR. 4, 153c
 "Trottolino don Chisciotte (Tegani; L.S.), FEB. 12, 107b
 "Turkey, February, 1915, to October, 1918, Forty-four Months in Germany and" (Dayal; L.S.), FEB. 19, 122d
 "Turkish Prisons, In Brigands' Hands and" (Forder; L.S.), MAR. 25, 194d
 "Turks in Europe, The" (Allen; L.S.), JAN. 29, 62c
 "Turnbull, Some Memories of William Peveril: One of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools" (Turnbull; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73a; (L.S.), MAR. 11, 168d
 "Tussaud's, The Romance of Madame" (Tussaud; L.S.), JAN. 8, 16d
 "Tween Clyde and Tweed" (Rae; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
 "29th and the 'River Clyde,' The Incomparable" (Davidson; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
 "Two-Faced Man, The" (Vanardy; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c
 "Two Sisters" (Bretherton; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
 "Tyopa" (Glanville; L.S.), FEB. 19, 123b
 "U.S. History, Forward Looking Lessons in: Up-to-Date—Alive" (Savage; Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
 "Ulster Songs and Ballads" (Gregory; L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
 "Una Donna" (Alcramo; L.S.), FEB. 5, 85c
 "Uncle Lionel" (Mais; L.S.), FEB. 26, 139b
 "Understanding, The Way of" (Kirk; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b
 "Underworld, The" (Welsh; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
 "United States, A History of the People of the" (Thompson; Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137c
 "Untertan, Der" (Mann; L.S.), JAN. 15, 32c
 "Uplifting the Son of Man as the God of Justice in our Midst" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
 "Ur Dynasty, Patesis of the" (Keiser; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
 "Uruguay, Republica Oriental del. Anales de Instrucción Primaria, Año XVII., Tomo XVI., Nos. 1, 2, 3. Enero, Febrero y Marzo de 1919" (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35a
 "V.A.D. London I. during the War, The Work of the" (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
 "Vae Victis" (Thompson; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
 "Value for Money, The Influence of wise Spending on national Prosperity" (Schooling; L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b
 "Venezia del Secolo XVI., Due Relazioni di" (Segarizzi; L.S.), MAR. 4, 156d
 "Verse, A Treasury of Seventeenth Century English" (Massingham; L.S.), FEB. 26, 129b
 "Verse, Odds and Ends of" (Mab; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
 "Verse, The Golden Book of English" (Jones; Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 85c
 "Verses" (Meynell; L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a; FEB. 12, 101a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Venezia, Guida di" (Rumor; L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d
- "Victorian Recollections" (Bridges; L.S.), JAN. 22, 47b
- "Victory Volume" (Raemaekers; L.S.), JAN. 8, 14b
- "Vie Romantique, Une: Hector Berlioz" (Boschot; L.S.), FEB. 5, 82b
- Vienna, G. B. Domenico Sardini, 1751-1759, Un Ambasciatore Lucchese a" (Lazzareschi; L.S.), JAN. 22, 46d
- "Vigilie" (Giacomelli; L.S.), JAN. 1, 8a
- "Village Clubs and Halls" (Weaver; Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b
- "Villiers, Letters and Papers of Algernon Hyde" (L.S.), JAN. 15, 28d
- "Virgil and the English Poets" (Nitchie; L.S.), FEB. 12, 109a
- "Vision, The Physiology of" (Edridge-Green; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174b
- "Vita Comincia Domani, La" (Verona; L.S.), JAN. 29, 67c
- "Voices in Poetry and Prose" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
- "Voyennye Razskazy" (Kuzmin; L.S.), MAR. 4, 154d
- "Wages and Prices" (Snowden; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- "Wagner's Dramas and Greek Tragedy" (Wilson; L.S.), FEB. 12, 98d
- "War, A Short History of the Great" (Pollard; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d; 26, 133c
- "War, Before the" (Haldane; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a; 16, 16b; 22, 43a
- "War, Britain's Guilt in the" (Lee)—Rev. Richard Lee disclaims authorship, JAN. 19, 8a
- "War, Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World" (Bogart; L.S.), JAN. 15, 37c; FEB. 5, 74c
- "War, Essays and Lectures upon some Legal Effects of" (McNair; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b
- "War, Germany's High Sea Fleet in the World" ("Scheer"), MAR. 22, 9c
- "War, Inventions of the Great" (Bond; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c
- "War, Mr. Lloyd George and the" (Roche), JAN. 22, 12c; (L.S.), 22, 55a
- "War, Realities of" (Gibbs), FEB. 26, 16f; (L.S.), 26, 142c; MAR. 4, 151a
- "War and its Consequences, The World" (Hobbs; L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
- "War and the R.A.M.C., The Great: Mons, the Marne, the Aisne" (Brereton; L.S.), JAN. 1, 4b
- "Ward Tales" (Davies; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- "War in the Air, The Great" (Middleton; L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b; FEB. 5, 77b
- "War Memorials, Inscriptions Suggested for" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
- "Washington, A Short Life of" (Jones; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- "Wasted Island, The" (O'Duffy; L.S.), FEB. 12, 104b
- "Watchers in the Dawn" (Hocking; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
- "Wayward Muse, The" (Golland; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Weather and Climate of the British Isles and North-West Europe, Practical Exercises on the" (Stacey; Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b
- "Well of Being, The" (Jones; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- "Wells, Bath and" (Andrews; L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- "Well-to-do Arthur" (Ridge; L.S.), FEB. 19, 123a
- "Wergeland, the Norwegian Poet, Henrik" (L.S.), FEB. 19, 117a; 26, 142c; correspondence (L.S.), MAR. 4, 155c
- "When the Norman Came" (O'Hanrahan; L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- "When We Are Rich" (Muir; L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d
- "White Nations, The Two" (Hase), FEB. 12, 16d
- "White Pope, The" (Crockett; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142b
- "White Road, The" (Martin; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
- "Whitewash" (Vachell; L.S.), MAR. 25, 200c
- "Whither? Or the Dreyfus Case" (Adam; L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- "Wider Way, The" (Patrick; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90a
- "Williams, David: Founder of the Royal Literary Fund" (Lucas; L.S.), MAR. 25, 196b
- "Winchester Cathedral. Its Monuments and Memorials" (Vaughan; L.S.), JAN. 1, 7c
- "Windsor Castle, The Royal Guide to" (Hope; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- "Winona's Way" (Widdemer; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- "Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack for 1920, John" (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
- "Womanhood at the Cross Roads" (Gell; L.S.), FEB. 5, 91c
- "Woman Named Smith, A" (Oemler; L.S.), FEB. 26, 142a
- "Woman of the Picture, The" (Turner; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- "Woman Suffrage Movement, The World-Wide" (Ray; L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- "Woman's Wild Oats. Essays on the Prefixing of Moral Standards" (Hartley; L.S.), FEB. 26, 143c; MAR. 25, 196c
- "Woman's Woman, A" (Bartley; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- "Women, The Ministry of" (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
- "Women's Victory—and After, Personal Reminiscences, 1911-1918, The" (Fawcett; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203a
- "Wonderland Annual for Boys and Girls, 1920, The" (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- "Wood, The Career of Leonard" (Scars; L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- "Woods and Fields, More From the" (Davidson; Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113a
- "Word made Flesh, The" (Grubb; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- "Workers on Wealth, Wages, and Production, Talks With" (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- "Working-Class Movement, A Short History of the Modern British" (Craik; L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
- "Working Woman's House, The" (Furniss and Phillips; L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "World after the War, The" (Buxton; L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b
 "World's Assize, A" (Hookham; L.S.), MAR. 18, 190b
 "World Shut Out, The" (Richardson; L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
 "Worst Boys in Town and Other Addresses to Young Men and Women, Boys and Girls, The" (Hill; L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
 "Worth" (Kane; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
 "Writing, A Guide to the Teaching of Manuscript" (Golds; Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101c
 "Writings" (R.S.; L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
 "'Wuthering Heights,' The Symbolism of" (Kavanagh; L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
 "Yellow Rock and Other Poems of Love, The" (Child; L.S.), JAN. 1, 6b
 "Younger Son, A" (Dewar; L.S.), JAN. 15, 29c
 "Young Guard, The" (Horning; L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
 "Youth, The Way of" (Alexander; L.S.), FEB. 19, 127c
 "Zanzibar: The Island Metropolis of Eastern Africa" (Pearce; L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b; 11, 165a
 "Zionism and the Future of Palestine. The Fallacies and Dangers of Political Zionism" (Jastrow; L.S.), FEB. 12, 110d
 "Zoffany, R.A., John. His Life and Works" (Manners and Williamson; L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a; 25, 199a
 "Zoovenir, A" (C. H. B.; L.S.), FEB. 5, 90d
 "Zwei Weissen Völker, Die" (Hase), FEB. 12, 16d
 PUBLIC Benefit Boot Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 30, 24e, 21c
 PUBLIC health: see HEALTH, public
 PUBLIC Schools Club :—
 Lansdown Hotel (Mayfair)—purchased, FEB. 7, 9e
 PUBLIC Secondary Schools Cadet Association :—
 Meeting (Leeds)—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20c
 PUBLIC Trustee :—
 Legacies, investment of—law case, JAN. 24, 4b
 Salaries and expenses :—
 Vote :—
 Parliament—report discussed and agreed to, MAR. 18, 9d
 PULLAR, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 14, 17e
 PULLINGER, Mr. Thomas C. W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 PULLMAN (R. and J.), Ltd. :—
 Dividend—announcement, MAR. 19, 22f

- PULLMAN Car Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 18, 24a
 PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. P.—biographical, JAN. 1, 12d (l.e.); appointed Gentleman Usher of Black Rod, 1, 12d (l.e.); Gazette notice, 17, 10e
 PUNJAB :—
 Motor vehicles—American firms: activity (T.S.), FEB. 21, 595c
 Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
 PUNJABIS, Abdul M.—stabbing charge, JAN. 26, 9f
 PUNTER, Alfred—thrift charge, JAN. 30, 9f
 PURCELL, Mr. A. A.—appointed member of committee of inquiry on labour output, MAR. 26, 15e
 PURCELL, Henry :—
Fairy Queen, The—revival announced, FEB. 5, 10c; revived at Cambridge University, 11, 13c (l.e.); 12, 12a
 Special article ("The Fairy Queen: opera or pantomime?"), FEB. 14, 12a
 PURCELL, Sir John :—
 at National Bank, on trade conditions in Ireland, JAN. 23, 17d
 PURCELL, Prof. Pierce—appointed peat investigation officer, JAN. 17, 12a
 PURCELL, V.W.W.S. :—
 "Cocoon, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c
 PURCHON, Mr. George—appointed joint general manager of Commercial Insurance Company of Ireland, MAR. 18, 21f
 PURDAY, H. F. P. :—
 "Diesel Engine Design"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
 PURINTON, Mr. Edward E. :—
 "Personal Efficiency in Business"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
 PURVES, Dr.—Dartmoor hydro-electric scheme: particulars, JAN. 12, 14c
 PURVIS, William (U.S.A.)—sentenced to be hanged for murder in 1903: innocence proved: proposed award of compensation, FEB. 23, 13d
 PUSTA, M. (Esthonia)—presents credentials as Chargé d'Affaires to Italy, FEB. 24, 15d
 PUTNAM, Maj. G. H. (U.S.A.) :—
 on Peace treaty—American public opinion (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 11d
 PUTTICK and Simpson, Messrs.—reorganization, JAN. 3, 12c
 PYCRAFT, Mr. W. P. :—
 on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 23, 10b; 30, 10f
 PYPE Hayes :—
 Park and playing grounds—opened, MAR. 25, 13f
 PYROTAN Leather Company, Ltd. :—
 Capital—proposed increase, JAN. 9, 16b
 Meeting, JAN. 17, 18e
 Report, JAN. 9, 16f

Q

QUAKERS :—

- Conference, World (London)—arrangements, FEB. 10, 9b (l.e.)

QUALITY (John), Ltd. :—

- Wright (A. and H.), Messrs.—London grocery and provision businesses acquired, FEB. 12, 13b (l.e.)

Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70c.

QUEBEC :—

Agriculture :—

- Export of products—prohibition demand; Legislature adopt resolution, FEB. 3, 11f

Canadian Federation :—

- Withdrawal from, suggested :—

- Rinfret, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 8, 9e

QUEBEC (continued) :—

Colonization :—

Improvements—estimates submitted to Legislature; statistics, FEB. 9, 13f

Education :—

Grants :—

Montreal—increase proposed, JAN. 9, 9f

Land—claimed: particulars, MAR. 30, 13c (l.e.)

Legislature :—

Members—indemnity: increase proposed, FEB. 18, 15a

Ministry :—

Prime Minister—salary: increase proposed, FEB. 18, 15a

Molybdenite :—

Output—statistics for 1918, FEB. 25, 15f

Parties, political :—

Farmers' Party :—

Convention—arrangements, JAN. 3, 9f

Pulpwood :—

Export :—

Restriction :—

Gouin, Sir L.—statement (T.S.), FEB. 7, 536b

Railways :—

Lake St. John region—farmers to construct and operate local railway, JAN. 15, 11f

Roads :—

Improvements—estimates submitted to Legislature: statistics, FEB. 9, 13f

QUEEN (Canada)—conspiracy charge: result, MAR. 29, 13f

QUEEN Alexandra Hospital Home for Discharged Soldiers, Rochester :—

King and Queen—visit, MAR. 31, 17b

QUEEN Alexandra Sanatorium, Davos :—

Appeal, MAR. 27, 17c

QUEEN Anne's Mansions :—

Somervell, Dr. A. (add.), JAN. 7, 9b

QUEEN Margaret's College (Glasgow) :—

Demolition—threatened (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 30c

QUEEN Mary Holiday Home for Governesses, Petersham :—

Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 30, 17b

QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps :—

Army—thanks to: Order issued, JAN. 19, 9e

Demobilized members—advice for: particulars, JAN. 16, 9d

Disbandment :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 11d

France, service in—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 22, 18b

Strength :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9a

QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End :—

Dinner, "Victory"—given, JAN. 7, 14c (l.e.)

Lyle, Mr. C. E. L. (s.), JAN. 7, 14c (l.e.)

QUEEN Mary's Hostel for Nurses :—

Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 15, 19b

QUEEN Mary's Needlework Guild :—

Mount-Stephen, Lady—gives reception to presidents, MAR. 2, 19b

QUEENSBERRY, Lord :—

Bankruptcy—creditors' meetings held, JAN. 29, 4a; FEB. 25, 5d

QUEEN's College (Taunton) :—

Dinner—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138d

QUEENSFERRY (Flintshire) :—

Electricity :—

Power station—to be established, FEB. 16, 11f

QUEEN's Hospital for Children, Hackney :—

Meeting in aid (Mansion House)—arrangements, FEB. 26, 17c; MAR. 20, 19b

QUEENSLAND :—

Cyclone: see under GALES and storms

—Cyclones

Finance :—

Legislation :—

Delegation—leaves for London, MAR. 23, 13f

Theodore, Mr. (statement), MAR. 15, 15f

Revenue—for January, FEB. 4, 21f; for February, MAR. 8, 21e

Land Act :—

Bill (amending)—introduced, FEB. 14, 14f; (F.N.), 14, 19a

Law :—

Judges :—

McCawley, Mr. T.W.—ousting from office of Judge of Supreme Court: appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, FEB. 3, 4a; 4, 4c

Legislative Council :—

Appointments—protest, FEB. 23, 13d

Lieutenant-Governor—appointed, JAN. 8, 9f; protest, 12, 11b

Railways :—

Construction :—

Mileage :—

Complete—statistics, JAN. 9, 9f

Under construction—statistics, JAN. 9, 1f

Tramways—State Cabinet to assume control, MAR. 10, 15f

Weather—rainfall, JAN. 7, 11f

QUEENSLAND Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 10, 16d

QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 28, 19d

QUEEN'S (Royal West Surrey) Regiment :—

5th Battalion—command: new appointment, FEB. 23, 24e

Recruiting—begun, FEB. 23, 24e

QUEEN'S Theatre, JAN. 26, 10c; 31, 10b (l.e.); MAR. 29, 12b

QUEEN'S University (Belfast) :—

Agriculture, Department of—establishment: urged (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 122d

Report—issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18d

Students :—

"Rag": see MACBETH, Dr.

QUEEN'S University (Kingston) :—

Bequests from United States—profit on exchange, FEB. 26, 13f

QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see under LONDON Regiment—16th County of London

QUEEN'S "Work for Women" Fund :—

Residue—allocation: committee to advise, FEB. 9, 11a

QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses :—

Appointments, FEB. 6, 15c; MAR. 26, 6d

Council meetings—held, FEB. 19, 11d; MAR. 26, 6d

Queen's Fund—meeting held, MAR. 10, 13a

Report, FEB. 19, 11d

QUEEN Victoria's Rifles: see under LONDON Regiment—9th County of London Battalion

"Quest, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38c

QUICK, Mrs. Eliza E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f

QUICKSILVER :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427*d*; 10, 451*d*; 17, 479*d*; 24, 503*d*; 31, 531*d*; FEB. 7, 559*d*; 14, 587*d*; 21, 615*d*; 28, 639*c*; MAR. 6, 667*d*; 13, 695*b*; 20, 31*d*; 27, 55*d*

QUIEN, Georges Gaston (France) :—

Cavell, Miss Edith—betrayal: trial: see under CAVELL, Miss Edith—Betrayal

Court-martial—(communication with enemy): sentenced, JAN. 31, 11*f* (l.e.)

QUIGGIN, A. Hingston :—

"Man, Past and Present"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*a*; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 133*a*

QUIGGIN, Mr. Edmund C.—death, JAN. 10, 12*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 19, 15*c*

Appreciation — correspondence, JAN. 16, 15*b*; Sir W. Ridgway (l.), 20, 6*d*

QUIGLEY, Marion J.—fraud charge, JAN. 28, 4*d*

QUILL, Maj.-Gen. Richard H. :—

on golf—amateur and open championships: qualification of former winners (l.), MAR. 16, 7*b*

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur :—

Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 9, 12*c* at Bedford College, on burden of books (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 62*b*

at Cambridge Union Debating Society, on modern novels, MAR. 3, 18*a* (l.e.)

at Cambridge University, on Shakespeare's verse, FEB. 13, 10*b*

on Fowey harbour—discharge of oil from vessels into (l.), JAN. 19, 8*b*

QUILLIAM, Ltd. :—

Petition of right to King—law case, JAN. 20, 5*a*

QUININE sulphate :—

Prices and supply :—

Committee—report: being printed, JAN. 1, 9*d* (l.e.); Board of Trade findings, 16, 21*d*

QUINLISK, Harry T.—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder

QUINN, Alderman W. F. (U.S.A.) :—

on De Valera, Mr. E.—attack on; loan for Irish Republic (l.), JAN. 23, 11*f*

QUOTATIONS :—

"I know a hawk from a handsaw"

Dendy, Mr. F. W. (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 156*b*

Francis, Mr. H. T. (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 156*b*

Goode, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140*d*

"Who makes the quatern loaf and Luddites rise?": repeated by Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAR. 5, 11*b*

R

"R.L.B."—on habits of herons (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 187*c*"R. L. C."—on electric signs in London (l.), JAN. 12, 8*c*

"R.S." : see SEDGWICK, Miss Rose

RABBITS :—

Wild :—

Prices—Order (1918): revoked, FEB. 25, 18*b*

RABEN, Count (Denmark)—infant son christened, FEB. 12, 17*b*RABEN, Countess Siegfried—son born, JAN. 1, 15*b*

RABIES :—

Cases—confirmed: statistics, JAN. 9, 14*a* (l.e.)

Chertsey—girl's legs bruised by dog, JAN. 14, 9*d*

Dogs :—

Muzzling :—

Bescawen, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 16, 13*d*

Hythe—case, JAN. 9, 14*a* (l.e.)

Kent—case confirmed, JAN. 14, 9*d*

Weybridge—case traced; outbreak seven months after infection, JAN. 17, 7*d*

Whitchurch—outbreak, FEB. 25, 13*f*

RABOWSKI, Herr Fritz (Germany)—arrest ordered, MAR. 13, 16*c*Racing Calendar—noticed, JAN. 20, 15*a*

RACKETS :—

Army :—

Championships—Doubles: entries FEB. 21, 7*d*; draw, 24, 7*b*; prospects: article ("Rackets: the military championship"), MAR. 1, 6*d*; results, 2, 7*e*; 3, 7*e*; 5, 7*e*; 8, 5*d*—Singles: entries, FEB. 28, 5*c*; draw, MAR. 8, 5*d*; results, 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 7*e*; 15, 6*a*

RACKETS (continued) :—

Championships :—

Amateur—Singles and Doubles: arrangements, JAN. 5, 5*a*; (Doubles) draw, MAR. 13, 8*a*; matches played, 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; 26, 7*d*; (Singles) draw, MAR. 20, 7*d*; matches played, 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*d*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 8*c*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 5*d*

Eton College v. Charterhouse School, FEB. 20, 8*c*

Malvern College v. Clifton College, MAR. 19, 7*d*

Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, MAR. 4, 7*c*

Public Schools :—

Championships—draw, FEB. 16, 5*f*; matches played, 23, 6*f*

Article (Public School rackets: the Championships"), FEB. 16, 5*f*

Public Schools Handicap—results, JAN. 1, 5*b*; 2, 4*e*; 9, 5*c*; final: result, 10, 5*b*

Rugby School v. Malvern College, MAR. 16, 7*a*

Squash :—

Wales, Prince of v. Capt. E. Loder, MAR. 3, 17*f*

Wellington College v. Royal Military College, FEB. 10, 7*d*; v. Marlborough College, MAR. 2, 7*e*; v. Oxford University, 6, 7*d*

RADCLIFFE, Mr. G. R. Y.—biographical; elected fellow of New College, Oxford University, JAN. 15, 16*d*

RADCLIFFE Gas Company :—

Sale—to local authority: sanctioned at shareholders meeting, FEB. 21, 11*f* (l.e.)

RADEK, M. Karl (Russia) :—

Russia, return to—negotiations: *Politiken* (art. quoted), JAN. 22, 9*b*; exchanged for Archbp. Ropp; passes through Gomel, 27, 11

- RADEK, M. Karl (Russia) (continued):**—
on Peace treaty (Versailles)—Russo-Polish question (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 15f
on Russia—peace offer to Poland (statement), FEB. 24, 16d
- RADFORD, Mr. Guy:**—
on Camberwell by-election (l.), MAR. 31, 16b
- RADIATION, Ltd.:**—
Fletcher, Russell, and Company, Ltd.—offer to shareholders of, FEB. 5, 19b
John Wright and Eagle Range, Ltd.—exchange of preference shares, JAN. 5, 19b
- RADICE, Mrs. Sheila:**—
on sleep at school (Ed. S.), MAR. 11, 135d
- RADIO-CORPORATION of America:**—incorporated, JAN. 6, 17e
- RADIOLOGY:** see X-RAYS
- RADIUM:**—
Manufacture:—
Article ("Radium manufacture: uranium high-speed steel," E.S.), FEB. 20, 74d
- RADOLOF, M. Alexandre (Bulgaria):**—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 28, 15e (l.e.)
- RADOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State):**—in London, FEB. 26, 14d
- RAE, Mr. Gilbert:**—
"Tween Clyde and Tweed"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- RAE, Capt. Sir James R.:**—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- RAE, Mr. John:**—appointed chief general manager of London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank, FEB. 28, 20a
- RAE, Lettice M.:**—
"Mr. Suffer-Long"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
- RAE, Mr. Norman:**—
at Board of Trade, on publication of interim report on worsted yarns, JAN. 29, 12f
- RAEBURN, Sir Ernest M.:**—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- RAEBURN, Mr. William N.:**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- RAEMAËKERS, M. Louis:**—
Article ("Raemaekers's past and present: signs of War strain in new cartoons"), JAN. 10, 13d
"Victory Volume"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 14b
on War, The Great—trial of German criminals: invitation to German Judges to tribunal (l.), FEB. 12, 10b
- RAFFÉ, Mr. W. G.:**—appointed art master at Northern Polytechnic Institute (Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 36c
- RAFFETY, Mr. F. W.:**—
"Our Part in the League of Nations"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- RAFTER, Mr. Charles H.:**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- RAGAMA Tea and Rubber Company:**—
Dividend, MAR. 25, 22b
- RAIKES, Mr. H. St. John D.:**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- RAILWAY accidents:**—
Bakerloo Railway—breakdown, JAN. 5, 7f
Bank Station (fatal), MAR. 23, 11f
Blyth (fatal), JAN. 23, 5a
Camforth Station—wagons derailed, MAR. 17, 13f
Chester—train collides with stop-block, MAR. 23, 11e
- RAILWAY accidents (continued):**—
Conington—sailor falls from train (fatal), JAN. 8, 7f
Crewe—Ministry of Transport inquiry: report, JAN. 26, 9f
Doncaster—coal train: four trucks derailed, FEB. 19, 11f
Ealing Common Station (fatal), JAN. 13, 9b (l.e.)
Fallodon (private) Station, FEB. 27, 11d
Ferryhill Station (fatal), MAR. 2, 13f
Finsbury Park—Ministry of Transport inquiry: report, FEB. 25, 13d
Godley Junction—collision between passenger and goods trains: particulars, FEB. 2, 9d
Langley (fatal), FEB. 27, 11f
Liverpool (fatal), MAR. 27, 11f
Liverpool-street Station (fatal), MAR. 2, 13f
Maesycrugiau—mail trains collide, FEB. 25, 13f
Manchester—goods train breaks in two: collision, FEB. 11, 13f
Manors East Station, near Newcastle—Maj. Hall (report), FEB. 17, 13c
Midland Railway—breakdowns: particulars, JAN. 8, 7f
Monument Station (fatal), MAR. 24, 13f
Neath—collision between goods and mineral trains, FEB. 18, 13f
Penge—platelayer killed, JAN. 8, 7f
Plaistow (fatal), JAN. 10, 7f
Sandhills Station—signalman killed, FEB. 7, 9a
Sedgefield Station (fatal), JAN. 22, 7f
Selby—inquiry: report, JAN. 7, 9f
Sharnbrook—driver falls from engine, FEB. 9, 11f
Signalling reforms, suggested: see under RAILWAYS, below
Tapton Junction—Maj. Hall (report), FEB. 17, 13c
Victoria Station—delay caused by defective train, JAN. 14, 9f
Waterloo Station (fatal), JAN. 29, 9f
Welwyn tunnel, FEB. 7, 9d
Wigan (fatal), MAR. 12, 13f
Woolwich Dockyard Station (fatal), JAN. 13, 5c
- RAILWAY Benevolent Institution:**—
Collection, annual—opened, JAN. 2, 7a
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.:**—
Meeting, FEB. 28, 23b
Report, FEB. 21, 18d
- RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd.:**—
Dividend, (F.N.), FEB. 13, 19b; 17, 23d
Meeting, MAR. 5, 23f
- RAILWAYS:**—
Administration:—
Future:—
Scheme—drawn up by Ministry of Transport: under consideration of Cabinet, MAR. 26 11c (l.e.)
Advertisements in carriages:—
Longstaff, Mr. G. B. (and others, l.), FEB. 21, 10b
Alarm signals in carriages:—
Bibesco, Princess (l.), JAN. 20, 13d
Cartage:—
Charges—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 423d
Centenary:—
North-country celebration (art., "Railway centenary: North-country celebration"), FEB. 5, 6d
Cloak-room tickets—fraud: prosecution, JAN. 21, 9b

RAILWAYS (continued):—

- Committee, advisory:—
- Meeting—held, FEB. 26, 6*d*
- Committee, Executive:—
- Discontinuance:—
- Army Council—appreciation of services: letter quoted, JAN. 1, 9*b*
- Walker, Mr. H. A.—reply, JAN. 1, 9*b*
- Meeting—announced, FEB. 24, 21*c*
- Companies (*see also respective titles*):—
- Dividends—declaration dates, JAN. 19, 20*e*; declared (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17*a*; table (F.N.), 12, 19*a*
- Competition:—
- Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 21, 14*c*
- Operating, number:—
- Neil, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 18, 4*b*
- Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 4*b*
- Control, Government:—
- Correspondence, MAR. 25, 12*a*
- Demurrage:—
- Charges:—
- Article ("Demurrage charges: responsibility for wagon detention," T.S.), JAN. 24, 499*b*
- Official statements — discussed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 423*b*
- New:—
- Report of Rates Advisory Committee, JAN. 23, 17*c*
- Electrification:—
- Committee—to be appointed, MAR. 8, 14*c*; appointed; constitution; terms of reference, 24, 16*d*; (T.S.), 27, 51*b*
- Meeting—held, MAR. 24, 16*d*
- Member—appointed, MAR. 25, 13*d*
- Dawson, Mr. P.—special article ("Railway electrification: outlook in the United Kingdom," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 15*a*
- Geddes, Sir E. (add.), MAR. 23, 15*f*; (s.), 24, 16*d*
- Plans—particulars, MAR. 25, 13*d*
- Employees:—
- Pensions:—
- Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
- Barnett, Maj. R. W. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
- Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
- Parliament — motion discussed, MAR. 3, 10*c*; carried, 3, 10*d*
- Rutherford, Sir W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
- Turton, Mr. E. R. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10*c*
- Prosecutions, FEB. 13, 9*b*; 14, 9*c*; 24, 13*b*
- Engines: *see under LOCOMOTIVES*
- Excursions—re-introduction under consideration, JAN. 9, 14*b* (l.e.); prospects, 19, 10*d*; official announcement, MAR. 18, 16*b*
- Leading article, MAR. 10, 17*c*
- Fares:—
- Children's holiday camps—cheap: concession continued, MAR. 11, 11*b*
- Increase:—
- Leading article, MAR. 10, 17*c*
- London Underground: *see under London, below*
- Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*c*
- Soldiers:—
- Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9*c*
- Workmen:—
- Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*c*

RAILWAYS (continued):—

- Finance:—
- Controlled railways:—
- Results—for December: statistics, MAR. 3, 21*c*; (T.S.), 6, 663*b*
- Deficit:—
- Fells, Mr. J. M. (l.), JAN. 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*c*
- Statistics—for seven months to October, JAN. 8, 12*b*; Ministry of Transport (statement), 9, 7*b*; for December, (T.S.), MAR. 6, 663*b*
- Article ("Railway deficit: figures for some months," T.S.), JAN. 10, 447*c*
- Revenue and expenditure:—
- Statistics, official — for eight months to November, 1919, FEB. 2, 14*b*
- Subsidy:—
- Expenditure—current year:—
- Parliament — question, FEB. 18, 9*a*
- Fraudulent travelling—prosecutions, FEB. 4, 5*c*; 20, 11*d*
- Future:—
- Geddes, Sir E. (add.), MAR. 23, 35*f*
- Goods:—
- "Nominated loading" scheme — discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 35*c*
- Owners' risk:—
- Conference of Railway Companies and Association of British Chambers of Commerce — arrangements for (T.S.), FEB. 21, 612*c*; postponed by Board of Trade (T.S.), 28, 619*c*; note, 28, 617*a*
- Government departments — restriction of traffic: meeting at Ministry of Transport: held, JAN. 29, 4*c*
- Admiralty—issues direction, JAN. 29, 4*c*
- Government policy:—
- Banbury, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 14, 19*e*
- Booth, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 20, 22*f*
- Claughton, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 21, 21*a*
- Grouping of systems, proposed (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*a*
- Holidays:—
- Facilities:—
- Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9*c*
- London:—
- Cannon-street and Charing Cross stations, high-level railway connecting—plan to develop as broad roadway: *see under LONDON—Improvements*
- Underground:—
- Bill (Works)—passed by Committee, MAR. 31, 20*c*
- Dispatch of trains, quicker:—
- "Hustler" equipment—tried on tube lines at Tottenham Court-road, JAN. 20, 7*d* (l.e.)
- Fares:—
- Increase, proposed:—
- Bill—deposited: provisions, JAN. 1, 9*e*; opposition, 3, 7*d* (l.e.); in Commons: reported for first reading, 22, 7*d*; objected to and postponed, FEB. 19, 7*c*; question, MAR. 25, 10*a*; second reading debate, 26, 8*e*; division and second reading; 26, 8*f*
- Aberconway, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 21*c*

RAILWAYS:—

London:—

Underground:—

Fares:—

Increase, proposed:—

Bill (continued):—

Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 12, 11*d* (l.e.); receives deputation from London and Suburban Railway Passengers' Association, 14, 11*b*; (s.), 20, 23*d*; 21, 21*f*, 22*b*; meets London M.P.'s at House of Commons, MAR. 4, 12*a* (l.e.); 11, 16*d*; (s.), 6, 11*b*, 21*f*

Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*b*; (s.P.), MAR. 23, 18*e*

Carmichael, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*b*

Ealing—protest meeting of residents: arrangements, JAN. 19, 9*a*; held: resolution passed, 20, 7*b* (l.e.)

Garstang, Mr. (statement), JAN. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8*e*

Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.), FEB. 18, 18*e*

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*b*

Knutsford, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 7*b* (l.e.)

Lambeth—public meeting to protest against: held, FEB. 3, 14*c* (l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 30, 15*c*

London and Suburban Railway Passengers' Association—members to examine companies' figures, FEB. 12, 11*e*; Lord Ashfield receives deputation from, 14, 11*b*; passes resolution, MAR. 13, 13*b* (l.e.)

London County Council—question, JAN. 28, 9*a*; Housing of the Working Classes Committee: report, FEB. 9, 7*b*; General Purposes Committee recommendation of opposition to: adopted, 11, 13*c*

London Liberal Federation—executive passes resolution, JAN. 10, 4*f*; meeting held; passes resolution protesting against, 31, 9*a* (l.e.); organizing meeting of protest, FEB. 17, 18*b*; meeting held, 26, 12*a* (l.e.)

Memorial Hall—conference of delegates from trade unions, cooperative societies, and Labour bodies held; resolutions passed, FEB. 9, 7*b*

National Association for the Extension of Workmen's Trains and Trams—decision, JAN. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)

RAILWAYS:—

London:—

Underground:—

Fares:—

Increase, proposed:—

Bill (continued):—

National Union of Railwaymen—to support, FEB. 5, 12*b*

Petitions against—lodged, FEB. 14, 11*b*

Statement—issued, MAR. 29, 11*b*

Teachers, conference of—urges public demonstration against, JAN. 24, 9*f*

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Tube Fares Bill"), MAR. 25, 17*e*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8*f*

Trade union organizations—attitude, FEB. 5, 12*b*

Wild, Sir E. E. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8*e*

Government—to be asked to accept control, JAN. 27, 9*b*

Improvement—plans: discussed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 691*b*

Linking:—

Unwin, Mr. R. (lect.), JAN. 10, 7*c*

Rates Bill: see Fares, above

Speyer Brothers, Messrs.—shares purchased by Mr. S. B. Joel, JAN. 5, 12*f*

Typewriters—charge for carriage: see under TYPEWRITERS

Nationalization:—

Banbury, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 14, 19*e*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 18, 5*f*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*c*

Geddes, Sir E. (add.), MAR. 23, 16*a*

London Chamber of Commerce—Transportation Committee

passes resolution, FEB. 18, 18*b*

McLean, Mr. N. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*d*

Railway Nationalization Society—resolution passed, MAR. 22, 7*d*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 5, 11*b* (l.e.)

Passengers:—

Women:—

Compartment, separate—Mr. A. Neal (statement), FEB. 13, 9*d*

Welfare:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*c*

Policy (F.N.), FEB. 18, 21*a*

Prosecutions:—

Wreck train, attempt, to, JAN. 24, 18*d*

Rates:—

Articles ("Goods rates abroad: increased charges in all countries," T.S.), JAN. 3, 423*a*; ("Traders and higher rates: more explanation needed," T.S.), 10, 447*a*; ("Higher railway rates: working of new system," T.S.), 17, 475*b*; ("Higher railway rates: misapprehensions of traders," T.S.), FEB. 7, 555*b*

Committee, Advisory:—

Chairman—appointed: salary:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 9*c*

Report—issued (white paper), JAN. 18, 16*c*

Article ("Report of Advisory Committee: railway rates policy," T.S.), JAN. 17, 475*c*

RAILWAYS :—

Rates :—

Committee, Advisory (continued) :—
Work (art., "Work of Advisory Committee: permanent revision of goods classification," T.S.), JAN. 3, 423c

Increased—inauguration announced, JAN. 15, 13d; legality to be tested by Federation of British Industries, 20, 10e; 21, 9b; (statement), 29, 14c (L.e.)

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 24, 483b

Industries—effect on, JAN. 1, 13e; 2, 15c; 6, 17b; 13, 14a; 14, 14c; 17, 12e

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416a; MAR. 10, 17c

Notes (T.S.), JAN. 31, 505a; FEB. 14, 561d; MAR. 13, 669b

Special article ("The new railway rates: a necessary evil: effect on road and water transport," T.S.), JAN. 3, 417a

Peto, Mr. G. (L.), JAN. 1, 8d
Railway Clearing House—pamphlet issued, MAR. 30, 11d

Revision—Ministry of Transport letter to Federation of British Industries and other bodies inviting suggestions, FEB. 12, 19c

Article ("Traffic anomalies: points for consideration," T.S.), FEB. 21, 611a

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—Railway Committee: report, MAR. 31, 16e

Chambers of Commerce—views: (arts., "Railway reform: suggestions for fixing charges: views of Chambers of Commerce," T.S.), MAR. 13, 671a; ("Revision of rates: Ministry of Transport's questions: decisions of Chambers of Commerce," T.S.), 20, 3a; ("Railway rates: attitude of Chambers of Commerce," T.S.), 20, 13a

Letter to Ministry of Transport (text) (T.S.), FEB. 14, 580c; (art., "Rates revision: action of Chambers Commerce, T.S.), 21, 611a

Meeting of representatives—held, MAR. 17, 11d

Scheme—particulars, MAR. 17, 11d

Stevens, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 12, 23a

Traders' perplexities—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 423b

Typewriters: see under TYPE-WRITERS

Variations, future :—

Chambers of Commerce—views of representatives, MAR. 16, 8d

Services :—

Congestion :—

Three-shift system :—

Transport, Ministry of, and Preston Chamber of Commerce—correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 6, 643b; note (T.S.), 6, 641b

Delays :—

Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce—protest: discussed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 688b

Transport, Ministry of—reply: text (T.S.), MAR. 20, 3c

RAILWAYS :—

Services :—

Delays (continued) :—

Parliamentary protests (art., "Railway delays: Parliamentary protests," T.S.), MAR. 27, 51c

Dover-Ostend route—facilities, MAR. 5, 6d

Farm produce—priority for three months, FEB. 21, 15e

Foodstuffs, perishable—provision of goods trains to be run at scheduled advertised times: merchants' appeal to Transport Minister, JAN. 20, 7b

London suburban :—

Conditions, chaotic :—

Article ("Chaos on suburban railways: growing resentment"), JAN. 20, 7b

Companies—defence, JAN. 21, 9b

London to Paris—alterations, MAR. 24, 13d

Signalling reforms, suggested—Maj. Hall (report), FEB. 17, 13c; 24, 13d

Smoking compartments :—

South-Eastern and Chatham Railway—to introduce new arrangements, FEB. 20, 11e

Stations :—

Closed :—

Chalk Farm :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9b

Thefts on :—

Article ("Increasing thefts on railways temptation of whisky and food"), FEB. 23, 7c

Traders :—

Accounts, monthly—new demand: instance of (T.S.), FEB. 21, 611b; explained (T.S.), MAR. 26, 663b

Traffic :—

Congestion :—

Foreign railways—comparison :—
Acworth, Mr. W. M. (L.), JAN. 2, 6a

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 27, 44b

Passenger :—

Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), MAR. 25, 10c

Position :—

Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), MAR. 25, 10b

Shipbuilders' complaint (manifesto) MAR. 29, 16c

Trucks: see Wagons, below

Wagons :—

Army—economy: new Army Council Instruction, JAN. 14, 14c

Belgium—sale to, JAN. 15, 11d

Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), FEB. 17, 15d

Building :—

Cost :—

Geddes, Sir E. (statement) :—
Railway Carriage and Wagon Industry—Interim Industrial Reconstruction Committee passes resolution, JAN. 7, 17f

Locket, Mr. G. C. (L.), JAN. 1, 8b

National Union of Manufacturers
Midland Council—resolution passed: text (T.S.), JAN. 31, 513b

Rapid—promise by Ministry of Transport, FEB. 14, 6e

RAILWAYS :—

Wagons (continued) :—

Detention :—

Layton, Mr. W. T. (L. T.S.), FEB. 21, 612*a*

Report of Rates Advisory Committee, JAN. 23, 17*e*

Statistics for December—Ministry of Transport announcement FEB. 7, 12*e*; discussed (T.S.), 14, 583*b*

Distribution :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*c*

France, in :—

Article ("British wagons in France: slow rate of return") JAN. 10, 4*b*

Geddes, Sir E. (S.P.), MAR. 25, 10*b*

Hopkins, Mr. J. W. W. (S.P.), MAR. 11, 9*a*

Private :—

Gainford, Lord (S.P.), MAR. 24, 9*b*

Supply :—

Double or continuous shift system—suggested (T.S.), JAN. 24, 499*b*

Inquiry, proposed—notes (T.S.), JAN. 10, 429*a*; FEB. 28, 617*b*

Midland Council of National Union of Manufacturers—passes resolution, JAN. 29, 19*b*

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*b*

Thomson, Mr. T. (S.P.), MAR. 11, 9*b*

Whistle, "pop"—given by driver of freight trains: hearing by guard; Col. J. W. Pringle (report), MAR. 5, 5*c*

Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Home railways: labour troubles and fear of nationalization," F.R.), JAN. 23, 30*e*

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 28, 23*c*

Report, FEB. 21, 18*d*

RAILWAYS Nationalization Society :—

Meeting—held, MAR. 22, 7*d*

RAIMONDO, Signor (Italy)—death, JAN. 14, 11*f*

RAINERI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Liberated Provinces, MAR. 16, 15*b*

RAINHAM Chemical Works, Ltd. :—

Law case, MAR. 2, 5*c*; (T.S.), 6, 652*d*

RAISULI: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone

RAKOVSKY, M. Stefan (Hungary)—elected President of National Assembly, FEB. 21, 13*f*

RALEIGH, Sir Thomas—death, FEB. 9, 18*b*; funeral: arrangements, 12, 17*c*; funeral, 16, 18*b*

RALPH Brothers, Messrs. :—

Law case, MAR. 27, 4*b*

RAM, Mr. L. Granville—appointed assistant solicitor to Labour Ministry, JAN. 12, 9*a*

RAMADAN IBN SHALASH—raid on Deir-ez-Zor, JAN. 1, 11*c*; 2, 9*e*; 3, 9*f*

RAMAIAH, A. S. :—

"Sri Krishna. The Soul of Humanity"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*b*

RAMBUTAN, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 14, 19*d*

RAMOS, Senhor Joao de Deus (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Public Instruction, JAN. 26, 11*e*

RAMSAY, Capt. Alexander M.—infant son's christening: arrangements, FEB. 9, 14*c*; 12, 17*b*; 21, 17*d*; ceremony described, 24, 19*b*. *d*; leaves Newhaven for Dieppe, 25, 19*b*

RAMSAY, Sir George—death, JAN. 17, 13*c*; funeral: arrangements, 19, 15*b*; funeral, 20, 13*c*

RAMSAY, Capt. J. D.—received by King, MAR. 30, 17*b*

on King's Scottish estates—claim of outdoor employees to better conditions (statement), MAR. 26, 15*e*

RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 23, 17*b*; leaves Newhaven for Dieppe, 25, 19*b*; birthday, MAR. 17, 19*b*

Women of the Empire War Memorial Hostel, Limehouse (message), JAN. 13, 14*c*

RAMSAY, Sir William :—

Memorial fund :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (with others, L.), MAR. 13, 12*d*

Fellows—nominated (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20*i*

Report, JAN. 6, 14*b*

Subscriptions—particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20*b*

RAMSAY, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*

RAMSEN, Mrs. Dorothy—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*

RAMSGATE :—

Cinematograph theatre—first big building since War: completed, MAR. 9, 13*f*

Electric light companies :—

Charges—increased :—

Bill—Corporation opposing, FEB. 17, 13*f*

Granville Hotel—restoration: cost, MAR. 29, 11*f*; reopening: luncheon given, 31, 17*c*

Sea-front :—

Improvement—meeting announced, FEB. 10, 9*f*; architect appointed, 16, 11*d*

RANDALL, William H.—theft of Indian currency notes, JAN. 20, 7*d*

RAND Klip, Ltd. :—

Shares—sale: announcement, MAR. 12, 21*f*

RAND Mines, Ltd. :—

New York Stock Exchange—introduction of shares on (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*b*

RANDOLPH, Mr. Wilfred :—

"Churches of Belgium, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 37*a*

RAND Selection Corporation, Ltd. :—

Anglo-American Corporation of South Africa, Ltd.—negotiations for closer relations, (F.N.), JAN. 14, 19*a*; terms, (F.N.), FEB. 3, 18*b*; (circulars), MAR. 5, 21*c*

RANFURLY, Lord—elected warden of Pattenmakers' Company, MAR. 26, 18*f*

RANGER, Sir Washington—appointed treasurer to Foreign Aid Society, MAR. 27, 17*b*

RANGOON :—

Motors :—

Trade association—formed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 536*d*

RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 10, 25*b*; 25, 24*f*

Report, MAR. 19, 24*b*

RANGOON Para Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 17, 23*d*; MAR. 16, 23*d*

RANKIN, Mr. G. W.—death, FEB. 3, 9*f* (I.e.)

RANKIN, Mr. John :—

Liverpool Hospital for Women—contribution of £10,000, FEB. 26, 23*c*

- RANKINE, Prof. A. O. :—
at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on telephoning by light, JAN. 8, 7c
- RANKINE, Miss Mary D.—appointed school medical inspector by Essex Education Committee, FEB. 26, 11f
- RANKSBOROUGH, Lord—granted use of Thatched House Lodge, Richmond, FEB. 19, 17b
- RANMOOR United Methodist College :—
Sheffield Education Committee—purchase by : proposed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 78a
- RANSCHER, Herr (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 18, 17f
- RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Air Ministry, MAR. 12, 9d
- RAPE sced :—
Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 36c
- RAPHAEL : see under ART
- RAPHAEL, Mr. J. R. :—
at Spitalfields, on demolitions of dwelling-houses to build telephone exchange, JAN. 7, 14b (l.e.)
- RAPHAEL, Mr. John N. :—
Peter Ibbetson—dramatized version of Du Maurier's novel : produced at Savoy Theatre, FEB. 7, 10b (l.e.)
- RAPHAEL, Mr. Mark II.—song recital, JAN. 30, 10b
- RASCANU, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for War, MAR. 20, 15b
- RATCLIFF-ELLIS, Sir T. R. :—
on coal—maintenance of supplies (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 7c
- "RATEPAYER."—on Welwyn Garden City (l.), FEB. 11, 12d
- RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
- RATHCREEDAN, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Divorce Bill, MAR. 25, 9c
- RATHDRUM :—
Police patrol, attack on : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police
- RATNER, M. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 6, 10c
- RATS :—
Destruction :—
Billericay—rat-catcher : Council decide to appoint, JAN. 28, 9f
Campaign, national (second)—reports, JAN. 3, 7c
Flintshire—Council offer reward for tails : particulars, JAN. 16, 9f
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 10, 7c (l.e.)
Hertfordshire—amount paid during 1919, JAN. 13, 9a
Islington—Council to appoint expert, FEB. 5, 9f
Leicestershire—particulars, MAR. 2, 13f; County Council to discontinue payments, 8, 11f
London, Port of—statistics for five months, MAR. 6, 11f
Middlesex—inspector appointed, JAN. 30, 9f
Southwark—ratecatcher : Council decide to appoint, JAN. 29, 9f
Varnish, lithographic—use as trap :—
Howarth, Dr. (statement), JAN. 2, 7c
Skins :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9d
Use—Mr. G. L. Moore, (l.), JAN. 28, 8c; (l., T.S.), 31, 528a
- RATTIGAN, Sir H. A. B.—death, JAN. 10, 9f; 12, 15c; will, MAR. 24, 19c
- RAUF Bey (Turkey)—arrested by British in Constantinople, MAR. 20, 15b (l.e.)
- RAULT, M. (France)—appointed member of Saar Valley Commission, FEB. 14, 9b
- RAUSCHER, Herr (Germany) :—
at Berlin, on German and British press correspondents: equal treatment: JAN. 5, 11c
- RAVEN, Alfred J.—bigamy charge, MAR. 5, 13b
- RAVENNA :—
Church of San Francesco—fresco of Dante found, JAN. 5, 11d (l.e.)
- RAVENSWORTH, Lord—will, JAN. 15, 15c
- RAVISI, Mme. de (France) :—
Treason charge—demand rejected, JAN. 12, 11f
- RAWLE, Mrs. W.—daughter born, JAN. 29, 15b
- RAWLINOS, Cdr. H. C.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- RAWLINS, Miss Bessie—gives concert, FEB. 21, 12a (l.e.)
- RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—presides at meeting of senior officers of Aldershot Command, JAN. 12, 5b
Aldershot—presents medals, JAN. 28, 9f
- RAWLINSON, Rev. G. C. :—
"Far Countries." Simple addresses on the Lord's Prayer"—contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
- RAWLEY, Mr. Ratan, C. :—
"Economics of the Silk Industry"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
- RAW materials :—
British Empire Producers' Organization—information : arrangements (T.S.), MAR. 13, 688a
Continental Powers, supply to :—
Conference of manufacturers and producers (Kingsway Hall) —discussion, FEB. 11, 13a
- RAWNSLEY, Canon H. D. :—
on demobilization—soldier's difficulties (l.), JAN. 22, 6c
on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 16, 12c
- RAWSON, Lady Beatrice—will, MAR. 18, 19d
- RAWSON, F. L. :—
"Tone Prayer for Teachers"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159a
- RAWTENSTALL Cotton Mills Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 25, 21f
- RAY, Kathleen—warehouse-breaking charge : dismissed, MAR. 3, 13b
- RAY, P. Orman :—
"World-Wide Woman Suffrage Movement, 1he"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- RAY Consolidated Copper Company :—
Dividend, MAR. 1, 21c
- RAYFIELD (Cornwall) Tin Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 2, 18c
- RAYLEIGH, Lady :—
Royal Institution—elected member, MAR. 3, 13f
- RAYLEIGH, Lord—will, MAR. 1, 17c
Memorial—joint committee : appointed, JAN. 21, 15b; meeting : arrangements, FEB. 27, 16a; MAR. 3, 11c; held; decision, 5, 11c
- RAYMOND, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on Hamburg-America Line—taking over of business by United States Shipping Board (statement), MAR. 29, 13c
- RAYMOND, Mr. Joseph :—
on food traffic congestion (l., T.S.), JAN. 31, 528b
- RAYNER, Samuel J.—causing coal to be weighed at pithead in absence of check-weighman charge, JAN. 31, 9f

- RAYNES, Rev. H. A. :—
 St. Mary Woolnoth—induction as rector : arrangements, JAN. 17, 4c ; inducted, 31, 9f
- RAYNOR, Mr. Frank C. :—
 "Through Jewelled Windows ; or Spiritualism in the Church"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- REA, Mr. Walter :—
 Nelson and Colne by-election—probable candidature (P.N.), FEB. 14, 15e
- REA, Warren, and McLennan, Ltd.—begin business as merchant bankers, FEB. 7, 17f
- READ, Capt. A. Cunningham :—
 "Planes and Personalities"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 186d
- READ, Sir Alfred :—
 Avon Vale Hunt—appointed Joint Master, MAR. 8, 5c
- READ, Sir C. Hercules :—
 on Boynton, Mr. Thomas—pottery bequeathed to British Museum (L.), JAN. 30, 8b
- READ, Mr. C. S.—lawn tennis : appointed professional to Premier Club (Buenos Aires), MAR. 17, 7e
- READ, Sir Herbert—appointed member of committee on veterinary work in Colonies, JAN. 30, 12d
- READ Brothers, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 4, 21d
 Meeting, FEB. 27, 24b
 Reserves, capitalization of—proposed, MAR. 23, 21d
- READING :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118a
- READING, Lady—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- READING, Lord—health, JAN. 26, 14c ; 28, 15b
 Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 10b
 Paris Embassy—suggested succession to Lord Derby : "Pertinax" (art. quoted), FEB. 23, 13d
 Reading—freedom conferred, JAN. 24, 10b
 United States—prospects of appointment as Ambassador to : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 16, 14f
 University College (London)—to preside at lectures, FEB. 4, 11f
 Zionist organization—contribution to, MAR. 12, 4f
 at Connaught Rooms, on Jews' War honours, JAN. 23, 9b (l.e.)
 at English-Speaking Union's dinner, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 17, 18a
 at Hyde Park Hotel, on Sir Auckland Geddes's appointment as Ambassador at Washington ; Anglo-American relations, MAR. 18, 18e (l.e.)
 at Mansion House, on George Washington ; Anglo-American friendship, FEB. 24, 6e
 at Reading, on Anglo-American friendship, JAN. 24, 10b
 at Royal Courts of Justice, on postponement of cases, JAN. 14, 5c
 at Savoy Hotel, on Prince of Wales's visit to United States, JAN. 22, 11e (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Financial situation, MAR. 5, 9b
- READING and District Teachers' Association :—
 Meeting, (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 78a
- READING Gaol :—
 Re-opening—announcement, JAN. 8, 7f
- READMAN, Mr. Basil :—
 "Poésies, Fables, et Chansons, for repetition, with notes, exercises, and vocabulary for use in lower and middle forms"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49c
- REANEY, Dr. Jane :—
 at Child Study Society, on recreational needs of adolescence (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 152d
 at Women's Institute, Victoria-street, on place of play in education, MAR. 10, 14c
- REAY, Col. William T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
 "Specials, The. How They Served London"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54b
- RE-BARTLETT, Mrs. Lucy :—
 Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 18, 13f
- RECONNAISSANCE Française medal : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- RECONSTRUCTION :—
 Bell, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 12, 14c (l.e.)
 Church, part of :—
 Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (l.), JAN. 1, 16c
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7a ; FEB. 18, 18a
 Labour Party's programme :—
 Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 15, 8a ; 22, 6d
 Spiritual revival :—
 Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), JAN. 1, 8e
- "RED Band" :—
 "Prisoner of Pentonville, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- REDCAR, Coatham, Marske, and Saltburn Gas Company, Ltd. :—
 Redcar Urban District Council—purchases undertaking, FEB. 3, 18c
- REDCROFT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—winding-up (circular), FEB. 3, 18b ; (F.N.), MAR. 16, 23b
- RED Cross Societies, League of : see LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
- REDEEMER, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
- REDFERN, Albert E. : see under MURDER—Oates
- REDFERN, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 11, 25a
- REDFIELD, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.)—appointed Chairman of American Russian Chamber of Commerce, FEB. 16, 13f
- REDGRAVE, Mr. Kenton—acquires controlling interest in City Life Assurance Company, Ltd, MAR. 27, 18c
- REDLICH, Mr. E. Basil :—
 "Introduction to Old Testament Study for Teachers and Students, An"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158d
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard A. S. :—
 on coalmining in 1919 (sp. art., "Coalmining : a memorable year," E.S.), JAN. 13, 15a
 on mineral resources, Imperial—development : work of Imperial Bureau (statement), JAN. 1, 7b ; (T.S.), 3, 406c
- REDMOND, Lady—appointed magistrate for County Dublin, JAN. 24, 96¹(l.e.)
- REDMOND, Capt. W. A. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Irish Government, FEB. 17, 10c ; MAR. 5, 10c

- REDMOND, Deputy Assistant Commissioner W. C. F.—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
- REDPATH, Mr. Robert—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- RED Star Line :—
Services :—
Antwerp and New York—resumed (art., "Revival of Red Star services"), JAN. 5, 19e; arrangements, 29, 11f
- REDSULL, Ald. William H.—receives freedom of Deal, FEB. 6, 10a
- REECE, Mr. Richard J.—appointed a Senior Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, JAN. 27, 9f
- REED, Mr. Albert E.—death, FEB. 23, 16d; funeral, 26, 17c; will, MAR. 18, 19d
- REED, Lieut.-Col. J. A. W.—appointed C.B.E., FEB. 25, 8f
- REEKIE, Mr. B. :—
on Canadian mail delays (l.), JAN. 24, 8c
- REES, Mr. Alfred W. :—
"Heron of Castle Creek, and other Sketches of Bird Life, The"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 165c
- REES, Mr. Howell—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- REES, Sir John D. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Liquor restrictions, FEB. 25, 10a
on Caliphate (l.), FEB. 24, 12d
on Russia—British policy (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- REES, Wing-Cdr. Lionel B. :—
Carnarvon—freedom and sword of honour: conferred, JAN. 16, 9b
- REES, Mr. Thomas—found drowned, MAR. 12, 13f
- REES, William—false pretences charge, FEB. 21, 11a (l.c.)
- REES, Mr. William—degree of D.Sc. conferred by London University, FEB. 26, 16c (l.e.)
- RESE, Mr. Albert M. :—
"Wanderings in the Orient"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191c
- REEVE, Miss Ada—returns to cast of *Medora*, JAN. 29, 10a
- REEVE, Harry—rescues man from drowning at Brighton, FEB. 28, 13f
- REEVE, Mr. Simms—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- REEVES, Mrs. Henry—death, MAR. 13, 18b
- REEVES, Mr. Herbert K. :—
on builders and overtime (l.), MAR. 20, 12b
- REFAAT Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Peace delegate, MAR. 16, 15e (l.c.)
- REFERENDUM :—
Use—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 30, 13c
- REFORMATORY and industrial schools :—
Ansell, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114c
Articles ("Reformatory and industrial schools," Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 33a; ("London education," Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 104a
Croydon, East :—
Robin House—certified fit for use, JAN. 21, 9f
Inspectors :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123c
Managers—meeting: held (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114c
Redhill—escaped boys: recaptured at Acton, FEB. 23, 11c
Staffs :—
Parliament—question (Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 6a
- REFRACTORIES Research Association—particulars (E.S.), JAN. 16, 21a
- REFRACTORY materials :—
Research :—
Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Refractories: formation of research association," E.S.), JAN. 16, 21a
- REFUGE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 3, 21d
- REGENT's Canal and Dock Company :—
Dividend, JAN. 30, 20f
Report, FEB. 18, 21d
- REGENT's Park :—
Cricket games :—
Majendie, Rev. S. (l.), FEB. 4, 10c
Huts—occupied by members of Pensions Ministry, JAN. 7, 12d
- REGENT-STREET :—
Rebuilding :—
Article ("A sunless Quadrant: the new Regent-street"), MAR. 12, 13c
Chimneys—omission: Mr. J. Murray (evid.), MAR. 18, 18e
Leading article, MAR. 11, 15d
Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 8d
Woods and Forests Department—secretary (int.), MAR. 4, 11d
- REGINA :—
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Loans—bond payments (F.N.), JAN. 29, 17a
- REGIONAL Association —
Conference (Edinburgh) — arrangements (Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 74d
- "REGISTERED Teacher"—on supply of teachers (l., Ed. S.), FEB. 26, 112b
- "REGISTERED Teacher, A"—on teachers: honours degree (l., Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 24d
- REGISTRAR-GENERAL :—
Department :—
Reorganization :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 8b
- RÉGNIER, M. Henri de :—
"Histoires Incertaines"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 118b
- REICH, Herr (Austria) :—
at Paris, on food position: places case before Ambassadors' Supreme Council, FEB. 12, 13c (l.e.)
- REICHHART (Bavaria)—sentenced for being accessory to high treason, JAN. 12, 12a
- REICHMAN, Nacham—melting silver coins charge, MAR. 5, 13d
- REID, Mr. Forrest :—
"Pirates of the Spring"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- REID, Sir George :—
Memorial fund—Prince of Wales sends donation and message, FEB. 16, 17b
- REID, Mr. James :—
on hospitals and State aid (l.), MAR. 11, 10c
- REID, Sir Marshall—biographical; resigns membership of Council of Secretary of State for India, FEB. 13, 15c
- REID, Miss May—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- REID, Mr. Michael :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' demands, FEB. 14, 8d
- REID, Mr. Robert W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- REID, Mr. Walter Scott—death, FEB. 3, 11f
- REID, Mr. William P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- REILLY, John—court-martial: sentence, JAN. 1, 7e

- REIMS Cathedral :—
Ruins :—
German tourists—incident, MAR. 16, 15e
- REINDEER :—
Domestication :—
Canada :—
Hudson Bay—particulars, MAR. 23, 13f
Yukon territory—urged: particulars, FEB. 7, 11f
Stefansson, Mr. V. (statement), MAR. 6, 13e; (int.), 25, 13b
Russia—statistics, MAR. 20, 15f
- REINE Elisabeth, Médaille de la : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
- REINHARDT, Prof. Max (Germany) :—
Danton—production at Berlin, FEB. 16, 13c
Hamlet—production at Berlin, FEB. 24, 14a
- REIS, Senhor Aarao (Brazil)—to study financial and economic conditions of Great Western and Leopoldina Railways, JAN. 7, 11f
- REISS, Capt. :—
at Olympia, on ideal towns, FEB. 23, 11a
- RÉJANE, Mme. (France)—nominated as Chevalier of Legion of Honour: entertained at luncheon to celebrate, FEB. 2, 11e (l.e.)
- RELATIVITY, Einstein's principle of: see under UNIVERSE—Einstein's theory
- RELIGION :—
Belief, decaying :—
Velimirovic, Father N. (s.), JAN. 10, 13c
- RELTON, Mr. :—
at Bermondsey, on Pearl Assurance Company agents: wages, JAN. 9, 12d
- RÉMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 9, 23d
Shares—new issue proposed, MAR. 8, 21e
- REMBRANDT :—
"Portrait of Magdalen van Loo"—sold (£60,000), JAN. 12, 12b
- REMNANT, Sir James F. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Police pensions, FEB. 26, 9c
- REMUZAT, Anne M. :—
"Life of the Ven. Anne Madeleine Remuzat"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- RENDALL, Tom R.—blackmail charge, JAN. 7, 9e
- RENFREW :—
Aerodrome: see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain—Stations
- RENNER, Dr. (Austria)—to leave for Prague, JAN. 8, 9f
Czecho-Slovakia—interviews with M. Tusar, Dr. Benes, and M. Masaryk; agreement arranged, JAN. 13, 11b
at Vienna, on food shortage, FEB. 18, 15e
in National Assembly, denial of rumoured treaty between Austria and Czecho-Slovakia, JAN. 26, 11e; food supplies; relations with Hungary, FEB. 2, 11e
on Czecho-Slovakia—new policy: negotiations at Prague (int.), JAN. 22, 9b (l.e.)
- RENNER, Col. (Germany) — appointed Ambassador to The Netherlands, JAN. 19, 11f
- RENNICK, Maj. A. de C.—shoots 10-pointer Tibetan stag, FEB. 9, 13f
- RENNIE, Mr. Ernest—appointed president of East Prussia Allenstein administrative commission, FEB. 7, 11c
- RENNIE, Cadet Lieut.-Col. Horace W. — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- RENNIE, Ritchie, and Newport Ship-building Company, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAR. 23, 20c, 21c
- RENNY-TAILYOUR, Col. Thomas F. B. — appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14a
- RENTS :—
Houses: see under HOUSING
- RENWICK, Dr.—death (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46c
- RENWICK, Mr. George :—
in Parliament, on :—
Government control, FEB. 14, 7b
- RENWICK, Sir Harry B.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- REOUF BEY (Turkey)—arrested in Constantinople, MAR. 20, 15c
- REPPMAN, M. (Russia) — arrives at Christiania, MAR. 18, 15f
- REPRESENTATION of the People Act: see under ELECTORAL Reform—Act
- RESEARCH, Department of Scientific and Industrial: see SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of
- RESENBERG, Louis—thief charge, MAR. 22, 13b
- RESHAD Hikmat (Turkey) — appointed member of Peace delegation, FEB. 23, 16a (l.e.)
- RESINS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427b; 10, 451a; 17, 479a; 24, 503b; 31, 531c; FEB. 7, 559a; 14, 586d; 21, 615c; 28, 639b; MAR. 6, 667b; 13, 694d; 20, 31c; 27, 55b
- "RETIRED merchant"—on taxation of capital (l.), MAR. 18, 21b
- REUNION :—
Trade :—
Imports and exports — discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 8d
- REUTER, Adm. von (Germany)—leaves Hull for Germany, JAN. 30, 9e; welcomed at Wilhelmshaven by Adm. von Trotha, FEB. 2, 11a
- REVEL, Adm. Thaon di (Italy)—receives citizenship of Rome, JAN. 24, 11f; presented with sword of honour by Adm. Korinki, FEB. 14, 13f
- Reveller—to be published at Fleet-street Revel and Carnival, JAN. 2, 7a
- REVENUE and expenditure :—
Article ("Income-tax report: loss to the revenue"), MAR. 29, 21d
Statistics—for nine months, JAN. 1, 13d, 19a; for 11 days to December 31, 1, 19a; six months, 1, 19a; weekly, JAN. 14, 19a; 21, 17a; 28, 19a; FEB. 4, 21a; 11, 22a; 18, 21a; 25, 21a; MAR. 3, 21a; 10, 21a; 17, 21a; 24, 21a
- "REVIEWER, The" :—
on "Sidelights on Shakespeare" (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 35b
- REVIEW of the Year (1919)—*The Times* special supplement, JAN. 1
- REVIEWS :—
Books reviewed and noticed: see PUBLICATIONS
Magazines and reviews: see PUBLICATIONS—Reviews and magazines
- REVILLE, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 16, 26a
Report, MAR. 8, 21c
- REVOLUTIONARY movement: see BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement

- REW, Sir R. Henry :—
 "Food Supplies in Peace and War"—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*b*
 on agricultural labourers' wages (l.),
 MAR. 16, 12*a*; 20, 12*b*
- REYNOLDS, Prof. Emerson—death, FEB. 20,
 17*e*
- REYNOLDS, Mr. H. T. D. (U.S.A.) —
 captured by Russian Bolsheviks, MAR.
 27, 13
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Henry—contravention of
 Agricultural Minimum Wages Order :
 prosecution, JAN. 16, 9*f*
- REYNOLDS, Mr. J. H. :—
 on English—study of (l., L.S.), FEB. 5,
 87*a*
- REYNOLDS, Col. Sir James P.—knighted,
 JAN. 1, 14*b*
- REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
 Letter in Murray collection, authenti-
 city of :—
 Whitley, Mr. W. T. (l., L.S.), FEB.
 12, 106*d*
- REYNOLDS, Mr. W. H.—Committee of
 Inquiry on Labour output : appointed
 secretary, MAR. 26, 15*c*
- REYNOLDS, Mr. Walter :—
 on higher buildings in London (s.),
 MAR. 31, 4*a*
- RHAIS, Mme. Elissa :—
 "Saada la Marocaine" — reviewed
 (L.S.), MAR. 11, 170*b*
- RHEUMATIC fever :—
 Article ("Rheumatic fever germ :
 step towards prevention of heart
 disease"), MAR. 23, 11*c*
- RHINELAND :—
 Allied occupation : see under GERMANY
 —Allied occupation
 Republic, proposed :—
 Independence—declaration : denied,
 MAR. 17, 18*b*
 Meeting of supporters (Boppard)—
 held, JAN. 29, 11*b*
- RHODES, Cecil P.—fraud charge, JAN. 7, 9*d*
- RHODES, Sir Robert H.—appointed K.B.E.,
 JAN. 1, 14*c*
- RHODESIA :—
 Cattle :—
 Trade—progress (T.S.), FEB. 21, 594*d*
- Labour :—
 Postal employees :—
 Strike—effects, FEB. 26, 13*f*
- Railways :—
 Disputes—company's terms re-
 jected ; strike prospects,
 MAR. 18, 15*f* ; declared, 19,
 15*b* ; ends ; settlement terms,
 31, 13*f*
 Whitley Council system—to be
 introduced, MAR. 31, 13*f*
- Natives :—
 Article ("A Rhodesian asset : the
 native of to-day"), FEB. 24, 11*b*
- Railways :—
 Article ("Rhodesian railways : trans-
 port system of a vast area,"
 T.S.), FEB. 28, 622*c*
 Disputes : see under Labour, above
- Shipping :—
 Passages—arrangements, MAR. 19,
 16*a*
- Tobacco :—
 Article ("Rhodesian tobacco : an
 expanding industry," T.S.), FEB.
 7, 538*d*
- RHODESIA, Southern :—
 Cripps, Rev. A. S. (l.), MAR. 9, 12*c*
- Finance :—
 Revenue and expenditure :—
 Statistics, 1914-15 to 1919-20 com-
 pared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 42*f*
- RHODESIA, Southern :—
 Finance (continued) :—
 Taxation :—
 Excess profits duty—order in
 council, FEB. 3, 21*f* (l.e.)
- Gold :—
 Output—for December, JAN. 31, 17*b* ;
 for January, MAR. 10, 21*c*
- Harris, Mr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 11, 16*d*
- Lands :—
 Unalienated :—
 Administration :—
 British South Africa Company's
 claim :—
 Commission (Cave) :—
 Article ("The Chartered
 Company inquiry :
 causes of the delay"),
 MAR. 31, 20*b*
 Sittings, JAN. 20, 12*d* ; 29,
 14*c* ; MAR. 5, 18*c*
- Land settlement :—
 Special article ("Southern Rhodesia :
 rising land values," F.R.), JAN.
 23, 42*f*
- Minerals :—
 Output—for December, JAN. 31, 17*b* ;
 for January, MAR. 10, 21*c*
- RHODESIA Consolidated, Ltd. :—
 Secretary appointed, JAN. 1, 19*f*
- RHODESIA Mining and Land Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Mica—shipments (statement), MAR.
 15, 23*c*
- RHODES Scholarships :—
 Australia :—
 Servicemen, ex—free passage to
 England : announcement, JAN.
 27, 7*b*
 Report for 1919, JAN. 22, 13*c*
 Article ("Rhodes scholarships too
 small : candidates to provide
 £50 a year"), JAN. 22, 13*c*
- RHODES Trustees :—
 Contribution to Empire movement,
 FEB. 11, 13*f*
- RHONDDA, Lady :—
 Barnett School—endows scholarship in
 memory of husband, MAR. 9, 13*f*
 Law case, MAR. 18, 5*d*
- RHONDDA, Lord :—
 Memorials :—
 Barnett School—Lady Rhondda en-
 dows scholarship, MAR. 9, 13*f*
 Wales, South—scheme, JAN. 29, 9*f*
- RHONDDA, Sybil Lady—appointed D.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18*a*
- RHÔNE :—
 Navigation :—
 Scheme :—
 Special article ("Problem of
 Rhône navigation : Geneva to
 the sea," E.S.), FEB. 20, 85*a*
- RHYL and County Club :—
 Law case, FEB. 14, 4*d*
- RHYMNEY Iron Company, Ltd. :—
 Powell Duffryn Steam Coal Company,
 Ltd.—proposed absorption of :
 provisional agreement : terms,
 FEB. 14, 19*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 19*b* ;
 acceptances, MAR. 13, 20*f*
- RIBARATZ, M. Stoyan (Serb-Croat-Slovene-
 State)—appointed Minister of Com-
 merce, FEB. 21, 13*d*
- RIBEIRO, Senhor Helder (Portugal)—ap-
 pointed Minister for War, JAN. 26, 11*c*
- RICARD, M. (France)—appointed Minister
 of Agriculture, JAN. 20, 9*d*
- RICARDO, Vice-Adm. Arthur R.—retired,
 FEB. 12, 4*e*
- RICARDO, Col. Francis C.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*

- RICARDO, Mr. H. C.—leaves Montevideo for England, MAR. 9, 15f
- RICARDO, Dr. Joao (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 13, 15d (l.e.)
- RICE :—
Price :—
Imported :—
Burma, from—increased, MAR. 12, 13a
Increased — officially announced, FEB. 28, 13c
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Article (" World shortage of rice : reduced surplus from Burma : allocation of supplies," T.S.), MAR. 13, 675a
- RICE, Mr. Eric :—
Children's Hospital City—pianoforte recital in aid : arrangements, JAN. 23, 15d; held; amount realized, FEB. 6, 9f
- RICE-OXLEY, Mr. Douglas—appointed surgeon in ordinary to Princess Beatrice, JAN. 21, 15b
- RICH, Col. :—
Rochester Borstal Institution—appointed governor, JAN. 27, 9f
- RICH, William D.—attempted robbery charge, JAN. 22, 12f; MAR. 9, 11d
- RICHARD, Paul :—
" To the Nations "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- RICHARDS, Mr. Albert E. G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- RICHARDS, Mr. David—will, JAN. 10, 13d
- RICHARDS, Mr. Harry W.—will, JAN. 30, 15b
- RICHARDS, Sir Henry Erle :—
on Lammash, Prof. (l.), JAN. 12, 11d (l.e.)
- RICHARDS, Sir Henry G. :—
King George's Fund for Sailors—contribution, JAN. 19, 9d
- RICHARDS, Sir Richard—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c
- RICHARDS, Mr. Rupert P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- RICHARDS, Mr. Silvester—appointed chief clerk of Mansion House Justice Room, JAN. 31, 9f; FEB. 18, 12b
- RICHARDS, Mr. T.—to apply for Chiltern Hundreds, JAN. 6, 12b
- RICHARDS, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- RICHARDS (George) and Company, Ltd. :—
Employees—profit sharing scheme in operation : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 3, 407b
- RICHARDS (W. Alban) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 3, 21d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. C. A. :—
" Spiritual Pluralism and Recent Philosophy "—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 15b
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Edgar H.—appointed head art master at Bingley School of Art (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36c
- RICHARDSON, Ethel M. :—
" Story of Purton, The "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1 11c; Queen Mary accepts copy, MAR. 6, 17c
- RICHARDSON, Norval :—
" World Shut Out, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b
- RICHARDSON, Duck, and Company, Ltd. :—
Thornaby Shipyard—sale to Mr. J. C. Gould, MAR. 18, 21f
- RICHBOROUGH :—
Port :—
Sale—official decision, JAN. 22, 10b
- RICHEPIN, M. Jean :—
" Théâtre en Vers "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 156d
- RICHEY, Mr. James A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- RICHMOND (Surrey) :—
Electoral, FEB. 24, 21f; MAR. 15, 13f
Medical officer—appointed, JAN. 15, 9f
- RICHMOND, Grace S. :—
" Red and Black "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- RICHMOND, Rear-Adm. Herbert W.—promoted Rear-Admiral, FEB. 16, 24c
- RICHMOND, Mr. Kenneth :—
at Brunswick-square, on suggestion in education (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 113c
- RICHMOND, Sir William B. :—
on Morant, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 22, 12c
- RICHMOND, Mr. William S.—will, JAN. 19, 15b
- RICHMOND Cricket Club :—
Sunday games—permission obtained from Crown, MAR. 30, 11f
- RICHMOND Gas Stove and Meter Company, Ltd. :—
Radiation, Ltd., exchange of shares for preference shares in—circular issued to shareholders, JAN. 16, 17f
- RICKETS :—
International experimental and clinical inquiry :—
League of Red Cross Societies' conference—decision of medical commission to commence, MAR. 6, 13d
- RIDDELL, Lord (Sir George A.)—created baron, JAN. 1, 13f; takes title of Lord Riddell of Walton Heath, 15, 9a (l.e.); gazetted, 31, 6f; takes seat, FEB. 12, 7a
- RIDDELL, Agnes R. :—
" Flaubert and Maupassant : A Literary Relationship "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a
- RIDDELL, Sir George : see RIDDELL, Lord RIDDICK, W. :—
" Short Primer of Industrial History, A "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- RIDEAU River :—
Hog's Back Falls—renamed Prince of Wales's Falls, JAN. 17, 9f
- RIDEWOOD, George E.—wife desertion charge, JAN. 26, 14c
- RIDGE, Mr. :—
at Burlington House, on German chemical trade, JAN. 6, 12c
- RIDGE, Mr. Pett :—
" Well-to-do Arthur "—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 123a
at Connaught Rooms, on cost of printing; love in fiction, MAR. 17, 14a (l.e.)
- RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederic E., Bp. of Salisbury :—
" Life of Saint Osmund, The "—contributes foreword (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West—leaves for North Borneo, JAN. 30, 15b
on Labour Party—programme (l.), JAN. 15, 8a; 22, 6d
on Liberal Party, Non-Coalition (l.), JAN. 15, 8a
on Ministry (Lloyd George Coalition) (l.), JAN. 15, 8a
on Paisley by-election—Labour Party policy (l.), JAN. 29, 8b
- RIDGEWAY, Sir William :—
on Elizabethan drama—" Motions " (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 155b
on fishing habits of herons (l., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201b

- RIDLEY, Sir Edward** :—
 on "Lucan" (l., L.S.), FEB. 5 86c
RIDLEY, Mr. Frank R. :—
 Fruiterers' Company—elected Master, FEB. 2, 9f
RIDLEY, Mrs. Nathalie :—
 on Russian refugees—appeal (l.), FEB. 26, 10b
RIDSDALE, Sir Edward E.—appointed G.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
RIEDEL, Theresa — death, JAN. 15, 9f
RIETTI, Signor Vittoria—violin recital, JAN. 17, 8a
RIFLE shooting :—
 Bisley meeting : see under NATIONAL Rifle Association
 Cadets :—
 King's Shield :—
 Dépôt Royal Marine Cadet Corps—presented, FEB. 4, 8c (l.e.)
 Imperial Challenge Shield :—
 Competitions (1920) — conditions, JAN. 9, 7c
RIGBY, Mr. Frank—will, JAN. 15, 15c
RIGBY, Howard — contravention of Flour Prices Order charge, JAN. 30, 9c
RIGDEN, Mr. W. — death, MAR. 12, 13f
RIGGI, Col. Virgino (Italy)—received by King, FEB. 26, 17b
RIGMAIDEN, Mr. Alfred H.—will, FEB. 27, 17e
RIGNALL, Mr. Lionel W.—will, MAR. 2, 19e
RIHBANY, Mr. A. M. :—
 "Syrian Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91a
RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—
 at Hampstead Drill Hall, inaugurates Christian Counter-Bolshevist Campaign, FEB. 18, 13c
RILEY, Mr. F. F.—selected as Labour candidate for Bedford division, JAN. 12, 9c
RILEY, John—endangering ship charge, FEB. 11, 4d
RILEY, John—illegal slaughtering of cattle charge, MAR. 2, 13b
RILEY, Reginald A. G.—attempted murder charge, JAN. 3, 7f
RILK, Rainer M. :—
 "Neue Gedichte"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 136c
RIMBERT, M. (France)—appointed Commissary - General of Strasbourg, JAN. 22, 9f
RINEHART, Mary R. :—
 "Dangerous Days"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
RINFRET, Mr. Fernand (Quebec) :—
 at Montreal, on French Canadians and British rule, JAN. 8, 9e
RINN, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—
 Spiritualism—challenge to Sir O. Lodge, JAN. 29, 11e
RIO DE JANEIRO (City) :—
 Article ("Luxurious Rio"), JAN. 15, 11a
 Finance :—
 Loan (1912)—payment of coupons : announcement, MAR. 25, 21f
 Quarantine :—
 Royal Mail Steam Packet Company—service to Brazil suspended, FEB. 14, 13f
RIO DE JANEIRO (State) :—
 Finance :—
 Loan, 5 per cent.—repayment : announcement, MAR. 23, 21f; 25, 21f
RIO DE JANEIRO Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 7, 17d
 Meeting, JAN. 21, 19d
RIO GRANDE :—
 Agriculture :—
 Produce—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 21, 597b
 Cattle :—
 Trade—position : statistics (T.S.), FEB. 14, 571a
 Special article ("Cattle-breeding in Rio Grande : demand for stock-farm equipment," T.S.), MAR. 27, 41a
 Stock-farm supplies—goods in demand (T.S.), MAR. 27, 41a
 Railways :—
 Statistics (T.S.), FEB. 14, 571a
 Wool :—
 Clip—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 21, 597b
RIO TINTO Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 24, 22b (F.N.), 24, 21b
 Report, MAR. 31, 21b
RIPARBELLA, Marquis Carlotti di (Italy)—death, JAN. 24, 11f
RIPLEY, Mr. E. P. (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 6, 11f
RIPPMANN, Mr. W. :—
 at Modern Languages Association, on tests (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39d
RIPON, Lord—lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 13, 15a
RISK, Mr. Robert K. :—
 "Songs of the Links"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d; correction (L.S.), 25, 203b
RITCHIE, Lady :—
 "From Friend to Friend"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
RITCHIE, David—fined for absence from police duty, MAR. 24, 13f
RITCHIE Concrete Engineering and Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 6, 17f
RITTE, Mr. R. J. :—
 on co-education (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34c; 29, 64a
RITZ Hotel, Paris, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 20, 19c
RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 9, 16f
 Meeting, JAN. 30, 22c
 Report, JAN. 19, 19d
RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 18, 24b
 Report, MAR. 6, 19e
RIVIERA :—
 Articles ("Riviera notes : opera at Monte Carlo"), JAN. 30, 15e; ("The British invasion"), MAR. 2, 19e; ("Many fresh arrivals"), 29, 11d
 Balls, *Mi-Carême*—held, MAR. 22, 18d
 Cave men (sp. art., "Cave men of the Riviera : the Red Cliff and its relics : palæolithic anatomy"), MAR. 12, 15a
 English visitors — effect of French railway strike, FEB. 27, 15f; MAR. 8, 16b
 Hotels :—
 Employees :—
 Strikes—ending, JAN. 26, 11e
 Season :—
 Articles ("Games and fêtes"), FEB. 11, 19e
 Special article ("Village of the dead : a Riviera tragedy"), MAR. 24, 15a

- RIVINGTON, Mr. Septimus :—
 "Publishing Family of Rivington, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 61*a*
 ROACH Vale Mill Company—registered, JAN. 23, 17*f*
 Road—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74*d*
 ROADS :—
 Board :—
 Staff—transferred to headquarters of Transport Ministry, JAN. 22, 7*c*
 Classification :—
 Transport Ministry — proposals (mem.), FEB. 7, 14*d*
 Committee, Advisory :—
 Article ("Roads Advisory Committee : work of classification," T.S.), JAN. 31, 527*d*
 Composition, JAN. 26, 14*e*
 National Cyclists' Union—protest, JAN. 8, 7*e*
 Rural District Councils Association :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*a*
 Meeting, FEB. 7, 14*d*
 Transport Ministry — cooperation with :—
 Geddes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 7, 14*d*
 Concrete—discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 102*c*
 Condition :—
 Automobile Association and Motor Union—reports, JAN. 8, 4*d*
 Construction and maintenance :—
 Geddes, Sir E. (add.), MAR. 23, 16*a*
 Motor-omnibuses—contributions :—
 Transport Minister — decision, MAR. 19, 13*e*
 State aid :—
 Committee, Advisory—attitude, FEB. 7, 14*d*
 Fingerposts, information :—
 Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. (l.), MAR. 16, 12*b*
 Smith, Sir C. H. (with another, l.), MAR. 12, 19*e*
 Improvement :—
 Government plans — particulars, MAR. 19, 16*e*
 London :—
 Access to—Croydon and Brentford schemes : progress, JAN. 14, 9*e*
 Repairs—Parliament : question, FEB. 17, 9*b*
 Middlesex :—
 Improvement :—
 Transport, Ministry of—grant, FEB. 17, 13*f*
 Repairing materials—delays, JAN. 9, 7*d*
 Surface treatment :—
 Slippery :—
 Article ("Horse-owners" and motorists' conflicting claims") JAN. 28, 10*b*
 Transport : see under TRANSPORT
 Wight, Isle of :—
 Parkhurst-Cowes — widened : cost, JAN. 16, 9*f*
 "ROADS of Remembrance" Association—aims : particulars, MAR. 25, 13*d*
 Meeting—held, MAR. 25, 13*d*
 ROAF, Dr. Herbert E.—biographical ; appointed to University Chair of Physiology at London Hospital Medical College, JAN. 29, 14*a*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas E.—will, MAR. 19, 18*d*
 ROBBINS, Mr. :—
 at King George's Hall, on agricultural labourer : exclusion from 48-hour Bill, FEB. 26, 11*c*
 ROBBINS, Mr. Rowland R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*
 ROBERT Louis Stevenson Club, Edinburgh :—
 Guthrie, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 9*a* ; offers loan of relics, FEB. 25, 13*d*
 Meeting, FEB. 25, 13*d*
 Simpson, Prof. J. Y. (s.), FEB. 25, 13*d*
 ROBERTS, Lord—special posthumous award of war medals approved by King, FEB. 13, 12*d*
 ROBERTS, Cecil :—
 "Poems"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*a*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 25, 19*d*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.B.E. MAR. 31, 18*f*
 ROBERTS, Edward—attempting to travel without paying fare charge, JAN. 3, 7*f*
 ROBERTS, Mr. F. O. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9*b*
 ROBERTS, Mr. F. W. :—
 at Trafalgar-square, on nationalization of coalmines, MAR. 15, 13*b*
 ROBERTS, Mr. G. E. (U.S.A.) :—
 on trade—foreign (sp. art., "America's foreign trade," F.R.), JAN. 23, 46*f*
 ROBERTS, Mr. George A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*f*
 ROBERTS, Mr. George H.—audience of King, MAR. 8, 17*b*
 Fish trade—visits Grimsby : meeting with trawler owners, JAN. 14, 14*b* ; meets representatives at Hull, JAN. 15, 9*c*
 Control Council—suggests establishment, JAN. 15, 9*e*
 Food Ministry—continuance of (views), FEB. 24, 13*b* ; dinner given by staff, FEB. 28, 13*b* (l.e.)
 Home-Grown Sugar, Ltd.—accepts seat on board, MAR. 3, 17*e*
 Leading article, FEB. 6, 13*c*
 Resignation as Food Minister—Mr. Lloyd George makes efforts to induce withdrawal : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 12*e* ; accepted, 21, 14*d* ; 23, 9*c*
 at British Russia Club, on trade with Russia : sources of food supplies, JAN. 20, 11*e*
 at Café Monico, on prevention of industrial accidents, FEB. 25, 15*f* (l.e.)
 at Grosvenor House, on disbandment of Ministry of Food ; decontrol of dairy products ; bacon : sugar ; milk prices, JAN. 19, 9*a* ; on trade with Russia, 19, 14*b* ; on milk prices, 21, 14*f* ; on Ministry of Food, FEB. 28, 13*b* (l.e.)
 at Surveyors' Institution, on decontrol of dairy products, JAN. 10, 14*a*
 at Victoria-street, on Industrial League and Council, MAR. 4, 19*f*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Food Ministry, MAR. 16, 10*c*
 Prices, MAR. 16, 10*b*
 on ports—congestion of food cargoes (statement), JAN. 10, 10*e*
 on sugar (beet)—cultivation (statement), MAR. 3, 17*e*
 ROBERTS, Mr. Harry :—
 on exchange—value of pound in America (l.), FEB. 23, 10*a*
 ROBERTS, Hetty (otherwise Copping) abandoning child charge, JAN. 9, 7*b*
 ROBERTS, Isobel—thief charge, FEB. 23, 11*e*
 ROBERTS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 1, 17*e*
 ROBERTS, Mrs. John—billiards licence transferred by Bath justices, FEB. 26, 6*e*

- ROBERTS, Mr. P. E. :—
on labour disputes — position of Government; railwaymen's demands (l.), JAN. 14, 8a
- ROBERTS, Sir Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Sheffield armour - making firms, MAR. 19, 10a
- ROBERTS, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 15, 15e
- ROBERTS, Dr. Varley—death, FEB. 10, 15d;
memorial service : held, 13, 15b
Memoir (sp. art., "A great choir master"), FEB. 10, 15d
- ROBERTS, Mr. W. :—
on Keats's relations with Haydon; *Annals of the Fine Arts* (l., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201b
- ROBERTS, Mr. Justice Walworth II.—
appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROBERTS (J. F. and H.), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 9, 16f
- ROBERTS (J. H.) Stores, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 23, 22b
- ROBERTSON, Col.—narrow escape from Stockholm fire, MAR. 10, 15f
- ROBERTSON, Prof. A. T. :—
"Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research, A"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 166d
- ROBERTSON, Adam—thrift charge, FEB. 12, 9b
- ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin—appointed representative of India on South African Commission on Indian problems, JAN. 13, 11f; 27, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. C. Grant :—
Birmingham University — appointed Principal, JAN. 17, 10d; officially welcomed, FEB. 27, 16d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. C. H. D. :—
"Christian Reconstruction"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23c
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. D. M.—elected director of Prudential Trust Company, JAN. 21, 17f
- ROBERTSON, Lieut.-Col. D. S.—death; funeral, FEB. 25, 15e
- ROBERTSON, Prof. G. M.—inducted to Chair of Psychiatry (Edinburgh), JAN. 29, 58b
on mental disorders (l.), FEB. 12, 15e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. G. Sim :—
at City-road, on trade unions : treatment of employees, JAN. 12, 14d
- ROBERTSON, Harry S.—insulting behaviour charge, MAR. 31, 11c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. L. :—
on Burns, Robert—connexion with Morningside (l., L.S.), JAN. 22, 51b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John :—
at Glasgow, on housing : cost of building materials, JAN. 3, 7b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John B. :—
"Chemistry of Coal, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Malcolm—appointed deputy commissioner on Inter-Allied Rhineland High Commission, JAN. 13, 14b
- ROBERTSON, Prof. P. W. :—
"Qualitative Analysis in Theory and Practice"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b; (L.S.), 4, 159a
- ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William—
arrives at Brussels : dinner in honour given by King Albert, FEB. 23, 13a; departure from Coblenz : dinner given in honour, MAR. 1, 13f; received by King, 10, 19b; promoted Field-Marshal, 31, 15e
- ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William (continued) :—
Lancers, 16th—dinner (message), JAN. 29, 13e
Rhine command—tenure extended, JAN. 22, 10b; FEB. 7, 12c; relinquishes, MAR. 9, 16c
- ROBEY and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 17, 23b
- ROBFORD (Sam) and Co., Ltd.—registered, FEB. 4, 21f
- ROBINSON, Mr. Andrew—death, JAN. 12, 9f
- ROBINSON, late Mr. Aubrey :—
Fine Arts Provident Institution—bequest, JAN. 20, 8b
- ROBINSON, Rev. Cuthbert :—
"Nicolo Ormaneto. A Papal Envoy in the Sixteenth Century"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- ROBINSON, George—robbery charge, JAN. 24, 9d
- ROBINSON, Rev. H. Wheeler—elected president of Regent's Park Baptist College (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50d
- ROBINSON, Sir Harry P.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- ROBINSON, Sir Henry A.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a
- ROBINSON, Sir Hugh M.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- ROBINSON, Mr. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROBINSON, John :—
"John Robinson (1575?-1625)"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a
- ROBINSON, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROBINSON, Mr. John G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROBINSON, Joseph—cruelty to horse charge, MAR. 20, 13d
- ROBINSON, Lennox :—
"Eight Short Stories"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189e
- ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Nicholas L.—
appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROBINSON, Mr. Sidney :—
in Parliament, on :—
Welsh Temperance Bill, MAR. 27, 7b
- ROBINSON, Thomas—assault charge, MAR. 6, 11e
- ROBINSON, Sir Thomas—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b; received by King, FEB. 13, 15a; appointed member of Committee of Inquiry on Labour Output, MAR. 26, 15e
- ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas B. (Queensland)—guest of Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, JAN. 9, 4e
Australians in London—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 30, 15b; FEB. 6, 15b; 19, 17e; given, 24, 13d
Meat supplies, Director of Allied Armies—work as :—
Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 24, 13d
Royal Colonial Institute—to give luncheon, JAN. 13, 8d
at Connaught Rooms, on business transacted at offices of Agents-General, JAN. 9, 4e; on his duties as Agent-General : applicants for wares; suggested trading centre in neighbourhood of Australia House, 17, 7d
at Savoy Hotel, on meat supplies during the war, FEB. 24, 13d
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. A. :—
at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour disputes : direct action, MAR. 12, 18a

- ROBINSON, Mr. W. C. :—
 Ashton-under-Lyne by-election—can-
 didature, JAN. 3, 12e; meets
 Coalition candidate, 7, 12f; adop-
 tion as Labour candidate, 9, 12b;
 nominated, 26, 9a; defeated, FEB.
 14, 15e
 at Ashton-under-Lyne by-election, on
 capital levy; allowances to sol-
 diers' widows, JAN. 15, 12b
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. Heath :—
 "Fly Papers"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
 25, 202b
- ROBINSON, late Capt. W. Leefe :—
 Memorial cross—erected in Harrow
 Weald cemetery, FEB. 17, 14c
- ROBINSON, Sir William—biographical; ap-
 pointed additional Chairman of In-
 dustrial Court, JAN. 26, 12b
- ROBINSON, Mr. William H.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROBINSON (Lionel), Clark, and Co., Ltd. :—
 White Hope Mine—take option to
 purchase shares, FEB. 25, 21b
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 18, 23e
 Report, MAR. 5, 23b
- ROBINSON'S Brewery, Ltd. :—
 Ind. Coope, and Co. (1912), (Ltd.),
 purchase by—negotiations, MAR.
 27, 18c
- ROBSON, Mr. (Canada) :—
 on resignation from Board of Com-
 merce (statement), MAR. 1, 13d
- ROBSON, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JAN.
 15, 10b (l.e.); 16, 10c
- ROBSON, Sir Herbert T.—appointed K.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18b
- ROBSON, John—cruelty to pony charge,
 FEB. 7, 9f
- ROBSON, Mr. R. Walker :—
 on music—examinations (art. quoted,
 Ed. S.), FEB. 19, 97d
- ROBSON, Mr. Stephen E.—will, FEB. 19,
 17c
- ROBSON-BURROWS, Mr. Douglas H. W.—
 will, MAR. 13, 19e
- ROCH, Mr. Walter :—
 "Mr. Lloyd George and the War"—
 reviewed, JAN. 22, 12c; noticed
 (L.S.), 22, 55a
- ROCHDALE, Lord—appointed director of
 Barclay's Bank, FEB. 19, 19f
- ROCHDALE Cotton Spinning (1920), Ltd.—
 registered, JAN. 14, 19f
- ROCHE, Sir A. (Mr. Justice) :—
 Transport Workers' Inquiry—appoint-
 ment as chairman: our Legal
 correspondent's comments, JAN.
 8, 12a
- ROCHE-BONNE, Plateau of—described, JAN.
 14, 12c
- ROCHESTER :—
 Borstal Institution :—
 Warder killed by inmate: see under
 MURDER—Adams, E. J.
 Council—councillor elected, MAR. 6,
 11f
- ROCHESTER, Chatham, and Gillingham
 Gas Company, Ltd. :—
 Capital—new: Bill deposited, JAN. 17,
 16e; in Commons: third reading,
 MAR. 30, 7a
- ROCHESTER Cathedral :—
 Restoration—meeting of Chapter: ar-
 rangements, JAN. 20, 8b; held,
 FEB. 3, 9d
 Vanguard—memorial window: un-
 veiled, FEB. 10, 14c
- ROCHKAR, M. Frano (Serb-Croat-Slovene
 State)—appointed Minister for Agri-
 culture, FEB. 21, 13d
- ROCK, Constable—murder of: see under
 IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.) :—
 Education—gift: particulars (Ed. S.),
 JAN. 1, 6a
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation :—
 Rockefeller, Mr. J. D.—gift: particu-
 lars (Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 6b
- ROCKETS :—
 Goddard, Prof. R. H.—invention :
 New York correspondent's mes-
 sage ("A rocket to the moon"),
 JAN. 13, 11b
- ROCKLING, brothers—sentence quashed,
 MAR. 8, 13f (l.e.)
- RODD, Sir James R.—promoted G.C.B.,
 JAN. 1, 13f
- RODD, Sir Rennel—leaving for Palestine,
 MAR. 15, 15b
- RODDEN, Herbert M.—law case, MAR. 15,
 11d
- RODEN, Lord—takes seat in Lords, MAR.
 24, 9a
- RODOGER, Lieut. (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—name on Allied list
 of criminals, FEB. 2, 11f
- RODOLPH, George H.—shooting charge,
 JAN. 24, 14d
- RODWELL, Mr. Edward H.—will, MAR. 4,
 17e
- RODZIANKO, Gen. (Russia)—arrives at
 Stockholm, JAN. 14, 11f; leaves for
 England, 17, 10b
- ROE, Miss A. S. :—
 "Chance and Change in China"—
 noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b;
 reviewed (L.S.), 18, 180d
- ROE, Mr. Francis R.—retires as a Judge of
 High Court of Judicature at Patna,
 JAN. 10, 9f
- ROE, Mr. H. V. :—
 on employers and employed (l.), MAR.
 30, 10d
- ROE, Mr. Herbert C. :—
 "Rare Quarto Edition of Lord Byron's
 'Fugitive Pieces,' The"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- ROE (Messrs. A. V.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 on civil aviation—Government policy
 (statement), MAR. 13, 17e
- ROGAN, Lieut.-Col. J. Mackenzie—prom-
 oted, MAR. 11, 12c (l.e.); received by
 King, 31, 17d
- ROGERS, Ald. Alfred C.—will, JAN. 5,
 15e
- ROGERS, Miss Calista—song recital, JAN.
 26, 10b
- ROGERS, Mr. J. A. — death, MAR. 25,
 13d
- ROGERS, Canon T. Guy—preaches Gordon
 anniversary sermon, FEB. 3, 12e
- ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JAN. 15, 20c
 Report, JAN. 6, 17d
- ROGERSON, Mr. Albert C.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Com-
 pany, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 19, 19d
- ROKESBY, Mr. Percy :—
 on continuation schools (p., Ed S.),
 JAN. 8, 14b
- ROLFE, Lieut.-Cdr. C. W.—awarded bar to
 D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8c
- ROLLESTON, Sir Humphrey D.—appointed
 chairman of committee of inquiry on
 medical records, MAR. 13, 8e
- ROLLESTON, Mr. J. W. :—
 on English language—teaching (l., L.S.),
 JAN. 15, 36c; FEB. 5, 87b
- ROLLESTON, Sir John F.—will, JAN. 15,
 15c

- ROLLINS, James : see under SCOTLAND—
Crime—Murder—Senior, Henry
- ROLLS, Mr. Ernest C. :—
Law case, FEB. 13, 6c
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd. :—
Aero engines — use on successful flights :—
Prize—offered for paragraph embodying reference to achievements : announcement, JAN. 12, 12c; award, MAR. 1, 11a; 3, 26f
Contracts, cancelled—claim against Government being settled, FEB. 21, 18c
Dividend, JAN. 24, 18f; FEB. 13, 20f
Meeting, JAN. 24, 19c
Report, JAN. 16, 18f; MAR. 24, 22b
Workers' welfare scheme—particulars, JAN. 16, 20c
- ROLLS-ROYCE of America Incorporated :—
Article ("Rolls-Royce in America : significance of British firm's action"), JAN. 2, 11c
Massachusetts—new chassis factory at Springfield : particulars : Mr. C. Johnson (statement), JAN. 1, 12d
- ROMANOS, Ltd. —contravention of Factory Acts charge, FEB. 11, 4d
- ROMANOVSKY, M. (Russia)—summoned to Chita, JAN. 28, 12d
- ROMBOUYS, M. (Belgium) :—
on loans, Belgian Government—tax on coupons (l.), JAN. 22, 17b; (F.N.), 22, 17a
- ROME :—
Irish College :—
Vice-Rector—appointed, FEB. 2, 11f
- ROMNEY, George :—
Portrait of Edmund Law, Bp. of Carlisle—purchase d for Melbourne Gallery, MAR. 29, 17c
- ROMNEY MARSH (Kent)—described, JAN. 15, 16f
- RONALD, Rev. James B. :—
Character—aspersions on (art., "Ministers' petition to King : 14 years' struggle to clear character"), FEB. 2, 9a; petition referred to Governor of Australia, MAR. 17, 15f
- RONALDSHAY, Lord :—
"Songs of War and Patriotism"—contributes foreword, JAN. 1, 10d
- RONEO Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue, JAN. 26, 17a; over-subscribed, FEB. 4, 21f
- RONEX, Mr. S. J. (U.S.A.) — murdered by Mexicans, JAN. 7, 12f (l.e.)
- RÖNTGEN rays : see X-Rays
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa) :—
on South African independence (statement), MAR. 22, 15b
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Theodore :—
"Martin Chuzzlewit," interest in—Mr. J. B. Capper (l., L.S.), JAN. 1, 9c
"World-War and its Consequences, The"—contributes introduction, JAN. 15, 39a
- ROOS-KEPPEL, Lieut.-Col. Sir George :—
on Constantinople — retention by Turkey : attitude of Indian Mahomedans (l.), FEB. 24, 12b
- ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.) :—
International Justice, Permanent Court of—to be invited to assist in establishment, JAN. 2, 12a; appointed to Advisory Committee, FEB. 14, 9b; Mr. Balfour (statement), 14, 9b; accepts, MAR. 29, 13c (l.e.)
at New York, on war-time spending habit, FEB. 23, 13c
- ROOTH, Mr. H. G. :—
at Thames police-court, on rum in London docks, FEB. 19, 11d
- ROPP, Archbp. (Poland)—exchanged for Karl Radek, JAN. 27, 11f
- ROQUES, Gen. Pierre-Auguste (France)—death, FEB. 28, 15b (l.e.)
- ROSARIO :—
Municipality :—
Finance :—
Loan—default (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21b
Adams, Mr. S. P. (l.), JAN. 19, 19b
- ROSCOE, Mr. F. :—
at College of Preceptors, on teachers' superannuation (Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 16a
- ROSCOE, Rev. John :—
Uganda—journey (report), JAN. 9, 9b
- ROSE, Lady — granted precedence of baronet's widow, MAR. 17, 19d
- ROSE, Rev. Alfred—will, FEB. 7, 15c
- ROSE, Mr. Frederick C.—appointed C.S.I. JAN. 1, 14d
- ROSE, Capt. G. K. :—
"Story of the 2/4th Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
- ROSE, Mr. J. Holland :—
"Naval History and National History"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38a
- ROSE, John—loitering to commit felony charge, JAN. 10, 7f
- ROSE, Sir Philip F.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- ROSE, Mr. W. N. :—
"Mathematics for Engineers"—noticed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
- ROSEBERRY, Lord—sends donation to Central Church Fund, JAN. 9, 7d
Epsom police—makes presentation, JAN. 15, 6b
Italian drawings, book of—gift to British Museum (art., "A Rosebery gift to the Nation : 15th century masterpieces"), FEB. 17, 18d
on bureaucracy—message to *Glasgow Daily Record*, JAN. 2, 7a
on Edinburgh—extension : proposed annexations (mem.), JAN. 19, 9d
- ROSEFIELD, Henry—thief charge, JAN. 27, 9c
- ROSEHAUGH Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, MAR. 24, 21f
- ROSEN, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Chargé d'Affaires at Madrid, JAN. 19, 11f; Spanish Government objection to, JAN. 26, 11f
- ROSEN, Benjamin—fraud charge, MAR. 5, 13b
- ROSENBERG, Mr. Heinrich (Austria) :—
on trade—resumption of relations with England (statement), FEB. 20, 24c
- ROSENBURG, Baron von (Germany) — appointed Ambassador to Vienna, JAN. 19, 11f
- ROSENHAIN, Mr. Walter :—
"Glass Manufacture"—noticed (E.S.), JAN. 16, 63c
- ROSENWALD, Señor :—
at Paris, on Caillaux's relations with Minolto, MAR. 10, 13b
- ROSETTI, Col. (Rumania)—health, FEB. 7, 15b
- ROSMER, Mr. Milton :—
on Shakespeare's blank verse—Mr. Bailey's attack on method of delivery (l.), FEB. 4, 10d
- ROSS, Brig.-Gen. (Canada) :—
at Ontario, on ex-service men, MAR. 22, 15b

- ROSS, Rt. Rev. A. E., Bp. of Tuam — consecrated, FEB. 25, 13f
- ROSS, Sir Charles :—
Canadian Government—expropriation of rifle plant and factory in Quebec city : compensation claim settled, JAN. 24, 11e
- ROSS, Sir E. Denison—appointed member of committee on promotion of unity among Britons in foreign countries, JAN. 28, 12b
- ROSS, Lieut. James S. L.—death in flying accident : finding of Air Council inquiry, JAN. 3, 12b
- ROSS, Sir John—appointed member of Dublin University Royal Commission, MAR. 17, 16f
- ROSS, Mr. Roderick—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROSS, Sir Ronald :—
“Science Progress” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110a
on aeronautics—medical exploration by aerial clinics (l.), FEB. 7, 8b
on awards for medical research (l.), MAR. 11, 10c
- ROSSALL School :—
Scholarships—awards, MAR. 12, 13a
- ROSS-JOHNSON, Mr. Dennis—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18e
- ROSS-SMITH Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 17, 25f
- ROSTERN, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18f
- ROSYTH :—
Dockyard :—
Admiral Superintendent — new appointment, MAR. 5, 6d
Bruce, Rear-Adm. Sir H. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 11f
- ROTARY Club :—
Conference, annual — arrangements, MAR. 20, 13f
Dinner—given, FEB. 26, 16f (l.e.)
- ROTHENSTEIN, Prof. W.—appointed visiting teacher of painting and drawing from life at Birmingham (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36c
- ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 27, 24b
Report, FEB. 17, 23d
- ROTHERMERE, Lord :—
Eton College—drawing prizes : founded (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6d
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. James—gift to found prize in Hebrew University in Jerusalem, JAN. 7, 11f
- ROTHWELL, Mr. James H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- ROTTERDAM :—
Herons : see under BIRDS
- ROTTERDAMSCH Bankvereeniging :—
Wheat imported into Germany from Argentina, financing of—(F.N.), FEB. 23, 21a
- ROUEN :—
Coal : see under FRANCE—Coal—Supplies
Port :—
Congestion :—
Special correspondent’s message, JAN. 1, 12c
- ROULERS :—
Distress :—
Relief—King Albert’s gift : particulars, JAN. 5, 11f
- ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Claim against British government :—
Petition of right—hearing, MAR. 24, 4a ; 25, 26c ; 26, 4d ; 27, 4e ; 29, 4b
- ROUND, Dr. J. Horace :—
on harbouring of Kaiser (l.), MAR. 29, 10c
- ROUNDELL, Mr. Christopher F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- ROUNDELL, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—health, MAR. 3, 19b
- Round Table, The—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 147d
- ROUSE, Mr. A. B.—appointed underwriter in London of Union Insurance Society of Canton, JAN. 28, 19f
- ROUSE, Mr. W. B.—elected to Lloyd’s committee, FEB. 5, 22b
- ROUSE, Mr. W. H. D. :—
on Bullen, late Mr. A. H. (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 171a
on Greek—compulsory study (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147a
- ROUSE (R. J.) and Company :—
Business — management : announcement, JAN. 15, 18f
- ROUSSET, Lieut.-Col. :—
“Bataille de l’Aisne (Avril-Mai, 1917), La” —reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 130c
- ROUTH, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 23, 17c
- ROUTLEDGE, Mr. George B. :—
on Marlborough College Register (l.), FEB. 2, 8d
- ROUTLEDGE, Mrs. Scoresby :—
“Mystery of Easter Island, The” —reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 3a
- ROUTLEY, Mr. John :—
“Notes of Lessons on Book-keeping” —noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161b
- ROUX, M. Charles (France) :—
at Paris, on Caillaux’s activities at Rome, MAR. 11, 13c
- ROVSING, Prof. (Denmark)—appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 31, 14c
- ROWALLAN, Lord :—
on piano trade—account of arrangement between American manufacturer and workpeople (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
- ROWARTH, Mr. E. :—
“Engineering Draughtsman, The” —noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 16, 63c
- ROWE, Mr. G. D. :—
on thrift and profiteering (l.), MAR. 17, 12d
- ROWE Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, FEB. 6, 5b ; (T.S.), 14, 572d
- ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Canada) :—
at Ottawa, on League of Nations : Dominion votes : attitude of United States, FEB. 4, 13c ; 17, 15b ; MAR. 11, 14a
in Parliament, on League of Nations : Canada’s status ; attitude of United States, MAR. 13, 16b
- ROWETT, Mr. J. Q. :—
Chelsea Hospital for Women—donation, FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.)
Institute of Research in Animal Nutrition, Aberdeen—gift of £10,000, MAR. 16, 13d ; (Ed.S.), 25, 158c
- ROWING :—
Amateur :—
Definition :—
Correspondence, JAN. 12, 6c
Anglian Boat Club—meeting held : decision, JAN. 19, 6b
Amriol Club—meeting held : officers elected, JAN. 26, 5b
Cambridge University :—
Bushe Fox Sculls—competition : regulations, FEB. 16, 5f ; results, MAR. 11, 7f ; 12, 7f

ROWING :—

Cambridge University (continued) :—
 Fairbairn Junior Sculls—competition : regulations, FEB. 16, 5*f* ;
 races rowed, MAR. 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ;
 6, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ; 15, 5*f*
 Forster - Fairbairn Pairs — races
 rowed, MAR. 13, 7*d*
 Fixed-seat Eights—races rowed,
 MAR. 4, 7*c*
 Lent races—rowed, FEB. 26, 7*e* ; 27,
 7*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; MAR. 1, 6*f*
 Durham University—races rowed, FEB.
 28, 5*c*
 Edinburgh University—races rowed,
 FEB. 18, 7*c*
 Eton College—trial eights, FEB. 19, 6*d*
 Kensington Club—races rowed, FEB.
 2, 6*c* ; meeting held, 19, 6*d* ; races
 rowed, MAR. 22, 6*b*
 London Club :—
 Revival—after War-time inactivity :
 arrangements, JAN. 21, 6*c* ;
 meeting held : officers elected,
 MAR. 17, 7*b*
 National Amateur Rowing Association
 —annual meeting held, MAR. 15,
 5*f*
 Oxford University :—
 Torpids—order of starting, FEB. 19,
 6*d* ; races rowed, 20, 8*d* ; 21,
 7*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26, 7*e*
 Oxford University v. Cambridge Uni-
 versity—date : decision, JAN. 7,
 5*c* ; arrangements, 7, 12*c* ; cap-
 tains' meeting : held, 24, 5*b* ;
 practice, JAN. 9, 5*e* ; 10, 5*b* ; 12,
 6*c* ; 13, 7*e* ; 14, 7*b* ; 15, 7*e* ; 16,
 7*e* ; 17, 5*c* ; 19, 6*b* ; 20, 15*e* ; 21,
 6*c* ; 22, 15*d* ; 23, 7*b* ; 24, 5*b* ; 26,
 5*b* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 7*a* ; 29, 7*d* ; 30,
 6*d* ; 31, 5*d* ; FEB. 2, 5*b* ; 3, 7*b* ; 4,
 7*b* ; 5, 7*f* ; 6, 7*e* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 6*c* ;
 12, 6*a* ; 13, 7*c* ; 14, 5*f* ; 16, 5*f* ; 17,
 7*f* ; 18, 7*c* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 21,
 7*b* ; 23, 6*c* ; 24, 7*b* ; 25, 7*d* ; 26,
 7*e* ; 27, 7*c* ; 28, 5*c* ; MAR. 1, 6*e* ;
 3, 7*d* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 7*c* ; 6, 7*d* ; 8, 6*e* ;
 9, 7*b* ; 10, 7*d* ; 11, 7*f* ; 12, 7*f* ; 13,
 7*d* ; 15, 5*f* ; 16, 7*e* ; 17, 7*b* ; 18,
 7*c* ; 19, 7*c* ; 20, 7*c* ; 22, 5*d* ; 23,
 6*c* ; 24, 7*d* ; 25, 7*e* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27,
 5*f* ; result, 29, 7*c* ; west-end
 scenes ; prosecutions, 30, 11*a*
 Articles (" University boat-race: the
 Cambridge crew"), FEB. 10, 7*d* ;
 (" Boat-race : revival of a great
 event : close struggle in pros-
 pect,") MAR. 27, 15*f* ; (" Battles
 of the Blues : Cambridge first
 on the river,"), 29, 7*c*
 Flying restrictions — particulars,
 MAR. 26, 5*d*
 Training :—
 Berrisford, Mr. E. A. (1.), MAR. 29,
 7*c*
 Regattas :—
 Fixtures—arranged, JAN. 23, 7*b*
 Henley :—
 Grand Challenge Cup :—
 Yale University — considering
 challenge, JAN. 27, 12*b* (1*e*.)
 Harvard University—request for
 postponement of dates, JAN.
 27, 12*b* (1*e*.)
 United States—competitors :—
 Union Boat Club (Boston)—to
 send crew, JAN. 16, 7*e*
 Putney Town—revival : meeting ar-
 ranged, FEB. 11, 6*b*
 Worcester Cathedral King's School
 —fatal accident, MAR. 29, 11*d*

ROWING (continued) :—

Sculling :—
 Championship (World's) :—
 Professional :—
 Paddon—waives challenge to
 Felton, FEB. 12, 6*d*
 Shrewsbury School—races rowed, MAR.
 5, 7*c*
 Staines Boat Club—revival : decision,
 FEB. 17, 7*f*
 Thames Amateur Rowing Council—
 meeting : arrangements, JAN. 15,
 7*c* ; held, 23, 7*b*
 Thames Club—races rowed, FEB. 23, 6*e*
 Vesta Club—races rowed, JAN. 19, 6*b*
 ROWLAND, Mr. Frank M.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*
 ROWLAND, Sir Leonard B.—knighted, JAN.
 1, 14*b*
 ROWLANDS, Mr. James—health, FEB. 10,
 9*b* ; 27, 17*d* ; death, MAR. 2, 18*b* ;
 funeral, 5, 19*c*
 ROWLEY, Adm. Charles J.—will, MAR. 9, 19*c*
 ROWLEY Regis :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.),
 MAR. 25, 165*d*
 ROWNTREE, Mr. John S. :—
 " Society of Friends, The "—noticed
 (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*c*
 ROWNTREE and Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue announced, FEB. 18,
 21*b* ; prospectus, MAR. 20, 20*c* ;
 22*c* ; oversubscribed, 27, 18*f*
 ROWTON Houses, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 18, 21*d*
 ROXBURGH, Mr. Robert A.—appointed
 Depute Clerk to Court of Session in
 Scotland, JAN. 19, 18*c*
 ROY, M. (France)—tenders resignation,
 JAN. 21, 11*f*
 ROYAL Academy :—
 Academicians—elected, MAR. 19, 16*c*
 Constitution—impending changes :—
 John, Mr. A. (views), MAR. 31, 16*b*
 (1*e*.)
 Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 27, 17*d*
 Frames—announcement, MAR. 19, 16*b*
 Keeper (Mr. C. Sims)—appointed,
 MAR. 20, 16*c*
 Reception at, FEB. 18, 14*b* (1*e*.)
 Show day, MAR. 29, 11*f*
 ROYAL Academy of Music :—
 Cooper, Sir E. (Lord Mayor)—address
 of congratulation : presented,
 MAR. 4, 12*a*
 Director elected, MAR. 30, 17*b*
Golden Web, The—performed by
 students, MAR. 19, 13*b* (1*e*.)
 Prizes—awards (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 31*b* ;
 MAR. 31, 12*b*
 Scholarships—awards (Ed.S.), JAN.
 15, 31*b* ; 24, 10*b* ; FEB. 2, 10*b*
 Students concert—given, MAR. 24, 14*b*
 ROYAL Aeronautical Society :—
 Fellows—elected, JAN. 26, 9*b*
 Fellowship, Associate—examination
 for : committee appointed to
 draft rules, MAR. 23, 8*e*
 Lantern slides :—
 Collection — gifts acknowledged,
 MAR. 2, 13*d* (1*e*.)
 Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 20, 8*a* ;
 FEB. 3, 6*e* ; 16, 11*b* ; MAR. 2,
 13*d* (1*e*.) ; 23, 8*e*
 Library—opening : announcement,
 JAN. 9, 7*f*
 Meetings—held, JAN. 22, 7*a* ; FEB.
 5, 19*a* ; (E.S.), 20, 72*d* ; MAR.
 2, 13*d* ; (E.S.), 19, 118*d* ; arrange-
 ments, 23, 8*e*

ROYAL Aeronautical Society (continued):—
 Scottish branch—meeting held, FEB. 18, 11b
 Students—appointments as instructors: announcement, MAR. 23, 8e
 Age limit—announcement, FEB. 3, 6e
 ROYAL Agricultural Society of England:—
 Council:—
 Meeting, MAR. 4, 14f
 Show (1923):—
 Newcastle—Council: decision, JAN. 9, 7f
 Tractor trials: see under AGRICULTURE—Machinery
 War Emergency Committee:—
 Meeting, JAN. 7, 4d
 ROYAL Air Force:—
 Accidents:—
 Irish Channel, aeroplanes lost in crossing:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9b
 Administration:—
 Control:—
 Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 8, 11e
 Appointments and promotions, JAN. 3, 4d; 7, 6e; 10, 15e; 14, 17d; 17, 15d; 21, 16c; 24, 6e; 28, 6e; 31, 6e; FEB. 4, 20e; 7, 6d; 11, 20e; 14, 6d; 18, 6e; 25, 6d; 28, 6d; MAR. 3, 6d; 6, 6d; 10, 6e; 13, 6d; 17, 6c; 20, 8e; 24, 6e; 27, 6c; 31, 6d
 Boys—entry to training centre:—
 Air Ministry announcement, JAN. 26, 9b
 Cadets:—
 Royal Air Force Cadet College: see that title
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 10b; MAR. 12, 9e
 Commands—new area: Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 23, 24e; Northern and Southern combined, MAR. 20, 16a (l.e.)
 Craft, marine—employment for and by: agreement between Admiralty and Air Ministry, FEB. 18, 11d
 Demobilization—statistics, JAN. 13, 14e
 Finance:—
 Estimates, MAR. 9, 11a, 16e
 Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 11, 16b
 Leading article, MAR. 9, 17c
 Parliament—discussed, MAR. 12, 9c; division, 12, 10a; in Committee of Supply: division and vote agreed to, 12, 10a; Student of Politics' comments, 12, 16c; report discussed and agreed to, 24, 10d
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9c
 Inspector-General — office to be abolished, FEB. 18, 11d
 Headquarters Office (Winchester)—to be taken over by Air Officer Commanding Southern Area, FEB. 18, 11d
 Labour, Ministry of—appointments departments: special section dealing with: discontinued, JAN. 21, 17e
 Leave:—
 Pay for ex-airmen—Air Ministry announcement, JAN. 2, 7d
 Mechanics—vacancies, JAN. 13, 14e
 Medical branch:—
 Pay:—
 Rates—revised, FEB. 21, 6f

ROYAL Air Force (continued):—
 Naval services:—
 Admiralty policy—official document, MAR. 16, 18d (l.e.)
 Leyland, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 5, 8b
 Parachutes:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9b
 Personnel:—
 Transfers to reserve—Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 21, 6f
 Pilots:—
 War experience:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8a
 Policy:—
 Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9e
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. B. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9d
 Recruiting:—
 Navy—ratings discharged from: invited to volunteer, JAN. 6, 21f
 Skilled men—demand for, FEB. 25, 10f
 Strength:—
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9c
 Territorial scheme — being framed, FEB. 23, 24e
 Article ("Territorial Air Force: its relation to trade," T.S.), MAR. 6, 662b
 Training:—
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), MAR. 12, 9c
 Uniform:—
 Mess:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9c
 War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 ROYAL Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell):—
 Educational staff:—
 Appointments, JAN. 26, 9b
 Examination—entrance: announcement, MAR. 18, 6a
 Fees—Civil Service Commissioners' notice, JAN. 29, 6f
 Studies—list of subjects, JAN. 31, 7c
 ROYAL Albert Hall:—
 Corporation of:—
 Meeting, FEB. 18, 18b
 Revolutionary character, meetings of—protests of seatholders against letting for, FEB. 18, 18b
 Devenish, Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 18, 18b; (l.), 23, 10b
 South African exhibition—arrangements, MAR. 5, 5c
 ROYAL Arms:—
 Tradesmen—authority to use: lists published in *Gazette*, JAN. 3, 7a
 ROYAL Army Medical Corps:—
 War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps *Gazette*—noticed, MAR. 3, 24e
 ROYAL Artillery Institution:—
 Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 12, 9f; 19, 9f
 ROYAL Asiatic Society:—
 Journal—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d
 Premises—new: opening reception: given, MAR. 31, 13f (l.e.)
 ROYAL Astronomical Society:—
 Centenary—history: outlined, MAR. 1, 19d
 Gold medal—no award, MAR. 1, 19d
 Meetings, FEB. 7, 14a; MAR. 1, 19d
 ROYAL Automobile Club:—
 Davison, Mr. H. B.—luncheon to: given; Prince of Wales present, FEB. 17, 19b, c
 Ireland—visits of members to: permits obtained beforehand, JAN. 2, 7d

ROYAL Automobile Club (continued) :—

Members :—

“Tipping,” practice of—expulsion threat, JAN. 22, 7c

ROYAL Bank of Canada :—

Branches, new—Montevideo, JAN. 15, 18f; in Cuba, FEB. 28, 15f; (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646d; in Brazil, 24, 21f

Dividend, JAN. 19, 19d

ROYAL Bank of Scotland :—

Banco Nacional Ultramarino—appointed agents in various places, FEB. 18, 21c

ROYAL Berkshire Regiment :—

Dublin—attack by civilians on detachment : see under IRELAND—Crime—Soldiers

War memorial—erection in Reading barracks announced, JAN. 2, 7d

ROYAL Brewery, Brentford (Ltd.) :—

Amalgamation rumours denied, JAN. 24, 17f

ROYAL Cambridge Home for Soldiers' Widows, Kingston :—

Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 1, 17b

ROYAL Chest Hospital :—

Governors, Court of—arrangements, FEB. 20, 18a

Meeting, annual—postponed, MAR. 9, 13f

ROYAL Choral Society :—

Hiawatha—performed, FEB. 16, 12c*Messiah*—given, JAN. 5, 10b

ROYAL College of Music :—

Awards (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20d

Concert, FEB. 14, 12b

Patrons' Fund—rehearsals resumed, FEB. 6, 10a; 28, 14b

ROYAL College of Physicians :—

Council—members elected, JAN. 30, 7d

Diplomas—issued, JAN. 30, 7d

Lecturers—appointments, JAN. 30, 7d

Licences to practise physic granted, JAN. 30, 7d

Members—admitted, JAN. 30, 7d

President—elected, MAR. 30, 17b

ROYAL College of Science for Ireland :—

Diplomas—awarded (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126d

ROYAL College of Surgeons in Edinburgh :—

Women—admission to Fellowship : resolution passed, MAR. 4, 14d

ROYAL College of Surgeons in England :—

Dental licentiates—conferred, MAR. 12, 8b

Diplomas—issued, JAN. 30, 7d

London Rambling Society—visit : address of welcome given, FEB. 9, 11f

Meeting, council—held, FEB. 17, 8c

ROYAL Colonial Institute :—

Cambridgeshire Branch—Prince Albert and Prince Henry become members, MAR. 25, 19d

Educational essays—prizes and medals offered : particulars (Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 19c

Fellows and Associates—elected, JAN. 3, 8a; 26, 9d; FEB. 20, 10d; MAR. 19, 13f

Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 9, 7f; FEB. 20, 11f; MAR. 5, 13c; given, 19, 13f

Overscas Club and Patriotic League—proposed amalgamation under consideration, MAR. 2, 10d

Article (“A new Imperial centre : Colonial Institute and Overseas Club”), MAR. 4, 17e

Wilson, Sir H. F. (and another, l.), MAR. 5, 17e

Wade, Sir C. G., and Lieut.-Col. Sir T. B. Robinson—luncheon given on retirement, JAN. 17, 7d

ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools :—

Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 17, 13d;

FEB. 13, 15a; given, 14, 16b

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 14, 16b

ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 5, 10b; 15, 10a;

FEB. 2, 10b; 23, 12c; 25, 14b (l.e.); 26, 12a

ROYAL Cruising Club : see under YACHTING

ROYAL Dental Hospital for London :—

Meeting, MAR. 26, 11c (l.e.)

ROYAL Devon and Exeter Hospital :—

Victory wing—foundation stone laid, JAN. 30, 9c

ROYAL Drawing Society :—

Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 14, 15b

ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 7, 17d

Shares :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9c

ROYAL Dutch Shell Group :—

Companies owned or controlled by—list, MAR. 2, 11d

Profits :—

Committee on Investigation of Prices,

Standing—report of sub-committee, MAR. 2, 11a

ROYAL Edinburgh Mental Hospital :—

Robertson, Prof. G. M. (report), FEB. 24, 11d

ROYAL Engineers :—

Pioneer, rank of—abolished, JAN. 8, 7a

Record Offices :—

Tavistock-square, W.C.1—amalgamated with Chatham office, FEB. 27, 11f

ROYAL English Arboricultural Society :—

Meeting—held, FEB. 18, 13d

ROYAL Exchange :—

Clock and bells—renovation and recasting : sanction to spend Corporation's moiety of Gresham Fund sought, MAR. 26, 11d

Frescoes, new—particulars, MAR. 15, 13b

ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation, Ltd. :—

General Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, proposed fusion with : see under GENERAL Accident, Fire and Life Assurance Corporation

Staff :—

Changes, JAN. 1, 19c

ROYAL Female Orphanage, Beddington :—

Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 19, 17b

ROYAL Field Artillery :—

India—brigades embark at Plymouth for, JAN. 29, 14c (l.e.)

190th (“Wimbledon's Own”)—surviving members given official welcome home, FEB. 2, 9f

Recruiting :—

Bath—to raise two batteries, FEB. 10, 9f

War, The Great :—

67th Battery—records : Maj. G. S. Cooper (l.), JAN. 29, 8b

ROYAL Flying Corps :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 1, 18c; FEB. 18, 6e; 21, 6e

ROYAL Free Hospital :—

Building, new :—

Appeal—Mr. A. Langton (with another, l.), JAN. 24, 9d

Washington ward for American women—opened, FEB. 26, 24f

Barrett, Lady (s.), FEB. 26, 24f

Brown, Mrs. C. (s.), FEB. 26, 24f

ROYAL Fusiliers :—

10th Battalion (Stock Exchange)—dinner : arrangements, FEB. 23, 17b

- ROYAL Geographical Society :—
 British Imperial Antarctic Expedition—attitude : Col. Sir F. Young-husband (statement), MAR. 2, 18c
 Geographical Club—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 27, 15b
 Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 19, 13f ; given, 30, 16d
 Medals—awards, MAR. 22, 11b
 Meetings, JAN. 21, 17e ; 29, 9d ; MAR. 2, 6e
 Shackleton, Sir E.—to give private lecture on Antarctic expedition : arrangements, MAR. 17, 14a ; given, 23, 12c (i.e.)
- ROYAL Gourock Yacht Club :—
 George V., King—presents cup for competition, MAR. 23, 17b
- ROYAL Gunpowder Factory (Waltham Abbey) :—
 Closing—workers' protest, MAR. 9, 13c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to representations of workers' Union, MAR. 16, 13c
 Future—Mr. Kellaway (l.), FEB. 14, 9d
 Transfer, proposed : see under GREYNA
- ROYAL Hibernian Academy :—
 Exhibition—arrangements, JAN. 29, 15c
- ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
 Banksian silver medal—awarded (T.S.), FEB. 14, 566d
 Conference—arrangements, JAN. 27, 7c
 Scholarship :—
 Wisley—announcement, JAN. 1, 15d ; (Ed.S.), 8, 20c
 Show : see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
 War Relief Fund—closing : report of work, MAR. 28, 18d
 Report, JAN. 9, 12f
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney :—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 19, 17b
 Donation—received, JAN. 13, 9f
 Fulham Football Club—donation sent, JAN. 5, 9f
 Nurses' home—foundation-stone : laying arrangements, FEB. 11, 13d ; MAR. 3, 19b ; 30, 17b
- ROYAL Hospital of Bridewell and Bethlem :—
 Treasurer—resignation, FEB. 9, 11f ; elected, MAR. 10, 5c
- ROYAL Humane Society :—
 Awards, MAR. 18, 13f, 23b
 1919, during—statistics, JAN. 2, 15d
 Medal, gold—awarded, FEB. 11, 16f
 Meeting (annual)—held, FEB. 11, 16f
- ROYAL Infants Orphanage, Wanstead :—
 Fund—St. James' Theatre ; special matinee announced, JAN. 8, 8a
 Mary, Queen—visits, FEB. 23, 17b
 Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, MAR. 18, 19d
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
 Medal, Royal gold—awarded, MAR. 31, 14f
 Meetings—arrangements, FEB. 18, 11b ; held, MAR. 30, 16c (i.e.)
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours :—
 Dinner—given, MAR. 17, 14b (i.e.)
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health :—
 Congress (Brussels)—arrangements, MAR. 20, 18c
- ROYAL Institution :—
 Lectures—Christmas : delivered, JAN. 7, 9d ; arrangements, 7, 16a ; 20, 7f ; 22, 8b ; FEB. 10, 14c ; MAR. 29, 16c
 Meeting—held, JAN. 23, 7f ; MAR. 3, 13f
 Members—elected, MAR. 3, 13f
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Head Office :—
 Staff—changes, FEB. 24, 23f
 Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company : amalgamation with : see under LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd.
 Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company—directors elected to seats on, FEB. 3, 18f
 Meeting, JAN. 6, 19d
 Staff—changes, FEB. 24, 23f ; MAR. 31, 20d
- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers, 2nd :—
 Worcestershire Regiment, 2nd—street fighting at Dover with men of, JAN. 12, 9d
- ROYAL Isle of Wight Agricultural Society :—
 Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- ROYAL Lancaster Infirmary :—
 Bed—endowed, MAR. 3, 13f
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital :—
 Patients—Christmas entertainment given, JAN. 5, 9f
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company, Ltd. :—
 Services :—
 Baltic—particulars, JAN. 7, 20c
 Brazil, to—suspended owing to rigorous quarantine regulations, FEB. 14, 13f ; 16, 13c
- ROYAL Marine Artillery :—
 Royal Marine Light Infantry—amalgamation : postponed indefinitely, JAN. 23, 12e
- ROYAL Marines :—
 Commissions :—
 Examination, entrance—arrangements, FEB. 11, 20f ; announcement, MAR. 23, 9c
 Gunners :—
 Commissioned rank—eligibility for promotion to : Admiralty announcement, MAR. 17, 5d
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys :—
 Report for 1919, JAN. 2, 13b ; (Ed.S.), 8, 20d
- ROYAL Medical Benevolent Fund Guild :—
 Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 15, 13f ; 16, 13b ; held, 20, 13c
- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage :—
 Bear Wood (art., "New home for seamen's orphans"), JAN. 29, 15e
- ROYAL Meteorological Society :—
 Meeting, FEB. 20, 18a
- ROYAL Military Academy (Woolwich) :—
 Cadets :—
 Strength—statistics, FEB. 16, 24e
 Cadetships :—
 Prize—awarded, JAN. 17, 15f
 Examination, admission—arrangements, JAN. 10, 7c
- ROYAL Military College (Sandhurst) :—
 Cadets :—
 Strength—statistics FEB. 16, 24e
 Cadetships :—
 Prize—awarded JAN. 17, 15f
 Examination, admission—arrangements, JAN. 10, 7c
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
 Deal Lifeboats—rescues from London barges, JAN. 6, 7b
 Donations—received JAN. 14, 9f ; FEB. 5, 9f ; 13, 9f
 Hackney branch—inaugural public meeting : arrangements, MAR. 11, 11f
 Ireland—motor life-boat stations : particulars, MAR. 4, 6f
 Legacy—particulars, FEB. 28, 14b

- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution (continued):—
 Life-saving — rewards voted since January 1, FEB. 23, 11f
 Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 9, 19b; held, 20, 18f
 Motor boats, twelve new—particulars of allocation, MAR. 6, 9c
 Report, MAR. 20, 18f
Warspite, H. M. S.—contribution from ship's company, FEB. 19, 4f
 Work:—
 Waldegrave, Lord—annual survey, FEB. 9, 11b
- ROYAL Naval Benevolent Institution:—
 Meeting and report, JAN. 21, 9d
- ROYAL Naval College (Dartmouth):—
 War, The Great—proposed memorial, MAR. 2, 8c
- ROYAL Naval College (Osborne):—
 Cadets:—
 Examination, entrance — list of successful candidates, JAN. 2, 16f;
 Withdrawal—Admiralty notice sent to parents, MAR. 10, 14b
 Examination:—
 Qualifying literary—passing in list (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 24d; MAR. 26, 24b
- ROYAL Naval Fund:—
 Chairman—elected, JAN. 16, 9d
 Meeting—held, JAN. 16, 9d
- ROYAL Naval Reserve:—
 Officers:—
 Gratuities—official statement, JAN. 13, 9f
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve:—
 Graham, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 11a
 Meeting, MAR. 31, 11a
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85:—
 Dinners—at Grosvenor Hotel: arrangements, JAN. 14, 15c; given, FEB. 5, 15b; arrangements, 28, 19c; given, MAR. 11, 17c
- ROYAL Normal College for the Blind:—
 Wales, Prince of—becomes patron, MAR. 15, 19b
- ROYAL Northern Yacht Club:—
 George V., King—presents cup for competition, MAR. 23, 17b
- ROYAL Numismatic Society:—
Chronicle and Journal—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- ROYAL Parks:—
 Vehicles:—
 Speed—limit:—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9d
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society:—
 Choir, new—first concert: announced, FEB. 23, 12b; given, 27, 12c (l.e.)
 Concerts—given, JAN. 30, 10a (l.e.); 31, 10b; FEB. 27, 12c (l.e.); MAR. 26, 12b (l.e.)
- ROYAL Provident Fund for Sea Fishermen:—
 Vice presidents—appointed, MAR. 10, 14b
 Wales, Prince of—becomes president, JAN. 14, 15b
- ROYAL Red Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
- ROYAL Salop Infirmary:—
 Bed—endowed: particulars, FEB. 18, 13f
 Meeting, anniversary—held, JAN. 16, 21c
- ROYAL School for the Blind:—
 Donation—sent, JAN. 29, 9f
- ROYAL School of Art Needlework:—
 Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 11, 18d
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers:—
 1st Battalion—inspection and investiture by Prince of Wales, at Bordon Camp, FEB. 27, 17b, c
- ROYAL Scottish Academy:—
 Associates elected, MAR. 20, 11b (l.e.)
 Members—elected, FEB. 23, 11f
- ROYAL Small Arms Factory, Enfield:—
 Kellaway, Mr. (statement), MAR. 25, 26f
- ROYAL Society:—
 Fellowships—list of candidates, FEB. 27, 16a
 Meeting, FEB. 6, 11e
 Secretary, assistant—appointed, JAN. 26, 9f
 Wales, Prince of—admission: arrangements, JAN. 16, 13e
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals:—
 Donkey, black—mascot of 1st Scottish Rifles: purchased by Peterborough branch, MAR. 3, 18c
- ROYAL Society of Arts:—
 Albert medal—recommendations for award required, MAR. 15, 14b
 Candidates for election—names, JAN. 22, 13b
 Colonial section:—
 Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 28, 9f; FEB. 24, 13f
 Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 8, 11f; 12, 21f
 Meetings—arrangements, JAN. 2, 8a; held, MAR. 3, 15c; (T.S.), 20, 13b; arrangements, 22, 13f
 Vice-president—elected, JAN. 19, 9f
- ROYAL Society of Literature:—
Transactions and Report — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
- ROYAL Society of Medicine:—
 MacAlister, Sir J.—complimentary dinner given, MAR. 19, 18c; correction (l.), 23, 10d
- ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers:—
 Council meeting, JAN. 10, 7c
 Fellow elected, FEB. 9, 17d; MAR. 1, 11f
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours:—
 Associates—elected, MAR. 17, 13c
 Banquet—arrangements, MAR. 15, 19c
- ROYAL Society of St. George:—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 10, 15b; MAR. 13, 19e
- ROYAL Statistical Society:—
 Census: see under POPULATION
 Fellow elected, FEB. 3, 18f
 Meetings, JAN. 21, 14f (l.e.); (T.S.), 24, 481d; FEB. 18, 18c; MAR. 22, 21c; (T.S.), 27, 50c
- ROYAL Tournament—name changed, FEB. 7, 12d; arrangements, 7, 12d
- ROYALTY Theatre, JAN. 1, 10a; 15, 10a; 26, 10c; FEB. 2, 10a
- ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association:—
 Donations—received, JAN. 1, 9f; 27, 9f
- ROYAL United Service Institution:—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142d
 Medal, gold—awarded, MAR. 3, 14t (l.e.)
 Meeting, MAR. 3, 14b (l.e.)
 War, The Great—relics including Zeppelin propeller, added to collection, JAN. 30, 9b
- ROYAL Victoria Hall:—
Everyman—performed, MAR. 3, 14c
 Programme, JAN. 12, 10b; FEB. 16, 12b

- ROYAL Victoria Hall (continued) :—
Marriage of Figaro, The—performed, JAN. 17, 8b
 Special article ("Mozart at the 'Old Vic.' : opera for all"), JAN. 17, 8b
 ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
 ROYAL Waterloo Hospital :—
 Governors—annual court held, MAR. 4, 11a
 Nurses' Home—rebuilding fund : particulars, MAR. 9, 19b
 ROYAL Welch Fusiliers—word "Welsh" amended to read "Welch" : Army Order, MAR. 5, 16e
 Dinner (15th and 18th Battalions)—given, MAR. 15, 13c
 ROYAL Yacht Squadron :—
 Commodore (Duke of Leeds)—elected, FEB. 4, 17a
 ROYCE, Mr. W. S. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Agricultural policy, MAR. 4, 9c; 10, 10b
 ROYDEN, Miss Maude :—
 City Temple—farewell services : arrangements, MAR. 4, 11f
 ROYDS, Col. E.—hunting accident, FEB. 27, 17b
 ROYLE, Mrs.—death, JAN. 17, 7f
 ROYSE (Sir S. W.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Chemical markets—report, MAR. 27, 18f
 ROZANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—wears Japanese uniform, FEB. 6, 11a; takes refuge on Japanese cruiser, 7, 12c; arrives at Tsuruga (Japan), 12, 13b
 ROZE, Mr. Raymond :—
 on British Symphony Orchestra—lack of public support (statement), MAR. 2, 8c
 ROZENRAAD, Mr. Cornelius—death, MAR. 24, 5c
 ROZOVSKI, M. Salomon Z. (Russia)—biographical; appointed Bolshevik trade delegate, MAR. 1, 14b
 RUANDA :—
 Eppo (sacred animal)—specimen shot by Capt. Philipps, MAR. 29, 14c
 RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Reserves, capitalization of—proposed, MAR. 23, 21f; 24, 21f
 RUBBER :—
 Ceylon :—
 Exports—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 28, 620d
 Crops :—
 Output—statistics, JAN. 8, 19b; 9, 19b; 10, 18b; 12, 19b; 13, 19c; 15, 19f; 13, 19f; FEB. 10, 20b; 11, 24b; 12, 20b; 13, 16f; 17, 23f; 19, 21b; 27, 20c; MAR. 1, 24b; 12, 22b; 15, 23c; 18, 22b
 Exhibition :—
 International, 1921—at Royal Agricultural Hall : announcement, MAR. 26, 11b
 Federated Malay States :—
 American firm—estate acquired (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d
 Goods, manufactured :—
 Production :—
 Article ("Rubber goods : progress stimulated by the War," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 17b
 Industry :—
 Crewe, Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 13d
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427a; 17, 479d; 24, 503b; 31, 531c; FEB. 7, 559b; 14, 586c; 21, 615b; 28, 639c; MAR. 6, 667a; 3, 694d; 20, 31b; 27, 65a
 RUBBER (continued) :—
 Straits Settlements :—
 Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38d
 Sumatra—production in Medan district : increased (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649c
 Trees—diseases : exhibition of specimens in Botany section, Imperial College of Science and Technology, MAR. 11, 11d; 12, 13d
 Year 1919—reviewed (art. "Rubber; encouraging outlook : demands of the motor industry," F.R.), JAN. 23, 35a
 RUBBER Estates of Johore, Ltd. :—
 Reserves, capitalization of—proposal, MAR. 10, 21b
 RUBINEK, M. Julius (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 16, 18a
 RUCK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard M.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
 RUCKER, Mr. Reginald W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
 RUCK-KEENE, Rear-Adm.—retires, FEB. 24, 19c
 RUDKIN, Lieut.-Col. C. M.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
 RUDMAN, Frederick : see under MURDER—Lomas, Mary Ann
 RUDMAN, Percy—manslaughter charge, JAN. 21, 9c
 RUGBY :—
 Electoral : see under WARWICKSHIRE
 Rugby Gas Company :—
 Bill—deposited, FEB. 7, 17f; in Lords : third reading and passed, MAR. 17, 9a; in Commons : second reading, 30, 7a
 RUGGLES-BRICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. :—
 on ex-officers—help for (int.), FEB. 3, 9b
 RUM :—
 London docks—glut, MAR. 20, 16c
 Requisitioned by Admiralty :—
 Law case, FEB. 13, 5a
 RUMANIA :—
 Allied Powers—relations :—
 Vaïda-Voevod, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 11e; (int.), 30, 11e
 Bolsheviks, defence against :—
 Vaïda-Voevod, Dr. A. (int.), JAN. 30, 11e
 Crown Prince—arrives at Cairo, MAR. 1, 13f; reviews Allied fleet in Bosphorus, 2, 17e; Order of Mohamed Ali conferred, 11, 13f; leaves Cairo for India, 27, 13f; 31, 13f
 Japan—entrusted with mission to take autograph letter from King Ferdinand to, MAR. 15, 16d
 Economic position :—
 Vaïda-Voevod, Dr. A. (statement), FEB. 4, 13d (l.e.)
 Finance :—
 Currency :—
 Kronen notes—total value (T.S.), MAR. 6, 648c
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Rumania
 Hungary, relations with : see under HUNGARY
 Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN
 Jews : see under JEWS
 King : see FERDINAND
 Land :—
 Expropriation Bill :—
 Landowners' agitation against, MAR. 18, 15b (l.e.)
 Martial law—partially abolished, JAN. 21, 11f.

RUMANIA (continued):—

Ministry (Văida-Voevod):—

Crisis, MAR. 16, 16e; particulars, 18, 15b (l.e.)

Resignation, MAR. 18, 15b (l.e.)

Ministry (Averescu)—formed, MAR. 18, 15d; constitution, 20, 15b; 22, 15f

Parliament—Chamber passes vote of confidence, MAR. 18, 15b (l.e.); attacked by members of Transylvanian Party, 30, 13d

Oilfields:—

Destruction:—

Roumanian Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd. — claim: see under ROUMANIAN Consolidated Oilfields, Ltd.

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament:—

Chamber—adjourns, MAR. 18, 15d
Dissolved, MAR. 30, 13d

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Poland, relations with: see under POLAND

Press:—

Censorship — partially abolished, JAN. 21, 11f

Reconstruction:—

Machinery and materials for—
greatest need (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40d

Văida-Voevod, Dr. A. (int.), JAN. 30, 11e (and l.e.)

Russia, relations with:—

Bolsheviks, campaign against: see under RUSSIA — Bolsheviks — Campaign against

Situation:—

Văida-Voevod, Dr. A. (int.), JAN. 30, 11e (l.e.)

Special article ("Rumania chasing under the curb"), MAR. 15, 15a

Switzerland, relations with:—

Trade—Swiss firm established at Bukarest (T.S.), MAR. 13, 688b

Tariff—pre-War customs in force (T.S.), JAN. 24, 501b

Telegraphic communication—reopened with foreign countries, JAN. 5, 11f

Textile trades:—

Imports:—

Opportunities for trade—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 463e

Trade:—

Credits required (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d
Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Regional offices—established (T.S.), MAR. 6, 665a

Transport:—

Difficulties:—

Văida-Voevod, Dr. A. (int.), JAN. 30, 11e (l.e.)

Ukraine—relations with: particulars, FEB. 26, 13b

Union of Bessarabia, Bukovina, Transylvania, and the Banat with—Parliament ratifies decrees for, JAN. 9, 9f

Unity, national:—

Văida-Voevod, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 30, 11e

RUMANIA, Prince Charles of: see under RUMANIA—Crown Prince

RUMANIA, Princess Marie of—arrives in London, JAN. 24, 15b; visits King and Queen; leaving for Paris, MAR. 31, 17b

RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—arrives in London, JAN. 24, 15b

RUMBOLD, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

RUMBOLD, Mr. C. E. A. L.:—

on housing (art., "Rural housing: needs of the agricultural labourer," H.S.), JAN. 9, 15b

Agricultural Wages Board *Gazette* comments, JAN. 28, 9b

RUMBOLD, Lieut.-Col. Sydney D.—deprived of C.M.G., D.S.O., and M.C., MAR. 8, 8d

RUMFORD, Dame Kennerley (Clara Butt)—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

RUMOR, Domenico B. S.:—

"Guida di Vicenza"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 172d

RUMSHA, Col. (Poland)—commands Poles in Siberian retreat, MAR. 24, 15c

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—fire at Westminster residence, JAN. 12, 9f; appointed vice-chairman of Moor Line, Ltd., 14, 19b; name mentioned in connexion with Northumbrian Parliamentary seat, FEB. 14, 15e

Dewsbury—presentation from former constituents: arrangements, FEB. 13, 15b

Edinburgh (North) by-election — invited to become Liberal candidate, MAR. 17, 16b; adopted, 23, 16b (l.e.); issues address, 30, 16c

United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution—appointed chairman, MAR. 13, 20b

at Edinburgh, on capital levy, MAR. 23, 16b (l.e.); on Mr. Lloyd George, 31, 16b

at Newcastle-on-Tyne, on Mr. Asquith, MAR. 1, 7c

on Paris resolutions—reply to Mr. Lloyd George (l.), MAR. 29, 10d

RUNTZ, Mr. Sidney W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

RUPPRECHT, ex-Crown Prince of Bavaria:—
Presidency, German — candidature, JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.)

War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11e; surrender demanded by French, 9, 14d (l.e.)

RUPPRECHT, Gen. Guillermo (Uruguay)—resigns post as Minister for War and Marine, FEB. 10, 11f; appointed Minister of War, MAR. 11, 13f

RUSHBROOKE, Rev. J. H.—elected chairman of Three Boards of London Ministers, MAR. 24, 13f

at National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, on distress in Central Empires, MAR. 17, 13a

RUSHBROOKE, Mr. Joshua—will, FEB. 5, 15c

RUSHDI Pasha (Egypt)—interview with Lord Milner: account published by *Wadi el Nil*, JAN. 6, 9e

RUSS, Prof. Sidney—appointed to Joel Chair of Physics, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)

RUSSELL, Lord:—

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Globe and Phoenix Gold Mining Company: allegations against directors, FEB. 17, 23b

in Parliament, on:—

War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, MAR. 17, 9b; 24, 9b

RUSSELL, Staff-Sgt.—accident, MAR. 12, 5b

RUSSELL, Mr. Bertrand:—

Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 26, 15b

RUSSELL, Mr. Frederick V.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

RUSSELL, Sir Herbert W. H.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

RUSSELL, R. B. (Canada)—appeal against conviction for seditious heard; nominated as candidate for Legislature, JAN. 19, 11f

RUSSELL, Mr. S. B. :—

at Ministry of Health, on smoke abatement, MAR. 17, 14c

RUSSELL, Stanley—rescues child from drowning, JAN. 1, 14d

RUSSELL, Sir T. W.—health, MAR. 1, 17b

RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas—arrested in Dublin, MAR. 18, 16e

RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas :—

on selling (art., "Sales organization," T.S.) XVIII. ("Representation abroad"), JAN. 3, 415a

RUSSELL Cotes Nautical School :—

Opening—first thirty boys go into residence, FEB. 17, 13f

RUSSELL of Liverpool, Lord—death, FEB. 21, 5c; funeral, 24, 19c; resolution of regret passed by Newspaper Conference, 26, 9d

Memoir (sp. art., "Lord Russell of Liverpool: death of a notable journalist"), FEB. 21, 5c

"Public Speaking"—contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a

RUSSIA :—

Afghanistan, relations with :—

Bravine, M.—treatment by Amecr : *Englishman* (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 12b, at Kabul, FEB. 14, 13c

Correspondence, FEB. 3, 14a

Herat — Bolsheviks and Turks arrive; leave for Kandahar and Kabul, JAN. 16, 12a; Bolshevik emissaries arrive, 30, 11e; Governor asked for frontier line documents, FEB. 13, 11d

Invasion :—

Article ("Bolshevist designs on Afghanistan"), MAR. 29, 13d

Jamshedi tribe—taken under Bolsheviks' protection, MAR. 10, 16d

Kabul—Mission under M. Sevriz arrives, JAN. 20, 12a; names, FEB. 14, 13c

Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7c

Kushk—raids in area, MAR. 25, 15e

Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11c; FEB. 3, 13c

Mission, Soviet—offers to cede Kushk and Merv in consideration of military assistance at Kabul, JAN. 8, 10d (l.e.); names, FEB. 14, 13c

Propaganda :—

Correspondence, JAN. 7, 13c; 14, 8f

The Times Delhi correspondent's messages, JAN. 2, 10c; FEB. 14, 13c; 16, 13c

Allied Powers :—

Commission, Investigation — proposed : Soviet Government's attitude, MAR. 2, 15e

Correspondence, MAR. 8, 10c

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9c

Policy—Bolshevist message, MAR. 2, 15c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 14c; 12, 8c (l.e.)

Cachin, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 14, 9b (l.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7a

Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13b; 14, 13b; 17, 11b; 19, 13b; 26, 13b; FEB. 11, 17c; (correction, 13, 11f (l.e.)); 25, 17c; MAR. 31, 15c

RUSSIA :—

Allied Powers :—

Policy (continued) :—

League of Nations action : see

League of Nations, below

Lenin, M. (s.), MAR. 31, 13e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8d

Leading article, FEB. 11, 17c

London "Hands off Russia"

Committee — demonstration at Royal Albert Hall held, MAR. 1, 16e

Lvoff, Prince—protest : issued, MAR. 6, 13b

Malone, Lieut.-Col. (s.), MAR. 1, 16e

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), MAR. 1, 16e

Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a; MAR. 27, 13d

Parliament — discussed in debate on Address, FEB. 11, 8a; questions, 25, 9d; MAR. 5, 9d

Peace Conference (London) — discussed, FEB. 20, 14a; attitude of Prime Ministers discussed, 21, 14a; decisions taken : memorandum issued outlining, 25, 16a (and l.e.)

French press comments, FEB. 26, 13a

The Times Paris correspondent's message ("Russian policy exposed"), FEB. 26, 13a

United States — opinion, FEB. 27, 13f (l.e.); MAR. 1, 14d

Tchitcherine, M. (s.), FEB. 12, 16a

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 17d

Trade : see under Trade, below

Anti-Bolshevist movement :—

Arrests—statistics, FEB. 26, 13b

Great Britain :—

Meeting (Manchester) — held : Russian delegates heckled, JAN. 3, 10b

Jardarmov, M. (s.), JAN. 3, 10b

Menchikov, M. (s.), JAN. 3, 10b

Oupavaloff, M. (s.), JAN. 3, 10b

Social Revolutionary Central Committee—members arrested, JAN. 6, 10e

Army :—

Officers :—

Training :—

Newmarket camp — closing : last contingent entrains for London, FEB. 18, 13f

Art : see under ART

Azerbaijan :—

Denikin, Gen.—willing to negotiate agreement, MAR. 19, 15c

Berne International Labour and Socialist Congress — delegation : application for passports by Mr. Henderson and Mr. Buxton refused, JAN. 29, 12a

Blockade :—

Removal :—

Allied Powers — decision, JAN. 17, 10a (and l.e.)

Bolshevist message, FEB. 21, 13e

Cooperative organizations' dealings with : see under Trade, below

American Press comments, JAN. 20, 11f; 21, 14d (l.e.)

American-Russian Chamber of Commerce (statement), JAN. 21, 14d (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—

Blockade :—

Removal (continued) :—

Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. E. (l.),
JAN. 26, 8b

Esthonia—removes duties, JAN.
24, 14a

German Press comments, JAN.
24, 14a

Hoover, Mr. (statement), JAN. 19,
12a

Leading article, JAN. 19, 13b

Lenin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 13d (l.e.)

Litvinoff, Mr. (statements), JAN.
19, 14b; 20, 12a

New York Times (art. quoted),
JAN. 19, 12a

Non-Bolshevist comments, JAN.
21, 12d

Bolshevists :—

Aggression :—

Leading article, JAN. 12, 13b

Anti-Bolshevist movement: see
above

Ascendancy :—

Leading article, JAN. 14, 13b

Asia, in :—

Karahan, M. (report quoted),
JAN. 15, 13f

Autocracy :—

Lenin, M. (s.), FEB. 11, 15c

Bank notes, bogus :—

Plot: see under UNITED STATES OF
America—Bolshevism

Bark, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 11c (l.e.)

Blockade against: see Blockade,
above

British Labour Party—attitude :—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7b

Campaign against :—

Articles ("Lenin's world aims:
England the enemy: Asiatic
intrigue: western offensive
likely"), JAN. 15, 13f;
("Through Red Russia:
unending scenes of desolation:
London journalist's
adventure"), 20, 12b;
("The Bolshevik peril: effi-
cient military machine: a
warning to the democracy"),
28, 12c; ("The black devils
of Petrograd: people with-
out a spirit: ruthless disci-
pline"), FEB. 27, 13a

Black Sea :—

Ochakoff—bombarded, MAR. 8,
13c

Booty captured — Bolshevik
claims, JAN. 13, 12b; 14, 13c
(l.e.)

British Military Mission—head-
quarters, JAN. 16, 11c;
safety: War Office state-
ment, 22, 9a

British officers :—

Shanghai, stranded at :—
Parliament—question, FEB.
25, 9c

British troops :—

Caucasia, for—proposed de-
spatch; denied, JAN. 27, 11c

Furlough on return to United
Kingdom :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement),
FEB. 13, 9d

Honours lists, JAN. 23, 6a;
FEB. 4, 19a

Names mentioned—list, FEB.
4, 19a

Royal Air Force—safety, JAN.
17, 10a

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

British troops (continued) :—

Strength :—

Parliament—question, MAR.
17, 9b

Trans-Caucasia — instructors
and war material to be
supplied, JAN. 22, 10c
(l.e.)

Caspian :—

Astrakhan—taken, MAR. 2, 15c

Bolshiye-Rakushinsky—centres
occupied by Bolsheviks,
JAN. 12, 12a

Cherni Rineck — Bolsheviks
driven back, MAR. 5, 15c

Dozorskiye — occupied by
Bolsheviks, JAN. 12, 12a

Enzeli—Gen. Denikin's ships
take refuge, MAR. 26, 13c

Gurieff—captured by Bolshe-
vists, JAN. 9, 10c

Kislyar — fighting, MAR. 2,
15c; captured by Bolshe-
vists, 26, 13b

Tcheleken—captured by Bol-
shevists, FEB. 18, 15f (l.e.);
19, 13d

Zhilaya Kasa—taken by Bol-
shevists, JAN. 15, 14c (l.e.)

Casualties :—

Frozen to death—statistics,
MAR. 25, 15c

Caucasus :—

Allied Conference (Paris) —
discusses, JAN. 20, 9f (l.e.);
delegates from Caucasus
and Georgia present, 20,
9f (and 9b, l.e.)

Armavir—Bolsheviks capture,
MAR. 19, 15 (l.e.)

Batum — British detachment
withdrawn, FEB. 13, 11b;
arrives at Constantinople,
23, 13c; order to with-
draw British troops can-
celled, 26, 14f; our cor-
respondent's comments, 27,
14b

The Times correspondent's
messages ("Abandon-
ment of Batum: en-
couraging Turk in-
trigues"), FEB. 23, 13c;
("The British in Ba-
tum: 'evacuators' who
stayed"), MAR. 22, 15d

Beliyaglina — fighting near,
MAR. 3, 16c

Biologlinsk — occupied by
Bolsheviks, FEB. 27, 13b

Correspondence, MAR. 1, 10b

Ekaterinodar—British Military
Mission takes up head-
quarters, JAN. 16, 11c;
population warned;
evacuation; Gen. Denikin
and Gen. Iohnan leave,
MAR. 18, 15d; occupied
by Bolsheviks, 20, 16b;
booty captured, 22, 15c

Georgievsk—captured by Bol-
shevists, MAR. 18, 15d;
advance to foot of Cau-
casus, 26, 13b

Kuban river — reached by
Bolsheviks, MAR. 22, 15c
(l.e.)

Maikop—occupied by Bolshe-
vists, MAR. 27, 13

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Caucasus (continued) :—

Manitcheskaja — captured by
Bolshevists, FEB. 5, 11c

Natukhaiskaya — occupied by
Bolshevists, MAR. 27, 13f

Sal — Bolshevists forced back,
JAN. 23, 12d

Stavropol — fighting in area,
FEB. 27, 13b; captured by
Bolshevists, MAR. 2, 15c

The Times Baghdad corre-
spondent's message
("Caucasus Republics and
Denikin: Mohamedan
Bolshevists at work"), JAN.
15, 14b

Tichoriczk — captured by
Bolshevists, MAR. 3, 16e

Tikhoretzkaya — occupied by
Bolshevists, MAR. 17, 15c

Tuapse — seized by Green
Guards, MAR. 2, 15e

Yepemoff — battle south of,
JAN. 30, 11c

China—Bolshevists reach frontier,
JAN. 27, 12c

Allied officers—application to
Governor of Sin-Kiang to
enter territory, JAN. 12,
12a

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7c

Communist conference in Nether-
lands — resolution passed,
FEB. 16, 13b

Correspondence, JAN. 15, 14b;
23, 8c; 24, 8a

Cossacks—offered peace and inde-
pendence, JAN. 21, 11c (l.e.);
Bolshevists abolish privi-
leges, FEB. 19, 13d; Bolshe-
vists appeal to, MAR. 9, 15c

Article ("Denikin's demo-
cratic programme: Cos-
sack grievances met"),
FEB. 17, 15c

Don—heavy fighting, JAN. 23,
12d; Bolshevists gain
bridgeheads, 24, 14a;
fighting, FEB. 3, 11e; 5,
11f; 7, 11c; 17, 15b (l.e.);
fighting on frozen rivers, 9,
14f; defeat Dumenko's
cavalry, 19, 13d; Bolshe-
vist attack on front of
150 miles, 20, 13d; posi-
tion firm, MAR. 2, 15e

Kuban—offensive commenced,
MAR. 5, 15c; fighting, 9,
15c

Novo-Tcherkask—rising: local
Soviet arrested, FEB. 19,
13d

Siberian :—

Congress (Omsk)—held; deci-
sions, MAR. 15, 15f

Trotsky, M.—call to join Soviet
power: issued, JAN. 7,
11d (l.e.)

Denikin's army, Gen.—retreat
continued on line south of
Kieff to Volga, JAN. 2, 10d;
Bolshevists attempt to cut in
two, 3, 10a; retreat accele-
rated; Tsaritsyn lost, 5, 12d;
retreat threatened, 6, 10e;
armies cut in two at Mariupol;
Red Army reaches Sea of Azov,
7, 12f; Taganrog lost, 8, 10b;
Novo-Tcherkask entered, 10,

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Denikin's army, Gen. (con-
tinued) :—

10f; position of armies, 16,
11c; 20, 12a; forces still
intact, 21, 11e (l.e.); retreat
continued, 26, 12d; Bolshe-
vists checked at Crimea, FEB.
7, 11c; ice crossed by
cavalry, 14, 13d; remnants
reach Polish lines, MAR. 5,
15b; Green Guards hamper
movements, 19, 15e; Bolshe-
vists announce capture of
treasury, 22, 15c; cut off
from Grozni and Petrovsk,
26, 13e; division deserts, 29,
13b; Novo-Rossick captured;
Gen. Denikin leaves for
Crimea, 30, 13d; prisoners
and booty captured: statis-
tics; Volunteer Army goes to
Crimea; Don Army to
Gelenjik, 31, 13c

Articles ("The tragedy of a
retreat: refugee scenes in
South Russia"), JAN. 16,
11f (l.e.); ("Why Denikin
retreated: the political
factor: talk instead of
action"), 22, 10d

Azov, Sea of—reached by Bol-
shevists, JAN. 7, 12f;
crossed, FEB. 12, 16a

Berdiansk — captured by
Bolshevists, JAN. 9, 10c

Black Sea—reached by Bolshe-
vists, FEB. 18, 15f (l.e.)

British Military Mission—takes
up headquarters at
Ekaterinodar, JAN. 16,
11c; embarks at Novo-
Rossisk, MAR. 30, 13d;
goes to Theodosia and
Constantinople, 31, 13e

Casualties :—

Parliament — question,
MAR. 10, 9b

Parliament—questions, MAR.
3, 9a; 17, 9b; 24, 9d

Withdrawal :—

Parliament — questions,
MAR. 24, 9d, 16d

Chengarsk Peninsula — fight-
ing, FEB. 2, 12b

Chongar—occupied by Bolshe-
vists, FEB. 7, 11c

Command :—

Wrangel, Gen. (statement),
JAN. 24, 14a

Crimea—army leave for, MAR.
31, 13e

Defeat—leading article, MAR.
31, 15c

Ekaterinoslav — occupied by
Bolshevists, JAN. 2, 10d (l.e.)

Genitchesk — Bolshevists re-
tire, FEB. 27, 13b

Gilsk—occupied by Bolshevists,
JAN. 15, 14c (l.e.)

Golovanets — occupied by
Bolshevists, FEB. 2, 12b

Ilovaiskoe—captured by Bol-
shevists, JAN. 3, 10a

Kharkoff—refugees leave: Mr.
P. Williams (art. quoted),
JAN. 16, 11f (l.e.); respon-
sibility for fall, 31, 12e;
Soviet hands land to peas-
ants, FEB. 25, 15f

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Denikin's army, Gen. (continued) :—

Kherson—captured, FEB. 5, 11c

Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13b; 23, 13b; 27, 13b; MAR. 31, 15c

Letichev—taken by Bolsheviks, JAN. 15, 14e (l.e.)

Iikhaya—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 3, 10a

Manitcbaskaia—fighting, FEB. 3, 11e

Mariupol—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 7, 12f

Melitopol—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 14, 13e

Nakhitchevan—taken by Bolsheviks, JAN. 12, 12a; fighting, FEB. 25, 15c

Nikolaieff—captured by Bolsheviks, FEB. 4, 14e; 5, 11c

Novo-Nikolaieff—American Red Cross detachment captured, FEB. 16, 13f

Novo-Rossisk — Government officials arrive, JAN. 21, 11c (l.e.); evacuation preparations, MAR. 3, 16e; Bolsheviks claim capture, 26, 15b; 29, 12b; situation, 29, 13b; captured; White troops join Bolsheviks; evacuation; Gen. Denikin refuses to consider armistice; British navy assists; Allied warships fired on; British Mission embarks intact, 30, 13d; Royal Scots embark, 31, 13e

Denikin, Gen. (statement), MAR. 29, 13b

Novo-Tcherkask—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 10, 10f; fighting near, 26, 12d; FEB. 7, 11c; wounded murdered, MAR. 22, 15f

Perekop—occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 26, 12d; FEB. 2, 12b; 7, 11c; fighting, MAR. 31, 13e

Rostoff-on-Don—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 12, 12a; 21, 11e (l.e.); Government officials leave, 21, 11c (l.e.); fighting, 26, 12d; recaptured, FEB. 24, 17c; changes hands, 25, 15c; 27, 13b; wounded murdered, MAR. 22, 15f

Article ("Last days at Rostoff: scenes of Denikin's retreat: distressed refugees"), JAN. 31, 12e

Semenovka—occupied by Bolsheviks, FEB. 2, 12b

Serepta—battle near, JAN. 6, 10e

Siniava — taken by Bolsheviks, JAN. 15, 14c (l.e.)

Sivatch—station captured by Bolsheviks, FEB. 9, 14f

Tanganrog—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 8, 10b

Tcherkasy—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 2, 10d (l.e.)

The Times correspondent's messages ("What Denikin's defeat means: danger to

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Denikin's army, Gen. :—

The Times correspondent's messages (continued) :—

Middle East"), JAN. 5, 11e (l.e.); ("Causes of Denikin's retreat: loss of moral values in Russia"), 27, 11d; ("The tragedy of Denikin: last struggle without hope"), 30, 13d (l.e.)

Tiraspol—captured by Bolsheviks, FEB. 18, 15f (l.e.)

Tsaritsyn — captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 5, 12d

Uskaia—occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 20, 12a

Dukes, Mr. P.—special articles ("Lenin's world aims"): 1. ("Despotic power enthroned: the new army"), JAN. 14, 13f; 11. ("Designs for Asia: Bolshevik interest in the East"), 15, 13f; addresses meeting at Central Hall, Westminster: disturbance, FEB. 11, 14f

Esthonian front—Bolshevist attacks renewed, JAN. 2, 9f (l.e.); 3,000 deserters claimed by Bolsheviks, 15, 11f

Casualties—statistics, FEB. 4, 13b

Finnish front—Bolsheviks ordered to take Karelia up to Finnish border, MAR. 22, 15c; ordered to evacuate villages, 25, 16e (l.e.)

Jaenkaejaervi—attacked, MAR. 19, 15e

Ladoga, Lake — Bolsheviks form front on shores, MAR. 4, 13b

Petchenga—monastery attacked by Finnish irregular force, JAN. 28, 11f; held by Finns, MAR. 4, 13b; time allowed to Finns to evacuate expires: Bolsheviks prepare to attack, 26, 13a; captured by Bolsheviks, 29, 13b

Porajärvi—Bolsheviks reach, MAR. 4, 13b

Soujarvi—Bolshevist attack defeated, MAR. 4, 13b; fighting, 19, 15e

Tulokas—attack near repulsed, JAN. 13, 11f (l.e.)

Georgia—Bolsheviks' invitation to fight against Denikin's army, JAN. 7, 12f; declined, FEB. 14, 13f

German cooperation :—

Leading article, JAN. 14, 13b

Hospitals: see under Sick and wounded, below

Karelian front—fighting, JAN. 7, 11d (l.e.); overrun by Bolsheviks; Finnish frontier reached, MAR. 1, 13f; documents ordering Bolsheviks to take whole of Karelia found, 22, 16e (l.e.); withdrawal of Soviet forces demanded, 27, 13f; 29, 13b

Kuban army—fighting on Manitch, FEB. 17, 15b (l.e.); Bolsheviks report First Corps annihilated, MAR. 3, 16e

Lenin, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 11c

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

Lettish front — new offensive started: Dvinsk occupied, JAN. 6, 10*d*; effect, 7, 12*e*; Dubny reached, 10, 10*d*; Bolsheviks retire seven miles east of Dubno, 14, 13*e* (l.e.); 40 miles of country cleared; 12,000 prisoners captured, 22, 12*d*; centre nearing Lutchion, 26, 11*d*; Bolsheviks pressed eastwards on whole front, 27, 12*e*; frontier reached in many places, 29, 12*a*; FEB. 2, 11*b*; Chinese formations: attacks repulsed, MAR. 4, 13*b*
 Dvinsk—occupied, JAN. 6, 10*d* (and l.e.); 7, 12*e*; condition, 10, 10*d*; attacks near repulsed, 14, 13*e* (l.e.)
 Guzyn—captured, JAN. 29, 12*a*
 Jacobstadt—fighting near, JAN. 14, 13*e* (l.e.)
 Korsovka—station captured, JAN. 15, 14*b*
 Lutchin—taken, JAN. 27, 12*e*
 Pytalovo—fighting, JAN. 23, 12*d*
 Rieshitsa—captured, JAN. 24, 14*a*; 26, 11*d*
 Sirman Lake—villages captured, JAN. 24, 14*a*

Naval :—

Admiral Nakhimov—captured by Bolsheviks, MAR. 9, 15*f*
 Parliament — question, FEB. 26, 8*b*

Allied fleet :—

Black Sea—vessels off Odessa, JAN. 10, 10*f*
 Finland, Gulf of—vessels leave Reval, FEB. 3, 11*e*
 Baltic fleet—placed at service of Petrograd army, FEB. 14, 13*f*

British squadron :—

Baltic — return: arrangements, JAN. 2, 10*e* (l.e.); commander leaves Copenhagen, 3, 9*f*; vessels arrive, 5, 14*b*

Admiralty—receives message from; sends reply, JAN. 5, 14*b*

Article ("The Navy in Russia: return of the Baltic force"), JAN. 1, 7*c*

Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*e*
 Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7*c*

Black Sea—arrangements, JAN. 20, 12*a*; 29, 12*a*; Admiralty statement, 21, 14*d*; assists at Novo-Rossisk evacuation: vessels fired on, MAR. 30, 13*d*

Parliament — questions, FEB. 19, 7*c*, 4*d*

Steadfast—fired on; hit, MAR. 2, 15*e*

Parliament — question, MAR. 11, 8*d*

Casualties :—

Glowworm — Parliament: question, MAR. 11, 8*d*

Vladivostock :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8*d*

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Naval (continued) :—

Chesma — captured by Bolsheviks, FEB. 25, 15*e*
 Deniken's fleet, Gen. :—

Supplies to :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 4, 8*e*

French squadron :—

Black Sea—gunboat fires on Ochakoff, MAR. 8, 13*e*; vessels fired on at Novo-Rossisk, 30, 13*d*

Northern front—desertions: Bolshevik message, JAN. 6, 9*f*; fighting, FEB. 11, 15*f*; new Bolshevik offensive commenced, 13, 11*b*; war material captured, 18, 15*f*; fighting in Onego sector, 18, 15*f* (l.e.); 20, 13*e* (l.e.); fall of Archangel, 21, 14*d*; Bolsheviks seize Murmansk, 24, 17*e*; 25, 15*e*; army: dispersal probable, 27, 13*b*; Karelia overrun by Bolsheviks; Finnish frontier reached, MAR. 1, 13*f*; White troops break through on Murmansk front, 8, 13*e*; central column arrives at Lentiera, 12, 15*e*; remnants of Murman army arrive at Hennola, 19, 15*e*

Arehangel — abandoned by "Whites"; troops pass over to Soviet side, FEB. 21, 14*d*; fall: official statement issued, 27, 13*b*

Curzon, Lord—sends message to M. Tchitcherin; receives reply, FEB. 26, 13*b*

Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 9*a*

Tchitcherin, M.—receives message from Lord Curzon; sends reply, FEB. 26, 13*b*

Karelia: see Karclia, above

Kholmogori—occupied by Bolsheviks, FEB. 27, 13*b*

Lentiera—central column arrives, MAR. 12, 15*e*

Murman railway—whole occupied by Bolsheviks, MAR. 6, 13*f*; 16, 15*f*

Murmansk—revolution breaks out; Bolsheviks seize, FEB. 24, 17*e*; 25, 15*e*; Red army enters; French Consul interned; Polish Consul arrested, MAR. 16, 15*f*

Litvinoff, M. (statement), FEB. 24, 17*e*

Obozerskaya—Bolsheviks pass through, FEB. 21, 14*d*

Parliament — question, MAR. 3, 9*a*

Sredmekhrena—garrison surrenders, FEB. 18, 15*f*

Vologda railway—Bolshevik success, FEB. 18, 15*f*; mutiny in White regiment, 20, 13*e* (l.e.)

Yametskaia—monastery occupied by Bolsheviks, FEB. 19, 13*d*

Zagorskaia—fighting in region, FEB. 14, 13*d* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

North-Western army (Yudenitch) :—

Esthonia, in—arrangements for internment at Oesel, JAN. 7, 11f; situation, 9, 9a; transfer to Gen. Denikin's front proposed, 10, 10f; promised amnesty; desertions, 17, 10b; deserters join Bolsheviks, 20, 9f; to leave Narva, 28, 11f; funds taken over by Esthonian Government, FEB. 2, 11b; leave for Russia, 10, 11b; ordered to surrender arms, 14, 13f; deaths from typhus, 17, 15f; officers leave for Archangel and Murnansk, 20, 13f; disbanded, MAR. 1, 13f

Polish front — new offensive

begun: Dvinsk occupied, JAN. 6, 10d; effect, 7, 12c; Dubno reached, 10, 10d; fighting, 12, 11c; Bolsheviks retire seven miles east of Dubno, 14, 13e (l.e.); fighting in Riechitsa region, 20, 9b; Bolshevik counter attack before Dvinsk repulsed, 21, 11e (l.e.); raids on Volhynian front, FEB. 10, 12e; army short of clothing, 17, 15b; Bolsheviks massing in Volhynia, MAR. 2, 16e; fighting, 9, 15b; advance of 12 miles, 10, 16d; Bolshevik offensive planned, 22, 15c; Dnieper reached, 24, 15d; Bolsheviks sustain heavy losses, 31, 13b

Article ("Poland's danger: the chances of attack"), JAN. 15, 14a

Beresina—Bolshevists driven behind, MAR. 24, 16d

Bobrinsk—fighting in region, MAR. 8, 13e

Drissa—occupied, FEB. 14, 13f
German cooperation with Poles — alleged Allied assent, FEB. 16, 13a

Gutchkoff, M. (statement), FEB. 13, 11f

Jitomir—occupied temporarily, FEB. 10, 12e

Kalenkovitch—captured, MAR. 10, 16d

Leading article, JAN. 23, 13b

Mozyr—fighting in region, JAN. 20, 12a; 26, 12d; MAR. 8, 13c; captured, 10, 16d; fighting in region, 22, 15c (and l.e.); 26, 13c

Novograd-Volynsk — fighting near; destroyed, JAN. 20, 12a; fighting in region, MAR. 22, 15c (and l.e.); 26, 13e

Ovrutch—fighting in region, MAR. 22, 15c

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9b

Patek, M. (statement), JAN. 28, 12e

Pilsudski, Gen. (int.), FEB. 14, 14a

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Polish front (continued) :—

Polesia—attacks repulsed, MAR. 23, 13e (l.e.); Bolshevik offensive weakens in sector, 31, 13b

Pripet — fighting north and south, MAR. 8, 13c

Rusazona — station captured, JAN. 21, 11c (l.e.)

Sapieha, Prince (statement), FEB. 3, 13e

Skrygalow—fighting, MAR. 10, 16d

Slavieczno—Bolshevists defeated, FEB. 10, 12e

Slucy — Bolsheviks cross; driven back, MAR. 26, 13e

Striganov—occupied by Bolsheviks, FEB. 24, 15e

The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Polish claims against Russia: ready for peace or war"), MAR. 20, 15d

Ukraine: see under Ukraine front, below

Volhynia—Bolshevists concentrate, MAR. 2, 16c; 10, 15d; Bolshevik attacks defeated, 24, 16d

Prisoners :—

British—names, JAN. 13, 11f; 31, 11b; FEB. 2, 12b; 5, 11f (l.e.); MAR. 8, 13f; treatment, MAR. 16, 17d

Alters, Mr. H. (statement), JAN. 13, 11f

Exchange—first batch leaves Russia; names, JAN. 31, 11b; arrive in Finland, FEB. 2, 12b; arrive at Copenhagen, 5, 11f (l.e.); arrangements, 24, 15b (l.e.); two leave for Stockholm, MAR. 8, 13f; cross Finnish frontier, 12, 16b

Agreement—text: white paper issued, MAR. 10, 15c

Negotiations (Copenhagen)

—meetings: held, JAN.

16, 12b; 19, 14b; 26,

12d (l.e.); 31, 11b;

suspended for four

days, JAN. 24, 14a;

agreement signed, FEB.

14, 14b (l.e.); 17, 16b

(l.e.); text, MAR. 10, 15e

Gall, Mr.—to settle de-

tails, MAR. 19, 15e

Litvinoff, M. (statement),

JAN. 10, 9f; 26, 12d

(l.e.); attitude, 17,

10b: freedom of

movement: Soviet

note to Great Britain

issued, 26, 12d (l.e.);

sends telegram to

Russian Delegates'

Committee, MAR. 19,

15e

O'Grady, Mr. J.—returns

to Copenhagen, JAN.

5, 12b; 6, 9f; (state-

ments), 5, 12b; 8,

10b; 19, 14b; FEB.

17, 16b (l.e.); to

return to London,

18, 15b; leaves for

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Prisoners :—

British :—

Exchange :—

Negotiations :—

O'Grady, Mr. J. (continued) :—
 Esbjerg, 19, 14b
 (l.e.) ; not to return
 to Copenhagen, MAR.
 19, 15e

Parliament — questions,
 FEB. 13, 17b ; 25, 9a

Parliament—question, MAR.
 19, 9b

Letters for — arrangements,
 JAN. 21, 11f ; 31, 11b

Supplies—arrangements, JAN.
 8, 10b ; 16, 12b ; re-
 ceived, 22, 9a ; FEB.
 2, 12b ; 11, 16c ; ar-
 rangements, MAR. 3, 15b
 (l.e.) ; 12, 15f ; 22, 15f

Czechoslovak :—

Release—negotiations : dele-
 gation arrives at Copen-
 hagen, FEB. 24, 15b

Deaths :—

Siberia, in—statistics, MAR.
 8, 13f

Denikin's army, Gen.—Bolshe-
 vists' claims, MAR. 22, 15c
 (l.e.) ; 29, 13b ; 31, 13e

Exchange—arrangements, FEB.
 17, 16b (l.e.)

O'Grady, Mr. J. O. (state-
 ment quoted), JAN. 8,
 10b (l.e.) ; (statement),
 FEB. 17, 16b (l.e.)

French :—

Release :—

Negotiations — arrange-
 ments, MAR. 18, 15d
 (l.e.)

Killing — discrimination in :
 Bolshevik proclamation
 issued, JAN. 30, 12c

Polish :—

Exchange — hostages : repa-
 triation arrangements,
 FEB. 18, 15f

Red Army—claims, JAN. 9, 10c ;
 10, 10f ; 12, 12a ; 13, 12b ;
 30, 11e

Russian—names, MAR. 10, 15e
 Japan, captured by :—

Siberia, in — efforts to
 release, JAN. 3, 9e

White Army—claims, FEB. 7, 11c

Red Army—part clothed in Ameri-
 can uniforms and armed with
 French rifles, JAN. 21, 11e
 (l.e.)

Chinese troops—join, FEB. 17,
 15f ; assist against Letts,
 MAR. 4, 13b

Education — schools opened,
 JAN. 13, 11f

Ekaterinburg—week of shaving :
 organized, JAN. 13, 11f

Lenin, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 13d (l.e.)

Maintenance—Commissions call
 for supplies : text of sum-
 mons, MAR. 3, 15f

Narva—revolt breaks out, JAN.
 1, 12e

Officers — privileges re-esta-
 blished, FEB. 19, 13d

Revolutionary Army of Labour
 —renamed, JAN. 17, 10a

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

Red Cross : see under Sick and
 wounded, below

Rumanian front—troops on fron-
 tier to offer peace terms : Asso-
 ciated Press statement, FEB.
 2, 12b ; fighting, FEB. 24, 15c
 Moghileff—troops attacked near,
 FEB. 17, 15d

Offensive threatened :—

Gutchkoff, M. (statement),
 FEB. 13, 11f

Vaida Voevod, Dr. A. (state-
 ment, FEB. 4, 13e

Secolo (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 16a

Siberian front—situation, JAN. 9,
 10c ; Gen. Semenov asks for
 reinforcements, 9, 10c ; 13,
 12b ; First, Second, and
 Third Armies surrender :
 60,000 prisoners, 10, 10f ;
 Adm. Koltchak's Army dis-
 persed, 12, 12a ; Gen. Sem-
 enov's forces demoralized ;
 Allies asked to give armed re-
 sistance : refused ; armistice
 arranged ; Adm. Koltchak
 resigns : asks for Allied pro-
 tection : Czechs ordered to
 rescue, 12, 12a (l.e.) ; insur-
 gents destroy railway from
 Krasnoyarsk to Irkutsk, 14,
 13e (l.e.) ; fighting between
 Americans and Semenov's ar-
 moured train, Czechs and
 Semenov's followers, and
 Japanese and Americans, 15,
 14a ; 16, 12b ; 24, 13f ; risings
 in East Siberia, 17, 9c ; Rail-
 way Mission captured at
 Omsk, 24, 13f ; story of Adm.
 Koltchak's surrender to re-
 volutionaries, 29, 12a

Alexieff — Japanese subjects
 evacuate, MAR. 26, 13d

Allied Military Missions—mem-
 bers in hands of Bolsheviks :
 treatment, FEB. 9, 13d

Allied troops—withdraw, JAN.
 9, 10c

Amur—in hands of Bolsheviks,
 MAR. 11, 13c

Angara—Japanese troops to
 prevent revolutionaries
 from crossing river, JAN. 3,
 10a ; official statement, 6,
 10d ; ferry seized, 23, 12d

Articles (" Koltchak's failure :
 discord among the leaders :
 Reds near Mongolian fron-
 tier "), JAN. 2, 10d ; (" Si-
 beria torn by factions :
 Czech negotiations with the
 Reds : no glimmer of hope "),
 28, 12d ; (" Siberia's fate :
 increasing chaos : Reds con-
 trol of the railway "), MAR.
 6, 13a ; (" Red menace to
 the Far East : Chinese
 massing troops : horrors of
 Siberian retreat "), 8, 13c ;
 (" Guarding China from
 Reds : frontier forces in-
 creased "), 9, 15d ; (" A
 Siberian Odyssey : great
 anti-Bolshevist exploit "),
 12, 18c ; (" Story of Si-
 berian retreat : four
 months' marching and
 sleighing "), 24, 15c

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberian front (continued) :—

Baikal—Gen. Semenoff's forces in possession, FEB. 18, 15b

Balai—station occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 14, 13c (l.e.)

Berezoff—occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 9, 10c

Blagoveshtchensk—in hands of revolutionaries, JAN. 29, 12a; Japanese subjects evacuate, MAR. 26, 13d

British Military Mission—under fire, JAN. 23, 12d; leaves Irkutsk for Chita, 24, 13f; at Chita, MAR. 9, 15d

Parliament—questions, MAR. 10, 9b; 17, 9b

British troops—arrive at Mongolia, JAN. 15, 14a; officers captured by Bolsheviks, 30, 12c; officers and other ranks missing, FEB. 6, 12d; officers reach Kharbin: names, MAR. 6, 13a

Decorations awarded, JAN. 15, 11f

Honours—Gazette notice, JAN. 5, 9a

Names mentioned, JAN. 15, 11f

Buriats—desert Gen. Semenoff, JAN. 30, 12c

Chinese Bolsheviks—agree to cooperate in coastal region, JAN. 14, 11b (l.e.)

Articles ("Red menace to Far East: Chinese massing troops"), MAR. 8, 13c; ("Guarding China from the Reds: frontier forces increased"), 9, 15d

Chita—Gen. Semenoff retires from, JAN. 9, 10c; Allied Missions at, 12, 12a (l.e.); leave, 15, 14a; Gen. Semenoff assumes powers of Government, 19, 12b; occupied, FEB. 5, 11d; civil representatives of Allies leave, MAR. 11, 13e; Zemstvoists disappear with million roubles, 13, 16e; occupied, 18, 15c; 24,000 anti-Bolshevik workers from Urals enter; local Zemstvoists reassemble; amount of gold in treasury 23, 13d

Czecho-Slovak troops—to guard railway, JAN. 1, 12f; 45,000 withdrawn, 3, 10a; proceed to Vladivostok, 9, 10c; fight Semenoff troops, 15, 14a; 16, 12b; 24, 13f; fight Bolsheviks, 22, 10e; 2nd Slav Battalion captured, FEB. 2, 12b; agreement with Red Army concluded, MAR. 18, 15d

Casualties—statistics, FEB. 25, 15f

Withdrawal—transport arrangements, JAN. 14, 13e; proceeding, 24, 13f; difficulties experienced, 30, 12c; rear-guard at Zamosor: fighting, FEB. 5, 11d; progress, 28, 15b; MAR. 11, 13e

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberian front :—

Czecho-Slovak troops (continued) :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8b

Tanaka, Gen. (int.), FEB. 3, 11e

Foreign troops—withdrawal demanded, FEB. 2, 12b

Grozin, M. (statement), FEB. 6, 11a

Hirsa, M. (statement), JAN. 28, 12d

Horvat, Gen.—sends telegram to Col. J. Ward, MAR. 12, 18c

Iman—evacuated, JAN. 24, 13f

Irkutsk—insurrections; Socialists' meetings broken up, JAN. 1, 12f; city in state of siege: troops revolt; officers arrested: leaders of insurrection arrested, 3, 10a; insurgents seize railway station, 8, 10b (and l.e.); situation worse, 9, 10c; occupied by Social Revolutionaries; civilians evacuated, 12, 12a; armistice held: Allied Missions depart; Adm. Koltchak's troops go over to Revolutionaries, 12, 12a (l.e.); Japanese troops at, 14, 13e (l.e.); Bolshevik story of revolt, 15, 14c; our correspondent's message, 19, 12b; revolutionaries send peace mission to Bolsheviks, 22, 10c; story of revolt: Allied Missions under fire, 23, 12d; Japanese troops withdrawn, 24, 13f; wagons of silver handed over to Bolsheviks, 26, 11d; Bolsheviks in possession, 31, 11b; FEB. 6, 12d; town retaken, 5, 11d; 13, 11d; gold hoard recaptured, 13, 11d; Adm. Koltchak and M. Pepelaieff executed, 14, 13c, 14b; armistice concluded between Bolsheviks and Czechs, 25, 15f; terms: Czechs to hand over gold, 25, 15f; Bolsheviks occupy, MAR. 8, 13b; members of Adm. Koltchak's staff executed, 9, 15d

Japan—policy :—

Associated Press message, MAR. 8, 13c

Japanese Press comments, FEB. 12, 13b; MAR. 29, 14c

Medvedieff, M. (statement), FEB. 18, 15b

Tanaka, Gen. (int.), FEB. 3, 11e; 9, 13a

The Times Tokyo correspondent's messages, JAN. 21, 14d; FEB. 12, 13b; MAR. 29, 14c

Japan and United States of America—agreement: negotiations, JAN. 13, 12b; official statement, 14, 13e; Japanese decision deferred; United States note to Japan published, 19, 11c; Leading article, JAN. 1, 13b

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberian front :—

Japan and United States of America (continued) :—

The Times Tokyo correspondent's comments, JAN. 28, 12*d*

Uchida, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d*

Japanese troops — reinforcements; to be sent, JAN. 1, 12*f*; official announcement, 6, 10*d*; strength, 13, 12*b*; Gen. Semenov requests reinforcements, 13, 12*b*; aggressive action against: Bolshevik message, 14, 13*e*; in action, 15, 14*a*; increased, 18, 15*b*

Uchida, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 11*d*

Withdrawal—Bolshevik message, MAR. 1, 13*e*; effect of withdrawal, 9, 15*d*; progress, 11, 13*e*

Kabanovskaya — occupied by Bolsheviks, MAR. 1, 13*e*

Kansk—fighting, JAN. 22, 10*e*

Khabarovsk—captured by Bolsheviks, MAR. 1, 13*e*; Japanese subjects evacuate, 26, 13*d*

Kliukvennaia—fighting, MAR. 24, 15*e*

Krasnoyarsk—captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 10, 10*f*; Gen. Kappelat, MAR. 23, 13*d*

Lembich, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 24, 15*e*

Linsky—district occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 17, 9*e*

Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA

Marinsk—occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 2, 10*d*

Mongolo-Buriat Regiment — commit atrocities, MAR. 6, 13*a*

Mongols—desert Gen. Semenov, JAN. 30, 12*c*

Nijni-Udinsk—Adm. Koltchak detained at, JAN. 12, 12*a* (i.e.); 23, 12*d*; Bolshevik story of revolt, 15, 14*e*; captured by Bolsheviks, FEB. 2, 12*b*

Nikolsk—occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 29, 12*a*; fighting; Government troops join Bolsheviks; Japanese and Bolshevik commanders meet; arrangements made for control, 30, 12*c*; fighting, FEB. 2, 12*a*; Zemstvos Government delegation arrives at Vladivostok, 5, 11*d*; Japanese reported at, MAR. 19, 16*c*

Novo Nikolaievsk—American Red Cross detachment captured, FEB. 16, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*

Okeanskoe—station captured by Bolsheviks, FEB. 2, 12*a*

Oloviannaia—line cut, MAR. 18, 15*d*

Omsk — Railway Mission captured, JAN. 24, 13*f*

Cossacks—decide to disband as class and form Soviet Government, MAR. 15, 15

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberian front (continued) :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9*b*

Penchug—fighting, JAN. 9, 10*e*

Petropavlovsk — garrison revolts: officials arrested, JAN. 17, 9*e*

Polish troops—Bolsheviks report capture, JAN. 14, 13*c*; surrounded near Atchinsk, 28, 12*d*; strength; mutiny: officers murdered; join Bolsheviks, 30, 12*c*; surrender near Taiga, FEB. 18, 15*b*; surrender described, MAR. 24, 15*c*

Railway Mission — captured, JAN. 24, 13*f*

Red army—composed of Chinese mercenaries, JAN. 5, 2*d*; wear British uniforms and use French machine guns, FEB. 24, 15*f*

Retreat—described, MAR. 24, 15*c*

Leading article, JAN. 1, 13*b*

Rumanian troops — strength; west of Irkutsk, JAN. 30, 12*c*

Selenga—occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 12, 12*a*

Semenov's army, Gen.—reinforcements asked for, JAN. 9, 10*c*; 13, 12*b*; demobilized, MAR. 8, 13*c*

The Times Kharbin correspondent's message ("Why Koltchak failed: intrigue and inefficiency: the only hope for Siberia"), JAN. 27, 12*c*; ("Koltchak to the wolves: Czechs' dilemma: large force at mercy of the Reds"), 30, 12*c*; ("Last phases in Siberia: White forces dispirited"), MAR. 11, 13*e*

Transbaikalia—German and Austrian prisoners enrolled, JAN. 12, 12*a*; placed under German General Hoffman, 13, 12*b*; Whites reach: statistics, MAR. 6, 13*a*; remnants of Adm. Koltchak's armies reach, 8, 13*c*; in hands of Whites, 23, 13*d*

Trans-Baikal Railway—guarding :—

Girsa, M. (statement), MAR. 25, 15*b*

Trans-Siberian Railway — Czecho-Slovaks to guard, JAN. 1, 12*f*; guarded by Japanese and Americans 9, 10*c*

Tulun—occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 17, 9*c*

United States of America—troops in action: casualties, JAN. 15, 14*a*; 24, 11*c*; officers captured by Bolsheviks, 30, 12*c*

Withdrawal — *New York World* (art. quoted), JAN. 1, 12*f*; decision, 10, 10*f*; date to leave, 12, 12*a*; 13, 12*b*; official statement issued, 14, 13*e*; troops en route for Vladivostok

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberian front :—

United States of America :—

Withdrawal (continued) :—

vostok, 15, 14a; note to Japan published, 19, 11c; begun, 22, 10e; first transport leaves for Manila, 24, 13f

Uchida, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 11d

Ussuri railway — traffic resumed, FEB. 2, 12a; Zemstvo Government requests Japan to remove guard; refused, MAR. 26, 13d

Verkhne Udinsk — occupied by Czechs, JAN. 16, 12b; Gen. Janiu arrives, 22, 10e; Mongolo-Buriat Regiment commit atrocities, MAR. 6, 13a; recaptured by White Army, 23, 13d

Vladivostok — Government officials' strike breaks out: administration at standstill, JAN. 7, 12e; progress, 8, 10b; Social Revolutionary mutiny, FEB. 2, 12a; Japanese transport arrives, 2, 12b; state of siege proclaimed; revolutionaries take charge of town; Allied troops maintain order, 4, 13c; transfer to Zemstvos representatives demanded: city threatened; garrison joins insurgents, 5, 11d; Social Revolutionary forces arrive; panic subsides, 6, 11a; insurgents enter town unopposed; Zemstvo Government take possession of Vladivostok and Maritime Province south of Khabarovsk; message issued, 7, 12c; work resumed, 10, 11d; Bolshevik resolution adopted, 11, 15d; Adm. Koltchak's troops conclude armistice, 18, 15b; "Political Centre" Government recognized by Bolshevik Government, MAR. 9, 15d; anti-British propaganda, 26, 13d

Amnesty — proclaimed by Gen. Rozanoff, FEB. 2, 12a

Evacuation :—

Matsudaira, Mr. (statement), MAR. 17, 15f

Krakovetsky, Col. (statement), FEB. 10, 11d

The Times correspondent's message ("The new broom at Vladivostok: a note to the Allies: growth of national feeling"), FEB. 9, 13a; ("Vladivostok régime under way: Bolshevism in the background"), 11, 15e

Vritzechovsky's army, Gen.—30,000 men accomplish 2,000 mile march from Tobol to Verghneudinsky, MAR. 12, 18c

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberian front (continued) :—

Ward, Col. J.—receives telegram from Gen. Horvat, MAR. 12, 18c

Yugo-Slav troops—strength; west of Irkutsk, JAN. 30, 12c

Sick and wounded :—

Hospitals :—

Briggs, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. J. (statement), JAN. 1, 11e

Denikin, Mme.—appeal, JAN. 1, 11c

Red Cross :—

American detachment — captured, FEB. 16, 13f; 26, 13f; released, 27, 13f

Situation :—

Leading articles, JAN. 1, 13b; 20, 11b; 23, 13b; 27, 13b

Sydney Labour Council—resolution: adopted, MAR. 1, 13e

Tikhoretskaya — occupation by Bolsheviks: correction, MAR. 5, 15c

Trans-Caspia :—

Askhabad — Bolshevik troops arrive, JAN. 16, 12a

Djebel—station occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 2, 10c

Hadjeili—occupied by Bolsheviks, FEB. 9, 14f

Kara Tengir—station captured by Bolsheviks, JAN. 30, 11e

Khiva—Bolshevik demonstration against, JAN. 2, 10c

Krasnovodsk — Bolsheviks near, JAN. 2, 10c; captured, 5, 11d; 9, 10c; denial issued; Bolsheviks held up outside, 20, 12a; transport of troops to be continued, FEB. 6, 11a; entered by Bolsheviks, 9, 14f

Merv—Afghan troops at; Red Army arrives, JAN. 2, 10c; captured by Bolsheviks, 9, 10c

Trans-Caucasia — Bolshevik advance checked, FEB. 17, 15b (l.e.)

Kislyar—fighting, JAN. 22, 10e (l.e.); Bolsheviks enter: driven out, 23, 12d; 26, 12d

Kutais—risings take place, JAN. 2, 9f

The Times correspondent's message ("Red peril to Caucasus: new republics threatened"), JAN. 20, 11f (l.e.)

Tiflis—risings take place, JAN. 2, 9f

Tsarist generals :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9c

Turkestan — Bolsheviks recruit forces from prisoners of war, JAN. 16, 12a; requests for surrender of refugees and consuls renewed, MAR. 19, 15e

Bokhara—entered by Bolsheviks, JAN. 2, 10c; 9, 10c; Gen. Denikin's mission unable to proceed, MAR. 24, 15b

Khiva—taken by Bolsheviks, FEB. 25, 5c

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Turkestan (continued) :—

Semiretchia — entered by Bolsheviks, JAN. 2, 10*d* ; occupied, 16, 12*a*

Tashkent — troops in area, JAN. 2, 10*c* ; Russians and Germans arrive from Moscow, FEB. 6, 11*a*

Zhilaia Kosa — occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 16, 12*b*

Ukraine front :—

Denikin's army, Gen.—remnants reach Polish lines, MAR. 5, 15*b*

Borislaiff—held by bands of Makhno, MAR. 11, 13*f*

Galician troops — leave, JAN. 19, 11*c*

Kalinovka — occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 2, 10*d*

Kherson — taken by insurgents, JAN. 21, 11*c* ; held by bands of Makhno, MAR. 11, 13*f*

Kieff—held by Mazepa, JAN. 6, 10*d*

Odessa—preparations for defence, JAN. 6, 10*c* ; insurgents enter, 14, 13*e* ; Bolsheviks advance towards stopped, 16, 11*c* ; civilians evacuated, 23, 12*b* ; surrounded by insurgents, 26, 12*d* ; captured, 31, 12*f* ; condition, FEB. 3, 11*e* ; occupied by Bolsheviks, 9, 14*f* ; 10, 11*d* ; 11, 15*e* ; British subjects evacuated ; city fired over, 10, 11*d* ; 10,000 refugees board ships, 12, 14*d* ; pillaged : refugees fired on, 19, 13*d* (l.e.) ; Bolsheviks' naval booty claims, MAR. 9, 15*f* ; held by bands of Makhno, 11, 13*f*

Taurida—taken by insurgents, JAN. 21, 11*c*

Vinnitza — Bolsheviks near to, JAN. 2, 10*d*

Polish army—zone of occupation extended, JAN. 6, 10*d* ; Bolshevik attack opened in Leticheff region, FEB. 23, (l.e.) ; Bolshevik offensive in Volhynia contemplated, MAR. 5, 15*c*

Aerial :—

Kosciusko squadron — American airman's adventure, FEB. 21, 13*f*

Proskuroff — occupied, JAN. 6, 10*d*

Staro-Konstantinoff — occupied, JAN. 6, 10*d*

Ukrainian troops — advance ; occupy area on Dneister ; insurgent peasants in arms, MAR. 27, 13*f* (l.e.)

Kieff—evacuation reported, MAR. 27, 13*f* (l.e.)

Volga region :—

Rasdolye — occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 15, 12*c* (l.e.)

Sherny Rynok — occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 15, 12*c* (l.e.)

Talovita—occupied by Bolsheviks, JAN. 15, 12*c* (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists (continued) :—

Carpatho-Russians of America :—

Congress—resolution : adopted, FEB. 5, 11*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*d* ; leading article, 5, 13*b* ; (s.), FEB. 16, 7*a*

Commission, All-Russian Extraordinary — resolution : issued, JAN. 16, 11*c*

Congress, All-Russian (Moscow) — held, MAR. 31, 13*c*

Debate, proposed :—

Goode, Mr. W. T. (l.), FEB. 13, 13*d*

Pares, Prof. Sir B. — sends challenge to Mr. Goode, FEB. 10, 11*d* ; correspondence published, 13, 13*d*

Executions and outrages—statistics, FEB. 26, 13*b*

Adams, Miss H. M. (l.), MAR. 31, 15*f*

Articles ("Through Red Russia"), JAN. 20, 12*b* ; ("Bolshevists and Christians"), I. ("Profanation of churches : clergy slaughtered"), 21, 11*d* ; II. ("Methods of the Red tribunal : boiling water and molten lead"), 22, 9*a* ; ("The horrors of Bolshevism : Soviet child victims : terrible treatment of the aged"), MAR. 31, 15*f*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 12, 8*c* (l.e.)

Attaman—village west of : cossack sick and wounded and Kolmuck refugees massacred, MAR. 5, 15*c*

Bevechi, Mme.—shot, FEB. 17, 15*a*

Commission, extraordinary — activity : statistics, MAR. 29, 13*b*

Commission (Meyngard) — findings, JAN. 21, 11*d* ; 22, 9*a*

Courtier Forster, Rev. R. (lect.), JAN. 31, 9*c*

Family murdered — particulars, JAN. 1, 11*d*

Healy, Miss M. (s.), FEB. 21, 9*e*

Kharkoff :—

Jones, Miss J. I. (statement), JAN. 8, 10*d*

Kieff :—

Article ("The terror in Kieff : new forms of torture"), JAN. 14, 11*b*

Healy, Miss E. (statement), JAN. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)

Healy, Mr. M. (statement), JAN. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 14, 13*b* ; MAR. 10, 17*d*

Novo-Tcherkask — wounded ; murdered, MAR. 22, 15*f*

Odessa—refugees fired on, FEB. 19, 13*d* (l.e.) ; details, MAR. 16, 15*f*

Queen's Hall — lantern slides shown ; speakers interrupted, FEB. 21, 9*e*

Rostoff — wounded, murdered, MAR. 22, 15*f*

Shelley, Mr. G.—articles ("A Bolshevikist dungeon") : I. ("Ruthless Red Guards : experiences of an Englishman"), JAN. 9, 11*f* ; II. ("The summons to death : cheers for the 'land of liberty'"), 10, 11*e* ; III. ("Daily executions : working men the chief victims"), 12, 11*a*

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists (continued) :—

Fall :—

Krassin, Commissary (art. quoted),
FEB. 11, 15f

German support :—

Parsons, Capt. (s.), FEB. 5, 11f
Gorky, M. M. (art. quoted), MAR. 5,
16d

Hapgood, Mr. N.—relations with :
Col. G. Harvey's charges : reply,
JAN. 1, 11f (l.e.)

Jews :—

Alexander, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
Correspondence, JAN. 14, 8f; 17,
6b; 19, 8c

Zangwill, Mr. I. (l.), JAN. 12, 8c;
16, 8c; 21, 8f

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 17, 16b
Lebedev, M. (statement), FEB. 20,
13e

Lenin, M.—New Year message :
issud, JAN. 2, 10d; (s.), MAR.
31, 13e

Martens, M. Ludwig (statement),
JAN. 29, 12b

Medical supplies :—

Germany, from—arrive at Smo-
lensk by aeroplane, MAR. 23,
13e

Persia—defensive measures taken ;
aeroplanes patrol Askhabad
area, Feb. 20, 13e (l.e.)

Poland :—

Aggression :—

Leading articles, JAN. 15, 13b;
17, 11b; 27, 13b

Fighting : see under Campaign—
Polish front, above

Propaganda :—

Asia, in :—

Karahan, M. (report quoted),
JAN. 15, 13f

Berlin—agitator : due to arrive,
JAN. 2, 12b

China—particulars, FEB. 17,
15f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a

Communist Bureau, International
(Netherlands)—funds being
sent to for support of strikes
and propaganda, FEB. 16, 13b

Finland—particulars, FEB. 17, 15f

France, in :—

Hutin, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 3,
16f

India—centres : opening proposed,
JAN. 16, 12a

"Al Haqq" (l.), MAR. 2, 12c
The Times Delhi correspond-
ent's message ("Lenin's
plans for India : to provoke
the Ameer to war"), FEB.
16, 13c (l.e.)

Journalists—militarization : pro-
posed, FEB. 12, 16a

Leading article, FEB. 27, 15d

Lenin, M. (s.), Feb. 14, 13d (l.e.)

Persia—particulars, FEB. 20, 13e
(l.e.)

Turkestan—*Isvestia* (art. quoted),
JAN. 9, 10c; schools opened
at Tashkent, 16, 12a; train
leaves Moscow for tour in,
26, 11c

Vitebsk—university for prepara-
tion of workers : to be opened,
FEB. 20, 13f

Shelley, Mr. G. (art., "Under the
Red terror : cowing the peas-
ants : adventures with a com-
missary"), JAN. 13, 11a

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists (continued) :—

Special articles ("Under the
Soviet") : I. ("A village elec-
tion : the argument of the
machine-gun"), JAN. 6, 9a;
II. ("Red rule in a village :
confiscations and contribu-
tions"), 7, 11a; ("Bolshevism
in practice : endless campaign
of destruction : cry for bread
and peace"), FEB. 23, 19c

Union of Russian Peasants of
America :—

Congress—resolution : adopted,
FEB. 5, 11b

Velimirovitch, Rt. Rev. N. (add.),
JAN. 8, 9b

Ward, Lieut.-Col. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 13d

Warfare—premium offered for new
invention, JAN. 2, 12a

Border States :—

Conference (Warsaw)—proposed,
JAN. 23, 12d; arrangements,
FEB. 28, 15f; MAR. 3, 15f;
representatives arrive, 4, 13c
(l.e.); 23, 13f; Finnish repre-
sentative returning home, 25,
15f

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9c;
25, 9d

Peace—negotiations :—

Matin (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 13d
Soviet Government, attitude to-
wards :—

Peace Conference (London)—
advice (mem.), FEB. 25, 16a

British settlers—proposed biographical
dictionary : Mr. C. H. Wright
(l. L.S.), MAR. 11, 172c

British subjects—freedom to return
home : officially notified, MAR. 8,
13f; sailing arrangements, 24, 17f;
embark at Hangö, 26, 13d; 29,
14f; arrangements, 31, 15e

Arrested—names, MAR. 29, 13a (l.e.)

Evacuation :—

Archangel, from—arrangements,
MAR. 30, 14e

Distress :—

Appeal :—

Leading article, MAR. 10, 17d
O'Grady, Mr. (l.), MAR. 9,
17e; (int.), 11, 13f (l.e.);
31, 15e

Committee—appointed : con-
stitution, MAR. 19, 13f

Meeting—held, MAR. 19, 13f

Moscow, from—arrive at Terijoki ;
names, MAR. 17, 15e;
Bolshevist assistance offered,
30, 14c

Odessa, from—names, MAR. 19,
15e

Petrograd, from—arrive at
Terijoki, MAR. 12, 16b; in
quarantine; embarkation ar-
rangements, 15, 15f; at
Valkeassari, 15, 16b; at
Terijoki : names, 16, 15c;
17, 15e; at Finnish frontier :
name, 29, 13a (l.e.)

Odessa, at—names, MAR. 19, 15e

Released—names, MAR. 29, 13a
(l.e.)

Capital punishment—abolition :
decreed, JAN. 19, 12b

Children :—

Settlements—establishment :—

Grant from "Save the Children"
Conference, proposed, FEB.
27, 13f

RUSSIA (continued):—

China, relations with:—

Diplomatic service—Soviet government propose to resume, MAR. 26, 13*d*

Christmas:—

Service at Russian Church, Welbeck-street—held, JAN. 9, 4*a*

Cleanliness:—

Pskoff "week of cleanliness": commenced, FEB. 25, 15*f*

Conditions:—

Article ("In Bolshevist Russia: hope of Allied aid abandoned: an iron tyranny: Lenin's baits to the cultured classes"), JAN. 12, 15*f*

Investigation—by Trades Union delegation:—

Passports—negotiations:—

Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (statement), JAN. 1, 12*a*; continues efforts, 21, 9*c*Jacobs, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAR. 4, 10*b*Konczkowski, M. (lect.), MAR. 2, 15*d*

Moscow: see also under MOSCOW

Article ("The desolation of Moscow: unending bread lines"), JAN. 21, 14*e*

Petrograd: see under PETROGRAD

Cossacks:—

All-Russia Congress (Moscow) — arrangements, JAN. 5, 11*f*

Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving

Deaths:—

Burial queues—formed, MAR. 4, 14*a*

Denmark:—

Claims — committee: appointed, JAN. 29, 11*f*

Distress:—

Relief:—

American party—arrives at Abo, JAN. 30, 11*f*British mission — operations in 1919: Sir W. Goode (report), FEB. 4, 13*d*Cecil, Lord R. (with others, l.), MAR. 1, 10*b*Mackinder, Sir H. J. (l.), MAR. 2, 12*c*

Elections:—

Moscow Soviet—franchise arrangements: *Izvestia* (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 15*f*Soviet—results, JAN. 2, 9*f*; balance of parties, MAR. 5, 15*f*; 6, 13*f*

Esthonia, relations with:—

Mission to Moscow—proposed, FEB. 25, 15*c*

Finance:—

British financiers—attitude (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19*b*Budgets—statistics, MAR. 2, 15*d*

Currency:—

Notes:—

British—forged: supplied to agents in Persia and Caucasus, JAN. 9, 10*c*Counterfeit — production: plot discovered: our New York correspondent's message, JAN. 6, 10*e*

North Russia rouble:—

Redemption—announcement, FEB. 25, 21*e*North-Western Government — converted into pulp, MAR. 25, 15*f*

Roubles:—

Kerensky—sale: law case, JAN. 21, 9*t*

RUSSIA:—

Finance:—

Currency (continued):—

White Government — cancelled, JAN. 15, 11*f* (l.e.)Gold—boxes delivered to Osaki Bank (Japan), FEB. 10, 11*f*; boxes arrive at Reval, MAR. 19, 16*d*Gold Fund, Adm. Koltchak's — taken by White soldiers, JAN. 12, 12*a*; 17, 9*e*; held at Irkutsk; part reaches Vladivostok, 30, 12*c*

Finland, relations with:—

Bolshevists, campaign against:—

Cooperation:—

The Times Stockholm correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 11*c*

Fighting: see under Bolshevists — Campaign against—Finnish front, above

Frontiers:—

Karelian:—

Tchitcherin, M. (statement), MAR. 8, 13*c*

Peace negotiations: see under BALTIC States

Food:—

Prices—statistics, MAR. 4, 14*a*

Rations:—

Authors—allowance: particulars, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Situation:—

Litvinoff, M. (int. quoted), JAN. 1, 12*f*

Finance, relations with:—

Capital invested in—statistics, MAR. 30, 13*f*

Policy:—

Cachin, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c* (l.e.)Leading article, JAN. 10, 11*b*Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*c* (l.e.); 7, 11*a*

Trade: see under Trade, below

Germany, relations with:—

Policy:—

Leading articles, JAN. 14, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*Negotiations in Berlin by M. Kopp on behalf of Soviet Government with German Government—our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 13*b*; arrangements, 23, 13*c* (l.e.) our Berlin correspondent's comments, 28, 15*d*Radek, Karl (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 15*f*Press — correspondents: arrangement, FEB. 24, 15*f*

Settlers:—

Petit Journal (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 15*c*

Governments:—

Bolshevist:—

Central Soviet—removes from Moscow to Tver, JAN. 27, 11*f*Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7*b*; FEB. 16, 7*a*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 11, 8*d*

Policy:—

Leading article, FEB. 12, 15*c*"Red Terror"—possible reintroduction: correspondence, JAN. 30, 8*b*Treasure—propaganda funds in Berlin bank: particulars, FEB. 28, 15*d*

RUSSIA :—

Governments (continued) :—

Ekaterinodar (Denikin)—overthrow announced, JAN. 5, 12*d*; causes of failure, 27, 11*d*; formation of Central Government entrusted to Hetman Bogaievsky, 24, 14*a*; agreement with Cossacks : particulars, FEB. 17, 15*c*
Ministry—appointed, JAN. 22, 10*d*

Programme—Gen. Denikin (s.), FEB. 17, 15*c*

Second Political Council —abolished, JAN. 22, 10*d*

Ferghana—provisional Government : split, MAR. 19, 15*e*

North Russian Provisional—resigns ; hands powers to Gen. Miller, FEB. 20, 13*e* (l.c.) ; existence ends : official statement, 27, 13*b*

Siberia :—

Scmenoff, Gen. — proclamation issued at Chita ; assumes powers ; makes appointments, JAN. 19, 12*b*

Horvat, Gen.—issues rejoinder ; declares himself administrator, JAN. 19, 12*b*

The Times Kharbin correspondent's message ("Siberia Bolshevik : a Koltchak régime impossible"), JAN. 20, 11*f*

Zemstvo (Vladivostok) — constitution : names, FEB. 9, 13*a*

Grand Dukes and Duchesses—pretended : instances, MAR. 9, 15*f* ; Grand Duchess Olga found living in railway van, 20, 15*f* ; 22, 15*c*

Great Britain, relations with :—

Commission—arrives at Novorossisk, JAN. 22, 10*d*

Embassy (London) :—

Occupation :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 26, 7*b*

Policy :—

American Press comments, FEB. 28, 15*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 14*b* ; 28, 14*c* ; FEB. 2, 13*c*, 14*c* ; 12, 8*c* (l.c.)

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 18*b*

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 9*a*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 17*f*

Channing, Lord (l.), JAN. 28, 8*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*a*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a*

Labour manifesto — issued, JAN. 29, 12*c*

Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*b*

Labour Party, Independent—resolution, FEB. 24, 13*d*

Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*b* ; 5, 13*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 19, 13*b* ; 20, 11*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; FEB. 11, 17*c* ; 12, 15*c* ; 13, 13*b* ; 25, 17*c* ; MAR. 31, 15*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 8*d* ; leading article, 11, 17*c* ; French criticism, 13, 11*c* ; (s.P.), 20, 9*c* ; memorial presented to : text, 23, 19*d*

Article ("Britain's Russian policy : bad effects of Premier's speeches"), JAN. 17, 9*e* (l.c.)

Malone, Maj. P. B. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 10*a*

RUSSIA :—

Great Britain, relations with :—

Policy (continued) :—

Maude, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 19, 10*c*

Pares, Prof. Sir B. (l.), FEB. 12, 10*a*

Parliament — debate on address,

FEB. 1, 17*e* ; question, 20, 9*c*

Leading article, FEB. 13, 13*b*

Political notes, JAN. 23, 13*e* ; 24, 12*d*

Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b* (l.c.)

Spender, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*

Stekloff, M. (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 13*d* (l.c.)

Tchitcherin, M. (s.), FEB. 12, 16*a*

Leading article, FEB. 12, 15*c*

The Times Washington correspondent's message ("Our new Russian policy : American opinion not opposed"), JAN. 20, 11*f*

Ward, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 11*e*

Supplies :—

Archangel, to :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8*b*

Jews : see under JEWS

Karelia, East—secedes from Russia ; withdrawal of Soviet forces demanded, MAR. 2, 13*f*

Labour—call issued, JAN. 20, 9*b*

British engineers — proposal to send trade unionists, MAR. 1, 14*e* (l.c.)

Communists—engaged to inspire workmen, FEB. 18, 15*f*

Conscription :—

Articles ("Trotsky's armies of labour : Russia enslaved"), MAR. 1, 14*b* ; ("Labour slaves in Russia : conscript armies for work : eight-hour day myth"), 4, 14*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7*b*

Committee—names : manifesto issued, MAR. 1, 14*b*

Don basin—established, MAR. 30, 13*f*

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 7*c*

Leading article, FEB. 27, 15*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 12, 7*d*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 9*a* ; 19, 9*c*

Railway workshops :—

Martial law—introduced : Bolshevik decree issued, MAR. 10, 16*d*

Trotsky, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 11*a* ; 11, 15*e* ; MAR. 4, 14*a* ; (statement), 25, 16*c*

Zinovieff, M. (s.), FEB. 14, 13*c* (l.c.)

Corvée : see Conscription, above

Factory rules—particulars, FEB. 27, 13*b* ; MAR. 1, 14*b*

Oppression :—

Courtier-Forster, Rev. R. (art., "Red oppression of the workers : Bolshevik tyrants"), JAN. 1, 11*d*

Petropavlovsk — drunkards sent to compulsory work, MAR. 23, 13*f*

Reorganization — Bolshevik message, JAN. 12, 11*e*

Trade unions :—

All-Russian Congress (Moscow)—arrangements, JAN. 17, 9*f* ; European and American representatives invited, FEB. 2, 11*b*

RUSSIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Transport workers, river :—

All-Russian Congress—address to
"International proletariat,"

MAR. 25, 15*d*

Lenin, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 16*b*

Urals — Communist Saturdays :
organized, MAR. 23, 18*d*

Labour commission of inquiry, British
—another application for facilities
to be made to Mr. Lloyd George,
MAR. 6, 13*d*; delegates represent-
ing Labour Party : names, 11, 15*d* ;
16, 15*b*

Labour Office, International—commis-
sion of investigation : Peace Con-
ference : decision, FEB. 25, 16*a*
(and l.e.) ; 26, 14*f* ; meeting of
governing body held, MAR. 25,
18*d*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 15,
15*c*

Thomas, M. Albert (statement),
MAR. 20, 16*c*

Land :—

Kharkoff—Soviet hands over land to
peasants, FEB. 25, 15*f*

League of Nations Mission :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 15,
15*e*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 14, 9*b* (l.e.) ;
(lect.), 19, 7*b*

Council — to meet at Paris to dis-
cuss, FEB. 28, 15*b* ; our Paris
correspondent's comments,
MAR. 13, 16*e* ; meeting held ;
request to Soviet Govern-
ment, 15, 15*e* ; reply from
People's Commissariat for
Foreign Affairs received, 25,
18*d*

Newspaper representatives to ac-
company, MAR. 5, 16*b*

United States Government—invited
to nominate member, MAR. 29,
13*b* ; opinion in, 31, 13*a*

Local government :—

Ispolkom—particulars, JAN. 6, 9*a*

Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company,
Ltd.—messages :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 9,
15*c*

Marriages :—

Article ("Bolshevist marriages : a
mode of escape from Russia"),
MAR. 26, 14*b*

Monarchy :—

Tsar—new :—

Trans-Caspia—proclaimed, MAR.
8, 13*f*

Oilfields :—

Maikop—situation : report, FEB.
16, 21*b*

Paper :—

Shortage—effect, MAR. 29, 13*f*

Parties, political :—

Menshevist Party—Left group joins
Soviet Government, MAR. 16,
15*f*

Poland, relations with :—

Fighting : see under Bolsheviks—
Campaign against—Polish front,
above

Frontier :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*b* ;
9, 9*b*

Peace—Soviet Government's offer :
issued, JAN. 30, 11*e* (l.e.) ; further
statement issued, FEB. 2, 12*b* ;
Polish Government acknow-
ledges, 7, 11*c* ; Polish Govern-
ment's attitude, 17, 16*a* ; dis-

RUSSIA :—

Poland, relations with :—

Peace (continued) :—

cussed in Parliament, 19, 13*d* ;
reply handed to Allied Minis-
ters : text, MAR. 23, 13*e* ; reply
dispatched to M. Tchitcherin,
29, 13*e* ; Soviet note : text ;
negotiations : date fixed, 31,
13*e*

Grabski, M. S. (statement), FEB.
28, 15*b*

Hufvudstadsbladet (art. quoted),
FEB. 9, 13*e*

Lenin, M. (s.), MAR. 31, 13*e*

Matin (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 15*c*
(l.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 30,
7*a*

Patek, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11*e* ; (int.),
21, 13*c*

Pilsudski, Gen. (int. quoted), FEB.
16, 13*f*

Radek, M. (statement), FEB. 24,
16*d*

Sapieha, Prince (statement), FEB.
3, 13*c*

Socialist Party—attitude : *Robot-
nik* (art. quoted), FEB. 19, 13*d*

Tchitcherin, M.—sends document
to Allies and Poland, MAR. 11,
13*b* ; text, 31, 13*e*

The Times Warsaw correspondent's
messages ("New peace offer
to Poland : Soviet's 'friendly
proposals : change in Red
diplomacy'"), FEB. 3, 13*e* ;
("Poles still full of fight : not
anxious for peace"), 13, 12*e* ;
("Against peace with the
Bolsheviks : opinion strength-
ening in Poland"), 16, 14*e* ;
("Poland's peace demands :
different policies on frontier
questions"), 28, 15*b* ; ("Po-
land's firm attitude : peace
only on favourable terms"),
MAR. 11, 13*b* ; ("Polish claims
against Russia : ready for
peace or war"), 20, 15*d* ;
("Polish note to Russia : the
Foreign Minister sounding
opinion"), 23, 13*e*

Radek, Paul (art. quoted), FEB. 18,
15*f*

Prisons :—

Smolensk—opening of theatre an-
nounced, JAN. 19, 11*f*

Professional classes :—

Moscow—union : formed, MAR. 20,
15*f*

Reconstruction :—

Lenin, M. (s.), MAR. 4, 14*a*

Tchaykovsky, M. (statement), JAN.
21, 11*e*

Refugees—40,000 cross to Esthonia,
JAN. 6, 9*f* ; arrive at Odessa from
Nikolaieff, 26, 12*e* ; arrive at
Constantinople from Odessa, FEB.
11, 15*e* ; arrive at Tsuruga (Japan),
12, 13*b* ; 10,000 board ships at
Odessa, 12, 14*d* ; ships stranded
in Black Sea, 13, 11*f* ; British
arrive at Constantinople, 18, 15*e* ;
steamers ashore near Kilios, 19,
13*d* (l.e.) ; arrive at Hammerfest,
26, 13*b* ; arrive at Tromsø, MAR.
6, 13*d* ; Red Cross transport miss-
ing in Black Sea, 13, 16*b* ; arrive
at Belgrade, 16, 13*f*

Archangel—to be lodged at Våernes
(Trondhjem), MAR. 4, 13*f* ; 6,
13*d*

RUSSIA :—

Refugees (continued) :—

Articles ("The tragedy of a retreat : refugee scenes in South Russia"), JAN. 16, 11f (l.e.); ("Refugees desperate plight : appeal for Allied aid"), MAR. 31, 16a (l.e.)

Constantinople—arrive, FEB. 11, 15e; 18, 15e; relief organization : arrangements, 18, 15e

Distress—appeal : issued, MAR. 31, 16a (l.e.);

Leading article, MAR. 10, 17d

Russian Red Cross Fund, British Committee of—appeal, JAN. 14, 14a

United Council of Russian Organizations — appeal : issued, MAR. 10, 15f

Egypt—arrive, FEB. 24, 15f

Khomenko, Adm. (statement), MAR. 1, 13c (l.e.)

London :—

Russian Parish Council in London —work : appeal : M. Doukhovetzky (l.), MAR. 6, 11d

Morgenblatt (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 15b

Ridley, Mrs. N. (with others, l.), FEB. 26, 10b

Rumania—asylum provided in, JAN. 17, 9f (l.e.)

Salonika—seek permission of Greece to pass through to Serbia, JAN. 30, 11f; Greeks place train at disposal, MAR. 16, 15f

Serbia—arrive at Belgrade, MAR. 16, 15f

Varna—refused permission to land, MAR. 16, 15f

Reindeer : see under REINDEER

Settlement :—

Armistice—demanded : *Débats* (art. quoted), JAN. 27, 12e

Bolshevist offer :—

Carnwath, Lord (l.), MAR. 16, 12c

Czecho-Slovakia — terms offered to, MAR. 2, 15e

Japan—note dispatched to, FEB. 27, 14c; 28, 16c (l.e.); terms : Bolshevist messages, MAR. 2, 15e; 8, 13c; text, 4, 13b

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c

Lenin, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 13b (l.e.)

Litvinoff, M. (int. quoted), JAN. 1, 12f

Rumania—note dispatched to, FEB. 27, 14c; 28, 16e (l.e.); terms : Bolshevist message, MAR. 2, 15e; messages : text, 4, 13b (l.e.); negotiations : Rumanian delegates leave for Warsaw, 19, 15f

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c

Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 12d

United States of America—note dispatched to, FEB. 27, 14c; 28, 16e (l.e.); terms : Bolshevist message, MAR. 2, 15e

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c

Vandam, Maj.-Gen. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 12b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), FEB. 3, 8c

Correspondence, FEB. 24, 17e; MAR. 2, 12c; 4, 10b; 6, 10c

Gough, Gen. Sir H. (with others, memorial), FEB. 23, 19d; (l.), MAR. 3, 12a; 5, 12a

RUSSIA :—

Settlement (continued) :—

Henderson, Mr. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 14b

Labour manifesto :—

Text—issued, JAN. 29, 12c; leading article, 29, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—memorial presented to : text, FEB. 23, 19d

Maude, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 4, 10b

Murphy, Capt. I. F. (l.), MAR. 8, 10d

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7a

Sydenham, Lord (l.), JAN. 31, 8b

Shipping :—

Allied vessels—Bolshevists' threat to sink, JAN. 27, 12e

Amur—commercial fleet :—

Japan, sale to :—

Soviet Government — protest : note addressed to Allied Powers, MAR. 20, 15b (l.e.)

Repairs undertaken, MAR. 4, 13f

Siberia and Northern :—

Czecho-Slovakia troops :—

Return : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Army

Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX

Soap :—

Ekaterinoslav—population supplied with; Bolshevik report, JAN. 17, 9f

Swiss subjects—receive permission to return home, MAR. 18, 15f

Thermometers, manufacture of—commenced by Central Observatory of Physics, MAR. 5, 15f

Trade—note (T.S.), FEB. 28, 617d

Allied Powers—decision : see under Cooperative Societies, below

Archangel—preparations made, MAR. 30, 13c

Zuboff, M. (statement), JAN. 30, 11d

British Commission, suggested :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 9a

Cooperative organizations, dealings with :—

Allied Powers' decision, JAN. 17, 10a (and l.e.); discussed. (T.S.), 31, 512a; note (text), FEB. 4, 10c; representatives leave for Moscow, 9, 13c (and l.e.); Peace Conference (London) : discusses, 20, 14a; attitude of Prime Ministers discussed, 21, 14a; memorandum, FEB. 25, 16a

Leading articles, JAN. 17, 11b; 19, 13b; 26, 13b

United States opinion, JAN. 20, 11f; 26, 12d; FEB. 27, 13f (l.e.); 28, 15c

Leading article, JAN. 26, 13b

American-Russian Chamber of Commerce (statement), JAN. 21, 14d (l.e.)

Armistice —demanded : *Débats* (art. quoted), JAN. 27, 12e

Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. E. (l.) JAN. 26, 8b

Association of Russian Manufacturers and Merchants—memorandum issued, JAN. 29, 14b

Berekenheim, M. A. (statement). JAN. 21, 12d

Bolshevists — preparations : *Pravda* (art. quoted), JAN. 22, 9a; prepared to grant concessions, 28, 11e; gives permission for commencement, FEB. 2, 11b (l.e.)

Cachin, M. (s.), FEB. 6, 11c (l.e.)

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

Cooperative organizations, dealings with (continued) :—

Centre-Soyuz—investigates reports of Russian delegates, MAR. 1, 14b

Communist congress in Netherlands—passes resolution, FEB. 16, 13b

Conferences (Copenhagen) — between cooperative representatives and M. Litvinoff, FEB. 19, 13d

Correspondence, JAN. 21, 8b

Delegates (Russian)—appointed : names, MAR. 1, 14d ; 4, 14a ; 16, 9a ; landing in England : statement issued, 10, 16f (l.e.)

Issaiev, M. V. (l.), MAR. 2, 12b

Leading article, MAR. 2, 17c

Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 9b ; 12, 9a ; 16, 9a ; 30, 7a

Delegation—to visit Moscow, JAN. 21, 12d ; arrives in Brussels, FEB. 12, 16a ; arrives in Moscow, MAR. 9, 9b

Dukes, Mr. P.—special article ("The cooperatives in Russia") I. ("Red attempts at suppression : a grim struggle"), JAN. 19, 17c ; II. ("New prospects : Bolshevik fears"), 20, 9a

Edwards, Lieut.-Col. G. M. (l.), JAN. 22, 6a ; 29, 8b

Finnish views, JAN. 22, 9b

Great Britain :—

Leading articles, FEB. 11, 17c ; (T.S.), 14, 574b ; 25, 17c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17b ; 27, 8b

Policy :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 10, 11c (l.e.) ; 11, 15b

Herbertte, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 12a

Inter-Allied conference—decision : discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512a

Izvestiya (art. quoted), JAN. 31, 12f

King, Mr. H. S. (l.), JAN. 21, 8b

Krovoponskoff, M. C. (statement), JAN. 21, 12d

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 29, 9d

Litvinoff, Mr. (statement), JAN. 19, 14b ; 20, 12a ; FEB. 19, 13d ; demands, 26, 13b

London Chamber of Commerce—resolution : adopted, JAN. 29, 14b ; 30, 13d

Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a

Origin of scheme—American statement, JAN. 21, 14d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 26, 8b ; 27, 8b ; MAR. 9, 9b

Poliakoff, M. V. (l.), JAN. 20, 6d ; 29, 8b ; FEB. 4, 10c ; 21, 10c

Politiken (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 14b

Polovtsev, Dr. V. N. (l.), JAN. 24, 8b

Radek, Karl (statement), JAN. 28, 11e

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 14b ; 20, 11e

Scavenius, M. (statement), JAN. 23, 11e

Temps (art. quoted), JAN. 19, 12a

The Times Paris correspondent's article ("Trade with Russia : Cooperative Union's proposal," T.S.), JAN. 24, 487b

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

Cooperative organizations, dealings with (continued) :—

The Times Stockholm correspondent's messages ("The re-opening of trade : difficulties to be overcome"), JAN. 21, 12d ; ("Trade with Soviet Russia : Baltic States preparing"), 28, 11e

Ugens Tilskner (art. quoted), JAN. 23, 11e

United States :—

American Defence Society—sends message to Mr. Lansing, JAN. 29, 12b (l.e.)

Business Men's Conference—held, JAN. 29, 12b

Leading article, JAN. 29, 13b

The Times New York correspondent's message ("United States and Russia : criticism of co-operative trade scheme," T.S.), FEB. 14, 570b

The Times Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 29, 12b (l.e.)

Ward, Col. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 11e

Yoffe, M. (statement), FEB. 9, 13e

Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 31, 528a

Credit :—

British banks—granted to organizations, MAR. 2, 15f

Denmark, with :—

Scavenius, M. H. (statement), MAR. 1, 14c

Estonia, with—begins, FEB. 11, 15f ; (T.S.), 14, 569d ; 10,000,000 Tsar roubles deposited, MAR. 2, 15f

Finland, with :—

Committee—action taken, MAR. 1, 14c

France, with :—

Company—formed : particulars, JAN. 21, 12d ; (T.S.), 24, 487b

Germany, with — resumption : negotiations, FEB. 13, 11b

Article ("Trade with the Soviets : Germany makes a move"), FEB. 18, 16b

Commission, Economic — composition ; leaving for Russia, FEB. 21, 13e

Committee — being formed in Berlin, FEB. 21, 13e

Corn to be supplied by Russia in exchange for agricultural implements, FEB. 27, 13b

Foreign Affairs Committee—resolution : adopted, MAR. 5, 15c

Freiheit (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 13e

German Press comments, JAN. 19, 14b

Petit Journal (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 15c

The Times Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 21, 13e

Great Britain, with : see under Cooperative Societies, above

Gukovsky, M. (art. quoted), FEB. 27, 13f ; (statement), MAR. 4, 14a

Industries :—

Destruction (art., "Soviet expert on Russian industry"), MAR. 26, 13e

Reconstruction :—

Viatka—month of intensified labour : arranged, MAR. 26, 13f

RUSSIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

International Russian Relief and Reconstruction Committee—formation : *National Tidende* (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 13a

Italy, with—members of Chamber to arrange facilities (T.S.), MAR. 13, 687b

Genoa—two steamers arrive; particulars of cargo, MAR. 25, 15f

The Times Rome correspondent's comments, MAR. 5, 15d

Note (T.S.), JAN. 3, 405c

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9b

Prices :—

Correspondence, MAR. 1, 10a

Shadwell, Dr. A. (L.), FEB. 24, 12e

Resumption—Bolshevist message, FEB. 21, 13c

Secolo (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 14d

Soviet Government, relations with :—

Peace Conference (London)—Supreme Council discusses; decisions taken, FEB. 24, 16a

United States of America, with—business men arrive at Reval, FEB. 20, 13c; American Government permits, MAR. 9, 16c; State plans submitted to Supreme Council, 15, 16c; opinion in, 26, 13a

American Commercial Association (L. quoted), FEB. 23, 13c

Chamber of Commerce—chairman appointed, FEB. 16, 13f

Conference (Washington)—held, JAN. 29, 12b; leading article, 29, 13b

New York Times (art. quoted), JAN. 29, 12b

Vladivostok :—

Canadian Trade Commissioner—office closed (T.S.), FEB. 21, 590c

Transport :—

Restoration—arrangements, FEB. 11, 15f

Turkey :—

Nationalist officers arrested at Sebastopol, MAR. 2, 15f (L.C.)

Propaganda :—

Batum—our correspondent's message ("Abandonment of Batum : encouraging Turk intrigues"), FEB. 23, 13c

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

Ukraine :—

Unity with :—

Communist Party—resolution : adopted, MAR. 22, 15f

United States :—

Trade : see under Trade, above, FEB. 16, 13f

Wheat :—

International Institute of Agriculture (statement), MAR. 17, 15d

"RUSSIAN, A"—on Bolshevik peace offer (L.), FEB. 24, 17c

"RUSSIAN, A"—on Allied Mission to Russia (L.), MAR. 8, 10c

RUSSIAN Red Cross :—

Blue Ball in aid—arrangements, MAR. 11, 18b

RUSSO-ASIATIC Corporation, Ltd :—

Excess profits tax—claim, JAN. 30, 19b

Liquidation—statement, JAN. 30, 19b

Shareholders—offer to, accepted by small number, FEB. 28, 20f

RUSSO-JAPANESE war :—

Togo's staff, Adm.—decisions influenced by British naval officers alleged : Adm. von Tirpitz (statement) : official British contradiction : Japanese Embassy in London issues contradiction, FEB. 3, 14b

RUTHEN, Sir Charles :—

at Olympia, on wooden houses, FEB. 17, 11c

RUTHENIA :—

Crime :—

Murder—mother kills unrecognized son : our Warsaw correspondent's message, MAR. 2, 15b (L.C.)

RUTHERFORD, Mr. David C.—appointed director of General Life Assurance Company, FEB. 26, 19f

RUTHERFORD, Sir William W. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Railway servants' pensions, MAR. 3, 10c

RUTLAND, Duke of :—

Bakewell—offers Catcliffe and Encliffe woods to town, FEB. 9, 4d; MAR. 19, 14b; 29, 11f

Curbar—presents private drive to town, MAR. 29, 11f

Iladdon Estate—sale completed, MAR. 20, 13c

National Federation of Sea Anglers—re-elected President, MAR. 6, 7f at Spring Gardens, on new Territorial Army, JAN. 31, 7c

RUTTER, Mr. F. W. P. :—

at London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company dinner on fire insurance profession, FEB. 13, 19f

RUTTER, Mr. Frank :—

"Art and Letters" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a

RUTTER, Capt. Owen :—

"Song of Tiadatha, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127a

RUTTLEDGE, Mr. James—masked men raid house at Speddal for arms, JAN. 2, 12c

RYAN, Dr. :—

Law case, FEB. 18, 5b

RYAN, Mrs.—death, JAN. 27, 9f

RYAN, Peter—purchasing sovereigns for more than face value charge, MAR. 5, 13f

RYAN, Mr. T. J. (Australia)—disapproves of coalition of Labour and Farmers' Parties, JAN. 7, 11f

RYBURN Mill (1920)—registered, MAR. 2, 23f

RYDER, Margaret—drowned, MAR. 13, 18f

RYE (Sussex) :—

Freedom—conferred on Lord Beatty, JAN. 15, 9b (L.C.)

RYECROFT Mills—registered, MAR. 2, 23f

RYLANDS, Mr. W. Peter :—

at Kingsway Hall, on trade : reconstruction ; supply of raw materials to Continental Powers ; United States imports hampered by exchange : British home consumption, FEB. 11, 13a; (T.S.), 14, 563a

RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 9, 21d

RYRIE, Gen. (Australia)—appointed honorary Minister, FEB. 5, 11f

"RYTHM"—on eurythmics (L., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51a

RZE-CHIEWSKI (Polish boy)—chess-playing exhibition in Berlin, JAN. 10, 10e

S

- "S" — on auctions: dealers' rings (l.), JAN. 31, 8d
- "S" — on Bolsheviks: propaganda in Asia: activities of Berlin sub-committee in Mahomedan revolutionary movement (l.), FEB. 3, 13f; part translated in Turkish and issued by Nationalists as broadsheet, MAR. 2, 16c; Mr. S. H. Tagizadeh (l.), 3, 18a
- "S. D. S." — on cable delays (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
- "S. E." — on religious teaching in schools (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135b
- "S. J. R. B." — on prices and profiteering (l.), MAR. 1, 10a
- "S. N. D." :—
 "Songs the Letters Sing, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b
- "S. R." — on school home-work (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112d
- "S. S." :—
 "Oxford Poetry, 1919" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110c
- SAAD Pasha (Egypt) :—
 Assassination, attempted — trial of three men accused of: sentences, FEB. 26, 13c
- SAAR Basin :—
 Administration — arrangements, JAN. 12, 14a; organization settled by Council of League of Nations, FEB. 13, 12e
 German communes — request to be included: rejected by Council of League of Nations, FEB. 13, 12c
 Governing Commission — appointed; composition, FEB. 14, 9b
 League of Nations Council — adopts M. Caklamano's report, FEB. 14, 9b
- SABIN, Mr. Edwin L. :—
 "Lost, with Lieutenant Pike" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
- SACCONNEY, Col. (France) :—
 French air routes — to draw up map, MAR. 11, 13c
- SACHS, Dr. (Croat) — arrives at Fiume; holding conferences with D'Annunzio, JAN. 14, 11d
- SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret :—
 "Selected Poems" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- SACKVILLE, Thomas: see DORSET, Earl of
- SADDLERS' Company :—
 Royal United Kingdom Beneficent Association — donation sent, JAN. 1, 9f
- SADGROVE, Mr. Edwin J. :—
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on housing, JAN. 9, 7a
- SADIGH-ES-SALTANEH, Abdul Ali Khan (Persia) — arrives in Paris, JAN. 13, 15b
- SADI-LECOINTE (France) — aeroplane flight; achievement, JAN. 5, 11f
- SADLER, Frederick A. — selling adulterated milk charge, MAR. 26, 11b
- SADLER, Sir Michael :—
 at Bombay, on India — education: teachers (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 111a
 at Leather Trades Conference, on educational outlook (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 62a
 at West Riding Education Committee, on university education (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- SAFAROFF, "Comrade" (Russia) — head of propaganda train to make tour in Turkestan, JAN. 26, 11c
- SAFES :—
 Burglar-proof :—
 Chubb, Sir G. H. (l.), JAN. 19, 8c
 Knutsford, Lord (l.), JAN. 17, 11c
- "SAFETY First" movement :—
 London "Safety First" Council: see that title
- SAFFERY, Mr. H. :—
 on company meetings: cards (l.), MAR. 29, 21c
- SAGE (Frederick) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 19, 19d
 Shares — issue: prospectus, MAR. 22, 25b, 23c
- SAILLY-SAILLISEL :—
 Article ("France's ruins: a wheelwright's house"), MAR. 16, 15d
- ST. ALBANS :—
 Electoral: see under HERTFORDSHIRE
- ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see FURSE, Rt. Rev. Michael B.
- ST. ANDREWS :—
 Medical Research Institute — opened, JAN. 24, 12d
 Aims :—
 Mackenzie, Sir J. (add.), JAN. 24, 12d
- ST. ANDREWS University :—
 Gifford lecturer — appointed, FEB. 10, 16d
 Gifts — particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98b
- ST. ANDREWS University Union Debating Society :—
 Government, Coalition — vote of no confidence passed, FEB. 27, 11f
- ST. ANTHOINE, M. de :—
 Portrait — presumed to be in La Broue's "La Cavalerie Francoise" :—
 Layard, Mr. G. S. (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 36d
 Sieveking, Mr. A. F. (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 69b
- ST. ASAPH, Bp. of: see EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. A. G. :—
- ST. AUBYN, Mr. W. H. G. — elected director of Twining, Crosfield, and Co., JAN. 12, 18f
- ST. AUGUSTINES-PARADE Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 26, 21b
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
 Ball (Pan) — in aid: arrangements, JAN. 1, 15c
 Bazaar in aid — arrangements, MAR. 4, 17c; held, 5, 18b
 Fund, Peace commemoration — articles contributed: auction held, JAN. 26, 9f
 Lectures on its history — announced, MAR. 3, 18d
 Robey's Fund, Mr. — sale of contributions in aid: arrangements, JAN. 19, 16d; held, 22, 8b
 Wales, Prince of — investiture as Governor and President: arrangements, FEB. 18, 19b; ceremony described, 20, 11d, 17a
- ST. BEES School :—
 Scholarships — award, MAR. 18, 13d

- ST. CLAIR, Frank H.—theft charge, JAN. 8, 7d; 15, 4f
- ST. CLAIR, Mr. Oswald :—
"Physiology of Credit and Money, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
- ST. CLAIR, Mr. Roland :—
"Making of a God demonstrating the theory of religion as allegorically conveyed in the Bible, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111b
- ST. CLEMENT Danes, Church of :—
Graun's "Passion"—to be sung, MAR. 13, 13f
Oranges and Lemons—children's special service: arrangements, MAR. 30, 16c
Stabat Mater—performance: arrangements, FEB. 7, 6a
- ST. DAVIDS, Bp. of: see OWEN, Rt. Rev. John
- ST. DUNSTAN'S Hostels for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors :—
Alexandra, Queen—visits, MAR. 26, 17c
Australian forces—organizing matinee as farewell tribute, FEB. 10, 9f; 16, 12b, 17b; 23, 12c; given, 24, 19b
Ball in aid: see under BALLS
Chertsey—sale of goose's egg in aid of: amount realized, FEB. 20, 11f
Motor car presented, JAN. 30, 14d
Phoenix Musical and Dramatic Society—concert in aid: arrangements, JAN. 9, 13b; 15, 15b
Sports—held, MAR. 17, 7d
Theseus—canteen surplus allocated, MAR. 17, 5d
Fire: see under FIRES
- ST. EDMUND the King with Nicholas Acons Church :—
Bomb, aerial—fragments collected and placed in glass case in church, FEB. 27, 11f
- ST. GEORGE'S R. C. Cathedral, Southwark :—
Theft—particulars, FEB. 19, 11b
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital :—
Post-Graduate Fellowship of Medicine—suggested taking over by, FEB. 21, 15e
- ST. GERMANS, Lord :—
East Cornwall Foxhounds—to hunt next season, FEB. 3, 7c
- ST. GREGORY, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
- ST. HELEN'S Church (Bishopsgate) :—
Roof, repair of—parish meeting: arrangements, MAR. 4, 11f
- ST. HELIER, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
at London Day Training College, on school journeys (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 87b
at Overseas Club, on thrift: work of women, FEB. 10, 9e
- ST. JAMES' Park :—
Birdcage-walk :—
Repair :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7b
- ST. JAMES' and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 5, 22a
Meeting, FEB. 25, 25a
Report, FEB. 21, 18a
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JAN. 1, 10a; 5, 10b; 8, 8a; 10, 8b (l.e.); MAR. 4, 12c; 15, 14b; 22, 14b; 29, 12b
- ST. JOHN, Mr. Charles :—
"Wild Sports and Natural History of the Highlands"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 17a
- ST. JOHN Ambulance Association :—
Railway staff members :—
London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company—presentations of war badges, JAN. 13, 8e; 27, 9f
- ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead :—
Meeting and report, FEB. 3, 9c
- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry, Church of :—
Bach's *Passion* to be sung, MAR. 3, 13f
- ST. LAWRENCE River :—
Locks :—
Deep Waterways Convention (Winnipeg)—resolution adopted (T.S.), FEB. 7, 536d
- ST. LEGER, Col. S. E.—appointed member of Oversea Settlement Committee, JAN. 1, 9a
- ST. LOUIS Breweries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 21, 18d
Report, MAR. 2, 24b
- ST. MADELEINE Sugar Company, Ltd. :—
Registered, MAR. 23, 21f
Reorganization announced (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19b
Shares—activity (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19a
- ST. MARK'S Traffic Workers' Brotherhood :—
Church parade—arrangements, JAN. 5, 15d (l.e.)
- ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS Church :—
Music, Master of—appointed, FEB. 16, 11f
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, JAN. 5, 10b; 8, 8a; 15, 10a; 22, 8a (and 8b, l.e.); 23, 10a; 29, 10a; FEB. 2, 10b; 5, 10a; 9, 12c; 12, 12b (l.e.); 13, 10b; 23, 12c; 26, 12a; 28, 14a (l.e.); MAR. 8, 12a, b; 15, 14b
- ST. MARY Abchurch :—
Restoration fund—contributions: total, FEB. 17, 13c
- ST. MARY Aldermay, Church of :—
Lectures, Tuesday Antholin :—
Glass, Rev. J.—elected lecturer, JAN. 15, 9f
- ST. MARYLEBONE :—
Borough Council :—
Profiteering Committee—to be asked to dissolve, FEB. 25, 13f
- ST. MARY'S (Scilly Isles) :—
Motor lifeboat—presented by Mr. Arnold Morley, FEB. 19, 11b
- ST. MARY'S Church (Ilford) :—
Corner-stone—laid, MAR. 8, 7d
- ST. MARY'S Church (Preston) :—
Choir—strike: particulars, MAR. 10, 13
- ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children (Plaistow) :—
Nurses' home and out-patients' department—rebuildingsanctioned, MAR. 2, 18f
- ST. MARY Woolnoth, Church of :—
Bible belonging to John Newton—presented, MAR. 8, 11f
Rector—induction service: arrangements, JAN. 17, 4c; inducted, 31, 9f
- ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS—British
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Chester-square :—
War Memorial Fund: see under War The Great—Memorials
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill :—
Lent—addresses to be delivered by Members of Parliament, FEB. 24, 21d; 25, 12d
- ST. MICHAEL'S College (Tenbury) :—
Organist appointed, JAN. 31, 10a

- ST. PANCRAS :—**
 Baths :—
 Washerwomen, monopolization by :—
 Council—rationing of tubs suggested, JAN. 14, 9f
 Heal, Mr. Ambrose—bequest of collection of books and manuscripts placed in library, FEB. 18, 14b
 Mayor :—
 Salary—Borough Council Parliamentary Committee's recommendation, JAN. 13, 9f
 Mornington-crescent enclosure :—
 Metropolitan Public Gardens Association—report, FEB. 14, 6f
 Workhouse :—
 Married persons with families ejected from their homes—to be temporarily housed, FEB. 6, 9d
- ST. PATRICK'S Day :** see under IRELAND
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral :—**
 Chorister's War Memorial Fund : see under WAR, The Great—St. Paul's Cathedral
 Dedication festival—arrangements, JAN. 20, 13d ; held, 26, 10b
 Music Fund—Canon Alexander (statement), MAR. 16, 19c
 Welsh national festival—arrangements, FEB. 13, 9f ; held, 27, 12c (and l.c.)
 Wood, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn—memorial tablet : see under WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn
- ST. PETER'S Church (Cranley-gardens)—**
 offertory sent to Chelsea Hospital for Women, FEB. 6, 9f (l.c.)
- ST. QUENTIN :—**
 Article ("Remaking ruined France : wrecked St. Quentin"), MAR. 11, 13a
 Croix de Guerre—conferred, FEB. 13, 11f
- ST. QUENTIN Cathedral—**reopened, MAR. 30, 13f
- SAINT-SAUVEUR, Count A. de (France)—**
 arrives in London, MAR. 9, 19b
- ST. SAVIOUR'S Hospital for Ladies of Limited Means :—**
 Mary, Queen—visits, FEB. 21, 17c
- ST. SAVA, Order of :** see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbia
- ST. SOPHIA, Constantinople :** see under CONSTANTINOPLE
- ST. STEPHEN'S Church (East Twickenham :—)**
 Choir—14 female voices added, FEB. 25, 14b
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital :—**
 Admission of woman for confinement refused :—
 Lambeth Board of Guardians—criticism ; Mr. F. Briant (s.), JAN. 15, 9d ; 29, 14d
 Stanley, Sir A. (l.), JAN. 17, 6a ; 29, 14d
 Medical School :—
 Accommodation :—
 Makins, Sir G. H. (s.), JAN. 15, 10c (l.c.)
 Students, old :—
 Dinner—given, JAN. 15, 10c (l.c.)
- ST. VINCENT :—**
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Legislative Council—unofficial member appointed, MAR. 20, 15f
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529a
- SAKHALIN Island :—**
 Claims, oil and coal—Japanese engineers locating (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d
- SAKHAROFF, Gen. (Russia)—**court-martial ordered, JAN. 2, 10d
- SALAUN, Adm. (France)—**to succeed Adm. Ronarch as chief of Naval General Staff, JAN. 31, 11f
- SALAZAR, Señor Allendes (Spain) :—**
 Alfonso XIII., King—confidence signified by, FEB. 16, 13b
 on Ministry—programme (statement), JAN. 1, 11f
- SALCOMBE :—**
 Sunshine—takes first place in list for 1919, MAR. 10, 13f
- SALDANHA, Martin S.—**perjury charge, FEB. 2, 9c ; 9, 11b ; MAR. 8, 11d ; 31, 11c
- SALLEBY, Dr. C. W.—**appointed vice-chairman of the National Council of Public Morals, JAN. 20, 7f
- SALES Managers' Association :—**
 Dinner—given, FEB. 20, 19c
 Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 19, 16c
- SALFORD :—**
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129c
 Workhouse :—
 Condition—report of inspector of Ministry of Health, JAN. 13, 9d
- SALIH Pasha (Turkey)—**to form Cabinet, MAR. 9, 18b ; appointed Grand Vizier, 10, 15b
 on Ministry—policy ; future of Constantinople (statement), MAR. 18, 16d
- SALINAS, Señor (Chile) :—**
 on Bolivian-Peruvian dispute (l.), MAR. 23, 13f
- SALISBURY :—**
 Deanery—appointment, JAN. 27, 14d
- SALISBURY, Lord—**appointed chairman of committee on Rent Restriction Acts, FEB. 24, 16d ; 26, 14c
 at 1900 Club, on fusion of Coalition, MAR. 15, 16a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Divorce Bill, MAR. 25, 9c
 Foreign policy, FEB. 11, 7c
 Key Industries Bill, MAR. 18, 9a
 Silver Coinage Bill, MAR. 24, 9a
 War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, MAR. 17, 9b
 on Coalition—fusion : 1900 Club meeting (l.), MAR. 17, 12c
 on Ministry (Coalition) (l.), JAN. 9, 6a ; 17, 6c
- SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O. :—**
 Alexandra, Queen—studio visited, MAR. 10, 19b
- SALISBURY, Bp. of :** see RIDGEWAY, Rt. Rev. Frederic E.
- SALISBURY Cathedral :—**
 Anniversary, 700th—celebration : arrangements, FEB. 11, 9c
- SALISBURY-square—**historic features ; particulars, JAN. 21, 5c
- SALMON, Mr. Arthur L. :—**
 "Arena and other verses, The"—contributes foreword (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
- SALMON, Maj. Isidore—**appointed C.B.E. MAR. 31, 19a
- SALMOND, Lady—**son born, FEB. 10, 15b
- SALMOND, Mr. Felix—**recital with Miss Ethel Hobday : given, JAN. 19, 10b
- SALMOND, Gen. Sir Geoffrey :—**
 at Royal Geographical Society, on aeronautics : routes ; services ; Imperial Air League : formation, FEB. 3, 6e (l.c.)
- SALOMONSON, Mr. E. L. :—**
 Law case, MAR. 2, 4b

- SALTER, Mr. :—
at Geographical Association, on causes of rainfall, JAN. 12, 16c
- SALTER, Henry—burglary charge, FEB. 7, 11b
- SALT Union, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 10, 21d
Report, MAR. 13, 20d; (F.N.), 13, 20b
- SALUZ, John J. A.—aiding and abetting non-registration of alien at hotel charge, MAR. 9, 6c
- SALVADOR :—
Constitutional guarantees—suspended owing to the threatened revolution, MAR. 19, 15f
Finance :—
Loans—remittances for services, JAN. 30, 19f
League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
Union of Central American Republics ; see AMERICA, Central—Republics
- SALVADOR Railway Company :—
Debentures, mortgage interest payment, FEB. 6, 17c
Offices—removal, MAR. 25, 21f
- SALVAGE and Towage Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 13, 22d
- SALVATION Army :—
Appeal, Jubilee :—
Booth, General W. B. (I.), JAN. 21, 8c
Leading article, JAN. 21, 13c
Christmas cards, used—appeal, JAN. 5, 9f
Day of Devotion—held at Congress Hall, JAN. 13, 9d
Germany—distribution of milk in Berlin schools and crèches : sums collected in England to be used for, MAR. 2, 15d
Meetings—at Congress Hall : arrangements, JAN. 10, 7f
Report (art. "Needs of the Salvation Army : self-denial week appeal"), JAN. 21, 15b
Russia—death of senior officials : reported, MAR. 29, 9d
Victoria Home for Working Men (Whitechapel Road)—take over, MAR. 6, 11f
- SALVATION Army Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 31, 17c
- SALVESEN, Lord :—
at Edinburgh, on Scottish garden cities, FEB. 3, 10c
- SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald T. J.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- SAMAIN, Albert :—
"Œuvre Poétique de Albert Samain, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 150b
- SAMARITAN Cross : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Serbia
- SAMARITAN Free Hospital :—
Connaught, Princess Arthur of—becomes president, MAR. 16, 19b
- SAMARTH, Mr. N. M. (India)—leaving London for India, JAN. 29, 11d
- SAMBON, Dr. Louis W.—to lecture on tropical diseases, JAN. 23, 21b, delivered, 28, 9c
at London School of Tropical Medicine, on tropical diseases ; insects as carriers, JAN. 28, 9c
- SAMBRE :—
Fires : see under FRANCE—Fires
- SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—concert with Mr. W. Murdoch : given, Feb. 2, 10c
- SAMOA :—
Germany, former possessions in—new title, MAR. 13, 15a
Labour :—
Shortage—Col. Tate (statement), JAN. 26, 11f
Motor vehicles and cycles—market limited (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d
New Zealand :—
Members of Parliament—visit : arrangements, JAN. 17, 9f
- SAMOILOFF, Gen. (Russia)—arrested, MAR. 19, 16c ; excuses offered, 26, 13d
- SAMSON, Sir Edward M.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
on East Ham Local War Pensions Committee—irregular grants (report), MAR. 6, 11d
- SAMUDA, Miss Ada B. d'A.—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
American exchange, FEB. 11, 9b
Government expenditure, MAR. 25, 10d
Prices, MAR. 16, 10d
- SAMUEL, Mr. Frederick D.—appointed director of M. Samuel and Co., Ltd., JAN. 14, 19f
- SAMUEL, Mr. Herbert :—
Palestine—to proceed to, JAN. 3, 9f ; invited by Lord Allenby to visit and to advise on questions of administration, 10, 10a ; leaves London, 12, 13c ; in Egypt, 24, 11f ; arrives at Jerusalem, FEB. 10, 11f
at Paris, on Palestine, JAN. 17, 9a
- SAMUEL, Mr. J. W. :—
at London Teacher's Association, on education outlook ; teachers' salaries (Ed. S.), FEB. 19, 102a
- SAMUEL, Mrs. Louise V.—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- SAMUEL, Sir Marcus :—
at Jesus' College, Bloomsbury, on Jewish War Memorial ; underpaid Jewish Ministers, JAN. 19, 9a (i.e.)
on petrol prices (tel.), MAR. 3, 17c
- SAMUEL, Mr. Samuel :—
in Parliament, on :—
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, FEB. 21, 9b
- SAMUEL, Sir Stuart M. :—
on Nicholas II., ex-Tsar (I.), MAR. 25, 12c
- SAMUEL, Mr. Walter—selected as candidate by Swansea Labour Party for Swansea West, JAN. 6, 6a
- SAMUEL, Capt. Walter H.—joins board of British Mannesmann Tube Company, FEB. 24, 23f
- SAMUEL (H.), Ltd. :—
Manchester Local Profiteering Committee—law case, FEB. 10, 5b
- SAMUEL (M.) and Co.—conversion of business into private limited liability company (F.N.), JAN. 1, 19a ; registered, 7, 17f
- SAMUELSON Film Company of London :—
Los Angeles—film taken for scene in *The Ugly Duckling*, MAR. 19, 16a
- SANDAY, Mr. W. :—
"Divine Overruling"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 71b
- SANDBACH :—
Commons :—
Crewe, Lord—hands over rights to Council, MAR. 23, 11f
- SANDBERG, Mr. Christer P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

- SANDBROOK, J. A. :—
 "Songs of War and Patriotism"—
 contributes introduction, JAN. 1,
 10d
- SANDERS, Mr. :—
 at Kensington, on dismissal of workers
 by London General Omnibus Com-
 pany, MAR. 11, 14c
- SANDERS, Sir Charles J. O.—appointed
 K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- SANDERS, Rev. J. C. B.—selling church
 plate charge: consistory court held,
 JAN. 16, 13c; deprived of living, 27,
 9b
- SANDERS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert A.—
 baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14a
 Stockport by-election—Coalition can-
 didate: visits constituency in
 connexion, MAR. 3, 16a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Women's Franchise Extension Bill,
 FEB. 28, 11d
- SANDERS, Mrs. Ruth M. :—
 "Pedlar and other Poems, The"—
 reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 101a
- SANDERSON, Thomas L. :—
 Memorial :—
 Royal Lancaster Infirmary—bed
 endowed, MAR. 3, 13f
- SANDERSON Shipping Company, Ltd.—
 registered, FEB. 14, 19f
- SANDES, Miss Elizabeth—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 19a
- SANDHURST, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Criminal Law Amending Bill, MAR.
 17, 9a
- SANDILANDS, Dr. J. E.—appointed health
 officer for Bombay, JAN. 17, 13b
- SANDLER, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister
 without portfolio, MAR. 11, 13a
- SANDON, Mr. Frank :—
 "Every-Day Mathematics"—noticed
 (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- SANDON (I.W.) :—
 Pier—automatic machine ransacked :
 police-constable's fight with
 thieves, JAN. 13, 9d
- SANDWICH, Lady—elected member of
 Huntingdonshire County Council, JAN.
 23, 9f
- SAN FRANCISCO :—
 Naval base, proposed: see under
 UNITED STATES—Navy—Pacific
 Coast
- SÄNGER, Prof. (Germany)—appointed Am-
 bassador to Prague, JAN. 19, 11f
- SANGRO, Duke de (Italy)—appointed
 attaché to London Embassy, FEB. 12,
 17b
- SANGSTER, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—wins prize
 given by *Grain Grower's Guide* of
 Winnipeg: particulars, MAR. 30, 13f
- SANITATION :—
 Appliances :—
 Article ("Sanitary ware: strong
 position of British manufac-
 turers," T.S., Industries sec-
 tion), FEB. 28, 21c
- SANKEY, E. :—
 "Inductive Arithmetic, The"—
 noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125c
- SANKEY, Capt. Matthew H. P. R.—
 appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SAN PAULO :—
 Cotton cloth mill—profits for 1919 :
 announced (T.S.), MAR. 20, 19d
 Exhibition, industrial :—
 Birmingham jewellers and silver-
 smiths—representation: de-
 cided (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d
- SAN PAULO (continued) :—
 Finance :—
 Loans :—
 Sterling (1904)—payment of
 coupons: announcement,
 MAR. 20, 20f
 Trade :—
 Article ("In industrial Brazil: a
 thriving city"), MAR. 29, 19c
- SAN REMO :—
 Season—commenced, JAN. 6, 13b
- SANSOME, Police-constable—fight with
 thieves at Sandown Pier, JAN. 13, 9d
- SANTA Gertrudis Company, Ltd. :—
 Profits—statement issued, FEB. 19, 19c
- SANTA Maria Consolidated Oil Fields,
 Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 26, 22d
- SANTIAGO, Gen. de (Spain)—visits Gov-
 ernor of Gibraltar; visits H. M. S.
Braham, FEB. 11, 15d
- SANTIAGO Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 31, 17c
 Report, JAN. 23, 18f
- SAO PAULO : see SAN PAULO
- SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland)—received by
 King and Queen, FEB. 27, 17b
 Lyceum Club—dinner: arrangements,
 MAR. 12, 19b; given, 23, 16c
- SAPIEHA, Princess (Poland)—leaves for
 Poland, JAN. 8, 13a
 Polish Red Cross—appeal proposed,
 FEB. 17, 15b; (L.) 19, 10d; appeal
 issued, 21, 13e
- SAPON Soaps, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue: announced, FEB. 11,
 22f; allotment, MAR. 12, 21f
- SARA, Laura : see under MURDERS—
 Hoare
- SAREL, Mr. William S.—appointed C.B.,
 JAN. 1, 14a
- SARJEANT, Mr. Frederick A.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SARK :—
 SÉNÉCHAL—Lieut.-Col. K. T. R.
 Campbell sworn, MAR. 4, 17c
- SAROLEA, Mr. Charles :—
 Europe and the League of Nations"
 —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- SARRANT, M. (France)—appointed Minister
 of Colonies, JAN. 20, 9d
- SARSFIELD, Mr. James :—
 "Insect Pests: And how to beat them"
 —noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89c
- SASKATCHEWAN :—
 Drink :—
 Prohibition :—
 Bill—second reading passed, FEB.
 3, 11c (L.E.)
- Education :—
 School trustees—resolution adopted ;
 particulars, MAR. 1, 13f
- Teachers :—
 Salaries—minimum demanded,
 JAN. 6, 10f
- Finance :—
 Federal subsidy—Legislature
 members oppose, JAN. 9, 9f
 Moratorium—extension: arrange-
 ments by Legislature, JAN. 17,
 9f
- Tariff :—
 Legislature—resolution passed,
 JAN. 24, 11f
- Weather :—
 Drought :—
 Relief—expenditure necessary ;
 statistics, JAN. 17, 9f
- SASKATCHEWAN Co-operative Elevator Com-
 pany (Port Arthur)—Government ad-
 vances: particulars, JAN. 13, 11c

- SASONOFF, Gen. (Russia)—leaves for Germany, MAR. 26, 13f
- SASSOON, Mr. Hector W.—taken into partnership by Sassoon (E. D.) and Company, MAR. 19, 22f
- SASSOON, Mrs. Louise—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SASSOON, Sir Philip—appointed by Mr. D. Lloyd George to be his Parliamentary Private Secretary, FEB. 19, 14d
- Hythe—unveils Roll of Honour in Wesleyan Church, MAR. 30, 11f
- in Parliament, on :—
- Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 20, 9c
- SASSOON (E. D.) and Company :—
- Partnership—announcement, MAR. 19, 22f
- SASTRI, Mr. (India)—appointed Judge of Madras High Court, JAN. 17, 9b; FEB. 25, 15f
- SASUM, Dr. Devi D. : see under MURDER—Wright
- SAUBERZWEIG, Gen. von (Germany) :—
- Cavell's trial, Miss (sp. art., "Brussels secret police reports: Gen. von Sauberzweig"), MAR. 8, 19c
- SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—awarded C.B.E., MAR. 27, 13f
- on Adriatic question—Mr. Wilson's Note (statement), FEB. 19, 14a
- SAUNDERS, Mr. A. W.—presentation, MAR. 5, 21f
- SAUNDERS, Elsie A.—attempted murder charge, MAR. 10, 13d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Henry J.—will, FEB. 24, 19d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Horace—death, FEB. 11, 13f
- SAUNDERS, John :—
- Guildhall School of Music—commemorative violin scholarship fund : concert in aid, JAN. 8, 7f
- SAUNDERS, John H.—application for leave to appeal against sentence dismissed, MAR. 2, 5d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Thomas C. C.—retires as secretary of Union Bank of Australia, FEB. 2, 21f
- SAUNIER, M. Baudry de (France)—editor of *Omnia*, FEB. 24, 15f
- SAUNDERSON, Mr. F. W. :—
- "Government Service. An Essay towards Reconstruction"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91a
- SAURET, M. Emile—death, FEB. 14, 16a; funeral : arrangements, 17, 19c; funeral, 19, 17c
- SAVAGE, Mr. Henry :—
- Douglas, Lord A.—libel action against : dismissed, JAN. 28, 5c
- SAVAGE, Mr. W. J. :—
- "Forward Looking Lessons in U.S. History : Up-to-Date—alive"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
- SAVAGE, Mr. William G. :—
- "Food Poisoning and Food Infections"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 132c
- SAVAGE Club :—
- Lord Mayor and Sheriffs—entertained, JAN. 12, 9f
- SAVE the Children Fund : see under CHILDREN—Famine districts
- SAVILL, Mr. George :—
- "Idylls of the Homeland and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
- SAVINGS banks :—
- Post Office : see under POST OFFICE
- Schools :—
- Birmingham Education Committee—scheme; continuance decided upon (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
- Salford—deposits : statistics (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66c
- SAVINKOFF, M. (Russia)—arrives at Warsaw, JAN. 21, 11e
- SAVINOFF (Russia)—signs resolution of All-Russian Extraordinary Commission, JAN. 16, 11c
- SAVOY Theatre, JAN. 5, 10b; 26, 10c; FEB. 2, 10b; 4, 14d (l.e.), 7, 10b (l.e.); MAR. 4, 12c; 25, 14a
- SAWYER, Mr. George A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SAXONY :—
- Electricity :—
- Borna—erection of power station proposed, MAR. 11, 13f
- Hirschfeld—capacity of power station to be raised, MAR. 11, 13f
- Embroidery :—
- Trade—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624c
- SAYLE, A. :—
- "Village Libraries. A Guide to their formation and upkeep"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- SCALA (Leeds), Ltd. :—
- Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 2, 20d, 21b
- SCALA Theatre, JAN. 5, 10b; 26, 10c; FEB. 26, 12a; MAR. 11, 12a; 15, 14b; 22, 14b
- SCANDINAVIA :—
- Bolshevism :—
- Congress (Stockholm)—arrangements, JAN. 9, 9c
- Ministers—conference at Christiania : our Stockholm correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 11c; held, 7, 11d
- SCAPA Flow :—
- Discovery—Lord Fisher corrected; Adm. A. M. Field (l.), JAN. 19, 8a; Lord Fisher (l.), 20, 11d; Adm. Sir L. Bayly (l.), 22, 6b; Lord Fisher, (l.), 23, 8b
- SCARISBRICK, Mr. W.—appointed medical officer for Dudley, MAR. 5, 13f
- SCARLET fever :—
- Canal boat victims—instance, FEB. 7, 5b
- SCAVENIUS, M. (Denmark) :—
- on Denmark and Russian market (statement), JAN. 23, 11e
- SCENERY :—
- Industrial disfigurement :—
- Evans, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 26, 15e
- SCHACK-SOMMER, Mr. G. :—
- on sugar (beet)—Cantley factory (l.), FEB. 23, 10c
- SCHAFER, Prof. Joseph :—
- "Democracy in Reconstruction" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b
- SCHANZER, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 16, 15b
- SCHEEL, Mr. B.—pension : London County Council's decision, FEB. 23, 11c
- SCHEER, Adm. von (Germany)—surrender demanded by Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16d
- "Germany's High Sea Fleet in the War"—publication announced, MAR. 6, 6d; reviewed, MAR. 22, 9c (L.S.), 25, 195a
- SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—libel action, JAN. 5, 11f
- on Noske, Herr (s.), MAR. 20, 18a
- SCHELDT :—
- Belgo-Dutch negotiations : see under BELGIUM—Netherlands
- SCHERER, Peter :—
- "Beginners' French Reader"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- SCHICKELE, Herr René :—
- "Genfer Reise Die"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 156c

- SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob (U.S.A.)—purchases Jewish Technical Schools, Haifa, FEB. 17, 15*d*; appointed vice-president of Japan Society at New York, MAR. 1, 13*f*
- SCHIFFER, Herr (Germany)—reception of Kapp Ministry announced, MAR. 15, 17*c*; arrested, 15, 17*f*; invitation to enter Ministry announced, 5, 18*c*; Imperial Chancellor in Ebert Government; takes control of affairs, 19, 17*c*; signs proclamation to workers, 19, 18*a*; issues manifesto, 20, 17*f*; appointed Minister of Justice and Vice-Chancellor, 25, 16*a* (l.e.)
- SCHILL Brothers, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 12, 23*b*
- SCHILLING, Gen. (Russia)—commands at Odessa, JAN. 6, 10*c*; 23, 12*b*
- SCHLEITER, Mr. Frederick :—
"Religion and Culture" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91*a*
- SCHLESWIG : see SLESVIG
- SCHLICKE, Herr (Germany)—arrested, MAR. 15, 18*c*; appointed Minister of Labour, 25, 16*a* (l.e.); 29, 14*a*
- SCHMETTOW, Lieut.-Gen. Count (Germany)—takes over military command at Breslau, MAR. 15, 18*c*
- SCHMIDT, Herr (Prussia)—protests against dismissal of Prof. Nicolai from Berlin University, MAR. 12, 15*f*
- SCHMIDT, Dr. Johan (Denmark) :—
Eels—life history: study, MAR. 9, 14*a*
- SCHMIDT, Herr Robert (Germany)—appointed Minister of Economics, MAR. 25, 16*a* (l.e.); 27, 14*d* (l.e.); 29, 14*a*
- SCHNARR, Maj. Henry S. :—
Honduras, British—appointed Unofficial Member of Legislative Council, FEB. 4, 11*f*
- SCHNITZLER, Herr Hans (Germany)—arrest ordered, MAR. 13, 16*c*; arrested, 17, 17*f*
- SCHÖN (Hungary)—complicity in Terrorist outrages: our Budapest correspondent's message, JAN. 8, 9*c*; abducted from Vienna by Hungarian officers, FEB. 25, 15*e*
- SCHOFIELD, Dr. Alfred T. :—
at Victoria Institute, on "Psychology of the Female Mind," JAN. 20, 13*e*
- SCHOFIELD, Arthur R.—negligent driving charge, MAR. 30, 11*d*
- SCHOLES, Mr. G. E.—appointed to chair of engineering at Liverpool University, FEB. 5, 9*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 88*c*
- SCHOLEY, Mr. Harry—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*
- SCHOOLING, Sir William—appointed K.B.E. MAR. 31, 18*b*
"Value for Money. The influence of wise spending on national prosperity"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157*b*
- SCHOOL Journey Association :—
Meetings (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50*c*; FEB. 12, 87*b*
- "SCHOOLMASTER, A" :—
"Boy's Absence, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*d*
- "SCHOOLMASTER, A"—on Latin: future (L., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147*b*
- SCHOOL Nature Study Union :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16*d*
- SCHOOL of Librarianship :—
University diploma—to be instituted, MAR. 25, 18*e*
- SCHOOL of Music Union :—
Meeting JAN. 7, 9*b*
- SCHOOL of Oriental Studies :—
Article ("India: Oriental studies in London," Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123*a*
Bullcin—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158*b*
Report—issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70*a*; MAR. 4, 123*a*
- SCHOOLS' Savings Association :—
Article ("Notes on National Union policy," Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64*d*
- SCHREINER, Mr. T. L. (South Africa)—death, JAN. 26, 11*f*
- SCHRODER, Baron —
Egham list of voters—name on: decision of revising barrister, MAR. 24, 4*f*
- SCHRODER, Mr. William H.—gives up title of Baron of Prussia, MAR. 3, 16*b*
- SCHÜCKING, Dr. Levin L. :—
"Characterprobleme bei Shakespeare, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 81*a*
- SCHULTE, Dr. Karl J. (Germany)—biographical; elected Archbishop of Cologne, JAN. 17, 9*f*
- SCHUMACHER, John F. (and others)—dealing in cocaine charge, MAR. 31, 11*b*
- SCHUSTER, Sir Arthur—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*
- SCHUSTER, Sir Claud—appointed K.C.B., JAN. 1, 13*f*
- SCHUSTER, Lieut.-Col. G. E.—appointed C.B.E., FEB. 4, 19*a*
- SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—leaves Rome for Paris, JAN. 1, 11*f*; arrives in Paris, 2, 12*b*; arrives in London, 6, 10*f* (l.e.); leaves London; arrives in Paris, 9, 10*f*; arrives in London, FEB. 23, 15*f*; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 16, 15*b*
on Adriatic and Mediterranean questions (int.), JAN. 8, 10*f*
- SCIENCE :—
Discoveries :—
Pensions for :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J.—receives deputation, MAR. 3, 17*d*
Leading article, MAR. 2, 17*d*
Elementary :—
Article ("Science and handwork," Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 32*d*
Industrial research : see under TRADE—Industries
Research : see SCIENTIFIC and industrial research
Schools, teaching in :—
Vaughan, Mr. W. W. (add.), JAN. 7, 16*b*
- SCIENCE College (Calcutta) :—
Ghose, Sir R.—gift, JAN. 3, 9*f*
- SCIENCE Masters' Association :—
Meeting, JAN. 7, 16*b*; 8, 14*c*
President elected, JAN. 7, 10*c*
- Science Progress*—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*a*
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research :—
Article ("Art and research," Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 33*c*
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of :—
Address, new—announcement, FEB. 24, 13*f*; (Ed. S.), 26, 116*b*
British Launderers' Industry—Research Association: formation approved, JAN. 17, 7*f*
British Refractories Research Association—licence granted, MAR. 26, 11*f*
Fuel Research Board—investigation work begun, JAN. 26, 12*b*
Appointments, JAN. 17, 12*a*
Women clerkships—to be open to competitive examination, JAN. 21, 9*f*

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of (continued) :—
 Methods :—
 Special article ("Scientific research in industry"), I. ("Pioneer work"), FEB. 2, 14*d*
 Work—note (E.S.), JAN. 16, 33*c*
 SCOBIE, Mr. M. J. :—
 on Empire cotton (l., T.S.), FEB. 21, 612*b*
 SCOPES, Mr. Alexander :—
 Law case, MAR. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)
 SCOTLAND :—
 Accidents :—
 Bathing and drowning :—
 Muchalls (fatal), FEB. 2, 9*f*
 Colliery :—
 Cambuslang—particulars, JAN. 2, 7*f*
 Landslides :—
 Fort Augustus—particulars, JAN. 19, 9*f*
 Scalding :—
 Glasgow (fatal), FEB. 2, 9*f*
 Agriculture :—
 Statistics—for 1918, MAR. 9, 13*a*
 Cattle :—
 Fodder — scarcity in Northern district, FEB. 12, 24*c*
 Sales :—
 Perth—prices : particulars, FEB. 4, 11*f*
 Shows :—
 Aberdeen—held, FEB. 14, 11*f*
 Children :—
 Edinburgh Holiday Fund—dances in aid : arrangements, FEB. 12, 17*b*
 Medical inspection :—
 Macintyre, Dr. (statement, Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 70*b*
 Churches :—
 Unity :—
 Special article ("The Scottish Churches : steps towards reunion"), FEB. 28, 19*e*
 Clay mines :—
 Ventilation :—
 Regulations — contravention : prosecution, FEB. 10, 9*c*
 Coal and coalmining :—
 Kinglassie Colliery—flooded : particulars, MAR. 5, 13*f*
 Fergushill Colliery—closing announced : effect on output, FEB. 14, 11*a*
 Supplies—position : particulars JAN. 12, 7*d*
 Lanarkshire Miners' Union—passes resolution, JAN. 14, 14*c*
 Trade :—
 Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 420*c* ; 31, 522*c* ; FEB. 7, 549*b* ; 21, 606*c* ; 28, 631*b* ; MAR. 6, 661*a* ; 13, 686*c* ; 20, 20*c* ; 27, 47*b*
 Crime :—
 Juvenile :—
 Clydebank—four boys charged with house-breaking, MAR. 25, 13*f*
 Glasgow—boys fire tank gun in Paisley Park, MAR. 16, 13*e*
 Murders :—
 Glasgow—body of ex-soldier found in Queen's Park, FEB. 5, 12*f* ; police inquiries : progress, 9, 11*c*
 Senior, Henry (Glasgow), FEB. 6, 9*d* ; 7, 9*a* ; James Robbins, Albert J. Fraser, Gladys Rennie or White, and Elizabeth Stewart : arrested at Belfast, 10, 14*d*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

Anti-prohibition campaign :—
 Fund, licensed trade defence—particulars, JAN. 6, 10*b*

Campaign :—

Canada :—

Dominion Temperance Alliance—to send representatives to assist, MAR. 5, 16*b* (l.e.)

Local Option Act :—

Articles ("Scotland's chance of going 'dry'"), I. ("Local option in June : the Act explained"), FEB. 18, 11*a* ; II. ("The trade offensive"), 19, 9*c*

World League against Alcoholism—meetings announced, JAN. 5, 12*c*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (statement), FEB. 6, 16*b*

Whisky :—

American, imported — blending with home spirit : our Glasgow correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 12*b*

Education :—

Act :—

Appointed day :—

Munro, Mr. R.—receives labour deputation (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70*b*

O'Donnell, Mr. T. (l. quoted, Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70*c*

Administration—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82*b*

Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2*b* ; 8, 18*b* ; 15, 30*b* ; 22, 46*b* ; 29, 58*b* ; FEB. 5, 70*b* ; 12, 82*b* ; 19, 98*b* ; 26, 110*b* ; MAR. 4, 122*b* ; 11, 134*b* ; 18, 146*b* ; 25, 158*b*

Attendance :—

Linlithgow — prosecution : dismissed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82*b*

Association of Education Authorities—deputation awaits upon Mr. R. Munro (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 158*b*

Circular—issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46*b* ; discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134*b*

Clark, Mr. J. (add., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 58*b*

Continuation schools :—

Convicted child :—

Grangemouth High School—headmaster refuses to enrol (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46*b*

Expenditure :—

Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46*b*

Munro, Mr. R. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2*b* ; 15, 30*b* ; FEB. 5, 70*b*

National Advisory Committee :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134*b*

Reports, official : issue discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18*b*

Teachers :—

Grants—circular : issued (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 122*b* ; discussed (Ed.S.), 11, 134*b*

Salaries—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82*b* ; 26, 110*b*

Glover, Mr. T. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2*b*

SCOTLAND :—

Education :—

Teachers :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Lanarkshire Education Authority — discussed (Ed.S.),
MAR. 11, 134*b*

Parliament—question (Ed.S.),
MAR. 4, 123*c*

Training :—

Boyd, Dr. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 8,
18*b*

Morgan, Dr. (p., Ed.S.), JAN. 8,
18*b*

Scottish Education Department
— minute : discussed
(Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98*b*

Tinkers' children :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 6*b*

Universities :—

Aberdeen and other Universities :
see their respective titles

Carnegie Trust for the Universities
of Scotland : see that title

Ewing, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 29, 58*b*

Students :—

International Confederation of
Students, affiliation with—
conference held, JAN. 23,
9*c*

Students' Representative Coun-
cils :—

Conference—held (Ed.S.), JAN.
29, 58*b*

Year (1919)—reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN.
1, 2*b*

Engineering trades :—

Condition (E.S.), FEB. 20, 79*d* ; MAR.
19, 107*d*

Fau duties :—

Bill (amending)—presented, MAR.
26, 7*d*

Fires :—

Arbroath—Orchard Tow Spinning
Mill destroyed, FEB. 6, 9*f*

Fort Augustus—*Gairloch* (steamer)
destroyed, JAN. 2, 7*f*

Glasgow—fish restaurant, MAR. 25,
18*e*

Fish and fishing :—

Angling :—

Salmon—season : commencement,
JAN. 14, 7*b* ; notable takes in
Tay and Loch Ness, FEB. 14,
5*f* ; reports, 28, 5*c* ; MAR. 29,
6*f*

Trout—season commences, MAR.
6, 4*e*

Fishery Board—chairman : change,
MAR. 22, 16*c*

Sunday :—

Stoppage—action by North of
Scotland fish buyers, curers,
and fishermen, JAN. 27, 9*f*

Whaling operations, injury by :—
Committee of inquiry—report :
issued, MAR. 16, 7*e*

Forestry Act :—

Assistant Commissioner—appointed,
JAN. 26, 20*f*

Housing :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*a*

Edinburgh scheme :—

Article ("Edinburgh : distinctive
features of the problem,"
H.S.), JAN. 9, 10*d*

Garden cities :—

Salvesen, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 10*c*

Glasgow :—

Conditions :—

Wheatley, Mr. (s.), JAN. 3, 7*b*

SCOTLAND :—

Housing (continued) :—

Letting and Rating :—

Bill (amending)—in Commons :
first reading, MAR. 31, 8*d*

Munro, Mr. R.—receives deputation,
FEB. 18, 13*c*

Scottish Labour Housing Association
conference—passes resolution,
JAN. 3, 7*b*

Tinkers, for :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 6*b*

Iron and steel trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 420*c* ;
17, 469*b* ; 24, 496*d* ; 31, 522*c* ;
FEB. 7, 549*b* ; 14, 577*a* ; 21,
606*c* ; 28, 631*b* ; MAR. 6, 661*a* ;
13, 686*c* ; 20, 20*c* ; 27, 47*b*

Justices of the Peace : see MAGISTRACY

Labour :—

Aerated water trade :—

Wages—Trade Board : proposed
minimum rates, FEB. 10, 14*c*

Coalmining :—

Output :—

Fergushill Colliery—closing :
effect, FEB. 14, 11*a*

Engineering and shipbuilding :—

Beardmore—strike, MAR. 12, 13*a* ;
ends, 13, 13*b*

Fishing trade :—

Strike of crews of Firth of Forth
trawlers—ends, JAN. 21, 9*d*

Glasgow :—

Taxi-cab drivers—strike, JAN. 19,
9*b*

Pattern-makers :—

Disputes :—

Strike—Kirkcaldy and Firth
of Forth Coast : settled
(T.S.), JAN. 17, 473*b*

Railways :—

Dispute :—

Wages :—

Glasgow—Subway Railway :
strike notices served,
JAN. 12, 9*b* ; strike begun,
19, 9*b*

Transport workers :—

Wages :—

Glasgow—employers offer of
increase accepted, MAR.
13, 13*a*

Lund sales :—

Year (1919) reviewed (art., "Forty
millions in 1919"), JAN. 2, 5*e*

Landslides : see under ACCIDENTS

Law :—

Court of Session :—

Appointments, JAN. 28, 9*f*

Lord President—Lord Strath-
clyde : reported resignation
incorrect, FEB. 26, 14*e*

King's Counsel—appointed, FEB.
11, 13*f* ; MAR. 5, 13*a* ; 17, 13*f*

Litigants, poor :—

Expenses (Regulation) :—

Bill—in Commons : first read-
ing, FEB. 25, 9*d* ; second
reading, MAR. 31, 9*d*

Sheriff court :—

Staff :—

Committee—appointed ; com-
position, MAR. 25, 10*f*

Sheriffs—appointed, JAN. 23, 9*a* ;
FEB. 7, 9*f*

Motors : see under MOTORS

Ports :—

Docks and harbours :—

Schemes—year (1919) reviewed
(E.S.), JAN. 16, 37*b*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Post Office :—

Secretary—new appointment, JAN.
27, 10c ; FEB. 3, 9f

Potatoes :—

Crop (1918)—disposal : discussions,
JAN. 12, 9a

Rotting—owing to refusal to
exempt children from school,
FEB. 23, 4c

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Glasgow, MAR. 16, 13f

Companies :—

Financial position—joint state-
ment issued by directors,
FEB. 11, 22d

Rates :—

Reform—discussed (Ed. S.), JAN. 8,
18b

Munro, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 1, 9b
(i.e.)

Savings movement—progress, MAR. 20,
5c

Sheriffs : see under Law, above

Tallymen :—

Munro, Mr. R.—receives deputation,
FEB. 18, 13c

Telephones :—

Ross-shire—extension of system to
Thurso advocated, FEB. 19,
11f

Textile trades :—

Amalgamations—firms concerned
(T.S.), FEB. 14, 577b

Article (" Scottish textile industries :
expansion since the armistice,"
T.S., Industries section), FEB.
28, 27a

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 420c ; 10,
445a ; 17, 469b ; 31, 522c ; FEB.
7, 551b ; 14, 577a ; 21, 606c ;
28, 631b ; MAR. 6, 661a ; 13,
686d ; 20, 21c ; 27, 49c

Tweeds (art., " Scottish tweeds :
objects of the Trade Mark
Association," T.S., Industries
section), FEB. 28, 31a

Tin :—

Discoveries :—

Leverhulme, Lord—report in pre-
paration for (E.S.), MAR.
19, 109c

Trade :—

Conditions :—

Articles (" Outlook in Scotland,"
T.S.) ; (" Bright prospects
for the New Year "), JAN. 3,
420c ; (" Effect of railway
rates increase "), 10, 443b ;
(" Satisfactory position "), 17,
469b ; (" Clyde shipbuilding
record "), 24, 496d ; (" Re-
sumption of activity "), 31,
522c ; (" A promising out-
look "), FEB. 7, 549b ;
(" Further advance in steel
prices "), 14, 577a ; (" Steady
increase in production "),
21, 606c ; (" Further ad-
vance in steel prices "), MAR. 6,
661a ; (" Still higher prices
for steel "), 13, 686c ; (" Steel
trades buoyant "), 20, 20c ;
(" Growing shortage of
material "), 27, 47b

Industries :—

Year (1919) reviewed—special
article (" Scotland : course
of reconstruction," E.S.), JAN.
16, 39a

Whisky : see under Drink, above

SCOTS Guards :—

Assault by three privates on Mr. E
Ashman at Slough—prosecutions,
FEB. 17, 13b

SCOTT, Mr.—arrives at Cairo, MAR. 27, 13f

SCOTT, Alfred—possession of matches in
explosives factory charge, JAN. 12, 9f

SCOTT, Mr. Andrew—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19a

Lloyd's Register of Shipping—services
to : presentation in recognition,
MAR. 8, 21b

at Insurance Institute of London, on
Lloyd's Register : photographed
by German Admiralty, MAR. 23,
11b ; (F.N.), 23, 21b

SCOTT, Dr. Caleb—will, MAR. 24, 19c

SCOTT, Mr. G. Shaw :—

" Journal of the Institute of Metals "
(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19,
126b

SCOTT, Mr. George J.—appointed Treasurer
of Bank of Scotland, MAR. 25, 21f

SCOTT, Henry C. H.—promoting lottery
charge, MAR. 12, 10f ; 19, 13b ; 26, 11b

SCOTT, Dr. Laughton :—

at Bryanston-street, on Guild of
Friends of the Shell-Shocked,
JAN. 14, 9c

SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—

in Parliament, on :—

War Emergency Laws (Continuance)
Bill, FEB. 17, 10b ; 20, 9c

SCOTT, Miss Mary H. H.—awarded Kaisar-
i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 14d

SCOTT, Mrs. Maxwell—death, MAR. 16, 19b ;
funeral, 22, 19c

SCOTT, Lieut.-Cdr. Richard J.—awarded
Albert medal, MAR. 13, 6a

SCOTT, Sir Samuel E.—elected chairman of
Army Committee (House of Commons),
FEB. 19, 14d

in Parliament, on :—

Joint Imperial General staff, MAR.
23, 7d

SCOTT, Mr. Sidney—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19a

SCOTT, Sir Walter :—

Dunglass—literary associations, MAR.
3, 13a

Letters and memoranda—found in a
San Francisco bookshop, MAR. 2,
15f

SCOTT (Walter), Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 30, 20f

SCOTT-GATTY, Mrs. :—

Huntingdon—chosen as Independent
Liberal candidate, MAR. 26, 11a

SCOTTIE, Mr. J. P.—appointed manager of
London office of Banco Nacional Ultra-
marino, JAN. 7, 17f

SCOTTISH American Investment Company,
Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f

Report, FEB. 4, 21d

SCOTTISH-American Oil and Transport
Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 6, 17f

Shares—creation of new : proposed,
JAN. 31, 17b

Transport, sea—capital for (F.N.),
FEB. 20, 19b

SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance
Society :—

Business, new—statistics for 1919,
JAN. 7, 17f

SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue announced, JAN. 10, 16f

SCOTTISH Congregational Union :—

Theological Training College, new—
buildings purchased, FEB. 20, 16c

- SCOTTISH Educational Institute :—
Congress (St. Andrews)—held (Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 2b
- SCOTTISH Esperanto Congress :—
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 17, 13f
Scottish Historical Review, The—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 109d
- SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 20, 20d
- SCOTTISH Labour Housing Association :—
Conference (annual)—held, JAN. 3, 7b
- SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Business—new : for 1919, JAN. 20, 17f
Report, FEB. 9, 21d
- SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust,
Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 2, 24b
- SCOTTISH Provident Institution :—
Business—new : completed in 1919,
statistics, JAN. 8, 17e
Report, JAN. 31, 17e
- SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance Com-
pany, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 6, 19f
Dividend, FEB. 24, 25a
- SCOTTISH Veterans' Garden City Associa-
tion :—
Meeting, FEB. 3, 10e
- SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance
Society, Ltd. :—
Business—new : statistics during 1919,
JAN. 21, 17f
Meeting, MAR. 17, 23e
Report, MAR. 13, 20d
- SCOTTISH Women's Hospital :—
History—copy accepted by Queen
Mary, FEB. 12, 17b
- SCOTT-MILLER, Mr. W. :—
Law case (T.S.), FEB. 21, 600d
- SCOUAR, Maj. W. C.—appointed secretary
to Cumberland Coalowners' Associa-
tion, JAN. 22, 7f
- SCREENS :—
Chinese coromandelwood—sold (£526),
FEB. 28, 13f
- SCRUTTON, Lord Justice—health, MAR. 6, 17c
- SCUDAMORE, Mr. Walter K. :—
"Impressions and Depressions. and
other verses"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 22, 54d
- SCUDDER, Miss Ida S.—awarded Kaisar-i-
Hind medal, JAN. 1, 14d
- SCULLY, Constable : see under IRELAND—
Crime—Murder—Police
- SCULPTURE :—
Epstein, Mr.—"Figure of Christ" :
exhibited (art., "Epstein's
'Figure of Christ'"), FEB. 7, 14e ;
sale, 23, 11b
- SCUNTHORPE :—
Gasworks, new—erection : decided
(E.S.), JAN. 16, 35b
- SCUTT, William E. : see under MURDER—
Adams
- SEA, International Council for the Explora-
tion of the : see INTERNATIONAL
Council for the Exploration of the Sea
- SEAFIELD Rubber Company—reorganiza-
tion projected, FEB. 12, 19f ; resolu-
tions for winding up and forming of
new company passed, 27, 20f ; regis-
tered, MAR. 13, 20f
- SEAFORD :—
Institute, village :—
Rally Soldiers' Recreation Room—
donation from funds for, FEB.
27, 11f
- SEAFORTH Highlanders :—
5th Battalion—disbandment :—
Caithness and Sutherland County
Territorial Associations—pro-
test, MAR. 8, 11f
- SEAFORTH Highlanders' Association Club :—
Opening—ceremony held, FEB. 17,
13c
- SEAGER, Sir William—appointed chairman
of committee on regional planning in
South Wales, FEB. 26, 11b
in Parliament, on—
Housing schemes, FEB. 18, 10e
on Chepstow national shipyards—re-
ported sale (statement), JAN. 12,
12e
- SEAGER, Evans, and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : proposed, MAR. 23, 21d
- SEA Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f
Report, JAN. 24, 18f
- SEAMAN, Mr. G. W. :—
"Progressive Steps in Architectural
Drawing"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB.
26, 113a
- SEAMEN :—
Conference, International see under
LABOUR—Shipping trade
- SEAMEN'S Christian Friend Society :—
New Year entertainment—given, JAN.
2, 7a
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Society :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 12, 19a
Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), MAR. 12, 19a
Governors, court of—meeting : ar-
rangements, FEB. 13, 9f ; 28, 13f
Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 17, 19d ;
postponed, 21, 17d ; held, MAR.
12, 19a
Nairne, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 12, 19a
Sanatorium for tuberculous seamen :
see under TUBERCULOSIS—Sea-
men
- SEAPLANES : see under AERONAUTICS
- SEARLE, Mr. Alfred B. :—
"Use of Colloids in Health and Dis-
ease, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN.
22, 54b
- SEARS, Mr. John E.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19a
- SEARS, Mr. Joseph H. :—
"Career of Leonard Wood, The"—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b
- SEARS (J.) and Company (True-Form Boot
Company), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 27, 19b
Report, JAN. 19, 19d
- SEAS, command of the :—
Beatty, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 9b (l.c.)
- SEASON :—
London :—
American visitors :—
Article ("American visitors' in-
vasion : food shortage ru-
mours exposed"), MAR. 22
13c
Article ("The coming London sea-
son : many visitors from U.S.
expected"), JAN. 21, 9c
- SEATON-TIEDMAN, Mrs. M. L. :—
on medical evidence in divorce (l.), JAN.
15, 5f
- SEA training :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR.
25, 162a
Swimming—teaching :—
Drage, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 16, 8b
- SEBAG (Joseph) and Company :—
Partnership—announcement, MAR. 25,
21f
- SEBRIGHT, Mr. Arthur E. S. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held,
JAN. 21, 5d
- SECHI, Rear-Adm. (Italy)—presented with
sword of honour by Adm. Korinki,
FEB. 14, 13f ; appointed Minister of
Marine, MAR. 16, 15b

- "SECONDARY teacher, A"—on future of elementary schools (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90b
- "SECONDARY teacher, A"—on school home work (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135c
- "II. Nat. : sci. : trip."—on honours degree (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89d
- SECOND Scottish Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
United States Mortgage Company of Scotland, Ltd.—proposed amalgamation, JAN. 20, 17f
- SECRETAN, Mr. W. Bernard :—
on paying wards in hospitals (l.), MAR. 13, 12c
- SECRET Service :—
Expenditure — statistics, MAR. 25, 13e
- SEDDON, Mr. J. A. :—
National Democratic Party—appointed Sessional chairman, FEB. 11, 16c
in Parliament, on—
Acquisition of land, MAR. 6, 8c
Food control policy, MAR. 2, 10a
Government expenditure, FEB. 14, 8b
- SEDGWICK, Mr. Henry D. :—
"Dante. An elementary book for those who seek in the great poet the teacher of spiritual life"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90b
- SEDGWICK, Miss Rose :—
"Writings"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174c
- SEDO, Señor (Spain) :—
in Senate, on retention of Gen. Milans del Bosch as Captain-General, FEB. 14, 13d (l.e.)
- SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 20, 17f; appointed Commander-in-Chief, 18, 17c (l.e.); appointed Minister of Defence, 19, 18b; 20, 17f; refuses to cooperate in military coup, 20, 17f
on army (int. quoted), MAR. 27, 14d
- SEEDS :—
Barr and Sons, Messrs.—guide noticed, FEB. 5, 19e
Carter (James) and Company—catalogue noticed, FEB. 16, 4c
Gartons, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, MAR. 1, 11a
Sutton and Sons, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, FEB. 16, 4c
Webb and Sons, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, JAN. 1, 9f
Year 1919—reviewed (art., "Farm seeds : vigorous Government control," F.R.), JAN. 23, 34b
- SEELIGER, Lieut.-Col. :—
"Hotzendorf der Retter Berlins und Andere Enthüllungen"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 188c
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—attends at Brook the funeral of unknown sailor, FEB. 3, 9f
- Aeronautics :—
England to India aeroplane flight—giving luncheon to mechanics in charge of aeroplane, MAR. 2, 18b; gives, 5, 11a (l.e.)
Air League of the British Empire—elected president, MAR. 29, 11b
Foch, Marshal—entertains to dinner at House of Commons, FEB. 17, 10c
at Heanor, on industries : nationalization, FEB. 9, 7d
at Spring-gardens, on new Territorial army, JAN. 31, 7c
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Air policy, MAR. 12, 9d
Air transport policy, MAR. 25, 10b
Army organization, FEB. 24, 10e
Committee of Defence, MAR. 19, 9d
Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9e
Irish Government Bill, MAR. 31, 9e
on Constantinople—retention by Turkey (views), FEB. 23, 16b
- SEFA Bey (Turkey)—appointed Foreign Minister, FEB. 13, 11f; MAR. 10, 15b; appointed Peace delegate, 16, 15e (l.e.)
- SEFERIADIS Tobacco Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 3, 18f
- SEGAL, Louis :—
"Russian Idioms and Phrases"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c
- SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Sale of property—provisional contract signed, FEB. 17, 23c
- SEGARIZZI, Signor Arnaldo :—
"Relazioni di Venezia del Secolo XVI., Due"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 156d
- SEGITZ, Paul *E.—naturalization certificate revoked, JAN. 10, 4e
- SEGRAVE, Capt. Thomas G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SEGRET, Mlle. Fernande (France) :—
Landru, association with—our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 17, 15d
- SEIDLER, M. (Austria)—appointed 'Charge d'Affaires in Switzerland, MAR. 12, 15f
- SEILER, M. Alexandre (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 5, 15f
- SEINE (river) :—
Rising, JAN. 2, 10b; 3, 10c, f; 5, 12f; 6, 9b (l.e.); 10, 9f
- SELANGOR River Rubber Estates Company, Ltd. :—
Reconstruction—particulars, JAN. 30, 19c
Registered, MAR. 12, 21f
- SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 14, 15d
- SELBIT, Mr. :—
Law case, MAR. 12, 4e; 13, 4c; 16, 5d
- SELBORNE, Lord—consents to act as chairman of Central Board of Finance of Church of England, FEB. 11, 13f (l.e.)
at Winchester, on agriculture; land : sales; dual ownership; nationalization, JAN. 6, 15c
in Parliament, on :—
Labour Party policy, FEB. 25, 10c
Nationalization, MAR. 3, 10e
Turkish rule, MAR. 12, 10d
on Labour Party—programme (l.), MAR. 30, 10a
- SELBY, Mr. Francis J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SELBY-BIGGE, Sir A. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on education, JAN. 3, 12e
- SELFRIDGES, Messrs. :—
Profit-sharing scheme : see under LABOUR—Profit-sharing
Meeting, FEB. 27, 23c
Report, FEB. 14, 19d
- SELIGMAN, Dr. Richard :—
at Institute of Metals, on aluminium, action of hard water on (E.S.), MAR. 19, 117b
- SELIM Salam (Beirut) :—
on Syrian Congress decisions (statement), MAR. 31, 13e
- SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 6, 22f
Report, FEB. 26, 21b
- SELKIRK, Lady—death, JAN. 12, 15b; funeral, 15, 15c

- SELLIARTS, Mme. (Belgium)—receives at Oswestry rings buried in Belgium before her flight, FEB. 12, 11f
- SELLIER, Conseiller - Général Henri (France):—
at Olympia, on town-planning, FEB. 17, 11e
- SELUKWE Gold Mining and Finance Corporation, Ltd.:—
Meeting—convened, FEB. 9, 21c
- SELWYN, Mr. E. C.:—
"First Christian Ideas"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
- SEMADAM, M. Simonyi (Hungary):—
in Parliament, on anti-Semitism, MAR. 19, 15e
- SEMBAT, M. Marcel:—
"Peintres Français Nouveaux, Les. No. 1: Henri Matisse"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a
- SEMBILAN Estates Company, Ltd.:—
Capital—increase of: resolutions approved, JAN. 29, 17f
Report, JAN. 1, 20f
- SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—appointed commander of region from Irkutsk to Amur, JAN. 1, 12f; 5, 12d; assumes powers of Government at Chita, 19, 12b; at Kharbin, FEB. 5, 11d;
- SEMENOFF, Mme. (Russia)—searched by Chinese Customs, MAR. 24, 15c
- SEMEYKH Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—
Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d
- SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 7, 17f
Meeting, FEB. 24, 25f
- SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 10, 19d
Meeting, MAR. 9, 25e
Report, MAR. 2, 24b
- SENEFELDER Club:—
Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- SEN Gupta, Mr. N. N.:—
at East India Association, on agriculture in India (T.S.), MAR. 20, 6a
- SENIOR, Henry—murder of: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murders
- SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.:—
Shares—issue; prospectus, FEB. 18, 21b, 25a; (F.N.), 20, 19b; over-subscribed, 24, 23f
- SEPHINJURI Bheel Tea Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, MAR. 4, 19e
- SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State:—
Agriculture:—
Devastated areas—restoration:—
Agriculture, relief of—Allies' Committee: report, JAN. 8, 21d
- Army:—
Demobilization—of remaining men of second *ban* still with colours; decree being prepared, MAR. 3, 15e; issued, 25, 15f
- Banks: see their respective titles
- Copper:—
Production—position (T.S.), MAR. 27, 53b
- Croatia:—
Ban:—
Laghigna, M.—accepts office, FEB. 27, 13e
- Crown Prince—reported killed in explosion, JAN. 1, 11c; contradicted, 1, 11e (l.e.); 2, 9f; visits Strasbourg, 8, 9f; lunches with Mr. Lloyd George, 12, 11f; at Paris: entertains Mr. Lloyd George, Lord Curzon, and others at lunch, 14, 11d; leaves Paris for Belgrade, 16, 11b
- SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State:—
Crown Prince (continued):—
Adriatic question—consultations at Peace Conference (Paris) with Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Nitti, JAN. 13, 13f
on distress—British aid (l.) JAN. 19, 9d
- Currency: see under Finance, below
- Distress:—
Relief:—
British aid:—
Crown Prince (l.), JAN. 19, 9d
- Relief Fund (London):—
Service men, disabled: see under Service men, ex., below
- Workers—during the War: reunion dinner held, MAR. 2, 13c (l.e.)
- Economic position:—
Article ("Yugo-Slavia's efforts: Government's economic measures," T.S.), MAR. 6, 648c
- Explosions:—
Belgrade (fatal)—German report, JAN. 1, 11c
- Finance:—
Currency:—
Notes—new issue: authorization, JAN. 27, 16f; Minister of Finance (statement), MAR. 31, 20f
- Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
- Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
- Magyars—secret organization discovered, JAN. 8, 9f
- Ministry (Davidovitch):—
Resignation—tendered, FEB. 16, 13a; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 18, 15d (l.e.)
- Ministry (Coalition)—formation: Crown Prince convenes meeting of Parties, FEB. 13, 11d (l.e.); Dr. Vesnitch entrusted by Prince Regent with forming, 18, 15d (l.e.); failure, 19, 13e; attitude of Parties, 19, 13e
- Ministry (Coalition: Protitch)—formed; composition, 21, 13d; changes, 23, 13f
- Parliament—vote on declaration: quorum lacking; adjournment, MAR. 20, 15b
- Policy—declaration, MAR. 8, 14e (l.e.)
- Programme, FEB. 28, 15e; MAR. 2, 15a
- Prospects—Belgrade press comments, FEB. 27, 13e
- Needs:—
Velimirovitch, Rt. Rev. N. (add.), JAN. 8, 9b
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Parliament:—
Session—adjourned, MAR. 29, 13b
- Produce—surplus (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650d
- Railways:—
Construction—schemes, new: proposed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 31d
- Service men, ex.:—
Disabled:—
Serbian Relief Fund (London)—committee invited to organize and operate bulk of institutions, FEB. 11, 15a
- Tobacco:—
Production—statistics for 1919, JAN. 1, 11f
- Trade:—
Belgrade—Banque de Crédit de Prague: import and export department established (T.S.), JAN. 28, 488c
- Goods in demand (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650d
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

SERBIA, Prince Alexander of: see under
SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State—Crown
Prince

SERBIAN National Issue Bank—to be
renamed National Bank of the Kingdom
of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes,
JAN. 9, 9f

SERBIAN Red Cross Society:—
Gift to relieve distress in Eastern
Europe, FEB. 10, 11f
Meeting (Ennismore-gardens)—held,
JAN. 8, 9b
President (M. Gavrilovitch)—elected,
JAN. 29, 15b

SEREBRIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—member of
Compulsory Labour Committee, MAR.
1, 14b

SEREMBAN Rubber Estate Company, Ltd.:
Reconstruction, proposed, MAR. 6, 19b

SERGEANT, Mr. Philip W.:—
"Charousek's Games of Chess"—
contributes introduction, FEB.
26, 136d

SERJEANTSON, Maj. C. M.—appointed
Deputy Lieutenant for Leicestershire,
MAR. 10, 19b

SERRIGNY, Gen. (France)—appointed
assistant to Chief of French General
Staff, JAN. 28, 11f (l.e.)

SERVICE men, ex:—
Business life. Army habits in:—
Pragnell, Mr. A. (statement), MAR.
19, 13a
Civil liability grants:—
Darwen—delay in payment: Town
Council to send memorial to
Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 6, 7f
Committee, Standing Joint—proposed
establishment: meeting of repre-
sentatives of organizations, MAR.
30, 11c
Deaf:—
Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9b
Disabled:—
Barrington's Village Homes, Lady—
entertainments in aid: arrange-
ments, MAR. 24, 19d
Disease:—
Treatment:—
Medical correspondent's article
("Cure and training to-
gether: new methods with
disease"), FEB. 3, 9d
Tuberculous: see under TUBER-
CULOSIS—Service men, ex-
Eccentric Club:—
Work for—record: Mr. J. A.
Harrison (s.), MAR. 11, 11c
(l.e.)
Employment and training:—
Building trades—attitude, MAR.
23, 11a
Carpentry:—
Askwith, Lady (s.), MAR. 10, 19c
Centres, convalescent:—
Article ("Training the disabled:
new centres in big towns"),
FEB. 20, 18b
Blackpool—opening: arrange-
ments, FEB. 20, 18b
Eastwood estate, near Southend
—portion to be set aside for
training, JAN. 10, 7b; FEB.
20, 18b
Edham training farm—flags and
daffodils sold in London
streets in aid, MAR. 25, 13f
Godfathers—employers acting
as: object of scheme, MAR.
23, 10b
Parliament—questions, FEB. 17,
9c; MAR. 18, 9b

SERVICE men, ex:—

Disabled:—

Employment and training (con-
tinued):—

Crosfield, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), MAR.
17, 12f

Embroidery:—

Exhibition at Chelsea House of
work by Disabled Soldiers
Industry—arrangements,
MAR. 9, 19c; held, 17, 19b

Employment exchanges—number
on register, JAN. 10, 4a; par-
ticulars of action taken on be-
half, 10, 4a; attendance:
Sir R. Horne (l. quoted), MAR.
2, 13a

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), MAR. 29, 9d

Horticulture:—

Enfield—Bury farm: training
centre started, JAN. 6, 7f

London County Council—alleged
delay: motion to move ad-
journment lost, MAR. 3, 11c

Lord Roberts Memorial Work-
shops: see that title

Motor-guides, county:—

Methuen, Lord (s.), JAN. 8, 7f

National Roll of Honour scheme—
progress, JAN. 10, 4a; first
edition being printed; 9,500
firms on, 10, 4a; Labour
Ministry's announcement,
FEB. 16, 9d; issued, MAR. 15,
19c

Analysis, MAR. 4, 12a

Firms:—

Government contracts:—

Parliament—question,
MAR. 19, 9c

George V., King—to be present-
ed with copy of 1st edition,
MAR. 4, 12a; gratified with
success: letter from Lord
Stamfordham to Sir R.
Horne, 30, 11c

Loseby, Capt. (s.), MAR. 31, 9f

Publication:—

Parliament—questions, FEB.
19, 7d; MAR. 19, 9c

Statistics, JAN. 6, 8a; FEB. 20,
11f (and 11a, l.e.); MAR.
26, 11f

Parliament—question, FEB.
26, 8c

Officers:—

Correspondence, FEB. 6, 8b

Statistics:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18,
9b

Wages:—

Pensions, War—use to subsidize
low (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 13c

West Hartlepool—Tuntsall Court:
projected conversion into
training institution: house
owners' objection, JAN. 28, 9d

Examination and classification:—

Medical Department of Pensions
Ministry—system: medical
correspondent's article ("Sol-
diers' injuries and diseases"),
JAN. 2, 7c

Hospitals, military patients in:—

London district:—
Board of inquiry—formed; com-
position, FEB. 12, 11b

Limbless:—

Treatment:—

Prince of Wales's Hospital: see
under PRINCE of Wales's
Hospital

SERVICE men, ex :—

Disabled (continued) :—

Limbs, provisional—supply : Ministry of Pensions' statement, MAR. 22, 16e

Massage for :—

Clinics, orthopædic :—

London—opened ; particulars, FEB. 21, 9e

Medical treatment :—

Leading article, JAN. 2, 11d

Mental cases :—

Unidentified soldier :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9a

Officers :—

Help for :—

Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 7d

Treatment, medical or surgical :—

Regional arrangements :—

Commissioners—list of addresses, MAR. 3, 13d

Pensions Committee, employment by :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 9a

Shell shocked : see SHELL-SHOCKED

Education :—

Higher :—

Applications—Board of Education announcement (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20a

Grants—by Board of Education : regulations issued, FEB. 14, 17d

Scheme—particulars, FEB. 7, 12e ; 9, 11a

Employment and training :—

Bermondsey :—

National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers—issue appeal to employers, JAN. 9, 7b

Blackpool—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a

Boot and shoe trade :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 8d

Building trades :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9c

California, Central—fruit farming openings :—

Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 5, 4c

Carrington Moss—arrangements (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10c

Committee, joint :—

Trades Union Congress—representative appointed, MAR. 13, 5c

Committee, national—formation recommended, MAR. 2, 11a

Comrades of the Great War :—

County of London Division—Grand Council : resolution sent to Government Departments, FEB. 18, 13b

Dover and Woolwich branches send deputation to Labour Ministry, MAR. 22, 13c

Disabled : see under Disabled, above

Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9c

Horticulture :—

Welbeck Abbey—instruction by head gardener, JAN. 7, 9c

Labour, Ministry of :—

Committee—appointed : constitution, MAR. 27, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputations, FEB. 7, 12e ; official report, 9, 8d

Loseby, Capt. (s.), MAR. 31, 9f

SERVICE men, ex :—

Employment and training (continued) :—

Manchester—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94a

Market gardening :—

Isleworth—Worton farm : settlement for training opened, JAN. 31, 14b

Naval men :—

Fremantle, Adm. Sir E. R. (l.), JAN. 28, 6a

Neath Employment Committee and Labour exchange—employment found : statistics, FEB. 25, 13c

Nottinghamshire Education Committee—arrangements (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77d

Officers :—

Appointments Department—scheme : official statement, MAR. 13, 14a

Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7d

Claims—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 17d

Cooperative factory scheme :—

Ex-Officers' National Union—meeting held : passes resolution, FEB. 6, 9d (l.e.)

Horn, Maj. G.M. (s.), FEB. 6, 9d (l.e.)

Correspondence, FEB. 4, 10d ; 5, 8c ; 9, 10c

Employment Bureau—Dashwood House to be closed ; to reopen at Grosvenor-place, FEB. 9, 11d

“Godmother” scheme—progress : particulars, FEB. 24, 13c

Haig, Lord (s.), FEB. 7, 9d

Officers' Association : see that title

Panels of business and professional men—particulars, FEB. 18, 13a ; development of system announced, 18, 13a

Committee, special—appointed ; composition, FEB. 23, 14e

Extension :—

Scheme—particulars, FEB. 23, 14e

Wales, Prince of (message), FEB. 25, 13c

Horrex's Hotel—visit of Lord Mayor Cooper and Sheriffs, FEB. 25, 13c

Work of committees—particulars, FEB. 23, 14e

Rotary Committee, applications to—Mr. E. Unwin (statement), FEB. 25, 13c

Theatrical management—Mr. C. Gulliver's scheme : particulars, JAN. 7, 14d

Professions, training for :—

Grants by Labour Ministry :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 10f

Ramsgate—number employed, JAN. 28, 9f

Steele, Mr. A. R. (l.), MAR. 19, 12b

Street traders—profit-sharing scheme : see SOLDIERS and Sailors Self-Support Society

Teachers : see under TEACHERS

Trade unions—attitude : discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 108d ; note (E.S.), 19, 79a

Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8e

SERVICE men, ex :—

Employment and training :—

Trade unions (continued) :—

Building trade—Conference announced, FEB. 25, 13c; discussed, MAR. 23, 11a

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7d

Cohen, Maj. J. B. B. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8e

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8f

George, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 2, 6b

Hambro, Capt. A. V. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8e

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8f

Horne, Sir R.—conference with representatives of organizations of and Trades Union Congress, MAR. 2, 11a; (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8f (and l.e.); MAR. 18, 9d

Labour News Service (art. quoted), FEB. 23, 7d

Leading articles, FEB. 20, 15c; 23, 15d

Parliament—resolution to be moved: text (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16c; debate, 19, 8e; Student of Politics: comments, 19, 14c

Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8e

Sharp, Mr. M. S. (s.), FEB. 28, 23a

Simson, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 8, 6a

Unskilled men—attitude: Grand Council of Comrades of the Great War (views), MAR. 2, 13a

Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 18, 12c; 20, 10c

Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 19, 8c

Woolwich Arsenal: see under WOOLWICH Arsenal, Royal

Wrexham—scheme to be commenced, JAN. 28, 9f

Haig, Lord—address presented on Putney Common, MAR. 22, 13b

Help for—list of funds, associations, and other organizations compiled by War Office, MAR. 1, 11c

Land settlement :—

Article ("Soldiers on the land"), MAR. 27, 11d

Australia, in :—

Australian Farms, Ltd.—scheme: particulars, FEB. 23, 14c; MAR. 4, 11c

Canada, in—mission leaves for England to select, FEB. 7, 11f

Compulsory acquisition of land—regulations authorizing Commissioners of Works to take: announcement, JAN. 29, 5c

Local authorities—powers: law case, FEB. 17, 5a

Gravesend—scheme for settlement: approved by London County Council, MAR. 31, 11d

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 2, 13a; (s.P.), 10, 9d

Overseas :—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10d

Parliament—observations, MAR. 9, 10d

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 13a

Small holdings :—

Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 3, 7d

Somerset County Council—report of Land Settlement Executive Committee, JAN. 7, 7e

SERVICE men, ex :—

Land settlement (continued) :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7c

Surrey County Council—applications to, JAN. 14, 9f; MAR. 18, 13f

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive deputation, FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.)

Merthyr—club buildings presented, MAR. 15, 13f

Officers :—

Distress :—

Relief :—

Beatty, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7d

Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 31, 7d

Trenchard, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 31, 7e

Ruggles-Brise, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), FEB. 3, 9b

Employment and training: see under Employment and training, above

Medical treatment :—

Local centres, scheme of—details, FEB. 25, 16f

Neurasthenic :—

Pensions Ministry special medical boards—to be designated "Special Neurological Boards," FEB. 26, 11c

Officers' Association: see OFFICERS' Association

Pensions: see under PENSIONS—War, the Great

Sick and wounded :—

Hospitals, in :—

Relatives visiting—travelling concession to cease, FEB. 26, 11b

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Unity :—

Haig, Lord (s.), FEB. 28, 11d

SERVICE women, ex :—

Disabled :—

Compensation,—official announcement, MAR. 4, 11c

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 20, 9b

Parliament—questions, FEB. 20, 9b; 27, 8b

Employment and training :—

Articles ("The training of crafts-women"), JAN. 29, 60d;

("Training schemes for women: nearly 3,000 learners"), 31, 15b

Barker, Miss L. (s.), MAR. 31, 11a

Exhibition of work (Hammersmith Trade School for Girls)—held, JAN. 29, 60d

Macarthur, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 31, 11a

National Relief Fund :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 26, 8b

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123c

Scheme—particulars, FEB. 9, 11a

Committee—appointed; composition, FEB. 9, 11a; MAR. 31, 11a

Working scheme—ready, MAR. 30, 11d

Funds :—

Administration :—

Conference of 20 societies—held, FEB. 23, 9b

Meeting—held, MAR. 31, 11a

Leading article, FEB. 9, 15d

Macarthur, Miss (statement), FEB. 9, 11a

Future :—

Admiralty—statement issued, MAR. 16, 18e

SERVICE women, ex- (continued) :—

Hostels :—

Mary, Queen—visited by, MAR. 15, 11c

Settlement schemes :—

Overseas :—

Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 10d

Parliament—observations, MAR. 9, 10d

SERVICE Women's Association — proposed formation, MAR. 3, 13c

Londonderry, Lady (statement), MAR. 3, 13c

Meeting, MAR. 13, 5f

SEVERING, Herr (Prussia)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 30, 16a

SEVERINO, Senhor Bartholomeu (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Labour, MAR. 13, 15d (l.e.)

SEVERN (river) :—

Bridge across—new : Great Western Railway Company to build : Lord Churchill (s.), FEB. 14, 14b (l.e.) ; scheme : particulars, MAR. 27, 11b

Drainage Board—proposed formation, FEB. 13, 9f

SEWELL, Hutchinson and Company, Ltd :—

Indo-Burma Oilfields (1920), Ltd.—appointed auditors to, MAR. 26, 19f

SEXEY's School (Bruton) :—

Prize distribution (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6d

SEXTON, Mr. J. :—

at Food Ministry, on food control, FEB. 20, 16d

in Parliament, on :—

Coasting trade, MAR. 11, 9b

Trade union attitude towards ex-service men, FEB. 19, 8e

Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 26, 9c

SEXTON, Mr. Walter—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

SEYMOUR, Amelia—death from burns, MAR. 2, 13f

SEYMOUR, Mr. Arthur :—

"Fall of the Mighty, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b

SEYMOUR, James—thrift charge, FEB. 25, 13f

SEYMOUR, W. Kean :—

"Miscellany of Poetry, 1919, A" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23b

SEYMOUR-COCKRAN, Mrs. Florence C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

SFORZA, Signor (Italy) :—

in Senate, on Austrian treaty, MAR. 26, 13f

SHACKELL, Robert J.—assault charge, MAR. 13, 13d

SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest :—

Antarctic expedition—to entertain surviving comrades, FEB. 21, 9c

Lecture, illustrated — celebrates 100th time ; reunion of old colleagues held, FEB. 24, 19e

Evans, Capt. E. R. (l.), JAN. 10, 4e

Royal Geographical Society — private lecture given, MAR. 23, 12c (l.e.)

on aeronautics — Polar exploration (art.), FEB. 9, 15f

SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—

on prices and profiteering (l.), FEB. 24, 12e

on Russian Bolshevism (l.), MAR. 10, 12d

SHAFIK Pasha (Egypt)—bomb thrown at : student arrested, FEB. 23, 14b ; our Cairo correspondent's message, 25, 15f (l.e.) ; MAR. 1, 13d ; inquiry held 3, 13c ; to succeed Sirry Pasha as Minister of Public Works, War and Marine, MAR. 6, 13f

SHAFROTH, Mr. John F. (U.S.A.)—appointment as Chairman of Shipping Board ; prospects, FEB. 17, 15f

SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union :—

Gordon, Gen.—statue : arrangements to place wreath, JAN. 26, 9f ; placed, 27, 9a

Guildhall entertainment to poor children — held : message from King and Queen, JAN. 5, 9d

Treasurer—appointed, MAR. 17, 13f

SHAFTESBURY Theatre, MAR. 22, 14b ; 29, 12b

SHAH Daula (Afghanistan)—commands at Wana, FEB. 3, 12f

SHAKERLEY, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

SHAKESPEARE, Dame Ethel M. R.—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a

SHAKESPEARE, Mr. Geoffrey H. :—

Albert, Prince, and Prince Henry—entertains at dinner, FEB. 25, 19b

SHAKESPEARE, Rev. W. :—

at National Council of Evangelical Free Churches, on Church Enabling Act, MAR. 19, 11b

SHAKESPEARE, William :—

Birthday festival—preliminary announcement, FEB. 5, 10a ; arrangements, MAR. 30, 12b

Elizabethan garden—Royal gifts of old English rose trees, JAN. 23, 15d ; Lady Fairfax-Lucy sends flowers from Charlote, FEB. 7, 6e

Article ("Shakespeare's garden : discoveries at New Place : progress of re-stocking"), MAR. 19, 13a

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (lect.), MAR. 16, 11c

Hamlet—"I know a hawk from a handsaw" : see under QUOTATIONS

Handwriting :—

Stevenson, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), JAN. 8, 21a

Longner Hall—discovery of unknown edition : particulars, FEB. 20, 11c ; comments (L.S.), 26, 144a ; sale of volume, MAR. 24, 19d

Farr, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 144a

Reputation (art., "Virgil, Shakespeare, and Aristotle : the personal equation"), MAR. 31, 12a

School children, performances for—new regulations (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102c

Greet, Mr. B.—arrangements, FEB. 4, 8c ; report of season, MAR. 23, 12c

Schoolmaster—correspondence (L.S.), JAN. 8, 21a ; 15, 36c

Soldier students (art., "Soldiers in Shakespeare : crowded houses at Army performances"), FEB. 18, 14b

Texts :—

"Stolne and Surreptitious" :—

Wilson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 63b

Touring companies, early :—

Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 86d

Wilson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 63b ; FEB. 19, 124b

Verse :—

Delivery :—

Bailey, Mr. John (l.), JAN. 29, 10b

Bayfield, Mr. M. A. (l.), FEB. 2, 8d

Carroll, Mr. S. W. (l.), JAN. 30, 10b

Chambers, Mr. C. H. (l.), FEB. 3, 10b

SHAKESPEARE, William :—

Verse :—

Delivery (continued) :—

Correspondence, FEB. 17, 12*d*Quiller-Couch, Sir A. T. (lect.),
FEB. 13, 10*b*Rosmer, Mr. M. (l.), FEB. 4, 10*d*Special article ("Shakespeare's
verse : a modern failing : the
naturalistic error"), FEB. 4,
12*a* ; correction, 5, 10*a*SHAKESPEARE, Mr. William—will, JAN.
12, 15*b*

SHALDERS Textiles, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 7, 20*d*

SHALLETT, Dale, and Company :—

Auberge (E.) and Company—amal-
gamation announced, JAN. 10, 16*f*

SHANAHAN, Mr. E. W. :—

"Animal Foodstuffs. Their Produc-
tion and Consumption. With a
Special Reference to the British
Empire"—noticed (L.S.), FEB.
26, 141*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11,
164*b* ; correspondence (L.S.), 18,
188*b*

SHANDON, Lord :—

at Duty and Discipline Movement, on
influence of Charles Dickens on
youth, MAR. 11, 9*e*

in Parliament, on :—

Museums—utilization, MAR. 4, 8*a*
on Home Rule (Ireland) (l.), JAN. 27, 8*a*

SHANGHAI :—

British officers stranded—pay in-
adequate to meet expenses, FEB.
27, 13*c*Buildings, new—plans completed :
particulars (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650*c*

Electricity :—

Municipal Council's Electrical De-
partment—report (T.S.), MAR.
6, 650*c*

Hotel :—

Canadian Pacific Railway—purchase
of site for : reported (T.S.),
MAR. 13, 677*c*

Machinery and plant :—

Manufacturers' opportunities (T.S.),
MAR. 6, 650*d*

Port :—

Extension schemes, proposed :—

Article ("Shanghai port problems :
urgent need for extensions"
T.S.), MAR. 6, 650*c*

Tramways :—

Extensions—materials required
(T.S.), JAN. 31, 515*d*SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company
Ltd. :—Dividend, JAN. 16, 18*f*

SHANGHAI Water-works Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 18, 21*d*

SHANNON, Mr. Alastair :—

"Morning Knowledge, the Story of
the New Inquisition"—reviewed
(L.S.), FEB. 26, 134*c*

SHANNON, Mr. Charles :—

"Lithographs of Charles Shannon,
The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4,
157*a*

SHANTUNG :—

Territorial question : see under WAR,
The Great—Territorial questions

SHARDLOW (Ambrose) and Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, MAR. 9, 25*e*

"SHAREHOLDER"—on Crockers, Ltd. :—

profits in 1919 (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 11*c*

SHARES : see Stocks and shares

SHARMAN, Mr. C. C. :—

Albert, Order of—conferred by King
Albert, JAN. 14, 9*f*

SHARP, Mr. Arthur S. :—

"From the Cape to Cairo"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*c*

SHARP, Mr. Cecil :—

at English Folk Dance Society, on
place of dancing in education
(Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 17*b*

SHARP, Hilda M. :—

"Pawn in Pawn, A"—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 25, 202*d*SHARP, Mr. J. G.—elected member of Court
of Common Council for Langbourn
Ward, JAN. 16, 9*f*

SHARP, Mr. Milton S. :—

at Bradford, on Bradford Dyers'
Association ; causes of industrial
unrest ; cotton supplies ; nation-
alization of coalmines, FEB. 28,
22*e* ; (T.S.), MAR. 6, 658*b*

SHARP, Mr. Percival :—

at Sheffield, on educational ideals
(Ed. S.), FEB. 12, 94*b*SHARP, Thomas—profiteering charge, MAR.
5, 18*f*SHARP, Thomas (and others)—theft charge,
FEB. 26, 11*c*SHARP, Mr. W.—death, MAR. 5, 5*d*

SHARP, Mr. W. A. :—

at Incorporated Law Society, on
women solicitors, JAN. 31, 9*d*

SHARPE, Mr. Alfred :—

on Empire cotton (l., T.S.), FEB. 7,
556*b*SHARPE, Mr. Alphonse—appointed 'C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19*a*SHARPE, Mr. Cedric—violoncello recital,
JAN. 23, 10*b*SHARPE, Mr. Montagu—appointed K.C.,
MAR. 23, 5*f*"Middlesex in British, Roman, and
Saxon Times"—reviewed (L.S.),
JAN. 29, 62*b* ; correspondence,
(L.S.), FEB. 19, 125*a*at Middlesex sessions, on levy on
licensed houses for compensation :
ten years' criminal work, JAN. 10,
14*d*on crime—increase in Middlesex,
(statement), FEB. 9, 11*b*
on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 25, 12*b*

SHARPLESS, Mr. Isaac :—

"Political Leaders of Provincial Penn-
sylvania"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN.
1, 8*b*

SHARPLEY, Ada :—

"French Words and Exercises for
Beginners"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR.
25, 161*b*SHAUKAT ALI (India)—release ordered, JAN.
3, 9*d*at Moslem League, on position of
Islam, JAN. 7, 11*d*SHAW, Lord—completes tour of Merseyside
docks and warehouses, JAN. 30, 4*e*Transport Workers' Inquiry—ap-
pointed chairman, JAN. 21, 12*c*at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on
applications for separate represen-
tation, FEB. 4, 8*a*SHAW, Constable—fired on at Kilfenora and
wounded, MAR. 27, 16*b*

SHAW, Mr. Charles G. :—

"Ground and Goal of Human Life,
The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12,
110*c*

SHAW, Mr. Fred G. :—

"Science of Self-Defence, The"—
reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 8*c*

SHAW, Gen. Sir Frederick :—

Dinner party—given, FEB. 16, 17*b*SHAW, Mr. Frederick H.—will, FEB. 2,
15*b*

SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—

- "Fabian Essays on Socialism"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*
- Plays (film), rights of—offer for : refused, MAR. 27, 13*c*
- Pygmalion*—revived at Aldwych Theatre, FEB. 12, 12*b*
- on Northampton by-election (message), MAR. 27, 11*a*

SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey :—

- on music (lect., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 64*d*

SHAW, George—assault charge, MAR. 23, 11*f*

SHAW, Mr. H. Ryle :

- on East African exchange (l., T.S.), MAR. 13, 692*c*

SHAW, Mr. Martin :—

- St. Martin's-in-the-Fields Church—appointed Master of Music, FEB. 16, 11*f*

SHAW, Capt. Richard J. H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*SHAW, Mr. Tom—appointed by National Executive of Labour Party to attend meeting of Second International, MAR. 11, 15*d*

- at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour disputes ; direct action (s.), MAR. 12, 18*a*

in Parliament, on :—

- Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11*b*

SHAW, Savill, and Albion Company, Ltd. :—

- Services :—
- Southampton—to be port of call instead of Plymouth, JAN. 2, 17*b*

SHAW and Company (Shipping), Ltd. —

- formed, JAN. 31, 17*f*

SHAW (John) and Sons, Wolverhampton, Ltd. :—

- Meeting, FEB. 20, 22*d*

SHAWCLOUGH Mill Company, Ltd. :—

- Registered, MAR. 30, 21*f*

SHAWE-TAYLOR, Mr. Frank—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder

SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company :—

- Dividend, MAR. 19, 24*b*

SHEARING, Mr. A. G. :—

- at Winchester House, on "rings" in building materials, JAN. 31, 17*f*

SHEARME, Paymr.-Capt. Edward H.—

- appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

SHEBA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—

- registered, JAN. 16, 17*f*
- Shares—issue : time for receiving applications extended, JAN. 30, 19*f*

SHEDDEN, Mr. Lewis—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

SHEEP :—

- Breeding :—
- Five lambs at birth—instance, FEB. 26, 11*f*

Control :—

- Abolition announced, FEB. 27, 14*c*

Dogs—worrying : see under DOGS

- Drowned during floods—farmer fined, JAN. 28, 9*b*

Hyde Park, grazing in :—

- Article ("Mountain sheep in London parks : fattening on grass"), MAR. 11, 11*e*

- Scab—failure to notify : prosecution, FEB. 9, 11*c*

Statistics :—

Returns :—

- Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 8*d*

SHEERNESS :—

Dockyard :—

- Route office—closed, FEB. 10, 17*e*

- Naval Recreation Ground—proposed loop line across to enable trains to run direct into station, FEB. 10, 10*a* (e.e.)

SHEFFIELD :—

Armour-making firms—position :—

- Roberts, Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 19, 10*a*

Corporation :—

- Bill—in Commons : second reading, FEB. 19, 9*a*

- Stock, debenture—issue (F.N.), MAR. 2, 23*a* ; 4, 19*c* ; prospectus, 4, 22*f* ; announcement, 9, 23*f* ; allotment, 11, 19*f*

Education :—

Committee :—

- Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10*d* ; MAR. 11, 141*c* ; 18, 154*a*

- Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118*a*

- Conference—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94*b*

- Sharp, Mr. P. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94*b*

Engineering trades :—

- Condition (E.S.), JAN. 16, 33*d* ; MAR. 19, 108*b*

- Sheffield Development Committee—pamphlets issued : noticed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106*d*

Freedom—conferred on Lord Haig, JAN. 27, 9*c*

Housing : see under HOUSING

Rotherham, proposed absorption of :—

- Claridge, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 17, 18*c*

Steel trade :—

- Film—exhibited, JAN. 17, 16*b*

"SHEFFIELD"—on Government commandeered buildings (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*

SHEFFIELD, Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

SHEFFIELD, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

- Key Industries Bill, MAR. 18, 9*a*
- on Greek—compulsory study (l., Ed. S.), MAR. 18, 147*a*
- on tithe rent-charge—rating (l.), FEB. 19, 10*d* ; 24, 12*e*

SHEFFIELD, Maj. W. G. F.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19*a*

SHEFFIELD District Railway Company :—

- Dividend, JAN. 22, 18*f*

SHEFFIELD Gas Company :—

- Sheffield Corporation—purchase : Bill withdrawn, FEB. 12, 19*b*

SHEFFIELD Queen Victoria Nurses' Association :—

- Donation—received, FEB. 21, 11*f*

SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd. :—

- Capital—increase, MAR. 31, 20*d*
- Report, MAR. 31, 21*b*

SHEFFIELD University :—

- Art : see under ART—Exhibitions

Extension :—

- Sadler, Sir M. (statement, Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10*d*

Haig, Lord—degree of LL.D. conferred, JAN. 27, 9*c*

Sheffield Education Committee—vote : increased (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10*d*

SHELFORD, Capt. Frederick :—

- at African Society, on railways in Africa, FEB. 6, 11*e*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on Africa : civil aviation (lect.), FEB. 6, 14*a*

SHELLEY, Mr. Gerard :—

- on Russia (arts., "A Bolshevik dun-geon") I. ("Ruthless Red guards : experiences of an Englishman"), JAN. 9, 11*f* ; II. ("The summons to death : cheers for the 'land of liberty'"), 10, 11*e* ; III. ("Daily executions : working men the chief victims"), 12, 11*a* ; IV. ("Under the Red Terror : cowering the peasants : adventures with a commissary"), 13, 11*a*

- SHELLEY, Prof. James :—
at Froebel Society, on play spirit (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
- SHELLEY, Percy B. :—
"Julian and Maddalo"—original MS. : sold (£3,250), MAR. 18, 19d (l.e.)
"Queen Mab"—copy of first edition (£1,200), MAR. 18, 19d (l.e.)
- SHELLEY-ROLLS, Lady :—
Monmouth—presents gymnasium built by late Lord Llangattock, FEB. 17, 19d
- SHELL-SHOCKED :—
Guild of Friends of the Shell-Shocked : see that title
Mental After-Care Association—meeting held, MAR. 11, 10c
Scott, Dr. L. (s.), JAN. 14, 9c
- "SHELL" Transport and Trading Company, Ltd. :—
Share bonus, expected (F.N.), JAN. 27, 16a
Middleton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 9a
- SHELTON, Dr. (U.S.A.)—captured by Chinese brigands, JAN. 13, 11f; released, MAR. 25, 15d
- SHELTON, Mr. A. W. :—
on property rent (statement), JAN. 28, 5d
- SHELTON Iron, Steel, and Coal Company :—
Meeting, MAR. 18, 21e
Report, MAR. 2, 24b
Summers (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—
purchase by : see under SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd.
- SHENNAN, Mr. David A.—will, JAN. 28, 15b
- SHEPHERD, Col. Charles H.—death, JAN. 13, 15d; record of career ordered to be read out in India, FEB. 12, 13f
- SHEPHERD, Mr. J. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on turbo-generators (E.S.), JAN. 16, 56d
- SHEPHERD, Mr. Joseph W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SHEPHERD, Mr. W. F. :—
on private schools (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112a
- SHEPLEY-WATSON, Herbert—profiteering charge, JAN. 24, 14d (and e.e.)
- SHEPPARD, Rev. W. J. L. :—
"Words of the Crucified, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d
- SHEPPEY :—
Union Workhouse—twelve Arabs spend night : incident, FEB. 23, 11f
- SHEPPY, Mr. Walter H. :—
Law case, MAR. 24, 5b; 25, 5d
- SHERBORNE, Canon Lord—death, JAN. 6, 13d
- SHERBOURNE, Mr. :—
Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 5, 11e
- SHERBRO Palm Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Prospectus, MAR. 1, 21b, 23e
- SHERIDAN, Daniel : see under MURDER
- SHERIF Pasha, Gen. (Kurdistan) :—
on Armenian Republic and Kurdistan—agreement (l.), MAR. 10, 12b
- SHERIFFS :—
England and Wales—list pricked by King, MAR. 12, 8b
- SHERLOCK, James—appointment to American Club : denial, FEB. 16, 5c
- SHERMAN, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on waste of paper, FEB. 2, 14a
- SHERREN, Maj. — burial; particulars, MAR. 9, 15f
- SHERRING, Mr. Edward S.—death, MAR. 1, 11d
- SHERRY's Restaurant (Strand) :—
Dancing licence—application refused : decision revised by London County Council, JAN. 28, 9a
- SHERWIN, Mme. Amy — pupils' concert, FEB. 11, 14c (l.e.)
- SHERWIN, Elizabeth M.—false reference charge, MAR. 2, 13c
- SHERWOOD, Miss :—
Indian riots—refuses compensation, FEB. 26, 18a (l.e.)
- SHERWOOD Foresters—1st Battalion leaving for Flensburg, JAN. 22, 10c (l.e.)
- SHERWOOD-KELLY, Lieut.-Col. J. — relinquishes commission; granted rank of lieutenant-colonel, JAN. 28, 12b
- SHEVCHENKO, Gen. (Russia)—leads guerrillas at Vladivostok, FEB. 10, 11d; received by Chinese General at Pogranichnaia, MAR. 26, 13d
- SHEWELL, Mrs. Percy—operation, MAR. 5, 19b
- SHIDEHARA, Mr. (Japan) :—
at New York, on China : Japan's special position; policy towards Shantung, MAR. 5, 15d; leading article, 5, 17c
- SHILLITO, Edward :—
"Return of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- Shipbuilding and Shipping Record :—
Special issue noticed, JAN. 13, 20e
- SHIPHAM, Mr. F. P. B. :—
on imagination (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 51d
- SHIPLEY, Dr. A. E.—appointed member of Dublin University Royal Commission, MAR. 17, 16f
on Cambridge Engineering School—work of students in the War (l.), JAN. 22, 6b
- SHIPP, Mr. Horace :—
"Theatre-Craic" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
- SHIPPING, Ministry of :—
Administration :—
Committee on National expenditure, select — report, JAN. 16, 15c
Criticisms :—
Hoy, Sir W. (report), FEB. 2, 9a
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Vote, supplementary :—
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 11, 9d; agreed to, 11, 9e
Wilson, Col. L. (s. P.), MAR. 11, 9d
Secretary — appointed, FEB. 24, 21a
- SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
Aberlour :—
Ministry of Shipping (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 9b
- Abrigada—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e
- Ada (Germany)—refusal of coal heavers at Grimsby to coal, JAN. 1, 12d; Grimsby Customs officials take charge, 6, 7f
- Admiral Codrington—fire, MAR. 10, 8c
- Adolf—casualty, MAR. 18, 25d; fire, 19, 20d; beached, 20, 24c
- Adolph Woermann—casualty, MAR. 11, 23d
- Adriatic—two stewards charged with theft at Southampton, FEB. 27, 11f
- Afrique—in distress, JAN. 13, 20e; wrecked off Rochebonne, 13, 12b (and l.e.); particulars; survivors' stories, 14, 12c; 15, 11e (l.e.); sinking described, 15, 11e; cause; bodies brought to La Pallice, 16, 11c; lives lost : statistics; names of British passengers, 17, 9c; value of cargo lost, 22, 9f
- Huet, Lieut. G. — family bring charge of manslaughter, FEB. 3, 11f (l.e.)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Aghia Paraskevi—casualty, FEB. 23, 24d
Albatross—casualty (fatal), MAR. 12, 15f
Albion Star—held up by strike against Chinese crew at Newport (Mon.), FEB. 13, 9c
Alexander—casualty, MAR. 15, 13f
Alexandra Woermann—lands Liverpool pilot at Queenstown, FEB. 12, 19f
Alexandrian—casualty, FEB. 23, 24d
Alfonso—fire, MAR. 16, 20e
Atice—ashore, JAN. 12, 4c; 14, 14d
Almanzora—particulars: leaving on first voyage for Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, JAN. 14, 21c; particulars of voyage, MAR. 19, 22f
Alps Maru—case of plague on board, FEB. 23, 23a; deaths, MAR. 11, 11c
Ambar—casualty, MAR. 26, 24a
Amber—officially given up as lost, JAN. 27, 9b (l.e.)
American—casualty, JAN. 17, 14c
American Press—launched, JAN. 3, 9f
Amirigo Vespucci—casualty, JAN. 10, 19c
Amoran—casualty, MAR. 20, 24b
Angelo Joso—fire, MAR. 31, 24e
Anjo—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e
Annie Johnson—law case, JAN. 29, 5d
Annik—launched, JAN. 19, 9f
Appleby—casualty, MAR. 17, 27d; 19, 20d
Aral—collision, JAN. 30, 12f
Aras—casualty, FEB. 20, 24d
Ardgantock—casualty, JAN. 12, 20f
Ardrossan—stranded, JAN. 29, 22a
Arcola—casualty, JAN. 22, 9c
Argentine Maru—posted as missing, FEB. 5, 20c
Argo—casualty (fatal), MAR. 10, 15f
Argyll—casualty, FEB. 26, 24c
Ariadne—French troops aboard rescued by *Thurso*, MAR. 27, 11f
Arlette—casualty, JAN. 24, 20f
Armourer—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 3, 7c
Artemis—casualty, JAN. 24, 20f
Asabeth—casualty, JAN. 26, 20e
Ashtabula—casualty, FEB. 11, 26e
Asie—stranded, JAN. 2, 17b; total loss, 7, 20c
Askoy—casualty, JAN. 21, 22f
Associate—casualty; survivors arrive at Havre on *La Touraine*, FEB. 24, 15f
Athene—casualty, JAN. 31, 21f
Auguste Charles—casualty, JAN. 14, 22c
Aureole—casualty, JAN. 17, 14e; 19, 20b
Bahia Castillo—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b
Balabac—casualty, MAR. 17, 27d
Baltic—law case, JAN. 20, 5c
Bampton Castle—launched, MAR. 11, 11f; (T.S.), 13, 684d
Baring—inaugurates new Baltic service, JAN. 7, 20c
Baroda—returned to Hall Line, Ltd. from builders, JAN. 7, 17f
Batavier 3:—
 Gas mantles in—seizure: law case, FEB. 19, 5c
Benmohr—casualty, MAR. 13, 8d
Benoni—casualty, JAN. 26, 20e; 27, 21e
Berrima—stranded on Shingle Sand, near Margate; refloated, FEB. 3, 13e; 4, 18c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Bisley—casualty, JAN. 31, 21f; FEB. 2, 22d
Blue Ribbon—casualty, JAN. 30, 12f
Blyth Harbour—95 vessels wait for coal cargo, FEB. 19, 11f
Bohemian—ashore off Sambro, MAR. 2, 15e, 16b; survivor's story, 3, 15d; particulars, 4, 24e; passengers and crew landed at Liverpool, 15, 13f; crew landed at Plymouth, 22, 16a
 Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 13c
Boieldieu—casualty, FEB. 7, 16c
Botanist—casualty, MAR. 26, 19e; (F.N.), 27, 18b; 27, 21e; 31, 24c
Boy Knut—sunk, JAN. 22, 7c
Bradboyne—casualty, FEB. 10, 11f, 22c; 11, 26e; 12, 13f; 14, 16a (l.e.); 16, 24d
Bradfield:—
 Law case (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542d
Brair—casualty, JAN. 30, 18d
Bratto—casualty, MAR. 8, 11b, 24c
Breadalbane—salvage award: distribution award, MAR. 17, 13a
Brookfield—fire, MAR. 10, 8c
Brookland—fire, FEB. 9, 24d; 11, 26e
Bruges—launched, MAR. 22, 13c
Buford—puts into Kiel for engine repairs, JAN. 13, 11f
Burma Maru—fire, FEB. 2, 22d; 3, 21e
C. J. S.—casualty, FEB. 9, 24d
Cadier—casualty (fatal), MAR. 20, 15f
Calcium—casualty, JAN. 3, 18c
Campanula—overdue, FEB. 4, 11f
Canadian Aviator—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d
Canadian Gunner—casualty, JAN. 26, 20c; 27, 21e
Canadian Transport—casualty, JAN. 13, 21a; 14, 22c; 16, 21a; 17, 14c
Cansumset—casualty, FEB. 23, 24d
Cantania—casualty, JAN. 9, 19b
Cape Breton—casualty, MAR. 10, 8c
Cape Premier—casualty, FEB. 11, 26f
Captaine Remy—casualty, JAN. 2, 17d
Cargoes:—
 Pillager in transit (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21b
 Liverpool Underwriters' Association (report), JAN. 22, 17d
 Meetings of ship managers and merchants (London Chamber of Commerce)—held, FEB. 4, 18a
Carmania—twins born to wife of American: collection among passengers, JAN. 7, 14d (l.e.); auction in aid of seamen's charities held in, MAR. 19, 13f; leaves for New York; large shipment of gold, 31, 20a
Carquizano—casualty, MAR. 12, 25d
Carrier Dove—casualty, MAR. 1, 24d
Carrigan Head—takes *Maine* in tow, MAR. 10, 11b; 11, 16a
Carroo—fire, MAR. 15, 21d
Carlago—casualty, JAN. 31, 21f
Caserta—casualty, MAR. 2, 21d
Castalia—law case, MAR. 10, 5c
Castor—buoy bearing name found off Anambas Islands, JAN. 1, 23a; overdue, 15, 16c; missing, 22, 20d
Cecil Coombes—strands on deck of scuttled German battleship *Kaiserin*, JAN. 29, 9c
Cedric—law case, FEB. 24, 4a; collision, MAR. 8, 14b (l.e.)
Cento—casualty, MAR. 16, 20e; 18, 25d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Ceramic*—detention in Sound: Plymouth Food Control Committee: decision, JAN. 3, 10e (l.e.); to begin unloading, 15, 16a
- Chaldon*—casualty, FEB. 26, 24c
- Chamber of Shipping: see CHAMBER of Shipping of the United Kingdom
- Chappell*—casualty, FEB. 11, 26c
- Charlotte*—law case, JAN. 17, 4b
- Chartering, freight:—
Exchange, adverse—effect (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17b
- Charter-party:—
Demurrage claim—law case (T.S.), MAR. 27, 42d
Freight at rate of £50 a ton on cargo of jute—law case, MAR. 27, 4b
- Chatuangua*—casualty, MAR. 15, 21d
- Chili*—fire, FEB. 13, 16f; 16, 24d
- China*—specie: insurances (F.N.), JAN. 23, 17b; casualty, 27, 21f; refloated, 28, 17a
- Chofu Maru*—casualty, JAN. 2, 17d
- City of Baroda*—in passenger fleet of Ellerman's City and Hall Lines, JAN. 1, 23a
- City of Canton*—law case, MAR. 27, 4c
- City of Cologne*—casualty, FEB. 23, 24d
- City of Edinburgh*—law case, (T.S.), FEB. 21, 600d
- City of Manchester*—casualty, FEB. 5, 22e; 6, 22a
- City of Naples*—law case, MAR. 3, 26f
- City of St. Helens*—casualty, MAR. 31, 24e
- Clan Colquhoun*—casualty, FEB. 27, 19e
- Clan Cumming*—casualty, JAN. 28, 17c
- Clan Gordon*—loss: Board of Trade inquiry: finding, JAN. 20, 7c
- Clan Malcolm*—casualty, JAN. 27, 21e
- Clan Murdoch*—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e; 8, 20e
- Claudius Aulagnon*—casualty, FEB. 19, 23d
- Coastwise trade:—
Articles ("British shipping: adjustment to new conditions: coastwise shipping revived," F.R.), JAN. 23, 31b; ("Coastwise services: effect of new railway rates," T.S.), 31, 527c
Freights schedule, maximum—additional ports placed on, MAR. 6, 19c
- Grievances:—
Leading articles (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602c; MAR. 6, 654c
- Sailings (T.S.), JAN. 3, 422c; 10, 446c; 17, 474c; 24, 498c; 31, 526c; FEB. 7, 554c; 14, 582c; 21, 610c; 28, 634c; MAR. 6, 662c; 13, 690c; 20, 12c; 27, 50c
- Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9b
- Cockaponset*—fire, MAR. 15, 21d
- Collisions at sea during the War:—
Anglo-American arbitration tribunals—appointed; London board: composition, FEB. 28, 13b
- Commandant Dorise*—fire, FEB. 23, 24d
- Commandant Mages*—refloated, MAR. 26, 13f
- Companies: see their respective titles
- Competition, unfair:—
Noble, Mr. W. J. (s.), FEB. 26, 16e
- Condor*—casualty, JAN. 26, 20e
- Constance*—posted as missing, FEB. 5, 20e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Construction:—
Belfast yards—conditions, JAN. 10, 443a
- Clyde yards:—
Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 420c; 24, 496d; 31, 522c; FEB. 28, 631b; MAR. 6, 661a; 20, 20c
Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406d; for January, 31, 17d; for February, FEB. 28, 7c; for March, MAR. 31, 20f
- Concrete:—
Committee on National Expenditure—report, JAN. 6, 15b
Repairing—discussed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 70c
- Cost:—
Houlder, Mr. F. H. (s., T.S.), FEB. 7, 534c
- Designs:—
Article ("Ship designs: improvement of types," E.S.), MAR. 19, 109c
- Flannery, Sir J. F. (s.), MAR. 24, 13d (l.e.)
- Government plans:—
Article ("Shipbuilding and the Statute: British Government plans," E.S.), MAR. 19, 109a
- Ireland:—
Year (1919) reviewed—article ("Ireland: shipbuilding record," E.S.), JAN. 16, 40c
- Isherwood's patent:—
Law case, FEB. 2, 4b
- Liners, large:—
Launched—during 1919: names and tonnage, JAN. 28, 17a
- Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping—returns for December quarter, 1919, JAN. 12, 18d; for year 1919, 28, 17c; (T.S.), 31, 506c
- Methods, new:—
Cooper, Mr. I. C. G. (p.), JAN. 24, 9b
- Output (1919)—statistics for September quarter, JAN. 5, 9b; for year, 12, 18d; (E.S.), 16, 9a; (T.S.), 17, 454c
Leading article, JAN. 12, 13c
- Supreme Economic Council—
bulletin issued, FEB. 5, 19e
- Year (1919)—reviewed (art. "Shipbuilding," E.S.), JAN. 16, 9a
- World—during each year from 1892 to 1919 (chart), JAN. 28, 17c
Leading article, JAN. 28, 13c
- Propellers:—
Regenerative:—
Birkett, Mr. R. C.—patent: described (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106c
- Tail-shaft:—
Lubrication:—
Vickers (B.R.) Engineering Company—stern-tube appliance: described (E.S.), FEB. 20, 78d
- Scotland—output for January (T.S.), FEB. 7, 549b
- Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Scotland: the year's output," E.S.), JAN. 16, 39b
- Standard scheme:—
Ministry of Shipping programme—vessels built under: statistics (E.S.), MAR. 19, 109b
- Stem, straight—suggested abolition:—
Young, Capt. (s.), MAR. 4, 11a (l.e.)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Construction (continued) :—

Welding, electric :—

Cammell, Laird, Messrs.—500-ton electrically-welded vessel launched at Birkenhead (E.S.), FEB. 20, 88d

Year (1919)—reviewed (sp. art., "Shipbuilding: replacing War losses: prospects of the British industry," F.R.), JAN. 23, 31a

Contracts :—

Charterparty, breach of :—

Damages, assessment of :—

Law ease, MAR. 9, 25f

Smith's Dock Company—delivery of vessel to Norwegian owners constitutes first completed post-War contract of kind, MAR. 29, 21f

Corinthie—departure from London: delayed, JAN. 2, 17a

Cosiuszko—arrives at Danzig from New York, JAN. 6, 9f

Costs, high ship working (F.N.), FEB. 28, 20b

Crema—casualty; collision, MAR. 19, 15f

Cretan—casualty, MAR. 24, 25d

Crew—accommodation—improvement :—

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 9d

Crotafels—casualty, MAR. 30, 18d

Crown of Galicia—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e; MAR. 9, 21c

Crown of Seville—casualty, JAN. 26, 20e

Cubadist—aground, MAR. 11, 23d

Cunene—fire, FEB. 28, 7c

Cupica—law ease, JAN. 20, 5c

Cusco—stranded, JAN. 2, 17b

Daisy—casualty: crew landed at Yarmouth, JAN. 2, 7f

Daphne—salvage award: distribution announced, MAR. 20, 8a

Davidson County—casualty, MAR. 3, 25d

Delays: see Waste of tonnage, below
Delco—casualty, FEB. 10, 9e (l.e.); 22e; 14, 18b; 16, 24d

Delos—casualty, FEB. 7, 16d; MAR. 23, 24e

Demerara—salvage award: our shipping correspondent's comments, JAN. 22, 20a

Denford—casualty, JAN. 16, 21a; 21, 20f

Derwent—casualty, MAR. 8, 24c

Deux Frères—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e

Deva—casualty, MAR. 4, 24e

Devon—piece of shell built into saloon as souvenir of being struck during shelling of Dunkirk, JAN. 16, 20c

Dizla—arrives at Danzig, FEB. 18, 15f

Domingo de Larrinaga—salvage award: distribution announced, MAR. 17, 13a

Doris Andreta—casualty, FEB. 3, 21e; 4, 18c

Dorothy Talbot—casualty, JAN. 22, 20d

Douglas Adams—casualty, FEB. 13, 16f

Doyo Maru—casualty, MAR. 25, 25c

Dragon—salvage award: distribution, MAR. 17, 13a

Dufferin :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 9a

Dumont d'Urville—explosion: Russian soldiers drowned, FEB. 23, 13c; fire, MAR. 16, 20e

Dundalk—crew rescued, JAN. 9, 10e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Dunrobin—ashore, JAN. 10, 17a

Dunstan—aground, MAR. 12, 25d; refloated, 18, 25d

Dvergso—casualty, JAN. 2, 17d

Dyro—casualty, FEB. 18, 26d

Eagle—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e

East Cape—casualty, MAR. 10, 8e

Eastern Queen—casualty, JAN. 15, 16e; 19, 20b

Ebro—inaugurates new service from New York to Valparaiso, JAN. 8, 20d

Eden Hall—casualty, MAR. 19, 20d; 20, 24b; 23, 24e

Edgemont—casualty, FEB. 10, 22e

Egremont—casualty, MAR. 29, 24d

Eira—casualty, JAN. 30, 18d

Elbe—casualty, FEB. 5, 22e

Electra—casualty, JAN. 22, 20d; crew saved, 23, 11f

Elzasier—casualty, MAR. 26, 24a

Emblem—casualty, FEB. 27, 11f, 19e

Eos—casualty, JAN. 26, 20e

Ernest T. Lee—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e

Esperanza—ashore, MAR. 13, 8d; 18, 25d

Ethie—casualty: dog assists to save passengers and crew, JAN. 3, 9e

Euhartee—offered at auction: withdrawn, JAN. 29, 22a

Euripides—detained at Plymouth, JAN. 6, 10e

Eva—casualty, MAR. 19, 20d

Express—casualty, FEB. 4, 18e

Fagertund—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 10, 15f

Fahrrocht—casualty, FEB. 24, 15f, 20d

Faith—casualty, FEB. 21, 16f

Falka—arrives at Patras with crew of Woodcock, JAN. 6, 9f

Fantee—casualty, MAR. 22, 26f

Favarita—casualty, MAR. 19, 20d

Fedema—law case, JAN. 20, 5e

Fenix—casualty, JAN. 17, 14d

Figueira—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e

Fiore—casualty: nineteen of crew picked up, FEB. 10, 11f

Fires in ships—prevalence :—

Liverpool Underwriters' Association—report, JAN. 22, 17d

Smoking—carelessness regarding :—

Allen, Mr. J. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 20f

Firoozi—casualty, MAR. 17, 27d

Fishing vessels—casualty: near mouth of Waterford harbour, JAN. 15, 14e

Florence—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 10, 15f

Flying Breeze—casualty, MAR. 23, 24e

Forth Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—

Alloa Yard—first of series of colliers launched, FEB. 23, 11f

Francis Gardner—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e

Francis Molison—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e

Frank—law case, MAR. 23, 5b

Fuel :—

Coal :—

Powdered :—

Atkinson, Mr. J. S. (add., E.S.), MAR. 19, 106d

Price: see under COAL—Prices—Bunker

Oil—difficulties, (F.N.), MAR. 25, 21b; provision (F.N.), 30, 21a

Fire danger in vessels burning :—Committee (Board of Trade)

—appointed, FEB. 7, 9c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding —

Fuel :—

Oil (continued) :—

Noble, Mr. W. J. (add.), FEB. 26, 16c

Stephen, Mr. F. J. (s.), FEB. 26, 19b

Williams, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 9d (l.c.)

Gamaria—trials, FEB. 10, 22a

Geribaldi—casualty, FEB. 3, 21c

Gastein—fire, MAR. 1, 24d

Gelasma—casualty, JAN. 9, 19b

General Currie—casualty, JAN. 20, 20c

General Degoute—casualty, JAN. 28, 17c; 29, 22c

General de Negrier—salvage award : distribution announced, JAN. 3, 7c

Genua—casualty, FEB. 11, 15d (l.e.)

George E. Paddelford—casualty, FEB. 21, 16f

Gerboeviller—casualty, JAN. 31, 21f

Gerwin—casualty, JAN. 8, 20c

Giacomo Pittalugo—casualty, FEB. 16, 24d

Gilgai—casualty, MAR. 16, 20c; 17, 27d

Giulio Cesare—launched, FEB. 10, 22a

Gladys Strut—casualty, MAR. 22, 26f

Glenapp—casualty, JAN. 16, 21a

Glendalough—casualty, JAN. 30, 18d; MAR. 27, 21e

Glenluce—delivered, JAN. 17, 7f

Glenorchy—casualty, MAR. 4, 24c

Glen Till—ashore, JAN. 30, 18d; 31, 9b; 21f; refloated, FEB. 26, 22a, e

Goldenfels—casualty, MAR. 11, 23d; 19, 20d

Gothland—sold at auction, FEB. 12, 19f

Government control :—

Australia and Argentina :—

Owners—meeting held, JAN. 23, 20c

Direction of tonnage from regular services to outside trades—Ministry of Shipping (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 9b; to Argentina and Australia, 17, 14a; plans for large grain shipments, 21, 18a

Exchange, adverse :—

Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association (report), FEB. 10, 19a

Government ships :—

Sales—statistics, MAR. 6, 14c

Grace Harwar—arrives at Helsingborg, MAR. 6, 8f

Grain shipments—direction of tonnage to : see under Government control, above

Grandlieu—casualty, JAN. 15, 16c

Granton pilot vessel—casualty, MAR. 15, 13f

Gregor—casualty, FEB. 14, 18b

Gregorieff—casualty, FEB. 13, 11f

Guilford—casualty, JAN. 17, 14c; MAR. 10, 8c; 15, 21d

Gulli—casualty, JAN. 27, 21e

Gwendolen Warren—casualty, FEB. 26, 24c; MAR. 1, 24d

H. M. Whitney—casualty, MAR. 17, 27d

Hampstead—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b; 20, 20e

Hannington Court—fire, FEB. 9, 24d

Hauvoto—overdue, FEB. 19, 23d; missing, 26, 24c

Heatherlea—casualty, JAN. 26, 20e

Hedwig Fischer (German)—Barry dockers refuse to unload, JAN. 10, 7b; being loaded at Avonmouth, 19, 9c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Heffron—cases of disease on board : puts into San Juan for assistance, MAR. 22, 15f

Henriette—casualty, MAR. 13, 8d

Hera—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d

Hermione—salvage award : distribution announced, JAN. 31, 9f

Hibernia—launched at Dumbarton, MAR. 10, 13f

Hickleton—casualty, FEB. 12, 24d

Highland Brigade—torpedoed in April, 1918 : awards to crew recommended, FEB. 9, 11f

Hild—casualty, FEB. 17, 20c

Hilda Rachel—aground, MAR. 12, 25d; crew landed at Vigo, 13, 8d

Hilston—casualty, FEB. 24, 15f, 20d

Hjortnes—casualty, JAN. 8, 20e

Holmpark—casualty, FEB. 19, 23d

Hong Moh—gold seized by customs on arrival at Rangoon, JAN. 29, 11f

Hong Wan I—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b; reported refloated, FEB. 25, 8c

Huron—casualty, FEB. 18, 26d; MAR. 9, 21c

Hydaspes—casualty, JAN. 3, 18c

Hyllonia—casualty, FEB. 7, 16d; refloated, MAR. 6, 8f

Illustra—casualty, JAN. 23, 21b

Imo—law case, FEB. 10, 5a; 11, 4d

Imperator—leaves Southampton for Liverpool, JAN. 5, 9b; arrives at Gladstone Dry Dock to be overhauled, 7, 9f; fitting out : sailing date plans, FEB. 3, 20f; new wireless telegraph equipment : particulars, MAR. 6, 19f
London City and Midland Bank equips branch on board, FEB. 25, 13d; comments, MAR. 19, 10d

Imperator Pierre le Grand—casualty, FEB. 12, 13f

India :—

Homeward bound steamers from :—

German vessels allocated :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 23, 7c

Indian trade :—

Liners employed—lost time : particulars, JAN. 7, 20c

Inga—casualty, MAR. 30, 18d

Insurance : see INSURANCE, marine

Inverclyde—at Queencstown, MAR. 11, 23d

Iroquois—casualty, MAR. 23, 24c; 24, 25d

Isle of Man—believed sunk by mine, JAN. 6, 7c

Issorina (ex *War Gaspe*)—fire, FEB. 28, 7e

Iveagh—overdue, FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.); arrives at Liverpool, 5, 9b (l.e.)

James Fennell—casualty, MAR. 24, 13f

Jane and Ann—casualty, JAN. 14, 22c; 23, 21b

Jata Mendi—casualty, MAR. 9, 21c

Jean—casualty, FEB. 12, 24c

Jebbais—casualty, MAR. 9, 21c

Jekyll—casualty, FEB. 4, 18c

Jemiland—casualty, JAN. 3, 7d

Jere G. Shaw—casualty, MAR. 22, 26b

Jeremiah Smith—casualty, MAR. 20, 24b

Joachim—casualty, JAN. 8, 20e

Joan Hickman—ashore, FEB. 20, 24d

Johanna—casualty, MAR. 1, 24d

John Adams—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b

John Davie—casualty, FEB. 21, 16f

Julaine—casualty, FEB. 18, 26d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Juliette—salved: particulars, MAR. 31, 11f

Kaiserin Auguste Viktoria—broken bottles thrown by workmen at officers on deck when leaving Brooklyn yards, JAN. 6, 11d; first voyage under Cunard Line: announced, FEB. 13, 6d

Kajang—casualty, JAN. 29, 22c

Kalix—casualty, FEB. 28, 7e

Kamma—casualty, FEB. 23, 24d

Kanabec—casualty, JAN. 31, 21f

Kantorah—casualty, FEB. 6, 22e

Kapelle—casualty, JAN. 6, 20e

Kara—casualty, MAR. 24, 25d; 26, 24a

Kaskaskia—casualty, FEB. 5, 22e

Kalc—casualty, JAN. 29, 22c

Kemmel—fire, FEB. 25, 8c; further particulars, MAR. 1, 24d

Kenora—casualty, JAN. 30, 18d; 31, 21f; FEB. 3, 21e; crew landed, 3, 20f; favourable report, 4, 18a; taken in tow, 5, 20b; in dock, 6, 22a

Kerolec—casualty, MAR. 26, 24a; 27, 21e

Keynes—casualty, MAR. 9, 21c

Kickapoo—casualty, JAN. 21, 22f

Kifune Maru—casualty, JAN. 28, 17e

Kilmallie—casualty, MAR. 18, 25d; 26, 24a

King George—officially given up as lost, JAN. 13, 9f

Kinsale—casualty, JAN. 29, 22c; 31, 21f

Kootenai—casualty, MAR. 29, 24d

Kralingen—overdue, FEB. 26, 24c

Kwanto Maru—casualty, JAN. 30, 18d

Labour: see under LABOUR

Ladas—wreckage washed ashore near Lemvig, Denmark, FEB. 11, 15f

Lady Tredegar—casualty, FEB. 21, 16f

Lake Ellithorpe—casualty, MAR. 9, 21c

Lake Fontana—casualty, FEB. 11, 26e

Lakeland—casualty, FEB. 16, 24d

Lancastrian—casualty, JAN. 12, 20f

Langley—casualty, JAN. 24, 20f; 26, 20e

Langtind—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b

La Perouse—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 17, 7d

Lavonia—casualty, JAN. 22, 20d

Leasowe Castle—law case, JAN. 23, 5a

Lejok—casualty, MAR. 10, 8c

Leopoldina—arrives at Havre from New York, MAR. 25, 15f

Le Pluvier—casualty, JAN. 9, 9f; sunk, 10, 17a

Leviathan (Valerland)—for sale, JAN. 22, 20a; option of purchase given to International Mercantile Marine Company: New York Tribune statement, MAR. 8, 13e (i.e.)

Lights, ships:—

Standards:—

Committee, Board of Trade—appointed; composition, JAN. 30, 9e; FEB. 16, 11f

Imperial Merchant Service Guild—representatives appointed, MAR. 12, 13f

Liners:—

Decorating—cost of (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 20e

Llai Llai—casualty, MAR. 17, 27d

Llovet Hermanos—fire, FEB. 28, 7e; MAR. 3, 25d

Load line—lowering:—

Geddes, Sir A. (I.), FEB. 7, 9d

Lomonosoff—arrives at Vardø, FEB. 24, 17e; at Tromsø, MAR. 6, 13d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Long Island Sound—steamers ice-bound, FEB. 7, 11f

Lord Selborne—casualty, JAN. 31, 21f

Louisville—casualty, JAN. 12, 20f

Louisville Bridge—fire, MAR. 6, 8f; 8, 24d

Loyal—wrecked, FEB. 16, 11e

Luciano Manara—fire, MAR. 3, 25d

Lusitania—law case, FEB. 11, 13c

Lux—overdue, MAR. 26, 24a; lost, 27, 13f

Lycaon—casualty, JAN. 27, 21e

Lydia Cardell—salvage award: distribution announced, FEB. 11, 13f

Lyngenfjord—fire, FEB. 24, 20d

Macona—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b; 21, 11f, 22f

Maid of La Havre—casualty, MAR. 13, 8d

Main—casualty, FEB. 12, 24d

Maindy Abbey—casualty, JAN. 13, 21a

Maine—casualty, MAR. 8, 11b; 9, 13d; 10, 11b; 11, 16a, 23d; 12, 25a

Maletta—casualty; reaches port, FEB. 4, 18a; 6, 22d

Malmen—casualty, FEB. 5, 22e

Manchuria—leaves Southampton for New York, JAN. 22, 17c

Manila Mura—fire, MAR. 31, 24e

Manthia—reconditioned; leaving Tilbury, JAN. 3, 17c

Margaretha—casualty, JAN. 6, 20e

Maria—casualty, MAR. 10, 8c

Maria I.—fire, FEB. 23, 11a; 24, 20d

Marie Louise H.—casualty, FEB. 14, 18b; rescued arrive at Havre, 18, 15f

Marion G. Douglas—found in undamaged condition in Scilly Islands, JAN. 2, 7f

Marne—casualty, JAN. 27, 21e

Maroon—casualty, FEB. 24, 15f

Marsodak—casualty, MAR. 8, 16a, 24d

Martin—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d

Matheran—casualty, FEB. 27, 19e

Mathilde—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e

Matovoc—casualty, MAR. 12, 25d

Matlie—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d

Maurelunia—arrives at Southampton from United States; stock of wines and spirits sold out, FEB. 14, 11d; leaves Southampton, MAR. 8, 11b; gyroscopic compass: fitted, 8, 11b

Maylands—casualty, JAN. 13, 21a

Mayport—casualty, JAN. 27, 21e; 29, 22c; FEB. 2, 22d

Media—casualty, FEB. 19, 23d

Megantic—leaves Liverpool for Australia, JAN. 10, 17a

Melanson Bros.—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e; 9, 19b

Melita—influenza outbreak on voyage from India to Plymouth, JAN. 24, 9c

Metamora—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e

Miellero—casualty, JAN. 31, 11a (i.e.); FEB. 2, 11b (i.e.); 3, 21e

Miner—casualty, MAR. 26, 24a

Ministry: see SHIPPING, Ministry of

Minnekahda—leaves Tilbury; large shipment of gold, MAR. 31, 20a

Minnesota—casualty, FEB. 14, 18b

Minorka—casualty, MAR. 10, 24b

Mirjak—casualty, FEB. 4, 18c

Moccasin (formerly *Princz Joachim*)—inaugurates service between New York and Buenos Aires, JAN. 1, 11e; sunk at New York pier, MAR. 3, 16e (i.e.); 4, 24e

Molière—casualty, MAR. 18, 25d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Montcalm—arrives at North Sydney, JAN. 16, 11b; icebound in Gulf of St. Lawrence, FEB. 19, 13f; released, 28, 13f
Monteagle—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e
Monte Grande—Hayling Island lifeboat rescues crew, JAN. 12, 14c
Monte Protégido—sinking by German submarine: Germany to pay indemnity, MAR. 10, 17e
Mooraveux—casualty, MAR. 31, 24e
Moosehawkie—casualty, MAR. 4, 24e
Morgana—casualty, MAR. 18, 25d
Morristown—aground, MAR. 8, 16a
Mullah—casualty, MAR. 25, 15f, 25e; 26, 24a
Nagy Lagos—casualty, MAR. 5, 8d
Nairandia—arrives at Hull with crew of *Maria*, FEB. 23, 11a
Naldera—leaves for London, MAR. 26, 11e
Nankin—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 5, 9f
Natenna—casualty, MAR. 10, 8c
 Nationalization:—
 Borlase, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAR. 22, 7d
 Wilson, Mr. J. H. (statement), MAR. 22, 7d
Nautilus—casualty, MAR. 9, 21c
 Navigation:—
 Range-finders:—
 Barr and Stroud, Messrs. (Glasgow)—particulars (E.S.), JAN. 16, 32d
Nelly—casualty, JAN. 19, 9f
Nero—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d (and 11b, e.e.); 3, 13e, 21e
New Londoner—casualty, MAR. 30, 13f
 New Zealand trade:—
 Meat ships, idle—particulars, JAN. 1, 7c
Nicoya—casualty, JAN. 16, 21a
Niels—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 17, 7d
Nikko Maru—casualty, JAN. 2, 17d
Nippon—casualty, JAN. 15, 16c
Nipponier—casualty, JAN. 2, 17d; sunk, 7, 20c
Nitokris—casualty, MAR. 16, 20e
Nobility—casualty, FEB. 16, 24d
 Noble, Mr. W. J. (add.), FEB. 26, 16e
Noordam—in distress after gale, JAN. 21, 12c
Norseman—casualty, JAN. 26, 20e
Northwestern—fire, FEB. 13, 16f; 14, 18b
 Norwegian fishing boats—casualties (fatal), JAN. 21, 11f
 O. A. Knudsen—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 3, 7c
Oceano—casualty, JAN. 8, 20e
Ocean Transport—fire, JAN. 30, 18d
O'Higgins—casualty, MAR. 17, 27d
Old Head—casualty, JAN. 2, 17d; MAR. 4, 24e
Olockson—fire, MAR. 15, 21d; 18, 25d; 23, 24e
Olympic—being reconditioned after War services: date of first sailing, MAR. 3, 13c
Orbita—sum collected from passengers for sick children during voyage from Buenos Aires, FEB. 11, 13f
Orduna—completes service in Cunard Line; to be placed in Pacific service, JAN. 15, 16a
Orion—casualty, FEB. 19, 23d
Ortega—casualty, MAR. 27, 11b; 29, 24d; 30, 18d; 31, 24e
Osterdal—casualty, MAR. 20, 24b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Otaki—particulars, JAN. 16, 20c; memorial plate to be placed in saloon recording action of original *Otaki* with German raider *Moewe*, 16, 20c
Oxonian—six of crew drowned in attempt to rescue crew of *Bradboyne*, FEB. 10, 11f; 12, 13f
Panaghia Mirtidhiotissa—salvage award: distribution announced, FEB. 21, 11f
Paris—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b
 Passenger fares: see under Rates, below
Pathfinder—casualty, MAR. 23, 24e
Patricia:—
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 26, 8c; MAR. 12, 9b
 Patrol-boats—sale by Admiralty for conversion into cargo-boats, FEB. 26, 11f
Peking—overdue, JAN. 15, 16c; missing, 22, 20d
Pendragon Castle—casualty, FEB. 16, 24d; 19, 23d
Pennsylvanian—casualty, JAN. 10, 19c
Pere Marquette—casualty, MAR. 12, 25d
Perfection—casualty, FEB. 11, 15f
Persic—discharge of meat begun at Port of London, JAN. 6, 20c; progress, 9, 18c
Peruvier—casualty, MAR. 16, 20c
Peverel—casualty, JAN. 14, 22c
Philadelphia—fire, MAR. 27, 24d; reward offered for information, 29, 11e
Phæbus—leaves Goole for Cologne, MAR. 29, 11d
Picardie—casualty, MAR. 30, 13f
Pieter de Coninck—in gale; passengers swept overboard, JAN. 14, 14d; 20, 7b
 Graham, Mr. E. R. B. (l.), JAN. 22, 6d
 Pilots: see PILOTS
Pioneer—casualty, MAR. 3, 25d
Plainfield—casualty, MAR. 1, 24d
Plymouth—casualty, FEB. 7, 16d
Pocahontas—collision JAN. 19, 9f, 20b
Pocone—casualty, JAN. 8, 20e; 10, 19c
Polar Bear—casualty, FEB. 12, 24d
Polar Sea—casualty, JAN. 7, 20e; 9, 19b; refloated, 28, 17a
Pollas—casualty, FEB. 11, 26e
Pontia—casualty, MAR. 3, 25d
Porto di Savona—casualty, JAN. 6, 20e; 21, 16f, 23, 24d
 Ports: see PORTS
Poughkeepsie—casualty, JAN. 24, 20f
Powhatan—call for assistance, JAN. 19, 12e (l.e.); towed towards Halifax by *Cedric*, 20, 9f (l.e.); 21, 12c; drifting, 22, 9c; passengers transferred to *Northern Pacific*, 24, 12e; passengers in New York, 26, 12c; drifting, 26, 12c; towed into Halifax (N.S.) harbour, 28, 11c
Pregal—casualty, MAR. 2, 21d
President Estrada Cabrera—placed under Guatemalan flag, JAN. 13, 11f
Pretoria (ex-German)—fire: foul play suspected, JAN. 6, 11d
Preveza—casualty, JAN. 17, 14e; stranding, 23, 18c
Pride of Mourne—casualty, MAR. 2, 21d; 3, 25d
Primola—casualty, JAN. 23, 21b; 24, 20f
Prince Edward—sold, JAN. 29, 22a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Princella L. Ray—casualty, FEB. 19, 23d
Princess—encounters gale, MAR. 16, 13f
Princess Anne—casualty, FEB. 7, 11c; 9, 14b; 10, 11f
Principessa Mafalda—mining: *Messaggero* (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 11d; sinking denied, 13, 11d
Prinsengracht—assistance rendered by H.M.S. *Centaur* rewarded, FEB. 13, 11e
Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm—arrives in Mersey for alterations, FEB. 13, 9f
Prinz Hubertus—fire: inquiry ordered, FEB. 14, 19f; arrangements, 24, 13f
Prinz Joachim: see *Moccassin*, above
 Prize Courts:—
 British:—
 London—held, JAN. 15, 5c; 29, 5d; FEB. 4, 4d; 23, 4a
Prospero—casualty, FEB. 6, 22c; 19, 23d
Pylos—casualty, FEB. 12, 24d
 Rates:—
 Freight—new: for certain trades, JAN. 24, 19f
 Atlantic trade:—
 Articles ("Shipping: North Atlantic trade development," T.S.), FEB. 21, 610d; ("Fall in North Atlantic freights," T.S.), 28, 634d; ("Lower Atlantic freights"), MAR. 2, 8b
 Coasting trade—advanced, JAN. 17, 14a
 Exports from United Kingdom:—
 Increase, proposed—discussed, MAR. 8, 14e; our Liverpool correspondent's comments, 9, 16c
 Macleod (D.) and Company, Messrs.—report (F.N.), MAR. 15, 23b
 Oil—rise: schedule, MAR. 2, 11d
 Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9b
 Rebates:—
 Australian Government Commonwealth Line steamers—Conference Lines refusing to firms using: Mr. M. Fisher (statement), JAN. 30, 11b; shippers' statement, 31, 21a
 Passenger:—
 Increase—probability discussed: our Liverpool representative's comments, MAR. 9, 16c
Ravenshoe—stranded, JAN. 1, 22a
Ravonia—strikes arch of Waterloo Bridge, FEB. 9, 11f
Red Mountain—casualty, FEB. 18, 26d; MAR. 11, 23d
Regina—casualty, FEB. 17, 20c; 18, 26d; 20, 24d; MAR. 6, 8f
Reinder—casualty, MAR. 10, 22b
Renen—casualty, JAN. 28, 17c
Renfrew—fire, FEB. 24, 20d
Renown—casualty, MAR. 26, 21a; 27, 21e
 Repairs:—
 Cost—higher:—
 Institute of London Underwriters (report), JAN. 27, 20f
 Requisitioned:—
 Chambers of Commerce—protests (T.S.), JAN. 10, 447b
 Government policy—change, MAR. 2, 8b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
 Requisitioned (continued):—
 Law case (T.S.), JAN. 31, 516d
 Lost vessel—payment by Admiralty: law case, JAN. 23, 5a
 Neutral tonnage—high rates paid: select committee on National Expenditure: report, JAN. 6, 15c
Rheinland—fire, FEB. 23, 24d; 26, 24c
Rio Negro—casualty, JAN. 12, 20f; 13, 21a; 14, 22c; 15, 16c; 17, 14e
River Clyde—sold by auction at Baltic Exchange to Spanish shipowners, JAN. 29, 12e, 22a
 Article ("Fate of the *River Clyde*: no suitable substitute found"), FEB. 12, 17e
 Australian soldiers, repatriated—attitude, FEB. 2, 11f
 British offer to repurchase, JAN. 31, 12d, 21a
 Leading articles, JAN. 29, 13d; FEB. 19, 15d
Rocky Island Bridge—casualty, MAR. 5, 8d; 23, 24e; 24, 25d
Rosa Harriette—casualty, MAR. 20, 24c; crew arrive at Havre, 24, 15d
Royal—casualty, MAR. 19, 20d
Rudmore—law case, JAN. 27, 4b
Ruth Hickman—casualty, FEB. 2, 22d; 3, 20f, 21e; breaking up, 5, 20b
Sabotawan—fire, FEB. 14, 18b
Sacandaga—fire, MAR. 9, 21c
Sagon—casualty, JAN. 16, 21a
Sahara—casualty, FEB. 16, 24d
St. Louis—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 3, 7c
St. Paul—boiler trouble developed, MAR. 5, 8d, 15f; arrives at Halifax: passengers embark on *Canada* and *Cedric*, 6, 13f
 Sales:—
 Clyde-owned steamers—particulars, MAR. 8, 11c
 Old vessels:—
 Government attitude:—
 Houlder, Mr. F. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 19c
Sallust—casualty, JAN. 17, 14d
Samson—overdue, JAN. 15, 16c; missing, 22, 20d
Sancho Maru—casualty, JAN. 22, 20d
San Fernando—casualty, FEB. 10, 22c
San Gennaro—fire, MAR. 24, 25d
San Giuseppe—casualty, JAN. 17, 14d
San Josefu—casualty, JAN. 8, 20e
Santa Clara—crew rescued, JAN. 15, 14e
Santa Marta—casualty, MAR. 8, 24e
Santa Theresa—casualty, MAR. 9, 21c
Sarah Bernhardt—casualty, MAR. 23, 9b
Saron—back from internment in Germany, JAN. 8, 7c
Scotsman—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 10, 15f
Scythia—construction: particulars, MAR. 17, 21f; launched: particulars, 24, 11c
Seal—rescues lighthouse keepers on Belle Island, JAN. 5, 11d (l.e.); not reported at St. John's (Newfoundland), 12, 11f; meets snow-storm and gales, 13, 11c; arrives at St. John's, 16, 21a
Sellasia—casualty, FEB. 3, 21e
Serafin Ballesteros—fire, MAR. 19, 20d
Serbiar—reported sunk, JAN. 14, 21c
 Services:—
 Accommodation:—
 Atlantic, North—congested routes (F.N.), MAR. 1, 21a
 Eastern liners—particulars, MAR. 31, 15e; (F.N.), 31, 20b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—

Services (continued) :—

Africa, East :—

Priority passages :—

Colonial Office—grant by : announcement, FEB. 4, 13e

English Channel :—

Dover-Calais route — reopening announced, JAN. 3, 10f; *Victoria* resumes regular service, 10, 6c

Dover-Ostend route :—

Passengers carried — statistics for month, FEB. 21, 13f

Europe-Guatemala — extended; particulars, JAN. 13, 11f

France and Canada, between—resumed; *Melita* leaves Le Havre, FEB. 16, 13fHamburg-New York — *Manchuria* first passenger steamer to reach Hamburg from America, JAN. 3, 9f

Hull-Danzig weekly service — started, MAR. 6, 14a

New York and Copenhagen, between — arrangements, MAR. 6, 13f

Vancouver to New Zealand and Australia—arranged, JAN. 24, 11f

Zeebrugge and Hull, between—to be resumed, MAR. 22, 15f

Sethon—casualty, MAR. 19, 20d*Shabonce*—casualty, FEB. 5, 22c*Shinten Maru* — casualty, FEB. 12, 24d*Siam*—casualty, JAN. 13, 21a*Sicily*—stranded, FEB. 5, 11f

Signalling :—

International code — revision of certain flags :—

Committee, Admiralty — meeting, JAN. 13, 21a

Submarine dangers — Admiralty notice to mariners, JAN. 28, 9d

Signemin—casualty, FEB. 17, 20e*Sigrard*—casualty, JAN. 24, 20f*Silarus*—rescues airman in Channel, MAR. 19, 15f*Silesia*—to be returned to owners, MAR. 5, 15f*Simoon*—quarantined, JAN. 21, 9f*Singapore*—sunk by battleship, JAN. 15, 14e*Skjold*—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b*Skjoldborg*—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b*Sobo*—sold, JAN. 29, 22a*Solidor*—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b*Somali*—casualty, JAN. 30, 18d*Sonoma*—casualty, FEB. 26, 24c*Sorceress*—overdue, FEB. 19, 23d; missing, 26, 24c*Southern*—fire, FEB. 13, 36f*South Pole*—casualty, JAN. 24, 20f*Spartan*—casualty, JAN. 9, 19b*Spey*—wrecked, FEB. 3, 20f, 21f; 4, 18c*Spinner*—released from ice-floes of Lower St. Lawrence by ice-breaker *Montcalm*, JAN. 9, 9c (i.e.); 14, 11f; arrives at North Sydney, 16, 11b

State-owned merchant fleets—participation by Government in International commerce by :—

Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom — passes resolution, FEB. 26, 16e

Stella II.—casualty, JAN. 6, 20e*Stirling*—casualty, FEB. 5, 22e*Storstad*—law case (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Stowaways :—

Girls (art., "Girls in foreign ships: a growing evil"), FEB. 7, 9e

Strathord—mined in North Sea, FEB. 25, 13e*Sublime*—casualty, FEB. 5, 22e*Suddhadib*—casualty, JAN. 23, 2b; 24, 20f*Sundsvall*—casualty, MAR. 10, 8c*Svarlon*—casualty, FEB. 28, 7e*Svendborgsund*—towed into Frederikshaven, FEB. 17, 20c*Sybil*—casualty, FEB. 7, 16c*Sydnaes*—casualty, MAR. 23, 24e*Syria*—casualty, JAN. 17, 14d*T. W. Allan*—wreckage washed ashore at Harborville, JAN. 3, 9f*Tairoa*—launched, FEB. 6, 22a*Tamarac*—casualty, JAN. 17, 14e*Tantah*—casualty, MAR. 5, 8d*Tartar Prince*—casualty, JAN. 17, 14d*Teje*—casualty, MAR. 26, 24a

Telegraphy, wireless :—

Business messages—facilities: Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company (statement), MAR. 6, 19f

Calling up—new alarm bells invented by Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company: experiment held, JAN. 16, 9b

Bright, Sir C. (L.), JAN. 19, 8a

Direction-finding stations :—

International organization :— Admiralty notice to mariners, MAR. 6, 12a

Teutonia—casualty, FEB. 14, 18b*Teutonic*—departure from Mersey delayed owing to firemen refusing to sail in, JAN. 23, 9c*Teukesbury*—casualty, MAR. 18, 15f. 25d; crew landed. 19, 15f*Teraco*—casualty, FEB. 14, 18b*Theban*—overdue, JAN. 15, 14c, 16c; missing, 22, 20d*Theory*—law case, JAN. 17, 4b*Thescus*—casualty, MAR. 8, 24e; 11, 23d*Thetis*—casualty, MAR. 8, 24d, e*Thomas Buckley*—casualty, MAR. 2, 21d; 5, 8d*Thurso*—reports rescue of French troops from *Ariadne*, MAR. 27, 11f*Tinto*—casualty, MAR. 2, 21d; 5, 8d; 6, 11f*Tismaren*—casualty, JAN. 3, 18c*Toula*—fire, FEB. 7, 16d; 13, 16f*Tours* — launching: arrangements, FEB. 21, 11a

Trade :—

Articles ("Shipping," T.S.).

("Forthcoming bills of lading discussion"), JAN. 3, 422d;

("Owners and Chambers of Commerce"), 10, 446d;

("Merchants and port chaos"), 17, 474d; ("The bills of lading discussion"), 24, 498d;

("Owners and port facilities"), 31, 526d; ("Third meeting on terms of shipment"), FEB. 7, 554b;

("Liability decision in African trade"), 14, 582d;

("North Atlantic trade development"), 21, 610d; ("Fall in North Atlantic freights"), 28, 634d;

("The law of supply and demand"), MAR. 6, 662d;

("Freights and the price of coal"), 13, 690d; ("Diversion of Eastern tonnage"), 20, 12d;

("Rise in certain export freights"), 27, 50d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Transport improvements:—

Supreme Economic Council—table issue, FEB. 5, 19e

Trentino—casualty, JAN. 14, 22c*Trevel*—wrecked; lifeboat crew's gallantry; survivors conveyed to Swanage; Chief Engineer Thirkell (story), JAN. 12, 12d; list of drowned and survivors, 12, 14c; inquest, 13, 13b; bodies recovered at Swanage: sent to homes, 15, 14e

Insurances on cargo, large, JAN. 13, 20e

Tropic—fire, FEB. 16, 24d; 20, 24d

Tug-boats:—

St. Keith—leaving Newport (Mon.) for Valparaiso to bring over disabled ship with cargo of 8,000 tons, FEB. 28, 13f*Tungus*—casualty, MAR. 2, 21d; refloated, 11, 23d*Turret Court*—casualty, JAN. 20, 20e*Twilight*—law case, MAR. 27, 4a*Tydeus*—casualty, MAR. 23, 24e*Tyndareus*—fire, FEB. 14, 18b*Umsinga*—casualty, JAN. 20, 20e*Uskmouth*—casualty, JAN. 29, 22c; 30, 12f*Vaarli*—casualty, JAN. 16, 21a*Valeria* (Germany)—British capture within Norwegian territorial waters: claim to Prize Court, JAN. 15, 5c*Vancouver*—casualty, FEB. 11, 26e*Vasconia*—casualty, FEB. 13, 16f*Vastmar*—salvage award: distribution announced, MAR. 20, 8a*Vaterland*: see *Leviathan*, above*Venezuela*—casualty, MAR. 11, 23d*Venus*—salvage award: distribution announced, JAN. 31, 9f*Vera Kathleen*—casualty, JAN. 15, 16c*Veratyr*—casualty, FEB. 7, 16d*Vesthammer*—casualty, FEB. 10, 22c; seizure by Germans: our Christiania correspondent's message, 14, 14e*Victor C. Records*—casualty, FEB. 19, 23d*Victoria*—resumes Dover-Calais service, JAN. 10, 6c*Vidauban*—overdue, MAR. 26, 24a; lost, 27, 13f*Ville D'Alger*—fire, FEB. 9, 24d; 13, 16f; 14, 13f; 17, 15b*Ville de Gand*—casualty, JAN. 20, 20c*Vilma*—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b*Viscount Grey*—casualty, MAR. 17, 13f; 18, 13f*Voigen del Mar*—towed into Havana, MAR. 27, 21e*W. T. White*—casualty, JAN. 20, 20e*Waddon*—fire, MAR. 17, 27d*Wakan*—fire, MAR. 1, 24d*Wakulla*—casualty, JAN. 21, 22f*Wallace*—casualty, FEB. 25, 8c

War, The Great (see also under respective countries):—

Enemy tonnage, ex:—

Disposal:—

Anglo-Italian agreement—particulars, MAR. 6, 13d

Peace Conference (London):—

France—proposals: rejected by Great Britain, MAR. 6, 13c

Salvage wrecks:—

Maritime Salvors, Ltd.—acquired boats for: demonstration of capabilities given at Newhaven harbour, MAR. 1, 9d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

War Bahadur—casualty, JAN. 31, 21f*War Casco*—fire, MAR. 1, 24d*War Grape*—launched, MAR. 25, 6a*War Hagara*—casualty, FEB. 26, 24d; 27, 19e*War Noble*—casualty, JAN. 14, 22c*War Sudra*—particulars; launched, MAR. 20, 24f*Warwickshire*—casualty, FEB. 19, 23d

Waste of tonnage:—

Article ("Depletion of fleets"), JAN. 10, 17a

Houlder, Mr. F. H. (s.), JAN. 31, 19c; (F.N.), 31, 17a

Shipping Controller—letter to owner of British vessels, JAN. 31, 17b

Watowan—casualty, FEB. 11, 26c*Waubesa*—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b

Weather reports by wireless telegraphy—gale warning: Admiralty notices to marines, JAN. 7, 9c

Wellington—casualty, JAN. 14, 22c; 16, 21a; towed into Falmouth, 17, 14a*West Alela*—casualty, FEB. 13, 16f*West Amargosa*—casualty, FEB. 7, 16d*West Arenal*—casualty, JAN. 12, 20f*West Carnifax*—casualty, JAN. 24, 20f*Western Hope*—casualty, JAN. 28, 17e*Western Spirit*—casualty, JAN. 19, 20b*Westford*—casualty, JAN. 27, 21c; fire, MAR. 4, 24e*West Hembrie*—casualty, JAN. 17, 14d*West Imboden*—reported, JAN. 30, 18b*Wheat*—transport from Australia: see under *WHEAT*—Australia*White Rose*—casualty, MAR. 22, 26b*Wicklow*—casualty, FEB. 5, 22e*Wien*—casualty, MAR. 13, 8d*Wilbert L. Smith*—casualty, JAN. 17, 14d*Willdomino*—casualty, JAN. 30, 18b; FEB. 2, 22d*William Bowden*—casualty, MAR. 12, 25d*William Isom*—casualty, MAR. 12, 25d*William Mitchell*—casualty, FEB. 18, 26d*Winga*—casualty, JAN. 27, 21e*Wisconsin Bridge*—casualty, MAR. 5, 8d, 18d*Wittlsbach*—refloated, JAN. 3, 9f*Woodcock*—lost at sea; crew arrive at Patras on *Falka*, JAN. 8, 9f

Wrecks:—

Admiralty charts—revised issue:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 9b

Yaklok—casualty, FEB. 7, 16d; 12, 24d

Yards:—

Combinations:—

Article ("Trade combinations: effect on output," E.S.), FEB. 20, 81b

Conditions (art., "Shipyard conditions: reconstruction troubles," E.S.), FEB. 20, 81c

Medway works—extension for building of oil-propelled vessels: proposed, FEB. 16, 11f

National:—

Chepstow: see under *CHEPSTOW*

Committee on National Expenditure, select—report, JAN. 6, 15b

Yarmouth—in distress after gale, JAN. 21, 12cWhisky cargo: see under *UNITED States*—Drink

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
 Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "British shipping: adjustment to new conditions," F.R.), JAN. 23, 31b
Ynnur—casualty, MAR. 12, 25d
Yungai—casualty, MAR. 15, 21d; 17, 27d
Yuri Maru—casualty, MAR. 13, 8d
Zaanstroom II.—casualty, JAN. 22, 20d; 23, 21b
Zealandic—delay in unloading cargo of meat at Port of London, FEB. 11, 25b
Zwaluw—casualty, FEB. 21, 16f
SHIPPING CONTROLLER:—
 Powers:—
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10d
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10d
 Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10d
 Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10d
 Wilson, Col. L. O. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 10d (and l.e.)
 Procedure—validity:—
 Law case, MAR. 20, 4d
SHIPWRECKED Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society (Shipwrecked Mariners' Society):—
 Office, central—removal, MAR. 8, 11f
 Swanage branch:—
 Tennant Lodge of Freemasons—donation, FEB. 7, 9f
SHIPWRIGHTS' Company:—
 Master and Wardens—elected, JAN. 24, 9f
 "SHIPYARD shop steward"—on employers and employed (art.), MAR. 26, 9a
SHIRE Horse Society:—
 Meeting (annual)—held, FEB. 27, 7f
 Report, FEB. 11, 9b
 Show: see under HORSES—Shows
SHIRLEY Schools:—
 Band, boys—new instruments to be purchased, MAR. 31, 5d
SHMELEFF, M.—appointed to negotiate with Allied Governments conditions for reopening trade with Russia, JAN. 21, 12d; leaves for Russia, FEB. 17, 15f (l.e.)
SHOEMAKERS' Companies in British Isles:—
 Wright, Mr. Thomas—request for information (l., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201c
SHOOTING:—
 Rifle: see RIFLE-SHOOTING
SHOPS:—
 Early closing:—
 Bill—text, MAR. 13, 9c; 19, 16c; in Commons: second reading debate, 20, 9b; second reading, 20, 9c
 Briant, Mr. F. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9b
 Butler, Mr. J. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 11d
 Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9c
 Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9c
 Early Closing Association—decision, JAN. 20, 7c
 Gray, Maj. E. (s.), MAR. 31, 11d
 Henderson, Maj. V. L. (s.P.) MAR. 20, 9c
 Hinds, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9b
 London County Council—report of Parliamentary Committee: amendment negatived, MAR. 31, 11d
 Magnus, Sir P. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9b
 Political note, MAR. 19, 16c
 Sassoon, Sir P. A. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9c
 Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.) MAR. 20, 9c
 Wandsworth Council—decision to support, FEB. 52, 13f
 Wignall, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9c
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.P.), MAR. 20, 9b

SHOPS:—
 Early closing (continued):—
 Butchers: see under BUTCHERS
 Chocolates and cigarettes:—
 Theatres and music-halls, sale in—removal of restrictions:—
 Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation, MAR. 5, 14b
 Stoll, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 5, 14b
 Williams, Mr. J. B. (s.), MAR. 5, 14b
 Committee (Parliamentary)—meeting: held (P.N.), MAR. 11, 14f
 Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation, FEB. 5, 6c (l.e.)
 Easter holidays—closing: arrangements, MAR. 17, 14a
 Hours:—
 Act:—
 Amendment:—
 Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—deputation to Mr. Shortt: arrangements, JAN. 29, 14d
 Early Closing Bill: see under Early closing, above
 Rents:—
 Restriction:—
 Committee:—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17c
 Sales:—
 New Year—held, JAN. 5, 16b; 6, 7c; 7, 10b
 Article ("Winter sales today: the bargain-hunter's chance"), JAN. 5, 16b; ("Second week of the sales: bargains in frocks and hats"), 12, 16b
 Small tradesmen:—
 Notices to quit premises:—
 People's League—letter to Home Office, JAN. 14, 9d
 "SHOP Steward"—on employers and employed (l.), MAR. 30, 10d
SHORE, Miss Florence N.:—
 Memorial, proposed—committee's appeal, MAR. 4, 11c
 Murder: see under MURDER
SHORE, Maj. J. L.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
SHORT, Sir Frank:—
 Victoria and Albert Museum—bequest of pictures in memory of son: particulars, FEB. 16, 9d
SHORT, Mr. John—appointed Justice of Peace, MAR. 11, 11f
SHORT, Mr. Wilfred M.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14a
SHORT Brothers, Messrs.:—
 Rochester—works to be extended: particulars, FEB. 16, 11f
SHORTER, Mr. Clement:—
 on Sinn Féin arrests (l.), MAR. 30, 10e
SHORTHAND:—
 Competition:—
 New York—M. Behrin writes 322 words a minute, FEB. 13, 9c
SHORTIS, Mr. F. R. Acheson:—
 on German exchange and sterling (l., T.S.), FEB. 14, 584d
SHORTLAND, Charles—neglecting to label imported meat charge, MAR. 4, 11f
SHORTO, Mr. William A. T.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
SHORTS, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, MAR. 6, 19e

- SHORTT, Mr. Edward—audience of King, FEB. 12, 17a; MAR. 5, 19b
 Chocolates—restrictions on sale in theatres and music-halls; receives deputation, MAR. 5, 14b
 Man, Isle of—financial control: receives deputation of members of House of Keys, MAR. 12, 13d (l.e.)
 Police—dismissed strikers: receives deputation of London borough mayors for reinstatement, JAN. 29, 14e (l.e.)
 Taxicab fares—receives deputations, FEB. 10, 14b; 14, 16d; decision expected, 18, 13b
 Trade Union Congress—receives deputation to present resolutions passed at Glasgow meeting, FEB. 5, 6c (l.e.)
 at Carlton Restaurant, on International Labour Office, (s.), MAR. 24, 18e
 at National Liberal Club, on Mr. Lloyd George: record of Liberalism, MAR. 27, 9d
 in Parliament, on:—
 Police pensions, FEB. 26, 9d (and l.e.)
 Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 20, 9c
 Woolwich discharges, MAR. 3, 10d (l.e.)
 on legalized adoption of children, proposed (statement), MAR. 18, 13d
 SHOTTON, JOHN—breaking and entering railway-station charge, JAN. 6, 7d; FEB. 4, 11d
 SHOUBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. T. II.:—
 “Defeat of Austria as seen by the 7th Division, The”—contributes preface, JAN. 1, 10b
 SHOWMEN’S Guild of Great Britain:—
 Leading article, JAN. 22, 11d
 SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.:—
 Co-partnership and Profit-sharing—pamphlets noticed, JAN. 30, 9a
 at Royal Automobile Club, on War work of Auto-cycle Union, JAN. 22, 7b (l.e.)
 at Sheffield, on taxation of motor cycles, MAR. 15, 7b
 on co-partnership (art. quoted), JAN. 26, 9d
 SHREWSBURY School:—
 Scholarships—award, MAR. 12, 13a
 SHROPSHIRE:—
 County drainage committee—functions, FEB. 13, 9f
 Wrekin division:—
 By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
 SHRUBSALL, Mr. G.:—
 on Pearl Assurance Company agents: wages (l.), JAN. 8, 6d; 20, 6c
 SHURE, Solomon, and others—traffic in gold charge, JAN. 17, 10d; 19, 7b; 23, 5d; 31, 20d; FEB. 7, 5b; 14, 4e; 21, 8e; 28, 7b; MAR. 1, 11e; sentence: notice of appeal, 6, 11b
 SIAM:—
 Immigration:—
 Aliens, former enemy—restrictions; particulars, JAN. 23, 11f
 Navy:—
 Mission—leaves for Europe; to study changes in naval practice, MAR. 25, 15f
 Railways:—
 Extension—announced (T.S.), JAN. 10, 444b; survey ordered: particulars (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40b
 SIAM:—
 Railways (continued):—
 Meter gauge—conversion: statistics of mileage, JAN. 28, 11f
 Rails and permanent-way material—tenders required (T.S.), JAN. 31, 524a
 Rice:—
 Acreage—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650a
 Crop—prospects (T.S.), JAN. 10, 444e
 SIAM, King of:—
 Christ Church War Memorial — sends donation, MAR. 17, 19b
 SIBERIA:—
 Bolshevist campaign: see under RUSSIA—Bolsheviks—Campaign
 Development:—
 Article (“Development of Siberia: commercial openings,” T.S.), FEB. 7, 540d
 Explosion:—
 Atehinsk—railway station and trains wrecked, FEB. 25, 15f
 Motor vehicles and tractors—demand expected (T.S.), FEB. 14, 581a
 Railways:—
 Lena region—construction needed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40e
 Trade—taking by way of Abo and Stockholm to England suggested: our Abo correspondent’s message, JAN. 30, 11b
 Trade:—
 Consortium of Japanese and American capital — formed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40e
 SIBLY, Prof. T. Franklin:—
 Swansea College — appointed first Principal, JAN. 22, 7c (l.e.); (Ed.S.), 29, 58d
 SICARDO, Senhor Luis (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 8, 14b
 SICHEL, Mr. Walter:—
 on Coalition (l.), JAN. 14, 8b
 SICILY:—
 Land:—
 Bivona, Duke of—sequestration of estates by Italian peasants, FEB. 9, 13f (l.e.)
 SIDNEY, Mr. Herbert:—
 “Motherhood” — exhibits in aid of Y.W.C.A. Funds, MAR. 20, 13e
 SIEMENS, Dr. Karl F. von (Germany)—nominated Democratic candidate in Berlin for next Reichstag elections (add.), FEB. 19, 13d
 SIEPMANN, Miss:—
 Walker, Capt. F. D.—medical treatment: advertisement in *The Times*: our Bristol correspondent’s message, JAN. 2, 7b
 SIERRA:—
 Article (“In the Sierra: the northern wall of Madrid: flowers and fragrance”), MAR. 15, 15d
 SIERRA LEONE:—
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), FEB. 14, 585c
 SIEVEKING, Mr. A. Forbes:—
 on de St. Anthoine, M.—authentic portrait (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 69a
 SIEVEKING, Capt. L. de G.:—
 “Gladstone Bags and Marmalade”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143a
 SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S.:—
 Law case (ownership of racing stables), JAN. 24, 4d
 Libel action by, FEB. 6, 5b; 13, 4e; 28, 11d; MAR. 3, 5a; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 10, 5d; 11, 5a
 Turf—temporary licence to train: granted, MAR. 19, 7b

SIFTON, Mr. Arthur L. (Canada)—appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 13f; appointed Secretary of State, 2, 9d

SIGHT : see EYESIGHT

SIGNALLING :—

Sea, at : see under SHIPPING

SIKORSKI, Col. (Poland)—commands at Mozyr, MAR. 10, 16d

SILBERSCHMIDT, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister of Restoration, MAR. 25, 16a (l.e.); 27, 14d (l.e.)

SILESIA, Upper :—

French troops—entry into Gleiwitz; officers attacked by German crowd, FEB. 6, 12b (l.e.)

German forces—strengthening : Allied note to German Government, JAN. 3, 9f

Inter-Allied Commission—issue proclamation, FEB. 12, 13b

Law :—

Judges, German—refuse to sit on new separate tribunal, MAR. 26, 13f

Plebiscite :—

Arrangements, MAR. 6, 13f

British troops not to be sent, FEB. 2, 11c

Commission :—

Hatzfeld, Prince von—appointed, MAR. 29, 13f

Perceval, Col.—arrives, FEB. 21, 13f

Polish Consuls—appointed, MAR. 4, 13c

Germans—plot against : our Warsaw correspondent's message, JAN. 20, 10e; propaganda circulated in Holland, FEB. 17, 15f

SILK :—

Theft :—

Garrett - street — from warehouse, MAR. 24, 13f

Trade :—

Articles ("Silk manufacture : the industry and foreign competition," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 34b

Japanese competition :—

Geddes, Sir A.—receives deputation from Joint Industrial Council, JAN. 8, 12b

Year (1919)—reviewed (arts., "Silk : active trade conditions," F.R.), JAN. 23, 32d; ("Silk," F.R.), 23, 57d

Weaving :—

Braintree works, Sir F. Warner's—particulars, FEB. 21, 11d

SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. (Portugal)—appointed Prime Minister, MAR. 8, 14b

SILVA, Dr. Xavier da (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 13, 15d (l.e.)

SILVER :—

Coinage : see under COINAGE

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN. 10, 16d; 17, 16f; FEB. 14, 19e; 21, 18d; MAR. 6, 19d; 27, 18d (l.e.)

Market :—

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—annual review, JAN. 1, 19b; circulars, JAN. 9, 16d; 16, 17d; 23, 17d; 30, 19d; FEB. 6, 17d; 13, 19d; 20, 19d; 27, 20d; MAR. 5, 21d; 12, 21d; 19, 22d

Montagu (Samuel) and Company, Messrs.—circulars, JAN. 23, 17b; FEB. 20, 19b

Year 1919—reviewed (art., "Silver : China's enormous demands," F.R.), JAN. 23, 28c

SILVER (continued) :—

Melting down of foreign coins—prohibition (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17a

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427c; 10, 451d; 31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559c; 14, 587d; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; MAR. 6, 667c; 13, 695c; 20, 31d; 27, 55d

Montagu (S.) and Company (circular), JAN. 19, 19c

Rise (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18b

Production :—

Carpenter, Prof. H. C. H., and Prof. C. G. Cullis—report :—

Article ("Silver production : shortage for several years likely : reassuring prospects," T.S.), FEB. 14, 566a; note (T.S.), 14, 561c

Supply :—

Shortage (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17a

SILVER medal : see under MEDALS (British)

—Life saving

SILVER Plate :—

Sales :—

Article ("Demand for old silver : unearned increment"), JAN. 5, 15e

Coutts' heirlooms—held : Queen Anne's ice pails, MAR. 18, 14c

Gosford's collection, Lord—held, MAR. 11, 12a

Methuen's collection, Lord—particulars, FEB. 5, 16c; held; prices realized, 28, 14a

Article ("Lord Methuen's plate : sale in London this week"), FEB. 23, 17c

at Messrs. Sotheby's, FEB. 28, 13f

SIM, Mr. George G.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d

SIMLA, Archbishop of : see KENEALY, Mgr.

SIMM, Mr. M. T. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Land valuation, MAR. 6, 8b

SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 9, 16f

SIMMER Deep, Ltd. :—

Interest—payment : announcement, MAR. 16, 23f

SIMMONDS, Mr. Herbert J.—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14a

on teachers' superannuation (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 91b

SIMMONDS, Mr. Reginald—appointed assistant actuary of Alliance Assurance Company, Ltd., JAN. 28, 19f

SIMMONS, Richard H.—exceeding speed limit charge, FEB. 26, 11d

SIMMONS, Sir William A.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

SIMMONS, Mr. Woolf :—

Law case, FEB. 10, 5b; (T.S.), 14, 572d

SIMNER, Lieut.-Col. P. R.—awarded bar to D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a

SIMON, Rev. Mother—awarded Kaiser-i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 14d

SIMON, Mr. E. D. :—

on coal fires (pamphlet), MAR. 27, 11b

SIMON, Sir John—guest at Ninety-Five Club dinner, JAN. 9, 14b (l.e.)

Birmingham—to address meeting of Liberal Association, JAN. 23, 9f

Paisley by-election—assisting Mr. Asquith's candidature, FEB. 5, 16a

Yorkshire (Spen Valley division) by-election—defeated, JAN. 5, 13f; (statement), 5, 14a; return of expenses, FEB. 9, 11f; Coalition

opposition to candidature : Mr. Lloyd George (s.), MAR. 19, 21e

- SIMON, Sir John (continued) :—
 at Hull, on Coalition Government ;
 Mr. Lloyd George's attitude to-
 wards return of Mr. Asquith for
 Paisley ; Ireland, MAR. 22, 11*d*
 at Manchester Reform Club, on Coali-
 tion Government ; Mr. Churchill's
 policy in Russia ; military oppres-
 sion in Ireland, JAN. 9, 14*b* (i.e.)
- SIMON, M. Jules :—
 " Histoire d'une Collaboration : Alex-
 andre Dumas et Auguste Maquet "
 —reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 120*b*
- SIMON, Michel Max—naturalization certifi-
 cate revoked, MAR. 3, 13*a*
- SIMOND, Mr. Charles F.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 19*a*
- SIMONIS, Mr. Henry—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 19*a*
- SIMONOVSKY, Benjamin—keeping gaming
 house charge, JAN. 27, 9*a*
- SIMONS, Mr. W. :—
 on railway wagon detention (l., T.S.),
 FEB. 21, 612*a*
- SIMONSTOWN :—
 Dock, dry :—
 Admiralty — announcement, MAR.
 24, 21*f*
- SIMONYI-SEMADAM, M. (Hungary)—to form
 Ministry, MAR. 13, 15*e* ; appointed
 Premier and Minister of Interior, 16,
 18*a*
- SIMPIN, Mr. Oswald R. A.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*
- " SIMPLEX "—on national economy ; dress
 (l.), JAN. 31, 8*d*
- SIMPLON Railway :—
 Blasting of rock near Lenk—particu-
 lars, JAN. 15, 11*c*
- SIMPLON tunnel :—
 Second—statistics of yards completed,
 MAR. 18, 15*f*
- SIMPSON, Eric C.—bigamy charge, JAN.
 28, 14*a*
- SIMPSON, Miss Evelyn B.—death, JAN. 26,
 14*f*
- SIMPSON, Dr. G. C.—appointed member of
 Nile Commission, JAN. 23, 11*d* ; at
 Cairo, FEB. 7, 11*d*
- SIMPSON, Prof. J. Y. :—
 at Edinburgh, on Robert Louis Steven-
 son Club, FEB. 25, 13*d*
- SIMPSON, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 19*a*
- SIMPSON, Mr. R. Percy—resigns Freemas-
 on appointments through ill-health, MAR.
 31, 11*f*
- SIMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 20, 17*d*
- SIMPSON, Rev. W. J. Sparrow :—
 " Nonconformists in Anglican Pulpits "
 noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11*b*
- SIMPSON, Mr. William H.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*
- SIMS, Mr. Charles :—
 Royal Academy—appointed keeper,
 MAR. 20, 16*c*
- SIMS, Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.) :—
 Ireland—charges against Sinn Feiners :
 see under IRELAND—Parties, po-
 litical—Sinn Fein
 War, The Great :—
 Charges :—
 Armistice story :—
 Byrnes, Mr. (statement), FEB.
 13, 11*e*
 Glass, Senator C. (statement),
 FEB. 13, 11*e*
 at Senate Committee, on navy ; charge
 of divided allegiance, MAR. 11,
 14*d*
 at Jersey City, on his criticism of Ame-
 rican navy FEB. 16, 13*e*
- SIMS, Adm. W. S. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
 on War, The Great—policy of Naval
 Department : letter to Mr.
 Daniels, JAN. 19, 12*f* ; (evid.), FEB.
 12, 13*a* ; 13, 11*e* ; MAR. 12, 16*e* ; 13,
 15*b* ; 15, 16*e* ; 23, 13*b* (i.e.) ; 25, 15*e*
 Great Britain—instructions given by
 Rear-Adm. Benson : letter to
 Mr. Daniels, JAN. 19, 12*f* ;
 (evid.), MAR. 23, 13*b* (and i.e.)
 Washington correspondent's article
 (" The Sims affair "), JAN. 21, 7*d*
- SIMSON, Mr. Donald :—
 on Service men, ex—attitude of trade
 unions (l.), JAN. 8, 6*a*
- SIMSON, Capt. G. Spicer—lectures at Brus-
 sels on Anglo-Belgian War effort ; re-
 ceives medal of Geographical Society,
 FEB. 14, 13*b*
- SIMSON, Miss Jenny—health, JAN. 23, 15*b*
- SIMSON, Mr. Richard A.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 19*a*
- SINCLAIR, Maj. Sir Archibald—appointed
 personal military secretary to Mr. W.
 Churchill, JAN. 7, 13*d*
- SINCLAIR, Mr. Bertrand W. :—
 " Big Timber : A Story of the North-
 West "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25,
 202*c*
- SINCLAIR, Dr. George R. :—
 Memorial — unveiled at Hereford
 Cathedral, FEB. 10, 9*f*
- SINCLAIR, Helen A.—false pretences charge,
 MAR. 4, 11*e*
- SINCLAIR, Mr. J.—appointed C.B.E., JAN.
 31, 6*f*
- SINCLAIR, Maj.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18*a*
- SIND :—
 Electricity :—
 Power supply :—
 Sukkur—installation plant : re-
 quired (T.S.), JAN. 31, 511*b*
- SINFIELD, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 13, 19*c*
- SING, Chow (and another)—possession of
 opium charge, MAR. 23, 5*c*
- SINGAPORE Para Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issued : oversubscribed, MAR.
 25, 21*f*
- SINGER, Sir Mortimer—appointed K.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 18*b*
- SINGH, Raja Sir Hari (India)—leaving Eng-
 land for India, JAN. 31, 11*a*
- SINGH, Ressaïdar Rewat—awarded D.S.O.,
 JAN. 17, 19*b*
- SINGH, Sardar Sundar :—
 Indian riots (evid.), JAN. 2, 9*d* ; 10, 9*a*
- SINGING : see under MUSIC
- " SINGLETAX "—on tax on turnover (l.,
 T.S.), MAR. 20, 11*a*
- SINHA, Lord—arrives in India, JAN. 21, 11*f* ;
 24, 11*b*
- SINNETT, Mr. A. P. :—
 " Collected Fruits of Occult Teach-
 ing "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*c*
- SINN Fein Party : see under IRELAND—
 Parties, political
- SINO-AMERICAN Bank :—
 Peking—opened for business : parti-
 culars, MAR. 9, 23*b*
- SIRE, Mr. Henry A.—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 19*a*
- SIR Ernest Cassel Educational Trust :—
 London University Commerce degrees—
 large gifts offered : accepted by
 Senate, FEB. 26, 14*b*
- SIR John Cass Schools (Aldgate) :—
 Founders' day—celebrated, FEB. 21, 11*f*
- SIRRY Pasha (Egypt)—awarded Order of
 Mahomed Ali, FEB. 12, 13*f* ; resigns as
 Minister of Public Works, 13, 11*d* ;
 withdraws resignation, 19, 13*c* ; again
 resigns, 21, 13*c*

- SIRRY Pasha (Egypt) (continued):**—
 Bomb thrown at, JAN. 29, 12e (l.e.);
 student arrested, FEB. 12, 13f;
 our Cairo correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 13d
 Nile irrigation—agreement with Ministry of Public Works project, MAR. 3, 15d
- SISMEY, Mr. G. H.:**—
 on Ouse drainage order (l.), FEB. 10, 8b
- SISSONS, Ven. G. H.:**—resigns British Chaplaincy in Rome, MAR. 1, 13a
- SIXTE, Prince:** see **BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixte of**
- SKAIFE, Mr. Frederic:**—will, FEB. 26, 17d
- SKANDINAVISKA Kreditakulbolaget:**—
 Report, FEB. 3, 18b
- SKATING:**—
 Championship (World's):—
 Speed:—
 McLean v. Mathieson—matches arranged, JAN. 26, 5e
 Ice:—
 London—proposed formation of club: meeting arranged, FEB. 13, 7c; held, 25, 7d
 Article ("Ice-skating: proposed new club"), FEB. 24, 7d
 Sunday Club—reorganized: carnival arrangements, FEB. 6, 7a
- SKEEL, Mr. W. H.:**—entertains number of City financial reporters at "Victory dinner," JAN. 13, 17f
- SKELTON, Prof. (Canada):**—
 on League of Nations—Dominion's votes (l. quoted), FEB. 9, 13d
- SKILBECK, Mr. William W.:**—will, JAN. 2, 13b
- SKINS:**—
 Fur:—
 Dressing:—
 London County Council—regulations: proposed, MAR. 22, 5c
- SKINNER, Mr. S. M.:**—
 on Barker (John) and Company—amalgamation with Messrs. Derr, and Toms (statement), JAN. 7, 12b (l.e.)
 at Savoy Hotel, on development of business of Messrs. John Barker and Company, MAR. 6, 11d
- SKINNER, Mr. Walter R.:**—
 Mining Manual and Mining Year Book—noticed, MAR. 30, 21f
- SKINNERS' Company:**—
 "Cries of London, The": see under **ART**
 Freedom—conferred on Lord Haig, MAR. 30, 17b
- SKOBELTSIN, Gen. (Russia):**—commands on Murmansk front, MAR. 8, 13c;
 arrives at Lentiera, 12, 15e
- SKRZYNSKI, Col. (Poland):**—takes over Thorn on behalf of Poland, JAN. 20, 9b
- SLACK, Mr. F. E. (Canada):**—death, FEB. 17, 15f
- SLADE, Mr. Basil N.:**—
 on London improvements—Charing Cross scheme (l.), JAN. 13, 8d;
 19, 8d
- SLADEN, Lieut.-Cdr. Sir Sampson:**—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- SLATER, Mr. George:**—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SLATERS, Ltd.:**—
 Acquisition by catering firm—rumours denied, JAN. 19, 19f.
 Meeting, JAN. 1, 22b
- SLATTERY and Sons, Messrs., of Tralee:**—
 Creameries burned—particulars, FEB. 23, 14f
- SLAVKO, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene-State):**—
 appointed Minister for Public Health, FEB. 21, 13d
- SLAZENGERS, Ltd.:**—
 Meeting, MAR. 30, 23f
 Report, MAR. 22, 23d
 Shares—issue: proposed, MAR. 31, 20f
- SLEE, Capt. J. A.:**—
 Marconi International Marine Communication Company, Ltd.—appointed technical adviser, JAN. 1, 9f
- SLEEP:**—instance of 102 days' sleep broken by violin music, JAN. 22, 10b
- SLEEPING sickness:**—
 Congo—cases, FEB. 5, 11f
 Death from—instance, FEB. 16, 11c
 Donington—death, FEB. 28, 13c
 Lincolnshire (Louth)—outbreak, MAR. 29, 10e
 France—cases; fatal, FEB. 3, 11f
 Germany—Saarbrücken: cases, FEB. 13, 11f
 Longtown Isolation Hospital—patient discharged cured, MAR. 19, 13c (l.e.)
 Switzerland—cases; particulars, FEB. 20, 13f
- SLESVIG:**—
 Autonomy:—
 Hirsch, Herr—receives Rendsburg deputation, MAR. 6, 13a
 Rendsburg movement:—
 Meeting—held, MAR. 3, 15e
 Denmark, reunion with:—
 Frontier—rectifications after plebiscite: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, MAR. 25, 15c (l.e.)
 North:—
 Danish troops to occupy—our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, MAR. 29, 13d
 Plebiscite:—
 Allied Powers':—
 Forces to occupy—distribution, JAN. 12, 14a; 28, 11d; 30, 11f; FEB. 4, 13b; 23, 13f
 Warships—enter Firth of Flensburg, JAN. 13, 14a; 17, 9a
 Article ("How the plebiscite will be held"), JAN. 15, 11c
 Christian X., King (tel.), JAN. 13, 14a
 Colours, Danish—being hung out, JAN. 15, 11c
 Flensburg:—
 Censorship of posters and placards instituted, FEB. 23, 13f
 Danish agitation for cessation—
 leaders leave for Copenhagen, MAR. 16, 15a; arrival; meet Liberal leaders, 18, 15f (and l.e.); King receives M. Christiansen, 18, 15f; our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, 18, 15f; 25, 15c (l.e.)
 North Slesvig—meetings planned: prohibited by International Commission, MAR. 18, 15f (l.e.)
 Zahle, M.—lack of support: protest demonstration against, MAR. 18, 15f
 Drink—restrictions, FEB. 9, 13f
Flensburger Tageblatt—publication suspended, FEB. 19, 13f; 20, 13d

SLESVIG :—

Denmark, reunion with :—

Plebiscite :—

Flensburg (continued) :—

German propaganda—disturbances; German Mayor apologizes to secretary of International Commission, JAN. 20, 10c; attacks on Danes, 28, 11d; 29, 11b; MAR. 9, 15c; attempts at intimidation: action by International Commission, FEB. 2, 11c; measure taken to check, 20, 13d; claims: note to International Plebiscite Commission, MAR. 22, 15f

Internationalization — leaders of Danes working for, MAR. 29, 13d

Processions, Danish and German—particulars, JAN. 27, 12f; 29, 11b

Special correspondent's article ("Farewell to Flensburg"), JAN. 27, 12f

Voting—result: see under Voting, below

German forces — evacuation: officials leaving, JAN. 15, 11c; term stipulated prolonged, 17, 9a (l.e.); arrangements; leave Haderslev, 21, 11c; Noske Guards leave Flensburg, 27, 12c; Herr Todsen leaves, FEB. 2, 11c
Regensburg (cruiser)—arrives in Firth of Flensburg; to assist in sending off naval stores, JAN. 17, 9a

British sailors—relations of crew with, JAN. 17, 9a

Sylt, Isle of—officers remain after, FEB. 23, 13f

International Commission — arrives in Flensburg, JAN. 28, 11d; Allied flags removed from residence, FEB. 13, 11f

Court—to be set up to try infringement of decrees, FEB. 21, 13f

German representatives resign, MAR. 10, 16d

Voting—rules for voting, JAN. 17, 9a

First zone (North Slesvig)—prospects: our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, FEB. 10, 11c; return of non-resident voters, 12, 13b; voting results, 12, 13b (and l.e.); 13, 11d; German press comments, 13, 11d; final figures, MAR. 8, 13f

Christian, King — gratitude (s.), FEB. 12, 13b (l.e.)

Zahle, M. (s.), FEB. 12, 13b (l.e.)

Second zone — arrangements, FEB. 2, 11c; 14, 13d; 28, 15f; MAR. 13, 15f; results, 15, 13b; 16, 15a (and l.e.)

British Protectorate — rumours, MAR. 8, 14d

Flensburg—result, MAR. 16, 15a

German irregularities—Middle Schleswig Committee lodges protest, MAR. 16, 15a (l.e.)

SLESVIG :—

Denmark, reunion with :—

Plebiscite :—

Voting :—

Second zone (continued) :—

Meetings held, MAR. 8, 13c

Special correspondent's messages, MAR. 15, 16b; 16, 15a

The Times Copenhagen correspondent's message, MAR. 12, 15c

Dybbøl :—

Fortifications, old—sale by Prussian Government to private individuals: Danish protest, JAN. 30, 11f

Labour :—

Railways :—

Strike, JAN. 14, 11f

Police :—

New constabulary — Copenhagen correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 11b (l.e.)

Prussian gendarmerie—ordered not to act any longer, JAN. 14, 11b (l.e.)

Superintendent—Capt. Brusen resigns, FEB. 23, 13f

Shipping—delivery of vessels belonging to owners in ceded districts: application to Entente, FEB. 28, 15d; decision of Reparation Commission, MAR. 10, 15b

William II., ex-German Emperor—statue covered with sackcloth, JAN. 21, 11c; removed from Haderslev market place, JAN. 29, 11f

SLOGGETT, Sir Arthur :—

at Mansion House, on venereal disease, FEB. 6, 14c

SLOMAN, Canon Arthur—death (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6c

Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6c

SLOUGH :—

Baths, open-air :—

Scheme—Council's decision, JAN. 14, 9d (l.e.)

Motor Repairing Depôt: see under CIPPENHAM

SLY, Sir Frank—appointed Chief Commissioner of Central Provinces (India), JAN. 27, 13d

SMALES, Mr. B. :—

at Surrey Theatre, on Pearl Assurance Company agents' wages, JAN. 19, 14d

SMALL, Mr. Ambrose J. (Canada)—disappearance, JAN. 6, 9d; secretary disappears, 14, 11c (l.e.)

SMALL, Lieut. E. A.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 23, 6a

SMALL, Harry—illegal slaughter of sheep charge, FEB. 2, 9f

SMALL, Dr. James—appointed professor of botany at Belfast University (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 134c

SMALL holdings :—

Coventry—City Council to purchase Baginton Estate, JAN. 2, 7f

Service men, ex-: see under SERVICE men, ex—Land settlement

Somerset County Council—purchase of further land sanctioned, JAN. 7, 7e

Surrey :—

Land—acreage required to meet applications, FEB. 3, 9f

"SMALL landlord, A"—on restriction of rents (l.), FEB. 19, 10c

- SMALLPIECE, Mr. H. P.—death, MAR. 23, 11f.
- SMALL-POX :—
 East Ham—death of docker, FEB. 11, 13f
 Gateshead—outbreak : fresh cases reported, JAN. 8, 7f
 Glasgow—two cases discovered, MAR. 9, 13a
 Grays—outbreak, MAR. 27, 11f
 Infection :—
 Damages for—law case, MAR. 4, 11d (l.e.)
 London—case notified, JAN. 10, 7f
 East End—cases, MAR. 6, 11d (l.e.) ; spread, 29, 11c ; 30, 11d
 Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 10a
 Malta—cases landed from *Patricia*, FEB. 28, 15b (l.e.)
 Middlesbrough—case, MAR. 9, 13a ; spread, 10, 13f
 Russia—particulars, JAN. 29, 10c
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. Richard C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SMART, Mrs.—death, (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 30a
- SMART, Edward—death, JAN. 2, 7f
- SMART (Herbert) and Company—particulars, MAR. 29, 11d
 Shipping service :—
 Goole and Rhine—inaugurated, MAR. 29, 11d
- SMART, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—returned unopposed for Fort Beaufort, FEB. 23, 13f (and l.e.)
- SMEAL, Mr. Joseph—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SMEDLEY, Mrs. W. T.—presented with *Palme d'Officier d'Académie*, MAR. 2, 19c
- SMEDLEY'S Hydropathic Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 10, 21d
- SMEED, Mrs.—presentation, MAR. 8, 11c (l.e.)
- SMEED, Mr. S. G.—elected chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 12, 13c (l.e.)
- SMELLIE, George and Albion—found wandering charge, JAN. 7, 9a
- SMETHURST, Sir Thomas—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- SMILES, Dr. Samuel—appointed Daniell Professor of Chemistry at London University, JAN. 29, 14a
- SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—health, FEB. 27, 20f ; 28, 13f ; MAR. 6, 11f ; arrives in Brussels, FEB. 12, 13f
 Coalmines—nationalization (views) :
 Lord Askwith (l.), MAR. 17, 12b
 at Ashton-under-Lyne, on coal : shortage (s.), JAN. 12, 14d
 at International Miners' Committee, on attitude of German miners towards invasion of Belgium, FEB. 14, 13f
 at Kingsway Hall, on interview of executive of Miners' Federation with Mr. Lloyd George on coal prices, profits, and supplies, JAN. 30, 14a
 at Paisley, on coalmines : nationalization, FEB. 3, 14d
 at Royal Albert Hall, on recognition of Irish Republic, FEB. 12, 14d
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. A. G.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- SMITH, Ada Leigh :—
 Will—law case, MAR. 16, 5d
- SMITH, Mr. Alec H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred :—
 "Romance of the 'Wonder Plot'"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126a
- SMITH, Rev. Alfred C.—death, MAR. 15, 9d
- SMITH, Governor Alfred E. (U.S.A.) :—
 Drink—prohibition : urges New York State Legislature to rescind (message), JAN. 8, 10c
- SMITH, Sir Allan—appointed member of Committee of Inquiry on Labour Output, MAR. 26, 15c
 at House of Lords, on International Labour Office : formation of Health Department, MAR. 23, 19b
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur L. F.—accepts appointment as deputy-director of education in Mesopotamia, JAN. 5, 9c
 at Training College Association, on training of the citizen ; patriotism, JAN. 3, 14a
 on Greek at Oxford University, compulsory study (l.), FEB. 28, 12c
- SMITH, Mr. Ben :—
 on road transport workers' wage demands : refusal (statement), MAR. 3, 13c
- SMITH, Mr. Bertram :—
 "Running Wild"—reviewed (L.S.) MAR. 11, 169a
- SMITH, Mr. C. Howard—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. Harmsworth, MAR. 6, 14a
- SMITH, Rev. C. J. :—
 at Guildhall, on unity of teaching profession, JAN. 2, 15b
 at Incorporated Association of Headmasters, on Board of Education policy (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 25a
- SMITH, Mr. C. T.—appointed Inspector-General of Royal Irish Constabulary, MAR. 15, 11c
- SMITH, Sir Cecil H. :—
 on need for fingerposts containing information (with another, l.), MAR. 12, 19e
- SMITH, Mr. Charles :—
 Patent—law case, FEB. 21, 4d
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Charles A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- SMITH, Mr. Charles T. :—
 "Music of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157b ; (Ed.S.), 25, 161a
- SMITH, Dorothy M.—abandoning child charge, FEB. 24, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. Edward M.—death, MAR. 15, 7c
- SMITH, Dr. Edwin :—
 Westminster and South West London District—appointed deputy-coroner, JAN. 15, 9f
- SMITH, Sir Edwin T.—death, JAN. 6, 9f
- SMITH, Mr. Frank :—
 at Leeds, on allotment holders ; food production, FEB. 2, 4d
 on National Union of Railwaymen—efforts for working arrangement with craft union men in railway shops (statement), FEB. 3, 14b
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick : will, JAN. 13, 15b
- SMITH, Frederick (*alias* Kimber)—false pretences charge, JAN. 6, 7d
- SMITH, Frederick J. : see under MURDER—Adams
- SMITH, Mr. G. Elliot :—
 on "Man, Past and Present" (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 171a
- SMITH, Dr. George—death (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6c
- SMITH, Mr. George D.—death, MAR. 8, 11b
- SMITH, Mr. Grant (U.S.A.)—appointed High Commissioner to Budapest, JAN. 9, 9f ; arrives at Budapest, 29, 11f
- SMITH, Miss H. Brown :—
 "Child Under Eight, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149a

- SMITH, Mr. H. Hamel :—
on Gold Coast cocoa industry (l., T.S.),
FEB. 21, 612c
on sugar production in India (l., T.S.),
JAN. 10, 448d
- SMITH, Sir H. Llewellyn :—
Persia—finance : principal British
member of Anglo-Persian Com-
mission, FEB. 24, 15c
- SMITH, Sir Henry—will, JAN. 27, 15b
- SMITH, Sir Henry B.—appointed G.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18a
- SMITH, Mr. Henry G.—appointed C.I.E.,
JAN. 1, 14d
- SMITH, Senator Hoke (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on funding of interest of
Allied loans, FEB. 2, 14a (l.e.)
- SMITH, Rev. Isaac G.—death, JAN. 19, 15c ;
memorial service : arrangements, 22,
13c
- SMITH, Canon J. A.—appointed honorary
canon of Ripon, MAR. 11, 16d
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor—at Cologne,
FEB. 21, 14b
- SMITH, Mr. John :—
Law case, JAN. 28, 5a ; 29, 5d
- SMITH, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 17, 19c
- SMITH, Miss Joy—pianoforte recital, FEB.
20, 12b
- SMITH, Mr. L. Cecil :—
“Annals of Public School Rowing”—
reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 149c
- SMITH, Mr. L. Pearsall :—
“Treasury of English Prose, A”—
reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 25b
- SMITH, Mr. Laird (Australia) :—
appointed honorary Minister, FEB. 5,
11f
- SMITH, Cpl. Leonard—killed in accident,
JAN. 13, 5d
- SMITH, Mr. Leslie F. :—
“London Dock Charges on Goods.
With regulations, explanations,
American import rates, analysis
of services and maximum rates”
—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141b
- SMITH, Mr. M. Maberly :—
Housing—Dry Wall System : inven-
tion (H.S.), JAN. 9, 18c
- SMITH, Sir Malcolm—appointed K.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 18b
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. Martin L., Bp. of Warring-
ton :—
on Churches—intercommunion (with
others, l.), FEB. 11, 13b
- SMITH, Maud A.—suicide, FEB. 17, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. N. R. Ewart :—
“Arena and other verses, The”—
noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
- SMITH, Mr. Nowell :—
on future of Greek (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25,
159a
on Helbert, late Lionel—proposed
memoir (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 188b
- SMITH, Mr. Oswald M. :—
on British trade supremacy (l., T.S.),
JAN. 3, 425a
- SMITH, Mr. P. V. :—
“Church Self-Government”—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
- SMITH, Mr. Percy J. :—
“Quality in Life”—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 12, 109a
- SMITH, Mr. Peter (Ontario) :—
on loans (statement), JAN. 31, 11f
- SMITH, Judge Philip H. L.—death, JAN.
7, 15d ; funeral, 9, 13c
- SMITH, Capt. Sir Ross M.—reception at
Brisbane, JAN. 7, 11d
- SMITH, Palestine—air photography exploit :
Capt. H. H. Thomas (lect.), JAN.
20, 8b (l.e.)
- SMITH, Capt. Sir Ross M. (continued) :—
at Brisbane, on result of England to
Australia flight, JAN. 14, 11f
at Melbourne, on England to Australia
flight ; M. Poulet, MAR. 6, 13f
at Sydney, on aeronautics : England-
Australia service : promise of
facilities by Governor of Dutch
East Indies, FEB. 21, 16a ; air
predominance as decisive factor
in next war, 23, 13c
- SMITH, Sir Ross M. and Sir Keith—to under-
take world lecture tour, FEB. 25, 18a ;
MAR. 23, 13f
- SMITH, Mr. Stewart—new sketches pro-
duced at Roisel, near Peronne, JAN. 15,
9d
- SMITH, Mr. Sydney U. :—
“Domestic Architecture in Australia”
(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25,
202b
- SMITH, Mr. T. F. (U.S.A.) :—
in House of Representatives, on
credit to Germany, MAR. 18, 15d
- SMITH, Sir T. R. H.—appointed C.B.E.,
JAN. 31, 6f
- SMITH, Terence—court-martial held, FEB.
11, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas—selected as prospec-
tive Labour candidate for Pontefract
division, JAN. 6, 12b
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas W.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19a
- SMITH, Councillor Tom :—
at Goole, on dock labourers' wages,
JAN. 12, 9d
- SMITH, Mr. Victor—awarded silver cup in
Light Motor Trial, MAR. 17, 13c
- SMITH, Mr. Vincent A.—death, FEB. 7,
15d ; funeral, 12, 17c
“Oxford Student's History of India,
The”—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4,
125c
- SMITH, Mr. W. :—
“General Knowledge and Common-
sense Questions”—noticed
(Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 149c
- SMITH, Mr. W. Francis :—
on co-education (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22,
52c
- SMITH, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 19, 15b
- SMITH, Sir William R.—awarded Chinese
Order of Excellent Crop, FEB. 24,
19b
- SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories),
Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 14, 22d
Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 17,
22d, 23c ; oversubscribed, 20, 19f
- SMITH (W. H.) and Son, Ltd. :—
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—
donation, FEB. 5, 9f
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir H.—holds recep-
tion at Gibraltar in honour of Gen.
Santiago, FEB. 11, 15d
- SMITHELLS, Prof. Arthur :—
at Ministry of Health, on smoke abate-
ment, MAR. 17, 14c
- SMITHERS, Sir Alfred W. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand
Trunk Railway Company of
Canada : agreement with Domin-
ion Government, FEB. 20, 21c
- SMITHERS, Mr. H. E. :—
on hospital accounts (l.), FEB. 14, 10c ;
20, 10a
- SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Com-
pany, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 21, 18d
- SMITHSON, Annie M. P. :—
“By Strange Paths”—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 1, 10b

SMOKE :—

Abatement :—

Architect, London (views), MAR. 20, 13d

Committee, departmental (Lord Newton's)—appointed; composition, FEB. 21, 15e

Sittings—held, MAR. 17, 14c; 18, 18e; 24, 13d

Forber, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 18, 18e

Murray, Mr. J. (evid.), MAR. 18, 18c

Russell, Mr. S. B. (evid.), MAR. 17, 14c

Smithells, Prof. A. (evid.), MAR. 17, 14c

Wilson, Mr. J. W. (evid.), MAR. 17, 14c

SMOLDEREN, M. (Belgium) :—

Zeebrugge monument design—reception given, MAR. 30, 13f

SMOOT, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

in Senate, on waste of paper, FEB. 2, 14a; funding of interest of Allied loans, 2, 14a (i.e.)

SMOURS, Marchesa Maria de :—

Law case, MAR. 9, 6b

SMUGGLING :—

Steamers trading between Hamburg and London, by men employed on :—

Prosecutions, FEB. 11, 13b

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—takes up quarters at Groote Schuur, MAR. 20, 15e; entertains Lieut.-Col. Van Ryneveld and Maj. Brand at Cape Town, MAR. 25, 15f

Pretoria West—re-elected, MAR. 16, 16b at Cape Town, on Cairo-Cape flight—South African airmen's feat, MAR. 26, 13c

at Malmesbury, on League of Nations; South-West Protectorate, FEB. 19, 13b

at Pretoria, on native trouble, FEB. 24, 16c

at Vrede, on independence: Union Jack; amnesty for Maritz, JAN. 30, 11b

in Parliament, on League of Nations, MAR. 27, 13e

on British Empire; South African independence; defence force; flag (i. quoted), FEB. 11, 15b

SMYRNA :—

Figs and raisins—crop: reduced (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d

Greek claims: see under ASIA Minor
Leather—demand for (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d

Paper—scarcity: prices increased (T.S.), MAR. 6, 649d

Textile trades :—

Output—increased (T.S.), JAN. 31, 516d

Tobacco :—

Production (art., "Tobacco in the Smyrna district: production and prices," T.S.), JAN. 17, 461c

Trade :—

Market—prices (T.S.), JAN. 10, 436c

SMYTH, Col. C. C.—death, MAR. 9, 19d

SMYTH, Mr. C. Stuart :—

"Broken Hill Mines, 1920"—noticed FEB. 21, 18f

SMYTH, Mr. Charles E. O.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c

SMYTH, Dr. Ethel—sends contribution to Musicians' Bed in Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, JAN. 5, 9f

SMYTH, Rev. Newman :—

"Approaches Towards Church Unity (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c

SMYTHE, Lieut.-Col.—leaves for Tabriz, FEB. 16, 13d

SMYTHE, Mr. Gerald :—

on American War of Secession—outrages: death sentence on Maj. Wirz (i.), FEB. 11, 12c

SMYTH-OSBOURNE, Lieut.-Col. G. N. T.—appointed C.B., FEB. 4, 19a

SNAGGE, Sir Harold E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

SNAKES :—

Abergavenny—captured, MAR. 1, 11f
Special article ("British serpents: a plea for better understanding"), MAR. 9, 19e

SNELL, Sir John F. C.—biographical; appointed chairman of electricity commissioners, FEB. 14, 8d; (Ed.S) 20, 88d

SNIBSTON :—

Vicar—unable to find house in parish: parishioners petition Bishop, FEB. 13, 9c

SNOW, Miss Jessie—violin playing noticed, JAN. 23, 10a (i.e.)

SNOW, Fox, and Higginson, Messrs :—

Partnership change, FEB. 20, 19f

SNOWDEN, Maj. Arthur de Winton—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

SNOWDEN, Mr. Cyril R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—

"Wages and Prices"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173b

on French railway strike (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 16b

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—to attend Congress of French Socialist Party (Strasbourg), FEB. 11, 15f

Russia—member of Labour Party commission of inquiry to, MAR. 11, 15d

SOAP :—

Export :—

Germany, to—steamer *Phæbus* leaves with part cargo, MAR. 29, 11d

Prices :—

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 7c

Profiteering :—

Sunlight :—

Lever Brothers (i.), MAR. 8, 9d

Complaints—hearing by Complaints Committee of Central Profiteering Committee, FEB. 13, 9c; MAR. 5, 11b (i.e.)

Sunlight :—

Speculation :—

Freeman, Mr. M. (statement), MAR. 9, 13c (i.e.)

"SO-CALLED" loyal Russian"—on Russian campaign (i.), JAN. 24, 8a

SOCIAL INSTITUTES' Union :—

Victoria, Princess—sends parcel of chocolates and cakes for annual party, FEB. 2, 15c

SOCIALISM :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 16a; 27, 9b

Socialist Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22d

SOCIALISTS :—

Berlin, mission to—arrangements, MAR. 11, 15d

Internationale :—

Labour Party, Independent—report of National Administrative Council, MAR. 26, 15e

Reconstruction :—

Swiss Socialist Party—to meet, JAN. 3, 9d

SOCIALISTS :—**Internationale (continued) :—****Second (Rotterdam) :—****Labour Party, British**—Mr. T. Shaw appointed by National Executive, MAR. 11, 15*d***Students, Communist and Socialist**—Geneva Conference: split over, JAN. 6, 9*f***Third (Lenin's) :—**Conference, secret—held at Amsterdam: particulars, FEB. 16, 13*b*; 24, 15*f***British delegates**—names, FEB. 24, 15*f***Russia, Soviet**—resolution adopted, FEB. 16, 13*b***Congress (Scandinavia)**—resolution in favour of joining; statistics of votes, JAN. 26, 11*f***French Socialists**—national congress at Strasbourg: decision MAR. 2, 15*f***Labour Party, Independent**—affiliation: resolution, FEB. 24, 13*d***International Executive Bureau**—established in Netherlands, FEB. 16, 13*b*; Soviet Russia sending funds to foment strikes, 16, 13*b***SOCIAL reform :—****Church**—opportunity of :—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 12, 14*d***Perowne, Rt. Rev. A. W. T. (add.)**, FEB. 18, 18*e***SOCIAL service :—****Churchmen**—part in :—**Committee (Archbp. of Canterbury's)**—report issued, FEB. 4, 8*b***SOCIAL vices :—****Leading article** ("The age we live in"), MAR. 17, 17*d***Meyer, Rev. Dr. F. B. (add.)**, MAR. 17, 13*a***SOCIETA Commerciale d'Oriente :—****Branch**—opened at Adalia, MAR. 12, 21*f***SOCIÉTÉ Franco-Anglaise d'Affrètement**—established at Paris; particulars, JAN. 30, 18*b*; (F.N.), 30, 19*a***SOCIÉTÉ Minière et Géologique du Zambese**—formation :—**African World**—correspondent's message, MAR. 25, 21*f***SOCIETY for Experiment and Research in Education :—****National League of Workers with Boys**—amalgamation: particulars, MAR. 22, 20*c***SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge :—****Anniversary**—celebration by service, MAR. 9, 13*f***Contributions**, JAN. 8, 13*c***SOCIETY for Psychical Research :—****Bousted, Mrs.**—resolution: rejected, JAN. 29, 9*d***Meeting**, JAN. 29, 9*d***SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease :—****Meeting (Mansion House)**—arrangements, JAN. 30, 4*e*; held, FEB. 6, 14*c***SOCIETY for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies :—****Penoyre, Mr. J. (l.)**, MAR. 11, 10*b***SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel :—****Anniversary**—celebration: arrangements, MAR. 27, 11*c***SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings :—****Report**, MAR. 2, 4*b***SOCIETY for the State Registration of Trained Nurses :—****Meeting**—arrangements, JAN. 8, 7*c***SOCIETY for the Study of Inebriety :—****Meeting**, JAN. 14, 9*c***SOCIETY for the Study of Orthopsychics :—****Meeting (Ed.S.)**, FEB. 26, 113*c***SOCIETY of Apothecaries :—****Gillson Scholarship**—award, FEB. 13, 4*a***SOCIETY of Architects :—****Luncheon given**, JAN. 9, 7*a***Meeting**—held (E.S.), FEB. 20, 70*c*; arrangements, MAR. 1, 11*f***SOCIETY of Chemical Industry :—****London section**—meeting, JAN. 6, 12*c***SOCIETY of Comparative Legislation :—****Anniversary, 25th**—Mr. C. E. Bedwell (art. quoted), FEB. 9, 13*e***SOCIETY of Consulting Marine Engineers and Ship Surveyors :—****Dinner, inaugural**—arrangements, MAR. 12, 13*f*; held, 24, 13*d* (i.e.)**SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London :—****Concert**—arrangements, JAN. 17, 13*b***SOCIETY of Glass Technology :—****Journal**—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*c***SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors :—****Secretary (Sir J. Martin)**—presented with portrait, MAR. 18, 19*d***SOCIETY of Jesus :—****Correspondence between Catholic Union of Great Britain and Mr. Justice Darling**, FEB. 17, 11*a***SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders :—****Luncheon**—held, MAR. 13, 15*e***Motor spirit**—supply: management committee (statement), MAR. 9, 11*c***Tractor trials**—abandoned, FEB. 11, 5*c***SOCIETY of Technical Engineers :—****National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers**—formation :—**Attitude :—****Wyld, Mr. N. (statement)**, FEB. 10, 14*c***SOCIETY of Women Journalists :—****"At Home"**—held, MAR. 15, 13*f***Sociological Review, The**—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22*d***SOCIOLOGICAL Society :—****Meeting**, MAR. 24, 11*d***Programme**, FEB. 23, 11*a***Removal**—to own house: announcement, FEB. 18, 13*f***SODDY, Prof. Frederick :—****"Science and Life"**—reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61*a*; noticed (L.S.), 5, 91*b***SOEDERHOLM, M. (Finland)**—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 17, 15*c***SOEIRO, Capt. Abilio (Portugal)**—appointed Governor of Nyasaland, FEB. 13, 11*f***SOEMBER Ajoe Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—****Report**, FEB. 28, 20*d***SoI, Cavaliere Giuseppe**—leaving to manage Grand Hotel Bellevue at Ravenna, JAN. 28, 9*f***SOISSONS :—****Legion of Honour**—conferred, FEB. 13, 11*f***SOKOLOV, Mr. Nahum :—****Palestine, mandate for**—to discuss with M. Deschanel, FEB. 11, 15*f*

- SOKOLUICKI, M. (Poland)—leaves London for Finland, JAN. 14, 11f
- SOLDIERS and Sailors' Self-Support Society—objects, FEB. 12, 11b
- Peile, Cdr. F. G. S. (statement), FEB. 12, 11b
- SOLENT :—
Tunnel under :—
Scheme—progress : Mr. F. J. Aman (l., quoted), FEB. 5, 9d
- SOLERI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Chamber of Deputies, on wheat shortage, MAR. 31, 13f
- SOFIA :—
Explosion : see under BULGARIA—Crime
- SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Ambassador to Tokyo, JAN. 19, 11f; unacceptable, FEB. 4, 13d (l.e.)
- SOLICITORS :—
Fees :—
Increased, proposed — notification issued by Lord Chancellor's Office, FEB. 14, 4f
Profiteering, alleged :—
Bund, Mr. W. (statement), JAN. 6, 7d
Prosecution :—
Fraud charge, JAN. 27, 10b (e.e.) ; 30, 9d ; 31, 4e
Women :—
Articles of clerkship—number registering : Mr. Sharp (statement), JAN. 31, 9d
" SOLICITORS "—on Exchequer bond forms (l.), FEB. 14, 10d
SOLICITORS' Managing Clerks' Association :—
Law lectures—arrangements, JAN. 24, 7b
- SOLOMON, Mr. S. J. :—
on higher buildings in London (s.), MAR. 31, 4a
- SOMALILAND, British :—
Mullah, " Mad " (Mohammed Abdullah)—Anglo-Italian operations against : begun, FEB. 16, 13a ; previous expeditions against recalled, 16, 13a ; dervishes defeated ; Mullah escapes, 18, 15c ; overthrow of Dervish power : troops thanked : Col. Amery (tel.), 20, 13b
Air Force unit—particulars ; campaign : Air Ministry statement, FEB. 19, 13c
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 9c ; MAR. 10, 10d
Drake-Brockman, Lieut.-Col. R.E. (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
Leading articles, FEB. 17, 17c ; 19, 15c
Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9c
- SOMALILAND, Italian :—
British concession :—
Articles (" Italy in Africa ") III. (" Somaliland port offered "), JAN. 8, 9d
- SOMERSET :—
Bridgwater division :—
Electoral, JAN. 7, 12f
Education :—
Committee :—
Report (Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 42d
- SOMERSET, 11th Duke of—portrait accepted by London University, FEB. 26, 16e (l.e.)
- SOMERSET and Dorset Railway Company :—
Report, JAN. 30, 20f
- SOMERSET County Agricultural Association :—
Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
- SOMERSET County Council :—
Land for ex-service men—law case, FEB. 7, 5a
- SOMERSET Light Infantry :—
7th (Service) Battalion :—
Colours—to be deposited in Bath Abbey, MAR. 17, 13f
- SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur :—
at School of Music Union, on place of music in education ; Queen Anne's Mansions, JAN. 7, 9b
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
Berkshire (Windsor division)—selected as Conservative candidate, MAR. 29, 9c
- SOMERVILLE, Miss E.—pictures : private view held, JAN. 10, 13e
- SOMMOGYI, Bela (Hungary)—body found in Danube ; investigation ordered, FEB. 21, 13f ; Parliament : question, MAR. 4, 8d
- SOMNAMBULISM :—
Hampstead—incident, FEB. 23, 9c
- SONNENFELD, Herr (Germany)—libel action, JAN. 5, 11f ; committed for trial, FEB. 14, 13f
- SONNTAG, Dr. C. F. :—
at Royal Society of Medicine, on British health resorts, JAN. 30, 7d
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation :—
Bowman, Mr. G. P.—presentation made, MAR. 15, 7d
Festival—arrangements, MAR. 22, 11d
- SONZOGNO, Signor Eduardo (Italy)—death, MAR. 16, 15f
- SOOS, Gen. (Hungary)—appointed Minister for War, MAR. 16, 18a
- SOPER, Mr. George :—
Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—elected fellow, MAR. 1, 11f
- SOPWITH Aviation and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
on aeronautics : getting off from and alighting on deck of ship, feat (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
- SOROCABANA Railway Company :—
Dividend—announcement, MAR. 16, 23c
Sale—completed (F.N.), JAN. 6, 17a
- SOTA and Aznar, Messrs. :—
Law case, MAR. 27, 4b
- SOTHERN, L. Bessie :—
" Poems "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39a
- SOTHERN, Mr. Sam—death, MAR. 27, 17e
- SOUCLETTE, Ltd. :—
Law case, JAN. 14, 5a (T.S.) ; 24, 491a
- SOULSBY, Sir William J.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c
- SOUND :—
Bragg, Prof. W. H. (lect.), JAN. 2, 7d ; 5, 16c ; 7, 9d ; 23, 15e
Trees, voices of :—
Wilkinson, Mr. J. G. (int.), JAN. 8, 7d
- SOUND Currency Association :—
Committee, Executive—meeting held, MAR. 31, 20e
- SOUTER, A. :—
" Tertullian Against Praxeas "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55b
- SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd. :—
Articles of association—resolutions confirming alterations passed, JAN. 8, 17f
- SOUTH African Diamond Corporation, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : oversubscribed, JAN. 7, 17f
- SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 26, 22a
Report, MAR. 5, 23b
Reconstitution (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21a

- SOUTH African Hospital and Comforts Fund** :—
Gladstone, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 18*d* (l.e.)
- SOUTH African Students' Club** :—
Granville-place, No. 8—purchased, FEB. 21, 11*a*
- SOUTH African Townships Mining and Finance Corporation** :—
Dividend, JAN. 2, 18*e*
- SOUTH African War Hospital (Richmond Park)**—to be evacuated, MAR. 12, 13*f*
- SOUTHALE Brothers and Barelay, Ltd.** :—
Report, MAR. 25, 22*b*
- SOUTH American Copper Syndicate, Ltd.** :—
Meeting, FEB. 2, 22*d*
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.** :—
Capital—particulars, JAN. 9, 16*a*; correction, 10, 16*f*
- Harrods (Buenos Aires), Ltd.**, fusion with : see under **HARRODS (Buenos Aires), Ltd.**
- Meeting, FEB. 24, 25*c*.
- SOUTHAMPTON** :—
Pilgrim Fathers—tercentenary of sailing : see under **PILGRIM Fathers**
- Port—activity, JAN. 13, 20*e*
- Liners, big :—
Accommodation—schemes discussed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 44*7d*
- Article ("Port improvement : Southampton and giant liners," T.S.), FEB. 21, 611*c*
- Dry docks—necessity for enlarged, JAN. 5, 9*b*
- Swinging ground—proposed wider, JAN. 5, 9*b*
- Shaw, Savill, and Albion Company's vessels to call, JAN. 2, 17*b*
- SOUTHAMPTON, Bp. of** : see **MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James**
- SOUTHAMPTON University College** :—
Principal—appointed, JAN. 27, 9*b*
- SOUTH Australia** :—
All-Australia Peace Exhibition (Adelaide) : see under **AUSTRALIA—Exhibitions**
- Finance :—
Revenue—returns, JAN. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
- Governor—appointed, JAN. 24, 12*d*; 27, 14*b*
- Land :—
Cultivation :—
Wheat, barley and oats, of—statistics of acreage, JAN. 7, 11*f*
- Unoccupied—statistics of acreage, JAN. 7, 11*f*
- Railways :—
State owned :—
Revenue—statistics for 1918-19, JAN. 7, 11*f*
- Trade :—
Imports and exports—statistics, FEB. 10, 11*f*; 23, 13*f*
- Wheat :—
Prices :—
Guaranteed, Government—particulars, MAR. 22, 15*f*
- SOUTH Australian Land, Mortgage, and Agency Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend—announcement, MAR. 10, 21*f*
- SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord**—appointed K.C.S.I., JAN. 1, 14*d*
- SOUTH British Insurance Company, Ltd.** :—
Law case, MAR. 3, 24*e*; (T.S.), 6, 652*d*
- SOUTHCOTT, M. Thomas** :—
on Mexico—British claims (l. quoted), JAN. 9, 16*a*
- SOUTH-EASTERN Agricultural College** :—
Conference—arrangements, FEB. 18, 13*f*
- SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railway** :—
Assault on girl in Higham Tunnel, alleged, FEB. 21, 16*a*
- Dividend, FEB. 4, 21*d*; (F.N.), 4, 21*a*
- Meeting, FEB. 11, 24*e*
- Report, JAN. 5, 22*a*
- Services :—
London-Paris—announcement, FEB. 27, 14*d*
- Victoria and City line :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*b*
- SOUTH-EASTERN and Chatham Railways Managing Committee** :—
General manager—change, FEB. 26, 19*d*
- SOUTH-EASTERN Railway Company** :—
Dividend, FEB. 4, 21*d*
- Report, FEB. 5, 22*a*
- Services :—
Paris, to—Dover-Calais route to be opened, Jan. 3, 10*f*
- SOUTHEAST-ON-SEA Gas Company** :—
Bill—provisions, FEB. 5, 19*d*
- SOUTHERN California Gas Company** :—
Dividend, JAN. 29, 17*d*; MAR. 17, 23*b*
- SOUTHERN Counties Cat Club** :—
Show : see under **CATS—Shows**
- SOUTHERN Pacific Whaling Company, Ltd.** :—
Imo—law case, FEB. 10, 5*a*; 11, 4*d*
- SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, FEB. 11, 22*e*
- Report, MAR. 1, 21*c*
- SOUTHERN Synceopated Orchestra** :—
Law case, JAN. 31, 4*d*; FEB. 4, 5*b*
- SOUTHGATE, Mr. George W.** :—
on secondary school salaries (l. Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112*b*
- SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company, Ltd.** :—
Price—advanced, JAN. 16, 9*b*
- Report, MAR. 9, 23*d*
- SOUTH Hants Waterworks Company, Ltd.** :—
Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 5, 9*a*
- Stock, debenture—proposed issue, JAN. 26, 17*b*
- SOUTH Lancashire Regiment** :—
Cadre returns from India, MAR. 4, 11*b*
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, FEB. 25, 21*d*
- Report, MAR. 10, 21*d*
- SOUTH London Gas Company** :—
Bill—(F.N.), FEB. 13, 19*a*
- SOUTH London Hospital for Women** :—
Concert in aid—given, MAR. 20, 19*b*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.** :—
Meeting, FEB. 27, 23*e*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd.** :—
Fares :—
Bill—deposited, JAN. 14, 19*c*; in Commons : motion to instruct Committee agreed to, MAR. 27, 7*a*
- Report, MAR. 25, 22*b*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company** :—
Bill—provisions, JAN. 29, 17*b*; in Lords : second reading, MAR. 5, 9*a*
- Carpenter, Dr. C. (s.), FEB. 12, 22*b*; receives deputation, MAR. 5, 10*e*
- Meeting—held, FEB. 12, 11*d*
- Choir—to sing in Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 25, 21*f*
- Meeting, FEB. 12, 22*a*
- Price—rise : particulars, JAN. 23, 9*e*
- Profit-sharing scheme :—
Article ("Profit-sharing in gas"), FEB. 12, 19*e*

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company, (continued):—
 Report, FEB. 4, 21*d*
 Women lamp-lighters' uniforms—law case, FEB. 16, 11*b*

SOUTHPORT:—
 Birkdale Palace Hotel—jewelry robbery: see under JEWELRY—
 Robberies

SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company:—
 Report, FEB. 4, 21*d*

SOUTH Suburban Gas Company:—
 Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 5, 9*a*
 Hunt, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 23, 22*d*
 Meeting, FEB. 23, 22*c*; correction, 24, 23*c*
 Report, FEB. 12, 19*d*

SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company, Ltd.:—
 Bill—provisions, JAN. 3, 15*e*; in Lords: second reading, MAR. 11, 8*a*
 Debentures—proposed issue, JAN. 3, 15*e*

SOUTH Wales Fuel Company, Ltd.:—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 24, 23*b*, 26*c*; oversubscribed, MAR. 2, 23*f*

SOUTH Wales Waifs and Strays Home:—
 Donations—received, JAN. 30, 9*f*

SOUTHWARK:—
 Borough Council—salaries of officials: raised, FEB. 26, 5*d*

SOUTHWARK, Bp. of: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.

SOUTHWARK Bridge:—
 Reconstruction—completion: announced, JAN. 5, 9*f*

SOUTHWARK Cathedral:—
 Gower, John—memorial window dedicated, MAR. 18, 14*c*
 Grail music—in aid of Serbian Red Cross Fund: arrangements, JAN. 8, 8*b*; 16, 15*b*
 Turkey—liberation of Christians: intercession service held, MAR. 10, 11*b*

SOUTHWELL, Bp. of: see HOSKYNs, Rt. Rev. Edwyn

SOUTHWELL, Rt. Rev. H. K., Bp. of Lewes—
 appointed, MAR. 24, 17*e*

SOWERBUTTS, Rev. J. C.:—
 "Kettlewell, Past and Present"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203*c*

SOWERBY, Col. M. E.—
 death, FEB. 3, 11*e* (l.e.)

SOWERBY, Holden, and Co.:—
 on Bahia, City of—loan: default (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 21*b*

SPACE: see UNIVERSE

SPAIGHT, Mr. J. M.:—
 "Aircraft in Peace"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 94*b*

SPAIN:—
 Army:—
 Mutiny—of 9th Artillery Regiment at Saragossa, JAN. 10, 9*c*; leaders shot, 12, 11*c*; arrests, 15, 11*f*; 28, 11*f*
 Art: see under ART
 Banking:—
 Consortium—formed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539*b*
 Carmine—demand (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539*b*
 Colours, printers'—demand (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539*b*
 Crime:—
 Murder:—
 Milo, Señor Antonio, JAN. 8, 9*f*
 Sabadell—masked man murders works manager and wounds sons, FEB. 26, 14*c*

SPAIN:—

Crime (continued):—

Saragossa—bomb outrage in café, FEB. 26, 14*c*

Education:—

Universities:—

English studies—creation of Shakespeare chair:—
 Alfonso, King—receives Dr. Yahuda, MAR. 27, 14*b*

Finance:—

Budget—motion adopted in Cortes against increase of estimates, MAR. 12, 15*f*; 27, 13*f*
 Socialists—attitude, JAN. 29, 11*f*
 Debt, public—interest: payment of 1914 coupons, MAR. 8, 21*e*

Loans:—

France, to: see under FRANCE—
 Finance

Taxation:—

Company tax—article ("Company tax in Spain: onerous nature of the new legislation"), MAR. 27, 18*b*

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 53*c*

Fires:—

Algeciras—commercial wharf, FEB. 18, 15*f*

Madrid—Grand Theatre, JAN. 31, 11*f*

Foreign Diplomatic Representatives—
 banquet given in honour at Royal Palace, Madrid, JAN. 22, 9*f*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Future:—

Article ("Future of Spain: at the parting of the ways: new forces at work"), MAR. 1, 13*a* (and l.e.)

Bolin, Mr. L. A. (l.), MAR. 3, 12*a*

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Spain

King: see ALFONSO XIII

Labour:—

Barcelona—lock-out; president of Employers' Federation wounded by trade unionists, JAN. 7, 11*f*; 10, 9*c*; protest deputation from commercial and legal corporations leave for Madrid, 10, 9*c*; American protest to Civil Governor, 10, 9*c*; proclamation by Governor ordering lock-out and boycott to be raised, 26, 11*e*; workmen's attitude, 28, 11*f*
 Article ("Barcelona anarchy"), JAN. 26, 11*e*

British vessels—delayed discharging of cargoes: protest to Civil Governor, JAN. 13, 11*c*

Manifesto—issue by Labour leaders to workers: terms, JAN. 13, 11*c*

Building trades:—

Madrid—lock-out: ends, FEB. 4, 13*b*

Miners:—

Wages—increase demanded; strike threatened, MAR. 3, 15*f*

Pulp industry—dispute: terms accepted, FEB. 12, 14*c*

Railways:—

Dispute—strike postponed; negotiations resumed, JAN. 1, 11*f*; Government measures decided upon, MAR. 24, 15*b*; spreads; government to advance month's increase of wages, 25, 15*d*; ends, 27, 14*b*; effect, 29, 13*f*; 31, 13*f*

SPAIN :—

Labour :—

Railways :—

Dispute (continued) :—

Federation of Railwaymen —
statement : issued, MAR.
20, 15c (l.e.)

Madrid—stations reopen, MAR.
26, 13f

Slaughtermen :—

Wages dispute :—

Barcelona—strike, JAN. 2, 9f

Syndicalists—62 delegates arrested
by Barcelona police, JAN. 14,
11b

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Ministry (Salazar)—cabinet meeting,
FEB. 13, 13d ; crisis reported ;
official denial, 21, 13f ; resignation
tendered ; retain office, 23, 13b ;
vote of confidence adopted in
Chamber, 26, 13a

Leading article; FEB. 20, 15c

Minister of Public Works—resigns,
FEB. 16, 13b ; Señor Salazar's
statement, 20, 13f

Programme :—

Salazar, Señor A. (statement),
JAN. 1, 11f

Motors :—

Opportunities for trade :—

Article (" Motor-cars for Spain :
problems of the market,"
T.S.), JAN. 10, 436a

American firms — forging ahead
(T.S.), MAR. 27, 39a

Navy :—

Barcelona—division on way to an-
nounced, FEB. 16, 13b

Olive oil—production 1919 (T.S.), JAN.
17, 459c

Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign

Poland, relations with : see under
POLAND

Political situation :—

Leading article, FEB. 20, 15c

Paris press comments, MAR. 13,
15c

Press :—

German propaganda—defamation of
Allies : our Madrid corre-
spondent's message, FEB. 16,
15d

Il Dia—distortions of *The Times*
extracts from Gen. von
Lettow's reminiscences, FEB.
18, 15d

Sunday—declared day of rest :
order issued, JAN. 26, 11d

Queen : see VICTORIA Eugenie

Railway accidents :—

Cardona—fatal, JAN. 26, 11f

Railways—running at loss (T.S.), FEB.
28, 623c

Fares—increase to be authorized ;
particulars, JAN. 1, 11f ; Bill
adopted by Senate, 15, 11f

Labour : see under Labour, above

Position :—

Bilbao correspondent's article
(" Future of railways in
Spain : electrification and
extensions," T.S.), FEB. 14,
568a

Rates :—

Increase, proposed :—

Conference—held, FEB. 21, 13c

General Union of Railwaymen
—attitude, FEB. 21, 13c

Madrid—protest against, FEB.
26, 13a

SPAIN (continued) :—

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Article (" Shipbuilding in Spain :
Government co-operation,"
E.S.), MAR. 19, 112c

Requisitioned — for transport of
wheat from America ; official
decree issued, MAR. 31, 13f

Services :—

Barcelona and Palma, between—
proposed, MAR. 24, 15f

Sierra :—

Article (" In the Sierra : the
northern wall of Madrid :
flowers and fragrance "), MAR.
15, 15d

Situation—particulars, FEB. 17, 15f
(l.e.)

Special article (" Spain : a year of
remarkable prosperity : political
instability," F.R.), JAN. 23, 53b

Sugar :—

Imports—tax collecting method ;
Royal Order issued (T.S.), MAR.
6, 665b

Syndicalism :—

Article (" Future of Spain : rise of
Syndicalism "), MAR. 1, 13a

Tariff—decision (T.S.), FEB. 21, 613b

Trade :—

Exports :—

Mexico, to—increased (T.S.), FEB.
14, 569d

Goods in demand (T.S.), FEB. 7,
543b ; 14, 569d ; 28, 623c ; MAR.
13, 685a

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 53c

War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

Weather :—

Asturias Mountains—snowstorm :
deaths from exposure, JAN. 7,
11f

SPAIN, Prince Don Jaime of—visit to
England : announced, FEB. 11, 19c ;
20, 17a ; 23, 17b ; arrives in London,
26, 17c

SPALDING :—

Vicar—appointed, JAN. 24, 14d

SPALDING Gentlemen's Society :—

History, JAN. 1, 15b

SPALECICOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene
State)—appointed Minister of Foreign
Affairs, or without portfolio, FEB. 21,
13d

SPANTON, W. S. :—

" Discursive Handbook on Copying,
A "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18,
189a

SPARKES, Mr. H. Weston—chosen as
prospective Coalition Unionist candi-
date for Tiverton division of Devon-
shire, FEB. 23, 11f

SPARKES, Mr. Charles P.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19a

SPAS :—

British : see HEALTH resorts

SPEAIGHT, Ltd. :—

Debenture stock, redeemable—paid
off, JAN. 1, 19f

SPEAKMAN, Mr. Walter—death, JAN. 6,
7f

SPEARE, Mr. C. F. (U.S.A.) :—

on railways (sp. art., " American
railroads : results of Federal
Control : plans for the future,"
F.R.), JAN. 23, 48a

SPECTACLE Makers' Company :—

Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 5, 15b ;
given, 28, 9c (l.e.)

- SPEIGHT, Rev. T. :—**
 Rossendale—magistrates grant cinematograph licence, FEB. 17, 13f
- SPELTER :—**
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d;
 10, 451c; 17, 479c; 24, 503d;
 31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559d; 14,
 587a; 21, 615d; 28, 639d
- SPENCE, Mr. Lewis :—**
 "Encyclopædia of Occultism, An"—
 reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 97c
- SPENCER, Lord—health, JAN. 29, 15b ;**
 resigns seat on Northamptonshire
 County Council, MAR. 19, 13f
- SPENCER, Charles—housebreaking charge,**
 JAN. 12, 9b; 14, 4a; FEB. 26, 5c
- SPENCER, Mr. George A. :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coalmines—nationalization, FEB. 12,
 8c
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB.
 26, 9c
- SPENCER, Mr. James S. :—**
 at Transport Workers' Inquiry. on
 dockers' wage demands, FEB. 27,
 19b; 28, 7c
- SPENCER, Lady Sarah I.—will, FEB. 7, 15c**
- SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, FEB. 27, 22c
 Report, FEB. 18, 21d
- SPENCER Dyke String Quartet :—**
 Concert, JAN. 27, 10b; 28, 10b
- SPENCER-STANHOPE, Mrs.—funeral, MAR.**
 25, 19c
- SPENDER, Mr. A. Edmund :—**
 on income-tax (l.), MAR. 20, 12b
- SPENDER, Mr. Harold :—**
 "General Botha"—noticed (L.S.),
 JAN. 29, 70a
 "Prime Minister, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 MAR. 18, 189a
 on Russia—British policy (l.), JAN.
 27, 8c
- SPENDER, Mr. Hugh F. :—**
 "Banner, The"—reviewed (L.S.),
 MAR. 18, 186b
- SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—accident : to undergo**
 X-rays examination, MAR. 6, 13f;
 15, 15b
Westminster Gazette—presentation from
 staff, MAR. 23, 16d
- SPEN Valley :—**
 Electoral : see under YORKSHIRE—
 West Riding
- SPEYER Brothers, Messrs. :—**
 London Underground Electric Rail-
 ways shares purchased by Mr. S.
 B. Joel, JAN. 5, 12f; (F.N.), 6,
 17f
- SPICER, Miss Edith :—**
 Law case, MAR. 12, 5c
- SPICER, Sir Howard H.—appointed member**
 of governing body of Imperial College
 of Science and Technology, MAR. 13,
 19d
- SPIERS and Pond, Ltd. :—**
 Capital—proposed increased, JAN. 30,
 19b; FEB. 11, 22b
 Meeting, FEB. 19, 21f
 Shares—issue : applications : an-
 nouncement, MAR. 15, 23c
- SPIES Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, JAN. 1, 21e
 Properties—position, FEB. 4, 21e
- SPILLERS' Associated Industries, Ltd. :—**
 Vernon (W.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Amalgamation—rumours on Cardiff
 exchange, FEB. 6, 17c; our
 Liverpool correspondent's mes-
 sage, 7, 12b; terms, 11, 22b
- SPINK, Mr. Henry H.—will, MAR. 27, 17d**
- SPIRITS :—**
 Imports :—
 Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23,
 34f
 Prices :—
 Order :—
 Breaches :—
 Oxford—prosecutions, MAR. 17,
 13c
 Revenue :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17c
- SPIRITUALISM : see under PSYCHICAL**
- SPITALFIELDS Market :—**
 Extension, proposed :—
 London County Council—attitude,
 MAR. 15, 13d
 London Corporation Bill :—
 London County Council—opposi-
 tion; discussion, MAR. 24, 18e
 Superintendent—proposed appoint-
 ment, MAR. 24, 13f
- SPITSBERGEN :—**
 Accidents :—
 Coalmining :—
 Longyear City—explosion (fatal);
 Christiania correspondent's
 message, JAN. 7, 11c
- Coal and coalmining :—**
 Export trade—development : Dr.
 R. N. R. Brown (s., Ed.S.),
 JAN. 15, 39b
 Quality—low heating value asserted
 (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460c
- Great Britain—protection of interests :**
 provisions in Sovereignty Treaty,
 FEB. 10, 11f
- Sovereignty, Norwegian :—**
 Treaty—signing arrangements, FEB.
 7, 11f; signed, 10, 11f; pro-
 visions, 11, 15d
 Parliament—question, FEB. 20,
 9a
- Tchitcherin, M. (statement), FEB.**
 16, 13f
- SPONGES :—**
 Prices :—
 Sfax (South Tunis), at (T.S.), JAN.
 31, 523c
- SPOONER, Mr. W. A. :—**
 on New College, Oxford University—
 War memorial (l.), FEB. 13, 8c
- SPOOR, Mr. Ben G.—appointed to com-
 mittee on women for police work, FEB.**
 14, 16d
 in Parliament, on :—
 Army estimates, FEB. 24, 10e
- SPORT :—**
 Army :—
 Aldershot Command Sport Board
 (Officers' Section)—formation :
 decision, JAN. 12, 5b
 Goods—demand (art., "Sporting
 goods," T.S., Industries section),
 FEB. 28, 7b
 Navy :—
 China Squadron :—
 Trophies, missing—Admiralty
 Order issued, FEB. 3, 6c
- Playing-fields :—**
 British Olympic Association—
 policy :—
 Support, need for :—
 Baker, Mr. P. J. (l.), MAR. 9,
 12c
 Crewe, Lord (with others. l.), MAR. 12,
 12b
 Holmes, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 12, 12b
 Lack of :—
 Leading articles, MAR. 5, 17d; 23,
 15d
 Public schools championships :—
 Cholmeley, Mr. (s.), JAN. 2, 15b

SPORT :—

Public schools championships (continued) :—

Headmasters' Conference—motion passed, JAN. 2, 15b

St. Dunstan's Hostel—sports held, MAR. 17, 7d

Special article ("Prospects for 1920: a year of possibilities: necessary reforms"), JAN. 1, 5d

Winter :—

Switzerland—results, FEB. 16, 6f; 24, 11d

Article ("Swiss winter sports: merry tobogganers at Villars"), JAN. 22, 13e

Special article ("Winter sports in Switzerland: snow and föhn"), JAN. 24, 5c

Sporting Life Companion—noticed, JAN. 10, 5a

SPOTTED FEVER :—

Essex—two cases reported, JAN. 2, 7f

Llanelli—fatal case reported, MAR. 30, 11f

Poland—epidemic: statistics, JAN. 28, 11e

Rhondda Valley—cases reported, MAR. 26, 11f

SPOTTISWOODE, Col. Arthur A.—will, MAR. 9, 19c

SPOTTISWOODE, Ballantyne, and Company :—

Eton College works—presentation to Mr. W. Lowman, JAN. 16, 14c (l.e.)

SPRATTS' Patent, Ltd. :—

Amalgamation rumour denied, FEB. 21, 18f

Dividend—announcement, MAR. 29, 21f

Meeting, MAR. 24, 24a

Report, MAR. 16, 23d (l.e.)

SPRECKLEY, Mr. Herbert W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

SPRING :—

Articles ("The South West coast: birds and blossoms in Devon and Cornwall"), MAR. 11, 11c;

("Glorious first day of Spring: hoating in March"), 22, 19e

Special article ("March sunshine: the supremacy of light"), MAR. 23, 17d

SPRINGER, Mr. S.—appointed Assistant-Director of Federation of British Industries (T.S.), JAN. 17, 472d

SPRINGETT, Canon W. D. :—
at Holborn Restaurant, on music: congregational singing, JAN. 31, 10b

SPRINGFIELD :—

Old Court—let by Essex Standing Joint Committee, JAN. 2, 7f

SPURRIER, Col. :—

Motor lorries, Government—sale of vehicles at Cologne: attitude: Mr. H. P. Thompson (l.), MAR. 5, 16f; Mr. G. M. Young (l.), 6, 11c

SQUIRE, Mr. J. C. :—

"London Mercury, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10c; 22, 54d; MAR. 11, 174b

SQUIRE, Sir Peter W.—will, JAN. 15, 15c

STABLE, Mr. D. Winttingham :—

on income-tax commissioners (l.), MAR. 16, 12c

STACEY, Mr. W. F. :—

"Practical Exercises on the Weather and Climate of the British Isles and North-West Europe"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5b

STACK, Kingston :—

Kitty Breaks Loose—revived at Duke of York's Theatre, FEB. 17, 14b

STACK, Sir Lee :—

Egypt—makes aerial inspection, MAR. 3, 15b

STACK, Rev. T. L. F. :—

on dismemberment of Ulster (l.), MAR. 30, 10e

STACKPOOLE, H. de Vere :—

"Sappho: A New Rendering"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c

STAFFORDSHIRE :—

Stafford division :—

Electoral, FEB. 19, 24f

Stage Year Book, The—noticed, MAR. 8, 12a

STAINES, Mr. Michael—house at Dublin searched by soldiers and police, FEB. 14, 16a

STAINES, Mr. Thomas—arrested, FEB. 14, 16a

STAIR, Lady—son horn, FEB. 26, 17c

STAIR, Maj. Lord—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a

STALYBRIDGE Cotton Mill (1919), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 3, 15f

STAMBULINSKI, M. (Bulgaria) :—

Parliament—dissolves Chamber, FEB. 24, 15b

Serb-Croat-Slovene State—mission to Belgrade fails; attacked by Bolshevik hand on return journey, JAN. 8, 9b

on Thrace—Greek claims: letter to M. Venizelos, JAN. 1, 11c

STAMER, Mr. Arthur C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

STAMFORD, Lord :—

Oldfield—presents site for model village, FEB. 10, 9f

STAMFORD, Spalding, and Boston Banking Company :—

Liquidation—12th return to shareholders made, FEB. 26, 19f

STAMFORDHAM, Lord :—

on Spalding "honours" hoax (l., quoted), MAR. 23, 11e

on Wood, Sir Evelyn—memorial tablet in St. Paul's Cathedral (with others, l.), JAN. 26, 8d

STAMFORD Mill (1919), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 14, 19f

STAMP, Mr. J. C. :—

Insurance Act, National—appointed arbitrator on panel doctors' fees, JAN. 31, 12d

on taxable wealth (l.), MAR. 26, 10c (l., T.S.), 27, 52a

STAMP, Mr. W. Blatspiel—bequeathes set of pictures: "The Cries of London" to Skinners' Company, MAR. 1, 11f

STAMPS :—

Armenian—tentative sets issued, MAR. 29, 16e

Article ("Stamps at the War Museum: many German issues: need for more Allied exhibits"), JAN. 30, 10a

Barbados—new Victory issue: particulars, MAR. 29, 16e

Bavaria—new issue: described, MAR. 8, 11a

Exhibition :—

Brighton (art., "Evolution of the postage stamp"), JAN. 9, 8b

Jutland—special issue for Slesvig plebiscite, JAN. 22, 8b

Lettland—new issue: described, FEB. 17, 14b

Lithuania—special issue: announced, MAR. 8, 11a

STAMPS (continued) :—

Mayflower tercentenary — proposed issue : particulars, FEB. 17, 14b

New Year designs (art., "World-wide changes"), JAN. 9, 14b

Plebiscite (art., "New stamps for collectors : many plebiscite issues"), MAR. 22, 20d

Post-war (art., "New issues in plebiscite areas"), MAR. 2, 14b

Sales :—

at Messrs. Harmer, Rooke, and Company, MAR. 13, 13f

Silesia—Plebiscite Commission : issue, FEB. 27, 13f

War, The Great :—

Article ("War stamps : their future philatelic status"), FEB. 24, 11d

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13d

STANCOMB, Dr. :—

at Health Ministry, on working of medical provisions of National Insurance Act, JAN. 24, 9c

STANDARD Bank of South Africa, Ltd. :—

Branches—new, JAN. 9, 16f; 10, 16f; FEB. 5, 19f; 6, 17f; MAR. 23, 21f; 24, 21f

Dividend—(F.N.), FEB. 26, 19a

Article ("Triangular exchange : the case of South Africa," T.S.), FEB. 28, 618d

STANDARD Investment Trustee and Agency Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JAN. 31, 19f

STANDARD Mill Company, Ltd.—registered,

FEB. 27, 20f

STANDARD Oil Company :—

Motor spirit — increased prices : particulars, FEB. 24, 15d (l.e.)

Profits :—

Committee on Investigation of Prices, Standing—report of sub-committee, MAR. 2, 11a

STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey :—

Colombia—reported purchase of oil lands, JAN. 20, 17c (l.e.)

STANDARD Property Investment Company :—

Report, MAR. 26, 20b

STANES, Sir Robert — knighted, JAN. 1, 14b

STANFORD, Sir Charles V. :—

on *Don Giovanni*—complete performance (l.), MAR. 9, 12c

STANHILL Ring Spinning Company, Ltd. :—

Mill—offer made, MAR. 9, 23f
Shares—sale : price, MAR. 9, 23f

STANHOPE, Lord :—

on Army commissions in reserve (l.), MAR. 1, 10c

STANHOPE, Mrs. Lincoln—body removed from Monaco to England, FEB. 23, 17b; funeral, MAR. 23, 17c

STANHOPE gold medal : see under MEDALS—Life-saving

STANHOPEITCH, M. (Serb - Croat - Slovene State)—appointed Minister of Food, FEB. 21, 13d

STANLEY, Lady—son born, FEB. 3, 15b

STANLEY, Lord—infant son christened, MAR. 11, 18b

STANLEY, Sir Albert : see ASHFIELD, Lord

STANLEY, Sir Arthur—elected president of International Federation of Motor-Cycling Clubs, JAN. 26, 14d; appointed member of Roads Advisory Committee, 26, 14e; to leave for Geneva, FEB. 23, 17b

at Mansion House, on child welfare, FEB. 5, 9c

at Royal Automobile Club, on Auto-Cycle Union, JAN. 22, 7b (l.e.)

STANLEY, Sir Arthur (continued) :—

at St. Thomas's Hospital, on scheme for provision of Red Cross assistance to voluntary hospitals, JAN. 24, 16b

on Red Cross Societies League—council at Geneva (int.), MAR. 15, 13e

on St. Thomas's Hospital—criticism (l.), JAN. 17, 6a; 29, 14d

STANLEY, Sir Arthur L.—accepts seat on London board of National Bank of Australasia, FEB. 14, 19f; received by King, 27, 17b; joins board of Australian Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company, MAR. 5, 21f
London Homœopathic Hospital—joins board of management, MAR. 20, 11d

STANLEY, Mrs. Edward J.—death, MAR. 16, 19b; funeral, 19, 19c (and l.e.)

STANLEY, George—appeal against sentence allowed, FEB. 24, 5c

STANLEY, Mrs. H. J.—son born, MAR. 17, 19b

STANLEY, James—application for leave to appeal against sentence, MAR. 2, 5d

STANLEY, Mr. R. V. :—

on Rugby football—Newport v. Blackheath fixture (l.), MAR. 2, 7f

STANNUS, Mr. E. Graydon :—

on Irish glass (l.), JAN. 31, 8c

STANNUS, Mrs. Graydon :—

Irish glass collection—exhibited, JAN. 1, 9d

"Old Irish Glass"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141a

STANTON, Mr. Thomas E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

STANTON Ironworks Company, Ltd. :—Oakes (James) and Company—properties purchased, JAN. 21, 17f

STANYFORTH, Col. E. W.—joins board of Anglo-Baltic and Mediterranean Bank, Ltd., JAN. 6, 17d

STAFF, Lieut.-Col. (Germany)—acts as secretary to head of Government administration of Danzig, MAR. 18, 18c

STAPLETON, Benjamin A.—placing obstructions on railway line charge, MAR. 5, 13c (l.e.)

STAPLETON, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 28, 14b

STAPLETON-BRETHEKTON, Mrs. Isabella M.—will, FEB. 6, 15c

Star, The :—

Editor—appointed, MAR. 12, 13b

STARINKEVICH, M. (Russia) :—

on Nicholas II., ex-Tsar (statement quoted), MAR. 25, 12c

STARK, Mr. H. E. (Australia)—appointed Judge of High Court, FEB. 5, 11f

STARLING, Prof. Ernest H. :—

at Royal Statistical Society, on German food shortage, FEB. 18, 18c

STARMER, Mr. Charles—completes 63 years, service as cashier of Bloomsbury County Court, JAN. 21, 9d

STARMER, Mr. William W.—

at Loughborough, on carillons, JAN. 30, 10c

STAR of India, Order of : see ORDERS (British)

STAR of Rumania : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania

STAR Spinning (1920), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 13, 17f

STATE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18a; success, FEB. 12, 19b

STATHAM, Mr. H. Heathcote :—

on Balzac's "*Maison Vauquer*" (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 171a

STATHAM, Mr. Heathcote D.—appointed organist at St. Michael's College, Tenbury, JAN. 31, 10a

STATISTICS :—

Bureau, central—scheme drafted by committee, FEB. 10, 14d; 17, 13a; establishment in London: details, 21, 18e; 26, 24d; (F.N.), MAR. 9, 23b

Article ("Empire commerce: co-ordination of returns," T.S.), FEB. 28, 619a

Constitution—discussed at British Empire Conference, FEB. 24, 21c

Leading articles, FEB. 25, 17d; (T.S.), 28, 628b

Special article ("Imperial trade Statistics: proposed clearing house of information: London Conference decisions," T.S.), FEB. 21, 603a

Imperial :—

Conference (London)—arrangements, JAN. 15, 12e (l.e.); 17, 10f (l.e.); held, 27, 14a; 29, 22d; FEB. 4, 12c; 10, 14d; 13, 12d; 17, 13a; 21, 18e; 24, 21c; 26, 24d; 27, 11c (l.e.); (F.N.), MAR. 9, 23b

Article ("Empire statistics"), JAN. 19, 17d

Delegates—list, JAN. 19, 17d; farewell luncheon given, FEB. 27, 11c (l.e.)

Leading articles, FEB. 25, 17d; (T.S.), 28, 628b

Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 9c

Organization :—

Knibbs, Mr. G. H. (p.), JAN. 21, 14f (l.e.); (T.S.), 24, 481d

Supreme Economic Council—monthly bulletins issued, JAN. 5, 9b; FEB. 5, 19e

War, The Great :—

Help in—Lord G. Hamilton (s.), JAN. 21, 14f (l.e.)

STAUNING, Herr (Denmark)—summoned to King's presence, MAR. 31, 14c

STAWARD, Mr. Richard :—

"Practical Hardy Fruit Culture"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202b

STAYNER, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 15, 11f

STEAD and Simpson, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 22, 18f

STEAM :—

Pipes :—

Slag wool covering :—

National Physical Laboratory—tests: results (E.S.), JAN. 16, 32c

STEBBING, Mr. William :—

on Bell, late Mrs. George (l.), MAR. 26, 10d

STEEG, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 20, 9d; discussion in lobbies of chamber, 23, 11b

Daudet, M. Leon—attack on, JAN. 23, 12c

STEEL :—

Corrugated :—

Price—notes (T.S.), FEB. 14, 561c; 28, 617a

High-speed :—

Uranium (art., "Radium manufacture: uranium high speed steel," E.S.), FEB. 20, 74d

Molybdenum :—

Correspondence (E.S.), JAN. 16, 32c

STEEL (continued) :—

Output :—

Birkett, Mr. M. S. (p.), MAR. 22, 21c

Statistics—for 1919, JAN. 21, 17f; for January, FEB. 19, 19e; for February, MAR. 27, 18e

Prices :—

Advanced, JAN. 10, 16c; 20, 17e; MAR. 3, 11d; 24, 21b

Trade :—

Birmingham—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418b; 10, 442b; 17, 468b; 24, 494b; 31, 520a; FEB. 7, 548b; 14, 576b; 21, 604b; 28, 630b; MAR. 6, 656b; 13, 684b; 20, 18b; 27, 46b

Competition, foreign—Belgian and German offers below home manufacturers' quotations, MAR. 10, 16b

North of England—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418b; 10, 442b; 17, 468b; 24, 494b; 31, 520a; FEB. 7, 548b; 14, 576b; 21, 604b; 28, 630b; MAR. 6, 656b; 13, 684b; 20, 18b; 27, 46b

Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418c; 10, 442c; 17, 468c; 24, 494c; 31, 520b; FEB. 7, 548c; 14, 576c; 21, 604c; 28, 630c; MAR. 6, 656c; 13, 684c; 20, 18c; 27, 46c

Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418d; 10, 442d; 17, 468d; 24, 494d; 31, 520c; FEB. 7, 548d; 14, 576d; 21, 604d; 28, 630d; MAR. 6, 656d; 13, 684d; 20, 18d; 27, 46d

Year (1919)—reviewed (sp. art., "Iron and steel: the trend of technical progress," E.S.), JAN. 16, 19a

STEEL, Lieut. Wilfred L. :—

Law case, JAN. 14, 5b

STEEL Brothers and Company, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 30, 22b

STEEL Company of Scotland :—

Shares—sale: offer by Clyde ship-builders, MAR. 13, 20c

STEELE, Mr. A. R. :—

on ex-service men (l.), MAR. 19, 12b

STEELE, Mr. F. E.—to address Liverpool Institute of Bankers, FEB. 6, 17f

STEELE, Lieut. Gordon—received by King; invested with V.C., FEB. 26, 17b

STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir A. :—

at House of Commons, on Joint Parliamentary Advisory Council, FEB. 18, 11b

at National Conference of Manufacturers and Producers, on export trade (T.S.), FEB. 14, 563a

in Parliament, on :—

Government expenditure, FEB. 14, 7a

STEEL Wire Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 9, 16f

STEER, Rev. Charles :—

on housing—evictions at Hornchurch (l.), JAN. 23, 8d

STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur—resigns; sails for New York and Southampton, MAR. 19, 16b; arrives in London, 25, 13b
on Polar exploration; food and fuel problems; reindeer farming (int.), MAR. 25, 13b

STEGERWALD, Herr (Prussia)—appointed Minister of People's Welfare, MAR. 30, 16a

STEGGLES, Stanley (and others)—theft charge, FEB. 12, 11b

STEIN, Sir Aurel—in Italy, FEB. 16, 17b

- STEINHAUSEN, Messrs. (Germany) :—
on France—German occupied districts :
paintings of views of towns by
German water-colour artist (l.
quoted), FEB. 2, 11c (l.e.)
- STEKLOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia—British policy (art. quoted),
FEB. 14, 13d (l.e.)
- STELLA, Miss Marga—song recital, MAR.
12, 14b
- STEMP, Maj. Charles H.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19a
- STENGER, Gen. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—name on Allied list
of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
- STENHOUSE, Lieut. J. R.—awarded D.S.O.,
FEB. 4, 19a
- STENNETT, Mr. S. :—
at Trocadero Restaurant, on building
trade : restricted output, JAN.
9, 7a
- STENNING, Mr. H. J. :—
" Dictatorship of the Proletariat, The "
(trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1,
11a ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 43c
- STENNING, Col. J. F. :—
at Oxford University, delivers Latin
oration on events of past year,
MAR. 18, 14b (l.e.)
- STENTON, John W.—death from accident,
MAR. 23, 8f
- STEPHEN, Miss :—
at Bedford College, on education of
women (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 62b
- STEPHEN, Mr. Fred J. :—
at Glasgow, on ships designed for oil
fuel, FEB. 26, 19b
- STEPHEN, Sir Herbert :—
on Peace treaty with Germany—
revision (l.), FEB. 27, 10a ; MAR.
3, 12b
- STEPHENS, Mr. David—will, MAR. 29,
16d
- STEPHENS, Glyn—retirement from Rugby
football announced, JAN. 24, 5a
- STEPHENS, Maj.-Gen. R. B. :—
on Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
War Memorial : appeal (l.), JAN.
24, 8b
- STEPHENS, Mr. W. J. P.—death, FEB. 17,
7f ; funeral : arrangements, 19, 6f ;
funeral, 20, 7a
- STEPHENS (Lewis) and Company :—
Coalfield in Neath district at Clyne—
being tapped, MAR. 31, 11d
Patent fuel works—land acquired at
Neath Abbey for establishment,
MAR. 31, 11d
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Edward W. (Canada)—
to contest Halton by-election, FEB.
11, 15f ; defeated, 19, 13f
- STEPHENSON, Capt. Gilbert O.—appointed
Deputy-Director of Torpedo Division
of Naval Staff, MAR. 30, 19d
- STEPHENSON, Col. H. K. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Government Bill, MAR. 31, 9c
- STEPHENSON, Adm. Sir Henry F.—will,
FEB. 26, 17d
- STEPNEY :—
Electricity supply scheme—plant :
tenders discussed (T.S.), FEB.
21, 604d
Housing : see under HOUSING
- STEPNEY, Bp. of : see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev.
Henry
- STERLING, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
in Senate, on Ireland—self-determina-
tion, MAR. 20, 16d
- STERLING Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 18, 24a
Report, FEB. 11, 22c
- STERN, Lieut.-Col. Sir Albert C. :—
" Tanks, 1914-1918, The Log-Book of
a Pioneer "—reviewed (L.S.), JAN.
22, 44b
- STERNDAL, Mr. James :—
Kind Heart and Coronet—produced by
Curtain Group, MAR. 15, 14b
- STEVENS, Mr. Bertram :—
" Domestic Architecture in Australia "
(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25,
202b
- STEVENS, George, and others—traffic in
gold charge, JAN. 17, 10d ; 23, 5d ;
31, 20d ; FEB. 7, 5b ; 14, 4c ; 21, 8c ;
28, 7b ; MAR. 1, 11c ; sentence : notice
of appeal, 6, 11b
- STEVENS, Mr. John A.—appointed C.I.E.,
JAN. 1, 14d
- STEVENS, Mr. Marshall :—
at Kingsway Hall, on revision of rail-
way rates, FEB. 12, 23a
in Parliament, on :—
Transport, Ministry of, MAR. 11, 9b
- STEVENS, May, and others—traffic in gold
charge, JAN. 17, 10d ; 23, 5d ; 31, 20d ;
FEB. 7, 5b ; 14, 4c ; 21, 8c ; 28, 7b ;
MAR. 1, 11c ; bound over, 6, 11b
- STEVENSON, Sir D. M.—entertained at
dinner by Coal Commission, FEB. 12,
17b
- STEVENSON, Mr. F. Primrose—resigning as
representative of Exchange Telegraph
Company in Lobby of House of Com-
mons, MAR. 16, 16d ; entertained at
dinner ; presentations made, 27, 11f
- STEVENSON, Mr. Malcolm — appointed
C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—
Robert Louis Stevenson Club : see that
title
- STEVENSON, Mr. W. H. :—
on Shakespeare's schoolmaster and
handwriting (l., L.S.), JAN. 8, 21a
on Widsith in Warwickshire (l., L.S.),
MAR. 11, 171c
- STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir Charles J. — ap-
pointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- STEWART, Lieut. Adam T.—forfeited hon-
ours restored : *Gazette* notice, MAR. 8,
14c
- STEWART, Alfred—thief charge, FEB. 2, 9d
- STEWART, Lady Alice E. S.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- STEWART, Mr. Colin M.—death, MAR. 22, 13f
- STEWART, Elizabeth : see under SCOTLAND
—Crime—Murder—Senior, Henry
- STEWART, Mrs. Ellen F.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19a
- STEWART, Mr. G. :—
on Silver Coinage Bill (l.), FEB. 21, 18b ;
MAR. 25, 12c
- STEWART, Lieut. J.—awarded D.S.O., FEB.
2, 18a
- STEWART, Capt. J. H.—awarded D.S.O.,
FEB. 2, 18a
- STEWART, Mr. James K. — appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- STEWART, Mr. John—will, JAN. 30, 15b
- STEWART, Mrs. Julia :—
Libel action by, FEB. 12, 5a
- STEWART, Capt. Valentine P. B.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- STEWART, Victor M. J.—forgery charge,
MAR. 3, 13b
- STEWART, William — attempted suicide
charge, JAN. 12, 9a
- STEWART, Mr. William—appointed genera
agent of passenger department of
Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, FEB.
12, 19f
- STEWART and McDonald, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 16, 26a

- STEWART-BAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir Pieter—
return to South Africa postponed, JAN.
12, 15b
- STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R. :—
on break-up of estates (l.), MAR. 22, 4b
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 6, 19e
Report, MAR. 25, 22b
Shares—issue: proposed, FEB. 6, 17c
- STEYNING :—
London, Brighton and South Coast
Railway Company almanac—sub-
ject for illustrating, JAN. 23, 9f
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany)—consents to
undertake post of Chargé d' Affaires in
London, JAN. 17, 10b (l.e.); departure
for London; particulars, 30, 11f; FEB.
9, 13f; leaves Hamburg, 13, 11f; ar-
rives in London, 14, 14e; received by
Lord Curzon; presents credentials as
Chargé d' Affaires, 24, 15c
- STIBBARD, Lieut. Q. C.—awarded D.S.O.,
JAN. 23, 6a
- STICKNEY, Dr. A. W. (U.S.A.)—captured
by Russian Bolsheviks, MAR. 27, 13f
- STIEBEL, Mr. Arthur—appointed registrar
in bankruptcy, FEB. 16, 19d
- STIGAND, Capt. :—
Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8d
- STILEMAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Harry H.—
awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal, JAN.
1, 14d
- STILL Engine, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 6, 17f
Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 14,
18e, 19c; oversubscribed, 20, 19f
- STIRLING, Rt. Rev. Waite H.—elected
honorary fellow of Royal Colonial
Institute, JAN. 26, 9d
Episcopal jubilee—meeting: arrange-
ments, JAN. 13, 15d; held, 15, 8c
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John :—
Glasgow—provides land for recreation
(Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 158b
- STOBART (Henry) and Company, Ltd. : see
under PEASE and Partners, Ltd.
- STOCKER, Mr. Dimsdale :—
“What's Wrong with the Middle
Classes”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 23c
- STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Bonds, drawn—ownership (F.N.), MAR.
18, 21a
Business—hindrances to conduct (F.N.),
JAN. 7, 17a
Year 1919—reviewed (art., “The
Stock Exchange: a relapse in
values: increasing volume of
business,” F.R.), JAN. 23, 29c
Committee—election (F.N.), MAR. 16,
23a
Contracts, brokers'—long deliveries :—
Man, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet (l.), FEB.
10, 19b
German account—expected selling rush
on (F.N.), JAN. 13, 17a
Official Intelligence—publication: an-
nouncement, MAR. 19, 22f
Peace treaty—ratification with Ger-
many: prospects of settlement
of pre-war accounts (F.N.), JAN.
13, 17a
Regulations :—
Enemy ownership—declaration res-
pecting: suggested abolition
(F.N.), JAN. 13, 17a
Settlements, fortnightly—return to
suggested (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17a
Transfers—attitude of company secre-
taries (F.N.), JAN. 30, 19b
Values :—
Bankers' Magazine quoted, JAN. 29,
17b; FEB. 27, 20c; MAR. 29,
21b
- STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Values (continued) :—
British, Foreign and Colonial Corpor-
ation—statistics, FEB. 11, 22d;
(F.N.), 11, 22b
Wales, Prince of—to be guest at
dinner, FEB. 19, 17b; dines, 25,
13d, 19b (F.N.); 26, 19a
- STOCK Exchange Orchestral and Choral
Society :—
Revival—particulars, JAN. 26, 10a
- STOCKHOLM :—
Motor torpedo boats, British—demon-
stration of capabilities (l.S.), FEB.
14, 569d
- STOCKINGS, Maj. Arthur P.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- STOCKLEY, Prof. W. F. P.—fired on near
Cork, MAR. 19, 16d
- STOCKPORT :—
By-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- STOCKS, Mr. Edward H.—appointed deputy-
general manager of Lloyds and National
Provincial Foreign Bank at Paris, JAN.
27, 16f
- STOCKS, Percy D.—cruelty to fowls charge,
JAN. 22, 4d
- STOCKS and shares :—
Egyptian securities—(F.N.), JAN. 20, 17a
Government stocks :—
Price :—
War fortunes taxation inquiry—
effect (F.N.), FEB. 26, 19a
Insurance companies (F.N.), MAR. 27,
18c
Issues—announcement, MAR. 30, 21c
Issues—flood (F.N.), MAR. 6, 19b;
statistics for February, 9, 23f;
(F.N.), 15, 23a
Articles (“New capital issues in
1919”), JAN. 2, 18c
Companies :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR.
17, 10b
Demand for capital (F.N.), MAR. 13,
20a
Article (“Great demand for capi-
tal”), MAR. 13, 16e
Government bonds—postponement
during offer of: Mr. G. Clare
(l.), JAN. 17, 16b
Loaned securities to Government :—
Return to owners—notice by Na-
tional Debt Commissioners,
JAN. 31, 17d
Mexican securities—movement on
Stock Exchange (F.N.), JAN. 8, 17a
Old versus new investments—(F.N.),
FEB. 25, 21b
Prices—movements during 1919 :
table (F.N.), JAN. 23, 29d
Colonial Government stocks—dis-
parity in (F.N.), JAN. 7, 17b;
10, 16b
Standard investment securities—index
statistics: table (F.N.), JAN. 15,
18b; MAR. 6, 19c
Trustee securities (F.N.), MAR. 30, 21b
- STOCKTON, Mr. Edwin F. :—
Manchester Chamber of Commerce—
re-elected president, FEB. 10, 9b
at Connaught Rooms, on cotton
cultivation in Empire; cable ser-
vice delays, JAN. 22, 14a
at Manchester Chamber of Commerce,
on cotton cultivation, JAN. 7, 12b;
(T.S.), 10, 431b; 28, 17d; on
cotton trade conditions: profiteer-
ing: gambling in shares; levy on
capital, 10, 9b; on taxation of
war profits (s., T.S.), MAR. 13,
671c; 30, 15e

- STOCKTON, Mr. Edwin F. (continued):—
on telegraphs—Manchester cables to East: mutilated: letter to Postmaster-General, MAR. 4, 5f; delays (statement), 31, 11d
- STOCKTON and Darlington Railway:—
Article ("Railway centenary"), FEB. 5, 6d
- STOCKTON House (Wilts):—
"Shadrach" room—described, JAN. 24, 7d
- STOCKTON-ON-TEES:—
Electoral, JAN. 12, 9c
- STODDART, Capt. Kenneth B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- STODGON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 17, 19e
- STOJKOVICH, Jovan—death, MAR. 11, 13f
- STOKE Newington:—
Electricity:—
Consumers, new—ex-soldier appointed by Council to canvass for, FEB. 19, 8f
- STOKE-ON-TRENT:—
Education:—
Committee:—
Advisory committee, joint—elected (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141c
Meeting—held (Ed. S.), JAN. 15, 42d
- STOKER, Mr. Robert B.—will, JAN. 26, 15c
- STOKES, Mr. Adrian:—
Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—elected Associate, MAR. 17, 12c
- STOKES, Mrs. Rose Pastor (U.S.A.)—
accused of conspiracy to overthrow Government charge, JAN. 27, 11e; arrested, FEB. 4, 13f; released on bail, 5, 11f; new trial ordered, MAR. 11, 13f
- STOLL, Sir Oswald:—
Comedians—audition matinées at Shepherd's Bush Empire: particulars, MAR. 22, 14b
Fulham Theatre—scheme abandoned, MAR. 29, 20d
Stoll Picture Theatre, Kingsway—
licence granted for restaurant; clerical opposition, MAR. 3, 14a
War Sea! Mansions—to be extended: presents site, MAR. 29, 20d
at Home Office, on sale of chocolates and cigarettes in theatres and music halls, MAR. 5, 14b
- STONE, Mr. A. C. Stanley—awarded Order of Lion and Sun, FEB. 19, 17b
- STONE, Sir Charles—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c
- STONE, Rev. Darwell:—
"Eucharistic Sacrifice, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143b
- STONE, Florence L.—demanding money charge, JAN. 3, 7c; 9, 7d
- STONE, Henry (and others)—assault charge, MAR. 12, 18b
- STONE, Mr. Herbert:—
"Devizes Castle: Its History and Romance"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159b
- STONE, Mr. Melville (U.S.A.):—
at New York, on cinematograph, FEB. 19, 13e (l.e.)
- STONE, Rev. William—will, FEB. 10, 15c
- STONEHENGE:—
Restoration—work proceeding: Sir C. Chubb (statement), JAN. 26, 9d
- STONEHURST Capt.:—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, FEB. 27, 19b
- STONEMAN, Miss:—
at Southport, on school certificate examinations (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 76d
- STONER, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 11, 17e
- STONEX, Canon F. T.—death, JAN. 15, 14c (and l.e.)
- STONOR, Mr. Edward A.:—
on Vienna—distress, MAR. 3, 12c
- STOPES, Mrs. C. C.:—
on Shakespeare's schoolmaster (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 36c
- STOPES, Dr. Maric:—
at Rhondda, on school teachers—married women (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 82d
- STOPFORD, Miss Horatia C. F.—death, FEB. 7, 9d (l.e.); funeral: Queen Alexandra represented, 11, 19b, d; will, MAR. 22, 19e
- STORES, Government; see GOVERNMENT Stores and property
- STOREY, Mr. (New South Wales)—resigns post of Minister of Health; to enter Legislative Council, JAN. 31, 11f
- STOREY, Frank W.: see under MURDERS—Howard
- STORK, C. W.:—
"Sweden's Laureate" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 117a
- STORK (Chas. T.) and Co.—file schedules in bankruptcy, FEB. 13, 19c
- STORMS: see GALES and storms
- STORRS, Brig.-Gen.—arrives at Cairo by aeroplane from Jerusalem, MAR. 11, 13d
- STOTHERT, Sir Percy:—
at Bath Gas Company—prices, FEB. 27, 11d
- STOTHERT and Pitt, Ltd.):—
Dividend, JAN. 28, 19d
- STOTT and Thatcher, Ltd.:—
Registered, MAR. 12, 21f
- STOUT, Stewart—funeral, MAR. 1, 11f
- STOVES:—
Cooking:—
Article ("Heating and cooking stoves: electricity, gas, and oil," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 18b
Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 6, 664b
- STOWE House—reported sale contradicted, FEB. 4, 11c
- STRACHAN, Mr. Douglas—elected member of Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 23, 11f
- STRACHEY, Miss Philippa:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on domestic service, FEB. 19, 11b; on activities of London Society for Women's Service, MAR. 25, 13c
- STRACHIE, Lord:—
at Bristol, on agricultural labour; 48-hour Bill; foreign cattle; restriction of importation, JAN. 30, 9d
- STRAITS Plantations, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue announced, JAN. 2, 18d; 5, 19b
- STRAITS Settlements:—
Defence—enrolment of British and European subjects; Bill introduced, JAN. 24, 11f
Finance:—
Bonds, Victory—issue, JAN. 24, 17d
Law:—
Supreme Court—Puisne Judge appointed, MAR. 17, 15f
- STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
Shares—Stock Exchange official quotations: correction, FEB. 26, 19f
- STRAKER, Mrs. Ian—daughter born, FEB. 7, 15b
- STRAKOSCH, Mr. Henry (South Africa):—
on currency reform (pamphlet), MAR. 16, 23a

STRAND :—

Aldwych site :—

Bush Company, Ltd.—purchases, JAN. 10, 7a (l.e.); model of buildings proposed to be erected: decision of Improvements Committee of London County Council, 28, 9a

Buildings, suggested construction of high—Mr. I. Bush (l.), JAN. 14, 8c

STRAND School (Norwood) :—

Headmaster — appointment: recommendation, MAR. 10, 13f

STRAND Theatre, MAR. 4, 12c; 8, 12b; 15, 14b; 16, 14b (l.e.); 17, 14b

STRANG, Mr. Alexander R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

STRANGEWAYS, Mr. L. R. :—

on Greek — compulsory study (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135a; 18, 147b

STRANGMAN, Sir Thomas J.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b

STRANGWAYS, Mr. Henry B.—death, FEB. 14, 16a

STRANRAER :—

Fishing port :—

Development — proposed scheme (E.S.), MAR. 19, 108d

STRASBOURG :—

Commissary-General—appointed, JAN. 22, 9f

Karageorge, Order of—conferred, JAN. 5, 11f

STRASSMATER, Father John N.—death, JAN. 13, 15b

STRATFORD Cooperative Society :—

Bread, stale—sale advertised: price, JAN. 6, 8b

STRATFORD-ON-AVON :—

Town-planning scheme :—

Conway, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 20, 11b (l.e.)

Inquiry, public—held, FEB. 20, 11b (l.e.)

STRATHCLYDE, Lord :—

Scottish law courts—reported tender of resignation as Lord President: incorrect, FEB. 26, 14e; resignation: prospects: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 15c; retires, 17, 16b

STRATTON, Anna R. :—

"Inward Light, The; A Drama in Four Acts"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a

STRATTON, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 3, 15b

STRATTON-STREET, Piccadilly :—

No. 15—seven years in building: particulars, MAR. 19, 6e

STRAUGHAN, Mr. D. M. :—

at Institution of Water Engineers, on reservoirs over colliery workings (E.S.), FEB. 20, 70c

STRAUSS, Emil and Erich (Germany): see under GERMANY—Crime—Burglaries

STRAUSS, Richard :—

"Don Juan"—revived at Queen's Hall Symphony concert, MAR. 8, 12b

STRAW :—

Restriction—withdrawn, MAR. 26, 14f

STREET, Leonard A.—fraud charge, MAR. 10, 13a

STRENGTH of Britain Movement, Ltd. :—

Prohibition: see under DRINK

STRETTON, Mr. Joseph H. :—

on passports in France (l.), MAR. 3, 12c

STRIBLING, Mr. William J. L.—appointed assistant secretary at Caledonian Insurance Company's London office, MAR. 16, 23f

STRINGER, Rt. Rev. I., Bp. of Yukon—urges domestication of reindeer in Yukon territory, FEB. 7, 11f

STRIPED Tiger, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—China

STRODE, Mr. Edward D. E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

STRODE-JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. Arnold N. S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18c

STROLL, Morris—illicit use of gold currency charge, MAR. 8, 11b

STROLLING Players' Amateur Orchestra :—Concert, FEB. 26, 12b (l.e.); 27, 12b

STRONG, E. L. :—

"Christ's Method of Prayer"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b

"Lectures on the Incarnation of God"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b

STRONG, Sir T. Vezey :—

Printers' Pension Corporation—to preside at annual general meeting, FEB. 21, 11f

STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 8, 17d

STRUBE, Sidney C. (and others)—exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, FEB. 5, 9c

STRUDWICK, John — motor-car accident (fatal), JAN. 21, 14f

STRUTT, Capt. G. St. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

Essex :—

Harwich division—elected prospective Unionist candidate, MAR. 8, 9b

STUART, Mr. Alan L. C.—appointed Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Cyprus, JAN. 14, 11f

STUART, Lieut.-Cdr. C. G.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b

STUART, Maj. C. Kennedy-Crawford—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

STUART, Charlotte :—

"Threshold of the New, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54d

STUART, Canon E. A. :—

Memorial—to be unveiled at St. James' Church (Holloway), MAR. 13, 18f (l.e.)

STUART, Sir Harold—biographical, JAN. 13, 14b; appointed British Commissioner on Inter-Allied Rhineland Commission, 13, 14b

on Inter-Allied Rhineland Commission—administration (statement), FEB. 16, 13d

STUART, Capt. Montagu W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

STUART, Sir Thomas A. (Australia)—death, MAR. 4, 13f

STUART-BUNNING, Mr. G. H.—appointed member of Committee of Inquiry on Labour output, MAR. 26, 15e

at Food Ministry, on constitution of Ministry as permanent department, FEB. 20, 16d

STUART-WORTLEY, Lieut.-Col. John—will, JAN. 5, 15c

STUBBS, Mr. George—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

STUCKER, Eduard :—

"Weissen Götter, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 123c

Studies. An Irish Quarterly Review of Letters, Philosophy, and Science—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22d; MAR. 18, 190c

STUGEON, Mr. Robert—death, FEB. 25, 11e

STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton :—

Lloyd's—elected honorary member, FEB. 27, 20a; visits: presentation made, MAR. 19, 11b, 22b

STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton (continued) :—
 at Grocers' Hall, on Navy : strength,
 JAN. 28, 9c (l.e.)
 at Lloyds', on Navy : Falklands battle,
 MAR. 19, 11b
 STURGIS, Mr. Howard—death, FEB. 10,
 15d
 STURGIS, Lady Rachel—son born, MAR. 4,
 17c
 STUTFIELD, Mr. Hugh E. M. :—
 "Roman Mischief-Maker, The. Her
 Teaching and Practice"—noticed
 (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a
 "SUBSCRIBER, A"—on state sugar mills
 (1., T.S.), FEB. 7, 556a
 SUCKLEY, Lieut. Samuel—death, MAR. 25,
 13d
 SUDAN :—
 Administration :—
 Sheikhs collected at Wadi-Halfa
 express gratitude to Lord
 Allenby, FEB. 18, 15d
 Finance :—
 Bonds—issue in exchange for scrip :
 announced, MAR. 17, 21f
 Independence :—
 Egyptian Members of National
 Assembly — passes resolution,
 MAR. 16, 15e
 Nuers :—
 Raiding—patrol sent against ; air-
 craft disperses party, MAR. 15,
 15e
 Railways :—
 Suakin-Tokar — extension : pro-
 posed, JAN. 26, 11d
 Revolt of Aliab tribe—punitive opera-
 tions : aeroplane squadron des-
 patched from Cairo, JAN. 1, 11b ;
 patrol to be sent against, MAR. 15,
 15e
 Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8d
 Sennar dam :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9a
 SUDAN Cotton, Fuel, and Industrial De-
 velopment Company (1919), Ltd. :—
 Land, acquisition and occupation of—
 adviser appointed, MAR. 23,
 21f
 SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd. :—
 Director elected, FEB. 26, 19f
 Meeting, MAR. 25, 24e
 SÜDEKUM, Dr. (Germany) :—
 Finance—levy on capital proposed,
 JAN. 13, 11f (l.c.)
 SUDELEY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Museums—utilization, MAR. 4, 8a
 SUDERMANN, Hermann :—
 "Entgötterte Welt, Die: Szenische
 Bilder aus Kranker Ziet"—
 noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 107b
 "Höhere Leben, Das"—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 12, 107b
 SUEZ Canal :—
 Article ("Port Said to Suez : by night
 through the canal"), FEB. 24,
 15d
 SUEZ Canal Company :—
 Dues :—
 Losses of war period :—
 Dervillé, M. (s.), JAN. 12, 20c
 SUFFOLK :—
 Deputy lieutenants—appointed, MAR.
 20, 19b
 Special article ("Early man in East
 Anglia : an ancient coast line"),
 MAR. 30, 17d
 SUFFOLK Regiment :—
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial—unveiled, MAR. 16, 14b
 (l.e.)

SUGAR :—
 British Empire :—
 Cultivation :—
 Article ("The sugar shortage :
 development of Empire
 production," T.S.), FEB. 7,
 535a
 Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546c
 Control :—
 American—resumed, JAN. 3, 12a
 Dealings :—
 Restriction order—revoked, MAR.
 22, 13a
 Imports :—
 Statistics, 1919 :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 10a
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426d ;
 10, 450d ; 17, 478d ; 24, 503a ;
 31, 531a
 Increased—prospects, FEB. 17, 13a ;
 18, 13c ; MAR. 12, 13a ; 18,
 13b ; revised scale, 22, 13a ;
 for domestic preserving, 5, 16c ;
 22, 13a ; 24, 13e
 Man, Isle of—increased : particu-
 lars, MAR. 31, 11f
 Manufacturers, to—rates fixed, JAN.
 26, 12b ; 23, 9c
 Musgrave, Mr. G. C. (l., T.S.), JAN.
 17, 476d
 Production :—
 World—statistics for 1919 (T.S.),
 FEB. 7, 535a
 Ration—discussed, JAN. 10, 10b ;
 FEB. 18, 13c ; MAR. 12, 13a ;
 raised, 22, 13a
 Substitutes :—
 Dates—Ministry of Food recommend
 use, MAR. 12, 8d
 Supplies—note (T.S.), JAN. 10, 429b ;
 17, 476d ; discussed, MAR. 12, 13a
 Catering establishments and hotels—
 allowance reduced, JAN. 9, 7c
 Ministry of Food (statement),
 JAN. 17, 7a
 Consumption — statistics (T.S.),
 MAR. 20, 19b
 Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 20, 11b
 Entertainments, children's—issue for
 stopped, JAN. 9, 7e
 Fruit preserving :—
 Domestic allowances :—
 Distribution — announcement,
 FEB. 25, 18b
 Applications—notice issued,
 MAR. 4, 11b
 Parliament—question, FEB. 13,
 17d ; MAR. 17, 9d
 Prices : see under Prices, above
 Martin, Mr. L. A. (statement), JAN.
 3, 12a
 Privately imported :—
 Grocers, retail—concession to :
 withdrawn, FEB. 14, 11d
 Restrictions :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 17,
 16e
 Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a
 Shortage :—
 Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416c
 Parliament—question, FEB. 18,
 9c
 Stocks :—
 London, Port of : see under
 LONDON, Port of
 Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 9b
 Sweet manufacturers, to—effect on
 reduced ration to public :
 Royal Commission (statement),
 JAN. 1, 9a ; discussed, MAR.
 18, 13b

SUGAR :—

Supplies :—

Sweet manufacturers, to (continued) :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9*d*Reduction of allowances—urged by St. Paneras Food Control Committee, FEB. 16, 11*a*

Trade :—

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57*d*

SUGAR (beet) :—

Home production :—

Blyth, Lord (l.), MAR. 19, 12*a*Beebles—particulars, JAN. 17, 7*f*

Cantley factory :—

English Beet Sugar Corporation (l.), FEB. 18, 12*c*Schaak-Sommer, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*Kelham estate—particulars, FEB. 17, 13*b*

Government aid :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*d*Mendel, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 25, 12*a*Roberts, Mr. G. H. (statement), MAR. 3, 17*c*

SUGDEN, Mr. W. H. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9*a*SUGDEN (H. and J.) (1920)—registered, FEB. 18, 21*f*

SUICIDES :—

Brewer, Laura, MAR. 31, 11*f*Chamberlain, Joseph W., MAR. 16, 13*c*Cocks, Walter, FEB. 18, 18*a*Cox, Capt. R., FEB. 4, 11*f*Dixon, John, MAR. 5, 11*b*Fleming, James, JAN. 24, 9*f*German prisoner, JAN. 27, 9*f*Harris, Richard I., JAN. 15, 9*d*Hutehings, Reginald, MAR. 30, 11*b*Leicester—incident, JAN. 13, 9*f*Newman, Miss P. M., JAN. 9, 7*f*Noble, William, JAN. 10, 7*c*Oliver, John, FEB. 17, 11*c*Smith, Maud A., FEB. 17, 13*d*Turner, Maud, MAR. 24, 13*b* (l.e.)Victoria Station—unknown man jumps in front of electric train, FEB. 13, 14*c* (l.e.)Wilson, William, JAN. 27, 9*f*

SULEIMAN Nazif Bey (Turkey) :—

at Stambul University, on Turkish intervention in the War, FEB. 16, 13*c*

SULGRAVE Institution of America :—

Anglo-American Society—New Year greetings (message), JAN. 2, 13*c*SULLIVAN, Mr. Alexander—attempted assassination by armed and disguised men near Tralee, JAN. 12, 12*f*; shots fired into railway carriage while travelling from Cork to Tralee 28, 12*b*; prosecutions, MAR. 26, 14*e*SULLIVAN, Garrett—assault charge, JAN. 14, 9*c*SULLIVAN, Dr. William C.—appointed superintendent of Broadmoor Asylum, MAR. 3, 13*a*

SULPHURIC acid :—

Production :—

Article ("Heavy chemicals: sulphuric acid," F.R.), JAN. 23, 35*c*

SUMATRA :—

Tea :—

Exports—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625*d*Tobacco—plantations area: reduced (T.S.), MAR. 6, 648*c*

SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 16, 18*f*SUMATRA Para Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — Meeting, FEB. 13, 21*f*

SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue, JAN. 24, 17*b*

SUMMERFIELD, Mrs. E. B. :—

Law case, MAR. 8, 11*c* (l.e.)SUMMERS, Mrs. Ada—takes oath as Justice; sits as chairman of Stalybridge bench, JAN. 1, 9*c*

SUMMERS (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—

Shelton Iron, Steel, and Coal Company, Ltd.—acquisition of majority of shares of, FEB. 24, 23*b*; offer made, MAR. 18, 21*e*

SUMMER Time Act: see under DAY-LIGHT Saving—Act

SUMMERTON, Miles and Norman—exceeding maximum price for milk charge, JAN. 20, 7*c*

SUMNER, Capt. P. H. :—

"Streamline Kite-Balloon"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*a*; reviewed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91*b*

SUN: see under ASTRONOMY

SUNDAY, Mr. Billy (U.S.A.) :—

Drink—prohibition: conducts funeral ceremony at his chapel, JAN. 19, 12*e*

SUNDAY Chamber Concert Society :—

Concerts—announced, FEB. 9, 12*b*

Sunday Express :—

Editor—appointed, MAR. 2, 14*b*

SUNDAY Musical Union :—

Concert, JAN. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)

SUNDAY observance :—

Games: see under GAMES

Queen's Hall—meetings in support: arrangements, FEB. 20, 11*f*

Sunday Pictorial Newspapers (1920), Ltd. :—

Shares—new (F.N.), MAR. 18, 21*a*; prospectus, 22, 22*d*, 23*c*

SUNDAY trading :—

Goole—prosecutions, MAR. 18, 13*c*

Legislation :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9*b*SUNDERLAND, Thomas—arrested at Coalville after escape 9 years ago, MAR. 2, 13*f*

SUNDERLAND Gas Company :—

Price—reduced, JAN. 28, 9*b*

SUN Fuel Company, Ltd. :—

Capital—proposed increase, FEB. 24, 23*f*Meeting, MAR. 2, 23*f*; 16, 26*a*

SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 16, 18*f*

SUNGEI Buloh Rubber Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 12, 19*d*

SUNGEI Choh Rubber Estate Company, Ltd. :—

Reconstruction, proposed, MAR. 6, 19*b*

SUNGEI Dangar (Malay) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—

Capital—increase: resolution passed, FEB. 18, 21*e*Shares—issue: proposed, MAR. 3, 21*f*

SUNGEI Reyla (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 16, 18*f*SUNGEI Sekah (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 9, 16*f*; 13, 17*f*Shares—issue: prospectus, JAN. 14, 19*b*, 21*d*; oversubscribed, 15, 18*f*

SUNGEI Taho (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue: prospectus, FEB. 3, 17*c*, 18*c*; over-subscribed, 5, 19*f*; 7, 17*f*

- SUNGKAI-CHUMAR Estates, Ltd. :—**
 Shares—issue announced, FEB. 11, 22
- SUN Insurance Company, Ltd. :—**
 Law case, FEB. 26, 5a; (T.S.), 28, 626d
- SUN Life Assurance Society :—**
 Meeting, FEB. 25, 23f
 Report, FEB. 14, 19d
- SUNNINGDALE :—**
 Vicarage—sold; another house to be erected with proceeds, FEB. 17, 11e
- SUNSHINE Home of Recovery for Women :—**
 Chelsea House—At Home in aid : given, MAR. 4, 17c
- SUNSHINE House for Blind Babies, Chorley Wood :—**
 Ball in aid : see under BALLS
 Mansion House—children's party in aid : arrangements, JAN. 6, 13b; 14, 15b; held, 16, 6d
 Prince of Wales's Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR. 4, 12c
- SUPER Engineering—registered, MAR. 3, 21f**
- SUPPLY :—**
 Estimates—(F.N.), MAR. 30, 21a
 Committee, Select—appointed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 43b
 Committee, standing — appointment :—
 Committee, Select—recommendation in ninth report (1918)—Government attitude towards :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 27, 16d; Government decision, 12, 14b
 Leading articles, MAR. 8, 15d; 9, 17b
 Time table : see under PARLIAMENT—Business—Finance — Closure
 Supplementary—statistics, FEB. 17, 18c
 The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("The road to ruin"), MAR. 13, 17f
- SUPPLY, proposed Ministry of :—**
 Cabinet decision against—our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("No Ministry of Supply: a grandiose scheme dropped"), MAR. 31, 15e
- SUPRAKINEMA (Ltd.) :—**
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 8, 15d
- SURITZ, M. (Russia)—principal Bolshevik commissary in Tashkent, JAN. 20, 12a; member of Soviet Mission to Afghanistan, FEB. 14, 13c**
- SURREY :—**
 Agricultural Organizer—appointed, MAR. 1, 11f
 Education Committee — chairman elected, MAR. 25, 13f
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Quarter Sessions—chairman and deputy chairman : re-elected, JAN. 9, 7f
- SURREY County Council :—**
 Chairman—re-elected, MAR. 23, 5c
- SURREY Rifles, 1st :—**
 D Company—reunion dinner and concert : arrangements, FEB. 21, 11f
- SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. C. :—**
 "Turks in Europe, The"—contributes preface (L.S.), JAN. 29, 62c
- SURVEYORS' Institution :—**
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Scholarships—awards, FEB. 20, 11b
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 24, 15b**
- SUTCLIFFE Brothers, Messrs. :—**
 Profiteering complaint against, FEB. 13, 9c
- SUTER, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 2, 13f**
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—resigns post of Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Birkenhead, FEB. 11, 17d**
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. Angus—resigns from Fishery Board for Scotland, MAR. 22, 16c**
- SUTHERLAND, Sir Arthur M.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b**
 on Sutherland Steamship Company — sale of steamers to Western Counties Shipping Company (L.), MAR. 3, 21b
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. George A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a**
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. John—appointed assistant commissioner for Scotland under Forestry Act, JAN. 26, 20f**
- SUTHERLAND, Sir William—appointed Junior Lord of Treasury, FEB. 16, 14f; leaves London for constituency, 17, 10c**
 Argyllshire by-election—adopted as Liberal candidate, FEB. 20, 11a (l.e.); nominated, MAR. 1, 15e elected, 24, 17e
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to, MAR. 8, 9a
 Whip, Government—arrangement contemplated (P.N.), FEB. 14, 15e
- SUTHERLAND Steamship Company, Newcastle-on-Tyne :—**
 Western Counties Shipping Company, Ltd.—secure control of, FEB. 5, 19b; price paid, 6, 17c, 22a
 Sutherland, Sir A. M. (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 21b
- SUTOR, Albert E.—alleged larceny : application to Court, MAR. 17, 5b**
- SUTTON, Mr. :—**
 London Hospital—presents his hyacinth exhibit for ward decoration, MAR. 10, 19e
- SUTTON, Rev. Alfred—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a**
- SUTTON, Mr. Leonard G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a**
- SUTTON, Mr. Martin :—**
 at Farmers' Club, on potatoes : wart disease, FEB. 3, 5d
- SUTTON, Mr. Thomas :—**
 on glass—old Irish : bogus Waterford bowls (L.), JAN. 15, 8b
- SUTTON, Walter T.—adulteration of milk charge, JAN. 13, 9a**
- SUTTON and Sons, Reading, Messrs. :—**
 "Farmers' Year Book for 1920" — noticed, FEB. 16, 4c
- SUVAROFF, Gen. (Russia)—commands in Bolshevik army, JAN. 17, 10b**
- SUZUKI, Gen. (Japan)—commands 5th Division in Amur district, MAR. 8, 13c**
- SVENSSON, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 11, 13a**
- SVIETCHIN, Gen. (Russia)—commands in Red army, JAN. 17, 10b**
- SWAEN, Mr. A. E. H. :—**
 on "Tune of Diana" (L., L.S.), FEB. 19, 125b
- SWAFFER, Mr. Hannen—former editorship of The Times denied, MAR. 24, 17d**
- SWAIN, A. T. :—**
 "Moses and Modern Thought" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39b
- SWAIN, Mr. John—will, FEB. 24, 19d**
- SWAINSTON, Edith A. : see under MURDER**
- SWAISH, Sir John—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b**

- SWALLOW, Rev. Henry J. :—
on municipal government—increase of local debt (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
- SWAN, Annie S. : see Burnett-Smith, Mrs.
- SWAN, Mrs. C. Cameron—appointed organizer of women's and girls' welfare work, FEB. 24, 27f
- SWAN, Mr. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Bread subsidy, MAR. 10, 10c
Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, MAR. 24, 10c
- SWAN, Mr. M. B. R.—appointed demonstrator of pathology, JAN. 21, 15b
- SWAN, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 27, 22b
Harfield, Ltd.—purchase of works, MAR. 30, 21b
- SWANAGE :—
Church, parish :—
Repairs—law case, JAN. 24, 4d
- SWAN and Edgar, Ltd. :—
Stores (Piccadilly-circus) :—
Harrods, Ltd.—offer of £650,000 for : Sir W. Burbidge (statement), FEB. 9, 14c; (F.N.), 9, 21a
- SWAN Lane Spinning (1920), Ltd. —
registered, FEB. 14, 19f
Mills, Bolton—purchased by Leigh syndicate, JAN. 24, 17c (l.e.)
- SWANN, Mr. Harvey J. :—
"French Terminologies in the Making"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190a
- SWANNINGTON :—
Wyggession hospital estate—Court-leet held for tenants on, FEB. 23, 11f
- SWANSEA :—
Battleships—four to be scrapped at, FEB. 23, 11f
Boundaries—
Extension :—
Health, Ministry of—inquiry into Corporation's application : arrangements, JAN. 24, 9f
East division :—
Electoral, JAN. 6, 6a
Foreshore—purchase of rights by Corporation : arranged, MAR. 19, 13f
Gower division :—
Electoral, FEB. 24, 13c
West division :—
Electoral, JAN. 6, 6a
- SWANSEA, Lord :—
Estates, settled—collection of china : law case, JAN. 22, 5a
Singleton, interest in—law case, JAN. 29, 5c
- SWANSEA Harbour Trust Funds :—
Law case, JAN. 24, 4b
- SWANSEA Savings Bank :—
Deposits :—
1919, during—statistics, JAN. 16, 9c
- SWANSEA United Breweries, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 22, 23d
- SWANSEA University :—
Charter—presentation : arrangements, FEB. 10, 9f
Principal—appointed, JAN. 22, 7c (l.e.)
- SWANWICK, Mr. Thomas :—
on foreign exchanges (l., T.S.), JAN. 31, 528c
on manufacturers' and merchants' policy (l., T.S.), MAR. 27, 52b
on Tariff Reform League (l., T.S.), JAN. 3, 424c
- SWAYNE, Rt. Rev. W. S., Bp. of Lincoln—
takes oath of allegiance, JAN. 3, 7f; received by King; does homage on appointment, FEB. 12, 17a
- SWAYTHLING, Lady :—
Belgian Y.M.C.A.—entertains delegates at reception : list of guests, MAR. 1, 17c
Helena Victoria, Princess—entertains at dinner, MAR. 1, 17c
- SWEDEN :—
Aaland Islands : see AALAND Islands
Banking—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 7, 534d
Banks : see their respective titles
Notes—redemption with gold : run on State bank, MAR. 17, 15f
Boots and shoes :—
Trade—imports : regulations (T.S.), FEB. 21, 613b
Coal :—
Railways, state—orders in Great Britain : Newcastle Exchange report (T.S.), JAN. 31, 522c
Crown Princess—birthday, JAN. 15, 15a
London String Quartet—commands performance, MAR. 6, 17c
Cycles :—
Trade—imports and exports : statistics 1913 and 1917 (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542b
Electricity :—
Trade :—
Position (art., "Outlook in Sweden : home industry stimulated by the war," T.S., electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 20c
- Finance :—
Loans :—
3½ per cent. (1880)—publication of numbers of unpaid bonds, MAR. 27, 18f
United States—floating in : arrangements made, FEB. 6, 12d; Swedish official statement, 7, 17f
- Taxation :—
Municipal :—
Bill—Cabinet attitude, FEB. 25, 15f
Profits, war—proposal for cessation to be introduced in Riksdag, JAN. 5, 11f
- Fires :—
Stockholm—tennis hall and flats, MAR. 10, 15f; cotton goods destroyed on quay, MAR. 30, 21c
- Food :—
Prices—official statistics, FEB. 14, 14d; comparisons with 1914, MAR. 5, 13e
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Sweden
- Housing :—
Shortage—Government proposal; particulars, MAR. 25, 15f
- Influenza : see under INFLUENZA
- King : see GUSTAV, King
- Labour :—
Building trade :—
Disputes—negotiations fail; prospects of lock-out, MAR. 31, 13f
Disputes—lock-out proclaimed : our Stockholm correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 11c; ("Industrial conflict in Sweden : struggle over 8-hour day," T.S.), 7, 541a; ("Industrial peace in Sweden : end of lock-out and strike"), MAR. 13, 675a

SWEDEN :—

Labour (continued) :—

Engineering trade :—

Disputes—factories close, JAN. 5, 11f; lock-out declared, 19, 11f; postponed : conditions, 30, 11f

Iron workers :—

Emigration to Soviet Russia—urged by Stockholm Extreme Socialists, FEB. 21, 13f

Metal workers :—

Strike—prospects of settlement; particulars, JAN. 29, 11f; mediation accepted, MAR. 8, 13d

Sawmill workers—strike, JAN. 19, 11f; threatened lock-out averted, MAR. 1, 13f

Trawlermen :—

Mediation scheme—accepted; particulars, JAN. 19, 11f

Wood-working industry :—

Disputes — conflict threatened, JAN. 19, 11f

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO

Ministry (Eden) :—

Crisis impending — Stockholm correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 11c; resigns, MAR. 9, 15c

Ministry (Branting)—formed : constitution, MAR. 11, 13a

Policy :—

Branting, M. (statement), MAR. 12, 15b

Motor-cars—demand for (T.S.), MAR. 6, 648a

Navy :—

Construction—funds to be asked for in Riksdag, JAN. 23, 11f

Oil fuel—to replace coal in ships under construction (T.S.), FEB. 21, 608d

Parliament :—

Session—opened : King Gustav (s.), JAN. 14, 11d

Parties, political :—

Social Democratic Party :—

Congress (Stockholm) :—

Danish, Norwegian and Finnish delegates attend, FEB. 11, 15f

Socialist Party :—

President—re-elected, FEB. 14, 13f

Post office :—

Mails :—

Foreign—delay, MAR. 25, 15f

Postal fees—increase recommended; particulars, MAR. 15, 15f

Prices :—

High :—

Reduction—measure for : passed, MAR. 19, 22f

Railways :—

Electrification :—

Article ("Electric traction in Sweden : the Government programme," E.S.), JAN. 16, 52a

Ofverholm, Mr. I. (add., E.S.), JAN. 16, 52a

Roofing—felt—British : demand (T.S.), JAN. 24, 488c

Royal Family :—

Marriage — of Princesses : Bill introduced, MAR. 11, 13f

Shipping :—

Fuel—oil to replace coal in 70 per cent. of vessels under construction, FEB. 17, 15f

SWEDEN :—

Shipping (continued) :—

Lloyd's Register :—

Committee : see under LLOYD'S Register of Shipping

Trade :—

Shipowners' Federation—conference :—

Stockholm correspondent's message ("Swedish shipowners' conference : timber freights proposal," T.S.), MAR. 13, 676a

Sulphites :—

Demand—quotations (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512d

Tariff—decisions : new (T.S.), JAN. 17, 477c; FEB. 14, 585a

Import duties—raising urged : resolution submitted to Second Chamber of Riksdag, JAN. 23, 11f

Timber :—

Trade—position (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512d; FEB. 21, 596c

Trade :—

Imports and exports :—

Returns 1919—issued (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596c

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 54c

SWEDISH-AMERICAN Foundation, Stockholm :—

Meeting, Jan. 30, 19e

SWEDISH-AMERICAN Line :—

Drottningholm — purchased, FEB. 4, 13f

SWEDISH Spitzbergen Coal Field Company :—

Report (Sept. 1, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919), issued—particulars (T.S.), FEB. 7, 541c

SWEDISH State Bank :—

Discount rate—decision to increase, MAR. 20, 20c

Notes—obligation to redeem with gold : Government Bill to suspend : passed, MAR. 19, 2f

SWEENEY, Mr. J.—arrested in Ireland, MAR. 31, 14b

SWEET, Mr. T. H.—admitted to partnership by J. F. Adair and Company, MAR. 23, 21f

SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—

on labour—disputes : Government attitude (l.), JAN. 17, 6a

on national expenditure (l.), MAR. 15, 12c

SWIFT, Mr. H. Bevan :—

"Practical Electric Welding"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a; noticed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d

SWIFT, Mr. Powell :—

at Burlington House, on microscopes, JAN. 15, 14f

SWIFT, Mr. Rigby—resigns chairmanship of coal tipping court of inquiry, JAN. 31, 9b (l.e.)

SWIMMING :—

Australia :—

Championships—results, FEB. 14, 5f; 16, 5e; 18, 7a

Amateur—results, JAN. 6, 5c; 9, 5c

Victoria—half-mile : decided, FEB. 2, 5a

New Zealand :—

500 Metres—world's record achieved by N. Ross, MAR. 13, 7c

Schools :—

Hornsey—certificates awarded, JAN. 22, 7f

SWIMMING :—

Schools (continued) ;—

Instruction :—

Richmond :—

Girls—number instructed since
1904, MAR. 2, 13fSalford—scholars taught : stat-
istics (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 10dSWINDEREN, M. Van (Netherlands)—re-
turns from New York, MAR. 9, 19b

SWINDON :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Membership :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.),
FEB. 26, 111d

SWINE :—

Control :—

Abolition—announced, FEB. 27, 14c

Food :—

Apples as :—

Kent—particulars, FEB. 5, 9f

Frozen carcasses—arriving from North
America : Food Controller's order,
JAN. 31, 12f

Number :—

Returns :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 4, 8d

Sales :—

Heaton's herd, Mr. R. G.—held,
MAR. 27, 7dPigs Maximum Order—contraven-
tion : prosecution, FEB. 20, 16cWhitchurch—record price realized
for sow and litter, MAR. 26, 11f

Store pigs :—

Leighton Buzzard—price, MAR. 11, 11f

SWINFEN, Lord—will, JAN. 19, 15b

SWINNERTON, Mr. William W.—will, MAR.
29, 16dSWINTON, Capt. George S. C.—health,
MAR. 16, 19bon London improvements—Charing-
cross scheme (l.), JAN. 14, 8b;
higher buildings; elevated roads
suitable for fast motor traffic (l.),
FEB. 2, 8b

SWISS Bank Corporation :—

Report, MAR. 29, 21c; (F.N.), 29, 21b

SWISS National Bank :—

Notes—circulation : statistics, JAN.
9, 9fReturns, JAN. 15, 18d; 22, 17d; FEB.
5, 19d; 11, 22d; 16, 21c; 24, 23d;
MAR. 1, 21c; 11, 19d; 17, 21d;
25, 21d; 31, 20d

SWITZER and Company, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 11, 20b

SWITZERLAND :—

Accidents :—

Englishman found dead underneath
Gryon viaduct, FEB. 10, 12dMountaineering : see under MOUN-
TAINTEERING

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Austria, relations with : see under
AUSTRIA

Avalanches :—

Rock—near Altdorf, JAN. 12, 11f

Snow :—

Berne correspondent's article
("Avalanche epidemic : in-
creasing frequency pre-
dicted"), JAN. 6, 9eDavos—escapes from death : Berne
correspondent's messages,
JAN. 1, 11c; 2, 9e (l.e.)Galtür, near—farmhouse wrecked
(fatal), JAN. 21, 11bValais—at Plandes-Granges, JAN.
12, 11f

Val d'Herens, JAN. 21, 11b

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

Banking :—

Banks : see their respective titles

Foreign deposits :—

Taxation suggested (F.N.), FEB.
17, 23a

Bolshevism :—

Pamphlets—urging revolution con-
fiscated by authorities, JAN.
6, 9f

Cables :—

Charges—increased (T.S.), JAN. 31,
512c

Coal :—

Imports—British : increased demand
predicted (T.S.), JAN. 24, 487a

Communists :—

Conference (Yverdon) — arrange-
ments, MAR. 12, 15f

Diplomatic service :—

Appointments—proposed, JAN. 8, 9f

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

Chateau d'Ex—unofficial popular
vote to be taken, JAN. 23,
11f; result, FEB. 10, 11f

Education :—

Article ("Switzerland : revival after
the war," Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 60aRomansh language, teaching of :—
Canton, in—resolutions passed
by local societies, JAN. 28, 11f

Electricity :—

Trade :—

Imports and exports—values
(T.S., Electrical goods sec-
tion), JAN. 31, 20dPosition (art., Expansion of the
Swiss industry : large export
trade," T.S., Electrical goods
section), JAN. 31, 20d

Engineering :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 6,
648bFederal Council—resignation, JAN. 24,
11f

Finance :—

Exchanges :—

Foreign—fall : Federal Council
decree : terms, JAN. 27, 16b

Loans :—

Statistics—for 1919, MAR. 15, 15f
Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN.
23, 53bFleet, commercial—liquidation : ar-
ranged (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624c

France, relations with : see under

FRANCE

Gaming-houses :—

Suppression—referendum : result,
MAR. 23, 13c

Germany, relations with : see under

GERMANY

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

Iron ore :—

Aargau—quality of recent discovery
(T.S.), JAN. 17, 460c

Labour :—

Trade unions :—

Zurich Union of Bank Clerks—
affiliates with Socialist
Federation of Trade Unions,
JAN. 6, 9fLeague of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Ministry :—

Political Department—Chief ap-
pointed, FEB. 16, 13f

Motor-cars :—

Increase—particulars, JAN. 6, 9f

Trade—conditions (T.S.), MAR. 6,
648b

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

Neutrality—difficulties : probable visit of M. Ador to Paris to explain, JAN. 14, 11*d* ; 15, 12*b*

Borgeaud, Prof. C. (l.), FEB. 11, 12*a*

League of Nations Council—recognition : passes resolution, FEB. 14, 9*c* ; Swiss opinion, 17, 15*d*

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 14, 9*c*

Outrages :—

American Consulate at Zurich—attempt to wreck with bomb, MAR. 5, 15*f* ; arrests, 11, 13*f*

Parties, political :—

Young Socialists :—

Congress—programme, FEB. 21, 13*f*

Press :—

La Feuille—ceases publication, JAN. 24, 11*e*

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Bernina railway—avalanche strikes train (fatal), MAR. 18, 16*e*

St. Gothard Tunnel—collision ; fatal, JAN. 10, 9*f*

Tariffs—increase ; scheme being prepared, FEB. 23, 13*f*

Revolution, proposed :—

Pamphlets—seized, MAR. 11, 14*a*

Season—notes, FEB. 23, 18*b*

Shipping :—

Union Suisse des Transports Maritimes—to be dissolved, FEB. 23, 13*f*

Sleeping sickness : see ENCEPHALITIS lethargica—Switzerland

Tariff—decisions : new (T.S.), MAR. 27, 53*a*

Berne correspondent's message (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596*b*

Tobacco :—

Duties, import—withdrawal ; decree issued by Federal Council, JAN. 29, 11*f*

Trade :—

Exchange rate, effect of (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512*b*

Imports—increase : discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 39*c* ; revenue from : statistics (T.S.), FEB. 23, 624*c*

Imports and exports :—

Returns—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512*d*

Position — Berne correspondent's message (T.S.), JAN. 17, 460*a*

Sea borne :—

Genoa, Port of—agreement with : signed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539*a*

Paris correspondent's message (T.S.), FEB. 7, 539*b*

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 53*b*

Travel :—

Englishmen's experiences at Zurich before obtaining permission to leave for England (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 9*f*

Travellers :—

Turkey, Greece, and Russia, from—to be quarantined, JAN. 27, 11*f*

Watch trade—conditions : discussed (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596*b*

Exports :—

India, to (T.S.), MAR. 20, 2*d*

Water-power :—

Aar—dam constructed at Mühleberg, MAR. 9, 15*f*

Schemes, generating :—

Oberhasli Valley (Bernese Oberland)—particulars, JAN. 24, 11*e*

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

Weather :—

Thaw—sets in, JAN. 16, 11*b*

Woman suffrage :—

Plebiscite—results, FEB. 10, 11*f*

Young Socialists : see under Parties, political, above

SYDENHAM, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Hungarian Treaty, MAR. 31, 8*a*

Labour Party policy, FEB. 25, 10*d*

on Bolshevism (l.), JAN. 8, 6*b*

on peace with Lenin (l.), JAN. 31, 8*b*

SYDNEY (Australia) :—

Lord Mayor—elected, MAR. 20, 15*f*

Public works—new schemes :—

Opportunities for British manufacturers (art., "Australian openings : coal plant and electric supplies wanted," T.S.), MAR. 20, 5*a*

Sydney Sun :—

Olympic Games—opens subscription list for Australian representatives' expenses, FEB. 10, 7*b*

SYDNEY University :—

International Law and Jurisprudence :—

Chair—applications ; notice, JAN. 9, 9*f*

SYED Hussein (India)—sails from Bombay for Europe, FEB. 7, 11*b*

SYKES, Lady :—

at Mansion House, on Chaldean Christians' distress, JAN. 14, 11*f*

on Chaldeans—persecution (l.), MAR. 8, 19*d*

on Constantinople — retention by Turkey (l.), FEB. 21, 10*b*

SYKES, Sir Charles :—

in Parliament, on :—

Prices, MAR. 16, 10*d*

SYKES, Miss Ella and Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy :—

"Through Deserts and Oases of Central Asia"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175*b*

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—lecture arrangements, JAN. 2, 11*d* ; received by King Alfonso, 22, 9*f* ; returns to London from Madrid, 27, 15*b*

Aeronautics :—

The Times Cairo-Cape Exploration mission (message), FEB. 7, 14*b*

at Royal Geographical Society, on aeronautics : development ; Imperial policy ; routes, FEB. 3, 6*a*

at University of Liverpool, on aeronautics : civil aviation ; Imperial routes, FEB. 24, 18*e*

SYKES, Mr. H. Dugdale :—

"Sidelights on Shakespeare" (l., L.S.), JAN. 1, 9*a* ; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 35*b*, *c* ; 22, 68*d*

SYKES, Joseph, and others—traffic in gold charge, JAN. 17, 10*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; 31, 20*d* ; FEB. 7, 5*b* ; 14, 4*e* ; 21, 8*c* ; 28, 7*b* ; MAR. 1, 11*c* ; sentence : notice of appeal, 6, 11*b*

SYKES, Sir Mark—memorial Mass : arrangements, FEB. 14, 17*b* ; held, 17, 19*c*

SYLVESTER, Mr. Albert J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

SYLVESTER, Dr. Henry T.—death, MAR. 30, 17*e*

SYLVESTER, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 14, 15*e*

SYM, Maj.-Gen. Sir John M.—will, JAN. 17, 13*e*

SYMMONS, Mr. F. P. :—

on life assurance—industrial (int.), MAR. 19, 13*d*

TAYLOR's (Lyon Mill)—registered, MAR. 3, 21f

TAY Salmon Fishery Company, Ltd. :—
MacFisheries, Ltd.—contract with to purchase whole of output of Tay salmon, FEB. 10, 18e

TAZZOLI, Mr. Alfredo—pianoforte recital, MAR. 5, 14c

TCHAYKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—arrives in Warsaw, JAN. 21, 11e

TCHEHOV, Anton :—
“Letters of Anton Tchegov to His Family and Friends”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 103a
Plays—produced by Pioneer Players, JAN. 26, 10b

TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia) :—
Rumania, peace with—proposition : text of message, MAR. 4, 13b (l.e.) at Moscow, on Russia—Allied Powers' policy, FEB. 12, 16a
Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 17d on Spitzbergen—transfer to Norway (statement), FEB. 16, 13f

TEA :—
Consumption—
Increased—statistics, MAR. 16, 13a
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426d ; 10, 451a ; 17, 479b ; 24, 503a ; 31, 531a ; FEB. 7, 559a ; 14, 586c ; 21, 615a ; 28, 639a ; MAR. 6, 666d ; 13, 694c ; 20, 30d ; 27, 55a
Sales (F.N.), MAR. 16, 23b
Supplies :—
Docks—congestion :—
Conference between advisory committee of Food Ministry and representatives of tea trade, JAN. 29, 9a
Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8c
London, Port of—eighteen ships discharging, JAN. 6, 20c ; particulars, 22, 20a
Article (“Congestion on congestion”), JAN. 10, 10c : (“The glutted docks : Whitehall and the tea problem”), 12, 7f ; (“The tea glut”), 13, 12e ; (“Ships waiting in the Thames”), FEB. 7, 16a ;
Shipment—prospects, JAN. 9, 18c
Trade :—
Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57e
“TEACHER in a secondary school, A” — on secondary school teachers (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d

TEACHERS :—
Appointments—as headmaster :—
War service—uncompleted period of probation as certificated teacher owing to : decision of Board of Education, JAN. 29, 9a
Canada, Western—party of candidates leaving for, JAN. 20, 7c ; (Ed.S.), 29, 60b
Conference, Imperial (Toronto)—arrangements, JAN. 7, 16a
Dismissal :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17c ; (Ed.S.), 19, 99c
Dominions :—
Interchange :—
Canada—arrangements, JAN. 7 16a
Education committees :—
Membership :—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 111d

TEACHERS (continued) :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), JAN. 1, 14f ; (Ed.S.), 1, 8b
Hostels :—
Yorkshire (West Riding) County Council—provision : arrangements (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 154a
Leave :—
Football, to play :—
Chadderton Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129c
Lectures for—arranged by London County Council : delivered, JAN. 14, 9a ; arrangements, 30, 9c
Pensions : see Superannuation, below
Position :—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), MAR. 29, 8c
Public bodies :—
Membership :—
Worcestershire Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94b
Qualifications :—
Birmingham Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
Gray, Maj. E. (int.), MAR. 30, 9c
Neath Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70d
Salaries :—
Advertisements—scales in : statistics (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 9b
Article (“Teachers' salaries : lower pay than many unskilled workers”), MAR. 30, 9c
Barrow Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a
Bath Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54c ; FEB. 12, 93a
Berkshire Education Committee—scale : cost (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54c
Willink, Mr. H. G. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93a
Bolton Education Committee—scale : recommended (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93a ; teachers placed on maximum, MAR. 11, 141b
Boston Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
Bournemouth Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65c ; FEB. 12, 93a ; MAR. 4, 129a ; discussed (Ed.S.), 18, 153c
Bromley Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
Burnley Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c
Bury St. Edmunds Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b
Cardiff City County Council—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46c
Carnarvonshire Education Committee—attitude : discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 10, 146d
Cheltenham Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
Cheshire Education Committee—scale : recommended (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a
Colchester Education Committee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a ; 12, 93b ; MAR. 4, 129a ; statement (Ed.S.), 18, 153c

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Committee, joint (Burnham)—
report :—

National Federation of Women
Teachers—resolution : adopt-
ed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20a

National Union of Secondary
Teachers—resolution : adopt-
ed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16d

National Union of Teachers—
scale : adopted (Ed. S.), JAN.
1, 6a

Conference (art., "Notes on
National Union policy,"
Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 23a

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 6a; FEB. 19, 99c;
26, 111d; MAR. 11, 138a

Cornwall Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 1,
10b; 29, 65d

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JAN. 15,
34b; MAR. 25, 159d

Crews Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed. S.), MAR.
18, 153c

Crook, Mr. C. W.—articles ("Notes
on National Union policy,"
Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 9b; 8, 23a; 15,
41b; 22, 53a; 29, 64d; FEB. 5,
76c; 19, 104b; ("The Burnham
scale," Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141a
("National Union of Teachers :
the Margate conference," Ed.
S.), 18, 153a

Darlington Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed. S.), MAR. 4,
129b

Disputes :—

Canterbury — resignations handed
in (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c; par-
ticulars, 22, 54b

Article ("Notes on National
Union policy," Ed.S.),
FEB. 5, 76c

Lancashire :—

National Union of School
Teachers — threaten strike
(Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165c

Dorset Education Committee—scale:
adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b

Ebbw Vale Education Authority—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN.
29, 58d

Eccles Education Committee—
scale : sanctioned (Ed.S.), JAN.
29, 66a

Education, Board of—statement :
issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117b

Essex Education Committee—new
scale : adopted (Ed. S.), JAN. 1,
10b; cost : statistics (Ed.S.),
15, 42c; increase : arranged
(Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 77b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 10,
14d

Gloucestershire Education Commit-
tee—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22,
54d; scale : adopted, FEB. 12,
93d

Grants :—

Payment :—

Northamptonshire County Coun-
cil—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN.
22, 55a

Handicraft :—

Knowles, Mr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 64b

Heywood Town Council—legality of
payments : discussed (Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 10b

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Incorporated Association of Assist-
ant Masters in Secondary
Schools Conference — passes
resolution, JAN. 3, 14b

Ipswich Education Committee—
deputation received; scale :
adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b;
MAR. 4, 129b

Keighley Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAR.
18, 153d

Kent Education Committee—scale :
adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b

Lancashire Education Committee—
recommendations : adopted
(Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c; FEB. 5,
77c; particulars, MAR. 18, 153d

Leeds Education Committee—
discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b

Lewis, Mr. H. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88b

Lincoln Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB.

19, 105b
Liverpool City Council — scale :
adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42c;
22, 54d

London County Council :—

Camberwell (North) division—
petition presented to council
on behalf, MAR. 24, 18c

Cobb, Sir C.—refused hearing at
Kingsway Hall meeting, MAR.
29, 8a; (views) 31, 11b

Estimates (£5,751,889) for 1920-21
—Mr. J. W. Gilberts, FEB. 26
11c

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 11b

London County Council — demon-
stration outside; attempt to
invade meeting, MAR. 31, 11b

Report of Standing Joint Com-
mittee — discussed, MAR.
3, 11c

Pincombe, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAR. 3,
11c

Resignations—in 1919 : causes : Sir
C. Cobb (statement), MAR. 31,
11d

London Education Committee—
report : presented (Ed.S.), JAN.
22, 54a; discussed (Ed. S.),
MAR. 18, 152d; 25, 162a

London Head Teachers' Association
—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.),
MAR. 11, 140b

London Teachers' Association—pro-
test meeting : held, MAR. 22,
7d (Ed.S.); 25, 162b

Conference—held, MAR. 29, 9d

Lowestoft Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5,
77d

Manchester Education Committee
—scale : adopted (Ed. S.), JAN.
15, 42c

Merionethshire — scale : adopted
(Ed. S.), FEB. 26, 110d

Minimum :—

Leading article (Ed. S.), JAN. 8,
21a

Northampton Education Commit-
tee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 66b; FEB. 5, 77d; MAR.
25, 165d

Northumberland Education Com-
mittee—scale : adopted (Ed. S.),
FEB. 12, 94b

Nottingham Education Committee
—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN.
29, 66c; MAR. 25, 165d

- TANNER, Miss Jane—will, MAR. 19, 18d
 TANNER, John L. (and another)—wounding charge, JAN. 31, 9b; FEB. 9, 10b
 TANSILLO, Luigi :—
 Flying sonnet (Kilbracken version) :—
 The Times Cairo-Cape exploration mission—application :
 Toynbee, Mr. P. (l.), MAR. 13, 12d; correction, 16, 12c
 TANTAH :—
 Independence agitation—disturbance : see under EGYPT—Independence
 —Nationalists—Disturbances
 TAPESTRY :—
 Barker, Mr. H. O.—property : sale announced, JAN. 3, 7b (l.e.)
 Flemish—panel from Knole described (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 13b
 Hampton Court Palace : see under HAMPTON Court Palace
 Kelmscott Fellowship—exhibition held, FEB. 19, 12b
 Sales—held, MAR. 12, 5d
 Aubusson—five panels realize 3,400 guineas, MAR. 12, 5d
 by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson, FEB. 28, 13f
 TAPP, Capt. William H. :—
 at Surveyors' Institution, on maps of operations printed in motor lorries, FEB. 19, 4f
 TAPSCOTT, Mr. Henry J.—appointed managing director of Century Insurance Company, MAR. 26, 19f
 TARBUCK, Michael—false pretences charge, MAR. 26, 11b
 TARBUTT, Mr. Percy C.—appointed to directorate of Barrier and General Trust, Ltd., MAR. 26, 19f
 TARDIEU, M. (France)—declines portfolio offered, JAN. 23, 11b; declines presidency of Reparations Commission, FEB. 19, 13b
 on Europe—economic memorandum; revision of Peace Treaty with Germany (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 18a
 on Peace Treaty with Germany—need of Allied unity (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 11d; 21, 13c; security of French borders : effect of non-ratification by United States Senate (art. quoted), MAR. 25, 15c
 on Wilson, Mr. W.—charge of militarism (art. quoted), MAR. 12, 15c
 TARIFF reform : see FISCAL policy
 TARIFF Reform League :—
 Propaganda :—
 Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), JAN. 3, 424c
 TARNER, Mr. George E. :—
 " On Socialism and its Recognition by the Government "—noticed (L.S.) JAN. 15, 39b
 TARRANT, Margaret :—
 " Songs the Letters Sing, The "—noticed (Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 5b
 TASCHERAU, Mr. Alexander (Canada)—opposed to proposal that Canada should have power to amend her own Constitution, MAR. 27, 13f
 TASLAVANCE, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Industry; MAR. 20, 15b
 TASMANIA :—
 Apples :—
 Shipments to London—inadequate space allotted (T.S.), FEB. 28, 622b; MAR. 13, 674b
 Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
 Cement—shortage in construction work (T.S.), MAR. 27, 37a
 TASMANIA (continued) :—
 Electricity :—
 Power supply :—
 Hydro-electric scheme—important extensions planned (T.S.), JAN. 17, 458b
 Article (" Tasmanian hydro-electric scheme : expenditure of £2,500,000," E.S.), FEB. 20, 82d
 Machinery, impost on :—
 Chief engineer of works—report to Parliament (T.S.), FEB. 21, 593c
 Year's report (E.S.), JAN. 16, 56c
 Price—cheapest in Commonwealth (T.S.), JAN. 24, 486b
 Finance :—
 Revenue—returns, JAN. 6, 9f (l.e.)
 Fruit :—
 Cooperative companies—position (T.S.), JAN. 10, 433b
 Governor—appointed, JAN. 20, 9f; MAR. 17, 15f
 Insurance (State) :—
 Bill—passed by House of Assembly (T.S.), JAN. 31, 509b
 Lewis, Sir E. (s., T.S.), JAN. 31, 509b
 State office—establishment authorized (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646c
 Lead ore :—
 White lead factory (Launceston) :—
 Whittaker, Mr.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 27, 37c
 Railways :—
 Electrification :—
 Parliament—survey vote passed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 458b
 Sewing-machines :—
 Factory at Hobart, proposed (T.S.), FEB. 7, 537b
 Shipping :—
 Services :—
 London-Hobart—merchants' project : particulars, JAN. 2, 9f; (T.S.), FEB. 14, 565c
 State service sanctioned by Parliament—particulars (T.S.), FEB. 7, 537b; MAR. 13, 674c
 State Department—creation proposed, JAN. 8, 9f
 Timber :—
 Trade—conditions : discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646b
 Wheat :—
 Production :—
 Decline—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 6d
 Lee, Sir W.—statement (T.S.), MAR. 20, 6d
 Wool :—
 Mills, new—schemes projected (T.S.), JAN. 17, 457d
 Zinc trade :—
 Sulphide ores :—
 Treatment works, proposed—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 3, 409b; 31, 509d, 510b
 Assembly—resolution passed authorizing Government contract with Read-Rosebery mines (T.S.), JAN. 31, 509d
 Hobart correspondent's article (" Tasmanian zinc—important developments," T.S.), FEB. 14, 565c
 TATA, Sir Ratan—will, MAR. 29, 16d

- TATA Industrial Bank—particulars, JAN. 8, 17a
Dividend, JAN. 13, 17d
London office—to be established, JAN. 8, 17a
- TATE, Col.—on labour in Samoa (statement), JAN. 26, 11f
- TATE, Lady Amy—will, JAN. 19, 15b
National Gallery—bequest: pictures described, JAN. 17, 13c
- TATE, Robert H.—assaulted by burglar, JAN. 30, 9c
- TATE, Maj. Sir Robert W.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art
- TATUM, H. F.:—
“Advanced Latin Syntax, An”—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19b
- TAUBER, Solomon—smuggling charge, JAN. 29, 7b
- TAUNTON:—
Vicar: see WYNTER, Rev. R.
- TAUNTON School:—
War, The Great:—
Old boys—roll of service, JAN. 6, 7a (l.e.)
- TAWNEY, Mr. R.:—
at University College, on adult education (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 301b
- TAXATION:—
Excessive:—
Correspondence, MAR. 18, 12c
Income-tax: see INCOME-TAX
Liability:—
Evasion:—
Cotton share transactions and changes in mill ownership:—
Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17c
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), MAR. 16, 18d (l.e.)
Profits, excess: see under PROFITS
Revenue—statistics for financial year (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18a
Succession duties:—
Foreign estates—disposal during lifetime:—
Leading article, JAN. 8, 11d
- TAXI-CABS:—
Fares:—
Increased—deputations attend meeting of advisory committee on London traffic, JAN. 16, 12d; new charges: Home Secretary's decision, FEB. 23, 14b
Dispute—conferences between proprietors and journeymen drivers: held, FEB. 12, 14c (and l.e.); 13, 12b; 17, 13b; drivers to give trial to owners proposals, 16, 11c (l.e.); proposals for Home Secretary, 17, 13b
Home Office regulations — published, FEB. 25, 13d
Leading article, FEB. 23, 15d
Meetings of proprietors and owner-drivers — (Euston Theatre): held; resolution passed, FEB. 12, 14e; (Central Hall): held; resolution passed, 27, 16c (l.e.)
Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation, FEB. 10, 14b; 14, 16d
Thomas, Mr. H. A. (s.), FEB. 12, 14e; 14, 16d
Petrol prices: see under PETROL—Prices
- TAYKAR, Mr. (India)—to visit England, MAR. 31, 13f
- TAYLOR—burglary charge: acquitted, MAR. 26, 11b
- TAYLOR, Adm. (U.S.A.):—
at House of Representatives Naval Committee, on Navy peace strength, FEB. 2, 11f
- TAYLOR, Mr. A. C.—suffering from X-ray dermatitis, FEB. 21, 11b
- TAYLOR, Mr. Andrew:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 30, 16c (l.e.)
on London—higher buildings (l.), JAN. 14, 8c
- TAYLOR, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 3, 15b
- TAYLOR, Mr. Claude:—
on British Industries Fair at Crystal Palace—proposed committee of exhibitors, FEB. 28, 20e
- TAYLOR, Mr. E. H.:—
on Welwyn Garden City (and another, l.), FEB. 6, 8c; 13, 8c
- TAYLOR, Mr. F. Coston:—
on apprenticeship (statement), JAN. 9, 7b
- TAYLOR, Florence—wearing men's clothes charge, JAN. 31, 9e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Fred:—
“South America. A book of sketches and a few notes made on a round voyage”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157a
- TAYLOR, Mr. Frederick L.—awarded Gladstone Memorial Prize, FEB. 25, 18e
- TAYLOR, George F.—mutilating library books charge, FEB. 16, 9c
- TAYLOR, Mr. Griffith:—
“Australia in its Physiographic and Economic Aspects” — noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49b
- TAYLOR, Mr. H.—appointed general agent of passenger department to Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, JAN. 2, 17d
- TAYLOR, Mr. H. Mead—appointed Accountant-General to Board of Trade, JAN. 3, 7c
- TAYLOR, Mr. Hugh S.:—
“Fuel Production and Utilization”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175a
- TAYLOR, Mr. J.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6f
- TAYLOR, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TAYLOR, Sir John—reported acceptance of Colonial appointment contradicted, MAR. 10, 13d
- TAYLOR, Rev. John C.—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- TAYLOR, Leonard T.—forgery charge, JAN. 21, 9b
- TAYLOR, Louis—cruelty to horse charge, FEB. 12, 16c
- TAYLOR, Miss M. M.:—
on elementary schools — future (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90d
- TAYLOR, May (and others)—receiving stolen money charge, JAN. 16, 9b
- TAYLOR, Sir Robert—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- TAYLOR, Mr. Sedley—death, MAR. 16, 19e; funeral, 20, 19e
- TAYLOR, Mr. Stanley E.:—
on trade—congestion and delays: effect of shorter working hours (l.), FEB. 4, 21f
- TAYLOR, Mr. Stewart:—
at University College, on handwork and science (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c
- TAYLOR, Walter E.—false pretences charge, MAR. 4, 11a
- TAYLOR, Noble, and Company, Ltd.—converted into limited liability company, JAN. 3, 15f
- TAYLOR (Charles) and Brothers (1920), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 29, 17f

- TAYLOR'S** (Lyon Mill)—registered, MAR. 3, 21f
- TAY** Salmon Fishery Company, Ltd.:—
MacFisheries, Ltd.—contract with to purchase whole of output of Tay salmon, FEB. 10, 18e
- TAZZOLI**, Mr. Alfredo—pianoforte recital, MAR. 5, 14c
- TCHAYKOVSKY**, M. (Russia)—arrives in Warsaw, JAN. 21, 11e
- TCHEHOV**, Anton:—
“Letters of Anton Tehehov to His Family and Friends”—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 103a
Plays—produced by Pioneer Players, JAN. 26, 10b
- TCHITCHERIN**, M. (Russia):—
Rumania, peace with—proposition: text of message, MAR. 4, 13b (l.e.) at Moscow, on Russia—Allied Powers' policy, FEB. 12, 16a
Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 17d on Spitzbergen—transfer to Norway (statement), FEB. 16, 13f
- TEA**:—
Consumption—
Increased—statistics, MAR. 16, 13a
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426d; 10, 451a; 17, 479b; 24, 503a; 31, 531a; FEB. 7, 559a; 14, 586c; 21, 615a; 28, 639a; MAR. 6, 666d; 13, 694c; 20, 30d; 27, 55a
Sales (F.N.), MAR. 16, 23b
Supplies:—
Docks—congestion:—
Conference between advisory committee of Food Ministry and representatives of tea trade, JAN. 29, 9a
Correspondence, JAN. 19, 8c
London, Port of—eighteen ships discharging, JAN. 6, 20c; particulars, 22, 20a
Article (“Congestion on congestion”), JAN. 10, 10e; (“The glutted docks: Whitehall and the tea problem”), 12, 7f; (“The tea glut”), 13, 12e; (“Ships waiting in the Thames”), FEB. 7, 16a;
Shipment—prospects, JAN. 9, 18c
Trade:—
Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57e
“TEACHER in a secondary school, A”—on secondary school teachers (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d
- TEACHERS**:—
Appointments—as headmaster:—
War service—uncompleted period of probation as certificated teacher owing to: decision of Board of Education, JAN. 29, 9a
Canada, Western—party of candidates leaving for, JAN. 20, 7c; (Ed.S.), 29, 60b
Conference, Imperial (Toronto)—arrangements, JAN. 7, 16a
Dismissal:—
Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17c; (Ed.S.), 19, 99c
Dominions:—
Interchange:—
Canada—arrangements, JAN. 7, 16a
Education committees:—
Membership:—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 111d
- TEACHERS** (continued):—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), JAN. 1, 14f; (Ed.S.), 1, 8b
Hostels:—
Yorkshire (West Riding) County Council—provision: arrangements (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 154a
Leave:—
Football, to play:—
Chadderton Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129c
Lectures for—arranged by London County Council: delivered, JAN. 14, 9a; arrangements, 30, 9c
Pensions: see Superannuation, below
Position:—
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (add.), MAR. 29, 8c
Public bodies:—
Membership:—
Worcestershire Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94b
Qualifications:—
Birmingham Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
Gray, Maj. E. (int.), MAR. 30, 9c
Neath Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70d
Salaries:—
Advertisements—scales in: statistics (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 9b
Article (“Teachers' salaries: lower pay than many unskilled workers”), MAR. 30, 9c
Barrow Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a
Bath Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54c; FEB. 12, 93a
Berkshire Education Committee—scale: cost (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 54c
Willink, Mr. H. G. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93a
Bolton Education Committee—scale: recommended (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93a; teachers placed on maximum, MAR. 11, 141b
Boston Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
Bournemouth Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65c; FEB. 12, 93a; MAR. 4, 129a; discussed (Ed.S.), 18, 153c
Bromley Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
Burnley Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 153c
Bury St. Edmunds Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42b
Cardiff City County Council—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46c
Carnarvonshire Education Committee—attitude: discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 10, 146d
Cheltenham Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a
Cheshire Education Committee—scale: recommended (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a
Colchester Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77a; 12, 93b; MAR. 4, 129a; statement (Ed.S.), 18, 153c

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Committee, joint (Burnham)—
report :—

National Federation of Women
Teachers—resolution : adopt-
ed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20a

National Union of Secondary
Teachers—resolution : adopt-
ed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16d

National Union of Teachers—
scale : adopted (Ed. S.), JAN.
1, 6a

Conference (art., "Notes on
National Union policy,"
Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 23a

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 6a; FEB. 19, 99c;
26, 111d; MAR. 11, 138a

Cornwall Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 1,
10b; 29, 65d

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JAN. 15,
34b; MAR. 25, 159d

Crews Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed. S.), MAR.
18, 153c

Crook, Mr. C. W.—articles ("Notes
on National Union policy,"
Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 9b; 8, 23a; 15,
41b; 22, 53a; 29, 64d; FEB. 5,
76c; 19, 104b; ("The Burnham
scale," Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141a
("National Union of Teachers :
the Margate conference," Ed.
S.), 18, 153a

Darlington Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed. S.), MAR. 4,
129b

Disputes :—

Canterbury — resignations handed
in (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c; par-
ticulars, 22, 54b

Article ("Notes on National
Union policy," Ed.S.),
FEB. 5, 76c

Lancashire :—

National Union of School
Teachers — threaten strike
(Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165c

Dorset Education Committee—scale:
adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b

Ebbw Vale Education Authority—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN.
29, 58d

Eccles Education Committee—
scale : sanctioned (Ed.S.), JAN.
29, 66a

Education, Board of—statement :
issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117b

Essex Education Committee—new
scale : adopted (Ed. S.), JAN. 1,
10b; cost : statistics (Ed.S.),
15, 42c; increase : arranged
(Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 77b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 10,
14d

Gloucestershire Education Commit-
tee—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22,
54d; scale : adopted, FEB. 12,
93d

Grants :—

Payment :—

Northamptonshire County Coun-
cil—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN.
22, 55a

Handicraft :—

Knowles, Mr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 64b

Heywood Town Council—legality of
payments : discussed (Ed.S.),
JAN. 1, 10b

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Incorporated Association of Assist-
ant Masters in Secondary
Schools Conference — passes
resolution, JAN. 3, 14b

Ipswich Education Committee—
deputation received; scale :
adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b;
MAR. 4, 129b

Keighley Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), MAR.
18, 153d

Kent Education Committee—scale :
adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77b

Lancashire Education Committee—
recommendations : adopted
(Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16c; FEB. 5,
77c; particulars, MAR. 18, 153d

Leeds Education Committee—
discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129b

Lewis, Mr. H. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88b

Lincoln Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB.
19, 105b

Liverpool City Council — scale :
adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42c;
22, 54d

London County Council :—

Camberwell (North) division—
petition presented to council
on behalf, MAR. 24, 18c

Cobb, Sir C.—refused hearing at
Kingsway Hall meeting, MAR.
29, 8a; (views) 31, 11b

Estimates (£5,751,889) for 1920-21
—Mr. J. W. Gilberts, FEB. 26
11c

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 11b

London County Council — demon-
stration outside; attempt to
invade meeting, MAR. 31, 11b

Report of Standing Joint Com-
mittee — discussed, MAR.
3, 11c

Pincombe, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAR. 3,
11c

Resignations—in 1919 : causes : Sir
C. Cobb (statement), MAR. 31,
11d

London Education Committee—
report : presented (Ed.S.), JAN.
22, 54a; discussed (Ed. S.),
MAR. 18, 152d; 25, 162a

London Head Teachers' Association
—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.),
MAR. 11, 140b

London Teachers' Association—pro-
test meeting : held, MAR. 22,
7d (Ed.S.); 25, 162b

Conference—held, MAR. 29, 9d

Lowestoft Education Committee—
scale : adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5,
77d

Manchester Education Committee
—scale : adopted (Ed. S.), JAN.
15, 42c

Merionethshire — scale : adopted
(Ed. S.), FEB. 26, 110d

Minimum :—

Leading article (Ed. S.), JAN. 8,
21a

Northampton Education Commit-
tee—scale : adopted (Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 66b; FEB. 5, 77d; MAR.
25, 165d

Northumberland Education Cene-
mittee—scale : adopted (Ed. S.),
FEB. 12, 94b

Nottingham Education Committee
—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN.
29, 66c; MAR. 25, 165d

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Nottinghamshire Education Committee—increment: granted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77*d*; scale: approved, MAR. 4, 129*c*

Oxfordshire Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 76*c*

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 162*a*

Pembrokeshire Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70*d*

Penzance Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129*a*

Reading Education Committee—cost (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*

Salford Education Committee—scale: decision (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 66*c*

Samuel, Mr. J. W. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 102*a*

Scale, Burnham :—

Jersey, Lord (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 78*a*

National Union of Teachers—adopts (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6*a*

Oxfordshire Education Committee—rejects, FEB. 2, 9*a*; (Ed.S.), 5, 78*a*

Scales—Board of Education: circular issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 20*a*

Secondary schools :—

Correspondence, MAR. 11, 135*d*; 18, 147*d*

Denbighshire Education Authority—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 58*d*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34*b*

Forster, Mr. A. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34*b*

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 37*b*

Lucas, Mr. S. B. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 17*b*

Newcastle Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105*c*

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 99*d*

Sheffield Education Committee—scheme: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118*a*

Southgate, Mr. G. W. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 112*b*

Wales—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 146*d*

Wight, Isle of, Education Committee—scheme: particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 140*d*

Yorkshire (North Riding) Education Committee—scale: submitted (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105*d*

Shrewsbury Education Committee—scale adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105*d*

Southport Education Committee—scale: fixed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141*c*

Spenborough Education Committee—scale adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141*c*

Staffordshire :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123*c*

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 123*c*

Statistics—for year ended April 1, 1919, JAN. 16, 16*b*

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Stockport Education Committee—scale: particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42*d*

Stoke-on-Trent Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141*c*

Swansea—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110*d*

Taunton Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141*d*

Technical schools :—

Association of Technical Institutions—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 140*c*

Trades Union Congress—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 88*a*

Wallasey Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129*c*

Walsall Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129*c*

West Bromwich Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118*b*

Weymouth Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 142*a*

Wiltshire Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129*d*

Winchester Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 94*b*

Women :—

Equality with men, demand for :—

East Ham Education Committee—deputation received (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 117*d*

Leading article (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 21*a*

Worcestershire Education Committee—decision (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 76*c*

Wrexham—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110*d*

York Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 142*a*

Yorkshire (North Riding) Education Committee—scale: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77*d*

Yorkshire (West Riding) Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 78*a*; MAR. 4, 129*d*

Secondary schools :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63*d*

Honours degree :—

Babb, Mr. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159*c*

Baldwin, Mr. W. J. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34*d*

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8*d*; 15, 34*d*; FEB. 12, 89*d*

Low, Miss B. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 22*c*

Williamson, Mr. R. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 22*b*

Service men, ex :—

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 99*d*; 26, 111*c*; MAR. 11, 138*c*

Training: see under Training, below

Special article ("Once a school-master . . .," Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 121*b*

TEACHERS (continued) :—

Statistics—for year ended April 1,
1919. JAN. 16, 16b

Summer courses—arrangements (Ed.S.),
MAR. 25, 164c; 29, 16e

Superannuation :—

Association of Preparatory Schools
—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.),
JAN. 15, 39b

Badcoe, Mr. A. C. (l., Ed.S.), FEB.
19, 100b

Bath Education Committee—dis-
cussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 165a

Bolus, Mr. E. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8,
22b; (s., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138b

Governors' contributions :—

Gower, Mr. R. P. M. (l., Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 63d

Young, Mr. R. (with another, l.,
Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d

Headmasters' Conference—resolu-
tion : adopted (Ed.S.), JAN. 8,
25a

Jackman, Mr. M. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19,
100b; MAR. 4, 124b

Magnus, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 3, 14b

National Association of Retired Tea-
chers — resolutions : adopted
(Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138b

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JAN.
1, 6a; FEB. 19, 99d; 26, 111c, d;
MAR. 11, 138a; 25, 162a

Professors — memorandum : issued
(Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 150c

Qualifying service—Treasury an-
nouncement (Ed.S.), FEB. 26,
114c

Retired teachers—position :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 9,
103c

Roscoe, Mr. F. (s., Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16a

Simmonds, Mr. H. J. (l., Ed.S.), FEB.
12, 91b

Watkins, Mr. C. G. (l., Ed.S.), FEB.
12, 91b

Supply :—

Article ("London education,"
Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 65a

Correspondence (Ed.S.), FEB. 26,
112b; MAR. 4, 124c

Henderson, Mr. P. (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11,
135b

Horne, Mr. J. W. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 26,
112b

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), FEB.
26, 111c; MAR. 18, 150a

Special article ("The supply of
teachers," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 81b

Testimonials :—

London Education Committee—pre-
sentation : arrangement (Ed.S.),
JAN. 29, 65b

Training :—

Article ("London education,"
Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 92a

Colleges :—

Accommodation :—

London County Council Educa-
tion Committee—adjourned
report : Maj. E. Gray (s.),
FEB. 11, 13c

Gray, Maj. E. (int.), MAR. 30, 9c

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR.
11, 138a

Service men, ex :—

Lancashire Education Committee
—scheme : particulars (Ed.S.),
JAN. 15, 42c; FEB. 5, 77c

Smith, Rev. C. J. (s.), JAN. 2, 15b

Uncertificated :—

Grievances :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 89b

TEACHERS :—

Uncertificated (continued) :—

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), FEB.
19, 99d; MAR. 18, 150a;
25, 162d

Unity :—

Smith, Rev. C. J. (s.), JAN. 2, 15b

Whitley Council scheme :—

Masterman, Canon J. H. B. (s.), JAN.
2, 15a

Women :—

Married :—

Dice, K.M. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19,
100b

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
MAR. 25, 162a

Rhondda Education Committee—
dismissal : decision (Ed.S.),
FEB. 12, 82d; report referred
back (Ed.S.), 26, 110d

Stopes, Dr. M. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12,
82d

TEACHERS' Guild :—

Meeting, JAN. 2, 15a; (Ed.S.), 8, 14c

Teachers' World—price : increased (Ed.S.),
FEB. 5, 74d

TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 30,
20b; 21c

TEBRAU Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Reserves, capitalization of—proposed,
MAR. 11, 19f

TECHNICAL Development Company,
Ltd.—registered, JAN. 9, 16f

TECHNICAL education :—

Article ("Technical school notes,"
Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 140c

Engineering :—

Stoke-on-Trent—examination : re-
sult (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 16d

Exhibition—at Lime Grove School,
Shepherd's Bush : held, JAN. 26,
9c

Article ("Girl conductors as cooks :
training unemployed women"),
JAN. 26, 9e

Fleming, Mr. A. P. (add., Ed.S.), JAN.
8, 16c

Grants :—

Regulations—issued (Ed.S.), MAR. 4,
123d

MacTavish, Mr. J. M. (add., Ed.S.),
JAN. 8, 16c

Mansbridge, Mr. A. (p., Ed.S.), MAR.
11, 140c

Waiters :—

London Education Committee—re-
port : issued, MAR. 15, 13f

TECHNICAL Institute, Paddington :—

Theft of scientific instruments—pro-
secution, FEB. 5, 5b

TEES Conservancy Commissioners :—

Bill—provisions, FEB. 19, 19b

TEGANI, Ulderico :—

"Trottolino don Chisciotta"—noticed
(L.S.), FEB. 12, 107b

TEIGNMOUTH, Lord :—

on navy—design of warships (l.),
MAR. 24, 12b

TEIXEIRA-GOMES, Senhor M. (Portugal)—
returns to London from Paris, FEB.
4, 17a

TEKKA, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f

Reconstruction, proposed, FEB. 7, 17c

TEKKA-TAIPING (New Company) :—

Dividend, FEB. 17, 23d

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance
Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 20, 19c

Meeting, MAR. 12, 23e

Report, MAR. 4, 19e

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables :—

Atlantic :—

New—laying proposed : President Mackay (report), FEB. 18, 21f (i.e.)

Bilbao and Gibraltar, between—credit for laying; approved by Spanish Budget Commission, MAR. 15, 15f

Delays: see under Services, below
Pacific—repairs completed, MAR. 11, 13f

Special article ("Outdoor construction materials: United Kingdom's lead in electric cable manufacture," T.S., Electrical Goods section), JAN. 31, 9a

Companies :—

Dividends—(F.N.), JAN. 31, 17b

Continent, communication with—delays caused by storm, JAN. 12, 12d; 13, 12b

Manufacturers, British :—

War experiences :—

Harrison, Mr. H. H.—article ("Telephony and telegraphy: value of war experience to British manufacturers," T.S., Electrical Goods section), JAN. 13, 14a

Post Office :—

Service—interrupted; wires blown down by gale, JAN. 12, 12d; 30, 12f

Services :—

Argentina, to—improvement :—

Tornquist, Señor (s.), MAR. 16, 15c

Belgium, to—official notice issued, MAR. 30, 16d

Changes—particulars (T.S.), JAN. 10, 431c

Delays—notes (T.S.), FEB. 7, 533a; MAR. 6, 641a; 20, 1d

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 22, 14a

Australia, to—(F.N.), FEB. 24, 23a

Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 14, 584a; (T.S.), MAR. 20, 28d; 22, 12c; 27, 10c

East, to :—

Article ("Eastern cable delays: official explanations and hopes"), MAR. 6, 9c

Contracts lost through—instances, MAR. 3, 13b; 13, 13b

Stockton, Mr. E. F.—(s.), JAN. 22, 14a; letter to Postmaster-general, MAR. 4, 5f

The Times comments, MAR. 8, 14d

Longcroft, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAR. 25, 21b

Mackie, Rev. E. C. (l.), MAR. 27, 10c

Marconi International Marine Communication Company, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 31, 10b

Stockton, Mr. E. (statement), MAR. 31, 11d

Dublin, to :—

Delivery :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9c

East, to :—

Mutilated cables :—

Stockton, Mr. E. F.—letter to Postmaster-general, MAR. 4, 5f

Holidays—arrangements, MAR. 30, 14d

Petrograd-Peking—connexion re-established, MAR. 30, 13c

TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—

Services :—

Press :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 13b

Rates :—

Canada, to—official notice issued, MAR. 16, 13a

West Indies, to :—

Committee—appointed, FEB. 28, 15f

State acquisition—jubilee :—

Article ("Jubilee of the postal telegraphs"), FEB. 11, 9b

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

British lead in—Rear-Adm. Sir W. Nicholson (s.), MAR. 13, 13c (i.e.)

Denmark :—

Stations :—

West coast—establishment proposed, MAR. 12, 15f

Government work :—

Board, Research—formed; composition, FEB. 5, 12b

Imperial communication :—

Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—scheme: provisions, MAR. 10, 16c; (T.S.), 13, 669d

Scheme, preparation of :—

Committee :—

Chairmanship, Sir H. Norman's :—

Isaacs, Mr. G.—correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 4, 5d; Sir H. Norman's reply: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 5, 8b; committee's reply, 6, 11a

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 9a

Indo-China :—

Eiffel Tower and stations of Yunnanfoo Bach Mi—communications obtained (T.S.), FEB. 7, 540c

Pacific :—

Marconi service—prospects (F.N.), FEB. 24, 23a

Reading—apparatus installed in Mayor's parlour: messages received from Essex, MAR. 8, 11f

Receiver—home installation: particulars of apparatus, JAN. 30, 9b

Services :—

Denmark and United States, between—commission to negotiate, MAR. 12, 15f

England and Egypt—two stations being erected, MAR. 6, 9c

England and Italy, between—opened for press use, JAN. 8, 9f

Great Britain and United States—new direct service conducted jointly by English Marconi Company and Radio Corporation of America: inaugurated; messages exchanged, MAR. 2, 13c; (T.S.), 6, 643c

Moscow and Helsingfors—established, FEB. 10, 11f

United States of America—extension: arrangements, MAR. 12, 15c

Ships: see under SHIPPING

Stations, direction-finding—Admiralty notice to mariners, JAN. 14, 17f

Training :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), MAR. 10, 150b

United States :—

Radio Corporation—formed: particulars (T.S.), JAN. 24, 489d

West Indies, to :—

Committee—appointed, FEB. 28, 15f

TELEKI, Count Paul (Hungary)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 16, 18a

TELEPHONES :—

Calls :—

Charges :—

London and Paris, between—increase : announced, MAR. 19, 16e

Exchanges :—

New—particulars, MAR. 19, 13a

Clerkenwell—opened, MAR. 29, 11f

Spitalfields—demolition of houses : see under HOUSING—Stepney Great Britain and Ireland—trunk services between :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 22, 14b

Manufacturers, British :—

War experience :—

Harrison, Mr. H. H.—article ("Telephony and telegraphy : value of War experience to British manufacturers," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 14a

Post Office :—

Directory—trades' list to be separate : particulars, MAR. 3, 18d

Pease, Mr. Pike (statement), MAR. 16, 13b

Services :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 27, 8b ; MAR. 5, 9c ; 17, 9d

Position—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529c

Trunk system :—

Tain to Wick—suggested :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 10e

State service :—

Re-transfer to private ownership and control :—

People's League—petition, FEB. 26, 11d

TELEPHONY :—

Fullerphone : see FULLERPHONE

Light, by—demonstration given by Prof. A. O. Rankine, JAN. 8, 7c

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS—Communication

Concerts—originated by owner of gramophone factory : particulars, JAN. 8, 9b

Ecuador :—

Installation scheme—contract conditions (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515b

Germany—successful trials, MAR. 5, 15f

Government work :—

Board, Research : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Manitoba :—

Northern territory—system recommended by Commissioner, JAN. 29, 11f

Services :—

Chelmsford to San Paolo station, outside Rome—messages sent by Signor Cassuto received, MAR. 24, 15c (l.e.) ; 25, 15f

England to Netherlands—proposed installation across North Sea, MAR. 24, 21d

Brants, Mr. I. I. (l., T.S.), MAR. 27, 52b

Tonga Island—connection with Australia : see under TONGA Islands

TELFORD, Rev. John :—

on Wesley, John—letters : annotated edition (l.), FEB. 13, 8d

TEL Hai :—

Jewish Colony, Arab attack on : see under JEWS—Palestine

TEMPEST, Mr. Percy C.—appointed general manager of South Eastern and Chatham Railways Managing Committee, FEB. 26, 19d

TEMPLE, Dowager Lady—will, FEB. 16, 17e

TEMPLE, Sir Alfred G.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b

TEMPLE, Canon W. :—

at Convocation of Canterbury, on ministry of women, FEB. 11, 9c ; on exchange of pulpits, 13, 18d

TEMPLE BAR :—

Victoria, Queen—statue : restoration of missing hand begun, JAN. 2, 7f

TEMPLE Church :—

Master (Rev. W. H. Draper)—appointed, FEB. 4, 11d

TENASSERIM Hevea Plantation, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 1, 21b, 23c ; allotment, 18, 21f

TENBURY :—

St. Michael's College : see St. MICHAEL'S College

TENBURY Church :—

War shrine—application for faculty to erect crucifix rejected, JAN. 12, 15c

TENBY Cottage Hospital :—

Donation—donor's name, FEB. 13, 9f

TENISON, Mr. A. H. Ryan :—

Letchworth—to prepare plans for new church, FEB. 12, 11f

TENNANT, Mrs. (Miss Maude Millett)—death, FEB. 18, 14b

TENNANT, Mr. C. W. J. :—

on Christian science—inquest on patient (correction, l.), JAN. 19, 8c

TENNANT, Col. John E.—admitted partner of Messrs. Hohler and Company, JAN. 6, 17f

TENNEY, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

TENNIS :—

Cambridge University v. Prince's Club (Brighton), FEB. 5, 7f ; v. Prince's Club (Knightsbridge), 16, 5e ; v. Lord's, MAR. 15, 6c ; 20, 7a ; v. Queen's Club, 18, 7d

Championships :—

Amateur—arrangements, JAN. 5, 5a ; entries : closing date, FEB. 16, 5e

Four-handed Club—arrangements, JAN. 5, 5a

Druce, Mr. E. A. C. v. A. Twinn, MAR. 18, 7d

Prince's Club v. Oxford University, FEB. 9, 5e

Spring Handicap—entries, FEB. 9, 5e

Professional matches :—

Barnes, B. v. G. Barnes—matches arranged, MAR. 1, 6d ; played, 8, 5d

Groom, W. A. v. W. Cass—arranged, FEB. 9, 5e ; played, 24, 7a

Prince's Club Invitation Handicap—results, MAR. 3, 7c ; 4, 7b ; 6, 7a

Wilson, D. v. H. Lambert, JAN. 26, 5a

Queen's Club v. Prince's Club, FEB. 23, 5f ; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 18, 7d

Special articles ("Tennis : the early champions"), JAN. 6, 5b ; ("Tennis : the great Barre"), 13, 7d

TENNYSON, Lord :—

Court suit—lent by Samuel Rogers :
presented to Fitzwilliam Museum,
Cambridge University by Mr. G.
Wordsworth, MAR. 30, 9d

TENNYSON, late Aubrey and Harold :—

Memorial—processional cross presented
to Freshwater Parish Church by
Lady Tennyson, JAN. 9, 13b

TENNYSON, Mrs. Lionel—son born, MAR. 31,
17b

TERHUNE, Mr. Albert P. :—

"Dad"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108d

TERRACE, Mr. John A.—appointed joint
manager of London branch of Guaranty
Trust Company of New York, JAN.
17, 16bTERRELL, Capt. Reginald—health, JAN. 3,
13b

TERRETT, Mr. J. J. :—

Stockport—nominated as Independent
candidate, MAR. 19, 18c

TERREY, Miss Rosa F.—will, JAN. 22, 13c

"TERRITORIAL"—on Territorial Force (L.),
JAN. 5, 8dTERRITORIAL Army : see ARMY, Territorial
TERRY, Alexander R. — manslaughter
charge : acquitted, JAN. 15, 9c

TERRY, Miss Ellen—birthday, FEB. 27, 17d

TERRY, Mr. John—retires as superintendent
of London County Council tramways :
presentation made, MAR. 8, 4b
at Memorial Hall, on London County
Council tramways : development,
MAR. 8, 4b

TERRY, Dr. R. R. :—

at Royal Institution, on Renaissance
music, JAN. 16, 10c (l.e.)

TESCHEN :—

Plebiscite :—

Commission—members arrive, FEB.
6, 11d

Czech control of central belt during
—Polish complaint : our War-
saw correspondent's message,
FEB. 21, 13c (l.e.)

Poland, retention by—M. Patek (s.),
FEB. 21, 13f

TESCHNER (Austria) :—

Marionette plays (art., "Puppet plays
in Vienna : charm of fantastic
realism"), MAR. 19, 14c

"TESTIS"—on Jews and Bolshevism (L.),
JAN. 14, 8f ; 19, 8cTETLEY, Mr. Herbert H.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19a

TETSALL, Mr. :—

on dockers' wage demands (evid.),
MAR. 5, 26a

TEUSH, Francis E.—assault charge, FEB.
16, 11c

TEUSLER, Col. :—

on typhus in Siberia (statement), JAN.
3, 10a

TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—declines to form
Cabinet, MAR. 8, 14a ; appointed to
Ministries of Finance and Justice, 13,
16f

War, The Great—appointed Chief of
Ottoman Peace Delegation, FEB.
23, 16a (l.e.) ; MAR. 16, 15c

TEXAS Company :—

Notes—sold, MAR. 17, 21e ; oversub-
scribed, 18, 21e (l.e.)

TEXTILE Corporation, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 26,
17c, 20a ; oversubscribed, 29, 17f

TEXTILE fabrics :—

Prices :—

Increased :—

Drapers' Chamber of Trade—
passes resolution, FEB. 25, 18e

TEXTILE trades :—

Exports—statistics for 1919 : dis-
cussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 471b

Customs list, new :—

Lancashire — dissatisfaction re-
ported (T.S.), JAN. 31, 528d ;
note (T.S.), 31, 505a

Finance :—

Companies :—

Reports—issued (art., "Industrial
finance : prosperity of textile
firms," T.S.), JAN. 24, 482d

Machinery :—

Companies—boom (T.S.), FEB. 21,
603b

Markets :—

Articles ("Needs of the world's
markets : textiles," T.S.), JAN.
3, 414d ; 10, 438b ; 17, 463c ;
24, 491b

Prices :—

Correspondence (l., T.S.), JAN. 24,
500d

Wool :—

Article ("The wool textile industry :
production of yarns," T.S.
Industries section), FEB. 28, 31c

THACKER, Mr. C. R. A.—appointed demon-
strator of physiology at Cambridge
University, JAN. 21, 15b

THACKERAY, Miss :—

Novels :—

Lodge, Mr. W. M. (l., L.S.), FEB. 5,
88b

THACKERAY, William M. :—

Newcomes, *The*—film version : see
under CINEMATOGRAPH

THALER, Mr. Alwin :—

on Elizabethan drama—"Motions"
(l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140b

"THALIB"—on "Caliph-Sultans" (L.),
FEB. 27, 10d

THAMES (river) :—

Conservancy Board :—

Finance :—

Deficit :—

Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 13,
9b (l.e.)

Inland Navigation undertaking :—
Transport Ministry—take over,
FEB. 3, 9e

Rates, tolls, and charges :—

Increase, proposed—details, FEB.
3, 9e

Articles ("Thames tolls and
rates : protests against in-
crease," T.S.), FEB. 7,
555c ; ("Rates Committee :
Thames Conservancy tolls
under review," T.S.), 28,
635b

Court of inquiry :—

Meetings—held, FEB. 26, 19c ;
MAR. 6, 11c

Workmen—bonuses increased, MAR.
9, 10e

Floods :—

Lower Valley—particulars, JAN. 2,
14d

Steamboat service, suggested London
County Council—Highways Com-
mittee decision, FEB. 16, 11b ;
Public Health and Education
Committees recommend limited
summer service, 16, 11b

Windsor—new bridge scheme : Thames
Conservancy meeting held, FEB.
10, 10a

THAMES Angling Preservation Society :—

President—re-elected, FEB. 26, 11f

Thames—restocking : statistics for
1919, JAN. 2, 4e

THAMES Ocean Wharf and Railway Company :—
 Incorporation—Bill deposited, JAN. 16, 20c; decision of examiners, 22, 7d
 THANET, Isle of :—
 War, The Great :—
 Damage—compensation claims from Germany : conference between Mr. E. Harmsworth and representatives of local authorities, JAN. 13, 9b
 THATCHER, Arthur D.—theft charge, JAN. 20, 7c (l.e.)
Theatre Craft—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190d
 THEATRE Girls Club :—
 Inmates—prices increased, MAR. 15, 13f
 THEATRES :—
 Children, employment of : see under CHILDREN
 Chocolates and cigarettes—restriction on sale in : see under SHOPS—
 Hours—Early closing
 First in London—tablet to be placed on 88 Curtain-road, MAR. 2, 14b
 Insanitary :—
 Lugg, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 11c
 Queues :—
 Manchester (art., "Influenza and theatre queues : proposed reforms at Manchester"), FEB. 20, 11b
 Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9d
 Seats :—
 Prices :—
 Article ("Higher theatre prices : need of explanation to the public"), FEB. 6, 10b
 Increase :—
 London Pavilion—shareholders' meeting held, JAN. 30, 10c
 Laurillard, Mr. E. (int.), FEB. 7, 10b
 THEATRICAL Ladies Guild :—
 Alhambra Theatre—concert in aid : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10b; 26, 10c
 Sale in aid—arrangements, FEB. 19, 12b; held, 25, 14c
 THEATRICAL profession :—
 Actors' Union :—
 1919—years' work reviewed, JAN. 2, 8b
 Applause—organizers of : strike of singers against, JAN. 14, 12b (l.e.)
 Contract, standard touring :—
 McKinnel, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 2, 10b
 German artists :—
 Variety Artistes' Federation—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 19, 14b; held : resolution passed, 22, 13d
 Voice, Mr. A. (int.), MAR. 19, 14b
 Industrial council : see under LABOUR
 —Theatrical profession
 Managers :—
 Licensing, proposed :—
 McKinnel, Mr. N. (s.), FEB. 2, 10b
 Managers' Associations—meeting of delegates held : resolution passed, MAR. 17, 14c
 Variety Artistes' Federation — to introduce Bill : Mr. A. Voice (statement), FEB. 20, 12b
 Transport of scenery and luggage — effect of increased railway rates : dissatisfaction caused, JAN. 10, 8b
 Article ("Theatrical transport"), JAN. 14, 10b
 Barth, Mr. C. (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 10b

THEODORE, Mr. (Australia)—to visit England ; particulars, JAN. 16, 11f; leaves Brisbane for London, MAR. 16, 15f
 THÉRY, M. Edmond (France) :—
 on financial situation (sp. art., "France : far-reaching effects of the War : problems of the future," F.R.), JAN. 23, 51a
 THESIGER, Mrs. Wilfred—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
 THESIGER, Capt. Wilfred G.—death, FEB. 2, 15e; funeral, 5, 15b
 THETFORD, Bp. of : see BOWERS, Rt. Rev. John P. A.
The Times :—
 Auction advertisements :—
 Ludlow and Briscoe, Messrs. Walter (l.), JAN. 7, 7f
 Correspondents—notice to, respecting communications intended for issue of Monday, JAN. 10, 10d
 Egypt :—
 Delivery by aeroplane :—
 Correspondence, MAR. 9, 17c (l.e.)
 Financial supplement — announcements, JAN. 17, 10e; 19, 12b; 21, 12c; published, 23
 France — supplies : dispatched by aerial transport, MAR. 1, 16d
 Paris—special evening delivery to subscribers arranged, MAR. 20, 16d; 23, 14e
 Good Friday—not to be published, MAR. 23, 15e
 Housing supplement—announcements, JAN. 6, 10b; 8, 13a; published, 9
 Leading articles, JAN. 9, 11b; (H.S.), 9, 7a
 Libel action against, FEB. 13, 4b
 Lloyd George, Mrs. (s.), MAR. 26, 11a
 Nile copy—found at St. Catharine's, Ontario, in secret drawer : particulars, MAR. 5, 13b
 Post—instance of delayed delivery, MAR. 27, 11e
 Printed in two sections—announcements, FEB. 4, 14f; 20, 14c
 Publishing staff—dinner given; message from Lord Northcliffe, MAR. 1, 11c
 Review of events of past year—special supplement, JAN. 1
 Size :—
Figaro comments, JAN. 3, 10e
The Times Educational Supplement :—
 Leading articles :—
 Barton, Mr. J. E. (s., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 93b
 Montessori, Dr. M. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2a
The Times Engineering Supplement :—
 Announcements, JAN. 17, 15f; FEB. 18, 11d; MAR. 18, 13b
The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement :—
 Announcements, JAN. 3, 5f; 10, 7c; 19, 14d; 24, 13e (and 13d, l.e.); 31, 7e; FEB. 4, 13b; 7, 9b; 14, 13b (l.e.); 21, 11c; 28, 10f; MAR. 6, 19c; 14, 5e; 20, 9d; 27, 13f (l.e.)
 British Industries Fair section—published, FEB. 28
 Canadian number — announcement (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654b
 Commissioner service :—
 Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416b
 Electrical goods section—published, JAN. 31
 Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 31, 518b
 Nightingale, Mr. F. (l., T.S.), FEB. 7, 556a

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement (continued):—

Paris World's Mart supplement — published, FEB. 21

Amor-Wilkins, Mr. P. D. (l., T.S.), FEB. 28, 629*d*

Spanish sections—published, JAN. 10; FEB. 14; announcement, 14, 574*e*

Congratulatory messages (T.S.), JAN. 10, 441*e*

Montevideo press comments, JAN. 20, 10*e*

World Tour section—published, JAN. 3; note (T.S.), 10, 429*e*

The Times Musical and Dramatic Society:—

Walthamstow Y.M.C.A. — concert given, MAR. 29, 11*d*

The Times Survey Atlas of the World:—

Announcements. JAN. 5, 12*b*; 6, 11*e*; 7, 13*d*; 8, 11*e*; 9, 11*e*; 16, 10*c*;

20, 10*b*; 22, 10*b*; FEB. 5, 11*b*; 6, 11*f*; 18, 15*d*; 19, 13*e*; 20,

15*e*; MAR. 3, 14*b*; 4, 9*d*; 5, 18*b*;

17, 15*c*; 18, 14*e* (l.c.); 19, 18*e*;

30, 12*b*; 31, 16*e*

Article ("The Times Atlas of the World: the work described"), JAN. 9, 11*e*

Part I. (art., "Maps for the new geography"), JAN. 10, 12*e*

THEVENET, Gen. (France):—

"Place de Belfort et la Pénétration Française dans le Sud de L'Aisne en 1914, La"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 188*d*

THICKNESSE, Mr. Phillip C.—death, MAR. 1, 16*e*

THIERS, Adolphe:—

"Three Speeches of Adolphe Thiers"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*b*

THIÉRY, M. Maurice:—

Lectures in French—arrangements, MAR. 6, 12*b*

at Wigmore Hall, on "L'Esprit de Montmartre," MAR. 10, 14*e*

THIONVILLE—presented with Legion of Honour, FEB. 17, 15*f*

THIRKELL, Chief Engineer:—

on *Treval*, wreck of (story), JAN. 12, 12*d*

THIRSK, Mr. D.:—

at meeting of National Union of Shop Assistants', Warehousemen, and Clerks' Executive Committee, on labour, JAN. 5, 14*e*

THODAY, Mr. Wallace—appointed Assistant Clerk at Guildhall Justice Room, MAR. 20, 13*f*

THOIDS, Mr. (Greece):—

on Greeks of Turkish Black Sea coast —oppression (tel.), MAR. 10, 15*d*

THOM, Mr. Donaldson R.—death, JAN. 28, 15*d*

THOM, Mr. George F.—death from accident, MAR. 12, 13*b*

THOMAS, Senator (U.S.A.):—

in Senate, on League of Nations, MAR. 13, 16*d*

THOMAS, Mr. A. E.:—

Come out of the Kitchen—produced at Strand Theatre, MAR. 16, 14*b* (l.c.); 17, 14*b*

THOMAS, Judge A. Patten—presides at Wigan County Court, JAN. 9, 7*f*

THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—arrives in London from Paris, MAR. 16, 15*f*

International Labour Office—elected director, JAN. 2, 11*f* (l.c.)

at International Labour Office, on functions of Governing Body of International Labour Organization; world labour conditions; mission to Soviet Russia, MAR. 20, 16*e*

THOMAS, M. Albert (France) (continued):—
at Paris, on labour: supreme service in the War, JAN. 31, 11*f*

on International Labour Office—functions; International Conference (Genoa); seamen: preparation of legislation; International Conference (Washington); result of work; League of Nations Union (statement), FEB. 9, 16*b*

THOMAS, Mr. Charles N. (U.S.A.)—transporting liquor charge, FEB. 4, 14*b*

THOMAS, Mr. E. W.:—

"Playing Poet in the South"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 110*e*

THOMAS, Elias—retires as postman at Llangadock, JAN. 22, 7*f*

THOMAS, Ellen—shop-lifting charge, MAR. 3, 13*e*

THOMAS, Emmanuel, Chaldean Patriarch of Babylon:—

at Westminster Cathedral Hall, on persecuted Chaldeans, MAR. 8, 19*d*

THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt:—

"Aerial Transport"—noticed, FEB. 25, 17*e*; reviewed (T.S.), 28, 634*b*; (L.S.), MAR. 4, 150*b*

Aircraft Manufacturing Company—resigns chairmanship, MAR. 23, 15*e*; 24, 16*d*

at Connaught Rooms, on aeronautics: retrogression in Great Britain; Bolsheviks; Germany; mail services (lect.), JAN. 22, 7*a*; (T.S.), 24, 498*b*

on aeronautics—mail services; civil aviation (l.), JAN. 1, 8*a*; Air League: proposed formation (l.), 3, 11*e*; designing departments: State aid; engines: lack of demand; pilots; mechanics; civil aviation: encouragement by Government; mail services: economy effected (l.), 10, 6*a*;

civil aviation (l.), 24, 8*c*; Civil Aerial Transport Committee (1917): neglect of recommendations (l.), FEB. 5, 8*d*; civil: Government policy (statement), MAR. 13, 17*e*; importance of design; postage by air (l.), 26, 10*a*

THOMAS, Sir Godfrey—appointed personal secretary to Prince of Wales during visit to Australia and New Zealand, FEB. 13, 13*e*

THOMAS, Mr. Gwilym—will, MAR. 16, 19*c*

THOMAS, Mr. H. A.:—

at Euston Theatre, on taxicab fares, FEB. 12, 14*e*

on taxicab dispute (statement), FEB. 14, 16*d*

THOMAS, Capt. H. Hamshaw:—

at Royal Geographical Society, on aerial photography, JAN. 13, 13*e*

at Royal Society of Arts, on air photography in War, JAN. 20, 8*b* (l.c.); 27, 14*b*

THOMAS, Mr. Herbert:—

Sinners Both—produced at Kingsway Theatre, MAR. 17, 14*c* (l.c.)

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—guest of Political and Economic Circle of National Liberal Club, MAR. 5, 11*b* (l.c.)

Dulwich—presentation of house: arrangements, MAR. 11, 11*b*

Russia—member of Labour Party Commission of inquiry to, MAR. 11, 15*d*

at American Luncheon Club, on labour: relations with capital; exchange; Germany: financial credit, JAN. 31, 14*d*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—

- at Birmingham, on railwaymen's wages: dispute: Government offer: acceptance, JAN. 5, 14*d*
 - at Browning Hall, on world unrest; evolution for revolution; new ideals, FEB. 16, 9*d*
 - at Central Hall (Westminster), on labour disputes: settlement by constitutional action, MAR. 12, 17*f*
 - at Connaught Rooms, on Welsh unity, MAR. 2, 18*e*
 - at Kettering, on railwaymen's wages: standardization dispute: acceptance of Government offer, JAN. 7, 12*a*; on Labour Party: fitness to govern: reply to Mr. W. Churchill, 7, 13*f*
 - at Liverpool, on railwaymen's wages: standardization dispute: settlement, JAN. 19, 9*d* (i.e.)
 - at National Liberal Club, on future of railways; State purchase, MAR. 5, 11*b* (i.e.)
 - at Northampton, on Mr. Lloyd George's attack on Labour Party; Coalition; forthcoming Budget, MAR. 29, 9*d*
 - at Southend, on coalmines: nationalization; wages; cost of living, MAR. 1, 7*d*
 - in Parliament, on:—
 - Constantinople, FEB. 27, 9*d*
 - Drink control, FEB. 25, 10*c*
 - Expenditure, Government, FEB. 14, 7*c*
 - Football Betting (Coupon) Bill, MAR. 6, 8*d*
 - Irish Government policy, MAR. 5, 10*c*
 - London Electric Railway Bill, MAR. 26, 8*f*
 - on Bromley by-election—poll result (statement), JAN. 1, 13*e*
 - on Constantinople—retention by Turkey (views), FEB. 23, 16*c*
 - on Irish railway labour (manifesto), FEB. 9, 11*d*
 - on ironfounders' strike—settlement; West Bromwich dispute (statements), JAN. 1, 12*a*
 - on labour—railway: standardization of wages: Government offer (statement), JAN. 1, 12*d*; 16, 13*f*; Wakefield strike (statement), MAR. 25, 18*a*
 - on Labour Party—fitness to govern: reply to Mr. Churchill (statement), JAN. 6, 11*f*
 - on railway clerks—conditions: progress of negotiations (statement), FEB. 3, 12*c*
- THOMAS, J. Llewellyn:—
- "God and My Birthright; or The Fifth World Empire"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91*b*
- THOMAS, John—killed in fight, MAR. 20, 13*f*
- THOMAS, Mr. Kinsey W.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*d*
- THOMAS, Mr. Lowell—future engagements, JAN. 15, 10*c*
- Palestine campaign travelogue—last lectures announced, JAN. 27, 4*d*; to be presented with laurel wreath tied with Anglo-American colours, 30, 10*b*
- THOMAS, M. P. F.:—
- "Education dans la Famille, L' Les Péchés des Parents: Nos filles"—noticed (Ed. S.), JAN. 1, 5*b*

THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. Sir Owen—leaves Cairo for Sudan, FEB. 9, 13*e*; leaving Cairo for London, MAR. 5, 15*f*; leaves 15, 15*b*

THOMAS, Mr. Owen B.:—

- on solicitors and adoption (l.), MAR. 20, 12*a*

THOMAS, Maj. Peter D.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

THOMAS, Mr. R. A. C.—appointed secretary of Phoenix Assurance Company, MAR. 5, 21*f*

THOMAS, Mrs. Walter—death, FEB. 27, 17*e*

- Appreciation—correspondence, MAR. 2, 18*b*

THOMAS, Sir William B.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*

THOMAS (Christopher) and Brothers, Ltd.:—

- Bristol—proposed soap factory and garden city: particulars, JAN. 9, 14*b*

THOMAS (Henry J.) and Company, Ltd.:—

- Bristol Wagon and Carriage Works Company—offer to purchase shares of, FEB. 21, 18*c*; (F.N.), 21, 18*b*

THOMAS (Richard) and Company, Ltd.:—

- Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 4, 19*c*, 23*d*; (F.N.), 4, 19*b*; over-subscribed, 6, 19*f*; allotment, 20, 20*c*

THOMAS Davis Society—formed: objects (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110*c*

THOMPSON, Dr. (Canada)—urges domestication of reindeer in Yukon territory, FEB. 7, 11*f*

THOMPSON, Mr.:—

- at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on Agricultural Wages Committees: composition, FEB. 4, 11*d*

THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.—elected Chairman of Life Offices Association, JAN. 13, 17*f*

THOMPSON, Mr. E. J.:—

- "Beyond Baghdad with the Leicestershires"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54*b*; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 59*d*
- "Vae Victis"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*d*

THOMPSON, Miss E. M.—appointed C.B.E., FEB. 25, 6*f*

THOMPSON, Mr. H.:—

- Great Harwood—gift of money for purchase of land for park, JAN. 3, 7*f*

THOMPSON, Mr. Henry N.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*c*

THOMPSON, Mr. Henry P.:—

- on motor lorries in Cologne, Government—proposed purchase: criticism of Disposals Board (l.), MAR. 5, 16*f*

THOMPSON, Cdr. James—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

THOMPSON, Jane S. and Helen G.:—

- "Silvanus Phillips Thompson, D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S. His Life and Letters"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 181*a*

THOMPSON, Mr. Matthew A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14*d*

THOMPSON, Sir Percy—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*

THOMPSON, Mr. W.:—

- "History of the People of the United States, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137*c*

THOMPSON, Mr. W. Whitaker—death, MAR. 3, 19*e*; funeral, 8, 17*b*

THOMPSON, William (and others)—theft charge, JAN. 2, 7*a*; FEB. 7, 9*d*

- THOMSON, Mr. C. L. :—
 " Outlines of European History from 1789 to 1914 "—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49c
- THOMSON, Mr. David A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- THOMSON, Ella F. :—
 " Lace "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 175b
- THOMSON, Mr. Frank D.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14c
- THOMSON, Capt. H. Lyon—appointed to advisory committee on London traffic, FEB. 14, 11f
- THOMSON, Mr. James :—
 Amalgamated Union of Engineers and Calico Printers — appointed general secretary, MAR. 26, 11f
- THOMSON, Mr. John :—
 " Remarks on Francis Thompson's ' Hound of Heaven ' "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- THOMSON, Mr. Leigh :—
 " Accursed Valley, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 67b
- THOMSON, Robert—bigamy charge, MAR. 26, 9c
- THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Coal-mines—nationalization, FEB. 12, 8b
 Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, FEB. 21, 9c
 North-East Coast Transport difficulties, MAR. 25, 10a
 Peace Conference expenditure, MAR. 3, 10b
 Trading services, MAR. 11, 9b
- THONER, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, MAR. 13, 19c
- THORLEY, Mr. Wilfred :—
 " Fleurs-de-Lys. A book of French poetry freely translated into English verse " — contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90c
- THORN :—
 Poland, transfer to—Polish troops enter : reception described ; city transferred, JAN. 20, 9b ; 22, 9d
- THORNBILL, Lieut.-Col. C. J. M.—appointed C.M.G., FEB. 4, 18a
- THORNE, Mr. George R. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Housing schemes, FEB. 18, 10d
- THORNE, Mr. Guy :—
 " House of Danger, The "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- THORNE, Mr. Will—appointed member of roads advisory committee, JAN. 26, 14c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, FEB. 21, 9b
- THORNEWILL, Miss Octavia—funeral, MAR. 15, 19c
- THORNEYCROFT, Mr. Wallace :—
 at Hamilton, on coalmines : nationalization, FEB. 9, 7f
 on coalowners' profits (statement), MAR. 3, 11d
- THORNLEY, Miss Isobel D. :—
 " England under the Yorkists, 1460-1485. Illustrated from Contemporary Sources "—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73b
- THORNLEY, Mr. Reginald E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- THORNTON, Mr. C. J.—appointed assistant secretary of Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 31, 20d
- THORNTON, Charles :—
Madame Marguerite—produced by amateurs for charity, FEB. 14, 12b
- THORNTON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward—leaving for South Africa ; farewell dinner given by *African World*, MAR. 3, 18d (l.e.) ; leaves England for Pretoria, 5, 19b
 Gladstone, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 18d (l.e.)
- THORNTON, Mr. Hugh C.—appointed C.M.G., and C.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c
- THORNTON, John W., and Stanley W.—fraud on Inland Revenue charge, MAR. 15, 4c
- THORNTON, Mr. L. R.—appointed secretary of Durham County Agricultural Society, JAN. 31, 6e
- THORNTON, Maj. Robert L.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- THORNTON Hall—conversion into golf club and course : particulars, JAN. 17, 7f
- THORNTONCROFT (John I.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, MAR. 10, 5b
 Motor torpedo-boats—demonstration, FEB. 12, 13f
- THOROGOOD, Mr. Stanley—biographical : appointed head of Camberwell School of Art (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 36c
- THOROTON, Lieut.-Col. C. J. :—
 on trade with Spain (statement), FEB. 9, 13f
- THORPE, Prof. Jocelyn—appointed chairman of committee on Indian chemical services, FEB. 6, 11b
- THORPE, Capt. John H. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Prices, MAR. 16, 10d
- THORPE, Mr. Joseph :—
 " Broken Bridges ; or, The Bolsheviks ; An Industrial Play in Three Acts "—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 60c
- THORPE, Thomas—cruelty to horse charge, JAN. 3, 7b
- THORPE, Miss Violet—violin recital, FEB. 9, 12b
- THORSSON, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 11, 13a
- THOUMYRE, M. (France)—appointed representative to Supreme Economic Council, JAN. 28, 11f ; arrives in London, MAR. 22, 16c
 in Chamber, on price of bread, MAR. 13, 15d (l.e.)
- THRACE :—
 Greek refugees :—
 Repatriation—Bulgarian authorities thank Allied representatives, JAN. 6, 9f
 Ortaköi region —
 Frontier, ' Greco-Bulgarian—appeal in name of Greek refugees for shifting some six miles to west, MAR. 20, 15f
 Self-determination :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to Indian Caliphate deputation, MAR. 22, 10d
 Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
 Turkish governor of Adrianople—refuses to withdraw from, MAR. 19, 15c (l.e.)
- THREE Boards of London Ministers (Presbyterian, Baptist, and Congregational) :—
 Meeting, MAR. 24, 13f
- THRELFALL's Brewery Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 22, 18f
- THRESHER, Charles—illegal sale of bread charge, MAR. 29, 11f
- THRIFT :—
 Development (F.N.), FEB. 25, 21a
 National :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 16, 14d

THRIFT (continued) :—

National Savings Assembly : see that title

Women—aid :—

Meeting (Overseas Club)—held, FEB. 10, 9e

World's need of :—

Supreme Allied Council (mem.), MAR. 10, 17f

THRING, Mr. Douglas :—

Oxford University—honorary degree of M.A. conferred, FEB. 19, 16f

THRING, Mr. G. Herbert :—

on income-tax—three years' average (l.), MAR. 20, 12d

THRING, Mr. J. G. :—death, JAN. 28, 15d

THROCKMORTON, Sir Nicholas W. G. :—will, MAR. 20, 19e

THURLES :—

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime

THURLOW, Rev. Lord :—arrives at Bordighera, JAN. 20, 13b

THURLOW, Rev. Frederick W. :—will, MAR. 17, 19e

THURLOW, Lieut.-Col. Hugh H. :—will, JAN. 3, 13b

THURSDAY Island :—

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

THURSFIELD, Mrs. Alice :—will, JAN. 10, 13d

THURSFIELD, Miss Anne :—song recital, MAR. 5, 14c

THURSFIELD, Sir James R. :—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b

Article (" Sir James Thursfield's knight-hood : work for the navy "), JAN. 2, 13e ; correction, 6, 13b

on his relations with navy (l.), JAN. 6, 13b

THURSTON, Sir Thomas G. O. :—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b

THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. :—at Ghent : confers Order of British Empire on local Belgians, JAN. 28, 11b (l.e.) ; at Brussels, 31, 11d

TIBBITS, Mrs. Walter :—received by Queen Margherita, FEB. 25, 19b

TIBET :—

Shous (stags)—animal shot by Maj. A. de C. Rennick, FEB. 9, 13f

TIENTSIN :—

Iron and steel manufacturers — in demand (T.S.), MAR. 6, 65Ca

TIGHE, Mr. Harry :—

" Day Dawn "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b

TIHUA (Turkistan) :—

Trade :—

Expedition to open up relations—leaves Kuchihuacheng (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40c

TILHO, Lieut.-Col. J. :—

at Royal Geographical Society, on Central Africa : Tibesti to Darfur, JAN. 21, 17e

TILLARD, Cdr. A. T. :—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b

TILLET, Mr. Ben :—

in Parliament, on :—

Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9a

TILLET, Francis :—perjury charge, MAR. 26, 11d

TILLEY, Sir John :—appointed member of committee for promoting unity among Britons in foreign countries, JAN. 28, 12b

TILLEY, Miss Vesta : see DE FRECE, Lady

TILLING (Thomas), Ltd :—

Meeting, MAR. 17, 24c

Reserves, capitalization of—proposal, MAR. 23, 21d

TILLING-STEVENS Motors, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 18, 23f

TILLY, Miss Margaret :—pianoforte recital, JAN. 30, 10b

TILLYARD, Mr. A. I. :—

" Manuscripts of God, The "—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 78d

TILNEY, Col. R. H. :—notable take of salmon at Whitney, MAR. 29, 6a

TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 16, 21b, 23b ; applications : announcement, 20, 20f

TIMBER :—

Chelmsford—Council sells 160 willow trees grown on sewage farm, JAN. 1, 9f

Controller—vacating York Hotel, FEB. 18, 16f

Department :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9a

Empire grown :—

Exhibition—organized by Department of Overseas Trade : arrangements, MAR. 8, 7c

Government purchases—statistics, MAR. 20, 13f

Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), MAR. 2, 13d (l.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 13d (l.e.)

Imports :—

Large—expected, JAN. 26, 17d

Pitwood :—

Order—revoked, JAN. 3, 7d

Stocks :—

Board of Trade holdings—disposal : notes (T.S.), JAN. 31, 505c ; FEB. 21, 589a

Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), FEB. 28, 631b

Conference (London) — note (T.S.), JAN. 24, 481b

Conference, Anglo - Scandinavian (Gothenburg) — held ; (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624b

Stockholm correspondent's message (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624b

Swedish Shipowners' Federation —meeting : agreement discussed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 676a

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 57d

TIMMIS, Maj. R. S. :—

" Notes on Riding and Driving "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39d

TIN :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427c ; 10, 451c ; 17, 479c ; 24, 503c ; 31, 531d ; FEB. 7, 559d ; 14, 587b ; 21, 615c ; 28, 39c ; MAR. 6, 667c ; 13, 695b ; 20, 31d ; 27, 55c

TIN Areas of Nigeria, Ltd. :—

Sale of trading business—rumours contradicted, JAN. 28, 19f

Shares—issue : oversubscribed, JAN. 1, 19f

TINKLER, Mr. C. Kenneth :—

" Applied Chemistry "—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11b

TINPLATES :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427c ; 10, 451d ; 17, 479c ; 24, 503d ; FEB. 7, 559d ; 14, 587c ; 21, 615d ; 28, 639c ; MAR. 6, 667c ; 20, 31d ; 27, 55c

Trade :—

Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 418d ; 10, 442d ; 17, 468d ; 24, 494d ; 31, 520c ; FEB. 7, 548d ; 14, 576d ; 21, 604d ; 28, 630d ; MAR. 6, 656d ; 13, 684d ; 20, 18d

TINPLATES (continued) :—

Welsh :—

Prices—record, JAN. 28, 19f; FEB. 12, 19f

TIPPERARY :—

Fairs and meetings in public places—prohibition removed, JAN. 27, 13e

TIRADE, M. (France)—gives dinner in honour of Sir W. Robertson at Coblenz, MAR. 1, 13f

TIROL :—

Food :—

Supplies :—

Switzerland, from—negotiations; particulars, FEB. 10, 11f

Germany, union with :—

Plebiscite, voluntary — being arranged, MAR. 12, 15f

TIRPITZ, Adm. von (Germany)—surrender demanded by Great Britain, FEB. 9, 14d

Russo-Japanese War — decisions of Adm. Togo's staff influenced by British naval officers (statement): official British contradiction: Japanese Embassy in London issues contradiction, FEB. 3, 14b

"TIS" :—

"Masters of Modern Art: Charles Shannon, A.R.A." — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189a

TISDALE, Mr. L. B.—retiring as headmaster of Essendine-road London County Council School, MAR. 20, 18f (l.e.)

TITHE Rent-charge :—

Rating of :—

Astor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9a

Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. (l.), FEB. 16, 10b; 20, 10a

Bath and Wells Diocesan Board of Finance — decision, MAR. 20, 11b

Bruce-Payne, Rev. O. D.—refuses to pay, MAR. 4, 11d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 9c

Church of England Central Board of Finance—Legal Committee report, MAR. 11, 11b

Clerical Tithe Rates Committee—passes resolution, JAN. 15, 9f

Convocation of Canterbury — Lower House: report of committee debate: adopted, FEB. 12, 9d

Convocation of York—Lower House: adopts resolution, FEB. 13, 18d

Correspondence, FEB. 12, 10a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 12, 9d; (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9a

Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), FEB. 20, 10a; 25, 12c

Grcy, Earl (l.), FEB. 20, 10a

Harlow Deanery—passes resolution, JAN. 27, 9c

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 10c

Kerrier, Deanery of—passes resolution, FEB. 20, 16d

Leading article, FEB. 17, 17d

Molloy, Rev. Eben.—unpaid: distress warrant issued, MAR. 11, 11d (l.e.)

Newport (Salop) Union—Assessment Committee: allowances, MAR. 18, 18e; particulars, 23, 9d

Ogle, Rev. A. (l.), FEB. 10, 8a; 17, 12b

Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 9a

Payment :—

Bill (amending)—in Commons first

reading, FEB. 17, 10a

Political note, MAR. 6, 14e

Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 19, 9a

TITHE Rent-charge :—

Rating of (continued) :—

Reduction :—

Bill — in Commons: presented, MAR. 25, 10a

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Rating of Tithe: Government proposals"), MAR. 25, 17e

Sheffield, Lord (l.), FEB. 19, 10d; 24, 12e

Turton, Mr. E. R. (l.), FEB. 19, 10d

Tuting, Rev. Dr. W. C.—refusal to pay (l.); (int.), FEB. 9, 11e; 12, 10a; letter to chairman of Sithney magistracy, 20, 16d; summoned for non-payment; magisterial decision, MAR. 18, 18e

TITLES: see HONOURS and titles

TITTERTON, W. R. :—

"London Scenes"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174a

TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—to leave for Paris, MAR. 10, 15b (l.e.); received by M. Deschanel, 15, 15f

TIVERTON :—

Electoral: see under DEVONSHIRE

TOBACCO, cigarettes and cigars :—

Cultivation :—

British Empire—articles ("Tobacco growing in the Empire," T.S.) I. ("Prospects in Africa"), MAR. 20, 5c; note, 20, 1d; II. ("Canada, Asia, and the island Colonies"), 27, 37a

Duty :—

Bristol—payment in 1919: statistics, JAN. 2, 7c

Prices—of better class cigarettes: advanced, JAN. 9, 7d

Committee on trusts—report, JAN. 17, 11e

Havana cigars—rise in bonded price, JAN. 31, 12d; statement by manager of London firm of importers, FEB. 2, 9b

Increase—predicted, FEB. 2, 9b; list, 18, 16e

Article ("Dearer tobacco"), FEB. 18, 16e

Leading article, FEB. 18, 17d

Inquiry :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17d

Oriental cigarettes—statement by makers, JAN. 31, 12d

Virginian cigarettes, high class — statement by makers, JAN. 31, 12d

Profits :—

Sales to ship passengers and crews—council of Mercantile Marine Service Association: representations, FEB. 9, 11f

Statistics :—

Moncrieff, Mr. R. P. (statement), MAR. 29, 16c

Stocks :—

London docks—statistics, FEB. 26, 11b

Warehouse—additional: to be built, FEB. 26, 11b

Thefts :—

Reigate—particulars, JAN. 20, 7f

Trade :—

Combine :—

Article ("Prices and profits: dictated retail prices"), FEB. 19, 15f

Report of sub-committee

appointed by Standing Committee on Trusts — issued, FEB. 20, 15f

Labour: see under LABOUR

- TOBERMORY** :—
Mishnish estate—purchased by London and Glasgow syndicate, JAN. 19, 9*b* (1.e.)
- TOBIN**, Constable—*injured*, JAN. 6, 11*e*
- TOBIN**, Judge Sir A.—*faked receipts: incident at Westminster County Court*, JAN. 29, 4*d*
- TOBIN**, Mr. F.—*appointed C.B.E.*, MAR. 31, 19*a*
- Toc H. Club** :—
Residential hostel for ex-officers—*opening: particulars*, JAN. 12, 15*c*; *appeal for funds*, MAR. 9, 14*b*
- TOD**, Mr. James N.—*appointed C.B.E.*, MAR. 31, 19*a*
- TODD**, Prof. John A. :—
on cotton (sp. art., "World's cotton supply") I. ("The general position"), JAN. 12, 7*a*; II. ("Future prospects of the American crop"), 13, 16*c*; III. ("The fine-cotton position"), 14, 16*e*
- TODHUNTER**, Mr. Charles G.—*appointed C.S.I.*, JAN. 1, 14*d*
- TODSEN**, Herr (Germany)—*German demonstration planned outside house in Flensburg prohibited*, FEB. 2, 11*e*; *leaves*, 2, 11*e*
- TOGOLAND** :—
Frontiers, new :—
Article ("Germany's lost colonies: partition in West Africa: Britain's share of Togoland"), JAN. 21, 11*a*
- TOLLEMACHE**, Mr. Eric :—
Law case, FEB. 11, 4*e*
- TOLLEY**, Mr. C. H. :—
on loan, four-per-cent. compounded War (1.), MAR. 18, 21*d*
- TOLL-GATES** :—
Yarmouth—*last in Norfolk freed: civic ceremony*, MAR. 11, 6*e*
- TOLSTOY**, Leo :—
on American women (statement), MAR. 2, 15*d*
- TOMAN**, M. Karl—*visits interned Hungarian communists at Karlstein*, JAN. 31, 11*c*
- TOMASSON**, Capt. Sir William H.—*appointed K.B.E.*, MAR. 31, 18*b*
- TOMATOES** :—
Price :—
Food Ministry announcement, JAN. 16, 21*e*
- TOMLIN**, Maj. Julian L.—*appointed C.B.E.*, MAR. 31, 19*a*
- TONBRIDGE** :—
Incorporation—*charter applied for*, MAR. 8, 11*f*
- TONE**, Wolfe :—
"Letters of Wolfe Tone, The"—*noticed (L.S.)*, MAR. 18, 189*a*
- TONGA Islands** :—
Telephony, wireless :—
Australia, connection with—*arrangements completed (T.S.)*, JAN. 3, 427*d*
- TONGKAH Harbour Tin Dredging Company** :—
Dividend, MAR. 17, 23*b*
Report, FEB. 17, 23*d*
- TONGUE** (Alfred) and Company :—
Coal profits—*report: see under COAL and Coalmining—Trade—Finance*
- TONKIN**, Mr. Lionel J. :—
Law case, MAR. 20, 5*a*
- TONNA schools** :—
Headmaster—*decision to appoint stranger to take place of Mr. S. M. Lloyd; protest by schoolchildren*, FEB. 10, 14*b*; *children to be called out on strike*, 27, 11*b*; *described*, MAR. 2, 13*e*; *discussed (Ed.S.)*, 11, 134*d*
- TONSILS**, enlarged :—
Article ("Enlarged tonsils," Ed. S.), FEB. 26, 118*b*
Lethart, Mr. (art. quoted), (Ed. S.), FEB. 26, 118*b*
- TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.** :—
Shares—*issue: prospectus*, JAN. 21, 17*d*, 20*a*; *oversubscribed*, 27, 16*f*; MAR. 5, 21*f*
- TOOLS** :—
Trade :—
Reconstruction (sp. art., "Hardware and tools: progress of reconstruction," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 14*b*
- TOOMEVARA** :—
Policeman shot: *see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police—Rock, Constable*
- TOOMS**, Mr. J. G. :—
on Britons abroad (1., T.S.), FEB. 14, 584*b*
- TOOTH**, Mr. Francis—*will*, MAR. 24, 19*e*
- TOOVEY**, Mr. :—
at Olympia, on poultry keeping, FEB. 24, 13*d*
- TOPHAM**, Mr. A. G.—*body found underneath Gryon Viaduct, near Villars*, FEB. 11, 15*f*; *biographical*, 16, 19*d*
- TOPIARY** :—
Article ("Tree sculpture: revival of topiary"), FEB. 24, 13*e*
- TOPLIS**, Mr. James—*appointed C.B.E.*, MAR. 31, 19*a*
- TOPORKOFF** Gen. (Russia)—*commands cavalry near Rostoff*, JAN. 21, 11*e* (1.e.); 31, 12*e*
- TOPPS**, Mr.—*provision of housing accommodation for family in workhouse by Wandsworth Guardians*, MAR. 10, 13*f*
- TOQUE** (France) :—
Treason charge—*appeal lodged*, JAN. 31, 11*f*
- TORNQUIST**, Señor (Argentina) :—
England, mission to—*luncheon given by British Government at Carlton Hotel (s.)*, MAR. 16, 15*c*; (T.S.), 20, 10*c*
Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 16, 15*c*
at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-Argentine commercial relations, MAR. 16, 15*c*; (T.S.), 20, 10*c*
- TORONTO** :—
Mayor—*elected*, JAN. 3, 9*f*
Putty—*manufacture: started (T.S.)*, MAR. 27, 38*d*
Tramways :—
Municipal control—*result of vote*, JAN. 3, 9*f*
- TORONTO Power Company, Ltd.** :—
Canadian Dominion Government—*claim against: settled*, JAN. 24, 11*c*
Overcrowding—*penalty for failure to supply additional cars: law case*, JAN. 21, 5*a*
Report, MAR. 6, 19*e*
- TORONTO University** :—
Commerce, Bachelor of—*degree to be instituted*, MAR. 4, 13*f*
Medicine, Faculty of—*reorganization: plans*, MAR. 12, 15*d*
- TORPEDOES** :—
Control device :—
Wade-Walker, Lieut.-Cdr., and Cdr. B. C. Walker—*claim for award*, JAN. 20, 7*e*
- TORR**, Mr. H. J. :—
on houses—*high prices (1.)*, MAR. 16, 12*c*
- TORRANCE**, Rev. W. J. :—
"Life of Saint Osmund, The"—*noticed (L.S.)*, FEB. 19, 126*a*

- TORRE, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 16, 15b; dinner given in honour, 23, 13d (l.e.)
- TORREY, Mr. Charles F. :—
on Victoria-street—police regulations for vehicles (l.), JAN. 16, 8b
- TORRINGTON, Lord :—
Bankruptcy—public examination adjourned, MAR. 17, 4b.
- TOSTEVIN, Engr.-Cdr. H. B. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on warships' machinery, MAR. 27, 6f
- TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 2, 21d
Plant—breakdown, JAN. 19, 9b
Report, FEB. 6, 17f
- TOUCHE, Sir George A. :—
on Midland Railway of Western Australia (l.), MAR. 12, 21b
- TOUT, Prof. T. F. :—
" Chapters on the Administrative History of Mediæval England "—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
" Mediæval Forgers and Forgeries "—
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157c
- TOWER, Sir Reginald—leaving England to take up duties as High Commissioner of Danzig, JAN. 9, 9e; appointed temporary administrator, FEB. 7, 11c; appointed High Commissioner of League of Nations at Danzig, 14, 9c
- TOWER Investment Trust, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 4, 21f
- TOWER of London :—
Constable (Lord Methuen)—appointed, FEB. 28, 16b
Lieutenant (Lord Cavan)—appointed, MAR. 2, 16f
- TOWERS, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 24, 19d
- TOWER Tea, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 27, 22f
Report, FEB. 21, 18d
- TOWLE, Sir Francis :—
on British Glass Industries, Ltd.—fusion with United Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd. (statement), JAN. 14, 19b (e.e.)
- TOWLE, Sir William—biographical; knighted, JAN. 12, 9a; acknowledges congratulations, FEB. 4, 17a
- TOWLER, Mr. W. G. :—
on London rates (int.), MAR. 31, 16a
- TOWNLEY, Rev. Charles F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TOWN Line (London), Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 26, 22b
Shares, new—issue: proposal, MAR. 17, 21c
- TOWNSEND, Maj. E. N.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- TOWNSEND, Prof. J. S. E.—appointed member of Dublin University Royal Commission, MAR. 17, 16f
- TOWNSHEND, Lady :—
Fold, The—produced at Queen's Theatre, MAR. 31, 12b (l.e.)
- TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir Charles :—
Devonport, Lord (s.), JAN. 15, 9a (l.e.)
" My Campaign in Mesopotamia "—
reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 163a
Position :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9a
Resignation—tendered to War Office, JAN. 14, 12d
- TOWNSHEND, John—thief charge, JAN. 13, 5c
- TOWSE, Capt. Ernest B. B.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TOYNBEE, Prof. Arnold :—
on Constantinople—retention by Turkey (views), FEB. 23, 16c; attitude of Indian Mohamedans (l.), 25, 12a
- TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—
on Dante—difficulties (l.), JAN. 1, 9a; manuscripts at Oxford presented by Duke Humphrey (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 187a
on *The Times* Cairo-Cape aeronautical exploration mission—application of Tansillo's sonnet (l.), MAR. 13, 12d
- TOYS :—
Dolls :—
Law case, JAN. 24, 4d
German :—
Boycott :—
Incorporated Association of British Toy Manufacturers and Wholesalers—meeting in Manchester; passes resolution, JAN. 10, 7b
Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 13, 692b
Imports :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9a
Netherlands :—
Imports :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9a
Trade :—
London Fair and Market (Royal Agricultural Hall) :—
Exhibits (art., " The exhibits: toys and games," T.S.), MAR. 20, 23d
Maxwell-Lyte, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), FEB. 14, 584c
Revival (art., " British toy trade: remarkable revival," T.S. Industries section), FEB. 28, 7a
Women makers :—
British Industries Fair at Crystal Palace—exhibits noticed, MAR. 1, 11c
- TRACTORS :—
Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE
—Machinery
- TRACY, Mr. Louis—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TRADE :—
Accounts :—
Costing systems :—
Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 20, 16b
Adventurers, commercial :—
MacLinks and Company, Messrs. J. (l., T.S.), MAR. 27, 52a
Africa, East, with :—
British Chamber of Commerce (Nairobi) :—
Meeting, annual—held (T.S.), MAR. 20, 5b
Africa, South, with :—
British manufactures :—
Cape Town correspondent's article (" British manufactures in South Africa: strong local preference," T.S.), FEB. 28, 622d
America, Latin, with :—
British and Latin American Chamber of Commerce—luncheon given, JAN. 9, 19f
Kemnal, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 9, 19f
Manville, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 9, 19f
America, South, with :—
Methods, alleged unfair—anti-British influences in United States, JAN. 30, 12b
Argentina, with :—
Parcels post (art., " Parcels post to Argentina: why it should not be used," T.S.), JAN. 10, 438a
Tornquist, Señor—mission to England; entertained at luncheon (s.), MAR. 16, 15c; (T.S.), 20, 10c

TRADE (continued):—

Austria, with:—

Austrian Chamber of Commerce—
party of delegates to visit
England, JAN. 29, 11f; in
London, FEB. 3, 12e

Work:—

Pistor, Dr. E. (statement),
FEB. 20, 24e

Rosenberg, Mr. H. (statement),
FEB. 20, 24e

Manufactured goods, Austrian —
consignment to value of £30,000
expected in London in exchange
for raw materials: Dr. Pistor
(statement), FEB. 3, 12e

States, Succession, with:—

Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8b

Balance:—

Brand, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 23,
17c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 23,
16e

Baltic—prospects in (F.N.), JAN. 5, 19a

National Metal and Chemical Bank
of London — development
scheme: negotiations with
Governments, JAN. 8, 20f;
(F.N.), 28, 19b

Belgium, with:—

British Chamber of Commerce:—
Meeting (Brussels), annual—held
(T.S.), FEB. 14, 569b

German goods—charges against
British firms of selling as British
(art., "British goods in Belgium:
charges without evidence"),
JAN. 21, 11e

Brazil, with:—

Special article ("The British in
Brazil: pioneers of industry:
old aspects and new horizons"),
FEB. 23, 13a

Canada, with:—

Birmingham—Canadian products in
demand:—

Johnston, Mr. N. D. (statement,
T.S.), JAN. 3, 421c

Canadian Mission in London—ap-
pointment, JAN. 16, 11f

Work—to be continued, MAR. 3,
11c

Dominion Retail Association—pro-
ject, FEB. 14, 13e

Imports — increase; statistics for
November, JAN. 16, 11f; for
January, FEB. 28, 15f

Industries:—

Factories, branch (art., "Branch
factories in Canada: British
enterprise," T.S.), MAR. 27,
36b; note (T.S.), 27, 33b

Iron and steel goods—demand (T.S.),
MAR. 13, 669d

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654a

Maharg, Mr. (s.), FEB. 14, 13e

Chile, with:—

Article ("The Chilean market:
opening for British goods,"
T.S.), FEB. 21, 597b

China, with:—

Article ("Britain's trade with China:
how the small firm can secure
business," T.S.), JAN. 24, 493c

British Chambers of Commerce in
China and Hong Kong:—

Conference—held (T.S.), JAN. 10,
435a; report: discussed (T.S.),
31, 514c

Conditions (T.S.), JAN. 31, 514d

Fox, Mr. H. H. (statement), MAR.
26, 19e

TRADE:—

China, with (continued):—

Information:—

British China Trade Bureau
(Publicity Bureau for South
China):—

London organization — trans-
ferred to Federation of
British Industries: par-
ticulars, JAN. 3, 15f;
(T.S.), 3, 411a

Representative leaves Shanghai to
open direct connexions (T.S.),
JAN. 3, 411b; note (T.S.), 10, 429d

Scottish steel firm's recovery of
business—incident: particulars
(T.S.), FEB. 14, 570d

Colombia, with:—

Anglo-Colombian Chamber of Com-
merce, proposed:—

Pérez, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), MAR. 13,
692b; 27, 52a

Conference, national:—

Agenda:—

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 7, 546a

Cuba, with:—

Exports—decrease (T.S.), JAN. 10,
437b

Danzig, with:—

Position—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27,
40a

Denmark, with:—

Agricultural deputation, Danish—
arriving in London, JAN. 30,
12d; (T.S.), 31, 512c

Butter—contracts with: agreement
reached (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624b

Development:—

Cinematograph—films to promote:
exhibited, JAN. 17, 16b

Dumping:—

Anti-Dumping Bill—suggestion:
notes (T.S.), FEB. 7, 533a; 28,
617a; MAR. 13, 669a; text,
22, 13c; in Lords: first reading,
18, 9a

Association of British Chambers
of Commerce—resolution dis-
cussed, JAN. 22, 14a; (T.S.),
24, 483a; adopted: text
(T.S.), MAR. 6, 643c

Balfour of Burleigh, Lord (s.P.),
MAR. 18, 9a

Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), MAR.
18, 9a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR.
18, 9a

British Federation of Iron, Steel,
Tinplate and Metal Merchants
—Emergency Committee: re-
solution passed (T.S.), MAR.
6, 656d

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 16, 7d

Crewc, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 9b;
19, 9a

Glasgow Chamber of Commerce—
Committee's report: adopted
(T.S.), MAR. 13, 688a

Laurie, Prof. A. P. (l.), MAR.
25, 12a

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 10,
440a; 17, 466a; 24, 492b;
MAR. 6, 654b

Liberals, Coalition—committee
drafts alternative proposals,
FEB. 13, 12b

Manchester Chamber of Commerce
—criticism, FEB. 17, 25c

Manville, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 22, 14a;
(T.S.), 24, 483a

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 9a

Sheffield, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 18, 9a

TRADE :—

- Dumping (continued) :—
 - Paris resolutions (1916) : see Great Britain and Allies, below
- Ecuador, with :—
 - Paper supplies :—
 - Opportunities for :—
 - Article (" Trade with Ecuador : paper, printing-ink, and machinery," T.S.), MAR. 6, 650a
- Egypt, with :—
 - British Chamber of Commerce (Cairo)
 - meeting : held (T.S.), MAR. 27, 33c
 - Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602b
- Representation :—
 - Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602b
- Empire :—
 - Preference to home manufactures :—
 - Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 16f
 - Special articles (" Growth of Greater Britain," T.S.) IV. (" Industrial future of Australia "), JAN. 3, 409a ; V. (" British industry and India "), 10, 434a ; VI. (" New Zealand's future "), 17, 458a ; VII. (" South Africa "), 24, 486c ; note (T.S.), 24, 481a
 - Year, statistical—uniformity of practice : calendar year : decision of Imperial statistical conference, JAN. 29, 22d
 - Bowley, Prof. A. L. (views), JAN. 27, 14a
 - Conference, Imperial statistical—discussion, JAN. 27, 14a
- Enemy countries, with former—insertion of advertisements of goods manufactured in : Sir A. Geddes's views : British Association of Trade and Technical Journals statement, MAR. 20, 13c
- England's opportunity :—
 - Carter, Mr. F. W. (l., T.S.), JAN. 3, 424d
- Europe, with :—
 - Central—Board of Trade note to British traders to make efforts to secure proper footing in, JAN. 13, 14d
 - Eastern—British business interests : schemes for resumption (F.N.), JAN. 12, 18b
- Exports :—
 - Certificates, priority :—
 - Correspondence (T.S.), FEB. 14, 584a
 - Credit scheme—note (T.S.), JAN. 3, 405a
 - Bill—in Commons : financial resolution discussed in Committee, MAR. 24, 10e ; 25, 10d
 - Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.p.), MAR. 24, 10e
 - Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.p.), MAR. 25, 10d
 - Development, MAR. 26, 19a ; (F.N.), 29, 21a
 - Expenditure — memorandum : Parliamentary paper issued, MAR. 17, 27f
 - Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 2, 14d ; 5, 6d (l.e.)
 - Parliament—question (T.S.), MAR. 6, 642c
 - Sums advanced : Mr. Bridgeman, (statement), MAR. 6, 4d
 - Parliament — question, MAR. 6, 4d
 - Geddes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 25, 11c

TRADE :—

- Exports (continued) :—
 - Increase :—
 - Leading article, JAN. 8, 11b
 - Invisible—estimates :—
 - Board of Trade Journal (art. quoted), JAN. 15, 18b
 - Licences :—
 - Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 14e
 - Restrictions—removal : particulars, MAR. 3, 11d
 - War instruments and materials certain—freed, JAN. 24, 12d
 - Statistics—for November, JAN. 5, 9b ; for 1919 and 1913, 29, 22d ; (T.S.), 31, 523c
 - Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s., T.S.), FEB. 14, 563a
 - Transit through France — regulations : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 24, 501b
- Finland, with :—
 - Abo correspondent's article (" British exports to Finland : Germany profits by exchange rate," T.S.), JAN. 10, 436b
 - Butter—export from : revived (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624b
 - Development schemes :—
 - Greenwood, Sir H. (int.), JAN. 3, 7a
 - Intelligence service :—
 - Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416b
 - Markets :—
 - Development :—
 - Linlithgow, Lord (s.), FEB. 26, 14f (l.e.)
 - Oversea Trade Department : see that title
 - Statistics—for nine months ended September last, JAN. 6, 17b
- France, with :—
 - British Chamber of Commerce in Paris :—
 - Appointments, FEB. 24, 15f
 - Canadian section—reorganization : arrangements, FEB. 6, 11f ; Canadian Government's support : Lieut.-Col. Barre (statement), MAR. 5, 15f ; (T.S.), 6, 644d
 - Directors—elected (T.S.), FEB. 21, 596a
 - Meeting, FEB. 17, 15c ; (T.S.), 21, 596a
 - Exhibition of French manufacturers (Queen Victoria-street) — arrangements, JAN. 19, 9a ; held : particulars of exhibits, FEB. 10, 9a
 - Bouzon, M. (s.), FEB. 10, 9a
 - Hauvette, M. (s.), FEB. 10, 9a
 - Future—note (T.S.), JAN. 17, 453c
- Germany, with :—
 - Articles (" Trade with Germany : many prohibited exports "), JAN. 15, 16e ; (T.S.), 17, 454d
 - Bechervaise, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), JAN. 10, 448d
 - Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7d
 - Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 2, 14d ; 5, 6d (l.e.)
 - Hazlehurst, Mr. H. W. (l., T.S.), JAN. 31, 528b
 - Imports—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 683d
 - Imports and exports—statistics for 1919, FEB. 18, 15f
 - Leading article, JAN. 15, 13c
 - Leith—Weimar arrives with cargo, JAN. 10, 7b

TRADE :—

- Germany, with (continued) :—
 London Chamber of Commerce,
 Textile Trade section—meet-
 ing : discussed at (T.S.), JAN.
 31, 524*a* ; note (T.S.), 31, 505*a*
 Notes (T.S.), JAN. 17, 453*a* ; MAR.
 13, 669*a*
 Resumption—Board of Trade issues
 notes (Parliamentary paper),
 JAN. 13, 14*d*
 Sales to Germans against marks
 (F.N.), JAN. 28, 19*a*
 Shipping—boycott by Barry dock-
 ers : see under GERMANY—
 Shipping—Boycott
 Steel—purchases from (T.S.), MAR.
 13, 684*d*
 Swansea—first consignment of goods
 arrives, MAR. 16, 13*b*
 Toys : see under TOYS
 Government control :—
 Noble, Mr. W. J. (add.), FEB. 26, 16*e*
 Removal :—
 Newcastle Chamber of Commerce
 —passes resolution, FEB. 5,
 9*d*
 Government interference :—
 Leverhulme, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 19*e*
 Government policy :—
 Burt, Mr. W. (and others, l.), MAR.
 4, 10*e*
 Great Britain and Allies :—
 Paris Conference resolutions :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 25,
 11*c*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR.
 19, 21*c* ; 27, 9*c*
 Parliament—question, MAR. 5,
 10*a*
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 29,
 10*d*
 Greece, with :—
 Exhibition (Athens) :—
 Article ("The Athens Exhibi-
 tion : criticism in Greek
 press," T.S.), FEB. 21, 596*a*
 Bellasis, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), FEB. 28,
 624*d*
 Kennard, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), JAN.
 10, 448*b*
 Guiana, British, with :—
 Preference :—
 Chamber of Commerce (British
 Guiana)—attitude, MAR. 6,
 13*e*
 Home markets—development :—
 Curtiss, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*
 Imperial : see Empire, above
 Imports :—
 Luxury articles :—
 Restriction :—
 Parliament—question, FEB. 13,
 17*c*
 Prohibition :—
 Proclamation, by (pyrogallie
 acid) :—
 Sankey judgment :—
 Article ("Trade with Ger-
 many : the Sankey judg-
 ment"), JAN. 15, 16*e*
 Restrictions :—
 Removal :—
 Board of Trade notes (Parlia-
 mentary paper), JAN. 13,
 14*d*
 Imports and exports :—
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 10*e*
 Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 19*f*
 Regulations — new : particulars
 (T.S.), JAN. 3, 425*b* ; 10, 449*b* ;
 17, 477*b* ; FEB. 14, 585*b*

TRADE :—

- Imports and exports (continued) :—
 Statistics — for December (art.,
 "Year's 'record' trade"), JAN.
 8, 20*c* ; (F.N.), 8, 17*a* ; for
 January (art., "Foreign trade
 in January : exports over 100
 millions : returns in revised
 form"), FEB. 11, 9*d* ; (F.N.),
 11, 22*a* ; note (T.S.), 14, 561*a* ;
 for February (art., "Foreign
 trade in February : less satis-
 factory : large imports of raw
 cotton"), MAR. 10, 8*a* ; (F.N.),
 10, 21*a*
 April to September—analysis :—
 Parliament—questions (T.S.),
 JAN. 3, 407*c*
 Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 10,
 440*b* ; FEB. 11, 17*d* ; (T.S.),
 MAR. 13, 682*a*
 1918-19—January to September
 compared, JAN. 6, 17*b*
 Year 1919—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23,
 26*c*
 India, with :—
 Ainscough, Mr. T. (report), JAN. 6,
 9*f* (l.e.)
 Articles ("Growth of Greater Bri-
 tain : British industry and
 India," T.S.), JAN. 10, 434*a* ;
 ("Strikes and prosperity :
 Britain losing Indian trade"),
 12, 11*d*
 Correspondence (T.S.), MAR. 6,
 664*b*
 Industries :—
 Art—application to :—
 Article ("Art for industry"),
 JAN. 26, 9*a*
 Centres :—
 Overseas Trade, Department of :—
 Scheme of periodical visits of
 experts—note (T.S.), FEB.
 7, 533*a*
 Control :—
 Guild socialism :—
 Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*c*
 Fairs :—
 Birmingham — arrangements,
 FEB. 13, 10*b* (l.e.) ; 16, 9*e* ;
 19, 11*c* ; held, 24, 21*b*
 Special article ("Birmingham
 section : the opening cere-
 mony," T.S., Industries
 section), FEB. 28, 13*a*
 British Industries (Crystal
 Palace) :—
 Articles ("British Industries
 fairs"), FEB. 19, 11*c* ;
 ("British Industries Fair
 to be opened on Monday :
 exhibits at the three sec-
 tions," T.S.), 21, 591*a* ;
 ("British industries : Crys-
 tal Palace fair to-day"),
 23, 9*b* ; ("Five miles of
 stalls : their Majesties' visit
 to-day"), 24, 21*b* ; ("Crys-
 tal Palace stands : notes on
 exhibits," T.S., Industries
 section), 28, 10*d* ; ("Young
 workers' schools," Ed.S.),
 MAR. 4, 123*b*
 Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 3,
 13*b*
 Canadian exhibits—noticed
 (T.S., Industries section),
 FEB. 28, 24*d*
 Committee of exhibitors—Mr.
 C. Taylor (statement), FEB.
 28, 20*e*

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Fairs :—

- British Industries (Crystal Palace (continued) :—
- Foreign buyers—entertained by Government at Olympia : list of guests, FEB. 26, 12b (l.e.)
- Greenwood, Sir H. (int.), JAN. 3, 7a ; (s.), MAR. 4, 21b ; (T.S.), 6, 641c
- King and Queen—visit, FEB. 25, 11c
- Labour Ministry—stall : particulars, FEB. 23, 11b (l.e.)
- Leading articles (T.S.), FEB. 21, 602a ; 24, 17c
- Railway service—arrangements, FEB. 18, 13d
- Special articles (" Origin of the Fair : story of a great national enterprise : Royal patronage," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 1a : (" The Crystal Palace Fair : a wonderful display : thousands of foreign buyers," T.S., Industries section), 28, 2b
- Women toymakers — exhibits noticed, MAR. 1, 11c
- Glasgow—arrangements, FEB. 19, 11c ; held, 24, 21b
- Articles (" The Glasgow exhibition : textiles, chemicals, and food preparations : display of British dyestuffs," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 25a
- London Fair and Market (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, JAN. 5, 16b ; 30, 18d ; particulars, MAR. 6, 19c ; held, 17, 10e ; closed, 29, 11f
- Benjamin, Mr. (int.), MAR. 6, 19c
- Special article (" London Fair and Market at Islington : an international exhibition," T.S.), MAR. 20, 23a, 23d
- Touring—abroad :—
- Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 4, 21b
- Key :—
- Safeguarding :—
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce — discussion, JAN. 22, 14a ; (T.S.), 24, 483a
- Bill : see under Dumping—Anti-Dumping, above
- Manufacturers' conference (Kingsway Hall) : see under Manufacturers, below
- Nationalization :—
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 14f (l.e.)
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 10e
- Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 15, 13c (l.e.)
- Cecil, Lord R. (lect.), JAN. 19, 7a ; (s.), MAR. 18, 5f
- Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom—passes resolution, FEB. 26, 16e
- Conference of manufacturers and producers, national—passes resolution, FEB. 12, 23a
- Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10d
- Emmott, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10d

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Nationalization (continued) :—

- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 15, 11d
- Gainford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10e
- Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 7, 9d
- Gough, Preb. (s.), FEB. 15, 13b
- Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10e
- Jersey, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10d
- Labour Party—policy :—
- Case, Prof. T. (l.), JAN. 29, 8a
- Lambert, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 19, 14f
- Linlithgow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10e
- Long, Maj.-Gen. G. S. (l.), MAR. 10, 12b
- Nimmo, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 12, 23a
- Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10d
- Rank-and-File convention — passes resolution, MAR. 11, 16a
- Seely, Gen. (s.), FEB. 9, 7d
- Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10e
- Shops Stewards and Workers Committees — national conference : resolution passed, JAN. 12, 14d
- Trafalgar-square—demonstration ; discussed, MAR. 15, 13b
- Production :—
- Education, advantages of :—
- Correspondence (E.S.), JAN. 16, 62c
- Science :—
- Article (" The new science of industry : value of statistics," T.S.), FEB. 14, 581a
- Scientific research :—
- Leading article, FEB. 2, 13d
- Special articles (" Scientific research in industry ") I. (" Pioneer work : the Government's help "), FEB. 2, 14d ; II. (" Typical work of association : making U.S. machines "), 17, 4a ; III. (" Textile industry : Woollen Association's example "), 23, 7d ; IV. (" Glass and cement "), MAR. 15, 7d
- Taxation—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 642c
- Trade union regulations :—
- Effect on :—
- Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 9a
- Transport, effect of :—
- Leading article (T.S.), JAN. 3, 416a
- Intelligence :—
- Overseas Trade (Development and Intelligence), Department of : see that title
- International :—
- Development — memorial from bankers and politicians presented to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 16, 12c
- Japan, with—statistics, FEB. 21, 22c
- Lithuania, with :—
- Flax — agreement : signed, JAN. 6, 9b
- Manufacturers :—
- Conference (Kingsway Hall)—arrangements (T.S.), JAN. 10, 429b ; 10, 10e ; 31, 12b ; held, FEB. 11, 13a ; 12, 23a ; (T.S.), 14, 563a

TRADE:—

Manufacturers:—

Conference (Kingsway Hall) (continued):—

Articles ("National Conference of Manufacturers: text of the proposed resolutions," T.S.), FEB. 7, 553*d*; ("World's economic problems: views of manufacturers: speeches at the National Conference," T.S.), 14, 563*a*

Federation of British Industries (l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*

Merchant system:—

Leading article (T.S.), MAR. 6, 654*a*

Methods:—

Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 3, 424*b*; 10, 449*a*

Middleman:—

Article ("The middleman in industry: is he unnecessary?" T.S.), FEB. 21, 603*c*

Morocco, with:—

Merry del Val, Señor (statement), FEB. 17, 15*f*

New Zealand, with:—

Wellington correspondent's article ("British goods in New Zealand: difficult situation," T.S.), FEB. 7, 537*a*

Norway, with:—

British community in:—
Tooms, Mr. J. G. (l., T.S.), FEB. 14, 584*b*

Norwegian Chamber of Commerce in London:—

Dinner—given, FEB. 12, 19*e*

Palestine, with:—

British Chamber of Commerce (Jerusalem)—formed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 421*a*

Paraguay, with:—

Article ("British interests in Paraguay: future prospects of development," T.S.), JAN. 31, 515*a*

Paris resolutions: see under Great Britain and Allies, above

Persia, with:—

Convention of 1903—revision:—
Commission, Anglo-Persian —
sitting, FEB. 24, 15*c*
Report—signed, MAR. 24, 15*c*

Peru, with:—

Lima correspondent's article ("British goods in Peru: favourable prospects for 1920," T.S.), FEB. 28, 625*a*

Manufacturers' opportunities—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 571*b*

Provisions — supplies: position (T.S.), FEB. 14, 571*c*

Poland, with:—

Anglo-Polish Bank—scheme: completed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 664*d*

Policy:—

Holms, Mr. P. G. (l., T.S.), MAR. 6, 664*d*

Parliamentary Liberal Party—Committee: report (P.N.), FEB. 25, 16*c*

Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), MAR. 27, 52*b*

Production:—

Increase, necessity for:—

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 14, 574*a*

Profiteering:—

Act:—

Amendment:—

Drapers' Chamber of Trade—
passes resolution, FEB. 25, 18*e*

TRADE:—

Profiteering:—

Act:—

Amendment (continued):—

London and Suburban Traders' Federation—passes resolutions, FEB. 10, 9*b*

Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7*c*

Retailers—demands, JAN. 20, 12*d*

Appleton, Mr. W. A. (report), FEB. 21, 14*f*

Article ("Prices and profits"), FEB. 19, 15*f*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*

Committee, Central:—

Sub-committees—inquiries: progress, MAR. 31, 11*b*

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*a*

Reports—issue delayed (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406*d*; demands for full publicity, 9, 7*f*; 21, 14*a*

Article ("Question of privilege"), JAN. 19, 13*f*

McCurdy, Mr. (statements), JAN. 23, 12*e*; 27, 6*e*

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7*c*

Publication:—

Board of Trade—statement by officials, JAN. 28, 16*a*

Work:—

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (statement), JAN. 17, 11*e*; (report), FEB. 19, 16*e*

Committees, local:—

Powers:—

Legality:—

Marylebone committee —
decision, FEB. 18, 10*f*

Complaints and prosecutions, JAN. 6, 7*c*; 7, 9*e*; 9, 14*e* (l.e.); 10, 4*c*; 16, 4*a*; 23, 9*a*, 14*d*; 24, 14*d*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 9*a*; 31, 9*a*; FEB. 6, 9*e*; 7, 9*c*; 10, 9*d*, *e*; 13, 9*c*; 20, 16*c*; MAR. 5, 11*b* (l.e.); 25, 13*d*

Manchester committee v. H. Samuel, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 10, 5*b*

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9*a*

Refreshment rooms:—
Law cases, MAR. 2, 6*d*; 16, 5*c*

Correspondence, FEB. 25, 12*d*

Coventry committee—resigns, JAN. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 28, 11*d*

Government share—discussed, JAN. 20, 12*d*; report, 27, 6*b*

Leading article, JAN. 19, 13*c*

Leeds tribunal—Leeds Trades and Labour Council withdraw representatives, FEB. 27, 20*e*

Liverpool committee—Labour members resign, MAR. 4, 11*b*

Lyall, Mrs. B. (l.), FEB. 25, 12*d*

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), FEB. 25, 18*e*

Middlesex appeal tribunal—retailers' appeals, FEB. 18, 10*f*

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9*c*

Prevention:—

National Liberal Federation —
executive committee passes resolution, FEB. 25, 16*f*

Replacement value:—

Trade, Board of—instructions: discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 524*c*

TRADE :—

Profiteering (continued) :—

Retailers—profits :—

Board of Trade—instructions to committees, FEB. 11, 13*b*

Trusts : see Trusts, below

Walthamstow committee — passes resolution, JAN. 30, 13*e*

Wholesale :—

Inquiries :—

Article (" Wholesale profits : retailers unwilling to complain "), JAN. 31, 9*a*

London committees—conference of chairmen held ; resolution passed, FEB. 2, 9*b*

Wool : see under WOOL—Trade

Prospects :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 23, 16*f*

Publicity, organized :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 13*b*

Reconstruction :—

International :—

Conference of Manufacturers and producers—discussion, FEB. 11, 13*a* ; 12, 23*a*

International conference — memorial, JAN. 16, 12*c*, 14*c* ; (F.N.), 16, 17*a*

Glass, Mr. (l.), JAN. 31, 12*c*

International conference (Atlantic City) :—

Benn, Sir A. S. (l.), FEB. 7, 8*a*

Rylands, Mr. W. P. (s.), FEB. 11, 13*a*

Regulations :—

Committee :—

Constitution :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—discussion, JAN. 22, 14*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 483*a*

Restrictions :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 10*e*

Rumania, with :—

British Chamber of Commerce (Bukarest) — formation : arrangements, JAN. 21, 11*f* ; formed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569*d*

Russia, with : see under RUSSIA —

Trade—Great Britain, with

Scandinavia, with :—

Article (" British trade with Scandinavia : need of train ferry," T.S.), JAN. 17, 462*a*

Federation of British Industries Commissioner — visit : statement (T.S.), JAN. 10, 436*d*

Selling—note (T.S.), JAN. 10, 429*c*

Costs :—

Derrick, Mr. P. E. (l., T.S.), FEB. 28, 636*c*

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 28, 628*a*

Methods :—

Leading article (T.S.), FEB. 28, 628*a*

Moore, Mr. F. W. — articles (" Science of selling," T.S.) V. (" Following up the beginner "), JAN. 10, 440*c* ; VI. (" Example v. precept "), 17, 466*d* ; VII. (" Postgraduate instruction for salesmen "), 24, 492*d* ; VIII. (" Supervision at a distance "), 31, 518*d* ; IX. (" Salesmen's conferences "), FEB. 7, 546*d* ; X. (" House magazines "), 14, 574*d* ; note (T.S.), 14, 561*d*

Russell, Mr. T.—articles (" Sales organization," T.S.) XVIII. (" Representation abroad "), JAN. 3, 415*a*

TRADE (continued) :—

Spain, with—notes (T.S.), MAR. 6, 641*c* ; 13, 669*c*

Activities (art., " British activity in Spain : meeting the needs of the market," T.S.), MAR. 27, 39*a*

Bilbao correspondent's article (" The Bilbao gateway : British exports to Spain," T.S.), JAN. 24, 487*d*

Samples exhibition (Madrid) — discussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 462*b*

Thornton, Lieut.-Col. C. J. (statement), FEB. 9, 13*f*

Statistics :—

Classification—note (T.S.), JAN. 3, 405*a*

Stores, London :—

Article (" London stores : comparison of results achieved," T.S.), FEB. 21, 590*d*

Supremacy :—

Smith, Mr. O. M. (l., T.S.), JAN. 3, 425*a*

Switzerland, with :—

British Chamber of Commerce (Basel)—formation : prospects, JAN. 13, 11*f* ; formed, 14, 11*f* ; (T.S.), 17, 460*b* ; subscriptions and donations (T.S.), FEB. 28, 624*c*

Parcel system — discussed (T.S.), JAN. 31, 512*b*

Trusts and rings :—

Committee, Standing :—

Investigations — sub-committee : reports, JAN. 17, 11*e* ; FEB. 5, 6*b* ; 6, 9*a* ; 19, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; MAR. 2, 11*a* ; 17, 11*b*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 9*a* ; 12, 9*a*

Reports—notes (T.S.), FEB. 21, 589*a*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10*e*

Leading articles, MAR. 20, 17*c* ; (T.S.), 20, 16*a*

United States, with :—

Article (" How to right the exchange : American demand for British goods," T.S.), MAR. 6, 651*b*

Bradford—exports : statistics for January, FEB. 4, 21*e* ; for February, MAR. 6, 19*b*

Curtiss, Mr. J. C. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*

Exports to—improvement, FEB. 25, 16*c*

Imports—empty cargo space from, FEB. 25, 16*e*

Landed value in January, 1920 :—

Geddes, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 24, 16*a*

Imports and exports—statistics :—

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 9*b*

Opportunities for—discussed (T.S.), FEB. 21, 599*b*

Year 1919—reviewed :—

Leading article (F.R.), JAN. 23, 24*d*

TRADE, Board of :—

Accountant-General—appointed, JAN. 3, 7*c*

Companies Department — report of Comptroller, JAN. 6, 17*b* (l.e.)

Council, administrative—composition, FEB. 3, 14*c*

Departments, principal permanent — list, FEB. 3, 14*c*

Estimates—White paper : issued, MAR. 15, 16*c*

Offices—changes, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; 27, 14*c* (l.e.)

TRADE, Board of (continued) :—

President—Sir R. Horne: appointment to succeed Sir A. Geddes rumoured, FEB. 2, 12*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 15*e*; appointed, 3, 16*a*; 20, 16*a*

Profiteering Act Department—headquarters removed, FEB. 12, 16*b*

Controller—change, FEB. 26, 14*b*

Reorganization—detailed announcement, FEB 3, 14*c*

Statement, annual :—

Eastgate, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476*c*

Statistical Department :—

Bulletin, monthly—issued : discussed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 430*c*; note (T.S.), 17, 453*b*

TRADE marks and names :—

Act :—

Rules under section 60—Board of Trade notice, FEB. 25, 13*f*

Special articles ("The Trade Marks Act," T.S.) ("Effect of the new measure"), JAN. 10, 441*a*; ("Explanation of the new measure,"), 17, 464*b*; note (T.S.), 17, 453*a*

Brazil—infringement case discussed (T.S.), JAN. 10, 437*b*

Committee—arranging to take evidence, FEB. 2, 9*a*

Meetings, FEB. 9, 18*d*; 23, 11*b*

Infringement :—

Royal Colonial Institute Trade and Industry Committee—correspondence with (T.S.), MAR. 6, 643*b*

Jesse L. Laskey Famous Players Film Company—law case, MAR. 10, 5*b*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce (evid.), FEB. 9, 16*d*

Merchandise Marks Act :—

Committee—report :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7*a*

"Sheffield," misuse of :—

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 11*b*

Thornycroft—law case, MAR. 10, 5*b*

TRADER and General Insurance Association, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 6, 17*d*, 20*a*; oversubscribed, 8, 17*f*

TRADES Union Congress :—

Coalmines—nationalization : see under COAL and coalmining—Nationalization

Glasgow meeting—resolutions :—

Addison, Dr. C.—receives deputation respecting resolutions passed on housing, &c., FEB. 5, 6*c*

Geddes, Sir A.—receives deputation, FEB. 7, 9*d*

Parliamentary Committee—to discuss with Ministers : programme of deputation, JAN. 29, 13*f*; arrangements, FEB. 2, 12*c*; presented, 6, 6*c*; meets Mr. Lloyd George, 6, 12*b*; meets Mr. Macnamara to present resolutions, 7, 9*a*

Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation to present resolutions on amendment of Factory and Workshops Act, &c., FEB. 5, 6*c* (l.e.)

Parliamentary Committee :—

Austria—grant to relief fund, JAN. 7, 9*a*

Meeting, FEB. 19, 14*a* (and 14*b*, l.e.)

Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), MAR. 10, 12*a*

TRADE unions :—

Autocracy :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 19, 21*d*

Ballots in disputes : see under LABOUR

—Disputes—Ballots

Compulsory membership :—

Westminster City Council—decision, JAN. 23, 14*e* (l.e.)

Conference of members (Memorial Hall)—held, MAR. 29, 9*d*

Delegation :—

Russia—visit : see RUSSIA—Conditions—Investigation by Trades Union delegation

Discipline :—

Leading article, JAN. 10, 11*d*

Disputes :—

Workers' Union—circular issued, MAR. 11, 16*a*

Education of members, higher—Birmingham University : scheme, FEB. 27, 16*d*

Employees :—

Treatment :—

Robertson, Mr. G. S. (s.), JAN. 12, 14*d*

Harding, Mr. S. L. (l.), MAR. 17, 12*f*

Methods :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 10, 13*e*

Middle classes :—

Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*c*

Negotiations with Government :—

Publicity, need for :—

Leading article, JAN. 29, 13*c*

Pig-iron workers :—

National Association—proposed formation from five existing unions : executives conference arranged, MAR. 24, 13*d*

Rank and File Convention (Central Hall)—resolution passed, MAR. 11, 16*a*

Regulations :—

Industry, effect on :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 9*b*

Service men, ex—attitude towards employment : see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment

Trades Disputes Act :—

Repeal :—

Bill—in Commons : first reading, FEB. 25, 9*d*

Triple Industrial Alliance :—

Extension to other big unions, scheme of :—

National Union of Railwaymen—executive committee passes resolution, MAR. 11, 15*f*

TRAINING College Association :—

Meeting, JAN. 3, 14*a*

TRAMWAYS :—

Beaumont, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 21*c*

Charges and obligations :—

Bill—in Commons : first reading, MAR. 31, 8*d*

Political note, MAR. 31, 14*e*

London : see under LONDON

Parcels delivery :—

Bradford Tramways Department—scheme : particulars (T.S.), JAN. 3, 406*d*

Returns, official—for week ended February 14, MAR. 1, 11*a*

TRAMWAYS Light and Power Company, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 21, 18*d*

Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 15, 21*e*, 23*c*

TRANS-CAUCASIA :—

Conference (Tiflis) — arrangements,
JAN. 7, 11f

Earthquakes : see under EARTH-
QUAKES

Federation—proposed, JAN. 7, 11f

Trade :—

Convention between Armenia and
Georgia — signed : particulars
(T.S.), JAN. 31, 529a

TRANCUIASY, M. (Rumania)—appointed
Minister of Labour, MAR. 22, 15f

TRANSPORT :—

Control Committee, Home—composition
(T.S.), MAR. 6, 654c

Delays :—

Parliament—discussed, MAR. 25, 10a

Taylor, Mr. S. E. (l.), FEB. 4, 21f

Electric :—

Article ("Traffic problems : fares
and costs with electric traction,"
E.S.), JAN. 16, 56c

Institute : see INSTITUTE of Transport
Northamptonshire Chamber of Com-
merce—discussed, MAR. 3, 13b

Organization :—

Geddes, Sir E. (add.), MAR. 23, 15f

Road :—

Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—
road transport exchange scheme :
arrangements discussed (T.S.),
MAR. 20, 13b

Private enterprise to resume :—

Neal, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17,
13c

Rates :—

Combine :—

Committee on trusts, standing
—report of sub-committee,
JAN. 17, 11c; FEB. 5, 6b

Services :—

Scheme, Ministry of Transport :—

Leading article, MAR. 23, 15b

Year (1919)—reviewed (art., "Trans-
port : railways, roads and water-
ways," E.S.), JAN. 16, 24c

TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—

Administration :—

Cost—estimate, FEB. 17, 18c

Advisory Panel :—

Port of London Authority—repre-
sentatives appointed, FEB. 5,
12a

Atkey, Mr. A. R. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9b

Balfour, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9b

Electricity Supply Commissioners :—

Registry Department—offices : re-
moval, MAR. 23, 8f (l.e.)

Finance :—

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 10b

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9a

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 11,
9b

Library—to be formed (T.S.), FEB. 7,
554d; (E.S.), 20, 77d

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR.
11, 9b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9b

Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 10d; 11,
9c

Parliament—debate, MAR. 10, 10d;
11, 9a

Salaries and expenses :—

Vote, supplementary :—

Parliament—discussed in Commit-
tee of Supply, MAR. 10, 10d;
11, 9a; division and vote
agreed to, 11, 9d; report
discussed and agreed to, 18,
9d

Stevens, Mr. M. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 9b

TRANSPORT Workers' Federation :—

United Vehicle Workers' Union—amal-
gamation with National Union of
Vehicle Workers : proposed, MAR.
16, 13a

TRANSVAAL :—

Crime :—

Robbery :—

Doornfontein—branch of National
Bank ; two men injured, FEB.
24, 15f

Diamonds :—

Output—statistics for December,
MAR. 25, 15f

Fires :—

Johannesburg — colliery, JAN. 26,
17d

Goldmining :—

Chamber of Mines—meeting, MAR.
27, 18d

Companies :—

General Mining (Albu) group—
reports, FEB. 4, 21b

Profits declared—to include in-
creased price under arrange-
ment for free disposal of gold
shipped since July 25, JAN.
12, 18a

Conditions :—

Walters, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 27,
18d

Low-grade :—

Working costs :—

Walters, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 27, 18d

Output—for December, JAN. 16, 17b;

for January, FEB. 17, 23c; for
February, MAR. 24, 21d

Rand, Far East :—

Reef formation :—

Bleloch, Mr. W. E. (lect.), FEB.
7, 20d

Indians :—

Grievances—statement to be sub-
mitted to Mr. Montagu, JAN.
29, 11f

Labour :—

Native :—

Mining dispute—mines affected,
FEB. 24, 16e; 50,000 men out,
25, 15c; progress, 26, 13c;
28, 15f; MAR. 1, 13c; strike
settled, 4, 13f

Chamber of Mines—decision,
FEB. 20, 13d; official
statement, 25, 15c

Native Affairs Department

(statement), FEB. 24, 16c

Smuts, Gen. (s.), FEB. 24, 16c

Village Deep—natives attack
police, FEB. 28, 15f; posi-
tion normal, MAR. 1, 13c

Walters, Sir E. (statement), FEB.
25, 15c

Statistics, JAN. 17, 16d; FEB. 17,
23c; MAR. 18, 21e

Municipal employees :—

Benoni—demands :—

Waterston, Mr. (s.), JAN. 21,
12b

Natives :—

Problems :—

Article ("Rand native problem :
white workers' example"),
MAR. 6, 13e

Riots :—

Vrededorp—natives stone police and
whites: fatalities, MAR. 4, 13c; our
correspondent's message, 6,
13e

Silver :—

Options, MAR. 12, 21f

- TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 23, 22b
Mortgage debentures—payment of interest : announcement, MAR. 20, 20f
- TRANSYLVANIA :—
Education :—
Rumanian University—inaugurated at Cluj, FEB. 17, 15f
Plot, Hungarian—arrests, JAN. 19, 12e
Religious persecution :—
Rumanian Government, charges against—British churches' representatives invited to investigate, JAN. 21, 11f
Rumania, union with : see under RUMANIA—Union
Rumanian occupation :—
Minorities, protection of :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17b
Repressive measures, alleged :—
Hungarian Peace Delegation—sends Note to Supreme Allied Council, FEB. 28, 15d
Szeklers—attitude :—
Farj, Baron A. (s.), FEB. 26, 13f (i.e.)
- TRANS-ZAMBESIA Railway Company—registered, JAN. 1, 19f
Debentures—issue announced (F.N.), JAN. 15, 18a ; prospectus, 21, 17d, 21a
- TRAQUAIR, Mrs. P. A.—elected member of Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 23, 11f
- TRAUB, Dr. Gottfried (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 15, 18d ; appointed Minister of Public Worship, 15, 17e ; appointed Kultur Minister, 17, 18a
- TRAVANCORE Tea Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 28, 20d
- TRAVEL :—
Easter holidays :—
Article ("Easter rush to Paris : 'record' Continental bookings : battlefield tours popular"), MAR. 30, 11a
France, in :—
Article ("New train and motor facilities"), FEB. 18, 19e
Passports : see PASSPORTS
"TRAVELLER"—on commercial travellers' transport (l. T.S.), JAN. 10, 448b
- TRAVELLERS' Aid Society :—
Balfour, Lady Frances (l.), MAR. 4, 10d
- TRAVIS, Mr. Harry—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TRAWLERS (White Sea and Grimsby), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 26, 19f
Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 25, 20d, 21b
- TREASURY Department :—
Salaries :—
Vote :—
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply : vote agreed to, MAR. 5, 10d
- TREBIZOND, Bp. of : see NAZLEAN, Mgr. Jean
- TREDENNICK, Rev. J. M. :—
on Sunday games in parks (l.), FEB. 5, 8b
- TREDWEN, Mr. E. B. :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wages demands, MAR. 11, 16c ; (l.), 13, 12d
Macassey, Sir L. (statement), MAR. 12, 11d
on finance—exchanges (l.), FEB. 6, 8b
- TREES :—
Sounds caused by wind blowing through branches :—
Bragg, Prof. W. H. (lect.), JAN. 7, 9d
- TREHEARNE, Mr. E. S.—change of address, MAR. 22, 23f
- TRELOAR, Miss Florence—elected Trustee of Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton), JAN. 23, 9f
- TRELOAR, Sir William :—
Guildhall—entertains little Londoners : message from King, JAN. 1, 15f
- TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 24, 21f
Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d
- TRENCH, Mr. Ernest T. C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh—received by King, FEB. 23, 17b
at Mansion House on help for ex-officers of Royal Air Force, JAN. 31, 7e
- TRENGGANU :—
Debt-slavery :—
Abolition—report of British Agent, JAN. 2, 9c
- TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
"Peter Hyde, M.P."—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189d
- TRENT Mill (1920), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 20, 17d
- TRENT Paper Mills, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 26, 19f
- TREOWEN, Lord :—
on Palestine War Memorial—Maj. Coates's committee (l.), JAN. 3, 6b ; 15, 8c
- TREUB, Dr. M. W. F. (Netherlands)—invited to act as member of Commission of Inquiry to Russia, MAR. 30, 13d
- TREVELYAN, Mr. George M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
"Lord Grey of the Reform Bill : Being the Life of Charles, second Earl Grey"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 193b
- TREVELYAN, Mrs. Janet P. :—
"Evening Play Centres for Children. The Story of their Origin and Growth"—reviewed (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101a ; noticed (L.S.), 19, 127c
- TREVITHICK, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TREVOR-BATY, Mr. Aubyn :—
on Plumage Bill (l.), MAR. 24, 12c
- TREWEEK, Mr. W. Ernest :—
on British Glass Industries, Ltd.—acquisition of controlling interest in other glass businesses (statement), JAN. 12, 18b
- TRIEFUS, Mr. Simon—will, JAN. 21, 15d
- TRIESTE :—
Situation—correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 13a
- TRIFKOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Interior, FEB. 21, 13d
- TRIFUNOVITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister for Public Instruction, FEB. 21, 13d
- TRIMBLE, Sgt.—funeral, MAR. 12, 13f
- TRIMMER, Mr. William—death, JAN. 7, 9f
- TRINIDAD :—
Agriculture :—
Ploughs—use encouraged by Agricultural Department (T.S.), JAN. 17, 459c
- Cacao :—
Claying :—
Agricultural Society of Trinidad Cacao Committee—resolution approved : text (T.S.), JAN. 31, 509c
- Distillery plant—installation : new (T.S.), MAR. 20, 4d

TRINIDAD (continued):—

- Franchise:—
- Aliens:—
 - Restriction Bill—repeal directed, JAN. 6, 9c
- Oil:—
 - Trade:—
 - Bill introduced in Legislative Council (T.S.), JAN. 3, 409c
- Produce:—
 - Exports—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646d
- Sugar:—
 - Estates—American ploughs introduced (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647b
 - Waterworks — extensive improvements: contemplated (T.S.), JAN. 31, 511b
- TRINIDAD Dominion Oil, Ltd.:—
 - Drilling operations — arrangements completed for provision of capital, MAR. 10, 26f
- TRINIDAD Tankers, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 23, 21f
- TRINITY College: see under DUBLIN University
- TRINITY College of Music:—
 - Scholarships — awarded (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 50d
 - Students' orchestral concert at Queen's Hall—given, MAR. 23, 12b
- TRINITY House:—
 - Elder Brethren:—
 - Payments, control and regulation of:—
 - Bill—in Commons: presented, FEB. 12, 7a; 19, 8c; passed through Committee, 21, 9c; third reading, MAR. 6, 8d; in Lords: first reading, 10, 9a; second reading, 17, 9b; passed Committee and reported, 18, 9b; third reading and passed, 24, 9b; Royal assent, 27, 7a
- TRIPLE, Mr. Harry—retires as assistant secretary of Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., after 34 years' service, MAR. 31, 20d
- TRIPHOOKE, Rev. J. C.—applies for increase of salary as chaplain of Winstree Workhouse, JAN. 30, 15d
- TRIPLE Industrial Alliance: see under TRADE unions
- TRIPOLI:—
 - Elections—arrangements, MAR. 9, 15f
 - Frontiers:—
 - France—concessions to Italy:—
 - Bill—provisions, FEB. 24, 15b
 - Italian occupation — submission of mountain chief until recently opponent of, FEB. 6, 11d
 - Parliament — establishment; Bill being prepared by Italian Government, MAR. 9, 15f
 - Phosphate:—
 - Mines—between Derna and Cerence; *Giornale d'Italia* report, JAN. 12, 11f
- TRIPOLI (Syria), Bp. of: see DOUMANI, Mgr. Joseph
- TRIST, E. B.: see PIERCY, Mrs. W. C.
- TRIUMPH Cycle Company, Ltd.:—
 - Hillman Motor-Car Company—purchase: preliminary agreement effected, MAR. 13, 20b; scheme abandoned, 31, 20c
 - Tourist trophy race—to abstain (art., "Motor-cycling races: Triumph makers' decision"), FEB. 17, 8c
- TROCQUER, M. le (France)—arrives in London, MAR. 22, 16c
- TROLLOPE, Mr. Fabian G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

- TROMAÑS, Mr. Noah—Aberdare Labour Party to adopt as Parliamentary candidate, JAN. 1, 9f
- TROMBERT, Mr. Albert:—
 - "Profit-Sharing. A general study of the system in operation"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70a
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.:—
 - Dividend, MAR. 12, 23b
- TROPICAL Oil Company:—
 - Colombia—reported sale of oil lands, JAN. 20, 17e (l.e.)
- TROTHA, Adm. von (Germany)—participates in negotiations with Döberitz troops, MAR. 15, 17f; 17, 17f; proceedings taken against, 19, 7e; arrest announced, 24, 16b (l.e.); placed under guard, 25, 16a
- Reuter, Adm. von—welcomes at Wilhelmshaven, FEB. 2, 11a
- TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—appointed president of Revolutionary Soviet of First Army of Labour, JAN. 26, 11f; appointed People's Commissary of Ways and Means, MAR. 25, 17e; anticipates being in Berlin by July, 26, 14d
- Assassination—rumoured, JAN. 1, 12e
- Train, special—described, JAN. 23, 11e
- at Moscow, on conscription of labour, FEB. 6, 11a; 11, 15c
- TROTTER, Mr. Harry W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TROTTER, Mrs. Henry—death, JAN. 2, 13a
- TROTTER, Mr. Henry A.—elected deputy-governor of Bank of England, MAR. 31, 20b
- TROUBRIDGE, Adm. Sir Ernest—leaves for Danube to resume official duties, JAN. 14, 15b; resigns command of British Danube flotilla, MAR. 15, 16b; arrives at Vienna from Budapest, 19, 15f
- TROUP, Mr. Robert S.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- TRUBSHAW, Miss Gwendoline J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TRUESDALE, Pte. (and others)—assault charge, JAN. 12, 9d
- TRUMBITCH, Dr. Ante (Serbia)—arriving in London, FEB. 11, 15b; arrives, 12, 13d; leaving for Paris, 20, 14a; leaves, 21, 17d; appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, 21, 13d; in London, 26, 14d; leaves London, MAR. 5, 16a (l.e.)
- TRUMPOLDER, ex-Capt.—killed by Arabs, MAR. 29, 13a.
- TRURO:—
 - Diocese:—
 - Chancellor—appointed, JAN. 23, 9c (l.e.)
 - Workhouse—to be adapted for reception of children (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 3c
- TRURO, Bp. of: see WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederick
- TRUSCOTT, Sir G. W.:—
 - at Cannon-street Hotel, on City of London Brewery Company; drink: prohibition; State purchase, FEB. 7, 20c
- TRUSLOVE, Mr. Roland — biographical; appointed secretary to University Appointments Committee, Oxford, FEB. 10, 16c
- TRUST and Agency Assets, Ltd.:—
 - Report, MAR. 3, 21d (l.e.)
- "TRUSTEE, A"—on rent restriction (l.), FEB. 25, 12d
- TRUSTEE, Public: see PUBLIC Trustee
- TRUST Houses, Ltd.—licence to sell intoxicants at Waddon: granted, MAR. 29, 19d
- Wynnstay Arms (Oswestry) — purchased, MAR. 31, 11f

- TRYON, Maj. G. C. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Aviation, civil, MAR. 24, 10*d*
 Royal Air Force—statement, MAR. 12, 9*c*
- TUAM, Bp. of : see ROSS, Rt. Rev. A. E.
- TUBB and Company :—
 Barclays Bank Ltd.—purchase by :
 see under BARCLAYS Bank Ltd.
- TUBBS, Albert G.—theft charge, FEB. 13, 9*b*
- TUBERCULOSIS :—
 Cépède, Prof. — treatment : trials,
 JAN. 13, 11*f*
 Diplomas :—
 Health, Ministry of—grant by :—
 Deptford Council — suggestion,
 FEB. 21, 11*f*
 Convalescents :—
 Employment :—
 Leading article, FEB. 3, 13*d*
 Industrial occupations :—
 Statistics—table (T.S.), MAR. 20, 14*c*
 Sanatoria :—
 Accommodation :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 9*a*
 Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. G. A. (s.P.),
 MAR. 23, 8*e* (l.e.)
 Seamen—treatment :—
 Sanatorium, new—fund : appeal by
 Lord Inchcape, FEB. 5, 20*b*
 Service men, ex :—
 African Protectorate, South-West—
 natural sanatorium : Dr. R.
 F. Rand (l.), JAN. 17, 6*d*
 Preston Hall, Aylesford—to be
 opened for reception, MAR. 16, 13*a*
 Treatment :—
 Village settlements :—
 Barlow, Sir C. M. (and others,
 l.), FEB. 2, 8*a*
 Treatment :—
 Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 27, 11*c*
 Wales :—
 National crusade — Government
 grant, JAN. 13, 9*f*
 Welsh National Memorial Associa-
 tion—protest, JAN. 24, 9*f*
- TUBERCULOSIS (bovine) :—
 Bacillus :—
 International experimental and
 clinical inquiry :—
 League of Red Cross Society's Con-
 ference—decision of medical
 committee, MAR. 6, 13*d*
- TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 12, 19*d*
- TUCKER, Mr. F. Gordon—appointed by
 Mr. Arthur Neal to be his private
 secretary, MAR. 3, 16*d*
- TUCKER, Prof. T. G. :—
 "English Grammar for Higher Stan-
 dards and Junior Teachers, An"
 —noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61*c*
- TUCKWELL, Miss Margaret—sworn in as
 Justice, JAN. 15, 9*d* (l.e.)
- TUDOR, Mr. (Australia)—elected leader of
 Labour Party, FEB. 28, 15*a*
- TUDOR-CRAIG, Lady Emily M.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*c*
- TUDSBERY, Mr. Francis C.—appointed
 C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*
- TUFNELL, Mr. C. W. :—
 Memorial—erected on Eton College
 playing field, MAR. 13, 4*d*
- TULKINGHORN, Mr. Augustus :—
 on crime—increase ; lenient sen-
 tences (l.), JAN. 24, 8*c*
- TUNBRIDGE Wells :—
 Winter gardens, proposed—meeting
 to discuss : held, FEB. 24, 14*b*
- TUNBRIDGE Wells Gas Company :—
 Report, FEB. 19, 19*d*
- TUNGSTEN :—
 United States—demand for (T.S.),
 MAR. 20, 8*d*
- TUNIS :—
 Almonds :—
 Sfax—in demand at : prices (T.S.),
 FEB. 28, 619*c*
 Date palms—destroyed by heavy
 rains (T.S.), FEB. 28, 619*c*, 625*d*
 Olive oil :—
 Production—statistics (T.S.), JAN.
 31, 513*c*
 Olives—crops : high prices realized
 (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625*d*
 Tobacco :—
 Duties — increased (T.S.), JAN. 3,
 415*b*
- TUPPER, Adm. Sir Reginald—appointment
 as Commander-in-chief on coast of
 Ireland : title changed, MAR. 1, 9*d*
- TURATI, Signor (Italy)—expulsion from
 Party demanded, JAN. 27, 11*b*
- TURBINES :—
 Geared :—
 Ship installations :—
 Walker, Mr. R. J. (p., E.S.), JAN.
 16, 58*c*
- Steam :—
 Wreck—incident (art., "Wreck of
 a steam turbine : American
 unit destroyed," E.S.), FEB.
 20, 88*d* ; note (E.S.), 20, 79*c*
- TURF :—
 Army :—
 Royal Army Service Corps :—
 Sandown meeting—results, JAN.
 30, 5*a* ; 15*e*
 Articles ("Racing : the Lincoln and
 Grand National"), MAR. 2, 7*a* ;
 ("Racing : unabated interest"),
 29, 5*a*
 Ascot :—
 Grand stand—repairs to :—
 Windsor Rural District Council—
 discussed, FEB. 28, 13*d*
 Australia : see under AUSTRALIA
 Beaufort Hunt point-to-point meeting
 —arrangements, JAN. 21, 6*e* ;
 results, MAR. 17, 7*d*
 Belvoir Hunt point-to-point meeting—
 results, MAR. 19, 7*f*
 Birmingham meeting—results, JAN.
 13, 7*a* ; 14, 7*a* ; FEB. 10, 7*b* ; 11, 6*a*
 Cheltenham meeting—results, MAR.
 11, 7*b*, 17*c* ; 12, 7*a*
 China : see under CHINA
 Christ Church point-to-point races—
 held, FEB. 28, 5*b*
 Cliff Selling Handicap Steeplechase :—
 Winner — ineligibility : particulars,
 JAN. 7, 5*a* ; objection lodged, 8, 5*b*
 Colwick Racecourse Company—meet-
 ing : held, FEB. 23, 5*b*
 Cotswold point-to-point meeting —
 held, MAR. 31, 7*f*
 Derby meeting—results, JAN. 27, 7*a* ;
 28, 7*a* ; MAR. 2, 7*b* ; 3, 7*b*
 Doncaster :—
 Improvements — recommended by
 Race Committee : adopted by
 Doncaster Corporation, JAN.
 8, 5*a*
 Dragoon Guards, 4th, and 14th
 Hussars point-to-point meeting—
 results, MAR. 18, 7*a*
- Epsom :—
 Clerks—appointed, JAN. 23, 7*a*
 Folkestone meeting—results, JAN. 20,
 15*a* ; 21, 6*a*
 France : see under FRANCE
 Garth point-to-point meeting—held,
 MAR. 31, 7*b*

TURF (continued):—

Gatwick meeting—results, JAN. 8, 5a;
9, 5a; MAR. 4, 7b; 5, 7a
Haydock Park—meeting: probability,
JAN. 8, 5a; held; results, 10, 5a;
12, 5a; MAR. 13, 7c; 15, 5b
Hertfordshire Hunt Steeplechases—
held, MAR. 22, 19c

Horses:—

About Ben Adhem—sold, JAN. 27, 7a
Captain Scott—sold, JAN. 7, 5a;
objection to winning of Cliff
Steeplechase: lodged, 8, 5b
Clonree—wins Adare Cup, FEB. 27,
7a
Denizulu—to be submitted to public
auction, FEB. 24, 7a; sold, 28,
5b

Entries rule—reform:—

Leading article, MAR. 16, 17d
Flying Buck—disqualification: an-
nouncement, FEB. 18, 7e
Front Line—to be shipped to India,
FEB. 28, 5b
Jaunting Car—drops dead at exer-
cise, FEB. 4, 7b
Kaspar—price: correction, FEB.
6, 7b
Mundela—inquiry: owner, trainer
and rider cautioned, MAR. 11,
7a
Southern—scratching: incident,
MAR. 16, 7b; Sir A. Bailey
(statement), 31, 7d
Special article ("The best stayers:
the *Galopin-St. Simon* line"),
MAR. 31, 7d
Sunloch—destroyed, FEB. 3, 7a
Sultan VI.—sold, FEB. 5, 7a
Tempus Fugit—bets: Tattersall's
Committee: ruling, FEB. 9, 5b
Troytown—fall during gallop, FEB.
13, 7b

Wisp, The—objection lodged, FEB.
26, 7b; article ("The *Wisp*
case"), MAR. 2, 7b

Hurst Park meeting—results, JAN.
17, 5a; 19, 6a; FEB. 21, 7a; 23,
5a; MAR. 13, 7a; 15, 5a

Ireland: see under IRELAND

Jockeys:—

Cullen, F.—death, JAN. 19, 6a
Duller—reprimanded for disobedi-
ence to starter at Liverpool,
MAR. 29, 5a
Hutchins, L.—health, MAR. 10, 7b
Irish:—

English licences, application for—
regulations to be same as
pre-war, MAR. 10, 7a

Military service, evasion of:—

Licences:—

Leading article, MAR. 16, 17d

Piggott—reprimanded for dis-
obedience to starter at Liverpool,
MAR. 29, 5a

Robbins—fined for not taking part
in parade at Nottingham, MAR.
30, 6a

Roberts, A.—cautioned, MAR. 11,
7a

Kempton Park meeting—results, JAN.
31, 5a; FEB. 2, 5a; 28, 5a;
MAR. 1, 5a

Leicester meeting—results, FEB. 17,
7a; 18, 7c; MAR. 9, 7a; 10, 7b

Lincoln meeting—results, MAR. 24,
7c; 25, 7c

Article ("Rogues at Lincoln races:
questions for the Jockey Club:
'no fun of the fair'"), MAR.
25, 16f

TURF* (continued):—

Lingfield Park meeting—results, JAN.
5, 5a; FEB. 12, 6b; 13, 7a; new
race to be added to March pro-
gramme, 21, 7b; results, MAR. 18,
7a; 23, 6b

Liverpool meeting—results, MAR. 26,
5b; 27, 5c; 29, 5d

Grand National Steeplechase—
result, MAR. 27, 5c

Aviators—Air Ministry notice,
MAR. 26, 14f (l.e.)

George V., King—present, MAR.
27, 17c

Waitress—wins £4,000, MAR. 27,
17c

Ludlow meeting—results, FEB. 19,
6c; 20, 7b

Manchester meeting—results, JAN. 2,
4b; 3, 5a; FEB. 14, 5a; 16, 5a;
MAR. 6, 7a; 8, 5a

Meynell Hunt point-to-point meeting
—held, MAR. 25, 7a

Monmouth racecourse—fire: build-
ings destroyed, MAR. 27, 11f

Newbury meeting—results, JAN. 1,
5a; 22, 15a; 23, 7a; FEB. 26, 7b;
27, 7a

New College point-to-point meeting—
held, MAR. 4, 17c

1919, during—statistics, JAN. 20, 15a

Nottingham meeting—results, FEB.
3, 7a; 4, 7a; MAR. 30, 6a; 31, 7b

Oakley point-to-point meeting—held,
MAR. 24, 7f

Owners:—

Henshall, Mr.—cautioned, MAR. 11, 7a

Plumpton meeting—results, JAN. 6,
5a; 29, 7b

Point-to-point meetings:—

Masters of Fox Hounds Association
—fixtures allotted, FEB. 25, 7b

Racing Calendar—noticed, JAN. 20, 15a

Reform:—

Leading articles, MAR. 16, 17d; 22, 17d

Royal Horse Guards point-to-point
meeting—abandoned owing to
failure of officials to procure
licence, MAR. 13, 7b

Rugby Steeplechases—revived, MAR.
18, 19c

Sandown Park meeting—results, FEB.
7, 7b; 9, 5a; MAR. 19, 7a; 20,
7b; 22, 5d

George V., King—attends, MAR. 20,
16c; 19b

Sodbury Vale point-to-point meeting—
Worcester, Lord (statement), MAR.
1, 6f

Speculation:—

Special article ("Turf speculation");
I. ("The need for reform"),
JAN. 15, 7b; II. ("Hawke v.
Dunn"), 21, 6c

Spring handicaps:—

Articles ("The Spring handicaps:
the entries"), JAN. 9, 5c;
("The weights"), 30, 5b;
("Good acceptances"), FEB. 5, 7b

Sweepstakes in foreign countries on
British races—police warning to
public, JAN. 29, 12e

Continental—authorities take meas-
ures to prevent contributions to,
FEB. 14, 14c

Foreign, promoters of:—

Illegal remittances—returned to
senders, FEB. 16, 14e

Promoting—prosecutions, FEB. 24,
13c; MAR. 3, 5d; 10, 13b;
12, 10f; 17, 6f; 19, 13b; 23,
9c; 24, 13d; 26, 11b; 27, 11d

TURF (continued) :—

Trainers :—

Dodd, J. T.—cautioned, MAR. 11,

7a

Establishments :—

Highfield—sold : particulars, JAN.

7, 5a

Licences—granted : list published,
MAR. 19, 7bSievier, R. S.—temporary licence
granted, MAR. 19, 7bV. W. H. (Cricklade) Hunt point-to-
point meeting—held, MAR. 25, 7aWarwick meeting—results, FEB. 5, 7a ;
6, 7bWindsor meeting—results, JAN. 24, 5a ;
26, 5a ; FEB. 24, 7a ; 25, 7bWynnstay point-to-point meeting—
held, MAR. 26, 17d

TURKEY :—

Administration :—

Article ("Peace with Turkey"),
FEB. 4, 13aAsquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 10,
11a

Allied occupation :—

Forces :—

Command—Gen. Franchet d'
Esperey in : *Temps* state-
ment, MAR. 18, 16d

Great Britain :—

Expenditure :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 20,
9aIsmid—British troops prevented by
Turks from departing from ;
cruisers and infantry rein-
forcements arrive, MAR. 5, 16bPanderma—occupied by British
troops, FEB. 6, 11e

Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9c

Representatives :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12,
9b

Armenia : see ARMENIA

Arms and ammunition :—

Depôts plundered by Turks—par-
ticulars, FEB. 24, 16a ; MAR. 30,
14cGallipoli—raid on : 80,000 rifles
carried off, FEB. 3, 13e ;
French soldiers guarding
captured, 6, 11e ; British
authorities arrest officials, 24,
16a ; Allies demand repara-
tion, MAR. 1, 14dIsmid—Turkish guard refuses to give
up ammunition store : diffi-
culty arranged, MAR. 4, 13e
(i.e.)Matchka Arsenal, Constantinople—
occupied by British, FEB. 5, 11f

Army :—

Peace Conference (London)—dis-
cusses, MAR. 4, 14bAzerbaijan, relations with : see under
AZERBAIJAN

Bolshevism :—

Leading article, JAN. 7, 13b

Caliphate : see under MAHOMEDANS

Capital—scheme to transfer from
Constantinople : our Constan-
tinople correspondent's comments,
JAN. 13, 11d

Mecca, suggested transfer to :—

Wollaston, Sir A. N. (l.), FEB. 26,
10b

Constantinople : see CONSTANTINOPLE

Elections :—

Committee of Union and Progress—
success of candidates : Govern-
ment attitude, JAN. 2, 9c

TURKEY (continued) :—

Finance :—

Commission, International — ap-
pointed, FEB. 18, 16aDebt, public—receipts ; statistics,
JAN. 6, 17d (F.N.), 6, 17a ; 17,
16b ; FEB. 26, 19d ; MAR. 30,
21bArticle ("Turkish debt position :
funds available for unpaid
interest"), MAR. 15, 23b

Block, Sir A. (report), FEB. 28, 20b

Special article ("Turkey : the
position of the bondholders,"
F.R.), JAN. 23, 55cPeace Conference Sub-Committee—
composition, FEB. 21, 14b

Meetings, FEB. 21, 14b

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23,
55c

Fires :—

Constantinople — British 82nd
General Hospital (fatal), FEB.
13, 12eGermany, relations with : see under
GERMANYGreat Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN Relations—Turkey

Greeks :—

Black Sea coast (Euxine territory) :—

Oppression—Mr. Thordis (tel.),
MAR. 10, 15d ; appeal to

Allied Supreme Council, 18, 15f

Loti, Pierre—festival in honour : see
under VIAUD, Commandant

Ministry (Ali Riza) :—

Changes, FEB. 12, 13b ; 13, 11f

Nationalist Members of Parliament
—agree to support, FEB. 13,
11fMustafa Kemal Pasha—conditions
of (tel.), FEB. 13, 11fNationalists, extremist—attitude ;
form group of deputies known
as Ahd, FEB. 2, 11b

Policy—declaration, FEB. 18, 5c

Parliament—Chamber of Depu-
ties : vote of confidence
passed, FEB. 12, 13bResignation, MAR. 5, 16b ; our
Constantinople correspondent's
comments, 8, 14aWar Minister dismissed, JAN. 24, 11c
(i.e.)Ministry (Salih)—Salih Pasha to form,
MAR. 9, 18b ; formed : constitu-
tion, 10, 15b ; 13, 16f ; 18, 16d ;
resignation, 27, 13b ; contra-
diction, 29, 13c

Policy :—

Salih Pasha (statement), MAR. 18,
16dMinistry—Damad Ferid Pasha re-
quested to form, MAR. 27, 13b ;
awaits Mustafa Kemal Pasha's
approval, 30, 14c

Nationalist movement :—

Adrianople—action by Col. Jaffer
Tayar : see under ADRIANOPLEAgricultural Bank—Mustafa Ke-
mal Pasha confiscating funds in
Anatolia branches, MAR. 30, 14c

Allied Powers :—

Commissioners—warning to Grand
Vizier, FEB. 16, 14aConstantinople—military occupa-
tion : see under CONSTANTI-
NOBLE—Allied PowersHigh Commissioners—joint note
to Grand Vizier calling upon
Porte to disavow leaders and
their actions, MAR. 19, 15c

TURKEY:—

- Nationalist movement:—
 - Allied Powers (continued):—
 - Military measures for protection of minorities, MAR. 9, 18*b*; discussed by Peace Conference (London), 11, 14*a*
 - Angora Army Corps—recognizes authority of Minister of War, MAR. 31, 13*f*
 - Armenians, massacres of: see under ARMENIA
 - Army Corps, 20th—route marches at headquarters of Mustafa Kemal Pasha reported, MAR. 17, 16*e* (i.e.)
 - Asia Minor, operations in:—
 - Allies—attitude:—
 - Buxton, Rev. H. (l.), MAR. 9, 17*e*
 - Bigha—attempt to raise levies in:
 - Hamid Bey defeated by Circassian leader Ahmed Anzavur, FEB. 25, 15*a*; particulars, MAR. 1, 14*d*; 3, 15*c*; burning villages near, 25, 15*b*; victory for Ahmed Anzavur, leader of anti-Nationalist movement, 29, 13*c*
 - Bolshevists, relations with:—
 - Bryce, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 11*c*
 - Constantinople — appearance of leaders in, JAN. 20, 9*c*
 - Dardanelles, Asiatic side of—peasants support movement by Ahmed Anzavur against, MAR. 25, 15*b*
 - Enver Pasha—alleged promises of support from, FEB. 25, 15*f* (i.e.)
 - French troops, fighting with: see under CILICIA
 - Geunen district—defeated with heavy loss by Turkish peasantry, MAR. 25, 15*b*
 - Greek force in Asia Minor—prepared to undertake operations against Mustafa Kemal's troops, MAR. 12, 16*a*
 - Leaders—differences among, MAR. 29, 13*c*
 - Leading articles, MAR. 12, 17*b*; 19, 17*c*
 - Mustafa Kemal—attitude: Press Director (statement), JAN. 2, 9*c*
 - Correspondence, FEB. 3, 13*f*
 - Outrages:—
 - Railway bridges blown up—over Sakaria River, MAR. 25, 15*b*; at Ulu Kishla, 25, 15*b*
 - Parliament—debate, FEB. 18, 15*c*
 - Parliamentary deputation—leaves Constantinople for Asia Minor on mission to persuade Nationalists to abandon movement, MAR. 31, 13*f*
 - Propaganda:—
 - Methods—particulars, FEB. 25, 15*f* (i.e.); oui Constantinople correspondent's message, MAR. 2, 16*c*
 - Resistance, armed—impossibility:—
 - Izzet Pasha (views), MAR. 15, 16*e*
 - Samsun—mobilization ordered, MAR. 25, 15*b*
 - Trebizond—propagation hold public meeting to protest against, MAR. 25, 15*b*
 - Nationalities, subject:—
 - Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 11*a*
 - Cruelties:—
 - Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 15*a* (i.e.)

TURKEY:—

- Nationalities, subject (continued):—
 - League of Nations Union—general Council passes resolution, MAR. 6, 15*e*; correction, 9, 15*e*
 - Southwark Cathedral—intercession service held, MAR. 10, 11*b*
- Navy:—
 - Peace Conference (London)—discusses, MAR. 4, 14*b*
- Pan-Turanian movement:—
 - Halidé Edib Khanum (s.), FEB. 19, 14*e*
 - Leading article, MAR. 19, 17*c*
 - Meeting in support (Constantinople University) — held; speeches censored, FEB. 19, 14*e*
 - Yusuf Akchura (s.), FEB. 19, 14*e*
- Parliament:—
 - Asia Minor—Nationalist proposal to move to, JAN. 20, 9*c*
 - Deputies—steps taken to deprive of seats those responsible for massacres, deportations and profiteering, FEB. 7, 11*f*
 - Session:—
 - Chamber—opening: Government to prevent: rumours, JAN. 3, 9*c*; opened: Sultan's speech read, 14, 11*c*; proceedings, 20, 9*c*; FEB. 12, 13*b*; 13, 11*f*
 - Parties, political:—
 - Committee of Union and Progress:—
 - Leaders:—
 - Deported:—
 - Malta — prisoners interned in: repatriated, JAN. 6, 9*f*
 - National Party:—
 - Deputies forming majority of Chamber—programme, FEB. 23, 16*a*
 - Situation:—
 - Leading article, MAR. 12, 17*b*
 - Sultan: see MAHOMED VI.
 - Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
- Trade:—
 - Market—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 24, 488*c*
- United States—policy: our Washington correspondent's messages, MAR. 12, 16*a*; 31, 13*a*
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

TURNBULL, Clara:—

- "Love Will Find a Way Out"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 157*c*

TURNBULL, Mr. Herbert W.:—

- "Some Memories of William Peveril Turnbull: One of His Majesty's Inspectors of Schools"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70*a*; reviewed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73*a*; (L.S.), MAR. 11, 168*d*

TURNER, Mr.:—

- at Board of Trade, on publication of interim report on worsted yarns, JAN. 29, 12*f*

TURNER, Brig.-Gen. A. J.:—appointed C.B., FEB. 4, 19*a*TURNER, Mrs. Ann U.:—death, JAN. 15, 9*b* (i.e.)

TURNER, Mr. Ben:—

- at meeting of National Association of Unions in Textile Trade, on cost of living: "cooking" of official statistics, MAR. 22, 13*d*

TURNER, Mr. E. B.:—appointed secretary of Peterborough Agricultural Society and Farmers' Union, JAN. 20, 7*f*

- TURNER, Ellen G.—fraud charge, FEB. 18, 21e; acquittal, MAR. 11, 11c
- TURNER, G. F. :—
“Woman of the Picture, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c
- TURNER, Mr. H. G. :—
on typewriters as luggage (l.), MAR. 24, 12c
- TURNER, Mr. Henry G.—death, FEB. 20, 17e; funeral, MAR. 22, 19c
- TURNER, Mr. J. E. :—
“Examination of William James’s Philosophy, An”—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 61c
- TURNER, Dr. James S.—death, JAN. 17, 13c
- TURNER, John—assault charge, MAR. 23, 11b; 30, 11b
- TURNER, Mr. John :—
on shop assistants’ wages—demands (statement), JAN. 5, 14c
- TURNER, Mr. John H. :—
“Place in the World, A”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53b
- TURNER, Sir Joseph—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- TURNER, Joseph M. :—
Poetry in sketch books—authorship :—Gore, Mr. F. C. (l., L.S.), MAR. 4, 156b
- TURNER, Mr. Langdon T.—celebrates 101st birthday, MAR. 5, 13f
- TURNER, Lilian : see LINDSAY, Mrs. F.
- TURNER, Mr. N. V. C.—elected Honorary Secretary of Arthur Dunn Cup Competition, FEB. 13, 7d
- TURNER, Thomas (and another)—burglary charge, FEB. 16, 11a
- TURNER, W. E. S. :—
“Journal of the Society of Glass Technology” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111c
- TURNER, William — attempted murder charge, MAR. 2, 13b (l.e.)
- TURNER, William—house-breaking charge, MAR. 24, 13c
- TURNERS’ Company :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—accepts invitation to become honorary Freeman, MAR. 15, 13f
- TURNOR, Mr. Christopher — appointed member of Oversea Settlement Committee, MAR. 25, 17e
- TURNOUR - FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mrs. — death, MAR. 8, 16d
- TURPIN and Sons, Ltd.—non-compliance with Road Transport Requisition Order : prosecution, FEB. 2, 9c
- TURTLES :—
Shells—in demand : record prices (T.S.), FEB. 21, 594d
- TURTON, Mr. Edmund R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railway servants’ pensions, MAR. 3, 10c
on tithe rent-charge—rating (l.), FEB. 19, 10d
- TUSSAUD, Mr. John T. :—
“Romance of Madame Tussaud’s, The”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 16d
- TUTING, Rev. Dr. W. C.—summoned at Helston for non-payment of rates on tithe : magisterial decision ; distress warrant to be issued, MAR. 18, 18c
on tithe—refusal to pay rates on (int.), FEB. 9, 11e; (l.); 12, 10a ; letter to chairman of Sithney magistracy, 20, 16d
- TWEEDALE, Mrs. Violet :—
“Beautiful Mrs. Davenant, The”—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- TWEEDALES and Smalley (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 25, 21f
- TWEEDDALE, Candida Lady—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- TWEEFONTEIN Colliery, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 19, 24b
Report, MAR. 20, 20d
- TWINING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Philip G.—death, JAN. 16, 15b ; memorial service : arrangements, 16, 15c ; 19, 15c ; funeral, 20, 13c
- TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES, Mr. Gerard Y.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 18d
- “Two of ‘Em’ :—
“Guide to Cambridge University Life, A”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126b
- TYWYFORDS, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 25, 24c
- TYLDESLEY, J. T. :—
Cricket—retirement from game announced, MAR. 6, 7e
- TYLER, Mr. A. H. :—
on typewriters as luggage (l.), MAR. 19, 12c
- TYLER, Police-sgt. Alfred J.—death from accident, FEB. 4, 11d ; inquest, 6, 9c
- TYLER, Mr. Mason W. :—
“Armed Peace. A Non-Technical History of Europe, 1871-1914, A.D.”—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 28b
- TYLERS’ Company :—
Waifs and Strays Society—grant made, MAR. 12, 13f
- TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 9, 23d
- TYPEWRITERS :—
Railway charges :—
Article (“Typewriters as ‘bicycles’ : uniform charge of 1s. 2d. : what is personal luggage”), MAR. 20, 13a ; (“Typewriters as ‘bicycles’”), 23, 11c
Leading article, MAR. 20, 17d
London underground railways—statement of official, MAR. 23, 11c
Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 11d
Turner, Mr. H. G. (l.), MAR. 24, 12d
Tyler, Mr. A. H. (l.), MAR. 19, 12c
- TYPHUS :—
Esthonia—statistics, FEB. 19, 13c
Europe—protection from :—
Leading article, JAN. 20, 11b
League of Red Cross Societies’ conference—discussion, MAR. 8, 19d
Europe, Eastern :—
Friends’ Emergency and War Victims’ Relief Committee—report : issued, MAR. 9, 15e
- France :—
Brest—Cheniston arrives with several cases, FEB. 14, 13f
- Galiccia :—
Boryslav — outbreak ; particulars, FEB. 3, 11f
Friends’ Emergency and War Victims’ Relief Committee—report : issued, MAR. 9, 15e
- Poland—conditions, FEB. 18, 15b ; decreases, MAR. 1, 13c
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), MAR. 15, 15c
Buchanan, Dr. G. S. (l.), JAN. 21, 8c
Commission (Red Cross League)—names ; arrive at Geneva, FEB. 19, 13e (l.e.)
Henderson, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. (l.), JAN. 29, 8c
Gilchrist, Col.—report : issued, FEB. 27, 13b
Society of Friends—work : described, JAN. 10, 9d

TYPHUS:—

Poland (continued):—

The Times Warsaw correspondent's message ("Galicia ravaged by typhus: epidemics threaten Europe"), JAN. 20, 10e

Russia—statistics, JAN. 20, 10e

Appeal—for drugs and clothing, FEB. 4, 8f

Article ("A typhus-stricken army"), MAR. 5, 15b

Siberia:—

Teusler, Col. (statement), JAN. 3, 10a

Serbia, epidemic in:—

Hunter, Col. Sir W. (lect.), MAR. 11, 16a

Soudan—case on board, MAR. 25, 16b

Ukraine:—

Friends' Emergency and War Victims' Relief Committee—report: issued, MAR. 9, 15e

TYRER, Mr. Anderson—orchestral concert, JAN. 28, 10b; FEB. 25, 19d (l.e.)

TYRRELL, Lieut.-Gen. F. H.:—

on Constantinople—future (l.), JAN. 21, 8c

TYRRELL, Sir William—leaves Washington for England, JAN. 5, 12c; returns from United States, JAN. 14, 12b

TYRWITT, Rev. Cecil B.—will, FEB. 26, 17d

TYRWITT, Cdr. Phillip N.—will, JAN. 5, 15e

TYSER, Mr.:—

Law case, JAN. 14, 5b

TYTLER Col. H. C.—awarded C.M.G., FEB. 4, 19b

TZARA, M. Tristan:—

"Vingt-Cinq Poèmes" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 66d

U

UBALDI, Mirko—stabbing charge, JAN. 20, 7a; 31, 9d; FEB. 4, 5c

UBOREVITCH, Gen. (Russia)—commands at Odessa; threatens to bombard British warships, FEB. 14, 13d

UCHIDA, Viscount (Japan):—

in Parliament, on Peace Treaty with Germany; Shantung question; situation in China, JAN. 24, 11d

on Shantung question (statement), JAN. 29, 11e

UGANDA:—

Boundaries:—

Congo (Belgian): see under CONGO (Belgian)

Cattle:—

Rinderpest—prevalent, JAN. 9, 9b

Cotton: see under COTTON

Lions, man-eating—particulars, JAN. 9, 9b

Medicines, native—particulars, JAN. 9, 9b

Missionary effort:—

Bardsley, Rev. Cyril (statement), MAR. 19, 11d

Motor spirit—distillation from elephant grass:—

Buyoro Planters' Association—seeks installation of plants (T.S.), MAR. 13, 688b

Timber:—

Sawmills—erection proposed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 643c

UHL, Mrs.: see under UNITED STATES — Crime—Murder—Pownall

UKRAINE:—

Aberdeen, Lady (s.), MAR. 2, 18b

Army—position, FEB. 24, 16b; condition, 26, 13b

Artillery — six batteries acquired from Gen. Denikin's army, FEB. 19, 13c

Bolshevists—acts with, JAN. 8, 10b

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Bolshevists:—

Fighting: see under RUSSIA—Bolshevists—Campaign—Ukrainian front

Makhno—troops disarmed by Bolshevists, JAN. 14, 13e (l.e.); bands hold Odessa, Kherson, and Borislaff, MAR. 11, 13f

Pethura, Gen. (l. quoted), FEB. 19, 12b

UKRAINE:—

Bolshevists (continued):—

Situation—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 11c

Wright, Mr. C. H. (l.), FEB. 19, 12d

Delegates to Peace Conference—entertained at Lyceum Club, MAR. 2, 18b

Diplomatic Mission:—

England, visit to:—

Ritz Hotel—luncheon given, FEB. 24, 19c

Future:—

Article ("Future of Ukraine: rivals for its grain stores"), FEB. 24, 16b

Independence:—

Allied recognition—note from Government to Peace Conference asking for, FEB. 19, 13c

Jews: see under JEWS

Ministers, ex—arrested, FEB. 23, 13e (l.e.); 28, 15b; one released, MAR. 1, 13e

Ministry (Mazeppa)—at Kamenetz-Podolsk, FEB. 24, 16b

Music: see under MUSIC

Poland, relations with: see under POLAND

Political situation—official statements issued, JAN. 27, 11d; MAR. 1, 13e

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Situation—Bolshevist message, JAN. 6, 10d

State Bank (Kamientz)—funds: sequestrated, FEB. 23, 13e (l.e.)

Typhus: see under TYPHUS

UKRAINIAN National Choir—visit to England: announced, JAN. 17, 7c; 31, 10b; concerts: given, FEB. 4, 8b (l.e.); 7, 10a (l.e.); 11, 13d (l.e.); 27, 10a (l.e.)

ULIANOV, V. I.: see LENIN, M.

ULLMAN, Mr. Solomon—will, MAR. 27, 17d

Will—law case, FEB. 27, 5a; 28, 4c; MAR. 3, 5c; 4, 4c; 5, 4e; 6, 4a

ULSTER:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 9a

Coercion:—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 8b

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), MAR. 30, 8d

Elections, Municipal—results, JAN. 19, 12d (l.e.)

ULSTER (continued):—

Home Rule: see under HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill

Northern Legislature:—

Boundary:—

Commission (P.N.), FEB. 18, 16c

Religious distribution (map), JAN. 28, 14b

ULSTER Steamship Company, Ltd.:—

Sale—to London syndicate: concluded, MAR. 13, 20b (and 16d, l.e.); 16, 23f (l.e.)

Tonnage, new—orders placed, MAR. 25, 21d

ULSTER Unionist Council:—

Committee, Standing:—

Meeting, JAN. 30, 12d

Home Rule (Ireland) Bill: see under HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill

Meeting (annual)—held, MAR. 6, 14d; 8, 14c; 11, 15e

ULSTER Unionist Labour Association:—

Conversazione, MAR. 11, 13e (l.e.)

"Un Allie quand meme"—on Russian campaign (l.), JAN. 24, 8a

"UNCLE Dan":—

"Wonderland Annual for Boys and Girls, 1920, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a

UNDEN, M. (Sweden)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 11, 13a

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London:—

Dividend, FEB. 6, 17f; (F.N.), 6, 17a

Employees:—

New Year's reunion—message from King read, JAN. 6, 7d

Fares—proposed increased: see under RAILWAYS—London

Meeting, MAR. 6, 21e

Report, FEB. 27, 22b; (F.N.), 27, 20b

Secured Notes, 5 per cent.—repayment: announcement, MAR. 26, 19f

Speyer's shares, Messrs.—purchased by Barnato Brothers on behalf of Mr. S. B. Joel, JAN. 5, 12f; (F.N.), 6, 17b

UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn:—

on Dante—textual difficulties (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 36b

UNDERWOOD, Mrs. Caroline—will, FEB. 11, 19e

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Donation:—

Extension—proposed, MAR. 27, 15d

Service men:—

Number receiving:—

Horne, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 25, 13c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 20, 9c; MAR. 11, 8d; 26, 7c

Horne, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 6, 6c

Insurance:—

Bill: see under INSURANCE Act, National

Statistics, JAN. 16, 14b

Wight, Isle of:—

Worcester — completion: Committee's decision, JAN. 9, 7d

Year (1919)—reviewed: special supplement, JAN. 1, 4a; 23, 17e

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD, Sir Robert U.—will, JAN. 10, 13d

UNIC Motors, Ltd.:—

Chesham Supply Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with: announced, FEB. 17, 23f

UNION and Rhodesian Trust, Ltd.:—

Meeting, MAR. 24, 24d

UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.:—

Secretary—change, FEB. 2, 21f

UNION Bank of Canada, Ltd.:—

Branches—new, FEB. 2, 21f; MAR. 3, 21f

Dividend, FEB. 9, 21d

Report, JAN. 27, 16d

UNION Cold Storage Company, Ltd.:—

Meeting, MAR. 8, 22b

Shares—prospectus issued, MAR. 15, 25d, 23c; 16, 27a; 17, 20a; 18, 20d; applications: announcement, 19, 22f; allotment, 25, 21f

Steamers, refrigerated—proposed acquisition of vessels controlled by Blue Star Line, FEB. 28, 20c; (F.N.), 28, 20a

UNION Commercial Investment Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, FEB. 17, 23d

Report, FEB. 20, 19c

UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 3, 15c; (F.N.), 3, 15a

Meeting, JAN. 23, 17c

Report, JAN. 15, 18a

UNION Insurance Society of Canton:—

Underwriter in London—appointed, JAN. 28, 19f

UNIONIST Party: see under PARTIES, political

UNIONIST Reconstruction Committee:—

Officers—appointed, MAR. 10, 16e

UNION Jack Photo Plays, Ltd.:—

Law case, FEB. 13, 5c

UNION Mining and Smelting Company, Ltd.:—

Shares—prospectus, JAN. 15, 17f, 18b

UNION of Democratic Control:—see under PARTIES, Political

UNION of East and West:—

Indian plays, performance of—arrangements, MAR. 1, 12b

UNION of Post Office Workers:—

Conference (annual)—arrangements, MAR. 24, 11b

UNION Pacific Railway Company:—

Dividend, FEB. 12, 19e (l.e.)

"UNITAS":—

"Dream City, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173c

UNITED Automobile Services, Ltd.:—

Shares—prospectus, MAR. 4, 22c; 9, 26c

UNITED Brassfounders and Engineers, Ltd.:—

War work — illustrated pamphlet: noticed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106c

UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 13, 17d

UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 22, 23d

UNITED Club:—

Dinner—given, FEB. 20, 11c (l.e.)

UNITED Collieries, Ltd.:—

Report, MAR. 23, 22b

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.:—

Dividend, MAR. 8, 21c

UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.:—

British Glass Industries, Ltd.—offer to purchase shares of, JAN. 14, 19b

UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Report, JAN. 15, 18d

UNITED Irish League: see under IRELAND —Parties, political

UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution:—

Business—new: statistics for 1919, JAN. 14, 19f

Chairman—appointed, MAR. 18, 20b

UNITED London and Scottish Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Law case, MAR. 6, 5d; (T.S.), 13, 680d

- UNITED National Collieries, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 16, 23d
 Reserves, capitalization of—proposed,
 MAR. 16, 23e
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—
 donation, FEB. 5, 9f
 UNITED Oil and Coal Corporation, Ltd.—
 registered, FEB. 10, 19f
 UNITED Oil and Refinery Company, Ltd. :—
 Prospectus, MAR. 23, 20a, 21c; 24,
 24e
 UNITED Railroads of Yucatan :—
 Bonds, Mortgage—purchase and with-
 drawal : particulars, MAR. 29, 21f
 UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla
 Warehouses :—
 Stock, deferred—(F.N.), FEB. 10, 19b
 UNITED Royal Army Service Corps Club :—
 Premises—decision at meeting, FEB.
 13, 7f
 UNITED Rubber and Coffee Plantations,
 Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 11, 22c
 UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Planta-
 tions, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 28, 19d
 Report, FEB. 2, 21d
 UNITED Service Club :—
 Wales, Prince of—guest of Mr. W. S.
 Churchill at dinner, FEB. 6, 15c
 UNITED Services Fund :—
 Administration :—
 Committees—formed : composition,
 JAN. 7, 12b
 Scheme—particulars, JAN. 7, 12b
 Children—establishment of home in
 Wales for : Lord Byng (state-
 ment), MAR. 24, 13f
 Grants—to individuals : discontinu-
 ance announced, MAR. 16, 11c
 Applications :—
 War Office announcement, JAN. 9,
 7d
 Navy and Army Canteen Board :—
 Naval profits—proposal to contri-
 bute £150,000 to :—
 Ballot of lower deck ratings—ar-
 rangements, MAR. 4, 6a
 War Seal Foundation—grant, JAN. 20,
 7f
 UNITED Service Transport Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 12, 22d
 UNITED Shipping Company :—
 Danish-Russian Company and the
 Gorm, purchase majority of shares
 in, FEB. 2, 11f
 UNITED Spinning Company, Ltd.—regis-
 tered, FEB. 27, 20f
 UNITED States :—
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture :—
 Crops :—
 Yield—statistics 1918-1919 com-
 pared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 46d
 Farmers :—
 Living, cost of : see under Living,
 cost of, below
 Show (Chicago) :—
 Saskatchewan—fourteen prizes
 won by exhibitors, JAN. 29,
 11f
 Wheat : see Wheat, below
 Aliens :—
 Special article ("U.S. Presidency
 campaign") : II. ("The plain
 man's worries : aliens and
 labour"), MAR. 20, 15a
 Undesirable—entry :—
 Passport Supervision Law—ap-
 propriation to enforce : appli-
 cation by Mr. Lansing to
 Congress, JAN. 22, 9f
- UNITED States (continued) :—
 Army :—
 Conscription :—
 Correspondence, FEB. 27, 10c
 Military training, compulsory : see
 Military training, below
 Reorganization :—
 Bill—provisions, JAN. 22, 9a (l.e.) ;
 passes House of Representa-
 tives, MAR. 20, 15c
 Baker, Mr. N. D. (s.), JAN. 22,
 9a (l.e.)
 House of Representatives' Military
 Committee—orders
 favourable report, FEB. 26,
 14e
 Parliament—question, MAR. 24,
 9c
 Strength—statistics, MAR. 12, 15f ;
 20, 15e
 Banking :—
 Banks : see their respective titles
 Exports of merchandise—banks
 discontinue discounting dollar
 drafts against, FEB. 4, 14a
 Federal Reserve Banks :—
 Credit policy :—
 Alexander, Mr. J. S. (statement),
 FEB. 28, 20f (e.e.)
 Government—obligation to assist
 in war financing : released
 from, JAN. 3, 15e
 Report (annual), FEB. 25, 21e
 Returns, JAN. 19, 19b ; MAR. 2,
 23e (l.e.) ; 5, 21e ; 9, 23e ; 10,
 21f ; 17, 21e ; 23, 21e (l.e.) ;
 30, 21e (l.e.)
 Loans against foreign currencies—
 calling in (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17a
 Methods :—
 British compared :—
 Boston News Bureau—extract,
 MAR. 5, 21e
 Rates—advances, JAN. 23, 17e (l.e.),
 26, 17e
 Reserves :—
 The Times New York financial cor-
 respondent's message, FEB.
 10, 13f
 Situation—our New York financial
 correspondent's messages, JAN.
 5, 19b ; 13, 17e ; MAR. 2, 23e ;
 10, 21e
 Special article ("American banking :
 control of the credit system,"
 F.R.), JAN. 23, 47c
 Beer : see under Drink, below
 Bolshevism :—
 Bank notes, bogus :—
 Plot discovered—particulars, JAN.
 6, 10e
 Deportations :—
 Buford—engine trouble ; puts
 into Kiel, JAN. 13, 11f
 Manchuria—with 600 Bolsheviks
 on board : calls at Plymouth,
 FEB. 25, 15c
 Mongolia—with 600 Bolsheviks
 on board : calls at Plymouth,
 JAN. 20, 7f
 Russia—Soviet Government per-
 mits passage through Finnish
 boundary into, JAN. 24, 11f
 Leading article, JAN. 5, 13b
 Raids, police—on headquarters :
 over 4,000 arrests, JAN. 5, 12e
 Senate—investigation of Bolshevik
 emissaries' activities : our Wash-
 ington correspondent's com-
 ments, JAN. 14, 12e
 Brazil, relations with : see under
 BRAZIL

UNITED STATES (continued) :—

Building trade :—

Costs :—

Leverhulme, Lord (int.), JAN. 30,
9*d* (l.e.)

Butter :—

Denmark—large supplies arrive in
New York from, JAN. 14, 11*b*
(l.e.)

Price—decline in New York, JAN.
14, 11*b* (l.e.)

Stocks—in cold storage : statistics,
JAN. 14, 11*b* (l.e.)

Canada, relations with : see under
CANADA

Census : see under Population, below

Chemistry :—

Trade :—

Article (" United States chemicals:
exports market active," T.S.),
MAR. 27, 40*d*

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Cinematograph :—

British productions :—

Brady, Mr. W. A. (s.), FEB. 19,
13*c* (l.e.)

Faulkner, Mr. W. C. (s.), FEB. 19,
13*e* (l.e.)

Irwin, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*c*

Meeting of film producers (New
York)—held, FEB. 19, 13*e* (l.e.)

Northcliffe, Lord (message), FEB.
19, 13*c* (l.e.)

Stone, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13*c*
(l.e.)

Drama, spoken—control of : Mr. M.
Gest (s.), JAN. 21, 13*c*

Cloth and clothing :—

Prices, high :—

Chicago :—

International Harvester Com-
pany — employees place
orders in London, MAR. 29,
13*c*

Coal :—

Bunker :—

Tidewater Exchange Agency—re-
established, MAR. 1, 13*a*

Export :—

Prohibition :—

Bill—introduced in House of
Representatives, JAN. 22,
17*e* (l.e.)

Prices :—

Bituminous :—

Conspiracy to raise — mine-
owners and miners indicted
at Indianapolis, MAR. 12,
15*c* (l.e.); 13, 15*f*

Government control — with-
drawn, MAR. 25, 16*e*

Production :—

Article (" United States' coal
problems : increasing costs of
production," T.S.), FEB. 21,
599*a*

Cocoa :—

Consumption—1918 statistics (T.S.),
FEB. 28, 625*d*

Exports to Europe—value (T.S.),
FEB. 28, 625*d*

Imports—statistics (T.S.), FEB. 28,
618*c*

Coffee :—

Imports—statistics 1919 (T.S.), JAN.
31, 515*d*

Re-exports—statistics (T.S.), JAN.
31, 515*d*

Communism :—

Chicago—85 indicted for conspiracy
to overthrow Government, JAN.
27, 11*e*

UNITED STATES :—

Communism (continued) :—

Teaching—Young People's Social-
ist Leagues formed : Mr.
Berger (statement), FEB. 3,
11*f*

Congress : see Parliament, below

Constitution :—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (add.), FEB.
21, 9*d*

Consular service :—

Diplomatic service—cooperation :—
Lansing, Mr. (report), JAN. 30,
12*a*

Copper :—

Companies :—

Dividends—reduced, FEB. 27, 20*c*

Production—in 1919, JAN. 22, 17*f*

Crime :—

Burglary :—

New York—Pittsburg Steel Com-
pany : vault looted, FEB. 7,
11*f*

Diamond thefts :—

Bonner, Antoinette, and Joseph
Brecher-Keslinger—arrested
in New York : suicide of
Bonner, MAR. 8, 14*d*

Murder :—

Innocent man's escape from hang-
ing—our New York corre-
spondent's message, FEB. 23,
13*d*

Omaha—of girl : murderer's name
revealed at spiritualist seance,
JAN. 24, 11*c*

Pownall, Edgar R. (Cumberland)

—Mrs. Uhl stabs : our New
York correspondent's message
(" Young wife's fight for her
honour"), JAN. 2, 10*e*

Paterson (New Jersey)—extremists
arrested, FEB. 17, 16*e* (l.e.)

Wall-street robberies :—

Arnstein, Nicolas—police search-
ing for, FEB. 25, 15*f*

Daylight saving : see under DAY-
LIGHT saving

Democratic Party : see under Parties,
political, below

Denmark, relations with : see under
DENMARK

Divorce :—

Manning, Rev. Dr. W. M. (add.,
MAR. 29, 14*e*

Drink :—

Beer :—

Sale—containing more than 2.75
per cent. of alcohol illegal :
Supreme Court decision, JAN.
6, 9*f*

Weak :—

Manufacture :—

Bill :—

New Jersey Legislature—
passed, MAR. 3, 16*c*

Jews — wine for sacramental
use : Internal Revenue Collec-
tor of Connecticut : decision,
MAR. 3, 16*e*

Prohibition :—

Anderson, Mr. W. B. (statement),
MAR. 9, 15*c* (l.e.); (s.), 30,
13*d*

Anti-Saloon League—new projects,
FEB. 20, 14*b*

Activities :—

Freeman, Rev. W. H.—dis-
closures, MAR. 6, 14*b*

New York Legislature—
adopts resolution, MAR.
3, 16*e*

UNITED States :—

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

Anti-Saloon League (continued) :—

Libel action against head of movement in New York State, MAR. 15, 10d

World prohibition campaign :—
New York correspondent's message ("War on 'wet' England"), JAN. 5, 12c

Association Opposed to National Prohibition—report : issued, MAR. 30, 13d

Cider and fruit juices—position of grocers : announcement by Prohibition Commissioner, JAN. 16, 11c (l.e.) ; *New York Times* comments, 17, 9c

Edge, Senator (s.), JAN. 16, 11c (l.e.)

Enforcement :—

Agent shoots chauffeur engaged in illegal trafficking in New York—particulars, MAR. 13, 15f (l.e.) ; 15, 10d

Embassies at Washington, foreign—go 'dry,' FEB. 23, 15e

Gaylord, Mr. H.—prediction, JAN. 15, 11b

Gibbons, Cardinal (statement), MAR. 6, 14b

House of Representatives—motion to repeal rejected, MAR. 6, 14b

Iron Country—police in open revolt against, FEB. 24, 16e

Michigan—conspiracy to defy Federal authority : traffickers decide not to oppose Federal police, FEB. 25, 16a ; Prohibition Commissioner to execute warrants, 25, 16a

Repeal :—

Test case in Supreme Court, MAR. 5, 15c (l.e.)

Shevlin, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 15, 10d

Smuggling of intoxicants—fleet of cutters to patrol coasts, FEB. 20, 14b

State rights :—

The Times New York correspondent's message ("Revolt against prohibition"), MAR. 3, 16c

Supreme Court—decision, JAN. 6, 9f

Transporting—penalties for :—

Chicago—Mr. C. N. Thomas charged, FEB. 4, 14b

Validity :—

New Jersey State—New Jersey Liquor Dealers' Association refused permission to bring suit to test, JAN. 14, 11a ; United States Supreme Court grants permission to institute proceedings to test, MAR. 16, 15e (l.e.)

Vanderbilt, Mr. W. K.—seizure of liquors on board of yacht at Key West, FEB. 23, 15f

Johnson, Mr. W. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 16c

UNITED States :—

Drink :—

Prohibition (continued) :—

Laws—inauguration : our New York correspondent's message ("United States dry at last"), JAN. 19, 12e

Churches—watch-night services held, JAN. 19, 12e

Manifesto signed by 1,000 clergymen calling upon citizens to aid protecting, JAN. 19, 12e

New York—proprietors' decorate interior of establishment with bottles draped with crepe, JAN. 19, 12e

Sunday, Mr. Billy—conducts funeral ceremony at his chapel, JAN. 19, 12e

Leacock, Prof. S. (l.), MAR. 23, 10c

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 9d. (l.e.)

Light wines and beers—attempts to legalize :—

Anti-Saloon League leaders denounce supporters of movement, MAR. 9, 15c (l.e.)

New York—New Year's Eve : correspondent's message ("A 'dry' New Year's Eve"), JAN. 2, 10b

New York correspondent's article ("Eve of prohibition : far-reaching regulations"), JAN. 17, 9c

New York State—Legislature urged to rescind : Governor Smith (message), JAN. 8, 10c

New York State Democracies—declaration for repeal, FEB. 27, 14d

Poisoning :—

Alcohol, wood—deaths from consumption of "denatured alcohol" (death whisky), JAN. 1, 12e

Dambrosio—arrested, JAN. 6, 9e

New York—police raids ; barrels seized, JAN. 1, 12e

Test—for presence published, JAN. 2, 10b

New York correspondent's message ("New Year fears in New York : 'death whisky' terror"), JAN. 1, 11c (l.e.)

Revenue losses—New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 9c

Rhode Island State—agitation against ; brief filed by Senator Root on behalf of United States brewers, MAR. 10, 15f

Shipping—restrictions :—

Foreign ships—sealing of stores while in ports : seamen's objections : Treasury Department decision reversed, JAN. 28, 11f (l.e.)

Storage of stocks—declaration of Courts ; proprietors removing from clubs and safe deposit vaults to private homes, JAN. 15, 11b

World League Against Alcoholism—campaign :—

Article ("The 'dry' attack on Britain : U.S. prohibitionists' methods"), JAN. 6, 10b

UNITED States :—

Drink (continued) :—

Whisky—large stocks dumped into nearest available "wet" ports, FEB. 6, 12b

Smuggling :—

Canada, from :—

Moore — incident ; arrest, JAN. 3, 9f

Yarmouth—cargo of 40,000 cases of whisky : returns to New York ; guard placed on by prohibition agent, JAN. 31, 11a ; to sail for Havana, FEB. 6, 11f ; sails, 14, 13f

Drug-habit :—

Wright, Mrs. E. W. (l.), JAN. 3, 6d

Dyes :—

German supplies—negotiations in progress, JAN. 19, 11f

Education :—

Aliens (between age of 16 and 45)—unable to speak English to attend school ; Bill passed by Senate, JAN. 28, 11f

Continuation :—

Bill—passed by Senate, JAN. 28, 11f

Professors :—

Salaries :—

Taft, Miss Helen (statement), FEB. 3, 11f

Rockefeller, Mr. J. D.—gift : particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6a

Universities :—

Harvard and other universities : see their respective titles

Elections :—

By-elections :—

Excelsior Springs (Missouri)—result, FEB. 17, 18b

Senate :—

Michigan — corruption charges : Senator T. N. Newberry and 16 prominent members of Republican Party sentenced, MAR. 22, 16e (l.e.)

Electricity :—

Manufacturers :—

Exports 1914 and 1919—value (T.S. Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 19d

Special article ("Electrical manufacturing in the United States : remarkable record of progress," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 19b

Finance :—

Credit :—

Hepburn, Mr. A. B. (views), JAN. 6, 17e (e.e.)

Inflation :—

Federal Reserve Board—Conference with representatives of Clearing House Associations : remedies, JAN. 8, 17e (e.e.)

Currency :—

Reform—our New York financial correspondent's message, FEB. 19, 19f ; discussed (T.S.), 21, 590d

Debt, national :—

Reduction :—

Glass, Mr.—message to Congress, JAN. 13, 11b
Statistics, JAN. 13, 11b

Europe :—

Credits—refusal of Government to grant further : Mr. Glass (l.), JAN. 31, 12c (and l.e.) ; leading articles, 31, 13c ; FEB.

UNITED States :—

Finance :—

Europe :—

Credits (continued) :—

2, 13b ; Washington correspondent's message ("Europe to aid herself"), 2, 13f ; British official reply, 3, 12b
Austria and Germany—to share in, JAN. 5, 11c

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), FEB. 3, 8b

Bush, Mr. I. T. (s.), FEB. 7, 9d

Conference, International (Atlantic City)—Sir A. S. Benn (l.), FEB. 7, 8a

Council of Foreign Relations dinner — discussion, JAN. 15, 12b

Edge, Senator (s.), JAN. 15, 12b

Forgan, Mr. J. B. (statement), JAN. 29, 12e

Glass, Mr. (statements), JAN. 12, 11b ; 28, 11d ; 31, 12c ; (l.), 31, 12c (and l.e.) ; American financial criticism, FEB. 2, 11a

Hoover, Mr. H. (tel.), JAN. 8, 9c (and 9b, l.e.)

Houston, Mr. H. S. (s.), JAN. 15, 12b

Kahn, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 15, 12b

Lamont, Mr. T. W. (sp. art., "America and Europe : financial attitude : problems of credits and exchange," F.R.), JAN. 23, 24f

Leading articles, JAN. 30, 13b ; 31, 13c ; FEB. 2, 13b

Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 20a

New York correspondent's messages ("U.S. credits for Europe"), JAN. 5, 11c ; ("European loan attitude"), 5, 19b

Nitti, Signor (s.), FEB. 9, 13c

Paish, Sir G.—mission (int.), JAN. 5, 11c ; confers with Mr. Glass, 7, 11d (l.e.) ; (s.), 15, 12b ; discusses with Chicago bankers, 29, 12e

Hoover, Mr. H. (tel.), JAN. 8, 9b ; our Washington correspondent's message ("Mr. Hoover's rebuke to loan agitators"), 9, 10b

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13b

Vanderlip, Mr. (s.), JAN. 15, 12b

Vanderlip plan—prospects, FEB. 10, 13f

Exchange :—

Article ("Exchange collapse : purchases in the United States cancelled," T.S.), FEB. 7, 534d

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), FEB. 3, 8b

Brookes, Mr. A. C. (l., T.S.), FEB. 7, 556b

Cooke, Mr. T. W. (statement), FEB. 6, 12c

Geddes, Sir A.—statement (T.S.), FEB. 14, 562d

German mark—advance, MAR. 13, 16c

Glass, Mr. (l.), JAN. 31, 12c (and l.e.) ; American financial criticism, FEB. 2, 11a

Italian—low record, FEB. 6, 12c

Leading articles (T.S.), JAN. 24, 492a ; FEB. 7, 546a

London, on—rate, JAN. 19, 19a ; 21, 17a ; (F.N.), 27, 16a ; 28, 19a ; (F.N.), 29, 17a ; 30, 12a ; FEB. 3, 12c, 13c (l.e.) ;

UNITED STATES :—

Finance :—

Exchange :—

London, on (continued) :—

4, 14a; (F.N.), 4, 21a; 5, 12d, 19e; (F.N.), 5, 19a; 6, 12c; (F.N.), 6, 17a; 7, 12c; (F.N.), 7, 17a; 9, 14c; (F.N.), 11, 22b; 13, 19a; 19, 19a; MAR. 6, 19a; 9, 23a; advance in (F.N.), 11, 19a; 12, 16e; 13, 16c; 16, 23a; 17, 21e; 22, 23a; 27, 18a; 29, 21a; table giving figures since beginning of the year, 11, 19a

Goodenough, Mr. F. G. (s.), JAN. 29, 19e

Pennefather, Mr. de F. (l.), FEB. 20, 19b

Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 15b

Williams, Mr. (report), FEB. 16, 21b

Year (1919)—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 45b

Expenditure, national :—

Retrenchment—demand : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 13f

Root, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 23, 13c

Foreign securities—sales: Treasury's attitude: Mr. Glass (statement), JAN. 26, 17b

Meyer, Mr. E. (art. quoted), JAN. 12, 18c; (F.N.), 12, 18b

Indebtedness, final issue of loan certificates of—to be redeemed, FEB. 16, 21b

Loans—proposed restriction, JAN. 7, 17e

Foreign—1919: statistics; (F.R.), JAN. 23, 45c

Great Britain, to: see under FINANCE—Loans

War :—

Allies, to :—

Anglo-French loan of £100,000,000 (1915) — to be repaid: official announcement, MAR. 6, 14a; (F.N.), 6, 19a; 8, 21a; New York comment, 6, 14a; 9, 23c; leading article, 6, 15c; redemption of British portion begun (F.N.), 9, 23a; New York *Sun* statement, 12, 16c; (F.N.), 27, 18a; New York *American*: Financial Editor's comment, 30, 13d; Leading article, MAR. 6, 15c; Parliament — question, MAR. 9, 10a

Interest—funding proposals, JAN. 3, 9e (l.e.); 8, 11e; 30, 12b; owing: statistics, 31, 12c (l.e.)

Davis, Mr. (statement), MAR. 22, 23d

Glass, Mr. (l.), JAN. 31, 12c

Hoover, Mr. H. (tel.), JAN. 8, 9c

Phelan, Senator (s.), FEB. 2, 14a (l.e.)

Senate—discussion, FEB. 2, 14a (l.e.)

Smoot, Senator (s.), FEB. 2, 14a (l.e.)

Statistics, JAN. 23, 45b; MAR. 9, 25f

UNITED STATES :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

War (continued) :—

Great Britain, to :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7b

Refund with 30 billion dollars of $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. bonds—Bill (Senator Freling Huysen's): bankers' opinion, MAR. 25, 21e

Situation :—

Article ("American financial situation: little prospect of large loans for Europe"), MAR. 24, 21c

Houston, Mr. (statement), FEB. 16, 21b

Special article ("Financial problems: European trade and liabilities," F.R.), JAN. 23, 44f

Stock Exchange (New York) :—

Rand Mines, Ltd.—introduction of shares (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b

Seats sold (\$108,000), JAN. 8, 17e; (\$115,000), 14, 19c; (\$103,500), FEB. 7, 17c; (\$101,000; \$95,000; \$92,000), 12, 19c; (\$90,000), 19, 19e; (\$95,000), 27, 20c (l.e.); (\$95,000), MAR. 22, 23c

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 46d

Stocks and shares :—

Anglo-French bonds — fall: our New York financial correspondent's comments, JAN. 22, 17e

Foreign—proposed listing on New York Stock Exchange: Mr. E. Meyer (statement), JAN. 5, 11c

Taxation :—

Income-tax :—

Dividend, stock — Supreme Court decision, MAR. 9, 23c

Exchange rate, official—announcement, MAR. 2, 21c

New York—not to be enforced against non-residents, MAR. 2, 15f

Property tax, general :—

Price, Mr. L. L. (l.), FEB. 13, 8c

Year (1919) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 44a; (sp. art., "American finance: the world's greatest creditor," F.R.), 23, 48d

Fires :—

Losses—statistics, MAR. 15, 23b; 1917-1919 compared (F.R.), JAN. 23, 39c

New York—American Fine Arts annexe, JAN. 31, 12c

Old Point Comfort—Hotel Chamberlin, MAR. 10, 15f

Statistics for 1919 (11 months), (F.R.), JAN. 23, 38d

Food :—

Prices—comparisons with 1914, MAR. 5, 13e

Cooperative scheme between railwaymen and farmers: see under Trade—Cooperation—Labour, below

England—compared: percentage changes since armistice, MAR. 1, 14e

Increased—official statistics, FEB. 14, 14d

UNITED States :—

Food (continued) :—

Supplies :—

Transport :—

Strikes, interruption by :—

Farmers' societies—memorial drafted by conference of representatives presented to Congress, FEB. 14, 14*d*

Foreign policy :—

Lamont, Mr. T.W. (sp. art., "America and Europe: impracticable isolation," F.R.), JAN. 23, 25*b*Taft, Mr. W. H. (s.), MAR. 3, 15*b* (l.e.)*The Times* Washington correspondent's messages ("American aloofness: the old policy"), JAN. 14, 11*c*; ("Return to pre-war ways"), FEB. 2, 13*f*; ("Treaty fiasco: factors making for defeat"), MAR. 22, 16*d*

Foreign relations :—

Allied Commissions, membership of—warning against continuing: Mr. Hoover: letter written to President Wilson on April 11 last published, MAR. 19, 16*f*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Fruit :—

Apples :—

Oregon—new species perfected; particulars, JAN. 30, 11*f*

Fuel :—

Administration—continuation: Presidential order, MAR. 1, 13*a*

Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms

German-Americans :—

Propaganda—our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 13*f*

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Gold :—

Exports, JAN. 1, 19*e*; 7, 17*e*; 21, 17*c* (l.e.); 24, 17*e*; FEB. 2, 21*e* 31, 17*e* (l.e.); 4, 21*c*; 5, 19*e* (l.e.); 6, 17*e* (l.e.); 9, 21*e*; 12, 19*e*; 19, 19*e*; 20, 19*e*; 23, 21*d*; 26, 19*e*; MAR. 4, 19*e*; 6, 19*e*, *f*; 16, 23*e*; 17, 21*e*; 24, 21*e*; 25, 21*e*; 26, 19*e*Imports, JAN. 20, 17*c* (l.e.); 22, 17*c*; 30, 19*e* (l.e.)Great Britain, from—prospects, MAR. 6, 14*a*, 19*e*; (F.N.), 6, 19*a*; 8, 21*a*; 9, 23*e*; 11, 19*d*; shipments, 12, 16*e*; 24, 21*e*; 30, 13*d*; 31, 20*e*; (F.N.), 31, 20*a*New York *American*—Financial Editor comments, MAR. 30, 13*d*Production—statistics, JAN. 5, 11*f*

Value—depreciation :—

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 5, 6*d* (l.e.)

Government Departments :—

Administration :—

Efficiency paralysed by "red tape"—Mr. F. K. Lane: letter to President Wilson, MAR. 2, 17*e*

Grain :—

Commission—conduct: investigation ordered, MAR. 13, 15*d* (l.e.)

Government corporation :—

Discontinuance—Bill: Senate Agricultural Committee approves, FEB. 6, 11*a*

UNITED States (continued) :—

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—United States of America

Helium :—

Exports—prohibition: urged, JAN. 26, 11*f*

Housing :—

New York—shortage; increased rents, JAN. 24, 12*e*

New York (State) :—

Profiteering—legislation introduced in Assembly, MAR. 29, 13*c* (l.e.)

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Immorality :—

Police attitude in making arrests—New York Court of General Sessions decision, FEB. 28, 16*c*

Industrial Workers of the World: see INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Iron trade :—

Condition, JAN. 1, 19*f*; 9, 16*e* (l.e.); 15, 18*f* (e.e.); 23, 17*f*; FEB. 5, 19*f*; 12, 19*f*; 26, 19*f*; MAR. 5, 21*f*; 13, 20*f*; 19, 22*f*

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

Jews: see under JEWS

Labour :—

Administration :—

Home Office pamphlet—published, MAR. 16, 13*d*

American Federation of Labour :—

Elections: see under Elections, above

Coalmining :—

Strike :—

Settlement :—

Commission—decisions: miners to accept, JAN. 13, 11*f*; owners' attitude, 13, 11*f*

Wages :—

Agreement—new :—

Commissioners—decision, MAR. 12, 16*e*; 13, 15*d*Wilson, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 16*e*

Disputes :—

Extremists, alien—legal action against :—

Labour Department—request Congress to sanction expenditure, JAN. 8, 9*e*

Electrical trades :—

Accidents—statistics: discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 115*a*

Factories :—

New York State—laws: Home Office circular, MAR. 16, 13*d*

Health :—

Article ("Health in the factory"), JAN. 26, 14*b*Public Health Service bulletin "Studies of the Medical and Surgical Care of Industrial Workers"—issued: discussed (T.S.), FEB. 14, 572*a*

Iron and steel trades :—

Accidents—statistics: discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 114*d*Output—cost per ton (F.R.), JAN. 23, 31*d*

Longshoremen :—

New York—strike; demands, MAR. 15, 15*f*; progress, 24, 15*f*

UNITED STATES :—

Labour (continued) :—

New York—dockers and checkers employed in coastal services vote strike, MAR. 15, 18*b*

Output :—

Restriction :—

Bush, Mr. I. T. (s.), FEB. 7, 9*d*

Profit-sharing :—

Ford Motor Company :—

Scheme—particulars, JAN. 1, 12*e* (l.e.)

Railway :—

Disputes :—

Settlement :—

Board — representatives directed to make nominations, MAR. 10, 15*f*

Strike, threatened :—

Farmers' societies—memorial drafted by conference of representatives presented to Congress, FEB. 14, 14*d*

Wages :—

Increased — demand : conference between managers and employees called at Washington by President Wilson, MAR. 23, 14*e*

Permanent way employees — vote to call strike, FEB. 10, 11*f* (l.e.); men's demands refused 13, 13*e* (and 13*b*, l.e.)

Wilson, Mr. W.—proposal for settlement, FEB. 14, 14*a*; confers with representatives of railwaymen; accepted, 16, 13*f*; 17, 16*b*

"Safety First" movement—Home Office circular, MAR. 16, 13*d*

Silk industry :—

Loom fixers and twisters :—

New Jersey—wages dispute; mills to close, JAN. 21, 11*f*

Special article ("U.S. Presidency campaign") II. ("The plain man's worries: aliens and labour") MAR. 20, 15*a*

Steel trade :—

Labourers, day—wages increased; particulars, FEB. 2, 11*f*

Steel Corporation — workmen's wages advanced, JAN. 31, 17*e*

Strike—ends, JAN. 10, 9*b*

Workers' Union — secretary resigns, JAN. 10, 9*b*

Unrest :—

Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 13*f*

Year (1919) reviewed (sp. art., "United States: labour difficulties," F.R.), JAN. 23, 44*d*

Land :—

Farm :—

Speculation—our financial correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 23*e*

Law cases :—

Moore v. Moore, MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.)

Myrtle-McCumber v. Inland Revenue, MAR. 9, 23*e*

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Liquor : see Drink, above

Living, cost of :—

Farmers — attitude : replies to questionnaire received, FEB. 2, 11*a*; Washington correspondent's comments, 2, 13*f*

UNITED STATES :—

Living, cost of (continued) :—

Increased—our New York correspondent's message, JAN. 24, 12*e*

Special article ("United States: labour difficulties: rise in prices," F.R.), JAN. 23, 44*c*

Locomotives :—

Electric :—

Bed casting in single unit—made: particulars (E.S.), JAN. 16, 55*b*

Lynching :—

Lexington (Kentucky)—negro murderer : crowd attempt to lynch; military fire : fatalities, FEB. 10, 11*c*

Meat :—

Exports—practically ceased, FEB. 18, 15*c* (l.e.)

New Zealand mutton—arrangements made for re-exporting from United Kingdom to, FEB. 26, 15*e*; 27, 11*d*

Packing industry—output for 1919 : statistics, FEB. 9, 13*f*

Mexico, relations with : see under MEXICO

Military training, compulsory :—

Bill :—

Correspondence, FEB. 27, 10*c*

Democratic caucus—passes resolution, FEB. 11, 16*b*

House of Representatives Military Committee—approves principle, FEB. 21, 14*a*; accepts amendment to omit from Army Reorganization Bill, 26, 14*e*

Ministry :—

Cabinet :—

Changes — since formation of original Cabinet in March, 1913, FEB. 16, 16*c*

Secretary of Interior—resigns, FEB. 9, 13*b*; new : appointed, 13, 12*f*

Secretary of State—Mr. R. Lansing : resigns, FEB. 16, 14*d*; M. Polk appointed *ad interim*, 16, 14*d*, 16*d*; Mr. B. Colby nominated, 26, 14*e*; appointment considered by Foreign Relations Committee of Senate, MAR. 16, 16*b*

Under-Secretary of State—proposal to abolish title : resolution in House of Representatives defeated, FEB. 26, 13*b* (l.e.)

War, powers in regard to the—ending :—

Root, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 23, 12*c*

Motor cars :—

Article ("Motor cars in the United States: unrivalled prestige of British makes," T.S.), JAN. 3, 411*c*

British competition :—

Rolls-Royce of America Incorporated : see that title

Murder : see under Crime, above

Navy (see also under WAR, The Great) :—

Atlantic fleet :—

Battleship squadron, 5th—leaves Barbados for Colon, FEB. 24, 15*f*

Battleship squadron, 7th—arrives at Barbados, FEB. 17, 15*f*

Ausburn—launched, JAN. 12, 21*f*

Bases :—

California—site : offer from town of Alameda accepted by Mr. Daniels, FEB. 14, 13*c*; particulars, MAR. 12, 6*d*

UNITED States :—

Navy (continued) :—

Billingsley—launched, JAN. 12, 21*f*

Casualties :—

Barge—off Cuba; fatal, FEB. 24, 15*f*

Discipline :—

Decker, Adm.—recall: see DECKER, Adm.

Estimates—reduction; statistics, MAR. 18, 15*f*; 19, 16*e*

Finance :—

Appropriation Bill :—

Parliament—passed by House of Representatives, MAR. 25, 16*e**Maryland* (super-Dreadnought)—launched, MAR. 22, 15*b*

Pacific coast :—

Facilities :—

Daniels, Mr. J. (evid.), MAR. 10, 15*b*Report of Secretary (annual)—issued; our naval correspondent's comments, JAN. 8, 12*d*Sale of 152 small vessels—Mr. Daniels (statement), MAR. 3, 15*d*

Strength :—

Building programme :—

Badger, Rear-Adm. — plan submitted to Naval Committee of House of Representatives, MAR. 3, 15*e*Butler, Mr. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*e*Daniels, Mr.—recommendations, MAR. 8, 14*f*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 8, 14*f*; rejected by House of Representatives Naval Sub-Committee, 15, 16*e*; 19, 16*e*Mondell, Mr. (s.), MAR. 25, 16*e*1916—Appropriation to continue: approved by House of Representatives Committee, MAR. 15, 16*e*

Peace :—

Taylor, Adm. (statement), FEB. 2, 11*f*

Submarines :—

S 16—launched, JAN. 12, 21*f*

Torpedo-boat destroyers :—

Squadron, third—vessels arrive at Kingston, Jamaica, FEB. 20, 13*f*; leave for Cuba, 26, 13*f*

Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS

Oil :—

Exports—prohibition: report (F.N.), FEB. 20, 19*b*Land Leasing Bill—signed: particulars, FEB. 27, 13*f*Shales—report, JAN. 29, 11*f*

Vegetable :—

Production—statistics (T.S.), JAN. 31, 515*d*

Opium: see under OPIUM

Paper :—

Supplies :—

Shortage—acute, FEB. 24, 16*b*

Waste by Senators :—

Sherman, Senator (s.), FEB. 2, 14*a*Smoot, Senator (s.), FEB. 2, 14*a*

Parliament (Congress) :—

Labour record :—

American Federation of Labour (manifesto), FEB. 10, 12*e*; 12, 13*a*

Senate :—

Treaty making—advisory power in :—

Macmaster, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*d*Session—opened, JAN. 7, 11*c* (l.e.)

UNITED States (continued) :—

Parties, political :—

Democratic Party :—

Jackson Day dinner—arrangements, JAN. 1, 12*b*

Leadership :—

Bryan, Mr. W. J.—our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 12*c*New York State—platform adopted, FEB. 27, 14*d*Senate—leadership: caucus result, JAN. 16, 11*d*

Labour Party :—

Formation :—

Gompers, Mr. S. (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 11*c* (l.e.)

Labour Party, United Workers' :—

American Federation of Labour—rejects: our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 12, 13*a*“Republican Liberals”—formation of party announced: object, MAR. 24, 15*f*

Republicans :—

New York—convention held, FEB. 23, 13*c*

Socialists :—

New York State Legislature—elected members: see under NEW YORK (State)

Special articles (“U.S. Presidency campaign”). III. (“Parties in flux”), MAR. 22, 15*a*Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 11*a*

Passports :—

Regulations :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 1*b*

Petrol :—

Price—increased, MAR. 12, 13*c*Dudley, Col. (statement), MAR. 12, 13*c*

Population :—

Census returns, FEB. 24, 16*f*Washington—statistics, FEB. 24, 16*f*

Potash :—

Production—development, JAN. 2, 5*d* (e.e.)

Presidency :—

Election :—

Bryan, Mr. W. J.—our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 12*e*

Candidates :—

Nomination—Senator Borah's charge of lavish expenditure of money in campaigns for, MAR. 30, 14*c**The Times* Washington correspondent's article (“Candidates for the Presidency: party confusion”), MAR. 27, 14*f*Davis, Mr. J. W.—invited to stand as Democratic candidate, MAR. 11, 14*a*; message to Mr. Shover, 22, 15*f*Hitchcock, Mr. — candidature: prospects, MAR. 23, 13*b*Hoover, Mr.—candidature: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 12*e*; *New York World* support: our New York correspondent's comments, 22, 9*b* (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's messages, 23, 11*a*; 26, 12*e*; not standing (statement), FEB. 10, 12*d* (and l.e.)

UNITED States :—

Presidency :—

Election :—

Hoover, Mr. (continued) :—

Special article ("U.S. Presidency campaign : Mr. Hoover's position"), MAR. 23, 13a

New York Republican State Convention—adopts "Platform," FEB. 21, 14b

Peace treaty—issue :—

Borah, Senator—letter to Governor Lowden, JAN. 3, 9e (l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 22, 17b

The Times New York correspondent's message ("Treaty as election issue: Democrats near a breach"), MAR. 23, 13b

Primary elections—arrangements, MAR. 19, 15a (l.e.)

Labour candidates :—

American Federation of Labour—manifesto issued, FEB. 10, 12c; our Washington correspondent's message, 12, 13a

Minnesota—held, MAR. 19, 15a (l.e.)

South Dakota—result, MAR. 27, 13f

Socialist Party—National Executive Committee to hold convention for nomination of candidate, MAR. 11, 14a

Special articles ("U.S. Presidency campaign") I. ("Canvass in in full swing"), MAR. 19, 15a; II. ("The plain man's worries: good leadership needed"), 20, 15a; III. ("Parties in flux: no obvious leaders"), 22, 15a; IV. ("Candidates in the field"), 23, 13a

Taft, Mr. W. H. (statement), MAR. 3, 15b (l.e.)

The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("Treaty as election issue: Mr. Bryan's return to politics"), JAN. 12, 12c

Wilson, Mr. W.—prospects, JAN. 7, 11c (l.e.); MAR. 12, 16a; 23, 13b; 27, 14f; Mr. Humphreys (statement), 29, 14c

President :—

Salary—amount, MAR. 26, 14e

Press :—

Ireland—papers arriving in Dublin seized by postal authorities, JAN. 20, 7d (l.e.)

Life—changes hands, MAR. 23, 14c

Magazines—prices increased throughout Canada, JAN. 12, 11f

Newspapers :—

Size—reduction owing to paper shortage, FEB. 24, 16b

New York Herald—changes hands, JAN. 16, 11c, 12d; particulars, 26, 11b (l.e.); last edition: midnight ceremony, FEB. 2, 12c (l.e.)*New York Sun*—amalgamation: Mr. F. Munsey (statement), JAN. 26, 11b (l.e.); first issue appears, FEB. 2, 12c (l.e.)

Paris edition—continuance of publication: Mr. Munsey (statement), JAN. 27, 12b

UNITED States :—

Press (continued) :—

Paper—shortage: effect on newspapers, MAR. 6, 14b

Evening Sun—one edition daily abandoned, MAR. 27, 13f*Sun and New York Herald*—first issue appears, FEB. 2, 12c (l.e.)

Prices :—

Years 1918-1919 compared—table (F.R.), JAN. 23, 46c

Products—principal: statistics for January (T.S.), MAR. 13, 680c

Property market :—

Estate sales :—

New York (Astor)—sold, MAR. 11, 14d

Railways :—

Bill—opposition, FEB. 23, 21c

House of Representatives—passage: prospects, FEB. 24, 15c

Control :—

Special article ("American railroads: result of Federal control: plans for the future," F.R.), JAN. 23, 48a

Embargo on freight moving east from Canada to United States by way of Niagara frontier—particulars, JAN. 24, 11c

Finance :—

Deficit—statistics for November, JAN. 5, 19d

Government control—plans for :—

Committee of both Houses, joint—report: presented to Congress, FEB. 21, 13c

Policy :—

Geddes, Sir E. (add), MAR. 23, 15f

Private ownership, return to—Bill laying down conditions signed, MAR. 2, 15f

Rails—service statistics :—

American Railway Engineering Association—bulletin: discussed (E.S.), MAR. 19, 114c

Rails, steel—120,000 tons commandeered by Administration, FEB. 2, 11f

Rates :—

Fixing :—

Bill—provisions; criticism, FEB. 23, 21c

Supreme Court decision, MAR. 10, 16a; (F.N.), 11, 19a

Article ("U.S. legislation: the Kansas City Southern decision"), MAR. 25, 21d

Reconstruction :—

Bill (Cummins)—in Senate: amended, FEB. 7, 17e

Bill (Esch)—in Congress: agreement between House and Senate conferences on main features, FEB. 7, 17c

Special article ("American railroads: results of Federal control: plans for the future," F.R.), JAN. 23, 48a

State control—discontinued, MAR. 2, 16b

Rent :—

Profitteering :—

New York City Realty Association—meeting; resolution adopted, MAR. 23, 16e

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Sedition :—

Anti-Sedition Bill—passed, JAN. 12, 11f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 14, 12e

UNITED States (continued):—

Service men, ex-:—

Relief:—

Bonds, issue of:—

Houston, Mr. (statement), MAR. 12, 15c

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Board—appointment of chairman: prospects, FEB. 17, 15f; appointed, 18, 15f, 16b

Transport activities:—

Financial statistics:—

Payne, Mr. J. B. (statement), MAR. 12, 15c

Companies: see their respective titles

Construction:—

Atlantic Coast Shipbuilders' Association—publish statement, JAN. 1, 11e

British contract for four oil tankers placed, FEB. 26, 14e (l.e.)

Hog Island shipyard: see under

HOG Island

Lake-built—British criticism (F.N.), MAR. 29, 21b

Noble, Mr. W. J. (add.), FEB. 26, 16e

Shanghai, re-riveting of vessel at (T.S.), MAR. 6, 650d

Exchange—effect on European chartering of tonnage (F.N.), FEB. 11, 22b

German vessels, former:—

Sale—prospects, JAN. 22, 9b, 20a; 29, 11f; FEB. 2, 11f; 7, 11f

Injunction, temporary—granted by Supreme Court of District of Columbia, FEB. 20, 14b

Payne, Mr. (evid.), FEB. 19, 13a

Prohibition except as hereafter decided by Congress:—

Bill—joint committee of Congress reports favourably, FEB. 21, 13f

Shipping Board—proposed auction sale of thirty ships: Supreme Court injunction, FEB. 14, 14c; held: amount of bids, 17, 16e

British interests, reported secret agreement with:—

Senate—passes resolution, FEB. 16, 13f

Wilson, Mr. W.—issues denial, FEB. 17, 16e

Labour shortage—offer to Canadian mechanics, FEB. 7, 11f

Oil fuel—tenders invited; particulars, JAN. 13, 11f

Prices—increase; percentage since 1919, MAR. 10, 15f

Output—year (1919) reviewed (art. "U.S.A. shipbuilding output: the work of last year," E.S.), JAN. 16, 55a

Rates:—

Freight:—

Shipping Board—decision, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.)

Requisitioned during the war—compensation to foreign owners; statistics of amount recommended, FEB. 11, 15f

Sale of Shipping Board vessels:—

Cooperation of investing public:—

Committee—leading bankers invited to join, FEB. 5, 19e

Statistics, FEB. 11, 15f

Scandals:—

Frauds in Pacific Coast shipyards, alleged, JAN. 16, 12f

UNITED States:—

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued):—

Services:—

Hamburg-Amerika Line pre-war routes—proposal for American shipping companies to take over business: see under HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line

New York and Buenos Aires—passenger service under American flag inaugurated, JAN. 1, 11e

Special article ("American merchant marine: impetus of the war: government and control," F.R.), JAN. 23, 49c

Steamers owned by United States Shipping Board:—

Management—agreement: terms, MAR. 18, 21b

Socialists: see under Parties, political, above

Spirit, despotism—developed since the war:—

Hapgood, Mr. N. (art. quoted), JAN. 28, 11f

Steel:—

Corporation—monthly statement, JAN. 12, 18e

Dissolution—Government action for: Supreme Court decision, MAR. 2, 17e

Dividends, JAN. 28, 19e (l.e.)

Labour: see under Labour, above

Report (quarterly), JAN. 28, 19e (l.e.); (monthly), FEB. 11, 22e

Ingots:—

Production—statistics: for February, MAR. 27, 18e

Trade—position (T.S.), JAN. 31, 514b

Sugar:—

Control—Bill signed, JAN. 5, 11f

Sugar-beet:—

Cultivation—area: statistics (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 425c

Special article ("Tariff legislation in America: protecting war industries," F.R.), JAN. 23, 49d

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephones:—

New York service—breakdown, FEB. 16, 13e

McCulloch, Mr. J. S. (statement), FEB. 16, 13e

Textile trades:—

Article ("United States textiles: activity in dry goods markets," T.S.), FEB. 28, 623a

Theatrical profession:—

Chicago Grand Opera Company—singers strike against organizers of applause, JAN. 14, 12b (l.e.)

Trade:—

Anti-British propaganda—particulars, MAR. 13, 16f

Balance:—

Europe, against—statistics for 1919, FEB. 3, 11d (l.e.)

Baltic, with:—

Swedish cooperation, suggested:—

Nordvall, Mr. A. R. (statement), JAN. 30, 19e

Canada, with: see under CANADA

Conditions—discussed (T.S.), JAN. 24, 488b

UNITED STATES :—

Trade (continued) :—

Cooperation :—

Labour schemes :—

American Federation of Labour
—scheme: announcement,
JAN. 10, 9a (l.e.)

Railwaymen — alliance with
farmers: particulars, JAN.
9, 9d (l.e.)

Credits—scheme (art., “American
credit scheme: bank deposits
against goods,” T.S.), FEB. 14,
570c

Dumping :—

Bill—passed by House of Repre-
sentatives: provisions (T.S.),
FEB. 7, 557b

Europe, with :—

Imports and exports :—

1919—statistics for first ten
months (F.R.), JAN. 23,
24f

Exports :—

Bush, Mr. I. T. (s.), FEB. 7, 9d

Credit facilities :—

Act—article (“United States
export facilities: channel
for long term credits,”
T.S.), FEB. 7, 547d

Decreased—*Journal of Commerce*
statement, FEB. 18, 15c (l.e.)
Smith, Mr. T. F. (statement),
MAR. 18, 15d

Europe, to — 1919: statistics
(T.S.), FEB. 7, 534c

Exchange, effect of :—

Cancellation of orders—reports,
FEB. 3, 12c; 16, 21b

Conference of British manu-
facturers and producers
held (Kingsway Hall) —
discussion, FEB. 11, 13a

Cotton: see under COTTON —
Trade

“F.O.B.”—note (T.S.), JAN. 3,
405b

Warden, Mr. I. A. (l., T.S.),
JAN. 10, 445c

Financial aid :—

Harding, Mr. (s.), JAN. 13, 17e
(e.e.)

War Finance Corporation —
grant of loans to American
exporters, JAN. 5, 11c

Foreign :—

Lansing, Mr.—report to Senate,
JAN. 30, 12a

Special article (“America’s foreign
trade: problems to be solved:
drawbacks to prosperity,”
F.R.), JAN. 23, 46f

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—for December, JAN.
26, 12e; 28, 19e (l.e.); for
1919 (F.R.), 23, 44f; our
New York correspondent’s
comments, 26, 12e; dis-
cussed (T.S.), FEB. 28, 629c;
for January, FEB. 25, 21e;
MAR. 1, 21d; 11, 19f; for
February, 20, 20e; 26, 19c
(l.e.); 30, 12d

Industries :—

Basic—position (T.S.), JAN. 31,
514b

Prices :—

Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), FEB. 24, 12e

Profiteering :—

Washington correspondents’ mes-
sage, FEB. 2, 13f

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

UNITED STATES :—

Trade (continued) :—

Year (1919) reviewed (sp. art.,
“United States: vast export
trade,” F.R.), JAN. 23, 44c

Travel :—

Europe, to :—

Articles (“The coming London
season: many visits from
U.S. expected”), JAN. 21,
9c; (“American visitors’
invasion: clearing house in
London”), MAR. 22, 13c

Passports—delay in issue, MAR. 18,
15f

Treaties :—

Making—division of powers :—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (add.), FEB. 21,
9d

Senate—advisory power: see under
Parliament—Senate, above

Trusts :—

Department of Justice—to proceed
against, MAR. 15, 15f

War, The Great: see under WAR, The
Great

Water-power :—

Projects—licences; Bill passed by
Senate, JAN. 17, 9f

Weather :—

Gales and storms: see under GALES
and storms

West Indies, British—suggested pur-
chase: see under WEST INDIES,
British

Trade with :—

Decline—American official to re-
port on (T.S.), MAR. 13, 674d

Wheat :—

Surplus—available exportable: statis-
tics, JAN. 5, 4c

Woman suffrage :—

Amendment of Federal Constitu-
tion :—

Oklahoma—ratified, MAR. 2, 15f
Washington (State)—passed, MAR.
24, 15c

West Virginia — voted, MAR. 12,
16e

Wyoming—ratified, JAN. 31, 11f

Women :—

Ibañez, Senor V. B. (s.), MAR. 2, 15d

Palmer, Mr. A. M. (s.), MAR. 2, 15d

Tolstoy, Mr. Leo (statement), MAR.
2, 15d

Wool :—

Trade :—

Wood, Mr. W. M. (statement,
T.S.), JAN. 24, 488b

UNITED STATES and South American In-
vestment Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 25, 22b

“UNITED STATES Army Officer”—on con-
scription in United States (l.), FEB.
27, 10c

UNITED STATES Brewing Company of
Chicago :—

Shares—offer for, FEB. 25, 21c

UNITED STATES Debenture Corporation,
Ltd. :—

Dividend, FEB. 18, 21d

Meeting, MAR. 4, 22a

Report, FEB. 20, 19c

UNITED STATES Mortgage Company of
Scotland, Ltd. :—

Second Scottish Investment Trust Com-
pany, Ltd.—proposed amalgama-
tion, JAN. 20, 17f

UNITED STATES Trust Corporation, Ltd. :—

Report, FEB. 10, 19d

UNITED STEEL COMPANIES :—

Dividend, FEB. 26, 21b

UNITED Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 19, 19f
 Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 8, 20d, 21b; 9, 26c; 10, 20b; 11, 22e; applications, 17, 21f
 UNITED Sua Betong Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 31, 21b
 UNITED Tobacco Companies, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 3, 15c (l.e.); FEB. 28, 20d
 Meeting, JAN. 16, 19f
 Report, JAN. 7, 17d
 UNITED Vehicle Workers' Union :—
 National Union of Vehicle Workers—amalgamation with: see under TRANSPORT Workers' Federation
 UNIVERSE :—
 Einstein's theory :—
 Carr, Prof. H. W. (sp. art., "Einstein's theory: the general principle of relativity," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 47a; (lect., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 83d; MAR. 25, 161c
 Denton, Mr. F. M. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 8c; 8, 22c
 Donder, Prof. T. de (views quoted), JAN. 7, 8c
 Eddington, Prof. A. S. (s.), FEB. 6, 11e
 Jeans, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 6, 11e
 Larmor, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 7, 8c
 Lindemann, Prof. F. A. (sp. art., "Einstein's theory: a revolution in thought," Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 59a
 Royal Society—discussion, FEB. 6, 11e
 Solar eclipse—result of observations :—
 Crommelin, Dr. (add.), JAN. 7, 16c
 Whitehead, Prof. A. N. (sp. art., "Einstein's theory: an alternative suggestion," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 83a
 UNIVERSITIES :—
 Aberdeen and other universities: see their respective titles
 Advertisement, use of :—
 Leading article, MAR. 23, 15d
 Bureau system :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 75a
 Cheaper :—
 Morison, Sir T. (add., Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 116b
 College halls :—
 Special article ("The use of college halls," Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 45b
 Commission :—
 Evidence—notice issued, MAR. 10, 19e
 Day of Prayer for students—to be observed on March 1, FEB. 28, 7a
 Extension :—
 London—lectures in French at Birkbeck College: arrangements, JAN. 19, 10b
 Grants :—
 Local :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 139b
 Industry :—
 Attitude :—
 Platt, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 100d
 Salaries :—
 Association of University Teachers—resolutions: adopted (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 104d

UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—
 Students :—
 Interchange :—
 United States of America :—
 Imperial College of Science and Technology :—
 Grey, Viscount (l., quoted), MAR. 13, 9d
 UNIVERSITIES' Bureau of the British Empire :—
 Women's Advisory Committee—appointments (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74d
 UNIVERSITY College (Dublin) :—
 Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6b
 UNIVERSITY College (Exeter) :—
 Charter—proposed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42c; FEB. 26, 117d
 Wales, Prince of—to be first President, MAR. 24, 17e; (Ed.S.), 25, 162d
 UNIVERSITY College (London) :—
 Chemistry laboratories :—
 Connaught, Prince Arthur of—inspects: presides at lecture by Lord Moulton, MAR. 11, 16d
 Connaught, Prince Arthur of—visit: arrangements, FEB. 16, 17b; visits, MAR. 11, 16d
 Constitutional law :—
 Rhodes Trustees—make grants for three years, JAN. 29, 14a
 Dutch :—
 Lectures, course of—arrangements, JAN. 19, 14c
 Engineering laboratories—new (art., "Training engineers: appeal for £100,000"), JAN. 19, 7d
 Connaught, Prince Arthur of—receiving donations, MAR. 4, 16c; (s.), 20, 11d
 Donations, FEB. 5, 9d; MAR. 20, 11d
 Leading article, JAN. 19, 13d
 Luncheon in support—arrangements, MAR. 4, 16c; given, 20, 11d
 Shipley, Dr. A. E. (l.), JAN. 22, 6b
 Foundation week—celebrations: arrangements, MAR. 10, 19c
 Lectures, public—arrangements, JAN. 14, 10b; FEB. 4, 11f; 13, 9f; MAR. 2, 13f; 13, 11c
 Report, MAR. 30, 9c
 Term—commenced; particulars, JAN. 10, 14b
 UNIVERSITY College (Reading) :—
 Charter, proposed—Crown to be petitioned, MAR. 8, 18b
 Childs, Principal (s., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138c
 Court—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138c
 Students' Agricultural Club—inaugural meeting held, FEB. 9, 4c
 UNIVERSITY College (Southampton) :—
 Education and Philosophy—Professor appointed, FEB. 25, 13f
 UNIVERSITY College Hospital :—
 Medical School :—
 Appointments, FEB. 3, 15b
 Meeting, MAR. 31, 16d
 UNIVERSITY College School Old Boys' (Old Gowers') Club :—
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 13, 9f
 UNIVERSITY extension :—
 Oxford University :—
 Delegacy :—
 Secretary—change, FEB. 9, 11d
 UNWIN, Mr. Edward :—
 on Service men, ex—employment of officers: applications to Rotary Committee (message), FEB. 25, 13c
 UNWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
 "Work of the V.A.D. London I. during the War, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 190c

- UNWIN (T. Fisher), Ltd :—
on "La Russie et L'Europe"—English translation (L. L.S.), JAN. 29, 69b
- UPCOTT, Ven. A. W.—appointed Archdeacon of Hastings, MAR. 30, 9c
- UPJOHN, Mr. W. H. :—
Birchgrove Collieries, Ltd. v. Bevan case : protracted cross-examination : judicial strictures, FEB. 19, 5a
- UPLANDS Association :—
Meeting (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38d
- UPPER Canada College :—
Endowment—increased : proposed, JAN. 6, 9d ; (Ed.S.), 8, 20b
- Official Visitor :—
Wales, Prince of—accepts appointment, JAN. 24, 11d
- UPPINGHAM School :—
Old boys—dinner given, JAN. 21, 15b
- URQUHART, Dr. A. L.—awarded Gillson scholarship for pathological research, FEB. 13, 4a
- URUGUAY :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—conditions (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625b
- Constitution — revision : proposed, MAR. 11, 13f
- Drink :—
Prohibition—considered, MAR. 10, 15f
- Duelling : see under DUELLING
- Finance :—
Debt—remittances for service received, JAN. 3, 15f ; 21, 17f ; FEB. 5, 19f ; 21, 18f ; MAR. 4, 19f
- Loans :—
British — repayment : Bill presented, JAN. 29, 11c
- Debt, 3½ per cent :—
London and River Plate Bank—announcement. MAR. 22, 23f ; 24, 21f
- URUGUAY :—
Finance :—
Loans (continued) :—
5 per cent :—
Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Company — announcement, MAR. 18, 21f
- Gold (1905)—payment of coupons : announcement, MAR. 25, 21f
- Flour :—
Exports—prohibited, MAR. 31, 13f
- General election :—
Irregularities :—
Bill—introduced, FEB. 26, 13f
- Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Uruguay
- Ministry :—
Minister for War and Marine—resigns, FEB. 10, 11f ; new appointment, MAR. 11, 13f
- Railways :—
Lines — acquired by Government (T.S.), JAN. 10, 437b
- Skins—yield : statistics (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569d
- Wheat :—
Exports—prohibited, MAR. 31, 13f
- USBORNE, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 8, 17c
- USHER, Miss Violet—song recital, FEB. 21, 12a
- UTAH Copper Company :—
Dividend, FEB. 28, 20c ; MAR. 1, 21c
- UTRECHT Fair—arrangements, JAN. 26, 9f ; held, MAR. 5, 16c
- South Africa—exhibits described (T.S.) FEB. 21, 605c ; MAR. 5, 16c ; (T.S.), 6, 645b
- UTTERSON, Maj. Henry K.—will, MAR. 17, 19c
- UXBRIDGE Gas Company—to take over Wycombe Gas Company's undertaking, FEB. 11, 13f
- V
- "V."—on Bolshevism (L.), JAN. 15, 14b
- V.A.D. Ladies Club :—
Aims—outlined, FEB. 25, 19d
- VACHELL, Mr. H. A. :—
"Whitewash"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 200c
- VAGRANCY :—
Article ("Return of the tramp : respectability and youth"), JAN. 12, 9e
- VAIDA-VOEVOD, Dr. Alexander (Rumania)—biographical, JAN. 29, 13d
- England—visits : objects, JAN. 28, 11c ; to be guest of Government ; arrives in London, 29, 13d ; Mr. W. Cozens-Hardy gives luncheon in honour, 30, 11e ; Government gives dinner, 30, 11e ; Lord Mayor Cooper gives luncheon at Mansion House, 31, 11b ; continues conferences with Ministers, FEB. 2, 12e (l.e.) ; 4, 13d ; receives members of Rumanian Colony in London, 2, 12e (l.e.) ; receives representatives of British firms trading with Rumania, 4, 13d (l.e.) ; leaves London for Paris, 4, 13e ; summoned from Paris to Peace Conference in London, 20, 14a ; arrives in London, 23, 15f ; private conversations with British
- VAIDA-VOEVOD, Dr. Alexander (Rumania):—
England (continued) :—
Ministers in London, 25, 16a ; discusses with Supreme Allied Council evacuation of Rumanians from Hungary, 27, 14b ; lunches with King and Queen, 27, 17b ; takes leave of Mr. Lloyd George ; leaving for Bukarest, MAR. 16, 16e
- Article ("Rumanian Premier in London : a leader of the Liberation"), JAN. 29, 13d
- Leading article, JAN. 30, 13c
- Hardinge, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 11e
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—conferences with (s.), JAN. 30, 11e ; 31, 11b
- Ministry—virtual dismissal, MAR. 18, 15b (l.e.)
- Peace Conference :—
Work—Mr. Lloyd George expresses satisfaction, MAR. 16, 16e
- Russia, peace with—M. Tchitcherin's proposition : text of reply, MAR. 4, 13b (l.e.)
- at Carlton Hotel, on the Great War : sacrifices ; aid of Allied Powers ; national unity ; British support, JAN. 30, 11e
- on Allied Powers—relations (int.), JAN. 30, 11e
- on reconstruction (int.), JAN. 30, 11e

- VAIL, Charles E.—theft charge, JAN. 9, 4a ; FEB. 6, 9b
 VALADIER, Maj. Sir Auguste—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 17, 13c
 VALCARTIER Camp (Canada)—used as sheep ranch, MAR. 30, 14e
 VALDEMAR, Prince (Denmark)—returns to Copenhagen from England, MAR. 6, 13f
 VAL D'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 23, 21f
 VALEANU, Gen. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAR. 20, 15b
 VALENTINE, Mr. A. :—
 on Stepney—Post Office eviction of tenants (statement), JAN. 3, 10d
 VALENTINE, Mr. G. D. :—
 Inverness, Elgin and Nairn—appointed Sheriff-Substitute, FEB. 7, 9f
 VALENTINE, Mr. Sydney—memorial service, JAN. 1, 15c
 Actors' Association—resolution of sympathy passed, FEB. 2, 10b
 Memorial pension fund—particulars ; appeal, JAN. 6, 8a
 Paxton, Mr. S. (statement), FEB. 2, 10b
 VALENTINER, Cdr. (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
 VALENTINOES, Duchess of—engaged, JAN. 31, 11f (l.c.)
 Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Polignac, Count Pierre de
 VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 9, 21d
 VALERY, M. Paul :—
 "Introduction à la Méthode de Léonard de Vinci"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 99c
 VALHALLA Club, Hampstead—struck off register, FEB. 6, 9b
 VALLE, M. Ernest (France)—death, JAN. 26, 11f
 VANARDY, Varick :—
 "Two-Faced Man, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c
 VANCOUVER :—
 Iron and steel :—
 Scrap mill—proposed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 53c
 Land :—
 Leverhulme, Lord—interests purchase property, FEB. 7, 12a
 Port :—
 Dry-dock—on Burrard inlet : contract awarded, JAN. 19, 11b ; particulars, FEB. 25, 15f
 Improvement schemes—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 27, 36c
 Trade :—
 Business men to study conditions in China and Japan (T.S.), JAN. 31, 529c
 VANDAM, Maj.-Gen. A. :—
 on Russian Bolshevism (l.), MAR. 10, 12b
 VAN DEN BERGHS, Ltd. :—
 Bonus (F.N.), JAN. 22, 17a ; FEB. 12, 19b
 Capital—scheme (F.N.), JAN. 21, 17a
 Meeting, JAN. 27, 19a
 Report, JAN. 17, 16b, 17f
 Shares—exchange : announcement, MAR. 13, 20f
 VAN DEN BROECK (Belgium)—sentenced to death, MAR. 1, 13b
 VANDERBILT, Mr. W. K. (U.S.A.)—liquors on board yacht at Key West seized, FEB. 23, 15f
 VANDÉREM, M. Fernand :—
 " Miroir des Lettres, Le "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 156c
 VANDERLIFT, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 at New York, on European credit, JAN. 15, 12b
 VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank—elected president of Japan Society of New York, MAR. 1, 13f
 " What Happened to Europe "—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91a
 VAN DER VEER, Mr. J. C. :—
 on German propaganda abroad (l.), FEB. 2, 8b
 VAN HOULTEN, Messrs. :—
 Factories—to close, FEB. 24, 17d ; stoppage temporary, 27, 14e
 VANILLA :—
 Tea, use of pods in chests of (T.S.), JAN. 31, 510d
 VAN KARNEBEEK, M. (Netherlands) :—
 on William II., ex-German Emperor—surrender : decision of Dutch Government, MAR. 6, 13d
 VAN NES, M. K. C. (Netherlands) :—
 at Olympia, on town planning, FEB. 17, 11e
 VAN RUTH, Mr. Horace :—
 Exhibition of pictures—proposed : particulars, JAN. 28, 9c ; MAR. 29, 12a
 VAN RYNEVELD, Lieut.-Col. Pierre (South Africa)—biographical, FEB. 5, 14f ; appointed head of Air Force, MAR. 23, 14e
 London, Cairo to Cape flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions and flights
 VAN RYN Reef :—
 Exploitation :—
 Mines and Industries, Minister of (cable), MAR. 20, 20f
 VANSITTART, Col. E.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
 VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Turner—death, MAR. 1, 16e
 VAN SWINDEREN, M. de Marees (Netherlands)—death of son, FEB. 9, 17b
 VARIETY Artists' Benevolent Fund and Institution :—
 Dinner, annual—arrangements, JAN. 12, 5b
 Meeting, MAR. 11, 12a
 VARIETY Artists' Federation :—
 German artists, attitude to : see under THEATRICAL profession
 VARIOT, M. Jean :—
 " Sang des Autres, Le "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 188c
 VARNISH :—
 America, purchases from :—
 Correspondence, FEB. 5, 8b
 " VARNISH maker, A "—on purchases of varnish from America (l.), FEB. 5, 8b
 VAR Oil and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
 Prospectus, MAR. 5, 21b, 26f
 VASCONSELLOS, Senhor Domingo F. (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Colonies, MAR. 8, 14b
 VASILIEFF, M. (Russia)—member of Compulsory Labour Committee, MAR. 1, 14b
 VASSALL, Mr. Archer—elected president of Science Masters' Association, JAN. 7, 16c
 VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard V.—appointed Deputy Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Mark Master Masons, FEB. 19, 15e
 Insurance Act, National—appointed arbitrator on panel doctors' fees, JAN. 31, 12d
 at Birmingham, on Lloyds Bank—financial situation : suggested International conference, FEB. 4, 23c ; (F.N.), 4, 21a

VATICAN :—

- Austria, relations with :—
 Chargé d'Affaires to Holy See—to be appointed, FEB. 7, 11f
- British mission :—
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9c ; MAR. 26, 7a
- Bulgaria, relations with :—
Concordat—announced, JAN. 12, 11f
- Cardinals :—
 Curia—demand increase of annuity, FEB. 11, 15f
- Consistory—held ; appointment, MAR. 10, 15f
- Czecho-Slovakia, relations with—representative at Prague appointed, MAR. 26, 13e
- France, relations with—early resumption of relations : prospects : our Rome correspondent's comments, FEB. 23, 14a
- Bill—introduced in French Parliament, MAR. 1, 15c ; particulars, 13, 15b
- Denais, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 15b (l.e.)
- Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 15b (l.e.)
- Eclair de Montpellier* (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 15f
- Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a
- The Times* Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 13, 15b (l.e.)
- The Times* Rome correspondent's comments, MAR. 16, 15a
- Jerusalem, Patriarch of — appointed, MAR. 10, 15f
- League of Nations—defence of Catholic interests in connexion ; approves formation of International Committee in Fribourg, MAR. 18, 15f
- VAUDEVILLE Theatre, MAR. 4, 12c ; 8, 12b ; 15, 14b
- VAUGHAN, Father Bernard :—
 at London Society's dinner, on London improvements, JAN. 23, 14e (l.e.)
 at Mansion House, on Chaldean Christians' distress, JAN. 14, 11f
 on London buildings—higher (l.), JAN. 27, 8b
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Charles F. :—
 on housing hindrances (l.), MAR. 12, 12a
- VAUGHAN, Sir Charles R. :—
 Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 8d
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Courthope :—
 at University College, on adult education (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 38b
- VAUGHAN, David—thrift charge, FEB. 3, 9f
- VAUGHAN, Mr. E. L. :—
 on Eton College Roll of Service — particulars wanted (l.), FEB. 7, 8b
- VAUGHAN, George D.—thrift charge, FEB. 23, 11c
- VAUGHAN, Rev. John :—
 "Winchester Cathedral. Its Monuments and Memorials" — reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 7c
- VAUGHAN, Dr. Marion :—
 at Mansion House, on child welfare, FEB. 5, 9c
- VAUGHAN, Mr. William W.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 1, 14c
 at Science Masters' Association, on science teaching in schools, JAN. 7, 16b
- VAUGHAN-LEE, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles L.—promoted Vice-Admiral, FEB. 12, 4e ; retired, 13, 6d
- VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 13, 21e

- VAVASOUR, Alice, Lady—memorial service held, MAR. 13, 19c
- VECHTEN, Carl van :—
 "In the Garret"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 77c
 "Music of Spain, The"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 122c
- VEDEL, Cdr. Emile :—
 "Quatre Années de Guerre Sous-marine"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 146b
- VEDRINES, Jules (France) :—
 Family—provision for ; subscriptions accepted, MAR. 29, 13f
 Memorial—fund opened, MAR. 29, 13f
- VEGETABLE Oil and Lard Compound Refiners, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, FEB. 18, 21b ; 24e
- VEGETABLES :—
 Cultivation :
 Articles ("Possible work for February"), FEB. 7, 15d ; ("Preparations for sowing"), 21, 17d ; ("Sowings for March"), 28, 19d ; ("Reminders for beginners"), MAR. 13, 19e ; ("Carrots and turnips"), 27, 17e
 Forcing (art., "Greenhouse and frame"), JAN. 3, 13d
- VEHICLES :—
 Electrical :—
 Ayton, Mr. F.—article ("Electric vehicles : the increasing demand for industrial trucks," T.S., Electrical goods section), JAN. 31, 10c
 Parcels delivery van—run on Bradford tramways : particulars, JAN. 1, 9c
- Lighting :—
 Committee, advisory—report : publication announced, JAN. 24, 13d ; issued, FEB. 6, 9e ; discussed (L.S.), 14, 578b
- Road :—
 Taxation :—
 Committee (Ministry of Transport) —report : forecast, MAR. 30, 14c
- VEITCH, Dr. G. S.—appointed secretary to Liverpool University Extension Board, MAR. 8, 18b
- VEITCH, Sir Harry—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, FEB. 14, 17b ; invested by King Albert, 17, 15f
- VELIMIROVIC, Father Nicolai (Serbia) :—
 Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 5, 10a ; 7, 9f ; given, 10, 13c ; 19, 13c
 "Spiritual Rebirth of Europe, The" —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 191b
 at Ennismore-gardens, on settlement in Russia ; Serbian needs, JAN. 8, 9b
 at Mansion House, on decay in religion, JAN. 19, 13c
 at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, on future of St. Sophia, JAN. 13, 9d
- VELVETS :—
 Hand-woven :—
 Braintree mills—particulars, FEB. 21, 11d
- VENABLES, Mr. Rowland G.—funeral, MAR. 13, 19c
- VENEREAL disease :—
 Army :—
 Portsmouth command :—
 Aston, Sir G. (l.), JAN. 3, 6d
 King's College Hospital—lectures to be given by members of staff, JAN. 16, 9d

VENEREAL disease (continued):—

Labour aspect:—

Special article ("Problem of venereal disease: industry's most dangerous affliction," T.S.), JAN. 3, 414a

Medical practitioners—secrecy in treatment:—

Divorce Court—evidence: judicial decision, JAN. 14, 12b

Prevention and treatment of:—

Cases—statistics:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 11, 9a

Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 6, 14e

Donkin, Sir H. B. (l.), JAN. 16, 8b

Lankester, Sir E. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 14e

March, Miss N. (s.), FEB. 6, 14e

Portsmouth—medical officer's special report: Health and Housing Committee passes resolution, MAR. 8, 11a

Sloggett, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 6, 14e

Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—passes resolution, FEB. 6, 14e

State-provided—statistics of patients during 1918, JAN. 15, 5e

Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 14e

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 27, 11c

VENESTA, Ltd.:—

Dividend, MAR. 13, 20d

VENEZUELA:—

Dominici, Dr. P. C.—article ("Venezuela," T.S.), JAN. 10, 437a

Finance:—

Debt—instalment for service received, FEB. 17, 23f; MAR. 6, 19f

Loan:—

Diplomatic—sight draft received by Council of Foreign Bondholders, MAR. 25, 21f

Oil:—

Trade:—

Caracas correspondent's article ("Venezuela's oil industry: need for export facilities," T.S.), MAR. 6, 649a

Products, natural (art., "Venezuela's natural wealth: forest zone products," T.S.), FEB. 28, 625b

VENEZUELA Central Railway Company:—

Dividend—announcement, MAR. 24, 21f

VENICE:—

Art:—

Exhibition: see under ART

Friari Church—Titian's "Assumption" restored, MAR. 23, 13f

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—leaves Athens for Paris, JAN. 2, 9f; leaves Paris for Athens, 28, 11f; meets Gen. Paraskevopoulos; proceeds to Chios; confers with M. Stergiadis; arrives in Athens, FEB. 2, 11d; leaves Athens for London and Paris, 14, 14b; arrives in London, 16, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 3, 19b; reception given by Mme. Gennadius in honour, 6, 13b (l.e.)

Asia Minor—boundaries of Greek zone: attends meeting of British Foreign Office committee on, FEB. 20, 14a

Hellenic Community in London—committee appointed to arrange reception, FEB. 28, 13b

Peace Conference (London)—present, FEB. 17, 17f

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece) (continued):—

Smyrna and surrounding district—future: invited to join Peace Conference (London) for discussion on, FEB. 25, 16a, b

in Parliament, on woman suffrage, FEB. 18, 15e; on Agrarian Bill; Labour Disputes Bill; Constantine question, 19, 13a

VENNOLA, Dr. (Finland)—resigns Premiership, MAR. 4, 13f (l.e.)

at Baltic States conference, on dangers threatening independence, JAN. 19, 11c

VENTURI (Italy)—created by National Council Generalissimo of Fiume, JAN. 28, 12e (l.e.)

VERA CRUZ:—

Dockyards, new—to be built (T.S.), FEB. 28, 625d

VERDUN:—

War, The Great:—

Defence—Croix de Guerre presented to commemorate: M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 17, 15d

VERE, Bessie—exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, MAR. 17, 13f

VEREENIGING Estates, Ltd.:—

Dividend, FEB. 14, 19d

VERGE, Mr. (Australia)—gift to Repatriation Fund: particulars, JAN. 23, 11f

VERHEES (Belgium)—sentenced to death, MAR. 1, 13b

VERIGA, Gen. (Russia)—commands at Vladivostok, FEB. 2, 12a; 4, 13c

VERITY, Mr. G.:—

at Charing Cross Hospital, on State aid for hospitals, MAR. 20, 13b

VERMIN Repression Society:—

Dinner—given, JAN. 10, 7c (l.e.)

President and vice-president—elected, JAN. 15, 9f

VERMUTH, Herr (Germany)—deposed as Mayor of Berlin, MAR. 15, 18c

VERNE, Miss Adela—pianoforte recitals, JAN. 26, 10b; MAR. 29, 12b

VERNE, Miss Mathilde:—

College of Music—anniversary celebration: arrangements, FEB. 4, 17d

VERNER, Sir Edward W.:—

Corke Abbey—sold, FEB. 26, 17c

VERNEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harry C. W.—joins board of Metropolitan Railway Company, JAN. 31, 17f

Hampshire (Basingstoke division)—issues address, MAR. 25, 18b

VERNEY, Lady Joan—appointed Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen, MAR. 3, 19b

VERNIEUWE (Belgium)—sentenced to death, MAR. 1, 13b

VERNON, Mr. Harry—at Davos: narrow escape from snow avalanche, JAN. 2, 9c (l.e.)

VERNON, Sir Harry F.—death, FEB. 3, 15e; appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

VERNON, Mr. William J. B. W. V.—will, FEB. 5, 15a

VERNON (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 18, 21f

Spillers' Associated Industries, Ltd.:—

Amalgamation—rumours on Cardiff Exchange, FEB. 6, 17c; our Liverpool correspondent's message, 7, 12b; terms, 11, 22b

VERNON Mills (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 14, 19f

VERONA, Guido da:—

Novels—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 67c

VERSAILLES :—

Agriculture :—

Motor tractors and machinery—trials held : results increase demands (T.S.), MAR. 27, 40*d*

VESNITCH, M. (Serbia)—leaves Cannes for an Adriatic port, JAN. 13, 11*f* ; appointed to committee on permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 14, 9*b* ; entrusted by Prince Regent with forming Cabinet, 18, 15*d* (l.e.) ; failure, 19, 13*a*

VESTY Brothers, Ltd. :—

Law case (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542*d*

VETERANS' Association :—

Victory Circus—proceeds : donation received, MAR. 22, 13*c*

VETERANS' Club :—

Dinner, anniversary—King and Queen acknowledge messages, JAN. 20, 7*f*

VETERINARY Surgeons :—

Act (1891) :—

Bill (amending)—in Commons : debate, division and second reading, MAR. 12, 10*a* ; before standing committee : no quorum, 26, 9*c*

VETTNER, M. Antoine (Switzerland)—called for defence of M. Caillaux ; refused permission to attend, FEB. 23, 13*f*

VEZINET, M. Francois :—

"Guerre Sous-marine et l'Espagne, 1*a*"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 146*b*

VIAUD, Commandant (Pierre Loti) :—

Turkey—demonstrations at Constantinople, FEB. 3, 12*b* ; festival in honour held in Stambul University, 16, 13*c*

VICARS, Mr. Edward H. :—

Memorial : see under FINE Arts Provident Institution

VICKER, Mr. James G.—will, MAR. 16, 19*e*

VICKERS, Ltd. :—

Aeronautics :—

Services between Payta and Iquitos—negotiating for establishment, JAN. 31, 12*c*

Concrete cottage—particulars, FEB. 21, 11*b*

Dividend, FEB. 28, 20*d*

VICTOR Emmanuel II., King of Italy :—

Birth, centenary of—national holiday : arrangements, MAR. 12, 15*f* ; celebrated in Rome, 16, 15*f* ; monarchists force Socialist mayor to display national flag, 17, 15*f*

VICTOR Emmanuel III., King of Italy—to visit South America, JAN. 7, 11*f* ; attends review in honour of Shah of Persia, FEB. 17, 15*f*

VICTORIA :—

Electricity :—

Power—supply :—

Coal (brown) seams of Morwell, utilization of—scheme : particulars (T.S.), FEB. 14, 565*b*

Article ("Power supply for Victoria : the Morwell project," E.S.), FEB. 20, 81*c*

Finance :—

Loans :—

Debenture—renewal (F.N.), FEB. 7, 17*a*

Population—statistics, JAN. 8, 9*f*

Products—value of output 1918-19 (T.S.), MAR. 27, 38*d*

Weather—rainfall, JAN. 1, 11*f*

Wheat :—

State purchases—statistics, FEB. 14, 13*f*

Yield—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6, 647*b*

VICTORIA, Princess :—

Royal Horticultural Society—attends show, FEB. 25, 11*e*

VICTORIA, Queen :—

Death, anniversary of :—

Royal Mausoleum—opening : arrangements, JAN. 19, 15*b* ; opened ; wreaths sent by Royal Family, 23, 15*b*

VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—

Glass, stained—examples of 16th century work loaned for exhibit, MAR. 29, 11*c*

Government occupation—release : notice, MAR. 31, 15*e*

Loans of objects—circular : issued (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6*c*

Marie Antoinette relics—lent by Duke of Abercorn : exhibited, JAN. 16, 10*b*

Porcelain—bequest of collection by late Miss F. Beare, JAN. 8, 13*e*

Article ("Satire in porcelain : Meissen figures for the nation"), JAN. 8, 13*e*

Postcard reproductions of exhibits—particulars, JAN. 29, 10*c*

War, The Great :—

Bequests as memorials—particulars, FEB. 16, 9*d*

VICTORIA CROSS :—

Award, FEB. 2, 12*c*

VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—incident with priest in Madrid, MAR. 22, 15*f*

VICTORIA Home for Working Men (White-chapel-road)—taken over by Salvation Army, MAR. 6, 11*f*

VICTORIA Institute :—

Meeting, FEB. 3, 16*d*

VICTORIA League :—

Wales, Prince of—becomes vice-patron, FEB. 5, 15*a*

VICTORIA Palace, Ltd. :—

Reserves—capitalization, JAN. 17, 16*d*

VICTORIA Palace Theatre, JAN. 26, 10*c*

VICTORIA Rooms (Bristol)—sold to Bristol University (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138*d*

VICTORIA Spinning (Rochdale), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 20, 17*d*

VICTORIA-STREET :—

Vehicles—police regulations :—

Torrey, Mr. C. F. (l.), JAN. 16, 8*b*

VICTORIA Working Men's Club (Kew) :—

Addresses, illuminated—presentation : arrangements, MAR. 2, 13*f*

VICTORY Club, Woolwich :—

Opening—arrangements, FEB. 16, 17*b* ; opened by Princess Mary, 23, 11*d*

VICTORY House (Cockspur-street)—acquired by Norwegian authorities, MAR. 25, 13*d*

VICTORY Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 5, 21*e*

VIDIELLA, Señor (Uruguay)—to be placed on retired list, JAN. 1, 11*f*

VIENNA :—

Art Museum, Historical :—

Thefts from, JAN. 26, 11*a* ; MAR. 19, 13*b*

Conditions :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17*b*

Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8*d*

Distress : see under AUSTRIA—Distress

Fires : see under AUSTRIA—Fires

Labour : see under AUSTRIA—Labour

Population—statistics, MAR. 3, 15*f*

Situation—our correspondent's message ("Desolate Vienna"), FEB. 23, 13*e*

VIENNA University :—

Jewish professors—students pass resolution against, MAR. 19, 15*f*

- VIGERS, Capt. (Australia)—injured in aeroplane crash, JAN. 5, 11f
- VILDRAC, M. Charles :—
 "Paquebot Tenacity, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 134b
- VILE, Albert D.—theft charge, JAN. 28, 9d
- VILENSKY, M. (Russia)—Bolshevist Foreign Minister at Irkutsk, MAR. 9, 15d
- VILLA, Gen. (Mexico) : see under MEXICO
- VILLAGE Centres Council :—
 Enham centre—first cottages ready for occupation, FEB. 27, 12a
 Rally Soldiers' Recreation Room (Seaford)—donation for village institute at Seaford, FEB. 27, 11f
 Southampton—funds collected, JAN. 26, 9f; donation increased, FEB. 13, 9f
 Meinory Flag Day—arrangements, MAR. 22, 19c
 Winchester—contribution for Winchester hut, FEB. 13, 9f
- VILLAGE Festival and Open Air Plays Association :—
 Inaugural meeting—held, MAR. 26, 12a
- VILLAGE settlements :—
 Tuberculous ex-service men : see under TUBERCULOSIS—Service men, ex-
- VILLARD, Mlle Léonie :—
 "Femme Anglaise au xixe Siècle d'après le Roman Contemporain, La"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 182b
- VILLEGAS, Señor (Argentina)—appointed representative to International Labour Bureau, MAR. 29, 13f
- VILLIERS, Algernon Hyde :—
 "Letters and Papers of Algernon Hyde Villiers"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 28d
- VILLIERS, Mr. John R. :—
 on Fellowship of St. Michael—nursery : appeal (l.), JAN. 26, 8d
- VINALL, Mr. J. W. T. :—
 on school home work (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90a
- VINCE, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—appointed private secretary to Postmaster-General, MAR. 9, 21c
- VINCENT, Mr. F. A. M. :—
 on Constantinople—attitude of Indian Mahomedans (l.), FEB. 25, 12b
- VINCENT, Prof. Thomas S.—appointed to university chair of physiology at Middlesex Hospital Medical School, JAN. 29, 14a
- VINCENT, Mr. William :—
 "Seen from the Railway Station: Fifty Years' Reminiscences"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- VINCENT, Sir William :—
 in Legislative Council, on new capital, FEB. 25, 15b
- VINCENT, Mr. William T.—death, FEB. 24, 13f
- "VINCIT Veritas"—on Saad Zaghloul (l.), MAR. 27, 10c
- VINCK, Senator (Belgium) :—
 at Olympia, on town-planning for Ypres, FEB. 17, 11c; 19, 11c
- VINTNERS' Company :—
 Commerce, degrees in—endow scholarships at London University, MAR. 25, 18c
- VIOLINS :—
 Sale :—
 Romford—of instrument made by Jacob S. Nicholas in 1638, JAN. 2, 7f
- VIOLLE, Dr. H. :—
 on discases in Rumania (statement), MAR. 9, 15e
- VIOIRA, Gen. (Italy)—arrives at Sebenico : reception of Italian residents, FEB. 24, 15d
- VIRGIL :—
 Special article ("Perverted reputations: Virgil, Shakespeare and Aristotle: the personal equation"), MAR. 31, 12a
- VISCONTI, Marchioness Anconati—gift to Paris University of £80,000, JAN. 22, 9b (l.e.)
- VISCOSE Company :—
 Courtaulds, Ltd.—capitalization of holdings in (F.N.), MAR. 19, 22b
- VISSERING, Dr. G. (Netherlands)—in Paris : discusses granting of credit to Central Powers, JAN. 1, 11e
 "International Economic and Financial Problems"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b
- VITALI, Count—arrives in London, MAR. 9, 19b
- VITALI, Mr. Egidio :—
 on Italian wines (l., T.S.), MAR. 13, 692d
- VITEBSK University—to be opened, FEB. 20, 13f
- VITICULTURE :—
 Acreage :—
 World—statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 34c
- VIVIAN, Lord :—
 Law case, FEB. 18, 5c; 19, 5b
- VIVIAN, late Mr. R. G. :—
 Estate—law case, JAN. 29, 5c
- VIVIANI, M. (France)—declines portfolio offered, JAN. 23, 11b
 on War, The Great—M. Caillaux's article on origin (evid.), MAR. 19, 15d
- VIVISECTION :—
 Dogs : see under DOGS—Protection
- VOGELSANG, Dr. (Germany)—shot, MAR. 18, 18b; 19, 17e
- VOGELSTEIN and Company :—
 American Metal Company—amalgamation with : see under AMERICAN Metal Company
- VOGT, Mme. (Norway)—leaves London for Norway, MAR. 1, 17b
- VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—leaves for Riviera, JAN. 15, 15a
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on entry of Norway into League of Nations, MAR. 12, 13a
 at Foreign Press Association, on relation of press to League of Nations, MAR. 27, 9d
- VOISEY, William T.—selling drink during prohibited hours charge, MAR. 2, 13c
- VOITSCHOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—offers to support Zemstvo Government, MAR. 11, 13c
- VOLCANOE :—
 Eruptions :—
 Cause of—Mr. W. H. Garrison (lect.), JAN. 6, 14c
- VOLLARD, M. Ambrose :—
 "Politique Coloniale du Pere ubu, La"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 107a
- VOLUNTEER Force :—
 Appointments and promotions, JAN. 6, 21d; 7, 6d; 8, 15c; 9, 4d; 10, 15d; 12, 21c; 14, 17c; 15, 6c; 16, 6c; 17, 15c; 21, 16c; 22, 14f; 24, 6d; 26, 20f; 28, 6d; 29, 6e; 30, 17c; 31, 6e; FEB. 2, 23d; 4, 20d; 5, 17e; 6, 4d; 7, 6d; 11, 20d;

VOLUNTEER Force:—

Appointments and promotions (continued):—

12, 4e; 13, 6d; 16, 8d; 18, 6d;
20, 6d; 21, 6f; 23, 8d; 25, 6d;
26, 6d; 27, 6d; 28, 6d; MAR. 1,
8c; 3, 6d; 4, 6c; 5, 6c; 8, 8d;
11, 6d; 12, 6c; 13, 6d; 15, 8d;
17, 6d; 18, 6d; 19, 6c; 20, 8d;
22, 8c; 24, 6c; 25, 6d; 26, 24c;
27, 6b; 31, 6c

VORBECK, Gen. Lettow von: see LETTOW-
VORBECK, Gen. von

VOSNESSENSKY, M. (Russia):—

at Moscow, on relations between Bol-
shevists and Afghans, FEB. 3,
14b

VOYCE, Mr. Albert:—

on German artists in British Theatrical
profession (int.), MAR. 19, 14b

VOYCE, Mr. Albert (continued):—

on licensing theatrical managers—
Variety Artistes' Federation's pro-
posed Bill (statement), FEB. 20, 12b

VOYSEY, Miss Violet M. A.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

VRASHMEL, Col. (Russia)—commands loyal-
ist cavalry at Nikolsk, FEB. 2, 12b

VRITZCHOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—arrives at
Verghneudinsky with army of 30,000
men, MAR. 12, 18c

VULCAN Boiler and General Insurance
Company, Ltd.:—

London Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—
fusion scheme, JAN. 9, 16a, c;
agreement approved (F.N.), FEB.
5, 19a

VYSE, Sons, and Company, Ltd.:—

Meeting, FEB. 19, 21e
Report, FEB. 12, 19d

W

"W"—on religious teaching in schools
(l., Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 135b; 18, 147c

"W. A. G." Assets Company:—

Levant Tin Mines—arrangements:
announcement, FEB. 11, 22c

"W. P. D."—on increase of rents (l.), MAR.
22, 12a

WACE, Very Rev. Henry, Dean of Canter-
bury—street accident, MAR. 19, 19c;
health, 20, 19b; 24, 19b; 25, 19d;
26, 17c; 29, 17b; acknowledges sym-
pathy, 30, 4f

on authorized or revised versions for
Bible reading in Church, JAN. 28,
8c

WADDILOVE, Sir Joshua—death, FEB. 16,
19d

WADDINGTON, William: see under MUR-
DERS—Wolfenden

WADE, Sir Charles G. (Australia)—
appointed Judge of Supreme Court,
JAN. 7, 11f; 7, 15b; MAR. 19, 15f;
guest of Australian and New Zealand
Luncheon Club, JAN. 9, 4e

Murton College, Oxford—elected
honorary fellow, JAN. 19, 14c

Royal Colonial Institute—to give
luncheon, JAN. 13, 8d

at Connaught Rooms, on attitude of
English people during great re-
treat of March, 1918; Bolshevism,
JAN. 17, 7d

WADE, Mr. F. C. (British Columbia):—

on houses—wooden (art., "Mill-cut
wooden houses," H.S.), JAN. 9,
17a

WADE, Mr. George T.—will, JAN. 3, 13b

WADE, Patrick—thrift charge, JAN. 22, 7b

WADE, Walter (and others)—house-break-
ing charge, FEB. 14, 11c

WADE-WALKER, Lieut.-Cdr., and Cdr.
B. C. Walker:—

Torpedo control device—claim for
award, JAN. 20, 7e

WADLAND, John—wasting foodstuffs
charge, JAN. 28, 9b

WADSWORTH, Mr.—pictures: noticed, JAN.
10, 13d

WADY Oyo (Sudan) Gold Mining Syndicate,
Ltd.—registered, JAN. 31, 17f

WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—elected Hulsean
lecturer, Cambridge University, FEB.
21, 5d

WAGNER, Dr. (Germany)—acts as director
of Heimatdienst, MAR. 18, 18c

WAGNER, M. Emile R.:—

"Travers la Forêt Brésilienne Etat de
Parana, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB.
5, 88d

WAGNER, Mr. Richard:—

"Parsifal"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 8,
20b

WAHBA Pasha, Yusuf (Egypt):—

Assassination, attempted—Arian Yusuf
Saad: trial, JAN. 17, 9d; found
guilty, 19, 11d; sentenced, 20,
10f; our Cairo correspondent's
comments, MAR. 1, 13d

WAIFS and Strays Society: see CHURCH of
England Waifs and Strays Society

WAHNI Gold Mining Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JAN. 28, 19d

WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Frank:—

Court of Common Council—candidate
for vacancy, JAN. 23, 9f

WAITE, Mr. Edward:—

Law case, FEB. 7, 4c

WAITE, Henry O.—theft charge, FEB. 4,
11c

WAITE, Norman W. (and another)—
robbery with violence charge, FEB. 2,
9e

WAITERS' Union:—

Recognition:—

City Employers' Association—
refusal: particulars, FEB. 4,
11d

WAKEFIELD:—

Diocese:—

Grants to clergy, JAN. 2, 7f

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. R., Bp. of
Birmingham:—

National Council of Public Morals—
to continue as president, JAN. 13,
9a

New Year letter, JAN. 2, 15c

at Hoare Memorial Hall, on removal
of Parliamentary and Municipal
disabilities, FEB. 13, 9a (l.e.)

at National Birth Rate Commission,
on Adolescent problem, FEB. 7,
9c

WAKEFIELD, Mr. Leonard C.—will, JAN.
16, 15b

WAKELAM, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAR. 30,
17e

WALBROOK, H. M.:—

"Hundred Years of the Royal York,
Brighton, A"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 19, 127c

WALCOT, Mr. W.—elected fellow of Royal Society of Painter-Engravers and Engravers, FEB. 9, 17*d*
 WALDECK, Adm. (Germany)—leaves Kobe for Hamburg, MAR. 30, 13*f*
 WALDEGRAVE, Lord :—
 on Royal National Life-Boat Institution—annual survey, FEB. 9, 11*b*
 WALDEN, Mr. Robert W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*
 WALDO-SIBTHORP, Mrs. :—
 Will—dowries under to two poor girls : distributed, MAR. 9, 13*f*
 WALES :—
 Church :—
 Act :—
 Edwards, Rt. Rev. A. G. (l.), MAR. 31, 10*d*
 Finance :—
 Appeal :—
 Leading article, FEB. 7, 13*c*
 Governing Body :—
 Session (Rhyd)—held, JAN. 7, 9*d* ; 8, 11*d* ; 9, 14*a* ; 10, 7*c*
 Province, separate—creation : resolution of Llandrindod conference in favour : approved, JAN. 7, 9*d*
 Atkin, Lord Justice (s.), JAN. 7, 9*d*
 Archbishop — resolution passed, JAN. 9, 14*a* ; election and enthronement ; arrangements, 10, 7*c* ; MAR. 4, 14*d*
 Committee — appointed, JAN. 10, 7*c*
 Convocation of Canterbury — Upper House discussion, FEB. 11, 9*c* ; Lower House : message, 14, 16*c*
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), FEB. 11, 9*c*
 Electoral College—representatives elected, MAR. 26, 6*f* ; 29, 16*d*
 Fund (£1,000,000) :—
 Appeal — Rt. Rev. A. G. Edwards (and others, l.), FEB. 7, 8*d* ; 8, 11*d*
 Contributions, JAN. 8, 11*d* ; 9, 14*a* ; 22, 13*e*
 Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*c*
 Crime :—
 North Circuit—absence of cases : instances, JAN. 26, 9*f*
 Drink :—
 Local option :—
 Bill—in Commons : first reading, FEB. 17, 10*a* ; second reading debate, MAR. 27, 7*b* ; division and second reading, 27, 7*d* ; division to commit to Committee of House : motion carried, 27, 7*d*
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
 Astor, Lady (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*d*
 Barnston, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*d*
 Hailwood, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
 Hind, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
 Kelley, Maj. F. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
 Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*d*
 Robinson, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 27, 7*b*

WALES (continued) :—

Education :—

Articles ("Wales," Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2*d* ; 8, 18*d* ; 15, 30*d* ; 22, 46*c* ; 29, 58*d* ; FEB. 5, 70*d* ; 12, 82*d* ; 19, 98*d* ; 26, 110*d* ; MAR. 4, 122*c* ; 11, 134*d* ; 18, 146*d* ; 25, 158*d*

Secondary schools :—

Anglesey Education Committee—recommendations : particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 30*d*

Breconshire Education Committee—recommendations : particulars (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 18*d*

Committee, Departmental :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 58*d*

Teachers' salaries : see under TEACHERS—Salaries

Universities :—

Tutorial classes—discussed (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46*c*

Welsh County Schools Association—decisions (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 98*d*
 Year (1919)—reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 2*d*

Eisteddfod, national :—

Carnarvon, 1921—King, Queen, and Prince of Wales become patrons, FEB. 18, 19*b*

Engineering trades :—

Year (1919) reviewed—special article ("South Wales : hindrances to industrial progress," E.S.), JAN. 16, 46*c*

Festival, national :—

St. Paul's Cathedral — arrangements, FEB. 18, 10*f* ; held, 27, 12*c* (l.e.)

Housing : see under HOUSING

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 2, 18*e*

Libraries :—

Denbighshire—grant for development made by Carnegie Fund, JAN. 21, 9*f*

Museum, National — report : issued (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 70*d*

Music : see under MUSIC

Railways :—

Article ("South Wales railways : important improvement scheme" T.S.), FEB. 21, 611*b*

St. David's Day :—

Banquet—arrangements, FEB. 23, 17*b* ; MAR. 1, 17*b* ; given, 2, 18*d*

Secretary—appointment :—

Bill—in Commons ; first reading, MAR. 11, 9*a*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 2, 18*e*

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 2, 18*d*

WALES, Prince of :—

JAN.—at Sandringham, 3, 13*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; at St. James's Palace, 6, 13*b* ; 7, 15*b* ; 9, 13*b* ; 14, 15*b* ; 19, 15*b* ; 23, 15*b*

FEB.—at St. James's Palace, 3, 15*b* ; 4, 17*a* ; 6, 15*b* ; 10, 15*b* ; 11, 19*b* ; 13, 15*a* ; 14, 17*a* ; 16, 17*b* ; 17, 19*b* ; 24, 19*b* ; 27, 17*b*

MAR.—at St. James's Palace, 3, 19*b* ; 5, 19*b* ; 6, 17*c* ; 9, 19*b* ; 17, 19*b*

Aeronautics :—

The Times Cairo-Cape mission—message, FEB. 5, 13*e*

Africa, South—visit : prospects, JAN. 1, 12*e*

Alexandra, Queen—lunches with, JAN. 21, 15*b* ; visits, FEB. 20, 17*a*

Army, Territorial—presents shield for Cadets' boxing competition, MAR. 19, 16*d*

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—guest at luncheon, JAN. 29, 13b

Australasia—tour: arrangements, JAN. 1, 12e; reception: arrangements, 5, 13e; official announcements, 20, 10f; FEB. 2, 12c; arrival: date announced, 2, 11d; preparations; organizers in each State appointed, 3, 11f; organizers to provide facilities to mix with all classes, 4, 13e; programme, 13, 13e; arrangements in Melbourne; particulars, 18, 15f; timetable for outward voyage of H.M.S. *Renown*, 20, 14d; entertainment arrangements, MAR. 4, 13f; overland travelling arrangements, 26, 13f

Article ("The Prince: plans for the tour"), MAR. 3, 17f

Builders' labourers—attitude, MAR. 22, 16b

Cost—estimate, FEB. 17, 18e

Vote—Parliament: discussed and agreed to, MAR. 11, 9e (l.e.); 18, 9d

Departure—date, MAR. 2, 16f; postponed; influenza outbreak on H.M.S. *Renown*, 8, 14b; arrangements, 12, 16b; 16, 16e; leaves London: scene at Victoria Station; at Portsmouth; embarks on *Renown*, presents local naval football charity cup and medals to winners; departure, 17, 16d, 19b

Entertainment—applications for privilege: our Sydney correspondent's message, JAN. 31, 12b (l.e.)

Fisher, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a

Governor-General, appointment as—scheme to be devised to give effect to suggestion, JAN. 8, 10d

Hughes, Mr. W. M.—receives message from, MAR. 22, 16b

Lawson, Mr. H. S. W.—receives message from, MAR. 20, 15b

Leading article, MAR. 16, 17b

Melbourne—votes £10,000 for entertainment, JAN. 22, 9e

Motor-cars—three Crossley cars ordered by Australian Government for use: shipped for Australia, MAR. 8, 11f

Munro-Ferguson, Sir R. C.—receives message from, MAR. 20, 15b

Naval review (Port Phillip Bay)—announced, MAR. 8, 14b

Naval uniform—wearing: *Sydney Sun* (art. quoted), JAN. 7, 11e

Progress:—

The Times special correspondent's message ("The Prince's progress: mid-ocean messages"), MAR. 22, 16b

Return journey—date not yet fixed, MAR. 4, 16e

Staff—appointments, FEB. 13, 13e

Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 13, 13e

Weigall, Lieut.-Col. A. G. (s.), FEB. 27, 11b (l.e.)

Australasian High Commissioners and Agents-General—luncheon given by Col. L. S. Amery, MAR. 3, 19b

Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club—guest at luncheon, JAN. 27, 9a, 15b

Automobile Association joins, FEB. 19, 17b

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Automobile Club—attends luncheon to Mr. H. P. Davison, FEB. 17, 19b, c

Azores—passes through, MAR. 19, 16b; visit to: arranged, 30, 14e

Barbados, visit to—arrangements, FEB. 12, 13e; arrives in *Renown*; loss of gunner announced, MAR. 27, 15e; at Barbados, 30, 14c

Birthday:—

Australia—present: proposed, MAR. 10, 15d

British Empire Club—becomes honorary member, MAR. 3, 19b

British Empire League—becomes vice-patron, FEB. 6, 15b

British School of Archæology in Jerusalem—becomes patron, MAR. 8, 11e

Canada:—

Ranch in Alberta—to visit on return voyage from Australia, JAN. 20, 10f; shorthorn bulls purchased for, FEB. 11, 13d

Article ("The Prince's ranch: 7,000 acres in Alberta: plans for high farming"), FEB. 21, 11a

Visit to (Aug. 1919):—

Cinematograph film—proceeds of exhibition to be distributed among hospitals, JAN. 5, 10b; 8, 15e; sum raised, MAR. 19, 13d

Presents and addresses received during—selection to be exhibited at Imperial Institute; particulars, MAR. 8, 14b; exhibited; Queen Mary visits, 9, 19b

Tour in:—

Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 13, 13e

Wales, Prince of (s.), JAN. 13, 13e

Canada Club—guest at dinner, JAN. 13, 13e, 15b

Carisbrooke, Lord—present at christening of infant son, MAR. 2, 19b

Cattle—exhibits at Bristol show, FEB. 5, 7f

Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution—promises to preside at banquet, MAR. 22, 4c

Cornwall, Duchy of—council: arrangements, MAR. 2, 19b

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—guest at dinner, FEB. 16, 17b

Cyclists' War Memorial—presents his bicycle to fund, MAR. 12, 13e; conditions of sale, 26, 11b

Davis, Mr. J. W.—guest at luncheon, FEB. 25, 19b

Ednam, Lord—stands sponsor to infant son, FEB. 10, 15b

Eton College—receives addresses, FEB. 4, 11a, 17a

Galway, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. (statement), FEB. 16, 14e

Gibraltar, visit to—suggested by inhabitants, JAN. 7, 11d

Goldsmiths' Company—to receive freedom, JAN. 12, 15b; receives, 24, 14c, 15b

Grigg, Mrs. H. B.—represented at memorial service, JAN. 6, 13b

Hackney Horse Society—attends show, FEB. 20, 15e, 17a

"Handicap of 750 Three-year-olds (1920)"—accepts copy, FEB. 12, 6b

Holdenby House—guest of Lord Analty; plants oak tree in grounds, JAN. 31, 14b

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Horses:—

Hackney Horse Society's show—two entries for, JAN. 22, 8a; to enter stallions, FEB. 18, 16e; wins Royal Challenge Cup; visits, 20, 5c

National Pony Society's show—wins prizes, MAR. 6, 7f

Hunters' Improvement Society—becomes patron, MAR. 3, 8c; visits show at Islington, 5, 19b

Hunting:—

Hertfordshire meet—attends, FEB. 5, 15a

Pytchley Hounds—hunts with, JAN. 31, 14b; FEB. 21, 17d; MAR. 4, 17c; tribute to skill as follower: Sir C. Frederick (s.), 18, 16b

West Norfolk Foxhounds—attends meet, JAN. 3, 13b; becomes member of committee, FEB. 11, 19c

India—visit: prospects, JAN. 1, 12e; not to visit in 1920: official statement, 20, 10f; arrangements, MAR. 30, 14c

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 15e

Nehru, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 3, 9d

International Boxing Union—Presidency: to be offered, FEB. 6, 12b

Ivory Cross fund—contribution, FEB. 21, 11e

Jamaica, visit to—announcement received, MAR. 10, 15d

Kingston — meeting: resolution adopted, MAR. 1, 13d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 2, 18d

London Cornish Association—guest at dinner, FEB. 19, 16f

London Fire Brigade—to present medals and certificates, FEB. 10, 13f; presents, 13, 14d

London Playing Fields Society—becomes president, FEB. 23, 17b

Montreal Gazette (art., quoted), MAR. 8, 14b

New York Yacht Club—presents loving-cup to, MAR. 29, 13f

New Zealand, visit to (see also under Australasia, above); official announcement, FEB. 2, 12c

Auckland—arrangements, FEB. 12, 13e

Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), JAN. 27, 9a

Osler, late Sir W.—sends donation to Memorial Fund at Oxford, MAR. 16, 16e

Parliament—present at opening of session by King, FEB. 11, 18a

Peace Conference, members of present at Lord Curzon's dinner to, FEB. 16, 14a

Pilgrims' Society—guest at dinner, JAN. 22, 11e

Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), 2nd Batt.—visits at Colchester; presents decorations and medals, FEB. 7, 14b

Printers' Pension Corporation—to preside at next festival, MAR. 2, 19b

Privy Council—introduced as member, MAR. 3, 19b

Rackets, squash:—

Bath Club—handicap: contests final tie, MAR. 3, 17f

Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools—present at festival dinner, FEB. 14, 16b

Royal Infant Orphanage, Wanstead—becomes patron, MAR. 18, 19d

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Royal Normal College for the Blind—becomes patron, MAR. 15, 19b

Royal Scots Fusiliers—inspects 1st Battalion at Bordon Camp; holds investiture, FEB. 27, 17b, e

Royal Society—elected Fellow, JAN. 23, 15 b, c

Royal Victorian Order—appointed Knight Grand Cross, MAR. 27, 17e

St. Bartholomew's Hospital—investiture as Governor and President: arrangements, FEB. 18, 19b; ceremony described, 20, 11d, 17a

Sheffield — invitation to visit: reply, JAN. 6, 12c

Spithcad—makes presentation to retiring King's pilot, MAR. 18, 13b

Stock Exchange—guest at dinner, FEB. 25, 13d, 19b; (F.N.), 26, 19a

Strand Theatre—attends first-night performance, MAR. 16, 16b

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F.—to be present at lecture, JAN. 2, 17d

Travels:—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7b

Dufferin, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a

Leading article, MAR. 16, 17b

United Service Club—guest of Mr. W. S. Churchill at dinner, FEB. 6, 15c

United States—visit to:—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 22, 11e (l.e.)

Desborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 11e

Reading, Lord (s.), JAN. 22, 11e (l.e.)

University College (Exeter)—to be first president, MAR. 24, 17e; (Ed.S.), 25, 162d

Upper Canada College—consents to be Official Visitor, JAN. 24, 11d

Victoria League—becomes vice-patron, FEB. 5, 15a

Welsh Guards—attends children's Christmas entertainment, JAN. 9, 13b; present at sergeants' dinner, 23, 15b

Windsor—receives freedom, FEB. 4, 11a, 17a

Windsor Home Park Cricket Club—accepts presidency, MAR. 17, 7e

Windsor Rose Society's Show—presents challenge cup, MAR. 2, 19b

Women of the Empire War Memorial Hostel, Limehouse—visits offices, JAN. 13, 14c

World's Evangelical Alliance—presents signed portrait, MAR. 23, 11f

Yachting:—

Royal Irish Yacht Club—accepts commodoreship, FEB. 7, 14a (l.e.)

at Church House, Westminster, on Brigade of Guards memorial, FEB. 25, 11a

at Connaught Rooms, on forthcoming visit to Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 27, 9a

at Connaught Rooms, on Royal Commercial Travellers' Schools, FEB. 14, 16b

at Connaught Rooms, on Wales; Welsh singing; Welshpeople's part in the Great War, MAR. 2, 18d

at Eton College, on War services, FEB. 4, 11a

at Goldsmiths' Hall, on work of Goldsmiths' Company: gold currency; British Empire, JAN. 24, 14c, 15b

- WALES, Prince of (continued):—
 at London Cornish Association, on part played by Cornishmen in the Great War and Empire building, FEB. 19, 16f
 at Pilgrims' Society, on visit to America; Anglo-American friendship, JAN. 22, 11c
 at Royal Geographical Society, on aeronautics: British Empire routes, FEB. 3, 12f
 at Royal Society, on election to Fellowship; value of scientific discovery during War, JAN. 23, 15e
 at Savoy Hotel, on Canada: his tour; spirit of people; forthcoming visit to Australia and New Zealand, JAN. 13, 13c
 at Windsor, on visit to Canada; associations with home town, FEB. 4, 11a
 on service men, ex—employment; panel system (message), FEB. 25, 13c
 on West Indies, British—sale to United States of America (statement), MAR. 30, 14c
 on Wolfe, Gen. James—message read at annual banquet at Westerham, JAN. 3, 7c (l.e.)
- WALES, Lieut.-Cdr. J.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b
- WALES, University of:—
 Degrees—awards, FEB. 7, 9f
 Finance:—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives deputation (Ed. S.), MAR. 25, 158d
 Income—discussed (Ed. S.), JAN. 22, 46c
 Students—discussed (Ed. S.), MAR. 4, 122c
 University College of North Wales (Bangor):—
 Appointments (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110d
 Books—collection presented; particulars, MAR. 18, 13f; 31, 9f
 Registrar—appointed, JAN. 9, 7f
 University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff):—
 Agricultural department—endowed, MAR. 23, 11f
 Appointments (Ed. S.), FEB. 26, 110d
 Health visitors—training scheme: particulars (Ed. S.), FEB. 19, 98d
 University College of Wales (Aberystwyth):—
 Governors—appointed, JAN. 29, 14a
- WALEY, Mr. Eric G. S.—admitted to partnership by Joseph Sebag and Company, MAR. 25, 21f
- WALFORD Lines, Ltd.:—
 Harrison (John), Ltd.—acquisition of (F.N.), MAR. 4, 21b
- WALKDEN, Mr.:—
 on railway clerks' conditions—progress of negotiations (statement), FEB. 3, 12c
- WALKER, Capt.—to return to Chita, MAR. 9, 15d
- WALKER, Arthur—forgery charge, JAN. 9, 7d
- WALKER, Caroline:—
 "Old-World Yesterdays"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 62d
- WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada):—
 on financial and economic conditions (add., T.S.), FEB. 7, 536b
- WALKER, Mr. Edmund W.—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- WALKER, Edward—bigamy charge, MAR. 9, 21d
- WALKER, Capt. Edwyn—will, FEB. 5, 15c
- WALKER, Dr. Ernest:—
 Sonata in F Minor for violoncello and piano—performed, MAR. 25, 14a (l.e.)
- WALKER, Capt. F. D.:—
 Siepmann, Miss—medical treatment: advertisement in *The Times*: our Bristol correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 7b
- WALKER, Surg.-Col. Francis J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WALKER, Mr. H. A.:—
 Railway Executive Committee—Army Council appreciation: reply (l. quoted), JAN. 1, 9b
- WALKER, Mr. Henry—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WALKER, Mr. J. Harrington (Canada)—sum bequeathed; statistics, JAN. 24, 11f
- WALKER, Mr. James—funeral, MAR. 30, 13f
- WALKER, Louisa Lady—funeral; arrangements, JAN. 15, 15c; memorial service held, 17, 13b
- WALKER, Mr. R. J.:—
 at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on geared turbines on ships (E.S.), JAN. 16, 58c
- WALKER, Mr. Reginald—residence at Athboy raided, FEB. 18, 10e
- WALKER, Mr. Roger—will, JAN. 12, 15b
- WALKER, Mr. Thomas:—
 on Canada—climate (l.), MAR. 4, 13d (l.e.)
- WALKER, Williston:—
 "Approaches towards Church Unity" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c
- WALKERS, Parker and Company, Ltd.:—
 Report, MAR. 6, 19e
- WALKER'S Tobacco Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, FEB. 9, 21d
- WALLACE, Maj. Charles W.:—
 Gift to, conditional, on obtaining title—law case, JAN. 16, 5c
- WALLACE, Lieut.-Col. Sir David—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- WALLACE, Mr. John:—
 on abrasives in India (art., "Use of abrasives in India: special conditions," T.S.), JAN. 31, 511c
- WALLACE, Mr. W. Reeve:—
 on Hellenic art in the East (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 188b
- WALLACE, Mr. Walter T. (U.S.A.)—library sold, MAR. 25, 13c (l.e.)
- WALLACE, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WALLACE Collection:—
 Reopening—announcement, JAN. 3, 13e
- WALLASEY:—
 Education:—
 Committee:—
 Estimates—particulars (Ed. S.), MAR. 18, 154a
- WALLER, Mr. A. B.—resigns principalship of Oswestry School of Art (Ed. S.), JAN. 8, 20d
- WALLER, Prof. A. D.:—
 on plant growth (l.), MAR. 18, 12b
- WALLERS, Sir Evelyn:—
 at Johannesburg, on goldmining industry, MAR. 27, 18d
- WALLING, Mr. Thomas—appointed director of education (Newcastle) (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105c

- WALLIS, Mrs.—law case, JAN. 20, 8a
 WALLIS, Mr. Herbert V. :—
 Law case, MAR. 19, 5c
 WALLIS, Rev. John E. W. :—
 “Sword of Justice, The: or the
 Christian Philosophy of War
 completed in the idea of a League
 of Nations”—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
 18, 191b
 WALLIS, Mr. Sydney :—
 on typhus in Eastern Europe (state-
 ment), MAR. 9, 15c
 WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, FEB. 28, 24d
 WALLS :—
 Stability :—
 Earth pressure :—
 Crosthwaite, Mr. P. M. (p., E.S.),
 FEB. 20, 90c
 Fulton, Mr. A. R. (p., E.S.), FEB.
 20, 90c
 WALLS, Mr. Patrick :—
 National Federation of Blastfurnace-
 men—presentation made on retire-
 ment, FEB. 27, 16a
 WALLS, Mr. William K.—will, JAN. 5, 15c
 WALLSCOURT, Lord :—
 Bankruptcy—creditors’ meeting held,
 FEB. 18, 8c
 WALMSLEY, Mr. Ben—appointed C.B.E.,
 MAR. 31, 19a
 WALMSLEY, Mr. Leo :—
 The Times Cairo-Cape exploration
 mission (art.), FEB. 20, 14f; 27,
 16c
 WALPOLE, Sir Charles—re-elected chairman
 of Surrey Quarter Sessions, JAN. 9,
 7f
 WALPOLE, Dr. G. S. :—
 at Burlington House, on German
 chemical trade, JAN. 6, 12c
 WALPOLE, Horace :—
 Highwaymen, adventures with :—
 Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), FEB. 5,
 86c
 WALPOLE, Mr. W.—announces discovery
 of letters and manuscripts of Sir
 Walter Scott, MAR. 2, 15f
 WALSALL :—
 Education :—
 Schools—hygienic defects: medical
 inspector’s report (Ed.S.), JAN.
 1, 10d
 WALSH, Sir Arthur—health, FEB. 17, 19d
 WALSH, Mr. J. J.—house in Dublin searched,
 MAR. 30, 14b
 WALSH, Mr. James :—
 on MacCurtin, Alderman—murder of
 (statement), MAR. 22, 16f
 WALSH, Mr. James J. :—
 “Medieval Medicine”—noticed (L.S.),
 FEB. 26, 142c
 WALSH, Mr. Sam—death, JAN. 14, 10a
 WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Blind (Education) Bill, MAR. 13, 9a
 Coal Mines (Emergency) Bill, MAR.
 24, 10e
 WALSINGHAM, Lord—takes seat, FEB. 11, 7a
 WALTER, Mrs.—illegal purchase of sugar
 charge, FEB. 21, 11f
 WALTER, Mrs. Flora L. C. :—
 on congestion at docks (l.), MAR. 18,
 12a
 WALTER, Mr. John :—
 Bear Wood (art., “New home for
 seamen’s orphans”), JAN. 29, 15e
 WALTER, Mr. Octavius G.—will, MAR. 13,
 19e
 WALTER, Mr. Walker—appointed Admini-
 strator of Presidency of Dominica,
 MAR. 20, 15f
 WALTHAM Abbey :—
 Royal Gunpowder Factory: see that
 title
 WALTHAMSTOW :—
 East :—
 Electoral, JAN. 19, 14c
 WALTON, Maj. Frederick J.—will, MAR. 13,
 19e
 WALTON, Mr. Joshua—will, FEB. 27, 17c
 WALTON, Thomas E.—wounding charge :
 acquittal, MAR. 31, 16a (l.e.)
 WALTON, Mr. William :—
 “Great Unknown, The” — noticed
 (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158c
 WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, MAR. 13, 23b
 Report, MAR. 5, 23b
 Reserve fund—capitalization: an-
 nounced, MAR. 5, 21c
 Three guinea suits—sale of Govern-
 ment surplus stock: announced,
 FEB. 26, 24c
 WANARAJAH Tea Company :—
 Dividend, MAR. 25, 22b
 WANDSWORTH :—
 Borough Council :—
 Shops (Early Closing) Bill—decision
 to support, FEB. 25, 13f
 Mayor :—
 Salary—Council’s recommendation,
 JAN. 19, 9f
 WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom
 District Gas Company, Ltd. :—
 Charges—increased (circular), JAN. 9,
 10d (and l.e.)
 Meeting, FEB. 25, 24b
 Report, FEB. 21, 18d
 WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, FEB. 25, 21d
 Meeting, FEB. 25, 24c
 Report, FEB. 18, 21d
 WANLESS, Mr. William J.—awarded Kaisar-
 i-Hind medal, JAN. 1, 14d
 WANSTEAD Flats :—
 Allotments: see under FOOD—Home
 production
 WAR :—
 Next :—
 Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8a
 Erzberger, Herr M. (l. quoted), JAN.
 20, 9e
 Prospects :—
 Fisher, Lord (l.), JAN. 8, 11c;
 10, 6c
 Prevention :—
 International movement, sug-
 gested :—
 Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), JAN. 14, 8d
 Statesmen :—
 Training for—Mr. H. A. Gwynne :
 suggestion, FEB. 10, 14c
WAR, THE GREAT :—
 Africa, South :—
 Effort :—
 Beit, Sir O. (s.), MAR. 3, 18d (l.c.)
 Expeditionary force :—
 Pay office—address, JAN. 23, 9b
 Allied Powers :—
 Crisis, alleged :—
 Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d
 Council, Military (Great Britain,
 France, and Italy)—created, JAN.
 13, 13f; meeting held, FEB. 17,
 16f
 Foch, Marshal—powers defined, JAN.
 13, 13f
 Council, Supreme : see under Peace—
 —Conference, below
 Council, Supreme Economic :—
 France—representatives ap-
 pointed, JAN. 28, 11f
 Finance : see Finance, below

WAR, The Great :—

Allied Powers (continued) :—

Military Attachés—entertained at luncheon by General Staff of War Office, MAR. 31, 17*b*

Peace Conference: see under Peace, below

Unity :—

Deschanel, M. (s.), MAR. 18, 18*b* (l.c.)

Victory :—

Armies—strength : comparison : tables, JAN. 2, 12*b*

Australia :—

Expeditionary force :—

Discharged :—

United Kingdom, in—badges : announcement, MAR. 26, 13*f*

Gratuities—Bill introduced, MAR. 22, 15*b* (l.c.)

Monash, Gen.—services; vote of thanks suggested, JAN. 8, 9*f*

Repatriation—of ex-members discharged in United Kingdom : free passages granted, JAN. 6, 9*d*

Article ("From the war zone to Australia"), JAN. 29, 11*c*

Mitchell, Mr. James (statement), JAN. 21, 11*f*

Finances :—

Cost—statistics (F.R.), JAN. 23, 41*a*

Mercantile marine :—

Gratuities :—

Cook, Sir Joseph—refusal to receive deputation; attitude of Seamen's Union, MAR. 27, 13*f*

Battlefields: see under Operations, below

Belgium :—

German occupation :—

Loot :—

Ghent—barley; compensation discussed, JAN. 28, 11*f*

Refugees: see under Refugees, below

Treason: see under BELGIUM—

Treason

British Empire :—

Thanksgiving :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 20, 9*a*

Canada :—

Conscription :—

Evasion—fines paid: statistics, JAN. 16, 11*f*

Expeditionary force :—

Artland—presentation from people to Harold Biekedike in appreciation of sacrifice of father, JAN. 2, 10*e*

82nd (Calgary) Battalion—colours taken back from England, JAN. 16, 10*e*

Graves: see under Graves, below

Casualties: see under Operations, below

China :—

Labour corps :—

France—policeman executed for crime on Somme, FEB. 19, 13*f*

Repatriation—progress, JAN. 3, 9*f*

Vancouver—riot, MAR. 13, 15*f*

Territorial question: see Territorial question, below

Crimes: see Outrages, below

Duration :—

End of the War, statutory date of—British Government legally advised, JAN. 14, 11*d*

Africa, South—date fixed, JAN. 20, 9*f*

Germany, with—official date fixed: order in Council, FEB. 11, 16*e*

End of the War: see under Duration, above

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Egyptian Labour Corps :—

Chirol, Sir V. (sp. art., "Lord Milner's task"): IV. ("The blunder of the E.L.C."), JAN. 1, 11*a*

Finance (see also under respective countries):—

Allied Powers :—

United States loans to: see under

UNITED STATES—Finance—War

Debts—statistics, MAR. 10, 18*a*

Liquidation :—

Conference (Hague), suggested :—

Rotterdam correspondent's message ("War debt liquidation proposal"), JAN. 1, 19*e* (e.e.)

Fisher, Lord (l.), MAR. 13, 12*c*

France :—

Contracts, State—Commission of inquiry appointed, MAR. 3, 15*f*

German occupation :—

Loot :—

Pictures—on sale in Berlin: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 17, 15*f*

Paintings of views of towns by German water-colour artist offered for sale to French firm: Messrs. Steinhäuser (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 11*c* (l.e.)

Treason trials: see under FRANCE—

Treason

Germany :—

Allied occupation: see under GERMANY
Blockade—raised; first German ships sail, JAN. 14, 11*d*

Colonies :—

Mandates :—

Allocation :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 16, 9*b*; 23, 7*e*

Espionage :—

Belgium and Northern France, system in—blond-haired lady chief of Antwerp: particulars, JAN. 27, 12*b*

Navy :—

Condemnation of *Emden*, *Königsberg*, *Hermann von Wissman*, *Kin-gani*, and *U C 5* by British Prize Court, JAN. 15, 5*e*

Cruisers—required by Allied Powers to be transferred: plan to sink, JAN. 14, 11*b*

Interned fleet :—

Emden, *Frankfurt*, *Nuremberg*, together with 20 destroyers—to be moved to Firth of Forth, FEB. 14, 16*b* (l.e.)

Scuttling :—

Meurer, Gen.—praises, JAN. 7, 11*e*

Reparations :—

Peace Conference (Paris)—letter handed by M. Clemenceau to Baron von Lersner (text), JAN. 12, 14*b*

Shipping material—demands reduced, JAN. 1, 12*b*; formula agreed to by Supreme Council, 6, 10*c*

Pohl, Adm. von—diaries published, MAR. 1, 9*e*

Surrender of fleet :—

Picture of scene in Adm. Lord Beatty's cabin of *Queen Elizabeth* during conference respecting terms, Sir J. Lavery's—reproduction in colours published, MAR. 13, 13*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Navy (continued) :—

Treaty terms :—

Allied naval commission—to visit Kiel, JAN. 13, 12*d*; leaves Portsmouth in H.M.S. *Malaya* for Kiel, 16, 12*d*; sub-commission inspect harbour material and warships at Kiel, 26, 12*e*; German Baltic station command issues order, 26, 12*e*; *Malaya* arrives off Wilhelms-haven; officers exchange visits, 26, 11*d* (l.e.); reception, 26, 11*d* (l.e.); 28, 11*c* (l.e.); German insults to officers: Imperial Government opens inquiry, 30, 11*e*

Surplus material belonging to ships not allotted to Entente Powers—decision of Ambassador's conference, FEB. 26, 14*f*

Surrender of vessels to Entente—arrangements, FEB. 28, 15*f*; Ambassadors' Council: decisions, MAR. 1, 14*c*

Emden—transfer to France: arrangements, MAR. 22, 26*d*

Peace Treaty: see under Peace, below

Responsibility: see under Responsibility, below

Graves :—

American :—

France, in :—

Visits to—omnibus service and rest houses provided, JAN. 13, 11*f*

Belgium, in :—

Anderlecht—two British soldiers reburied, JAN. 19, 11*f*

British :—

Abroad :—

Maintenance :—

Vote for :—

Parliament—in Committee of Supply: agreed to, MAR. 3, 10*b*

Memorials to be placed over :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 7*d*

Remnant, Col. Sir J. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 7*d*

France and Belgium, in :—

Cemeteries :—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 24, 9*b*

Headstones :—

Burdett-Coutts, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 23, 10*c*

Cecil, Lady F. (l.), FEB. 25, 12*d*

Cecil, Lord H. (s.), FEB. 12, 9*d*

House of Laymen—passes resolution, FEB. 12, 9*d*

Whinney, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 2, 13*c*

Registration—statistics, FEB. 24, 18*d*

Special article ("Graves of the fallen: our soldiers' last resting place: 'their name liveth for evermore'"), FEB. 5, 11*a*

Imperial War Graves' Commission :—

Policy :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 25, 9*d*

Visits :—

Church Army—first party leaves Victoria, MAR. 17, 13*f*

WAR, The Great :—

Graves (continued) :—

Canadian :—

France, in—maple plants from Over-Seas' Club and Patriotic League to be planted, JAN. 29, 9*d*

French :—

Headstones—Government decision, FEB. 10, 11*c*

Serbia, in :—

Yugo-Slav Ministry of Worship—in care of special department of, FEB. 6, 11*f*

Great Britain :—

Army :—

Casualties: see under Operations, below

Despatches: see Despatches, below

Demobilization: see DEMOBILIZATION

Effort—tables, JAN. 2, 12*b*

Gratuities :—

Comrades of the Great War—Grand Council of London Division passes resolution, JAN. 7, 9*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 9, 8*d*

Officers—retrospective grant to certain classes: Royal warrant, JAN. 1, 7*c*; method of assessment: New Army Council instruction, FEB. 3, 21*f*

Kit, lost—compensation claims: Army Council instruction, JAN. 19, 17*d*

Quartermaster General's Department :—

Work—Mr. W. Churchill (mem.), FEB. 24, 18*d*

Sheffield contingent :—

Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 9*c*

Soldiers :—

Convictions for offences :—

Amnesty, suggested :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 8*d*

McLean, Mr. N. (s.p.), MAR. 23, 8*c*

Strength :—

Percentage of men contributed by Great Britain, Dominions, and Colonies: table, JAN. 2, 12*b*

Compensation :—

Thanet towns—damage: claims: see under THANET, Isle of

White City—repairs: see under WHITE City

Cornish men, part played by—Prince of Wales, (s.), FEB. 19, 16*f*

Defence of the Realm Regulations: see that title

Disabled: see under SERVICE Men, Ex-Despatches :—

Allenby, Lord—additions to despatch of March 5, 1919, JAN. 13, 6*b*

Names mentioned—additions to lists, JAN. 13, 6*a*; 14, 6*a*; amendments, 14, 6*f*; FEB. 2, 18*b*, *c*, *d*

Cavan, Lord—additions to despatch of JANUARY 18 1919, JAN. 13, 6*e*

Haig, Lord—despatch of March 16, 1919: additions, JAN. 13, 6*a*

Hospital ships—services rendered on, JAN. 13, 6*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Despatches :—

Names mentioned (continued) :—

India, service in—list, JAN. 22, 20f

Marshall, Gen. Sir W. R.—additions to despatches, JAN. 13, 6f; 14, 6a

Milne, Gen. Sir G. F.—additions to dispatch : of March 7, 1919, JAN. 14, 6d

Russia—lists, FEB. 4, 19b

War Office list, FEB. 10, 17a

Palestine Campaign :—

Allenby, Lord—dispatch giving list of units in cavalry operations ending in capture of Aleppo on October 26, 1918, FEB. 6, 4f

End of the War : see under Duration, above

Honours : see under HONOURS

Inventions : see INVENTIONS

Medals : see under MEDALS (British)

Memorials : see Memorials, below

Munitions, Supplies of :—

Surplus—sales : see GOVERNMENT stores and property

Navy :—

Bounty, prize :—

Submarines, German—claims, JAN. 10, 4a; 14, 4c; 17, 7c; 21, 5b; FEB. 18, 5c; MAR. 17, 13a,

Dover Patrol :—

Heroism :—

Davies, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 7a

Memorial : see under Memorials, below

Gratuity :—

Dental surgeons—granted temporary commissions : decision, FEB. 10, 17e

Property of fallen soldiers and airmen

—list of names whose personal estate is held for distribution ; published in *Gazette*, MAR. 31, 11f

Sacrifices of sons of rich people :—

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), JAN. 31, 8f

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 19, 9a; (l.), 30, 8b

Service men, ex- : see SERVICE men, ex-

Service women, ex- : see SERVICE women, ex-

Stores and property, Government : see GOVERNMENT stores and property

Trophies :—

Bedfordshire—disposition of guns allocated, MAR. 16, 13f

Buckinghamshire—disposition of guns allocated, MAR. 16, 13f

Burnham—German field-gun housed in fire-engine yard owing to lack of suitable site, MAR. 17, 13f

Distribution :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 7a

Dorchester—German gun : attitude of inhabitants, MAR. 22, 13d

Ellistown (Leicestershire)—trench-mortar presented, FEB. 5, 9f

German rifles—offer refused by Monmouthshire Western Valleys School Managers, JAN. 16, 4e

Kingston—objections raised, JAN. 29, 14d; decision to accept German gun, MAR. 12, 12b; placed in position near public library, 27, 11f

Quarrybank—German machine-gun refused, MAR. 11, 11f

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Trophies (continued) :—

Romsey Town Hall—rifle and two bayonets presented, FEB. 23, 16d

Sheerness—Church of England Girls' School : German rifle presented, MAR. 1, 11f

Wimbledon—German field-gun to be formally handed over, JAN. 31, 9f

Zeppelin propeller in Royal United Service Institution, JAN. 30, 9b

Great Britain and Belgium :—

Order of British Empire—conferred on Belgians for special services during the occupation, JAN. 28, 11b (l.e.); 31, 11d; FEB. 2, 11f

Great Britain and United States :—

British war mission to United States—reunion dinner : arrangements, MAR. 26, 17c

Naval co-operation—American naval department's attitude : Adm.

Sims (evid.), JAN. 19, 12f; Mr.

Daniels (l.), 20, 10c; Senator Borah (s.), 26, 11a; Adm. Sims (evid.), MAR. 23, 13b (l.e.)

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 7a

Long, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 28, 7a

Washington correspondent's article ("The Sims affair : anti-British influence"), JAN. 21, 7d

Histories :—

Official :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), MAR. 5, 10d

Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 16d

Hungary :—

Peace : see under Peace, below

India :—

Contributions—payment : decision, JAN. 24, 15b

Kapurthala, Maharaja of—consents to bear expenses incurred by him during services, MAR. 27, 13f

Expeditionary force :—

France, in :—

Repatriation—arrangements, JAN. 1, 11f

Ireland :—

German victory—Irish desire for : Mr. de Valera (s.), FEB. 3, 12d

Italy :—

Peace : see under Peace, below

Territorial questions : see under Territorial questions—Fiume, below

Memorials :—

Ascot—to be erected by Lady Roberts, FEB. 12, 17b

Ashby-de-la-Zouch—unveiled at Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, MAR. 25, 13f

Australian Imperial Force—memorial scrolls in commemoration of members : announcement, JAN. 27, 14f

Barnsbury, Thornhill—shrine removed to Holy Trinity Church ; permanent memorial to be erected, FEB. 2, 7d

Barrow—Piel Island presented by Duke of Buccleuch, MAR. 30, 11f

Battersea—Finance Committee recommend designs, JAN. 14, 9f

Belgian :—

Victoria Embankment—site provided ; JAN. 9, 7c; statuary group "L'Hommage" : particulars, 9, 7c

Bermondsey and Rotherhithe—cenotaph : permission to use site for erection granted, JAN. 22, 7f

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Berwick-on-Tweed :—

Scot's Gate, removal of :—

Caröe, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAR. 24, 12b

Committee, conveners of (l.), MAR. 29, 10b

Graham, Mr. P. A. (l.), MAR. 25, 12c

Blackheath—tablet unveiled at Christ Church, JAN. 5, 9c

Bootle—£5,000 presented (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141b

Bristol :—

Royal Naval and Royal Marines Old Comrades' Association—sub-
scription list for tablet : open,
FEB. 10, 9f

Brixton :—

Hospital for new poor, proposed—
particulars, MAR. 20, 13dBrowning Hall Brotherhood—memor-
ial brass unveiled : Mr. J. H.
Thomas (add.), FEB. 16, 9dBuckinghamshire constabulary—par-
ticulars, JAN. 13, 9fCassel, Messrs.—La Belle Sauvage :
memorial tablet to fallen employ-
ees unveiled, MAR. 2, 13fCenotaph (Whitehall)—temporary
structure to be pulled down, JAN.
14, 12aInscription—Cabinet : decision,
JAN. 16, 12e

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9c

Stone reproduction—particulars,
JAN. 16, 12e; work to com-
mence, 20, 6aChatham Dockyard workmen—to en-
dow bed at Rochester hospital,
FEB. 23, 11f

Church :—

Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. G. (l.), JAN.
22, 7d

Clacton—form, MAR. 13, 11c

Cranleigh (Surrey)—ex-Service men
oppose scheme for village hall,
FEB. 25, 5cCriccieth—anonymous donation for
memorial hall sent to Mrs. Lloyd
George, MAR. 31, 11fCroydon—cost of cenotaph ; additional
scheme, MAR. 19, 13f

Cyclists :—

Wales, Prince of—presents his
bicycle to fund, MAR. 12, 13c

Dagnall—unveiled, MAR. 2, 13f

Denmark Hill—tablet unveiled in
St. Matthew's Church, MAR. 22, 20b

Dover Patrol :—

Cap Blanc Nez—obelisk : foundation
stone : laying arrangements,
JAN. 20, 10c; laid : Marshal
Foch (s.), 27, 12d; Sir E. W. T.
Farley (s.), 27, 12d

Committee :—

English Speaking Union—enter-
tains at luncheon, FEB. 28,
7a

Leading article, FEB. 28, 17c

Northcliffe, Lord—help : Sir E. W.
T. Farley (s.), FEB. 28, 7aUnited States—sum allocated from
funds to : monolith to be erected
at entrance to New York har-
bour, JAN. 8, 9e; Mr. J. W.
Davis (l.), 21, 12b; luncheon to
be given, FEB. 25, 11d. cheque
for £6,000 presented by presi-
dent of Fund to Mr. E. Wrench
for presentation to Secretary
of Navy, 28, 7a

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Dungannon—statue of soldier :
decision, JAN. 15, 15aDvina operations in North Russia—
erection in City of London Guild-
hall : announcements, MAR. 1, 7a;
2, 8cEaling—sum allocated by Committee
FEB. 20, 11f

East Haddon—unveiled, MAR. 8, 12b

East Kent Chamber of Commerce—to
fallen members and sons of
members : unveiled at Canterbury,
JAN. 19, 9fEast Surrey Regiment—memorial
Chapel in parish church, Kingston-
on-Thames : announcement, JAN.
2, 7dEdinburgh Institution—particulars
(Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 58b11th division (Northern Infantry)—
monuments in France and Galli-
poli : decision, JAN. 15, 16e

Empire (Westminster) :—

Pawley, Maj. (s.), JAN. 23, 14e (l.e.)

Erection :—

Faculty—necessity for application
for :—Watts-Ditchfield, Rt. Rev. J. E.
(l. quoted), JAN. 2, 8bEton Wick and Boveney—unveiled in
Eton Wick Churchyard, MAR. 15, 7cExeter Cathedral—stone figures placed
in porch, MAR. 29, 11fFairfield—Belbroughton Holy Trinity
Church : dedicated, MAR. 2, 13fFlensburg—to Allied soldiers ; un-
veiled, MAR. 26, 13f

Footballers, fallen :—

Leeds—sports institute : formation
considered, JAN. 21, 6b

France :—

Fort Vaux and Douaumont, be-
tween—proposed by "Souvenir
des Défenseurs de Verdun,"
FEB. 26, 13f

Freemasons :—

Masonic Million Fund :—

Connaught, Duke of—appeal, JAN.
24, 14d

Leading article, JAN. 24, 13d

Surrey—Masonic Temple to be
erected, MAR. 6, 11fGodalming—playing fields chosen,
JAN. 30, 4d

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (s.), MAR. 22, 14a

Great Oakley—obelisk erected to
first volunteers, FEB. 6, 9f

Guards division :—

Higginson, Gen. Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25,
11aMeeting—arrangements, FEB. 18,
17f; held, 25, 11a

Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 25, 11a

Hampstead—St. Stephen's Church :—

Frampton, Sir G.—to act as adviser,
JAN. 22, 7fHarrow—School Governors give site
for town memorial, FEB. 18, 13fHearts of Oak Benefit Society—
memorial tablet to fallen members
of staff : unveiled, FEB. 28, 13fHenley—form, JAN. 6, 5b; War
Memorial Hospital : offer to equip
ward received, MAR. 30, 11fHighbury—Christ Church : unveiling
arrangements, JAN. 22, 7fHook, Goole.—tablets unveiled in
Anglican and Wesleyan churches
by interchange of ministers, MAR.
2, 11d

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Hythe—Roll of Honour unveiled in Wesleyan Church, MAR. 30, 11f

Ilford—donation, MAR. 17, 11d

War Memorial Gazette—publication in aid of fund : particulars, MAR. 31, 11f

Irish Regiments—committee formed ; appeal, MAR. 19, 13c

Westminster Cathedral — St. Patrick's Chapel : tablets to be erected, MAR. 19, 13c

Iveagh, Lord—erection upon Suffolk Estate : particulars, FEB. 19, 11f

Jersey—Art Gallery to be erected : decision, MAR. 19, 18a

Jews :—

Appeal—campaign opened, FEB. 11, 14c ; 23, 9b

Committee, special — appointed, MAR. 31, 12b

Hertz, Chief Rabbi (statement), JAN. 26, 14d

Theological College at Jerusalem, proposed :—

Cohen, Mr. R. W. (s.), JAN. 12, 9c (Ed.S.), 15, 32b

Manchester—conditional offer of £5,000 : particulars, MAR. 19, 14b

Scholarship fund proposed, MAR. 26, 12c

Kew Gardens—to fallen members of staff : particulars, MAR. 29, 11f

Kingston-on-Thames — St. Raphael's Roman Catholic Church : tablet unveiled, JAN. 8, 7f

Kingston Vale parish church—cross unveiled, FEB. 9, 11f

Labour Party :—

Central Offices (London) — erection in memory of fallen and disabled Trade Unionists :—

Fund—subscriptions : particulars, JAN. 8, 8b

Lane End, Bucks—foundation stone to be laid, FEB. 7, 15b

Lincoln's Inn—request for details for tablet : Sir M. Maekenzie (l.), FEB. 14, 4a

London, Corporation of :—

Guildhall—tablet : particulars, FEB. 27, 11f

London Regiment :—

9th Battalion :—

Correspondence, MAR. 1, 10d

20th Battalion—unveiling : arrangements, MAR. 26, 11c

21st Battalion—tablet at headquarters : unveiled, JAN. 12, 15d

Loughborough—form JAN. 23, 9f

Starnier, Mr. W. W. (lect.), JAN. 30, 10c

Loyal Order of Shepherds :—

Portbello—unveiling ceremony ; arrangements, MAR. 17, 13f

Malta—at Scotch Church : unveiled, MAR. 2, 13d

Maxwell Town—form : artist commissioned, JAN. 17, 7f

Middlesex Regiment—bed in Middlesex Hospital : dedicated, JAN. 28, 10c

New Zealand :—

Wellington Cathedral — Military Chapel of St. George, FEB. 19, 13f ; concert in aid : arrangements, MAR. 19, 13f ; 30, 9d

Askew, Rev. C. F. (l.), MAR. 11, 10a ; 20, 19d

Leading article, MAR. 11, 15c

North London Railway—cenotaph to be erected in Broad-street Station, JAN. 26, 9f

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Norway :—

English tribute to Norwegian sailors

—Sir F. Newbolt (statement), FEB. 13, 6d

Palestine :—

Coates, Maj. N. (l.), JAN. 15, 8c

Mount of Olivets, near :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9a

Treowen, Lord (l.), JAN. 3, 6b ; 15, 8c

Zionist Organization—contribution, JAN. 10, 7d

Portsmouth :—

Excellent Naval Gunnery School—

unveiled at Whale Island, JAN. 16, 9f

Post Office :—

Savings Bank—roll of honour unveiled at Kensington, MAR. 31, 17c

Rhyl—Hospital : grant from Mrs.

Yates' Trust, FEB. 27, 11f

Rifle Brigade :—

Winchester Memorial Hall, pro-

posed — Duke of Connaught (with others, l.), MAR. 20, 12c

"Roads of Remembrance" Association : see that title

Royal Air Force :—

Appeal—Prince Albert (with others, l.), JAN. 21, 8a

Leading article, JAN. 21, 13d

Royal Aeronautical Society—appeal to members, JAN. 26, 9b ; FEB. 3, 6c

Royal Army Medical Corps — committee : decision, MAR. 4, 17e

Royal Fusiliers :—

17th Battalion—colours deposited in Warlingham Parish Church, JAN. 12, 15d

Royal Naval Division :—

Hendon—St. Paul's Church, Burnt

Oak, to become memorial chapel, JAN. 21, 9f

St. Jude's Church (Gray's Inn-road)—dedicated, FEB. 25, 13f

St. Michael's Church, Cornhill—bronze figure of St. Michael : Rev. J. H. Ellison : appeal, FEB. 10, 10a (c.e.)

St. Michael's Church, Chester-square—exhibition of paintings in aid : held, MAR. 13, 19d ; 15, 19c

Alexandra, Queen—visits, MAR. 15, 19c

Mary, Queen—visits, MAR. 13, 19d

St. Paul's Cathedral Choristers'—appeal : Rt. Rev. A. F. Winning-

ton Ingram (with others, l.), JAN. 28, 8a

Scarborough—form : particulars, MAR. 29, 11f

Schools and colleges :—

Blundell's School—fund : contribution, JAN. 9, 14c (l.e.)

Brentwood Grammar School—design selected, MAR. 3, 16d

City of London School—concert in aid : arrangements, MAR. 11, 11f

Crewe—schools : tablets unveiled (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 114d

Eton College :—

Bursaries—granted : particulars, FEB. 20, 16d

Form of visible monument—proposals, FEB. 20, 16d

Fund—disposition of surplus : decision : grants made, MAR. 12, 11b

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials :—

Schools and colleges (continued) :—

Harrow School—site, JAN. 15, 9c

King's College (London) :—

Ukrainian Choir to give concert in aid—arrangements, FEB. 24, 14b

Magdalen College School (Brackley)—cross dedicated, MAR. 4, 11f

Magdalen College School (Oxford)—stained glass window unveiled (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 99b

Royal Military College, Sandhurst :—Chapel Fund—appeal: Maj.-Gen.

R. B. Stephens, JAN. 24, 8b
Contributions, MAR. 19, 4c

Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—particulars, MAR. 2, 8c

Rutherford College—fund: appeal, FEB. 18, 13f

Stewart's College—particulars, FEB. 9, 16d; (Ed.S.), 12, 92b

Surrey—elementary schools: fallen scholars: form, JAN. 20, 7b

Uppingham School—meeting: held, JAN. 16, 15d; architect appointed, FEB. 14, 17d

Westminster City School—proposed form: particulars, MAR. 29, 10d

Scottish :—

Edinburgh Castle—meeting to discuss: arrangements, FEB. 12, 12b; held, 18, 13a; scheme laid before Town Council, 27, 12a

Atholl Duke of (s.), FEB. 18, 13a; report, 27, 12a

Mary, Queen of Scots—last letter acquired for Museum, FEB. 27, 12a

Shropshire—fund: amount, JAN. 13, 9f

Somerset :—

Wales, Prince of — contribution, MAR. 22, 19c

South Australia :—

"Cheer-up Hut" (Adelaide) — public attitude, JAN. 7, 11f

Southport—amount subscribed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42d

Stepney Boys' Home—unveiling ceremony: arrangements, MAR. 8, 25e

Stevenage—obelisk: decision, FEB. 4, 20f

Stockwell—cost and selected form, MAR. 13, 4c

Suffolk Regiment—cenotaph in St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds: particulars, FEB. 25, 13c; unveiled, MAR. 16, 14b (l.c.)

Tank Corps :—

Elles, Brig.-Gen. H. J. (l.), MAR. 29, 15e

Tenbury Church—war shrine: application for faculty to erect crucifix rejected, JAN. 12, 15c

Tulse Hill—reredos dedicated in Holy Trinity Church, MAR. 22, 11d

Universities :—

London University—appeal: issued (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 138b

Oxford University :—

New College—Mr. W. A. Spooner (l.), FEB. 13, 8c

Vanguard—window unveiled in Rochester Cathedral, FEB. 10, 14c

Wargrave—bed endowed in Royal Berkshire Hospital, JAN. 9, 7f

West Ham—gift of paravane by Messrs. T. W. Ward, Ltd., FEB. 24, 13f

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Westwood — Nurses' Home: {site given by Lord Leigh, JAN. 23, 9f

Weybridge—scheme for erection for social institute withdrawn; committee to resign, FEB. 25, 8d

Wight, Isle of—held: report of progress, MAR. 15, 13d

Wimbledon — committee's decision, MAR. 20, 12c

Women of the Empire Memorial Hostel for Merchant Seamen, Limehouse: see that title

Wormingford (Essex)—new bells hung in St. Andrew's Church, JAN. 15, 9f

Wycombe War Memorial Hospital :—Hughenden—amount raised, MAR. 26, 11f

Zeebrugge :—

Meeting—held, MAR. 9, 21c

Memorial services :—

Houshold Brigade—Requiem Mass at Westminster Cathedral: postponed, JAN. 26, 15c

London Regiment :—

24th Battalion—at St. Mary's, Newington: arrangements, JAN. 22, 13c

Mesopotamia :—

British forces :—

Army of occupation :—

MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. :—operations to November 12, 1919: dispatch, MAR. 10, 15c

Mines :—

Admiralty notice to mariners, JAN. 10, 7d

Australian waters—sighted, JAN. 14, 11f

Challenger—sights (message), JAN. 8, 7f

Dover, Straits of—sighted in, JAN. 15, 9d

Kattegat—floating between Tistlarna and Paternoster Skacren, JAN. 16, 11f

Romilly, Grimsby trawler—fishes up British mine, JAN. 29, 9f

Stratford—struck; nine lives lost, FEB. 25, 13c

Worthing beach—three washed up, JAN. 19, 9f

Navies, Imperial and Allied :—

New Zealand Parliament—passes resolution of thanks, FEB. 3, 11f

Netherlands :—

William II., ex-German Emperor — Allied demand for extradition: see under WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor

New Zealand :—

Expeditionary force :—

England, troops in—statistics, JAN. 17, 7f

Repatriation—last officers and men leave Plymouth, FEB. 17, 13b (l.c.)

Athenic—takes detachment on board at Plymouth, JAN. 16, 9f

Nieuport—to be decorated, JAN. 12, 11f

Operations :—

Africa, German East—defence :—

Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von—special articles ("Von Lettow's story: the defence of East Africa") I. ("The man and his task"), JAN. 26, 13f; II. ("The Tanga mystery: a battle in the

WAR, The Great :—

Operations :—

Africa, German East—defence :—

Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von (continued) :—

jungle"), 27, 13f; III. ("The guerilla warfare: adventures in the bush"), 28, 13f; IV. ("Eluding General Smuts: defeated but still confident"), 29, 16a; V. ("Driven from German territory: the long trail begun"), 30, 16a; VI. ("Wandering in the wilderness; the surrender"), 31, 16a

Hawkins, Maj. E. B.—narrative of final phase from British side side (art., "Von Lettow's surrender"), FEB. 3, 11a

Leading article, JAN. 26, 13d

Antwerp, fall of—investigation: Commission's decision, MAR. 10, 15f

Battlefields :—

Tours to :—

Americans and Canadians—New York correspondent's message ("Pilgrimage to war zone"), JAN. 5, 11d

Tourist camp schemes—details, JAN. 1, 11c

Captures :—

Allied armies—comparison: table, JAN. 2, 12b

Casualties :—

British—table, JAN. 2, 12b; statistics, MAR. 26, 16c

Lists, JAN. 3, 4d; 7, 4d; 10, 15f; FEB. 3, 21f; 16, 24e; MAR. 4, 24f; 6, 6d; 29, 16e; (l.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 26, 16c

German—total, JAN. 7, 12c

Naval :—

Falkland Islands :—

Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), MAR. 19, 11b

Jutland, battle of :—

Hase, Korvetten-Kapitän G. von—book reviewed, FEB. 12, 16d

History—publication :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 19, 7c

Plunkett, Rear-Adm. (statement), MAR. 29, 13c

Scheer, Adm. R.—description, MAR. 22, 9d

Paris :—

Bombardment—from air and long range guns: estimate of damage completed; statistics of claims, FEB. 18, 15f

Western front :—

German defeat :—

Buat, Gen. (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 11a

Ypres, first battle of :—

Foch, Marshal—incident with Field-Marshal Lord French: M. Poincaré (s.), FEB. 6, 11c

Origin: see Responsibility, below

Outrages :—

Committee, Government—reports :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9b

Entente :—

German black list of officers—completed, MAR. 6, 13d; Herr Müller (statement), 8, 13e

German :—

Allied Powers—note to Netherlands (text), JAN. 19, 12d (l.e.)

Belgian woman's insanity—chargeability: decision of Long Ashton guardians, JAN. 7, 9e

WAR, The Great :—

Outrages :—

German (continued) :—

Punishment :—

American War of Secession—precedent recalled: Adm. Sir C. A. G. Bridge (l.), FEB. 9, 10c; Mr. G. Smythe (l.), 11, 12c

Trial of accused persons :—

Allied Powers decision :—

Leading article, FEB. 16, 15b

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.p.), FEB. 13, 18a

Constitution—abrogation of certain laws projected :—

Bill—introduction announced, FEB. 26, 13f (l.e.)

Extradition :—

Anti-Surrender Movement, FEB. 6, 12d; 9, 14d; 10, 11c

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c

Conservative Party—attitude, FEB. 16, 13a

Ebert, Herr—attitude, JAN. 3, 9e; (statement), FEB. 6, 12e (l.e.)

Erzberger, Herr (s.), JAN. 6, 10c

Fatherland Party—protest meeting in Berlin: held, JAN. 27, 11b

Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince (tel.), FEB. 11, 16b

French Government—statement by Herr Mayer to, JAN. 31, 11f

Generals and Admirals issue declaration refusing to appear before foreign Court, FEB. 28, 15f

Gerlach, Herr (art. quoted), FEB. 10, 11e

German Government—note, FEB. 3, 12b; (text), 5, 11f (l.e.); discussed at meeting of British Cabinet, 6, 12d; attitude: our Berlin correspondent's message, 6, 12d; Herr Ebert (statement) 6, 12c (l.e.); refuse, 11, 16d

Gladstone, Lord (l.), FEB. 7, 8c

Lersner, Baron von (int.), JAN. 12, 14a

List of names—drawn up by Allied Governments: discussion between Anglo-French law officers in Paris, JAN. 10, 10c; completed; reduced to under 800 names, 13, 13f; names of 21 chief offenders, FEB. 2, 11c; to be handed direct to German Government, 5, 12c; sent by courier from Paris to Berlin, 6, 12d and 12e (l.e.); published in Berlin: press protests, 6, 12d; 10, 11e; public opinion, 6, 12d; Entente missions threatened with reprisals, 6, 12d; Allied note accompanying list handed to German Chancellor, 9, 14d; attitude of party leaders of National Assembly, 9, 14d; names of admirals and submarine-commanders demanded by Great Britain, 9, 14d, 16d;

WAR, The Great :—

Outrages :—

German :—

Trial of accused persons :—

Extradition :—

List of names (continued) :—

- statistics, 9, 16*d*; names included in French list, 9, 14*d* (l.e.); German, Supreme Imperial Attorney instructed to conduct inquiries into case of persons accused, 12, 14*d*
- Barthou, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 13*b*
- Birkenhead, Lord — confers with French law officers, JAN. 10, 10*e*; 15, 12*a*; French comments, FEB. 9, 14*d*
- Bülow, Field-Marshal von (statement), FEB. 7, 12*f*
- Chambers, Rear-Adm. B. M. (l.), FEB. 10, 8*b*
- German Government note, MAR. 13, 15*c*
- Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 10, 8*b*
- Leinert, Herr (s.), FEB. 7, 12*f*
- Lersner, Baron von—refuses to accept: resigns post: our Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 5, 12*c*; Herr Ebert (statement), 6, 12*e* (l.e.)
- Leading article, FEB. 5, 13*b*
- Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13*d*
- Phillpotts, Mr. J. S. (l.), FEB. 10, 8*b*
- Prussian National Assembly —sitting suspended, FEB. 7, 12*f*
- Scheidemann, Herr (statement), FEB. 9, 14*d*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—changed views: placed by Lord Birkenhead before Allied Council of Ambassadors, FEB. 7, 12*f*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 7, 12*f*; French criticism: our Paris correspondent's message, 9, 14*d*; Berlin correspondent's message, 9, 14*d*; French criticism, 9, 14*d*
- Ludendorff, Gen. (int.), JAN. 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
- Noske, Herr (proclamation), FEB. 6, 12*d*
- Peace Conference — Ambassadors' Council in Paris: discusses, FEB. 3, 12*b*; note to Baron von Lersner (text), 12, 13*d*; Supreme Allied Council (London) discusses, 13, 12*e*; German Press comments, 16, 13*a*; Note drafted and dispatched; waives claim for extradition, 16, 14*a*; 17, 17*f*; (text), 17, 18*a*; German Press comments, 18, 17*f*; 19, 13*d* (l.e.); Note addressed to Chancellor of German Republic, 19, 13*f*; discussed by German Government; press comment, 20, 13*b* (l.e.); M. Millerand (statement), 21, 13*d* (l.e.); M. Tardieu (art. quoted), 21, 13*e* (l.e.); meeting at Paris: inter-Allied agreement arranged, 23, 14*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Outrages :—

German :—

Trial of accused persons :—

Extradition (continued) :—

- Procedure—meeting of Inter-Allied Commission for settling arranged, JAN. 8, 10*f*
- The Times Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 16*d*
- William II., ex-German Emperor: see under WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—War—Responsibility
- German Judges — representation on tribunal: Sir A. C. Doyle (l.), FEB. 6, 13*d*; Mr. L. Raemakers (l.), 12, 10*b*; impartiality: *Vorwärts* comments, 19, 13*c*
- Leipzig High Court—German Government's proposal to try persons before: placed by Baron von Lersner before Ambassadors' Council at Paris, FEB. 3, 12*b*; 5, 11*f* (l.e.); decision of Supreme Allied Council; Note agreeing to be sent to German Government, 16, 14*a*; (text), 17, 18*a*; German Press Comments, 19, 13*d* (l.e.); German Government Note, MAR. 13, 15*c*
- Bill—in National Assembly: second reading, MAR. 8, 13*c*
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 17*e*
- Neutral Powers—representation on tribunals: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 15, 12*a*
- Noske, Herr (s.), FEB. 19, 13*c*
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 17, 9*d*; 19, 9*c*; 24, 9*b*; MAR. 2, 9*a*; 4, 8*c*; 16, 9*a*
- Political notes, FEB. 18, 16*c*; 25, 16*c*
- Test cases—to be submitted by Allies to German Government, FEB. 23, 14*c*; 25, 10*f*; forty-six persons selected for trial before German Courts: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 1, 13*b*; called upon by German prosecuting attorney to disclose whereabouts, 4, 13*f*
- Wondelghen—German officer accused of murder, FEB. 6, 11*f*
- Turkish :—
- Trial :—
- Azerbaijan Government—refuses British demand for surrender of Nury and Halil Pashas, MAR. 3, 15*c*; (statement), 4, 13*d*
- Parliament—question, FEB. 24, 9*b*
- Peace Treaty—clause relating to amended to cover all outrages in Cilicia, MAR. 1, 13*b*
- Peace :—
- Austria :—
- Separate peace :—
- Bourbon-Parma, Prince Sixte of —mission in 1917 :—
- Article ("Austrian bid for peace: mission of Prince Sixte: the story of a failure"), JAN. 3, 12*d*; correction issued by French Embassy at Rome, 9, 9*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Austria (continued) :—

Terms :—

Inter-Allied Commission of Control—naval representative : change, MAR. 20, 8a

Treaty (St. Germain) :—

Parliament — questions, MAR. 12, 9a ; 30, 7b

Ratification :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 23, 7a

Sforza, Signor (statement), MAR. 26, 13f

Bryce, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 6d

Bulgaria :—

Treaty (Neuilly)—ratified by So-
branje, JAN. 14, 13e

Parliament—questions, FEB. 27,
8b ; MAR. 12, 9a

Ratification :—

Canada—laid on table of House
of Commons, MAR. 2, 15e
(l.e.) ; 3, 15f ; approved,
18, 15e

Italy—decree issued, FEB. 17, 15f

Celebrations :—

India—boycott fails, JAN. 2, 9e

Oswestry—Mayor entertains poor,
JAN. 15, 9f

Conference :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 27, 14e

Ambassadors' council — meetings,
JAN. 14, 11d ; 27, 11c ; FEB. 3,
12b ; 5, 12c ; 26, 14f ; MAR. 1,
14c ; 4, 14b ; 6, 15e ; 8, 15e ;
13, 16f ; 17, 16c ; 18, 17e ; 19,
16d ; 22, 15e ; 23, 13d ; 25, 15b
(l.e.) ; 27, 13b ; 29, 13c ; 30, 13c ;
31, 13f

Council, Supreme :—

Clemenceau M.—presidency : tri-
bute on behalf of members :
Mr. Lloyd George (s.) ; reply,
JAN. 22, 9c

France—representative : our Paris
correspondent's comments,
JAN. 19, 12c ; 20, 9b (l.e.)

Future—discussed by Council of
Ambassadors, JAN. 14, 11d

Poincaré, M. Raymond—criti-
cism (art. quoted), MAR. 13,
16f and 15a (l.e.)

Policy :—

Leading articles, FEB. 17, 17b ;
MAR. 4, 15b

Sittings, JAN. 1, 12b ; 6, 10c ; 7,
11e ; 10, 10c ; 12, 14b ; 13,
13f ; 14, 11d ; 15, 12a ; 16,
11b (l.e.) ; 20, 9f and 9b (l.e.) ;
21, 12e ; 22, 9c ; farewell in
Paris : our Paris correspond-
ent's comments, 21, 12b

United States—reported request
to have name as Associated
Power omitted from deci-
sions : misunderstanding :
Temps explanation, JAN. 6,
10c

Work—our Paris correspondent's
comments, JAN. 22, 9b

Council of Foreign Ministers :—

Meeting, JAN. 14, 11d

Publication of decisions—arrange-
ments, JAN. 14, 11d

Council of Four :—

Mantoux, M. Paul—anecdotes,
FEB. 14, 16d

France :—

Delegates—new : appointed, JAN.
23, 11c

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Conference (continued) :—

London meeting — arrangements
(P.N.), FEB. 7, 12b (and 12c,
l.e.) ; prospects : our Paris cor-
respondent's message, 10, 12d ;
Allied Ministers arrive, 12, 13d ;
held, 13, 12e ; 14, 14b ; 16, 14a ;
17, 17f ; 18, 16a ; 19, 14a ; 20,
14a ; 21, 14a ; 23, 16a ; 24, 16a ;
25, 16a ; 26, 14f ; 27, 14b ; 28,
16e ; MAR. 1, 14c ; 2, 17e ; 3, 16c ;
4, 14b : Lord Curzon gives dinner
to members, FEB. 16, 14a ;
decisions arrived at to be sub-
ject to approval at subsequent
meetings in Paris at which
United States may be repre-
sented, 20, 14b ; lack of serious
preparation by British represen-
tatives for work in hand, 21, 14a
Leading articles, MAR. 4, 15c ; 8, 15b
Parliament—questions, FEB. 19, 8b
Policy :—

Temps comment, MAR. 8, 14a

Proceedings — publicity : Mr.
Lloyd George : complains,
FEB. 19, 14a

Article ("Peace Council
ruffled : opposition to pub-
licity"), FEB. 19, 14a

London and Provincial News-
paper Conference—passes
resolutions, FEB. 20, 14a

Leading article, FEB. 20, 15b

The Times Paris correspondent's
messages ("Allied Ministers
in London : joint policy to be
defined"), FEB. 10, 12d ;
("French misgivings : revi-
sion of Treaty deprecated"),
12, 13d ; ("Problems for the
Peace Conference," 23, 15f

Paris meeting :—

British delegation—accommoda-
tion : Paris correspondent's
comments, JAN. 6, 10c ; cost :
estimate, FEB. 17, 18c

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10b

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10b

Parliament—observations, MAR.
3, 10b ; Student of Politics
comments, 3, 16d ; ques-
tion, 12, 16c

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 3,
10b

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.),
MAR. 3, 10b

Wilson, Capt. A. S. (s.P.),
MAR. 3, 10b

Paris meeting (second session) :—

British delegation—composition,
JAN. 8, 10f ; leaves Lonon : ar-
rives in Paris, 9, 10f ; return
to London : prospects, 10,
12c ; 20, 9b (l.e.) ; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's
comments, 21, 13e

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7d

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11b

Postponement until after Presi-
dential election suggested by
French Government, JAN. 8, 10f

Review—*The Times* special supple-
ment, (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1c

San Remo meeting—announced,
MAR. 5, 16a ; 20, 15b

Hôtel Bellevue—being prepared
to receive, MAR. 20, 15b

Work :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 9d

WAR, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

Declaration :—

Great Britain—official date of termination of war with Germany :

Order in Council, FEB. 11, 16e

Insurance claims—law cases, JAN. 14, 5b ; (F.N.), 14, 19a ; (T.S.), 17, 464d ; 23, 17b ; 26, 17b ; MAR. 11, 22d

Italy—date, FEB. 10, 11f

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 16, 8b

Germany :—

Armistice :—

United States, with—still in force: formal note to Germany, JAN. 12, 14a

George V.—message to Lord Mayor of London, June, 12, 13f.

Indemnities : see under Terms, below

Intrigues—negotiations in 1916-17 : German documents published, JAN. 22, 11f, 12a

Terms :—

Aerial :—

Zeppelins :—

Destruction, reported—Parliament : question, FEB. 19, 8b

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7a

Financial provisions :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 14c

Frontier provisions—modifications : German demand refused, JAN. 9, 10f

Indemnities and reparation—obligations fulfilled by Germany : value of mines and property handed over : Herr Müller (statement), FEB. 12, 13a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 14c

Cachin, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

Civilian claims—Parliament : question, FEB. 18, 9a

Commission, Inter-Allied :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7e

Brazil—member appointed, MAR. 15, 15f

Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8b

Presidency—M. Jonnart accepts, JAN. 23, 11b ; resigns, FEB. 18, 16a ; M. Poincaré accepts, 21, 13b ; 24, 16a

Dulles, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 16, 10a

France—claims :—

Briand, M. (s.), FEB. 23, 15f

French opinion, FEB. 23, 14c ; MAR. 5, 16a ; 6, 15e

Leading article, MAR. 26, 15c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—promise of support : M. Le Troquer (s.), MAR. 26, 13b (l.c.)

The Times Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 23, 15f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8c

Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a, MAR. 27, 13d

Nitti, Signor—attitude, MAR. 8, 16c

Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8b

Poincaré, M. (s.), FEB. 17, 15d

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Terms :—

Indemnities and reparation (continued) :—

Private persons—compensation :—

Correspondence, JAN. 26, 17d

Shipping : see under GERMANY—Shipping

Waiving of indemnity—advocated by Signor Nitti at Peace Conference (London), MAR. 3, 16c

Military—evasion :—

Leading article, MAR. 30, 15b

Naval : see under Germany, above

Treaty :—

Allied Missions—work suspended, MAR. 17, 18b

Attacks on members : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—attacks

German officers—refusal to assist : our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 9, 14d

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 17f (and l.c.) ; 24, 16d

Bauer, Herr (statement), MAR. 17, 17e

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 17e

Commissions under—formed (art., "Commissions under the Treaty : a vast organization"), JAN. 10, 9a

France—discontent : our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 12c

Correspondence, FEB. 11, 12c

Index—published (White paper), JAN. 28, 11f (l.c.)

Japan—attitude : Viscount Uchida (s.), JAN. 24, 11d

Lüttwitz, Gen. Baron von (statement quoted), MAR. 17, 17e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 13, 17e

Miller, Mr. (art., quoted), MAR. 5, 15b

Observance :—

Allied Powers—need of unity :—

Tardieu, M. André (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 11d

Deschanel, M. (message), FEB. 20, 13c

Germany—press comments, JAN. 12, 14b

Lersner, Baron von (int.), JAN. 12, 14a

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13d

Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), FEB. 21, 13e (l.c.)

The Times Paris correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 16d

Oxford Union Debating Society—motion carried, FEB. 27, 11b (l.c.)

Parliament—debate on address, FEB. 13, 17e

Leading article, FEB. 13, 13b

Provisions :—

Time-table—particulars, JAN. 13, 13f

Ratification—*procès-verbal*—signed : ceremony described, document described, JAN. 12, 13f

Christian X., King of Denmark (tel.), JAN. 13, 14a

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Ratification (continued) :—

Cuba—adopts, FEB. 6, 11f

George V., King—reply to congratulatory message from Edinburgh town Council, JAN. 16, 12e

German press comments, JAN. 12, 14b

Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 25, 16a

Japan — Imperial Rescript issued in Tokyo, JAN. 15, 11b; 21, 14d; instrument deposited, MAR. 23, 13f

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11b; 12, 13b

Portugal—prospects, MAR. 25, 15d

Procedure :—

Peace Conference — discusses, JAN. 10, 10e

United States—prospects, JAN. 6, 9e; resolution rejected by Senate; history of campaign, MAR. 20, 16d (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 22, 16d

Amendments and reservations—list, MAR. 20, 16d

Grey, Viscount (l.), JAN. 31, 13e; (P.N.), FEB. 5, 12f

American opinion, FEB. 3, 12a; 10, 12e

Leading article, JAN. 31, 13b

The Times Washington correspondent's messages, FEB. 6, 12a; 7, 12a

New York Republican State convention — adopts "Platform," FEB. 21, 14b

The Times Washington correspondent's message ("President Wilson's protest: effect upon the Treaty"), FEB. 19, 13a

Bell, Mr. E. P. (s.), JAN. 16, 9d

Borah, Senator—letter to Presidential candidates, JAN. 3, 9e (l.e.)

Bryan, Mr. W. J.—statements recalled; our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 11c (l.e.); efforts for compromise, 17, 9b

Cambridge Union Society—debate, JAN. 21, 10b (l.e.)

Compromise—our New York correspondent's comments, MAR. 23, 13b

Democratic Party — efforts: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 14b

Senate conciliation committee—proposed, JAN. 1, 11e (l.e.)

Democrats—meetings : arranged, JAN. 1, 11e (l.e.); held, 2, 10e; 3, 9e (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Ratification :—

United States (continued) :—

Democratic National Committee — resolutions passed, JAN. 9, 10b; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 12d

Hitchcock, Mr.—conference with Mr. Tumulty, JAN. 2, 10e

Hoover, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 16a

Lansing, Mr.—dismissal: effect on: discussed, FEB. 17, 16a

Leading articles, JAN. 12, 13b; 31, 13b; FEB. 7, 13b; MAR. 22, 17b

Lee, Mr. O. C. (s.), JAN. 16, 9d

Lodge, Senator—new reservations: particulars, FEB. 13, 12f; debate in Senate, 17, 18b

Macmaster, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 7, 8d

Modus vivendi — prospects; our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 26, 13a

National Liberal Club — discussion, JAN. 16, 9d

New York State Democrats — declaration, FEB. 27, 14d

Peace organizations send memorial to Mr. Wilson urging early, FEB. 11, 15f

Putnam, Maj. G. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 11d

Referendum — prospects; our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 10b

Republican Party :—

Manifesto—issued, JAN. 24, 11e; 26, 11e

Press comments, MAR. 16, 16b

Senate — debate: joint motion proposed, FEB. 3, 12a; prospects, 10, 12e; debate, 11, 15a; postponed, 11, 15a (l.e.); 12, 13a; debate, 17, 18b; deadlock, 21, 14b; vote: prospects, MAR. 2, 17e (l.e.); 16, 16b; debate, 20, 16d (and l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 22, 17b

Senators — appeals to, JAN. 12, 14a

Conference—arrangements, JAN. 16, 4d; held, 19, 11c (l.e.); 27, 12b; 31, 11b (l.e.)

Societies representing 20,000,000 Americans—petition to Senate; Senator Hitchcock's reply, JAN. 16, 11d

Taft, Mr. W. H. (statement), MAR. 3, 15b (l.e.)

Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 25, 15e

The Times Washington correspondent's messages ("The fight for the

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Ratification :—

United States :—

The Times Washington correspondent's messages (continued) :—

Treaty : American election issue : President's challenge accepted", JAN. 10, 12*d*; ("Treaty as election issue: Mr. Bryan's return to politics", 12, 12*e*; ("Anglo-American relations: Treaty controversy"), 26, 11*a*; ("Mr. Wilson and the Treaty: prospects of a new debate: Lord Grey's letter"), FEB. 10, 12*c*; ("Treaty before the Senate: Mr. Lodge's motion: democratic hopes"), 11, 15*a*; ("Mr. Wilson and the Treaty: new hopes for U.S. ratification: Mr. Lodge's modified reservations"), 13, 12*f*; ("Treaty again before Senate"), 27, 13*e* (l.e.); ("Adriatic and the Treaty: danger of U.S. withdrawal"), MAR. 1, 14*d*; ("Efforts to save the Treaty: pressure on the President: Senate and Article X."), 6, 14*f*; ("Treaty deadlock remains: U.S. peace and Germany: Mr. Daniels's big navy threat"), 8, 14*f*; ("Fate of Treaty: Mr. Wilson's stand: firm refusal to compromise: challenge to the Senate"), 10, 16*a*; ("Treaty obstacles in U.S.: demand for speedy action"), 16, 11*d*; ("Democrats throwing over Mr. Wilson: Bryanite campaign for compromise"), 17, 9*b*; ("Treaty fiasco: factors making for defeat: the Democratic 'bolt'"), 22, 16*d*; ("U.S. and Europe: legacies of Treaty fiasco: commercial world restless"), 26, 13*a*; ("Republicans' peace resolution: Mr. Wilson declares opposition: American people indifferent"), 31, 13*a*

Wilson, Mr. W.—message to Democrat National Committee; JAN. 9, 10*b*; attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 11*c* (l.e.); MAR. 27, 14*e*
Philadelphia *Ledger* (quoted), FEB. 10, 12*c*

Revision :—

Adamkiewicz, Dr. G. (l.), MAR. 8, 10*a*

Allied Supreme Council—references: German comments, FEB. 16, 13*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty :—

Ratification (continued) :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. :—

Attitude—French opinion, FEB. 27, 14*e*

Barthou, M. (s.), MAR. 6, 15*e*; 26, 13*c* (and 13*a*, l.e.)

British policy :—

Barthou, M. (s.), MAR. 26, 13*c* (and 13*a*, l.e.)

French Chamber—debate, MAR. 26, 13*c* (and 13*a*, l.e.); 27, 13*d*

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13*d*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*b*

Cohen, Mr. B. A. (l.), MAR. 5, 12*d*

Curzon, Lord :—

French Press opinion, FEB. 13, 11*c*

French Chamber—debate, MAR. 26, 13*c* (and 13*a*, l.e.); 27, 13*d*

France—opinion, MAR. 30, 14*f*

Holland, Sir T. E. (l.), JAN. 7, 8*c*

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), FEB. 19, 10*a*; MAR. 1, 10*d*

Labour Party, Independent—National Administrative Council: holding of protest meetings suggested, FEB. 18, 11*b*

Millerand, M. (s.), MAR. 27, 13*d*

Parliament—debate, FEB. 13, 17*e*; division, 18*c*

Percy, Lord E. (l.), FEB. 21, 10*a*

"Pertinax" (art. quoted), FEB. 12, 13*d*

Phillips, Prof. A. (l.), JAN. 5, 8*d*

Spain—Germanophil Press opens campaign in, JAN. 21, 11*c*

Stephen, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 27, 10*a*; MAR. 3, 12*b*

Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 18*a*

The Times Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 12, 13*d*

The Times special supplement (Y.R.), JAN. 1, 1*a*, *c*

United States—opinion in, MAR. 12, 16*a*; 26, 13*a*; 31, 13*a*

United States :—

Declaration—Mr. Knox's resolution, MAR. 26, 13*a*; prospects, 26, 13*a*; adopted; prospects, 30, 14*e*; shelved: our Washington correspondent's comments, 31, 13*a*; prospects; Mr. Wilson's attitude, 31, 13*a*

Lamont, Mr. T. W. (sp. art., "America and Europe: impracticable isolation," F.R.), JAN. 23, 25*b*

Separate peace movement—our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 6, 14*f*

Treaty—ratification question: see under Treaty, above

Great Britain :—

Paisley Labour Party manifesto—Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 6, 16*b*

Prisoners, civilian :—

Sentences—reduction suggested: Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 9*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

Handbooks—noticed, MAR. 10, 13b

Hungary :—

Treaty :—

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 8a

Coal supplies—(article 207) to be modified, JAN. 14, 11d

Conspiracies to upset, Magyar—particulars, FEB. 23, 14a; 24, 16b

Leading article, FEB. 14, 15d

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 8a

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 8a

Delegation — to be lodged at Château de Madrid at Neuilly, JAN. 6, 10c; leaves Budapest, 7, 11e; arrives in Paris, 8, 10f; present notes to Peace Conference at Neuilly, 19, 11f; return to Budapest, 20, 9f; leaves for Paris, FEB. 11, 15f; arrives, 12, 13f

Financial questions :—

Croatia and Hungary — pre-war agreements: Allied powers decision, JAN. 14, 11d

Huszar, M. (s.), FEB. 19, 13e

Magyar propaganda: see conspiracies, above

Montagu de Beaulieu, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 8a

Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 8a

Peace Conference (London)—discussed, MAR. 4, 14b; 10, 16b

Ambassadors and Foreign Ministers, special conference of (Foreign Office)—discusses, MAR. 9, 15e

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 8a

Terms—handed to delegates; particulars, JAN. 16, 11e (l.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 14c

Budapest—opinion in, JAN. 19, 11f

Hungarian Peace Delegation—objections, JAN. 27, 11c; reply: time extended, FEB. 2, 11f; 4, 13f; presented, 14, 13f; counter-proposals: summary, 16, 13d; 17, 14b 19, 14b

Huszar, M. (s.), JAN. 5, 11c

Osusky, Dr. (statement), FEB. 21, 13d

Territorial questions: see under HUNGARY — Territories assigned under Peace Treaties

Italy :—

Declaration: see under Declaration, above

Poland :—

Policy :—

Patek, M. (statement), JAN. 28, 12e

Rumania :—

Special article ("Rumania chafing under the curb: rigours of the treaty"), MAR. 15, 15a

Treaty series of 1919—index (Parlt. paper), FEB. 11, 15f

Turkey :—

Armistice :—

Bryce, Lord (s.), MAR. 5, 11c

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Turkey (continued) :—

Article ("Peace with Turkey"),

FEB. 4, 13a

Conference (London)—discussions,

FEB. 16, 14a; 17, 17f; 18, 16a; 19, 14a; 21, 14a; 23, 15f; 24, 16a; 25, 16a, b; 26, 14f; 27, 14b; 28, 16e; MAR. 1, 14c; 2, 17e; 3, 16c; 4, 14b; 5, 16a (l.e.); 16, 18b; provisional decisions, 3, 16c; 4, 14b

Delegation (Turkish)—composition, FEB. 23, 16a (l.e.); MAR. 16, 15e (l.e.)

Foreign Ambassadors and

Ministers — conferences

held, MAR. 12, 16b; 13, 16f; 17, 16c; 19, 16d; 22, 15e; 23, 13d; 25, 15b (l.e.); 27, 13b; 29, 13c; 30, 13c; 31, 13f

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.

(l.), FEB. 21, 10b

Poincaré, M. Raymond (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 16f

Terms—prospects, FEB. 27, 14b (l.e.)

Allied Powers' policy :—

Leading articles, JAN. 7, 13b; MAR. 3, 17b; 4, 15b; 8, 15b; 11, 15b

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7b; effect, 17, 16e (l.e.)

French opinion, MAR. 8, 14a

Great Britain alleged secret treaty with (April, 1919)—New York American publishes text: *The Times* comment, MAR. 30, 13b

Indian Mahomedans — Lord Chelmsford: receives deputation, JAN. 26, 9b

Leading articles, JAN. 9, 11b; MAR. 12, 17b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), MAR. 22, 10c

Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a; MAR. 27, 13d

Opposition in Turkey, MAR. 5, 16a

Poincaré, M. Raymond (art. quoted), MAR. 13, 16f

Territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, below

Union and Progress, Committee of —propaganda by agents against, FEB. 25, 15f (l.e.)

Wilson, Mr. W.—Allies' request for expression of views: reply, MAR. 25, 15b; our Washington correspondent's comments, 26, 13a; note to Allies: terms, 31, 14d

United States :—

Mediation — German request for in December, 1916: telegrams published, JAN. 22, 11f

Persia :—

Territorial question: see under Territorial questions, below

Pigeons: see under PIGEONS

Prisoners :—

Austrian :—

Great Britain, in :—

Repatriation—official thanks tendered to Great Britain, JAN. 1, 11f

Japan, in :—

Repatriation—progress, JAN. 5, 11f

WAR, The Great :—

Prisoners :—

Austrian (continued) :—

Russia, captured by :—

Repatriation — arrangements,
FEB. 18, 15f; MAR. 26, 13fParliament—questions, FEB.
20, 9b; MAR. 2, 9b; 23, 7aTurkestan—treatment in: partic-
ulars, JAN. 26, 14b (l.e.)

Switzerland, in :—

Repatriation—progress, JAN. 16,
11f

British :—

Germany, in :—

British Military Mission in
Berlin—department conduct-
ing inquiry into fate of un-
repatriated: to close, MAR.
15, 16aOfficers' camp at Schweidnitz —
canteen profits: balance
acknowledged by British Red
Cross Society, FEB. 16, 15d

Investigation—results, FEB. 24, 18c

Services rendered by French and
Belgian subjects :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 9a

Turkey, captured by :—

Massacre and ill-treatment :—

Turks, implicated—interned at

Malta :—

Parliament—question, MAR.
5, 9c

Bulgarian :—

France, in :—

Repatriation—arrangements, JAN.
8, 9f

Enemy :—

Great Britain, in :—

Repatriation — statistics: since
September 1, 1919, FEB. 24,
18d

German :—

Belgium, in :—

Repatriation—progress; Berlin
report, MAR. 3, 15f

France, in—statistics, JAN. 12, 14b

Repatriation — arrangements,
JAN. 13, 13f; 15, 11f; pro-
gress, 19, 11f; 23, 11f; MAR.
3, 15f; 11, 13fTerms—sub-commission for
prisoners of war (Paris):
discuss, JAN. 12, 14b

Great Britain, in :—

Repatriation—last contingent
from Donington Hall leaves
Hull, JAN. 30, 9e; total
number repatriated since
armistice, FEB. 3, 10d

India, in :—

Repatriation—transport *Main*
arrives at Plymouth with,
FEB. 3, 14d (l.e.)

Japan, in :—

Repatriation—progress, JAN. 5,
11fRepatriation—progress, FEB. 14,
13fCologne—welcome; particulars,
JAN. 27, 11fEast, Near, from—vessels arrive
at Plymouth with, JAN. 2, 7fRussia, in—negotiations in Berlin
for exchange, FEB. 20, 13b;
21, 13e

Germany and Russia :—

Exchange—Soviet Government to
provide train service between
Moscow and Berlin, FEB. 27,
13b

WAR, The Great :—

Prisoners (continued) :—

Information bureau (Wellington-street,
Strand)—closed; report of work,
MAR. 2, 18bItalian—natives of provinces formerly
belonging to Austria: return
from Siberia: condition, FEB.
5, 11b

Japan, in :—

Repatriation—progress, JAN. 8,
9f

Russian :—

Germany, captured by :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 19, 9b

Repatriation :—

Denmark, from—arrangements,
MAR. 9, 15f

Serbian, Croatian, and Slav :—

Repatriation—numbers arrive at
Spalato, JAN. 3, 9bItaly—agrees to provide trans-
port, JAN. 20, 9f

Siberia, in :—

Repatriation :—

Supreme Council—consider ques-
tion, JAN. 27, 11f

Turkestan, in :—

Repatriation :—

Supreme Council—consider ques-
tion, JAN. 27, 11f

Turkish :—

France, in :—

Repatriation — arrangements,
JAN. 8, 9f

Refugees :—

Belgian :—

Great Britain :—

Care of—official report issued,
JAN. 20, 12c

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11c

Repatriation — official report,
JAN. 20, 12c

Responsibility :—

Austrian documents (Red book) —

Part I.: English translation
issued, FEB. 24, 15a

Caillaux, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 19, 15d

Germany :—

Documents at Berlin Foreign Office

—extracts published :—

Article ("The Berlin Archives")
("Chancellor and the Kaiser's
will: "All-highest Margin-
alia'"), JAN. 2, 12c

Maxse, Mr. L. J. (lect.), FEB. 3, 9a

William II., ex-German Emperor :
see under WILLIAM II., ex-

German Emperor

Great Britain :—

Parties—attitude :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 3, 9a

Maxse, Mr. L. J. (lect.), FEB. 3,
9a; 6, 14f

Viviani, M. (evid.), MAR. 19, 15d

Review :—

The Times—special supplement ("Re-
view of the Year," Y.R.), JAN. 1
1a, c

Serbia :—

Disabled :—

Orthopædic facilities—need of: Sir
J. Lynn-Thomas (statement),
JAN. 9, 9d

Sufferings :—

Amery, Col. (s.), JAN. 8, 9b

Velimirovitch, Rt. Rev. N. (add.),
JAN. 8, 9bTerritorial questions: see under Terri-
torial questions, belowShipping: see under SHIPPING and Ship-
building and various countries

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Sick and wounded :—

British : see under SERVICE men, ex-
Sick and wounded

Spain :—

Claims — Commission appointed to
classify, MAR. 5, 15f

Submarine warfare :—

German ruthlessness campaign :—

Failure :—

Capelle, Adm. von (evid.), FEB. 24, 11a

Committee of Inquiry, Parliamen-
tary—sitting in Berlin, FEB. 24, 11a

Koch, Adm. (evid.), FEB. 24, 11a

German documents containing in-
structions to Count Bernstorff
in his negotiations with United
States in 1916 published, JAN. 22, 11f

Return—for first nine months :
table, FEB. 24, 11a

Termination : see under Duration—End
of the War, above

Territorial questions :—

Adriatic question : see Fiume and
Dalmatia, below

Albania :—

Albania delegations—address appeal
to Supreme Council, JAN. 20, 9f

Allied Supreme Council—proposals
outlined ; Yugo-Slav delegates
reject, JAN. 15, 12a

Balkan Committee, Serbian Society
of Great Britain and Anglo-
Albanian Committee — joint
meeting, passes resolution, FEB. 25, 18a

Bentinck, Lord H. (and others, l.),
FEB. 17, 12a

Durham, Miss M. E. (l.), JAN. 28, 8c

Great Britain—appeal to, from
Halil, president of Albanian
colonies of Turkey, FEB. 9, 13c

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JAN. 27,
8b ; MAR. 1, 10b

Independent State—creation : de-
mand by M. Trumbitch, JAN. 15, 12a

Barnes, Mr. H. (and others, l.),
MAR. 15, 12c

Konitza, Mr. (l.), FEB. 17, 12a

Mandate — documents exchanged
between Allied Powers (White
Paper), FEB. 28, 17f

Peace Conference (Paris)—being
considered, JAN. 13, 14a

Armenia :—

Aharonian, M. (int.), FEB. 23, 16a

American Bishops—message to
Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 3, 16c

Boundaries :—

Commission, International—ap-
pointed to consider, FEB. 18, 16a

Armenian delegation — lays
claims before ; satisfied with
result, MAR. 4, 13f

Meetings (Foreign Office)—held,
FEB. 23, 16a ; 28, 15e

Nubar Pasha (s.), FEB. 23, 16a

British Armenia Committee—Memo-
randum submitted to Govern-
ment, JAN. 9, 9d ; resolution
passed, 23, 14f

Claims—before Peace Conference ;
delegation satisfied with result,
MAR. 4, 13f

Coalition Foreign Affairs Committee
—passes resolutions. FEB. 24,
16a (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Armenia (continued) :—

Delegation—leaves Constantinople
for Paris in connexion, FEB. 16,
13c

Labour Party — protest against
treatment by Allied Powers,
FEB. 27, 13d

Memorial—to Mr. Lloyd George :
Lord Bryce (with others), JAN. 15, 11e

Peace Conference (London)—de-
cision :—

American Committee for Inde-
pendence of Armenia—issues
protest, MAR. 6, 14f

Williams, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 18, 12d

Wilson, Mr. W. (views), MAR. 25,
15b

Winnington Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F.
(and others), JAN. 15, 8d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 7, 14c

Bessarabia :—

Peace Conference (London)—dis-
cusses, MAR. 4, 14b

Rumania, reunion with—Peace Con-
ference (London) recognizes,
MAR. 9, 15e ; Supreme Council's
decision (text), 12, 15f

Vaida-Voevod, Dr. A.—conference
with Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 31,
11b ; (statement), FEB. 4, 13e
(and 13d, l.e.)

Bulgaria :—

Frontiers—new : see under BUL-
GARIA—Frontiers

Commissions (German Peace Treaty)
—formed (art., "Commissions
under the Treaty : a vast or-
ganization : boundaries and ple-
biscites"), JAN. 10, 9a ; names
of commissioners, FEB. 7, 11c

Fiume and Dalmatia :—

Annuizio, D'—cashier absconds,
JAN. 5, 11f ; delegate represent-
ing arrives in Paris, 14, 11d ;
conferences with Croat separa-
tists, Dr. Frank and Dr. Sachs,
14, 11d ; Municipal Council re-
quests to take departure, 20,
12b ; refuses to give up oc-
cupied territory, 23, 11b (l.e.)

"Against One and Against All"
—writes preface, FEB. 14, 13c

Article ("The real Adriatic situa-
tion"), FEB. 20, 13a

Internal oppression — *Corriere
della Sera* comment, FEB. 2,
11d

Italian naval officers—refusal
to take part in operations
against, FEB. 11, 15c

National Council—meeting in pre-
sence of ; passes law creating
Generalissim of Fiume and
calling troops to colours, JAN. 28, 12e (l.e.)

Nigri, Gen.—kidnapped by men
and taken to Fiume, JAN. 31,
11c ; *Corriere della Sera* com-
ments, FEB. 2, 11d

Peace Conference—Italian officer-
airman flies from Fiume to
Paris to place views before,
FEB. 16, 13f

Republic, sovereign independent—
intention to proclaim : rum-
our, MAR. 18, 15b (l.e.)

Zara—armed conflicts ; situation,
JAN. 2, 9f ; attitude of
Arditi, 20, 10b

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia (continued) :—

Article ("The real Adriatic situation what the people are saying"), FEB. 20, 13a

Croat separatists — Dr. Frank and Dr. Sachs arrive at Fiume; hold conference with D'Annunzio, JAN. 14, 11d

Dalmatia — notables invited by Signor Bissolati to visit Rome: attitude of Belgrade Government M. Modlaka (int.), JAN. 1, 11e

Ports—cut off: Italian navigation order, MAR. 2, 16b

Evans, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 10, 8d

Fiume National Council—delegate representing arrives in Paris, JAN. 14, 11d

France—alleged adoption of different policy by Millerand Cabinet from that of former Government: Italian note, FEB. 2, 11d; French denial issued, 2, 11d (l.e.)

Millerand, M. (s.), FEB. 7, 11a

Gottardi, M. Rudier (declaration), FEB. 3, 11d

Italy—programme: *Secolo* Parliamentary correspondent's statement, JAN. 5, 14b; arrival of three regiments of infantry outside Fiume, 20, 10b; troops evacuating southern ports of Dalmatian territory, 23, 11b (l.e.); reinforcements for Dalmatia, FEB. 17, 18b; 24, 15d; documents published by Foreign Ministry, MAR. 4, 13f

Yugo-Slavs —

Rimer, M.—imprisoned by Italian Carbineers on charge of plotting against "Italian Fiume," MAR. 26, 13f (l.e.)

Leading article, JAN. 17, 11b; FEB. 10, 13d

London agreement (1915)—enforcement: Supreme Council's ultimatum to Yugo-Slav delegates, JAN. 21, 12e; our Paris correspondent's comments, 22, 9b; Yugo-Slav meetings of protest, 27, 11b; our Belgrade correspondent's comments, 27, 11b

France — Government attitude: Italian Government note, FEB. 2, 11d

Provisions, JAN. 28, 11a; FEB. 10, 11a

Publication —

Parliament—question, FEB. 25, 9b

Yugo-Slav Government — text not officially received by (statement), JAN. 29, 12e; to be communicated by Allies, FEB. 6, 11a (l.e.); authentic text handed over 13, 11d

Millo, Adm.—visits Spalato; conference with captain of Italian warship, JAN. 20, 10b

Nitti, Signor (statement), MAR. 23, 13d; (s.), 30, 13a

Leading article, MAR. 30, 15d

The Times Rome correspondent's message ("Adriatic policy: Sgr. Nitti's programme"), MAR. 30, 13a

Sebenico—Italians fortifying, MAR. 29, 14d

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia (continued) :—

Serbia—grievances our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 22, 9b

Settlement—negotiations: Supreme

Council's proposals outlined; JAN. 15, 12a; Yugo-Slav delegation reject, 15, 12a; conferences resumed by Allied Ministers and Yugo-Slav delegates, 16, 11b (l.e.); new schemes submitted to Yugo-Slav delegates, 16, 11b (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 11b (l.e.); Signor Nitti (statement), 17, 9b; Prince Alexander of Serbia leaves Paris for Belgrade with copy, 16, 11b; no reply received, 20, 9b (l.e.); reply received; refusal, 21, 12e (and l.e.); Supreme Council sit to consider, 21, 12e; Italian opposition, 21, 12e; Italian unanimity against further concessions 30, 11d; Yugo-Slav Press protests against Allies' settlement, 31, 11b (l.e.); FEB. 3, 11d; deadlock: Italian Press comments, 2, 11d; Italian Government issues note to newspapers, 2, 11d; French Government to adhere to Allies' ultimatum, 2, 11d; reported Anglo-French pressure on Yugo-Slav Government, 6, 11d; Anglo-French ministers at Belgrade inform M. Davidovitch of Allies' decision to adhere to January compromise; definite reply demanded, 9, 13c; efforts made to induce Dr. Trumbitch to accept, 16, 14a; 19, 14a; Belgrade Government proposals 21, 12e (l.e.); declined by Supreme Council, 22, 9b; ultimatum of Supreme Council, 22, 9b; Yugo-Slav delegates agree to again consult their Government, 22, 9b; granted extension of time for decision, 24, 11c (l.e.); 27, 11b; reported acceptance, 28, 12e; reply in Paris, 29, 12e; (terms), 30, 11d; documents exchanged between Allied Powers: new white paper, 28, 17f; leading article, 28, 17d; our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 14d; Italian comments, 5, 15f; 11, 13b

Anglo-French scheme, joint — details, JAN. 13, 13f

Article ("The Adriatic question: Dalmatia and Fiume"), JAN. 28, 11a

Balkan Committee, Serbian Society of Great Britain, and Anglo-Albanian Committee, joint meeting of—resolutions passed, FEB. 25, 18a

Benelli, Signor (s.), FEB. 7, 11e

Bissolati, Signor (art. quoted), FEB. 14, 13b

Council, Supreme Allied — methods :—

Leading article, JAN. 22, 11b

Federzoni, Signor (s.), FEB. 7, 11c

WAR, The Great :—**Territorial questions :—****Fiume and Dalmatia :—****Settlement (continued) :—****Italy — theory advanced by***Giornale d'Italia and Popolo Romano*, FEB. 6, 11*d*Chamber—debate, FEB. 7, 11*e*;
9, 13*c*Claims—"Corridor" scheme :
proposals of Signor Tittoni
(October, 1919) : Franco-
British-American rôle in
reply (sp. art., Italian
Adriatic Ambitions"), FEB.
18, 15*a***Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene**State—suggested direct agree-
ment between, FEB. 26, 14*f*;
27, 14*b* ; conference at 10,
Downing-street at instance
of Mr. Lloyd George between
Italian and Jugo-Slav repre-
sentatives, MAR. 9, 17*f*;
resumed in Paris, 9, 18*a*Labriola, Signor (s.), FEB. 9, 13*c*Leading article, FEB. 28, 17*d*London conference—Signor Nitti
and Signor Scialoja arrive :
object of visit, JAN. 6, 10*f*
(l.e.) ; discussions between
Signor Nitti, Mr. Lloyd
George, and Lord Curzon,
7, 12*d* ; 8, 10*f* ; Italian opinion,
9, 9*b* (l.e.)United States—representation :
Allied Government's atti-
tude, JAN. 22, 9*b*Lowe, Mr. E. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 10*a*Nitti, Signor (s.), FEB. 9, 13*c*Peace Conference (Paris)—dis-
cussions, JAN. 13, 13*f* ; 14,
11*d* ; 15, 12*a* ; 16, 11*b* (l.e.) ;
21, 12*e* ; 22, 9*b*Protitch, M. (s.), MAR. 8, 14*e* (l.e.)Serb-Croat-Slovene State—desire
of M. Davidovitch and M.
Voja Marinkovitch for under-
standing with Italy, JAN. 9,
9*b* (l.e.)Claims—submitted to Supreme
Council, JAN. 14, 11*d* ;
terms, 14, 11*a* (l.e.) ; 15, 12*a*Special article ("Yugo-Slavs'
Adriatic claims: state-
ment of their case: the
nationality argument"),
FEB. 10, 11*a*Delegates—treatment by Su-
preme Council: our Paris
correspondent's comments,
JAN. 22, 9*b***Government attitude :—**Markovitch, M.—criticism,
JAN. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)**United States—note from Mr.**Wilson criticizing Franco-
British proposals of January
23 ; adherence to Franco-
British-American note of last
December, FEB. 16, 14*a*, 17,
18*a* ; particulars, 19, 14*a* ; con-
sidered by Supreme Allied
Council, 16, 14*a* ; our New
York correspondent's com-
ments, 17, 16*a* ; reply being
drafted, 17, 17*f* ; alleged
threat of Mr. Wilson to with-
draw from European affairs :
Mr. Tumulty issues disclaimer,
17, 18*a* ; M. Jules Sauerwein
(statement), 19, 14*a* ; Ameri-**WAR, The Great :—****Territorial questions :—****Fiume and Dalmatia :—****Settlement :—****United States (continued) :—**can opinion, 17, 18*a* (l.e.) ;
18, 16*b* ; alleged intervention
of Lord Grey and Lord R.
Cecil : Paris statements, 18,
16*a* ; revised draft of Franco-
British reply sent for trans-
mission to Washington : official
statements examined, 18, 16*a* ;
clumsy construction of note,
19, 14*a* ; received, 19, 14*a* ;
American desire for publicity
of notes, 20, 14*b* ; 21, 14*b* ;
Mr. Wilson draws up draft
memorandum, 20, 14*b* ; 21,
14*b* ; our Washington corre-
spondent's message, 21, 14*b* ;
Mr. Wilson's reply received by
Peace Conference (London),
26, 14*f* ; reply approved, 27,
14*b* ; published (White paper),
28, 17*f* ; our Washington cor-
respondent's comments, MAR.
1, 14*d* ; notes exchanged be-
tween United States, Great
Britain, and France (White
paper), FEB. 28, 18*a* ; leading
article, 28, 17*d* ; Italian com-
ment, MAR. 3, 15*d* ; 5, 15*f* ;
11, 13*b* ; Mr. Wilson's reply :
errors in transmission, 6, 15*e* ;
terms: forecast, 8, 14*e* ; text,
9, 17*f* ; leading article, 9,
17*b*French views, FEB. 18, 16*a* ;
19, 14*a* (l.e.)Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), FEB.
18, 16*a*Italian comments, FEB. 18,
16*a*Leading article, FEB. 16, 15*b* ;
17, 17*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; MAR. 5,
17*b**The Times* Washington's cor-
respondent's message ("Pre-
sident Wilson's protest"),
FEB. 19, 13*a*Spalato — anti-Italian demon-
strations : flag torn down, JAN. 29,
11*e* ; official apology by Presi-
dent of Yugo-Slav Provincial
Government, FEB. 2, 11*d* ;
Italians compensated by Yugo-
Slavia, 13, 11*f* ; Italian officer
attacked — youths arrested.
MAR. 30, 13*a* ; Italian naval
authorities withdraw all ship-
ping from Dalmatian coast, 30,
13*a*Trau (Trogir) — Dalmatian-Italian
sailors on steamers : incident
with Serbian garrison, JAN. 28,
11*b*Yugo-Slav emblems—tradesmen of
Ricar imprisoned for selling
Dalmatian caps embroidered
with, JAN. 1, 11*c*Yugo-Slavs—reported ill-treatment
by Italians, JAN. 31, 11*e* ; per-
secutions by D'Annunzio, MAR.
4, 14*c* (l.e.)**Lebanon :—**Peace delegation—arrives at Mar-
seilles : claims outlined, FEB.
11, 15*f***Memel region :—**Lithuania—note to Supreme Allied
Council, FEB. 3, 11*c*

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions (continued) :—

Persia :—

Turkey, claims against—outlined, MAR. 8, 13e

Peace conference (London)—laid by Prince Firuz before Supreme Allied Council, MAR. 8, 13e

Plebiscite areas :—

Allied troops of occupation—number reduced, JAN. 12, 4a; supply: considered by Supreme Council, 22, 10e (l.e.); plans modified, 22, 10e (l.e.); Danzig to serve as base and port of supply: Gen. Haking (statement), FEB. 2, 11e; movements, 6, 11d

Commissions—formed (art., "Commissions under the Treaty: a vast organization: boundaries and plebiscites"), JAN. 10, 9a; names of commissioners, FEB. 7, 11c

Danzig and other places: see their respective titles

France — attitude: correspondence, FEB. 11, 12d

German propaganda films — to be sent into, MAR. 12, 15d

German jurisdiction up to time of voting — German stipulations: attitude of Supreme Council, JAN. 1, 12b

Shantung :—

China and Japan—China invited to negotiate, JAN. 26, 11b

Shidehara, Mr. (s.), MAR. 5, 15d

Leading article, MAR. 5, 17c

The Times Peking correspondent's message ("Shantung clauses of the Treaty"), MAR. 22, 15e

Uchida, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 11d (statement), 29, 11e

United States :—

Reservations — amended in Senate: particulars, MAR. 5, 15d

Thrace :—

Greek claims :—

Bulgarian protest, FEB. 24, 15b; 25, 15b

Buxton, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 8, 8b

Peace Conference (London) — decision, FEB. 26, 14f; MAR. 5, 16b

Venizelos, Mr. — letter to Mr. Stambolinski, JAN. 1, 11c; pleads before Peace Conference (London), FEB. 25, 15b

Turkey :—

Ameer Ali (l.), JAN. 9, 12a

Article ("Peace with Turkey"), FEB. 4, 13a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 7d

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 11, 7d; MAR. 12, 10a

Chelmsford, Lord — receives deputation of Indian Mahomedans (s.), JAN. 26, 11b

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 5, 7c

Constantinople — future: see under CONSTANTINOPLE—Future

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10d

Cuizon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10b

Europe: exclusion from—rumours of British Government pressing at Paris for: Lord Chelmsford issues denial, JAN. 29, 11e

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Turkey :—

Europe, exclusion from (continued) :—

International control, suggested placing under :—

Balkan Committee—resolution adopted, MAR. 1, 13f

United States—New York: protest meeting held; resolution, passed, MAR. 2, 16c; resolution introduced in Senate, 6, 14f

Gore, Rt. Rev. C. (l.), JAN. 8, 6d

Great Britain—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 10b

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (l.), FEB. 23, 10b

Indian Mahomedans :—

Chelmsford, Lord — receives deputation, JAN. 26, 11b

Italy — attitude: our Rome correspondent's comments, JAN. 13, 11d

Labour Party, British (statement), FEB. 25, 15d

Leading article, JAN. 7, 13b

Liberal Party, Parliamentary — resolution: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 17, 18a; discussed, 19, 14a

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—pledge made on January 5, 1918 :—

Anglo-Ottoman Society (l.), FEB. 17, 15e

Manchester Council of Christian Congregations—passes resolution, JAN. 16, 8f

Mandates :—

United States—attitude :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), MAR. 26, 8a

Peace Conference (London) — discussion, FEB. 16, 14a; 17, 17f; 18, 16a; 19, 14a; 21, 14a; 23, 15f; 24, 16a; 25, 16a, b; 26, 14f; 27, 14b; 28, 16e; MAR. 1, 14c; 2, 17e; provisional decisions, 3, 16c; 4, 14b

Barry, Canon W. (l.), FEB. 20, 10c

Clifford, Rev. Dr. J. (l.), FEB. 20, 11a

Foreign Ministers and Ambassadors — continue discussion, MAR. 6, 15e

French press opinion, FEB. 16, 14a (l.e.); 17, 15d

Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 15d

Oxford Union Debating Society—passes resolution, MAR. 5, 11b (l.e.)

Temps (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 14a (l.e.)

Peace Conference (Paris)—to discuss: our Paris correspondent's message ("Turkey's future"), JAN. 5, 11f

Selborne, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 12, 10d

United States of America—attitude :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 10a

Treaties :—

Secret—with Italy and Rumania: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 6, 16c

Turkey :—

Intervention :—

Suleiman Nazif Bey (s.), FEB. 16, 13c

Peace: see under Peace, above

Territorial questions: see under Territorial questions, above

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

United States :—

Allied Powers :—

Council, Supreme—decisions : see under Peace—Conference—
Council, Supreme, above

Conduct of the war :—

Navy Department policy :—

Sims, Adm.—charges against : out-
lined, JAN. 19, 12*f*; evidence,
FEB. 12, 13*a*; 13, 11*e*; 16,
13*e*; MAR. 12, 16*e*; 13, 15*b*;
15, 16*e*

Daniels, Mr.—disclaimer : letter
to Senator Page, JAN. 20,
10*c*; (evid.), FEB. 10, 12*d*

Grant, Rear-Adm. A. (evid.),
MAR. 31, 13*b*

Washington correspondent's
article ("The Sims affair"),
JAN. 21, 7*d*

Transport and supply, alleged break-
down of :—

Pershing, Gen.—alleged failure
through :—

Sims, Adm.—charges :—

Byrnes, Mr. J. F. (evid.),
FEB. 13, 11*e*

Glass, Senator C. (evid.)
FEB. 13, 11*e*

Decorations and medals :—

Army—awards : debate in House
of Representatives ; inquiry to
be held, JAN. 15, 12*e*

Scandal in distribution, alleged :—

Senate—special committee in-
vestigating : Adm. Sims
(evid.), JAN. 19, 12*f*

Report, MAR. 8, 13*f*

Effort :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), FEB.
7, 12*a*

Expeditionary force :—

British troops, brigading with :—
Bliss, Gen. T. H. (l. quoted),
MAR. 26, 13*d*

Sims, Adm. (evid.), MAR. 25, 15*e*

Camp at Miramas—thefts ; bogus
guards, JAN. 1, 11*e*

Dead—removal to America ; Mr.
Baker (statement), MAR. 15,
15*f*

Great Britain, troops in :—

Hospitality to—message of thanks
from Secretaries of Navy
and of War, JAN. 7, 11*e*

Repatriation :—

O'Connor, Gen. and party—embark
in *North Pacific* for America,
JAN. 12, 11*f*

Intervention :—

Weigel, Maj.-Gen. W. (s.), FEB.
16, 13*e*

Navy :—

Conduct of the War : see under
Conduct of the War, above

Convoys :—

Jellicoe, Adm. Lord (l. quoted),
MAR. 15, 16*e*

Decorations—award : see under
Decorations, above

Submarines—breakdown : Rear-
Adm. A. W. Grant (evid.),
MAR. 31, 13*b*

United States and Great Britain : see
Great Britain and United States,
above

Vatican :—

White Book—to be published, JAN.
30, 11*f*

Wales :—

Wales, Prince of (s.), MAR. 2, 18*d*

WARD, Mr. Albany—disposes of cinema
theatres circuit, JAN. 10, 8*a*

WARD, Rt. Rev. Bernard, R.C., Bp. of
Brentwood—death, JAN. 22, 13*e* (l.e.) ;
requiem mass : arrangements, 23,
15*c*; sung, 27, 15*c*

WARD, Maj. Ellis H.—will, JAN. 29, 15*b*

WARD, Mr. F.—notable take of pike in
private water, FEB. 28, 5*c*

WARD, Mr. F. T. Barrington :—
at Inner Temple Hall, on legal position
of husbands, MAR. 20, 13*e*

WARD, Mr. Frederick J.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19*a*

WARD, Mr. Humphry—operation, MAR.
13, 19*e*; health, 26, 17*c*

on Great Marlborough-street—sug-
gested improvement (l.), FEB. 6, 8*d*

WARD, Mrs. Humphry—death, MAR. 25,
16*e*; King and Queen send message
of sympathy, 26, 17*c*; funeral, 29, 17*c*;

"Evening Play Centres for Children.
The Story of their Origin and
Growth"—contributes introduc-
tion (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 101*a*;

(L.S.), 19, 127*c*

Leading article, MAR. 25, 17*d*

Memoir (sp. art., "Mrs. Humphry
Ward : her art as a novelist :
public-spirited activities"), MAR.
25, 20*a*

WARD, J. S. M. :—

"Subaltern in Spirit Land, A"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 111*b*

WARD, James : see under IRELAND—
Crime—Murders

WARD, Col. John—awarded Order of
Sacred Treasure, JAN. 14, 15*b*; guest
of City Livery Club at luncheon, MAR.
3, 13*d*

Horvat, Gen.—receives telegram from,
MAR. 12, 18*c*

Lecture—arrangements, MAR. 2, 10*d*

"With the 'Die-Hards' in Siberia"—
reviewed, MAR. 11, 13*e*; (L.S.),
18, 183*a*

at British Russia Club, on Russia :
Bolshevists : British policy ; trade
with cooperative societies, JAN.
20, 11*e* (and l.e.)

at Holborn Restaurant, on Russia ;
Bolshevist peril at home, MAR.
3, 13*d*

WARD, Col. Lambert :—

in Parliament, on :—

Prices, MAR. 17, 10*c*

Vienna—conditions, MAR. 26, 8*d*

WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—audience of King :
presents address from House of
Commons, FEB. 18, 19*b*

WARD (Thos. W.), Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 24,
16*e*, 17*b*; oversubscribed, 28, 19*f*

West Ham—gift of paravane as War
memorial, FEB. 24, 13*f*

WARDE, Lieut.-Col. Henry M. A.—ap-
pointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

WARDEN, Florence :—

"Girl with the Haunting Eyes, The"—
noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142*b*

WARDEN, Mr. James H.—death, JAN. 3,
7*f*; will, MAR. 30, 17*c*

WARDEN, Capt. Robert C.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

WARDLE, Mr. G. J.—resignation of Parlia-
mentary secretaryship to Ministry of
Labour and of seat for Stockport an-
nounced ; message to electors, MAR. 10,
16*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 14*c*

WARD Line Steamship Company :—

Services—extensions : decided (T.S.),
MAR. 20, 4*d*

- WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. A.—appointed K.B.E., FEB. 25, 6f
- WAR Emergency Laws Bill: see DEFENCE of the Realm Regulations
- WARGRAVE :—
War, The Great :—
Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- WARING, Mr. Harold—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd. :—
Amalgamation—rumours contradicted, FEB. 19, 19f
- WARLINGHAM :—
Parish Church—colours of 17th Battalion Royal Fusiliers placed in, JAN. 12, 15d
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Frederick :—
National Council of Public Morals—becomes vice-president, FEB. 2, 9f
- WARNEFORD, Lieut. :—
Memorial—Mont St. Amand to erect tablet, MAR. 12, 15f
- WARNER, Mr. :—
at Transport Workers' Inquiry, on dockers' wage demands, MAR. 9, 11d
- WARNER, Col. Sir Courtenay—health, FEB. 18, 19b
- WARNER, Mr. D. F.—death, JAN. 1, 9f
- WARNER, Sir Frank—elected member of London Corporation, FEB. 16, 11f
- WARNER, Mr. William H. :—
"Bridge of Time, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189c
- WAR Office :—
Accounts Department :—
Controller—appointed, MAR. 30, 11b
Administration :—
Committee, select (report), JAN. 6, 15b
Staff :—
Clerks :—
Women :—
Effects branch—dismissals: deputation to Downing-street: interview with private secretary of Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 10, 7e; proposed flight of girl clerks by aeroplane to Paris to interview Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 7e; 13, 9d; 14, 9b; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation, 31, 9c
Pay :—
Bonus—increased: Army Council instruction, JAN. 1, 16b
- WARRE, Rev. Edmond—death, JAN. 23, 12f; funeral: arrangements, 24, 15c; 27, 15c; funeral, 28, 15c; will, MAR. 24, 19e
Appreciation—verse, JAN. 28, 15c
Eton War memorial—council meeting: postponed in token of respect, JAN. 27, 15c
James, Canon S. (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63d
Memoir ("A great headmaster: the Eton tradition"), JAN. 23, 14b
- WARREN, Sir Alfred H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 26, 9c
- WARREN, Miss Kate M. :—
"Tennyson"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 26, 70b
- WARREN, Col. W. R.—appointed C.B.E., FEB. 4, 19a
- WARREN, Murton, Miller, and Foster, Messrs. :—
on Tandjong Rubber Company—directors' increased remuneration (l.), JAN. 23, 17a
- WARRENDER, Vice-Adm. Sir George—memorial in Rye Parish Church unveiled, JAN. 15, 9b (l.e.)
- WARRINGTON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129c
- WARRINGTON, Bp. of: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. Martin L.
- WAR Seal Foundation :—
Mansions—to be extended: site presented by Sir O. Stoll, MAR. 29, 20d
Model making competition—prize distribution: arrangements, FEB. 6, 15b; held, 12, 17b
United Services Fund—grant, JAN. 20, 7f
- Warspite training ship—to be replaced, FEB. 4, 4c
- WARTIOWAARA, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 17, 15e
- WARTON, Capt. J. F.—appointed to command Danube Flotilla, MAR. 20, 8a
- WARWICK, Lady—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for East Walthamstow, JAN. 19, 14c
- WARWICK Mill (1920), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 25, 21f
- WARWICKSHIRE :—
Rugby division—Labour candidate adopted, MAR. 10, 13f
Topography :—
Anscombe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), FEB. 5, 87c
Chambers, Mr. R. W. (l., L.S.), FEB. 26, 140b
Stevenson, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 171c
- WASH, The :—
Land reclamation :—
Wainfleet scheme :—
Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9c
- WASHBOURN, Mr. William—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WASHINGTON :—
Population: see under UNITED STATES—Population
- WASHINGTON, George :—
Birthday anniversary—celebrations: arrangements, FEB. 20, 11b; 23, 11d; held, 24, 6d
Anglo-American night— at City Temple: observed, FEB. 20, 11b
Bryce, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 6d
Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 6d
Charnwood, Lord (lect.), FEB. 20, 11b
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 24, 6f
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 6e
Mansion House—luncheon: arrangements, JAN. 22, 7b; FEB. 23, 11d; given, 24, 6d
Navy "Smoker and Dance"—at Hyde Park Hotel: arrangements, FEB. 20, 11b; held, 23, 11d
Paris—celebrated, FEB. 23, 15f
Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 6f
- WASILEWSKI, M. (Poland)—returns to Warsaw, FEB. 13, 11b; appointed representative in Esthonia, 18, 15f (l.e.); MAR. 4, 13e
on Baltic trade with Russia—Esthonian army; Baltic States cooperation (statement), FEB. 13, 11b
- WASS, Capt. A. E.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 23, 22b

- WASTIE, Frederick E.—application for leave to appeal against conviction, MAR. 31, 5b
- “WATCHMAN”—precautions against pick-pockets (l.), JAN. 22, 13d; 29, 8c
- WATER :—
Companies :—
Capital issues :—
Bill: see under COMPANIES—Public Utility
- WATERFALL, Stanley A.—demanding money with menaces charge, JAN. 3, 7c; 10, 7d; 17, 7b
- WATERFALL (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 2, 23f
Shares—issue: prospectus, MAR. 17, 25d, 21c
- WATERFORD :—
Corporation :—
Meeting, MAR. 4, 15e
- WATERHOUSE, Prof. Gilbert—appointed secretary of Dublin University Royal Commission, MAR. 17, 16f
- WATERHOUSE, Sir Nicholas E.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- WATERLOW, Mr. Sydney P. P.—appointed C.R.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WATERLOW Brothers and Layton, Ltd. :—
Waterlow and Sons, Ltd.—proposed amalgamation: agreement, JAN. 21, 17d
- WATERS, Mrs. Alice—awarded £1,000 prize for best condensed wording of paragraph relating to successes of Rolls-Royce aero engines, MAR. 1, 11a; 3, 26f
- WATERSTON, Mr. (South Africa) :—
at Benoni, on labour demands, JAN. 21, 12b
- WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways
- WATES, Mr. G. Leslie—becomes partner in firm of Messrs. Langton and Passmore, MAR. 22, 23f
- WATFORD :—
Hospital, Peace Memorial :—
Fund—contributions, JAN. 8, 10f
- WATKINS, Mr. A. G. :—
Cordite-filling machine—inventions: claim for award, MAR. 16, 14a
- WATKINS, Mr. C. G. :—
on teachers' superannuation (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 91b
- WATNEY, Mr. Claude—will, JAN. 29, 15e
- WATNEY (Gordon) and Company, Ltd. :—
Liquidation—first and final dividend declared, MAR. 2, 23f
- WATSON, Sir Alfred W. :—
Institute of Actuaries—elected president, MAR. 12, 13f, 21f
- WATSON, Mr. Arthur E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WATSON, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WATSON, Gen. Sir David :—
at New York, repeats story told him by King George of his visit to American contingent in France, JAN. 24, 11d (l.e.)
- WATSON, Mr. George L. :—
“Oscar Montague—Paranoiac”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- WATSON, Mr. Herbert C. :—
“Selected Essays and Reviews”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
- WATSON, Rear-Adm. Hugh D. R.—next on captains' list for promotion, FEB. 19, 23e
Austrian Peace terms—appointed naval representative on Inter-Allied Commission of Control, MAR. 20, 8a
- WATSON, James R. (and another)—falsely representing policeman charge, MAR. 6, 11d; 13, 13d
- WATSON, Mr. John B.—retirement from Lloyd's, JAN. 7, 20e
- WATSON, Mr. John. C. :—
Paisley by-election—adoption as Coalition-Liberal candidate: prospects, JAN. 16, 14f
- WATSON, Mr. Joseph—hunting accident, FEB. 19, 11f
- WATSON, Joseph (and another)—theft charge, FEB. 16, 11c
- WATSON, Mr. L.—appointed manager of Manchester Corporation's direct building scheme, MAR. 19, 11b
- WATSON, Mr. T. Gordon—death, MAR. 16, 19b; memorial service: held, 19, 19c
- WATSON, Mr. W. F.—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on creation of Soviets in England, MAR. 11, 16a
- WATSON, William—accident, FEB. 21, 11f
- WATSON, Sir William :—
on Fisher, Adm. Lord (poem, “To Lord Fisher”), JAN. 12, 13e
- WATT, Mr. Harry :—
Argyllshire by-election—arrangement to be nominated as Independent candidate cancelled, MAR. 1, 15e
- WATT, Mr. Henry J. :—
“Foundations of Music, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 38b; reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 185a
- WATT, James :—
Heathfield Hall, Handsworth—offered for sale to Birmingham Corporation: particulars, MAR. 20, 9d
- WATT, Lauchlan M. :—
“Douglas's Æneid”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 54a
- WATT, Mr. Samuel—appointed C.B., JAN. 1, 14a
- WATT, Sir Thomas (South Africa)—liberation, MAR. 1, 13f
- WATT, Mr. William :—
Will—law case, MAR. 3, 5d
- WATT, Mr. William A. (Australia)—appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 13f; visit to London in connexion with repayment of War debt to England, MAR. 9, 15c; date of sailing; to embark on *Königin Luise*, 12, 15f; arrangements, 20, 15e
- WATTER, Gen. (Germany)—commands Government forces in West Germany, MAR. 24, 16b; retreats from Munster, 25, 16b
- WATTS, Sir Francis :—
at Royal Society of Arts Colonial section, on “Tropical Departments of Agriculture with special reference to the West Indies” (T.S.), FEB. 7, 535b
- WATTS, Mr. Henry C. :—
“Design of Screw Propellers with special reference to their adaptation for Aircraft”—noticed (E.S.), FEB. 20, 91d
- WATTS, Mrs. Mary S. :—
“Boardman Family, The”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 8, 22b
- WATTS, Capt. R. A.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a
- WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford :—
“Christ of the Future, The”—contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127b
Pastoral letter, JAN. 9, 14b

WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. J. E., Bp. of Chelmsford (continued) :—
 St. Mary's Church (Ilford)—lays corner-stone, MAR. 8, 7*d*
 at Convocation of Canterbury, on changes in Holy Communion service, FEB. 12, 9*d*
 at Ilford, on London diocese: new parishes necessitated by building schemes, MAR. 8, 7*d*
 on Maughan-Ettrick, Rev. S.—charge against (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 9*c*
 on War memorials—erection without application for faculty (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 8*b*

WAUCHOPE, Mrs. :—

Portobello—to unveil War memorial, MAR. 17, 13*f*

WAUCHOPE, Mrs. Jean M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

WAVERLEY Hotel (Witley Bay), Ltd.—registered, FEB. 11, 22*f*

WAY, Mr. Arthur S. :—

"Sappho and the Vigil of Venus" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 141*a*

WAY, Mr. Edwin—retires as chief usher at Bow Street Police Court, FEB. 2, 9*f*

WAYLAND, Lieut.-Col. Sir William A.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14*b*

WEALDSTONE :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

WEALTH :—

Tax, suggested (F.N.), FEB. 11, 22*a* : 26, 19*a* ; MAR. 1, 21*a*

Anderson, Sir J. (evid.), FEB. 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 19*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 28, 14*c* ; FEB. 4, 14*d*

Association of British Chambers of Commerce (evid.), MAR. 24, 11*a*

Blackett, Mr. B. P. (evid.), MAR. 12, 11*c*, 13*c*

Board of Inland Revenue (mem.), FEB. 20, 14*d*

London Chamber of Commerce—report adopted, MAR. 15, 7*b*

Brett, Mr. O. (l.), MAR. 24, 12*d*

Briggs, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 30, 15*e*

Browne, Mr. J. H. B.—special articles ("Tax on War fortunes : Select Committee's task : general levy on capital involved," T.S.), FEB. 28, 629*a* ; MAR. 6, 655*a* ; note (T.S.), FEB. 28, 617*c*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 10*d* ; (statement), 20, 14*d* ; 21, 14*d*

Colwyn, Lord (evid.), MAR. 10, 11*c*

Parliament—question, MAR. 16, 9*a*

Committee, Select (House of Commons) — appointment : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 13, 12*b* ; appointed : composition, 17, 10*f* ; deadlock, MAR. 30, 15*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—conference with : our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("War wealth tax"), MAR. 31, 14*f*

Leading article, MAR. 31, 15*d*

Meetings, FEB. 20, 14*d* ; 25, 16*c* ; 26, 16*c* ; 27, 19*a* ; MAR. 3, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ; 12, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 24, 11*a* ; 25, 11*d* ; 30, 15*e*

Parliament—debate, FEB. 17, 10*d* ; division and motion agreed to, 17, 10*f*

Conference of manufacturers and producers (Kingsway Hall)—passes resolution, FEB. 11, 13*a*

WEALTH :—

Tax, suggested (continued) :—

Correspondence, FEB. 28, 12*a* ; MAR. 1, 21*b* ; (T.S.), 6, 665*b* ; 18, 21*b*

Denman, Mr. R. D. (l.), MAR. 16, 12*c*

Federation of British Industries (evid.)—note (T.S.), MAR. 20, 1*a*

Firth, Sir A. F. (evid.), MAR. 24, 11*a* ; (T.S.), 27, 45*d* ; note (T.S.), 27, 33*a*

Fraser, Mr. D. D. (lect.), MAR. 17, 21*f* (l.e.)

Gibbs, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 27, 19*a*

Hazlehurst, Mr. H. W. (l. T.S.), MAR. 13, 692*b*

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (evid.), MAR. 24, 11*a* ; (T.S.), 27, 45*a* ; (l.), 29, 10*c*

Article ("Taxation of War wealth : evidence of Mr. A. J. Hobson : the business man's standpoint," T.S.) MAR. 27, 45*a*

Hopkins, Mr. R. V. N. (evid.), FEB. 27, 19*a* ; MAR. 4, 16*d* ; 5, 13*c* ; 10, 11*c* ; 11, 11*c*

Johnstone, Mr. G. (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*d*

Kilner, Mr. A. H. (evid.), MAR. 18, 8*d*

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 10*f*

Leading articles (T.S.), MAR. 13, 682*a* ; 27, 44*c*

Leake, Mr. P. D. (l.), MAR. 1, 21*b*

London Chamber of Commerce—attitude (evid.), MAR. 25, 11*d*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 10*d*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—resolution passed : text (T.S.), MAR. 13, 671*c* ; 30, 15*e*

Marshall, Sir A. (statement), JAN. 15, 12*b*

Martin, Sir J. (evid.), MAR. 25, 11*d*

Martin, Mr. R. H. (evid.), MAR. 17, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*a*

Moreing, Capt. A. H. (l.), MAR. 15, 12*b*

Paine, Mr. W. W. (l.), FEB. 11, 12*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 22*a* ; (p.), 27, 19*a* ; MAR. 17, 11*d* ; (F.N.), 17, 21*a*

Pearce, Sir W.—devises scheme, MAR. 24, 16*d* (l.e.)

Preece, Mr. L. L. (l.), FEB. 13, 8*c*

Private firms—position : discussed (T.S.), MAR. 20, 2*c*

Robinson, Mr. W. C. (s.), JAN. 15, 12*b*

Rowe, Mr. G. D. (l.), MAR. 17, 12*d*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 23, 16*b* (l.e.)

Stamp, Dr. J. C. (l.), MAR. 26, 10*c* ; (T.S.), 27, 52*a*

Stock Exchange—members of Committee for General Purposes (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*d*

Stockton, Mr. E. F. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*b* ; (s., T.S.), MAR. 13, 671*c* ; (s.), 30, 15*e*

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Capital levy fiasco"), MAR. 30, 15*e*

Whittington, Mr. C. J. (evid.), MAR. 19, 11*d*

WEAR (river) :—

Commissioners :—

Bonds — falling due : payment difficulties : official announcement, JAN. 22, 17*b*

WEARDALE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on—

Europe, Central—situation, FEB. 19, 7*b*

WEATHER :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Articles ("A Spring-like Sunday : primroses and singing birds"), JAN. 26, 9*d*; ("Spring in Winter : thermometer above 60 degrees"), FEB. 19, 11*e*; ("Belated Winter : hail, snow and frost on East Coast"), MAR. 9, 13*e*; ("March gales and snow : low temperature with S.W. winds,"), 16, 13*c*; ("The warm weather : sunny days and frosty nights"), 23, 16*e*
 Fog, FEB. 24, 17*e*; 26, 11*b*

Forecasts :—

Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8*b*

Gales and storms : see GALES and storms

Leading article, JAN. 12, 13*d*

London :—

1919—chart, JAN. 1, 17*b*

Meteorological Office—daily reports : see *The Times* daily

Rainfall :—

British records—founder : Mr. L. B. Wells (l.), FEB. 2, 8*a*; Dr. H. R. Mills (l.), 3, 8*d*

1919—returns for British Isles : diagram, JAN. 30, 7*b*

Leading article, JAN. 30, 13*d*

Salter, Mr. (lect.), JAN. 12, 16*c*; (sp. art., "Rainfall in 1919 : return of the British Isles : a year of deficiency"), 30, 7*a*

Severe :—

Meteorological correspondent's article ("The cold 'snap' : 13 degrees of frost in London"), JAN. 8, 10*e*

Snowfalls :—

Article ("Mixed Winter and Summer weather : snow in the north"), FEB. 20, 15*e*; ("Back to Winter : snowstorms and floods"), 21, 15*e*

Special article ("A March snowfall : the dalesman's calendar"), MAR. 10, 19*d*

Spring :—

Leading article, FEB. 20, 15*d*

Sunshine :—

1919, during :—
 Salcombe—takes first place in list, MAR. 10, 13*f*

WEATHERBOURN, Mr. James—death, FEB. 26, 11*f*

WEATHERS, Mr. Joseph :—

Pearl Insurance Company—employees' strike (statements), JAN. 10, 12*c*; 16, 13*e*; 19, 12*d*; meeting of Islcworth branch of Twickenham division of Labour Party to consider, 23, 12*a* (l.e.)

WEAVER, Mr. and Mrs. John H. :—

Law case, FEB. 14, 4*d*

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*

"Village Clubs and Halls"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161*b*
 at Farmers' Club, on potatoes, FEB. 3, 5*d*

WEAVERS' Company :—

Dinner given, FEB. 18, 18*a*, 19*b*

WEAVING :—

Benton, Miss (lect.), FEB. 25, 19*d*

WEBB, Col. Sir Arthur L. A.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*

WEBB, Sir Aston—holds reception at Royal Academy, FEB. 18, 14*b* (l.e.)
 at London Society, on Charing Cross improvement scheme, MAR. 13, 11*d*

WEBB, Sir Aston (continued) :—

on London improvements—Charing Cross scheme (with another, l.), JAN. 13, 8*d*

WEBB, Mr. Clement C. J.—appointed first Oriel Professor of Philosophy of Christian Religion, Oxford University, MAR. 13, 11*b*

WEBB, Mr. H. L. :—

on wheat supplies (l.), FEB. 4, 14*c*; 26, 10*c*

WEBB, Lieut.-Cdr. James R. (U.S.A.)—lost in submarine disaster, MAR. 16, 16*e*

WEBB, Mr. M. de P. :—

"Britain Victorious ! A Plea for Sacrifice"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10*a*; 22, 53*b*

WEBB, Mr. Philip G. L. :—

"More Translations from Heine"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 143*a*

WEBB, Col. R. F.—funeral, FEB. 3, 15*c*; will, MAR. 6, 17*e*

WEBB, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 1, 14*b*; received by King : invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., FEB. 20, 17*a*

WEBB, Sidney—suspect charge, FEB. 20, 12*a*

WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—

"Fabian Essays on Socialism"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*a*

"History of Trade Unionism, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*d*

Russia, Labour Mission to—appointed representative, MAR. 11, 15*d*; not to accompany, 16, 15*b*

at Hôtel Windsor, on prices of worsted yarns, JAN. 17, 11*e*

at Lambeth, on public libraries (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 152*d*

WEBB, Mrs. Sidney—appointed Justice, JAN. 15, 9*d* (l.e.); sworn in as magistrate, 21, 15*c*

"History of Trade Unionism, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126*d*

WEBB and Sons, Messrs. :—

Seeds—catalogue noticed, JAN. 1, 9*f*

WEBBE, Mr. William H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

WEBBER, Mr. Albert R.—killed in motor accident, FEB. 16, 19*d*

WEBBER, Brig.-Gen. N. W.—relinquishes membership of Oversea Settlement Committee, JAN. 1, 9*a*

WEBB'S Crystal Glass Company, Ltd.—registered, FEB. 27, 20*f*

WEBSTER, A. D. :—

"Handbook of Forestry, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108*a*

WEBSTER, Mr. Augustus—will, FEB. 18, 19*e*

WEBSTER, Preb. Francis S.—death, JAN. 3, 13*b*; 5, 15*b*; inquest, 7, 4*c*; memorial services : held, 8, 13*b*; 9, 13*c*

WEBSTER, Hutton :—

"European History"—noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 137*c*

WEBSTER, Mr. J. P. B. :—

on income-tax procedure (l.), MAR. 19, 22*c*

WEDDEL (W.), and Company, Ltd. :—

on meat trade—restrictions : protest, MAR. 1, 21*a*

WEDDERBURN, Mr. Alexander D. O.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*

WEDEKIND, Herr Frank :—

"Herakles"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 156*c*

WEDEL, Count Karl von (Germany)—death, JAN. 2, 10*e*, 11*e* (l.e.)

- WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Peace Conference expenditure, MAR. 3, 10b
Silver Coinage Bill, FEB. 19, 8c
Unemployment Insurance Bill, FEB. 26, 9c
War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 17, 10b
on East African rupee (l.), MAR. 3, 12b
- WEEKS, Frederick—*theft charge*, FEB. 25, 4c
- WEEKS, Henry—*selling short weight bread charge*, MAR. 17, 13a
- WEGUELIN, Mrs. Ethel—*appointed C.B.E.*, MAR. 31, 19a
- WEIGALL, Lady Archibald—*health*, JAN. 21, 15b; 31, 15b
- WEIGALL, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. E. G. Archibald—*biographical*, JAN. 24, 11d; *appointed K.C.M.G.*, FEB. 28, 16e; *appointment as Steward of Manor of Northstead gazetted*, 4, 14d (l.e.); *resigns seat on board of Agricultural Industries, Ltd.*, MAR. 5, 21f; *audience of King : invested with insignia of K.C.M.G.*, 10, 19b
Junior Constitutional Club—*dinner : arrangements*, FEB. 20, 17b; *given*, 27, 11b (l.e.)
South Australia—*appointment as Governor announced*, JAN. 24, 11d; 27, 14b; *departure announced*, FEB. 19, 17b
at Junior Constitutional Club, on visit of Prince of Wales to Australia, FEB. 27, 11b (l.e.)
- WEIGEL, Maj.-Gen. William (U.S.A.) :—
at Jersey City, on the Great War, FEB. 16, 13e
- WEIGHTMAN, Ald. William A.—*will*, FEB. 20, 17d
- WEIGHTS and measures :—
Agricultural :—
Article ("The weighbridge in the market : much-needed farming reform : chaos of present system"), MAR. 22, 4b
- WEILER, Capt. (Germany)—*commands Workers' Armies*, MAR. 25, 16b
- WEINTHAL, Mr. Leo—*awarded Belgian Order of Leopold*, MAR. 8, 17b
- WEIR, Miss Mary M.—*appointed school medical inspector by Essex Education Committee*, FEB. 26, 11f
- WEIZMANN, Dr. :—
Hebrew University at Jerusalem — (report) : programme based on, FEB. 5, 11e
- WELBORN, Mina W. :—
"Universal Telephone, The" — noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 91b
- WELBY, Miss Dorothy—*engagement announced*, FEB. 7, 15b
- WELBY, Sir George E.—*portrait presented*, JAN. 23, 9a
- WELCH Regiment — word "Welsh" amended to read "Welch" : Army order, MAR. 5, 16e
- WELDING, Oxford (and another)—*false pretences charge*, JAN. 28, 4d; MAR. 17, 13c; 18, 13c; 19, 13c; 20, 13b; 25, 13d
- Welfare Work—*first number : noticed*, JAN. 28, 4d
- WELFORD Lines, Ltd. :—
Harrison (John), Ltd.—*amalgamation : particulars*, MAR. 23, 21e
- WELKIN Ring Mill (1920), Ltd.—*registered*, JAN. 30, 19f
- WELLDON, Miss Clara—*found drowned*, JAN. 15, 9f
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C., Dean of Durham :—
at Middlesbrough, on work of Salvation Army, MAR. 22, 21c
on Bible reading in church—*use of Authorized Version (l.)*, JAN. 22, 6c
on churches—*reunion (l.)*, MAR. 3, 12c
on Jowett, Dr.—*invitation to preach in Durham Cathedral (statement)*, JAN. 27, 9b; FEB. 16, 14b; 17, 11b; (l.), 19, 10d
- WELLER, Mr. H.—*accident*, JAN. 18, 9f
- WELLING, George—*theft charge*, MAR. 8, 11a
- WELLINGTON, Capt. :—
at Wye, on apple growing, MAR. 25, 21f
- WELLINGTON College :—
Register :—
Bevir, Mr. J. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 12b
- WELLS, Alfonso (and another)—*intimidation charge*, JAN. 20, 10d
- WELLS, Mr. F. Barber :—
"Medley of Verse, A" —noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 10d
- WELLS, Mr. Francis—*leaves for India*, MAR. 18, 19d
- WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
Newnes, Ltd.—*guest at dinner*, MAR. 27, 17b
- WELLS, Mr. J. :—
on Greek, compulsory study at Oxford University (l.), MAR. 1, 10c
- WELLS, Mr. Lionel B. :—
on British Rainfall Organization — founder (l.), FEB. 2, 8a
- WELLS, Lady Louisa—*funeral*, MAR. 20, 19c
- WELLS, Sir William :—
at Auctioneers and Estate Agents' Institute, on training of estate agents, MAR. 13, 6a
at Hotel Russell, on granting of degrees in commerce by London University, FEB. 18, 18d
- WELLS Cathedral :—
Treasurer—*instituted*, MAR. 9, 18b
- WELLWOOD, Sgt. Richard—*shot at and wounded*, FEB. 2, 12c
- WELMAN, Mr.—*appointed treasurer of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris*, FEB. 24, 15f
- WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 8, 22b
Shares—*issue*, FEB. 19, 19b; *applications : announcement*, MAR. 24, 21f
- WELSH, Mr. George S.—*will*, MAR. 16, 19c
- WELSH, Mr. James C. :—
"Underworld, The" —noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202c
- WELSH, Mr. Thomas :—
on West African liquor traffic (l.), MAR. 11, 10d
- WELSH Guards :—
Anniversary—*celebrations : arrangements*, FEB. 12, 17c
Christmas tree entertainment for children—*held*, JAN. 9, 13b
Comrades' Association—*dinner at Cardiff : arrangements*, FEB. 26, 17e
Sergeants' dinner—*attended by Prince of Wales*, JAN. 23, 15b
- WELSH National Memorial Association :—
Tuberculosis :—
Government grants—*protest*, JAN. 24, 9f
- WELSH National Orchestra :—
Formation—*particulars*, FEB. 16, 12b

- WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 23, 23b
- WELSH Regiment : see WELCH Regiment
- WELSH Society :—
Meeting, inaugural — arrangements, FEB. 9, 11f
- WELSON, Mr. James B.—appointed assistant secretary of Provident Accident and Guarantee Company, JAN. 13, 17f
- WELWYN Garden City :—
Chambers, Sir T. (l.), FEB. 10, 8c ; (s.), 23, 11a
Correspondence, FEB. 11, 12d
Taylor, Mr. E. H. (and another, l.), FEB. 6, 8c ; 13, 8c
- WEMBLEY :—
Baby, abandoned—particulars, MAR. 27, 11f
- WEMYSS, Lady Lilian—law case, JAN. 10, 4c
- WEMYSS, Lady Victoria—son born, FEB. 13, 15a
- WENBORN—hair shorn : particulars, JAN. 30, 9f
- WENDS—particulars, JAN. 24, 11f
Self-determination :—
Bart, Herr A.—arrested on crossing Saxon frontier : Wends protesting against imprisonment, JAN. 24, 11f
- WENMAN, Francis—thrift charge, FEB. 11, 4c
- WENTWORTH, Lady :—
Crabbet Park Stud—ownership : law case, FEB. 11, 4d ; 12, 9c ; 13, 4a ; 14, 4f ; 17, 14b ; 20, 4c ; 21, 4f ; 24, 4e ; MAR. 6, 4e
- WERNUTH, Herr (Germany) :—
Presidency—candidature, JAN. 23, 11f (l.e.)
- WERNER, Lieut. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11c
- WESLEY, John :—
Letters—preparation of annotated edition : Rev. J. Telford (l.), FEB. 13, 8d
- WESSELS, Sir Cornelius H.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14c
- WEST, Mr. Charles H.—deprived of M.C., MAR. 8, 8d
- WEST, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR. 23, 11f
- WEST, Mr. Frederick J.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WEST, Maj. G. Cornwallis :—
Bankruptcy — application for discharge made, JAN. 28, 5b
- WEST, Mr. L. A.—appointed Official Receiver for Brighton and district, JAN. 21, 9f ; 22, 5c
- WEST, Dr. Samuel H.—death, MAR. 5, 11c ; 6, 17d
- WEST African Frontier Force :—
Officers—Army Council instruction : issued, MAR. 9, 8d
- WEST African Nigerian and General Trust, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 13, 17f
- WESTALL, Jessie—cruelty to child charge, JAN. 7, 9c
- WEST Bromwich :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 118b
- WEST Bromwich Transport Company :—
Law case, MAR. 25, 13f
- WEST Clare Railway Company :—
Report, MAR. 16, 23d
- WESTCOTT, Dr. Wynn—leaves for South Africa, MAR. 12, 13f
- WESTERMAN, Mr. W. (Netherlands)—in London, MAR. 22, 23d
on European financial situation (int.), MAR. 22, 23d
- WESTERN Alliance Re-insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, FEB. 27, 23f
Shares—rise (F.N.), FEB. 26, 19b
- WESTERN Australia :—
Agriculture :—
Crops—prospects :—
Mitchell, Mr. J. (statement), JAN. 8, 9f
Cattle—reported free from diseases, JAN. 21, 11f
Conditions :—
Birdwood, Gen. (statement), MAR. 23, 13f
Dairy industry :—
Development—policy adopted by Government ; particulars, FEB. 25, 15f
Finance :—
Loan—new : terms, JAN. 10, 16a ; prospectus, 14, 19b, 21f ; oversubscribed, 16, 17a ; allotment, 20, 17a
Gold :—
Sovereigns :—
Export—restrictions, FEB. 3, 11f
Governor—appointed, JAN. 20, 9f
Hotels :—
State controlled and owned—profits, FEB. 3, 11f
Housing :—
Workers' Homes Board—instalment system ; statistics of homes provided, JAN. 14, 11f
Iron :—
Yampi Sound—estimated contents of deposits ; statistics, FEB. 6, 11f
Labour : see under AUSTRALIA
Lucerne—trial plantings on Merridin State farm ; particulars, JAN. 15, 11f
Mining :—
State batteries—tonnage of ore milled ; statistics, FEB. 25, 15f
Parliament :—
Members :—
Travelling—free sea transport to be provided, JAN. 14, 11f
Steel :—
West Guildford—plant to be established, FEB. 19, 13f
Timber :—
Markets—established in United States, FEB. 3, 11f
Wheat :—
Crop—prospects :—
Baxter, Mr. C. F. (statement), JAN. 21, 11f
- WESTERN Australian Bank :—
Report, JAN. 13, 17d
- WESTERN Australian Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Report, MAR. 20, 20d
- WESTERN Counties Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, MAR. 2, 25a
Shares—proposed issue, FEB. 14, 19c ; issue : prospectus, MAR. 2, 22a ; particulars, 2, 23c ; (F.N.), 2, 23b ; oversubscribed, 4, 19f ; applications, 11, 19f ; allotment, 29, 21f
Sutherland Steamship Company, secures control of—reported, FEB. 5, 19b ; price paid, 6, 17c, 22a
Sutherland, Mr. A. M. (l. quoted), MAR. 3, 21b

- Western Mail, Ltd.* :—
 Law case, MAR. 18, 5*d*
WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—
 Capital—increase : announced, JAN. 30, 19*e*
 Dividend, JAN. 30, 20*f*
WESTERN University (Ontario) :—
 Eccles, Dr. F. R.—gift (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 6*d*
WESTGATE-ON-SEA :—
 Coast protection—necessary expenditure : amount, MAR. 29, 11*f*
WEST Ham :—
 Police Court :—
 Cases—statistics for 1919, JAN. 12, 9*f*
WEST Hartlepool :—
 Freedom—conferred on Sir W. Gray, MAR. 11, 11*f*
 Tunstall Court—projected conversion into training institution for disabled : see under *SERVICE men*, ex—Disabled
WEST Indies, British :—
 Agriculture :—
 Tropical College :—
 Committee—report : white paper issued, FEB. 27, 13*c*
 Watts, Sir F. (p., T.S.), FEB. 7, 535*b*
 Boy scouts—detachments to visit England, MAR. 18, 15*f*
 Customs union, proposed :—
 Committee—appointed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 673*b*
 Labour :—
 Conference—arrangements, MAR. 12, 15*f*
 Motor-cars :—
 British manufacturers' opportunities—discussed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 674*c*
 Sewerage—schemes proposed (T.S.), MAR. 13, 673*b*
 Shipping :—
 Services :—
 Australian vessels sailing to and from England—proposal to call at Kingston, Jamaica, MAR. 29, 13*f*
 Trade :—
 Outlook :—
 Kingston correspondent's message (T.S.), MAR. 6, 646*d*
 United States—suggested purchase by :—
 Amery, Col. L. S. (statement), MAR. 9, 14*f* (l.e.)
Journal of Commerce (art. quoted), MAR. 4, 13*c*
 Lawrence, Mr. D. (statement), MAR. 4, 13*e*
 Leading article, MAR. 9, 17*d*
 McAdoo, Mr. W. G. (statement), MAR. 4, 13*e*
 Murray, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 4, 13*c*
 Olivier, Sir S. (l.), MAR. 6, 10*a*
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 5, 16*d* ; 9, 9*c*, 14*f* (l.e.)
 Wales, Prince of (statement), MAR. 30, 14*c*
WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F. :—
 "Parish Gilds of Mediæval England, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15 34*b*
WESTMACOTT Mrs.—son born, MAR. 13, 19*d*
WESTMACOTT, Col. Hugh R.—suicide : inquest, JAN. 9, 12*e*
WESTMINSTER :—
 Bathing, mixed—one year experiment suggested by Council Baths Committee, JAN. 21, 9*f*
WESTMINSTER (continued) :—
 City Council :—
 Workmen :—
 Trade unions—compulsory membership : decision, JAN. 23, 14*d*
 Housing : see under *HOUSING*
 Infirmary—Queen Mary visits, MAR. 18, 20*b*
 Welby, Sir G.—portrait presented, JAN. 23, 9*a*
WESTMINSTER, Dowager Duchess of—
 appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*a*
WESTMINSTER, Duke of—appointed to command Cheshire (Earl of Chester's) Yeomanry, MAR. 13, 11*c*
WESTMINSTER, Palace of :—
 Children, school—visit : arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*d* ; described, 4, 11*c*
 Essay competition—Mr. C. Edwards (statement), FEB. 4, 11*c*
 Visitors :—
 Closing—for day : announced, JAN. 30, 9*f*
WESTMINSTER Abbey :—
Passion (St. Matthew)—by Nicholson choir : arrangements, MAR. 22, 14*a*
WESTMINSTER Cathedral :—
 Household Brigade—Requiem Mass : postponed, JAN. 26, 15*c*
WESTMINSTER Catholic Federation :—
 Foch, Marshal—receives representatives, FEB. 16, 16*d*
WESTMINSTER Chapel :—
 Organ recitals—arrangements, MAR. 3, 13*f*
WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JAN. 29, 17*d* ; 30, 19*a*
 Meeting, FEB. 26, 22*f*
 Prices :—
 Increase—decision rescinded, MAR. 12, 21*f*
 Report, FEB. 17, 23*d*
WESTMINSTER Hall :—
 Roof, preservation of—work proceeding : particulars, JAN. 28, 9*c*
WESTMINSTER Hospital :—
 Physician appointed, MAR. 9, 13*f*
WESTMINSTER police court :—
 Chief Clerk—retires, JAN. 5, 9*a*
WESTMINSTER School :—
 Pancake, tossing the—ceremony described, FEB. 18, 14*b*
WESTMORLAND :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 154*a*
WEST of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd. :—
 Report, FEB. 24, 25*a*
WEST of Scotland Iron and Steel Institute :—
 Meeting—held (E.S.), MAR. 19, 106*d*
WESTON, Rev. G. A.—biographical ; appointed principal of Church Hostel in connexion with Manchester University, JAN. 8, 7*b*
WESTON, John—theft charge, JAN. 12, 9*f*
WESTON, Maj. Lambert—motor accident (fatal), JAN. 31, 10*b* (l.e.)
WESTON-SUPER-MARE Gaslight Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 20, 19*c*
WESTROPP, Mr. M. S. D. :—
 on glass, old Irish (l.), JAN. 13, 8*b*
WEST Suffolk General Hospital :—
 Fund—contributions, JAN. 28, 9*f*
 Lift, electric—provision : donation received, FEB. 4, 11*f*
WEST Surrey Water Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 18, 21*d*

WEST Wiltshire Constitutional Association—meeting, JAN. 31, 14a
 WESTWOOD Spinning Company, Ltd.—registered, MAR. 9, 23f
 WETHERALL, Col. William A.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
 WETTON, Walter E. (and another)—robbery charge, JAN. 12, 9b; FEB. 2, 9e
 WEYBRIDGE :—
 War memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
 WEYLER, Gen. (Spain)—appointed Captain-General of Catalonia, FEB. 11, 15f; arrives at Barcelona: receives demonstrators, 14, 13d (l.e.)
 WEYMOUTH :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Estimates — discussed (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 142a
 WHALEY, Mr. James — biographical: appointed director of education at Dudley, FEB. 5, 77b
 WHARMBY, Mr. John — death, MAR. 18, 13f; funeral, 22, 13f
 WHARTON, Capt. — assumes command of British Danube flotilla, MAR. 15, 16b
 WHATELY, Mr. William — biographical: appointed Master of Supreme Court, MAR. 11, 14f
 WHEAT :—
 Australian :—
 Transport to England :—
 Tonnage—additional: conference of shipping lines engaged in Eastern trades held, MAR. 17, 16d; (F.N.), 17, 21a; Mr. H. Larkin (l.), 18, 21b
 Control :—
 Government policy — declaration: Lord Lee (statement), FEB. 27, 14c
 Crop :—
 World—estimates, JAN. 9, 16e
 English :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427a; 17, 478d; 24, 502d; 31, 530d; FEB. 7, 558d; 14, 586b; 21, 614d; 28, 638d; MAR. 6, 666d; 13, 694c; 20, 30d; 27, 54d
 Home production :—
 Acreage — statistics: for 1919, FEB. 7, 12e
 Adeane, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 4, 14f
 Articles ("Clear policy needed"), FEB. 5, 12a; ("Less wheat-growing: effect of increase in farm wages"), MAR. 9, 11b
 Costs :—
 Fielding, Sir C. (l.), FEB. 10, 8a
 Crops :—
 Basic-slag :—
 Middleton, Sir T. H. (s.), MAR. 24, 13c
 Government policy :—
 Leading article, MAR. 12, 17d
 Heatley, Mr. E. L. (l.), MAR. 2, 12b
 Lee, Lord (statement), FEB. 27, 14c
 Parliament — questions, MAR. 5, 10a; 19, 9b
 Prices — guarantee to farmers: see under Prices, below
 Royal Agricultural Society of England — Emergency Committee passes resolution: Council adopts, MAR. 4, 14f
 The Times agricultural correspondent's article ("Spring seeding prospects: less home-grown wheat"), FEB. 16, 4b

WHEAT (continued) :—

Imports :—

Argentina, from :—

Steamers sent in ballast to transport :—

Miles, Mr. A. R. (statement), FEB. 5, 6d

Prices — note (T.S.), MAR. 13, 669b

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAR. 5, 17d; 12, 17e

Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 9c

Crop (1920) :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 12, 9b

Crop (1921) :—

Central and Associated Chambers of Commerce — discussion, MAR. 3, 8f

Farmers, attitude of :—

Leading article, MAR. 4, 15c

Crops, future :—

Adeane, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 4, 14f

Banbury Farmers' Union—passes resolution, MAR. 5, 18a

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 8f

Eggar, Mr. R. B. (l.), MAR. 10, 12c

Farmers' action :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 10, 9c

Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 9c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 10c

Guarantee to farmers :—

Apps, Mr. G. T. (l.), FEB. 16, 10b

Articles ("Control of cereals"),

FEB. 2, 4c; ("The people's bread: British wheat and the subsidy"), 7, 12e; ("Price of the loaf: the Government aims"), 9, 14c; ("Spring seeding prospects"), 16, 4c

Ashby, Mr. W. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 4c

Broomhall, Mr. G. J. S. (l.), FEB. 12, 10b

Brown, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 5, 8c

Bury, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 14, 10c

Chaplin, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9c

Crops (1920-21) — Government policy: Lord Lee (statement), FEB. 27, 14c; revision (P.N.), MAR. 10, 16c

Gunyon, Mr. L. S. (l.), MAR. 1, 10e; 6, 10d

Northamptonshire Farmers' Union—passes resolution, MAR. 1, 4c; 8, 4c

Overman, Mr. (s.), MAR. 4, 14f

Royal Agricultural Society of England—Emergency Committee passes resolution: council adopts, MAR. 4, 14f

The Times agricultural correspondent's article ("Wheat prices: farmers' criticism"), MAR. 1, 4c

Gray, Mr. O. (l.), FEB. 9, 10c

Hindlip, Lord (l.), FEB. 13, 8d

Leading articles, FEB. 4, 15c; 27, 15c; MAR. 4, 15c; 9, 17d; 12, 17d

Lee, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 12b

Northants Farmers' Union—

passes resolution, FEB. 16, 4c

Thorpe, Mr. S. K. (l.), FEB. 7, 8c

Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), FEB. 4, 14c; 26, 10c

Harris, Lord (l.), MAR. 16, 12a

Leading article, FEB. 4, 15c

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 10c

Money, purchasing power of :—

Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c

WHEAT :—

Prices (continued) :—

Northamptonshire Chamber of Agriculture—resolution : adopted, MAR. 15, 13c

Northants Farmers' Union—resolution : adopted, MAR. 31, 5b

Parliament—questions, FEB. 13, 17d ; MAR. 4, 8d ; 10, 9c ; 19, 9b

Production :—

Correspondence, MAR. 3, 12b

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 15, 4c

Wood, Maj. E. (l.), MAR. 5, 12d

World (art., "The grain trade : production," F.R.), JAN. 23, 34b

Sale :—

Contract—law case (T.S.), JAN. 3, 414c

Sowing :—

Farmers' Union—Government request to, MAR. 12, 17c

Supplies :—

Australian surplus, Government purchase of :—

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 9d
Statistics, 1913-1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 34a

Webb, Mr. H. L. (l.), FEB. 4, 14c ; 26, 10c

Trade :—

Year 1919—reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 23, 34a

Year 1919—reviewed (art., "The grain trade : failure of transport and control," F.R.), JAN. 23, 34a

WHEATER, Mr. Ernest H.—will, MAR. 16, 19e

WHEATLEY, Mr. :—

at Glasgow, on housing conditions, JAN. 3, 7b

WHEATLEY, Vera :—

"This, My Singing"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a

WHEELER, Mr.—notable take of pike on Norfolk Broads, FEB. 7, 7f

WHEELER, Sir Arthur—baronetcy conferred JAN. 1, 14a

WHEELER, Mrs. Edith M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

WHEELER, Miss Olive :—

at Association of Assistant Mistresses, on human personality, JAN. 8, 15a

WHEELER-BENNETT, Mr. John W.—elected chairman of Metropolitan Railway Surplus Lands Committee, FEB. 13, 19f

WHELDON, Maj. W. P.—appointed Registrar of University College of North Wales, JAN. 9, 7f ; (Ed.S.), 26, 110d

WHELER, Lieut.-Col. G. C. H. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Agriculture—position, MAR. 4, 9d

WHELPTON, Charles—awarded Albert Medal for life-saving, FEB. 21, 11c

WHILE, Mr. James M.—will, MAR. 16, 19e

WHINNEY, Mr. Arthur :—

on War graves—uniform headstones (l.), JAN. 2, 13c

WHIPPLE, Lieut.-Col. John H.—funeral, FEB. 26, 17c

WHISKARD, Mr. R. :—

on parcel post to Italy (l., T.S.), MAR. 20, 11a

WHISKY :—

Imported :—

United States and Canada, from :—

Blending with home spirit—discussed, FEB. 2, 12b

Article ("Imported U.S. whisky"), FEB. 6, 12b

Poison—Chief Constable of Greenock (statement), MAR. 27, 16f

WHISKY (continued) :—

Theft—prosecutions, JAN. 29, 4a

Trade :—

Year 1919—reviewed (art., "Scotch whisky : shortage of mature spirit," F.R.), JAN. 23, 34f

WHITAKER, Albert C. :—

"Foreign Exchange"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18, 189b

WHITBY Abbey—guardianship to be transferred to Commissioner of Works MAR. 8, 14c ; transferred, 15, 20b

WHITCHER, Alderman and Mrs. Frank E.—presentation made by inhabitants of Newport, JAN. 7, 9c

WHITE, Mr. A. G. :—

on housing (art., "The attitude of builders," H.S.), JAN. 9, 16c

WHITE, Miss Dorothy—law case, FEB. 20, 11c

WHITE, Dr. Douglas :—

on medical evidence in divorce (l.), JAN. 15, 5e

WHITE, George—indecent charge : acquitted, MAR. 4, 11c (l.e.)

WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George :—

Statue, equestrian—nearing completion, JAN. 14, 15e

WHITE, Mr. H. G. E. :—

"Ausonius with an English Translation"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 30b

WHITE, Harry—thrift charge, JAN. 13, 9a

WHITE, Sir Herbert T. :—

on Indian riots (l.), JAN. 9, 6b

WHITE, Mrs. Jane—death, MAR. 18, 13f

WHITE, Mrs. Laura :—

Law case, MAR. 20, 4c

WHITE, Maria—thrift charge, FEB. 12, 23a

WHITE, Mr. Percy :—

"Cairo"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b

WHITE, Mr. Robert—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a

WHITE, Dr. T. D.—salary increased by Burnham Council, JAN. 17, 7f

WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada)—appointed Privy Councillor, JAN. 1, 13f ; name mentioned in connection with Premiership, FEB. 20, 13c ; presented with certificate of membership of Privy Council, MAR. 12, 15f

Unionist Party leadership—acceptance urged, FEB. 12, 13e

WHITE, Maj. W. O.—awarded D.S.O., FEB. 4, 19a

WHITE, Mr. Wilfred W. — appointed managing director of Olympic Fire and General Reinsurance Company, JAN. 8, 17f

WHITE, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 3, 19e

WHITE (John Samuel) and Company, Ltd. :—

Barges, steel—completed ; further contracts secured, JAN. 14, 14c ; FEB. 5, 16d

WHITE Brothers (Southampton), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 24, 17f

WHITECHURCH (George), Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 20, 17b, 20a ; oversubscribed, 26, 17f

WHITE City :—

Buildings recently in occupation by various War departments—handed over to proprietors, FEB. 17, 13c

Inter-Allied Victory Exhibition : see that title

Repairs—particulars, FEB. 10, 18b ; Government's responsibility : considered by Defence of the Realm Losses Commission, MAR. 6, 11d

- WHITE EAGLE, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbia
- WHITE Elephant, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
- WHITEFRIARS Glass Company, Ltd. :—
Harrow—purchase site for works, JAN. 1, 13e
- WHITEHALL :—
Cenotaph : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- WHITEHEAD, Prof. A. N. :—
on Einstein's theory (sp. art., "Einstein's theory: an alternative suggestion," Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 83a
- WHITEHEAD, Thomas—possession order made against, JAN. 14, 9b
- WHITEHEAD Aircraft (1917), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JAN. 13, 19d
- WHITE Hope Mine :—
Shares :—
Robinson (Lionel), Clark, and Company take option to purchase, FEB. 25, 21b
- WHITELAW, Mr. David :—
"Pirates' Gold"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89b
- WHITELAW, Mr. Robert P.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19a
- WHITELEY, Mr. F. Ogden :—
on Bradford municipal bank, proposed (report), JAN. 3, 15b
- WHITELEY, Mr. William :—
on ironmoulders' strike—settlement by Court of Inquiry (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 12d
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 28, 20d ; (F.N.), 28, 20b
Meeting, MAR. 25, 24d
Profiteering—refund ordered : appeal against dismissed, FEB. 10, 9e
Report, MAR. 17, 23b ; (F.N.), 17, 21b
" 'WHITE' Russian, A"—on Russia : settlement (l.), MAR. 2, 12c ; 4, 10b ; 6, 10c
- WHITESIDE, Most Rev. Thomas, R. C. Archbp. of Liverpool :—
at Widnes, on Education Act (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 126d
- WHITESIDE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 11, 19e
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Edward—retiring from Great Western Railway Company's service, FEB. 7, 9f
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Ernest—violin recital, MAR. 19, 14a
- WHITGIFT Hospital, Croydon :—
Founders' Day—celebrated, MAR. 23, 11b
- WHITHAM, Rev. A. R. :—
"History of the Christian Church to the Separation of East and West, The"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203b
- WHITING, Mr. W. H. :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on shipbuilding trade, MAR. 26, 9d
- WHITLEY, Mr. John H. :—
Clifton College—elected member of council, MAR. 25, 13b ; 20b (l.e.)
at Victoria-street, on joint industrial councils, MAR. 4, 19f
- WHITLEY, Mr. William T. :—
on Reynolds, Sir J.—authenticity of letter in Fairfax Murray collection (l., L.S.), FEB. 12, 106d
- WHITLOCK, Col. G. F.—appointed to German-Belgium boundary commission, FEB. 7, 11c
- WHITMAN, Walt :—
"Calamus"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 134b
- WHITMEE, Mr. A. C.—appointed director of Lake Copals Company, JAN. 24, 17f
- WHITNEY, Dr.—appointed chairman of examiners for Part I. of Theological tripos at Cambridge University, JAN. 29, 14a
- WHITTAKER, Mr. John :—
at Southport, on Unionist Labour Party, MAR. 8, 9d
- WHITTAKER, Mr. T. A.—appointed chief mechanical engineer, Uganda State Railway, FEB. 6, 17f
- WHITTAKER, Sir Thomas P.—will, FEB. 16, 17e
- WHITTALL, Mr. Frederick E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WHITTALL, Mr. W. J. H. :—
on World Marine Company—fusion scheme (l.), JAN. 30, 22d ; FEB. 2, 21d
- WHITTINGTON, Mr. C. J. :—
on wealth, War-time increases of—tax (evid.), MAR. 19, 11d
- WHITWORTH, late Sir Joseph :—
Estate—law case, FEB. 27, 4b
- WHYTE, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 22, 13c
- WIART (France)—espionage trial at Lille, FEB. 19, 13b ; sentenced to death, 23, 14f
- WICKWIRE Spencer Steel Corporation—formed, JAN. 13, 17e
- WIDDEMER, Margaret :—
"Winona's Way"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 202d
- WIDDOWS, Stanley—presentations for rescuing dog, FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.)
- WIED, Prince Henry of (Netherlands)—to accompany first train with provisions for German children, JAN. 8, 9f
- WIEL, Cavaliere Taddeo—death, FEB. 26, 17c
- WIGAN :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Town Council :—
Finance :—
Notes, currency—proposed issue : Labour party project : special meeting to consider, JAN. 27, 9b (l.e.)
Mackmurdo, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 30, 8c
Officials—salaries increased, MAR. 15, 4d
- WIGAN, St. Helens, Chorley, and District Enginemen, Boilermens, and Brakesmen's Provident Society :—
Jubilee, silver—commemoration : particulars, FEB. 16, 11f
- WIGAN and District Miners' Permanent Relief Society :—
Accident cases, chargeable—number of dependents placed on funds during 1919, MAR. 29, 11f
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
Report, FEB. 23, 21f ; MAR. 22, 23d
- WIGHT, Isle of :—
Automatic machines—plundered ; constables' fight with thieves, JAN. 13, 9d
- Chamber of Commerce :—
Meeting, FEB. 5, 9d
- Coal—dearth caused by delayed consignments, JAN. 1, 9f
- Electoral—Labour candidate selected, MAR. 29, 9c
- Gas :—
Prices—reduction :—
Sandown Gas Company—decision, JAN. 12, 8d
- Milk—unclean : report, JAN. 20, 7c
- Popularizing scheme—particulars, MAR. 5, 13a

- WIGHT, Isle of (continued) :—
 Roads :—
 Parkhurst-Cowes—widened : cost, JAN. 16, 9f
 Unemployment : see under UNEMPLOYMENT
- WIGHTMAN, Mr. E. W. :—
 on bakers' wages—demands (statement), FEB. 14, 11d
- WIGHTMAN, Mrs. George (U.S.A.) :—
 Lawn tennis—presents trophy for international ladies' competition, JAN. 10, 5a
- WIGHTMAN, Mr. Owen W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WIGNALL, Mr. James :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 20, 9c
- WIGRAM, Rev. Dr. W. A. :—
 at Mansion House, on Chaldean Christians' distress, JAN. 14, 11f
- WILBERFORCE, Mr. :—
 at Old-street Children's Court, on record of cases in 1919, JAN. 10, 4c
- WILCOX, Mr. John—will, FEB. 21, 16b
- WILD, Sir Ernest E. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Irish Government Bill, MAR. 31, 9f
 London Electric Railway Bill, MAR. 26, 8c
 on Wanstead Flats allotment holders—extension of tenancy (l.), JAN. 7, 8c
- WILD, Rt. Rev. H. L., Bp. of Newcastle :—
 at Newcastle, on Dr. Jowett's sermon in Durham Cathedral, FEB. 17, 11b
- WILD, Lieut. John R. F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WILDE, Cecil A.—unauthorized wearing of uniform charge, FEB. 19, 11c
- WILDING, Mr. Edward—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—attends performance of *Candida*, JAN. 2, 9f; receives delegates of International Court of Justice Conference, FEB. 25, 15f
- WILKES (John), Sons, and Mapplebeck, Ltd. :—
 Report, MAR. 1, 11c
- WILKIE, Mr. Alexander—not to contest Dundee as Parliamentary candidate at next election, JAN. 12, 9c
- WILKIE, Mrs. Helen G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WILKINS, Rev. George—death, FEB. 12, 17e
- WILKINS and Young, Messrs. :—
 Veterans' Association—donation sent, MAR. 22, 13c
- WILKINSON, Dr. A. G.—public testimonial to be presented at Northampton, MAR. 6, 11f
- WILKINSON, Mr. Frederick—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WILKINSON, Mr. J. G. :—
 on sound (int.), JAN. 8, 7d
- WILKINSON, Mr. John J.—will, JAN. 23, 15c
- WILKINSON, Marguerite :—
 "New Voices. An introduction to contemporary poetry"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 29, 70b
- WILKINSON, Lieut.-Cdr. Morrison :—
 Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 6, 10a
- WILKINSON, Maj. Sir Neville R.—knighted, JAN. 1, 14b
- WILKINSON, Bowen, and Jackson, Messrs :—
 Partnership changes, JAN. 30, 19f
- WILKINSON and Riddle (Bristol), Ltd. :—
 Report, JAN. 28, 19d
- WILL, Mr. William :—
 at Prince's Restaurant, on Robert Burns, JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)
- WILLAN, Mr. R. H. :—
 on otters, African (l.), JAN. 2, 6c
- WILLESDEN :—
 Bathing :—
 Open-air bath—improvement : proposed expenditure, JAN. 29, 9f
 Convent bell, tolling of—complaints : Council's reply, JAN. 31, 9f
 Council :—
 Artificial teeth—supply to mothers : preparing scheme, FEB. 24, 13f
 County Court, new—Lord Chancellor's committee : recommendation, MAR. 11, 6e
 Gardener, head—number of applications for post, MAR. 23, 11f
 Municipal Hospital—extension : scheme submitted to Ministry of Health, JAN. 27, 9f
- WILLESDEN, Bp. of : see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W.
- WILLESDEN Glass Company, Ltd. :—
 Article ("A new London industry : skilled glassblowers earning £14 per week"), JAN. 27, 14c
- WILLETT, Mr. John E.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WILLETT, Robert—found dead, FEB. 6, 9d; 7, 9a
- WILLETT and Gray, Messrs. :—
 Cuba :—
 Sugar—estimate of crop : reduction announced, MAR. 31, 20f
- WILEY, Mr. George :—
 at Teachers' Guild, on selection of elementary school children for higher education, JAN. 8, 15a
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—
 Amerongen—presenting small hospital to, FEB. 4, 13e
 Birthday—celebrated, JAN. 28, 11f; 29, 12d
- Debts, pre-war :—
 Claims :—
 Parliament—question, MAR. 5, 9c
 East Indies, Dutch—future residence in : our Vancouver correspondent's message, FEB. 19, 13f
 Film—destruction ordered by Berlin Court, FEB. 16, 13b
 Fürstenberg, Prince—letter to (quoted), JAN. 28, 12e
- Netherlands :—
 Residence—place allotted in, Utrecht : Royal decree issued, MAR. 18, 18c
 Government—considering, MAR. 15, 17e
 Round, Dr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 10c
- Property :—
 Canada—under name of Alvensleben : official denial, FEB. 12, 13f
 Prussian—proposal to be submitted to Assembly, JAN. 26, 11f; financial arrangement with Prussian Government : attitude of German Social Democratic Party, MAR. 2, 15f
 Bill—provisions, JAN. 29, 11d (l.e.)
- Revolution : see under GERMANY—
 Revolution
- War, The Great :—
 Responsibility :—
 Austrian Red Book—extracts, FEB. 24, 15a

WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor :—

War, The Great :—

Responsibility (continued) :—

Berlin Foreign Office—documents published (art., "The Berlin archives : Chancellor and the Kaiser's will : 'All-highest marginalia'"), JAN. 2, 12c
Trial—decision of Allies, JAN. 15, 12a

Extradition :—

Allied Council, Supreme—discussed at London conference, FEB. 13, 12e

Fatherland Party — protest meeting in Berlin, JAN. 27, 11b

France — attitude : *Petit Parisien* statement, FEB. 5, 12b (l.e.)

Martin-Fortris, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 29, 8b

Netherlands—Allied note to : terms approved by Allied Premiers at Paris, JAN. 17, 10c ; handed to Dutch Minister in Paris, 19, 12c ; terms (text), 19, 12d (l.e.) ; Dutch Government reply (text), 24, 12f ; note drafted by Council of Ambassadors, FEB. 4, 14b ; *Petit Parisien* comments, 5, 12b (l.e.) ; new note drafted by Allied Supreme Council in Paris, 10, 12d ; discussed at Allied Supreme Council in London, 14, 14b ; reply to Netherlands (text), 17, 18b (and l.e.) ; Dutch Press comment, 20, 13b ; reply to Supreme Allied Council : M. Van Karnebeek (dispatch), MAR. 6, 13d ; German Press comment, 8, 13b ; Dutch Press comment, 8, 13b

American opinion, JAN. 24, 12f ; 26, 12c

Dutch opinion, JAN. 26, 12c

French opinion, JAN. 26, 12c

Geddes, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 5, 12b

German attitude, JAN. 24, 12f ; 26, 12c

Leading article, FEB. 17, 17b

New York *Tribune* (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 12f

Policy :—

Parliament — question, FEB. 24, 9b

Special article ("Holland and the ex-Kaiser : legal aspect of surrender"), JAN. 29, 11a

Woodgate, Mr. W. B. (l.), JAN. 27, 8a

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 7b

WILLIAMS, Lady—death, JAN. 13, 9f

WILLIAMS, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

on finance—exchange situation (report), FEB. 16, 21b

WILLIAMS, Mr. A. J.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Cardiff (Eastern division), FEB. 25, 6e

WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Albert W.—will, JAN. 3, 13b

WILLIAMS, Alfred—appeal against conviction, FEB. 10, 5c

WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—

at Caxton Hall, on Armenia, JAN. 23, 14f

at Trafalgar-square, on Turkish massacre of Armenians, MAR. 15, 11d

in Parliament, on :—

Coalmines : nationalization, FEB. 12, 8b

on Armenia—pledges to ; fate of vilayets (l.), FEB. 18, 12d

on Cilicia—population (l.), MAR. 17, 12d

on copartnership (l.), JAN. 30, 8b

WILLIAMS, Mr. Cecil :—

at Sylvan Debating Club, on Labour's fitness to govern, JAN. 13, 9b (l.e.)

WILLIAMS, Mr. Christopher :—

"Welsh Advance at Mametz"—sale : gives three-fifths of fee to Welsh Young Women's Christian Association, FEB. 13, 9f

WILLIAMS, Mr. D. G. :—

on Greek—future (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 159b

WILLIAMS, Dr. D. J.—death, FEB. 28, 13f

WILLIAMS, David :—

"David Williams : Founder of the Royal Literary Fund"—reviewed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 196b

WILLIAMS, Mr. David—selected as candidate by Swansea Labour Party for Swansea East, JAN. 6, 6a

WILLIAMS, Ven. David E.—death, MAR. 25, 20b

WILLIAMS, Mr. Dawson—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b

WILLIAMS, Dr. E. G. H. :—

on panel practices (l.), JAN. 30, 8c

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Cdr. G. D.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8c

WILLIAMS, Dame Helen—will, MAR. 16, 19e

WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G. :—

on prices—relation to incomes (l.), FEB. 28, 12b

WILLIAMS, Mr. Howard—presentations : arrangements, JAN. 5, 15d ; made, 28, 10c ; luncheon in honour ; arrangements, FEB. 17, 13b ; album to be presented : Prince of Wales and Prince Albert to sign, 24, 19b

Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—to devote part of tribute fund to cottage home at Folkestone, FEB. 17, 13b

WILLIAMS, Surg.-Lieut. Howard C.—court-martial held, JAN. 10, 7c

WILLIAMS, Mr. J. B. :—

at Home Office, on restrictions on sale of chocolates in theatres and music-halls, MAR. 5, 14b

WILLIAMS, Mr. J. H. :—

at Institute of Marine Engineers, on oil-driven ships, JAN. 28, 9d (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 31, 523b

WILLIAMS, Mr. John—not to stand again for Gower division of Swansea, FEB. 24, 13c

WILLIAMS, Mary : see under MURDER

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mary C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b

WILLIAMS, Mary H. :—

on daylight saving (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 124c

WILLIAMS, Col. Penry :—

in Parliament, on :—

Foreign agents—regulation, MAR. 2, 10c

War Emergency Laws (Continuance) Bill, FEB. 17, 10b ; 20, 9e ; MAR. 5, 10b

- WILLIAMS, Mr. Percy :—
at Institute of Metals, on aluminium :
action of hard water on (E.S.),
MAR. 19, 117b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Peter—sings carol solos at
age of 80, JAN. 2, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—awarded Belgian
Order of Lion, MAR. 31, 17b
at Tonbridge, on coalmines : nationali-
zation, JAN. 19, 9c (l.e.)
on road transport workers' wage
demands : negotiations (state-
ment), MAR. 10, 17e
on transport workers—organization
(l.), MAR. 5, 12d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Romer :—
at Fleet-street, on Legal and General
Assurance Society : proposed
fusion with Guardian Assurance
Company, FEB. 25, 23e ; (F.N.),
25, 21b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Seymour :—
on housing—hindrances (l.), FEB. 20,
10c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Stanley—arrested for il-
legally entering United States, FEB.
12, 13f
- WILLIAMS, Brig.-Gen. V. A. S.—appointed
C.M.G., FEB. 2, 18a
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Vyell V.—will, MAR. 23,
17e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. Prydderch—resigns
secretaryship of British and Foreign
School Society, MAR. 23, 11f
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Watkin H., Bp. of
Bangor :—
at Convocation of Canterbury, on
severance of Church in Wales from
Canterbury, FEB. 11, 9c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William L.—will, JAN. 23, 15e
- WILLIAMS, William O.—embezzlement
charge : extradition order made, MAR.
30, 11a
- WILLIAMS (George) and Company, Ltd. :—
Government stock of civilian clothing
intended for demobilized soldiers
—purchases, FEB. 21, 14e ; 23, 11c
- WILLIAMS (John) and Company :—
on building trade—refusal of trade
union to allow carpenters to fix
roofing slates (l.), FEB. 20, 10c
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JAN. 7, 17d ; (F.N.), 7, 17a
Report, JAN. 19, 19d
- WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army estimates, FEB. 24, 10e ; MAR.
23, 8c
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Colin M.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WILLIAMSON, Lady Elizabeth—death, JAN.
3, 13b ; funeral, 7, 15c ; will, MAR. 3,
19e
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. F. J.—health, JAN. 23,
15d ; death, MAR. 13, 18b
- WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C. :—
" John Zoffany, R.A. : His Life and
Works "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 18,
189a ; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 199a
- WILLIAMSON, Jesse :—
Thefts—Lloyd's policy of assurance :
law case, MAR. 19, 4c
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. John—bequest for Bir-
kenhead Art Gallery and Museum,
FEB. 27, 16a (l.e.)
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Patrick A.—will, MAR.
26, 17d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. :—
on honours degrees (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 8,
22b
- WILLIAMS-THOMAS, Maj. T. S.—awarded
D.S.O., FEB. 2, 18a
- WILLINK, Mr. H. G. :—
at Berkshire County Council, on
teachers' salaries (Ed.S.), FEB. 12,
93a
- WILLIS, Mr.—present as British delegate at
Communist conference at Amsterdam,
FEB. 24, 15f
- WILLIS, Lieut.-Cdr. A. U.—awarded D.S.O.,
MAR. 9, 8b
- WILLIS, Sir Frederick J.—appointed
K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18b
- WILLIS, Mr. James H.—appointed secretary
and director of education for Morley
(Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 141c
- WILLIS, Miss Joan—'cello playing : noticed,
MAR. 6, 12b
- WILLITTS, Mr. J. :—
on Pearl Assurance Company agents'
strike—company's willingness to
negotiate (statement), JAN. 20,
10d
- WILLOUGHBY, Brig.-Gen. C. S. H. D. —
elected trustee of General and Com-
mercial Investment Trust, JAN. 29,
17f
- WILLOUGHBY, Lieut.-Col. Claud :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army organization, FEB. 24, 10d
- WILLOUGHBY, Miss Elizabeth S.—funeral,
MAR. 29, 17b
- WILLOUGHBY de Broke, Lord :—
Belgium—proposed loan to : associa-
tion with British group : our
Brussels correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 7, 11f
at Mansion House, on venereal disease,
FEB. 6, 14e
- WILLOUGHBY Play Productions :—
Ambassadors' Theatre—four new
plays produced, FEB. 27, 12b
- WILLS :—
Old will—found in roof of outhouse at
Chertsey, FEB. 10, 8c
- WILLS, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 5, 15c
- WILLS (W. D. and H. O.), Ltd. :—
Workpeople's Association — present
motor-car to St. Dunstan's Hostel,
JAN. 30, 14d
- WILLSON, Lieut.-Col. Beckles :—
on German mentality (l.), MAR. 15,
12c
- WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 6,
16d, 17d ; (F.N.), 6, 17a ; fully
subscribed, 10, 16f ; allotments,
20, 17a
- WILMOT-BUXTON, E. M. :—
" Adventures Perilous " — noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 1, 10a
" Social History of England from
Anglo-Saxon Times, A " —
noticed (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 125b
- WILSON, Adm. (U.S.A.)—arrives with
battleship squadron at Barbadoes,
FEB. 17, 15f
- WILSON, Col. :—
at Baghdad, on Sir G. MacMunn's
administration of Mesopotamia,
JAN. 23, 11f
- WILSON, Capt. A. Stanley :—
in Parliament, on :—
Peace Conference expenditure, MAR.
3, 10b
- WILSON, Mr. Alfred W. G. (Canada) :—
on molybdenum—statement (T.S.),
MAR. 13, 672d
- WILSON, Annie Marie : see under MURDER
- WILSON, Canon Arthur—house at Thurles
raided for arms, MAR. 30, 14b
- WILSON, Mrs. Beryl C. M.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b

- WILSON, C. E. :—
 "After 40 Years. A Missionary Embassy to the Congo, May-November, 1919" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 25, 203*b*
- WILSON, Sir David—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- WILSON, Desèmera :—
 "By Tarn and Thames and other poems"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 90*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Dover :—
 at University College, London, on continuation schools, JAN. 5, 15*c*; (Ed.S.), 8, 14*b*
 on Shakespeare, William—"Stolne and Surreptitious Texts": answer to critics (l., L.S.), JAN. 29, 68*b*; FEB. 19, 124*b*
- WILSON, Rev. E. W.—application for ejection order dismissed, JAN. 28, 9*d*
- WILSON, Miss Edith M.—disappearance; discovered acting as nursemaid, JAN. 12, 9*e*
- WILSON, Mrs. Emily—will, FEB. 17, 19*e*
- WILSON, Prof. Ernest :—
 Lectures—arrangements, FEB. 10, 14*a*
- WILSON, Mr. Ernest G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*b*
- WILSON, G. V. :—
 "Iron Ores of Scotland. The" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 159*a*
- WILSON, Mr. George H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*b*
- WILSON, Sir H. F. :—
 on Royal Colonial Institute and Overseas Club and Patriotic League of Britons Overseas — proposed amalgamation (with another, l.), MAR. 5, 17*e*
- WILSON, Mr. H. W. :—
 "Hush, or the Hydrophone Service" reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 135*b*
- WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—leaves for Paris, JAN. 16, 12*a*; audience of King, MAR. 5, 19*b*
 at Connaught Rooms, on contraction of fighting forces; recovery of army after reverse of March 21, 1918: Marshal Foch's views, FEB. 14, 16*b*
 at War Office, on future of Yeomanry regiments, FEB. 14, 14*d*
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock—in nursing home at Nymegen, FEB. 20, 13*f*
 at Cardiff, on seamen: conditions: international agreement, JAN. 12, 14*c*
 on shipping: nationalization (statement), MAR. 22, 7*d*
- WILSON, Mr. J. M. :—
 on Latin epigram, modern (l., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201*c*
- WILSON, Mr. J. W. :—
 at Ministry of Health, on central heating of houses, MAR. 17, 14*c*
- WILSON, Maj. John C.—exceeding speed limit for motor-cars charge, MAR. 5, 13*b*
- WILSON, Dr. John H.—death (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 46*c*
- WILSON, Col. Leslie :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ministry of Shipping vote, MAR. 11, 9*d*
 Shipping Controller's powers, MAR. 2, 10*d* (and l.e.)
- WILSON, Mollie (and another)—stowing-away charge, JAN. 13, 9*c*
- WILSON, Mr. P. Whitwell :—
 "Church We Forget, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55*b*
- WILSON, Miss Pearl C. :—
 "Wagner's Dramas and Greek Tragedy"—reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 98*d*
- WILSON, Mr. Rathmell :—
 "Rose from Montmartre, and other writings, A"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109*a*
- WILSON, Mr. Reginald :—
 at Caxton Hall, on Russia: conditions; Bolsheviks; reference to opinions of Col. Ward and Col. Malone, JAN. 31, 9*c*; Col. Malone: protest, 31, 9*c*
- WILSON, Mr. Reginald P.C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*b*
- WILSON, Mr. Richard :—
 "Servants of the People"—noticed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 73*c*
- WILSON, Col. Samuel—will, MAR. 24, 10*f*
- WILSON, Sir Thomas F.—joins Board of Scottish Assurance Corporation, MAR. 12, 21*f*
- WILSON, Mr. W. Tyson :—
 Cloth deal, Government—connexion with: see HEASE, Charles
- WILSON, Mr. William :—
 "New Astronomical Model"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 17*e*
- WILSON, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 13, 15*d*
- WILSON, Mr. William H. :—
 Law case, FEB. 11, 4*e*
- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—to spend summer at home of Mr. C. R. Crane at Wood's Hole, Massachusetts, MAR. 31, 13*f*
 Carlisle—sends letter of thanks to mayor, JAN. 14, 15*d*
 Cleveland, Mr. Grover—alleged remark about "violent prejudices and ungovernable temper" of, FEB. 19, 13*a*
 France—charge of militarism: letter to Senator Hitchcock, MAR. 10, 16*a*; Senator Lodge: reply, 10, 16*a*; French opinion, 11, 14*b*; American opinion, 11, 14*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 12, 15*c*; *Temps* comments, 12, 15*c*; M. Tardieu (art. quoted), 12, 15*c*; M. Hervé (views), 12, 15*c*
 Grey, Viscount—letter on League of Nations: attitude, FEB. 6, 14*d*
 Health, JAN. 10, 12*d*; FEB. 4, 13*f* (l.e.); 12, 13*b*; 13, 11*c* (l.e.); 27, 13*e* (l.e.); motor-car drive, MAR. 4, 12*c* (l.e.); 9, 17*e*
 Young, Dr. H. H.—account published, FEB. 13, 11*c* (l.e.)
- Labour :—
 Railway: see under UNITED STATES —Labour—Railway
- Lansing, Mr. R.—correspondence with, on his alleged assumption of Presidential authority, FEB. 16, 14*d*
- League of Nations—absence from first meeting: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 10*c*; to issue invitations, 13, 14*b*; issues, 14, 11*d*; (text), 16, 11*b*; Viscount Grey's letter: attitude, FEB. 7, 12*a*; letter to Mr. Hitchcock; our Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 10, 16*a*; 12, 16*a*
- Nobel Peace Prizes—to be recommended as candidate for 1919 and 1920, JAN. 31, 11*f*
- Olympic Games Committee—accepts honorary presidency, FEB. 14, 5*f*

- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)** (continued) :—
 Pan-American Conference—welcomes delegates : letter read, JAN. 20, 9d
 Presidency—third term : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 7, 11c (l.e.) ; candidature : prospects, MAR. 12, 16a ; 27, 14f ; Mr. Humphreys (statement), 29, 14c
 Retirement — reported intention : statement by leading Democrats, JAN. 1, 12b
 Turkey—opposition to Sultan remaining in Constantinople, MAR. 6, 15e ; Allies' request for expression of views : reply, 25, 15b ; note to Allies : terms, 31, 14d
War, The Great :—
 Adriatic question : see under WAR.
 The Great—Territorial questions — Fiume — Settlement — United States
 Peace Conference :—
 Mantoux, M. Paul— anecdotes, FEB. 14, 16d
 Peace Treaty—message to Democratic National Committee, JAN. 9, 10b ; our Washington correspondent's comments, 10, 12d
 Peace with Germany—attitude, MAR. 27, 14e
 on Armenia, Austria, and Poland—expenditure for relief of distress : letter to Secretary of Treasury, JAN. 30, 12b
 on coalminers—wage agreement (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 16e
WILSON-Fox, Mr. Henry :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Expenditure, national, FEB. 14, 7b
 on expenditure, national (l.), JAN. 7, 8d
WILSON Syndicate, Ltd. :—
 on Dartmoor—hydro-electric scheme (l.), JAN. 10, 6b
WILTON, Lord :—
 Estate—sale of 1,000 acres in Batley and Dewsbury, MAR. 8, 11f
WILTON, Mr. E. C.—appointed British representative on Teschen commission, FEB. 7, 11c
WILTON Spinning Company, Ltd. :—
 Registered, MAR. 16, 23f
WILTSHIRE :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 42d ; FEB. 12, 94b ; MAR. 4, 129d
 Report—presented (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 166a
 Lord-Lieutenant — new appointment, FEB. 16, 15d
WILTSHIRE Agricultural Society :—
 Show : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
WIMBLEDON :—
 Profiteering Committee—decision to resign, FEB. 28, 13f
WIMBLEDON Common :—
 Windmill — sails removed : particulars, FEB. 16, 11d
WIMBORNE :—
 Cattle-trough — offer refused by Council, MAR. 13, 13f
WIMBORNE, Lord—elected director of Harris and Dixon, Ltd., JAN. 12, 18f ; appointed director of Barclay's Bank, FEB. 6, 17c
 on polo—America Cup : victory of 1914 (l.), JAN. 29, 7f
WIMPERIS, Maj. H. E.—appointed head of Air Navigation Research Section, JAN. 28, 12a
 at Royal Society of Arts, on aeronautics : communication by wireless telegraphy : difficulty of ascertaining direction and position, JAN. 9, 7d
WINCHESTER, Dean of : see HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.
WINCHESTER College :—
 War, The Great :—
 Roll of service, Wykehamist—final edition issued : Rev. M. J. Rendall (l.), MAR. 22, 19e
WIND :—
 Special articles (" Wind from the West : an atmospheric drama "), JAN. 14, 15d ; (" The wind in the chimney : forebodings about rye "), 16, 15d
WINDHAM, Lieut.-Cdr. Walter G. :—
 Yarmouth — adopted as prospective Unionist candidate, MAR. 4, 7f
WINDLE, Sir Bertram C. A. :—
 " Science and Morals and other Essays "—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
WINDLE, Mr. C. H. :—
 on wages—relation to prices (l.), JAN. 22, 6c
WINDSOR :—
 Borough boundary extension—application granted, MAR. 1, 11c
 Electoral : see under BERKSHIRE
 Freedom—to be conferred on Prince of Wales, JAN. 16, 13e ; arrangements, 29, 9b ; ceremony described, FEB. 4, 11a
 Gas :—
 Price—reduced, FEB. 10, 9f
WINDSOR Castle :—
 State rooms—closed to public, MAR. 12, 16c (and 14e, l.e.)
WINDSOR Film Company, Ltd. : see under BROADWEST Films, Ltd.
WINDSOR (F.M.S.) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
 Capital—increase proposed, MAR. 1, 21c
WINES :—
 Australian :—
 Shipping space :—
 Article (" No room for Australian wines "), FEB. 25, 18b
 French :—
 Sale in London—prices, MAR. 18, 13e
 Imports :—
 Statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 34f
 Italian :—
 Imports :—
 Statistics—for 1919, JAN. 10, 16f ; MAR. 12, 21f
 Vitali, Mr. E. (l., T.S.), MAR. 13, 692d
 Orders :—
 Cash before delivery :—
 Ashley, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 21, 10c
 Correspondence, FEB. 19, 10b
 Production :—
 World—statistics for 1919 (F.R.), JAN. 23, 34e
 Thefts :—
 Tipton—incident, MAR. 10, 13f
 Trade :—
 Year 1919 reviewed (art., " The wine trade : imports doubled since the war," F.R.), JAN. 23, 34e
WING, Mr. Tom :—
 Kent (Dartford division)—selected as Free Liberal candidate, MAR. 11, 14c

- WINGATE, Sir Andrew :—
at Victoria Institute, on India, FEB. 3, 16d
- WINGATE, Sir Reginald :—
on aeronautics—*The Times* Cairo-Cape exploration mission (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 15e
- WINGFIELD and Blew, Messrs. :—
on Defence of the Realm Regulations—Admiralty commandeered property (l.), FEB. 20, 10d
- WINGROVE, Percy—thrift charge, JAN. 3, 7d
- WINKFIELD, Mr. H. E. — appointed general adviser to home board of Calcutta Electric Supply Corporation (E.S.), MAR. 19, 111c
- WINNIG, Herr (Germany)—Governor of East Prussia, MAR. 15, 18c
- WINNINGTON INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London :—
Birthday, JAN. 26, 15b; gifts from Heritage Craft Schools, 27, 9c
“ ‘In the Beginning,’ being the Book of Genesis told to children ”—contributes introduction (L.S.), FEB. 5, 89a
New Year letter, JAN. 1, 16c
St. James's Church (Holloway)—to unveil memorial, MAR. 13, 13f (l.e.)
St. Jude's Church (Gray's Inn-road)—dedicates war memorial, FEB. 25, 13f
War memorials—requests received to dedicate : statistics, FEB. 11, 13f
“ Way of Peace, The : A Study of the Earliest Programme of Christian Life ”—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 49b; (L.S.), 22, 55a
at Convocation of Canterbury, on severance of Welsh dioceses from Convocation of Canterbury, FEB. 11, 9c; changes in Holy Communion service, 12, 9d; on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 13, 18d; on Crown nomination of Bishops, 14, 16c
at Mansion House, on Church of England : post-war membership, MAR. 9, 13f
at Southwark Cathedral, on drink : prohibition : new Criminal Law Amendment Bill, FEB. 2, 9d
at Trafalgar-square, on Turkish massacre of Armenians, MAR. 15, 11d
in Parliament, on :—
Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 17, 9a
on Armenia—claims (with others, l.), JAN. 15, 8d
on Criminal Law Amendment Bill (l.), MAR. 16, 12b
on Easter offering—letter to churchwardens, FEB. 24, 11d (l.e.)
on Johnson, Mr. “Pussyfoot”—message of sympathy on accident, JAN. 19, 9b
on St. Matthew's, Ealing Common—report of inquiry on charges against vicar's administration (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 18c
on St. Paul's Cathedral Choristers' War Memorial Fund (with others, l.), JAN. 28, 8a
- WINNIPEG :—
Buildings, new—expenditure for this year; statistics, FEB. 23, 13f
- WINSLOE, Mrs. L. Slade—death, MAR. 15, 9d
- WINSLOW, J. C. :—
“ Eucharist in India, The ”—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 100d
- WINSOR, G. McLeod :—
“ Station X ”—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126c
- WINSTONE, Mr. James :—
Libel action against, FEB. 12, 5a; 13, 4b
- WINTER, Leading Stoker Thomas J. —
drowned, FEB. 28, 13f
- WINTERBOTTOM Book Cloth Company, Ltd.—Dividend, MAR. 10, 21d
- WINTERS, Henry—firing to public danger charge, FEB. 10, 9a
- WINTERTON, Lord — health, FEB. 12, 17b
on Constantinople — retention by Turkey (l.), FEB. 21, 10b
- WINTERTON, Mr. G. Ernest :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on proposals of Strength of Britain Movement, Ltd., JAN. 19, 9b
- WINTLE, Mr. Cyril—death (F.N.), MAR. 30, 21a
- WINTOUR, Mrs. Ulick—awarded Belgian Order of Crown, MAR. 18, 19d
- WINTZ, Miss Sophia G.—appointed D.B.E., MAR. 31, 18a
- WIRELESS Society of London :—
Meetings, JAN. 30, 9b; arrangements, FEB. 26, 11f
- WIRELESS telegraphy : see TELEGRAPHY, Wireless
- WIRE rods :—
Imports—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 13, 672c
- WIRGO, M. Edouard—arrives in London, FEB. 4, 13b
on Armistice treaty between Russia and Esthonia, FEB. 4, 13b
- WIRTH, Herr (Germany)—designated as Imperial Minister of Finance, MAR. 4, 13f; 27, 14d (l.e.); 29, 14a
- WIRZ, Maj. :—
American War of Secession—punishment for outrages : Adm. Sir C. Bridge (l.), FEB. 9, 10c; Mr. G. Smythe (l.), 11, 12c
- Wisden's Cricketers' Almanac* 1920 —
noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 173a
Article (“ ‘Wisden' for 1920 : an epic ”), MAR. 16, 7c
- WISE, Mr. G. H. (Australia)—appointed Postmaster-General, FEB. 5, 11f
- WISELY, Rev. George :—
Malta—memorial unveiled at Scotch Church, MAR. 2, 13d
- WISEMAN, Mr. Herbert—biographical : appointed organizer of singing at Edinburgh (Ed. S.), FEB. 5, 70b
- WISHART, Miss M. A.—death, MAR. 30, 10c
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd. :—
Dividend, FEB. 26, 21b
Shares — allotment : announcement, MAR. 11, 19f
- WITHERDEN, Mr. Charles—death, FEB. 27, 11d
- WITHERS, Mr. Herbert—violoncello recitals, JAN. 9, 8b; 23, 10a (l.e.)
- WITHERS, Mr. John J.—elected Fellow of St. Catherine's College, MAR. 1, 7d
- WITHERS, Mr. W. Wallace—taken into partnership by Messrs. Debenham, Tewson, and Chinnocks, MAR. 13, 20f
- WITT, Mr. Charles F. H.—will, FEB. 3, 15b
- WITT, Mr. Robert C. :—
on tapestry purchase at Hampton Court Palace (l.), MAR. 5, 12c
- WITTENHAM, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Financial situation, MAR. 5, 9b
- WITWATERSRAND University College :—
Medical School—foundation stone laid, JAN. 31, 11f
- WODISLAWSKY, Harry—coinage melting charge, MAR. 3, 13d; 4, 11d; 17, 13d; 20, 8f

WOESTE, M. (Belgium) :—
at Foreign Affairs Committee, on
military alliance with France and
Great Britain. MAR. 18, 15c

WOHLGEMUTH, A. :—
"Pleasure-Unpleasure" — noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 15, 39c

WOKINGHAM (Berks) :—
Rural District Council :—
Sanitary inspector—appointment :
protest of ex-service men, FEB.
6, 9d

WOKINGHAM and District Agricultural
Association :—
Meeting—held, JAN. 12, 9c

WOLFE, Charles :—
"Burial of Sir John Moore"—publi-
cation : correspondence (L., L.S.),
MAR. 18, 188b

WOLFE, Mr. Humbert :—
"London Sonnets"—noticed (L.S.),
MAR. 4, 158c

WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Birthday—annual dinner given at
Westerham, JAN. 3, 7c (l.e.) ;
Prince of Wales : message read,
3, 7c (l.e.)

Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 3, 7c (l.e.)

WOLFENDEN, Ivy : see under MURDERS

WOLFE, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointed C.B.E.,
FEB. 4, 19b

WOLFE, Mr. Henry W. :—
"People's Banks"—noticed (L.S.),
JAN. 22, 53b

WOLFE, Mr. Maurice—will, JAN. 20, 13e

WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, JAN. 31, 17e ; MAR. 3, 21d

WOLLARD, E. G. :—
"Riverside London"—noticed (L.S.),
FEB. 19, 126a

WOLLASTON, Sir A. N. :—
on Turkey—future of Constantinople ;
transfer of capital to Mecca (L.),
FEB. 26, 10b

WOLSEY, Ltd. :—
Shares—prospectus, MAR. 18, 21c ; 24c,
19, 25d ; applications : announce-
ment, 23, 21f ; allotment, 25, 21f

WOLVERTON, Lord :—
on hospitals, voluntary—support of
League of Mercy (with others, l.),
JAN. 23, 8b

WOMAN suffrage :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 29, 14d ;
FEB. 2, 14c

Bonham-Carter, Lady (s.), FEB. 2, 14c

Extension :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading,
FEB. 28, 11a ; Student of Poli-
tics' comments, 28, 16f ; before
standing committee, MAR. 24,
18e ; 26, 11d

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11

Astor, Lady (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11c

Cowan, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11b

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11c

Elliot Capt. W. E. (s.P.), FEB. 28,
11c

Grundy, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), FEB. 28,
11a

Leng-Sturrock, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB.
28, 11c

London County Council—attitude,
MAR. 15, 11c

Murray, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11a

Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11b

Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11c

Political note, MAR. 23, 14d

Sanders, Sir R. A. (s.P.), FEB. 28,
11d

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11b

Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 11a

WOMBWELL, Lady Julia :—
Byland Abbey—offers to guardianship
of Office of Works, MAR. 5, 16d
(l.e.)

WOMEN :—
Business, in :—
Burlton, Miss G. (s.), MAR. 25, 13c

Heitland, Miss B. (s.), MAR. 23, 13c

Lloyd-Greame, Maj. (s.), MAR. 23,
13c

London Society for Women's Service
—conference held, MAR. 25, 13c

Conference, national (Memorial Hall)—
arrangements, MAR. 5, 13b

Phillips, Dr. M. (statement), MAR. 5,
13b

Emancipation :—
Schofield, Dr. Alfred T. (lect.), JAN.
20, 13e

Equality of opportunity :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 2, 14c

Franchise (Extension) Bill : see under
WOMAN Suffrage

International Council, Quinquennial—
meeting (Christiania): agenda, FEB.
25, 14b

Jurors : see under LAW—Juries

Labour : see under LABOUR

Maintenance Orders :—
Bill—in Lords : first reading, MAR.
10, 9a ; second reading, 17, 9b ;
third reading and passed, 27,
7a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17,
9b

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17,
9b

Members of Parliament : see under
MEMBERS of Parliament

Police work : see under POLICE

Service women, ex- : see SERVICE
women, ex-

WOMEN of the Empire Memorial Hostel for
Merchant Seamen, Limehouse :—
Appeal—reception at 178, New Bond-
street, to receive contributions,
held, JAN. 3, 7c ; 6, 13b ; 9, 7f ;
12, 15b ; 13, 14c ; 14, 15b

Imperial Order of the Daughters of the
British Empire in United States—
gifts, MAR. 5, 13d

Wales, Prince of—visits offices, JAN.
13, 14c

WOMEN's Active Service Club :—
Closed—report, JAN. 30, 7d

WOMEN's Advisory Committee for National
Savings :—
Meeting—held, FEB. 10, 9d

WOMEN's Industrial League :—
Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 23, 11f

Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 27, 11f

Birmingham—arrangements, MAR.
13, 4d

WOMEN's Land Army :—
Gratuity on demobilization—official
decision, JAN. 7, 12b

Women's Leader—first number published,
FEB. 6, 9c

Fawcett, Mrs.—at home to meet
directors, FEB. 6, 9c

WOMEN's Legion :—
Motor drivers—to form social club :
particulars, FEB. 20, 16c ; services
to be dispensed with, MAR. 4, 11d

WOMEN's National Liberal Federation :—
on Europe, Central—relief of distress :
letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN.
17, 7f

WOMEN's Royal Air Force :—
Douglas-Pennant, Miss V.—dismissal :
see under DOUGLAS-PENNANT,
Miss V.

- WOMEN'S Service :—
 Clerical workers—applications : particulars, JAN. 30, 19f
- WOOD : see **TIMBER**
- WOOD, Mr. (Canada) :—
 on wheat prices (statement), JAN. 24, 11f
- WOOD, Lieut. :—
 Memorial — Hammersmith Borough Council to be consulted, FEB. 4, 4b ; permission granted, MAR. 1, 10b
- WOOD Lieut. C. C.—death, JAN. 12, 9b ; funeral, 16, 15c
- WOOD, Charles — assault charge, FEB. 9, 11a ; 10, 9a
- WOOD, Mr. D. T. B. :—
 on Hampton Court Palace tapestries (l.), MAR. 12, 12a
- WOOD, Mr. Edmund—coming-of-age celebrated, JAN. 15, 15a
- WOOD, Maj. Edward—joins Indian Reforms Committee, JAN. 29, 11d ; elected vice-chairman of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, MAR. 3, 8f
 in Parliament, on :—
 Agricultural policy, MAR. 10, 10c
 Government expenditure, MAR. 25, 10d
 Government financial business, MAR. 9, 10b
 on wheat production (l.), MAR. 5, 12d
- WOOD, Mr. Edward—awarded medal by National Canine Defence League, JAN. 16, 9f
- WOOD, Emily (*alias* Amy Kloefer)—theft charge, MAR. 16, 13b
- WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn—will, FEB. 14, 17e
 Memorial :—
 St. Paul's Cathedral—tablet fund : appeal for contributions : Lord Grenfell (and others, l.), JAN. 26, 8d
- WOOD, F. M. :—
 on engineering training for women (l., E.S.), MAR. 19, 94c
- WOOD, Mr. Frank T. (Canada)—purchases Rembrandt's portrait of Magdalen van Loo for £60,000, JAN. 12, 12b
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on hospitals ; treatment of tuberculosis ; venereal disease ; new local health system ; reform of poor law, MAR. 27, 11c
 at Croydon, on slums as cause of unrest, JAN. 27, 9b
 at Woolwich, on future of political parties, FEB. 5, 9c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Shops (Early Closing) Bill, MAR. 20, 9b
 on allotments—holders at Wanstead and Epping (l.), JAN. 1, 8d
 on building trade—labour shortage (int.), FEB. 23, 9d
- WOOD, Sir H. Trueman—elected chairman of Kodak, Ltd., JAN. 14, 19f
- WOOD, Sir Henry—health, JAN. 13, 10b
- WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—
 Presidency—returned at primary elections in State of Minnesota, MAR. 19, 15a (l.e.) ; candidature : position discussed, 23, 13a
The Times Washington correspondent's comments, MAR. 27, 14f
- WOOD, Mr. Leslie S. :—
 "Mapledurham Statistics, The" :—noticed, JAN. 29, 5f ; (l.), FEB. 23, 4d
- WOOD, Dr. Neville :—
 at Royal Society of Medicine, on British health resorts, JAN. 30, 7d
- WOOD, Mr. Percival :—
 "Moses : The Founder of Preventive Medicine"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 142c
- WOOD, Mr. Robert H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WOOD, Mr. Russell H.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WOOD, Mr. T. B. :—
 "Physiology of Farm Animals"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108a
- WOOD, Mr. T. McK. :—
 Cheltenham—accepts invitation to become prospective Liberal candidate, MAR. 26, 11a (l.e.)
- WOOD, Mr. William :—
 "Flag and Fleet. How the British Navy Won the Freedom of the Seas"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 4, 158a
- WOOD, Mr. William T. :—
 "Salonika Front, The" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d
- WOOD (John) and Brothers, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 7, 17f
 Shares—issue : prospectus, JAN. 8, 16a, 17d ; oversubscribed, 14, 19f
- WOOD (Edward) and Co., Ltd. :—
 Capital—increase proposed, FEB. 4, 21c
 Report, FEB. 4, 21d
- WOODCOCK, Mr. Henry B.—will, JAN. 10, 13d
- WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company—liquidation : resolutions adopted, MAR. 3, 21f
- WOODFALL, Judge—health, JAN. 27, 15b ; 29, 15b ; 31, 15a ; FEB. 6, 15b ; death, 7, 15d ; funeral : arrangements, 9, 17c ; funeral, 10, 15c
- WOODGATE, Mr. Walter B. :—
 on Kaiser, ex.—refusal of Netherlands to extradite (l.), JAN. 27, 8a
- WOODGER, Mary A. L.—attempted murder charge, FEB. 19, 11d
- WOODGER (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Mac Fisheries, Ltd., acquired by—announcement, FEB. 10, 18e ; contradiction, 14, 11b
- WOODHEAD, Mr. Henry G. W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. Arthur W. W.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon — concert of Elizabethan music given, MAR. 19, 14a
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. Herbert — appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b
- WOODLEE Coal and Coke Company, Ltd. :—
 Lawcase, MAR. 23, 5c
- WOODLEY, Albert—appeal against conviction, FEB. 10, 5c
- WOODRIFF, Mr. D. T. :—
 on inland waterways (l., T.S.), JAN. 17, 476b
- WOODROFF, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 7, 15c
- WOODROFFE, Sir John :—
 "Seed of Race, The. An Essay on Indian Education" — reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 35b
- WOODROW, Mr. T. J. :—
 Lecture—arrangements, FEB. 11, 13f
- WOODRUFF, Mr. Arthur P.—will, FEB. 21, 16b
- WOODS, Capt. :—
 on Royal Irish Constabulary—reported spread of Republicanism in (statement), JAN. 15, 12c
- WOODS, Miss Alice :—
 on co-education (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 15, 34c

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank T. :—
on industry, future peace of (l.), MAR. 10, 12a

WOODS, Mr. Frank W.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 1, 14d

WOODS, Henry J.—fraud charge, MAR. 6, 11b

WOODS, Mr. S. M. J. :—
Somersetshire County Cricket Club—elected secretary, FEB. 21, 7d

WOODSWORTH, Rev. J. S. (Canada)—seditious libel charge: abandonment probable, FEB. 17, 16b (l.e.)

WOODWARD, Maj. Gen. Sir Edward M. :—on British Legion (l.), MAR. 5, 12a; 13, 12d

WOODWARD, Rev. G. R. :—
"Most Holy Mother of God in the Songs of the Eastern Church. The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174d

WOODWARD, Lieut. Cdr. H. J.—awarded bar to D.S.O., JAN. 23, 11b

WOODWARD, Mr. Reginald :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Grand Trunk Railway Company of Canada: agreement with Dominion Government, FEB. 20, 22b

WOODWARD, Mr. W. :—
on labour—building trades: attitude of trade unionists (l.), FEB. 18, 12c 20, 10c

WOODWARD, Lieut. Col. George G.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b

WOOL :—
Classes :—
Value, relative :—
Priestman, Mr. H.—articles ("The wools of commerce: relative value of the different classes," T.S.), MAR. 6, 661b; 13, 687c

Colonial :—
Supplies and shipments :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 4, 19d; (T.S.), 6, 659b

Kellaway, Mrs. (s.), JAN. 8, 7a

Government :—
Surplus—sale held, MAR. 25, 13d (l.e.)

Government purchases :—
Mackinder, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JAN. 27, 6d

London, Port of—congestion: see under LONDON, Port of—Docks

—Congestion

Prices :—
Committee: see under Trade—Profits, below

Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 426d; 10, 450c; 17, 478c; 24, 502d; 31, 530d; FEB. 7, 558d; 14, 586b; 21, 614c; 28, 638d; MAR. 6, 666d; 13, 694b; 20, 30d; 27, 54d

Settlement—note (T.S.), MAR. 6, 641b

Production :—
Correspondence, MAR. 9, 12d

Sales :—
Auctions :—
Antwerp—held, JAN. 19, 19f

Hamburg—held (T.S.), FEB. 14, 569c

London—held, JAN. 13, 19b; announced, MAR. 31, 11c

Supplies :—
Correspondence (T.S.), JAN. 24, 500b

Thefts—by foreign seamen :—
Coe, Detective (statement), JAN. 12, 4b

WOOL (continued) :—

Tops :—

Supplies :—

Continental syndicates — offers (T.S.), MAR. 20, 21a; note (T.S.), 29, 1d

Trade :—

Bradford—conditions (T.S.), JAN. 3, 421a; 10, 445a; 17, 470c; 24, 497b; 31, 523a; FEB. 7, 551a; 14, 579a; 21, 607b; 28, 633b; MAR. 6, 659a; 13, 687a; 20, 21a; 27, 49b

Correspondence, JAN. 23, 8d

Export—regulations modified, MAR. 24, 13c

Special article ("Woollen and worsted exports: progress in the past 50 years: our principal markets," T.S., Industries section), FEB. 28, 32a

Imports :—

Goldfinch, Sir A. H. (l.), MAR. 5, 17e; (T.S.), 6, 664a

Profits :—

Articles ("Wool profits"), JAN. 19, 13f; ("Wool profits: the socialists' main points," T.S.), 31, 523a

Books, traders'—examination: National Association of Unions in the Textile Trade: executive committees call for, JAN. 28, 16a

Committee on investigation of prices, sub-committee of :—
Inquiry — "questionnaire": Labour representatives' attitude, MAR. 10, 13c; 19, 11a

Parliament—question, FEB. 13, 17d

Report—Board of Trade announcement, JAN. 20, 12d; forecast, 26, 12f; issued, 27, 6a; leading article, 27, 13c

Board of Trade—discussed at meeting of Press representatives with several of high permanent officials, JAN. 28, 16a

Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (art., "Expert's criticism of the report"), JAN. 27, 6d

Leading articles, JAN. 19, 13c; 27, 13c; (T.S.), 31, 518a

McCurdy, Mr. (statement), JAN. 27, 6e

Spinners—attitude :—

Article ("Spinners on the wool report"), JAN. 26, 7a

Companies :—

Dividends :—

Article ("Wool profits: how dividends have soared"), JAN. 23, 12e

Goldfinch, Mr. A. H. (l.), JAN. 27, 8c

Government :—

Mackinder, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 12a

Report of wool sub-committee of standing committee on investigation of prices, JAN. 27, 6a; leading article, 27, 13c

WOOL:—

Trade:—

Profits (continued):—

Hitchcock, Mr. E. F. (l.), JAN. 28, 6a

Articles ("Why clothing is dear: state and wool profits"), JAN. 21, 13f; ("Wool trade profits: experts call for further inquiry: the public and its remedy"), 22, 12d; ("The profits on wool: control and the rise in price: the State's £300,000,000 purchase," T.S.), 31, 519a

Mackinder, Mr. W. (statement), JAN. 17, 11e; (s.) 24, 12a; (l.), 26, 7c

Temps (art. quoted), JAN. 30, 19f

Prospects:—

Hitchcock, Mr. E. F.—special article ("Prospects in the wool trade: Europe's diminished output: future course of prices," T.S.), FEB. 7, 547a; note (T.S.), 7, 533d

Year (1919) reviewed (art., "The woollen trade: large supplies and high prices: restoring free markets," F.R.), JAN. 23, 32c

Transport:—

Motor:—

Bradford Chamber of Commerce—agreement with Bradford Motor Owners' Association, JAN. 20, 7b (l.e.)

WOOLCOCK, Mr. William J. U.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b

in Parliament, on:—

King's speech, FEB. 11, 8a

WOOLCOMBERS, Ltd.:—

Report. MAR. 1, 21c

WOOLF, Mr. Harry M.—will, MAR. 16, 19e

WOOLF, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 6, 13b

WOOLF, Mr. Leonard:—

"Empire and Commerce in Africa"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53a; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 75a

WOOLLCOMBE, Mr. L. W.:—

at Overseas Club, on vulgar expenditure in West-end of London, FEB. 10, 9e

WOOLSTON Steamship Company, Ltd.:—

Instone (S.) and Company, Ltd.—purchase entire share capital and assets in, FEB. 24, 23f

WOOLWICH:—

Arsenal, Royal:—

All Grades' Committee:—

Meeting, MAR. 22, 18c

Disabled ex-Service men:—

Work for:—

Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), MAR. 3, 18a (l.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 18a (l.e.)

Discharges:—

Service men, ex- — further: Col. Forbes (l., quoted), MAR. 9, 13c; Mr. F. Gildon: reply, 9, 13c

Appeal to King—reply received by secretary to Woolwich Ex-Service Men's Committee, MAR. 4, 19f

Disabled—protest meeting held in Beresford-square, FEB. 16, 11f; send deputation to Downing-street, 19, 11b (l.e.)

Horne, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 4, 19f

WOOLWICH:—

Arsenal, Royal:—

Discharges:—

Service men, ex- (continued):—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—secretary receives deputation at Downing-street, MAR. 2, 13a

Parliament—question, MAR. 18, 10e

Procession to Downing-street—arrangements, FEB. 23, 11d; described, MAR. 2, 13a

Disturbances — police stops at Westminster Bridge: men injured, MAR. 2, 13a; inquiry demanded, 13, 13b; prosecution, 3, 13b; Woolwich Ex-Service Men's Committee issues statement, 4, 19f

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10c (l.e.)

Parliament — questions, MAR. 3, 9c; 13, 5e; discussed, 3, 10c (l.e.)

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10d (l.e.)

Employees:—

Hope, Mr. (statement), MAR. 25, 6a

Future:—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 18c

Wagons, building of:—

Parliament—question, MAR. 17, 9d

Housing: see under HOUSING

WOOLWICH, Bp. of: see HOUGH, Rt. Rev. W. W.

WOOTTON, Mr. Richard:—

Law case (fees for racehorse riding), JAN. 14, 5c

Libel action against, FEB. 6, 5b; 13, 4e; 28, 11d; MAR. 3, 5a; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 10, 5d; 11, 5a

WOOTTON, Sarah A.—death from blood-poisoning, MAR. 11, 11f

WORCESTER, Bp. of: see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. E. H.

WORCESTER, Lord:—

at Chipping Sodbury, on Sodbury Vale Point-to-point Meeting, MAR. 1, 6f

WORCESTERSHIRE Regt.:—

1st Battalion—leaves Aldershot for Cologne, MAR. 4, 11f

2nd Battalion:—

Irish soldiers—street fighting at Dover with, JAN. 12, 9d

WORDSWORTH, Miss Elizabeth:—

"Essays Old and New"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 126d; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 137c; (Ed.S.), MAR. 25, 161a

WORDSWORTH, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 24, 19d

WORDSWORTH, Mr. Reginald G.—will, FEB. 19, 17c

WORDSWORTH, William:—

Court suit—lent by Samuel Rogers: presented to FitzWilliam Museum, Cambridge University, by Mr. G. Wordsworth, MAR. 30, 9d

WORKERS:—

Talks with — articles (Talks with the men of to-morrow" (T.S.), I. ("Evolution of society"), MAR. 6, 654d; II. ("Provision"), 13, 682d; III. ("Business and brains"), 20, 16d; IV. ("Business and economics"), 27, 44d

WORKERS' Educational Association :—

Policy :—

Leeds Education Committee—discussed (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 77c

WORKERS' Union :—

Hotel, Club, and Restaurant Section :—

Meeting—disturbance, FEB. 20, 11d

Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 6, 12d ; held, 8, 10d

Trade Unions :—

Disputes between—circular issued, MAR. 11, 16a

WORKMAN, Hamilton—possession of illicit still charge, MAR. 31, 16e

WORKMAN, Mr. W. P. :—

"School Geometry, The : Matriculation Edition"—noticed (Ed.S.), JAN. 8, 19c

WORKMAN, Clark, and Company, Ltd. :—

Reorganization—completed, JAN. 1, 21b

Shares—issue : announcement, FEB. 9, 21b ; prospectus issued, 11, 22c, 25c

WORKMEN'S Compensation :—

Accident after being paid off—law case, JAN. 21, 9d

Accident insurance :—

Firm in heavy steel trade, experience of—statistics, 1901-1918 : analysis (T.S.), JAN. 3, 407b

Home Office inquiry :—

Hobson, Mr. A. J.—evidence :—
Article ("Workmen's accident insurance : Mr. A. J. Hobson's evidence," T.S.) JAN. 3, 407a ; note (T.S.), 3, 405a

Act :—

Medical referees :—

Appointment, FEB. 18, 13f

Canteen—accident during dinner hour : law case, MAR. 27, 4d

Coalmine—death from explosion caused from striking match : law case, MAR. 23, 5c

Increased :—

War Department civil employees—payment authorized, MAR. 19, 13f (l.e.)

Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation, FEB. 5, 6c (l.e.)

WORLD Marine and General Insurance

Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, MAR. 25, 22b ; (F.N.), 25, 21b

Northern Assurance Company, Ltd., purchase of shares of : see under

NORTHERN Assurance Company
Purchase of interest, proposed (F.N.), JAN. 19, 19a

WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance :—

Prayer, week of—arrangements, JAN. 3, 7a (l.e.)

WORLD'S Fair (Islington) :—

Sunday school — for showmen's children : to be opened, JAN. 3, 7f

WORMWOOD Scrubs :—

Housing : see under HOUSING

"WORRIED"—on teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), MAR. 18, 147d

WORSNOP and Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 6, 18a, 19b

WORSTED yarns :—

Costs and prices :—

Committee on Investigation of Prices, Permanent :—

Report (interim)—issue delayed, JAN. 17, 11c ; forecast issued, 28, 16b ; unauthorized publication : statement by Board of Trade officials, 28, 16a ; issued, FEB. 6, 9a

WORSTED yarns :—

Costs and prices :—

Committee on Investigation of Prices, Permanent :—

Report (interim) (continued) :—

Geddes, Sir A.—receives deputation of Yorkshire spinners, JAN. 29, 12f

Rae, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 29, 12f

Spinners—attitude :—

Article ("Spinners on the wool report"), JAN. 26, 7a

Turner, Mr. (s.), JAN. 29, 12f

Profiteering :—

Article ("Wool profits"), JAN. 19, 13f

Webb, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 17, 11e

WORTH, Mr. Bertram S.—will, FEB. 18, 19e

WORTHAM, Mr. H. E. :—

on Egypt—education (l.), JAN. 6, 6c

on Turkey—Caliphate : claim of Arabs in Middle East (l.), FEB. 26, 10b

WORTHING :—

Pier—proposed acquisition by corporation : inquiry held, MAR. 25, 13c

WORTHINGTON, Mr. Frank V.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19b

WORTS, Mr. F. R. :—

"Modern Industrial History"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JAN. 1, 5a

WORTS, Mr. George F. :—

"Peter the Brazen : A Mystery Story of Modern China"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 108c

WOTHERSPOON, Rev. H. J. :—

"Manual of Church Doctrine, A"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 1, 11a

WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—supersession of

Gen. Denikin denied, JAN. 16, 11c ;

relieved of command of Volunteer army ; to raise fresh troops in Kuban, 31, 12e

on Denikin's army—command (statement), JAN. 24, 14a

WRATISLAW, Count Wrenzel E.—will, MAR. 6, 17e

WRAY, Mr. Charles A.—death, MAR. 31, 17c

WREKIN :—

Electoral : see under SHROPSHIRE

WREN, Henry E.—adulteration of milk charge, JAN. 23, 9f

WRENCH, Maj. Evelyn :—

Pershing, Gen. J.—letter of thanks for message to American people from English Speaking Union, FEB. 14, 12b

on Overseas Club and Patriotic League (l.), JAN. 29, 8c ; (with another, l.), MAR. 5, 17c

WRESTLING :—

Madden, J. v. Yukio Tani, JAN. 5, 5a

WREXHAM :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 26, 110d

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Cdr. A. E. H.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8b

WRIGHT, Miss Amy H. :—

on art teaching (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90d

WRIGHT, Annie B. : see under MURDER

WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg :—

on auctions—dealers' rings (l.), JAN. 20, 6d

on British settlers in Russia—proposed biographical dictionary (l., L.S.), MAR. 11, 172c

on Ukraine (l.) FEB. 19, 12b

WRIGHT, Mrs. Cicely G.—appointed C.B.E. MAR. 31, 19b

- WRIGHT, Mrs. E. W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Opium Convention—ratification ;
drug habit in United States (l.),
JAN. 3, 6*d*
- WRIGHT, Elsie M. : see under MURDER
- WRIGHT, Mr. George E. :—
"Practical Views on Psychic Phenomena"—noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11,
175*a*
- WRIGHT, Henry H.—theft charge : acquittal, JAN. 24, 2*a*
- WRIGHT, Mr. JOHN G.—appointed C.B.E.,
MAR. 31, 19*b*
- WRIGHT, Col. Sir John R.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 1, 14*a*
- WRIGHT, Marie R. :—
"New Brazil, The—Its resources and attractions. Historical, Descriptive, and Industrial"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 19, 127*c*
- WRIGHT, Councillor Peter—declines offer for lecturing tour in United States, JAN. 3, 7*f*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas :—
on "Life of John Payne" (l., L.S.), JAN. 15, 36*c*
on Shoemakers' Companies of British Isles—request for information (l., L.S.), MAR. 25, 201*c*
- WRIGHT, Wilbur (U.S.A.) :—
Memorial—to be unveiled at Le Mans, France, MAR. 29, 13*f*
- WRIGHT, Col. Sir William C.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 31, 18*b*
- WRIGHT (A. and H.), Ltd. :—
London grocery and provision businesses—acquired by John Quality, Ltd., FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
- WRIGHT (John) and Eagle Range, Ltd. :—
Radiation, Ltd.—exchange of preference shares, JAN. 5, 19*b*
- WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—sale announced, MAR. 20, 20*f* ; issue : proposition lapses : particulars, 26, 19*f* ; prospectus, 29, 21*c*, 23*d*
- "WRITER of the First Article, The"—on Bible reading in church (l.), FEB. 2, 8*c*
- "WRITER of the Second Article, The"—on Bible reading in church (l.), FEB. 4, 10*b*
- WURTEMBERG, M. Marke von (Sweden)—
appointed delegate to conference of neutral States at The Hague, FEB. 13, 11*f*
- WURTEMBERG, Duke of :—
War, The Great—name on Allied list of criminals, FEB. 2, 11*c*
- WYATT, Mr. Alfred J. :—
"Anglo-Saxon Reader, The"—noticed (L.S.), JAN. 22, 53*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 5, 76*b*
- WYATT, Sgt.-Major J.—biographical, FEB. 4, 16*d*
- WYATT, Mr. William—death, FEB. 16, 11*c*
- WYATT, William J.—death, JAN. 5, 9*f*
- WYCOMBE Gas Company—disposal of undertaking to Uxbridge Gas Company, FEB. 11, 13*f*
- WYE :—
Conservators, Board of :—
Chairman—appointed, FEB. 19, 11*f*
- WYE Shipping Company :—
Dividend, JAN. 28, 12*d*
- WYKES, Mr. G. H.—death, JAN. 9, 7*f*
- WYLD, Mr. N. :—
on National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers—proposed formation : attitude of Society of Technical Engineers (statement), FEB. 10, 14*c*
on professional classes—position in industry (l.), FEB. 5, 8*a*
- WYNDHAM, Lady—burglary at house, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; prosecution, 30, 9*a*
- WYNDHAM, Mrs. Percy—death, MAR. 9, 19*d* ; funeral, 13, 19*c*
- WYNDHAM-QUIN, Col.—leaving for West Indies, JAN. 12, 15*b*
- WYNN, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 9, 19*c*
- WYNNE, Mrs. Mary C.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*b*
- WYNTER, Cdr. G. C.—awarded D.S.O., MAR. 9, 8*b*
- WYNTER, Rev. Reginald—holding service of Benediction : case to be heard at Bishop's Court, Bath, FEB. 27, 16*b* ; sitting held, MAR. 15, 13*d* ; decision, 24, 13*d*
- WYSE, Mr. Robert C.—presentation made, JAN. 10, 17*f* ; resigns from Guaranty Trust Company of New York ; joins Union Discount Company of London, 17, 16*b*
- WYTHES, Mr. Ernest J.—appointed C.B.E. MAR. 31, 19*b*

X

X-RAYS :—

Dermatitis—Mr. A. C. Taylor suffering from, FEB. 21, 11*b*

Prints taken by :—

Exhibition (Russell-square)—held, JAN. 14, 9*b*

Progress :—

Prints, exhibition—held, JAN. 14, 9*b*

Research :—

Lyster Memorial Chair—instituted at Middlesex Hospital, MAR. 4, 11*b*

X-RAYS—Research (continued) :—

Mackenzie-Davidson Memorial Chair, proposed—appeal ; list of signatories, MAR. 6, 9*e*

Aberdeen, Lord (l.), MAR. 9, 12*c*

Article ("X-Ray research : proposed Chair of Radiology"), MAR. 6, 9*e*

Leading article, MAR. 6, 15*d*

Uses :—

Leading article, JAN. 14, 13*d*

"X.Y.Z."—on future of elementary school (l., Ed.S.), FEB. 12, 90*c*

Y

YACHTING :—

America Cup—challenge : definite announcement expected, JAN. 3, 9f; Sir T. Lipton receives private intimation of acceptance, 19, 5e; no official reply received, 30, 5c; FEB. 6, 7f; Royal Ulster Club receive notification of acceptance, 12, 6f; *Shamrock* : to act as trial horse to *Shamrock IV.* : preparations, 16, 5b; conditions : correspondence between Royal Ulster and New York clubs published in New York, 19, 6b; formal acceptance of challenge, 19, 6b

Defender — choice : arrangements, FEB. 17, 15e

Britannia—orders for refitting for racing : received, FEB. 27, 7e

George V., King — intention to sail :—

Heckstall-Smith, Maj. B. (1.), FEB. 21, 8b

Hunloke, Maj. P. (statement), FEB. 19, 6b

Class :—

National :—

New — proposed : particulars, FEB. 12, 6f; discussed at meeting of Yacht Racing Association, 19, 6b

Fixtures :—

Yacht Racing Association — list agreed upon, FEB. 19, 6b

Measurement :—

Rules, International :—

Burton, Mr. W. P. (s.), FEB. 19, 6b

Meteor—sold to Berlin syndicate, JAN. 7, 11b

Napoleon III.—*Hirondelle* sold : to be broken up, MAR. 9, 15f

Royal Cruising Club :—

Awards, MAR. 6, 11c

Meeting (annual)—held, MAR. 6, 11c

Royal Irish Yacht Club—Prince of Wales accepts commodoreship, FEB. 7, 14a (l.e.)

Royal Yacht Squadron — meeting : arrangements, FEB. 2, 6b; held, 4, 7a

Commodore—elected, FEB. 4, 7a

Southend :—

Thorpe Bay—formation of new club at : meeting arranged, FEB. 10, 7e

Yacht Racing Association :—

Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 23, 7d; FEB. 12, 6f; held : decisions, 19, 6b

YACOMENI, William—death : particulars, FEB. 20, 11c; inquest, 21, 16c; 26, 11b

YAHUDA, Dr. A. S. :—

Lectures—postponed, FEB. 24, 19c

Spain—English studies : creation of Shakespeare chair at Madrid University : audience of King, MAR. 27, 14b

YAKOVLEFF (Russia)—heads malcontents at Irkutsk, JAN. 19, 12b

YALANDER, Col. (Finland) — appointed Minister for War, MAR. 17, 15e

YALE University :—

Rowing : see under ROWING

Seessel Fellowships—offered (Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 74c

YAMPI Island :—

Iron deposits—lease secured by Queensland Government, MAR. 4, 13f

YANES, Señor Francisco (Venezuela) :—

at New York, on aeronautics : business opportunities in Latin America, MAR. 9, 15b

YANEZ, Señor Guillermo (Bolivia) — appointed Minister for Education, MAR. 18, 15f

YANKOVITCH, M. Velisar (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—appointed Minister of Finance, FEB. 21, 13d

YAP :—

Administration :—

Japan, reported transfer to :—

Foord, Mr. (l. quoted), MAR. 23, 14b (l.e.)

United States Senate—resolution adopted, MAR. 23, 14b (l.e.); 26, 13a

YAPP, Sir Arthur—awarded Belgian Order of Crown, FEB. 24, 13c

on Young Men's Christian Associations—literature (l.), FEB. 6, 8c

YARDE Kerri Group Tin Mines, Ltd. :—

Shares—prospectus, MAR. 18, 21c, 24f; oversubscribed, 22, 23f; allotment, 25, 21f

YARMOUTH :—

Electoral, MAR. 4, 7f

Toll gate, last—freed : civic ceremony, MAR. 11, 6e

Water :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 5, 9a

YARN :—

Supplies :—

Shortage — conditions : discussed (T.S.), JAN. 17, 471b

Wool :—

Production :—

Article ("The wool textile industry : production of yarns," T.S. Industries section), FEB. 28, 31c

YARROW, Sir Alfred :—

at Institution of Naval Architects, on emigration : shipbuilding trade : limitation of output, MAR. 26, 9d

YATE, Col. Charles E. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Indian Army, MAR. 23, 8a

YATES, Mr. David B. :—

Bayranto—rescue of crew : presentation of plate by Board of Trade, MAR. 26, 11f

YATES, Henry A.—bigamy charge, FEB. 27, 18e

YAVORSKA, Lydia : see BARIATINSKY, Princess Lydia

YELDEN, William—drunk charge, JAN. 3, 7b

YEMEN :—

British mission—capture by hostile Arabs : Lieut.-Col. Jacob : experiences, FEB. 12, 13f

YEOMANRY :—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 16c; 3, 4c; 5, 21f; 7, 6d; 8, 15b; 9, 4d; 10, 15d; 12, 21c; 13, 21f; 14, 17b; 15, 6e; 16, 6c; 17, 15c; 19, 21d; 21, 16b; 22, 14d; 23, 4d; 24, 6c; 26, 20f; 28, 6c; 29, 6d; 30, 17b; 31, 6d;

YEOMANRY :—

Appointments and promotions (continued) :—

FEB. 4, 2*cd* ; 5, 17*e* ; 6, 4*d* ; 7, 6*c* ; 9, 25*b* ; 12, 4*d* ; 13, 6*c* ; 14, 6*c* ; 16, 8*d* ; 18, 6*c* ; 20, 6*d* : 21, 6*d* ; 23, 8*d* ; 25, 6*d* ; 27, 6*c* ; MAR. 1, 8*c* ; 3, 6*d* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 6*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 10, 6*d* ; 12, 6*c* ; 15, 8*c* ; 17, 6*c* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 6*d* ; 20, 8*d* ; 22, 8*c* ; 24, 6*c* ; 25, 6*c* ; 26, 24*d* ; 27, 6*b*

Future :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 14, 14*d* ; addresses meeting of officers, MAR. 10, 17*c*

Conference of authorities (War Office) — announced, FEB. 9, 14*b* ; held, 14, 14*d*

Harris, Lord (l.), FEB. 11, 12*d* ; (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10*e*

Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 10*c*

Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 3, 10*e*

Recruiting :—

Plan—temporary, MAR. 10, 17*c*

Regiments—first 10 senior : to be re-suscitated, FEB. 5, 6*a* (l.e.)

YEOVIL :—

Corporation :—

Bill—in Commons : second reading, FEB. 19, 9*a*

YERAZIAN, Joseph—demanding money with threats charge, FEB. 6, 9*b*

YETTON, Charles—false pretences charge, FEB. 18, 18*a*

YOFFE, M. (Russia)—leaves Dorpat for Moscow, JAN. 27, 11*f* ; 28, 11*e*

YORK :—

Diocese :—

Archbishop's home—maintenance : Most Rev. C. G. Lang (add.), FEB. 20, 11*a*

Conference—held, FEB. 20, 11*a*

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 11, 142*a*

YORK, Dean of : see NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley

YORK, Elizabeth :—

"League of Nations. Ancient, Medieval, and Modern" — noticed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 39*a*

YORK Hotel (Berners Street) :—

Timber Controller—vacating, FEB. 18, 16*f*

YORKSHIRE :—

Engineering trades :—

Year (1919) reviewed — articles ("Yorkshire : Sheffield's return to peace conditions," E.S.), JAN. 16, 44*c* ; ("Leeds and the West Riding," E.S.), 16, 45*a*

North Riding :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), FEB. 19, 105*d*

West Riding :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), MAR. 4, 129*c*

Pontefract division :—

Electoral, JAN. 6, 12*b*

Spen Valley division :—

By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

YORKSHIRE Congregational Union :—

Meeting, annual—arrangements, MAR. 23, 11*f*

YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company :—

Meeting, FEB. 18, 24*c*

Report, FEB. 6, 17*f*

Shares—issue : prospectus, MAR. 1, 23*a* ; allotment, 11, 19*f*

YORKSHIRE (West Riding) Electric Tramways Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, FEB. 9, 22*c*

Report, JAN. 28, 19*d*

YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd. :—

Report, JAN. 29, 17*d*

Yorkshire Post :—

Chairman—appointed, JAN. 28, 9*b*

YORK Street Flax Spinning, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue : scheme, JAN. 5, 19*a* ; prospectus, MAR. 1, 21*b*, 22*c* ; over-subscribed, 6, 19*f*

YUODOVSKY, Gen. (Russia)—assists in organizing Bolshevik army, JAN. 17, 10*b*

YUKAHAINEN, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Social Questions, MAR. 17, 15*e*

YULES, Mr. Francis M.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*b*

YOUNG, Capt. :—

at Liverpool, on shipbuilding : change in construction, MAR. 4, 11*a* (l.e.)

YOUNG, Cdr.—awarded Order of the Crown by King Albert, MAR. 22, 15*f*

YOUNG, Lady :—

At Home—to meet Serbians in London : given, MAR. 22, 20*b*

YOUNG, Mrs. Alice :—

Law case, MAR. 11, 5*d* ; 13, 4*c*

YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton—health, JAN. 10, 13*a*

YOUNG, Mr. Filson :—

"Trial of Hawley Harvey Crippen, The"—noticed (L.S.), FEB. 12, 109*a*

YOUNG, Mr. G. M. :—

on motor lorries, surplus Government —vehicles at Cologne : account of Albion Motor-car Company's experiences, MAR. 6, 11*c*

YOUNG, Mr. George :—

"New Germany, The" — reviewed (L.S.), FEB. 26, 131*c*

YOUNG, Prof. George—gift of bursary for department of Portuguese at King's College, London, FEB. 26, 16*e* (l.e.)

YOUNG, Karl :—

"Ordo Rachelis" — noticed (L.S.), MAR. 11, 174*a*

YOUNG, Mr. Patrick—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*b*

YOUNG, Mr. R. A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 31, 6*f*

YOUNG, Mr. Robert :—

in Parliament, on :—

Trade union attitude to ex-service men, FEB. 19, 8*e*

Women's Franchise Extension Bill, FEB. 28, 11*a*

YOUNG, Miss Ruth :—

on co-education (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 22, 52*b*

on teachers' superannuation schemes (l., Ed.S.), JAN. 29, 63*d*

YOUNG, Mr. Sydney N. :—

at Mansion House, on Metropolitan Hospital, MAR. 13, 8*e*

YOUNGER, Sir George—presents property to Alcoa for street widening, JAN. 5, 9*f*

at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on Ministry (Coalition), JAN. 23, 14*d* (l.e.)

at Representation of People Bill Committee, on General election, MAR. 26, 11*a*

on Coalition—fusion (statement), MAR. 16, 16*d*

YOUNGHUSBAND, Mr. Arthur D.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 31, 19*b*

- YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. Sir Francis :—
on British Imperial Antarctic Expedition—attitude of Royal Geographical Society (statement), MAR. 2, 18c
- YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir George :—
"Crown Jewels of England, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JAN. 15, 28d
- YOUNGMAN—suicide, MAR. 4, 5f
- YOUNGMAN, Mr. Joseph F.—will, JAN. 16, 15b
- YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
East—continuance of work in : requests received at headquarters, JAN. 2, 7b
France and Belgium—literature for men working on British cemeteries : Sir A. K. Yapp (l.), FEB. 6, 8c
Hilsea—hut robbed, FEB. 3, 9d
Hostels :—
London Bridge—number of soldiers' meals served ; closed, FEB. 20, 11b (l.e.)
Hove—Red Triangle Hut for workmen : opened, MAR. 5, 19c
Jamaica—steps taken to extend movement, FEB. 11, 15f
Lambton Coal Company—hut for employees : opened, MAR. 1, 7c
Plebiscite areas—representatives to be on trains to serve British troops on their way from Danzig, FEB. 7, 11f
Red Triangle Clubs—jumble sale in aid : arrangements, MAR. 12, 18b
War, The Great :—
Flanders and Picardy Exhibition at Beaver Hut—held, MAR. 4, 17c
Waterloo-road hut—farewell gathering of voluntary workers : Gen. Sir F. Lloyd attends, MAR. 31, 11f
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
Holiday camps—arrangements, FEB. 26, 11c
London Division :—
Drill competition—arrangements, MAR. 1, 10f ; held, 15, 12e
"Motherhood" picture by Mr. H. Sidney—exhibited on behalf, MAR. 20, 13c
Scottish ladies—meeting at Kensington Palace : held, MAR. 1, 17b ; drawing room meeting : arrangements, 22, 20b ; 24, 19d ; held, 25, 13d (l.e.)
- YOUNG Women's Christian Association (continued) :—
Welsh fund—Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd George holding at home in aid : arrangements, FEB. 2, 15c ; sum promised, 11, 13f ; message from Prince of Wales : held, 12, 8c
Working Women's College, Beckenham—scope : particulars, FEB. 28, 18c
"YOUR correspondent"—on Jamaica railway purchases (l., T.S.), MAR. 20, 11a
"YOUR polo correspondent"—on polo : the 1914 victory (l.), JAN. 30, 6c
"YOUR reviewer"—on Balzac's "Maison Vauquer" (l., L.S.), MAR. 18, 187c
- YPRES :—
Croix de Guerre—conferred by M. Poincaré, JAN. 29, 11e (l.e.)
Preservation—Government decision : particulars, MAR. 23, 13d
Restoration :—
Vinck, Senator (p.), FEB. 19, 11c
Town-planning :—
Vinck, Senator (s.), FEB. 17, 11e
War, The Great—relics rescued from Nunnery on view at Royal School of Art Needlework, MAR. 23, 17c
- YUANMI Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Law case (T.S.), FEB. 7, 542d
- YUDENITCH, Gen. (Russia)—arrested, JAN. 30, 12c ; reason for arrest ; released, 31, 11b ; *Svenska Dagblad* (art. quoted), FEB. 2, 11b ; M. Tonnesson (statement), 2, 11b ; at British Mission, 3, 11f ; receives permission to leave Esthonia, 9, 13f ; deputation from : arrives at Berlin, 26, 13b ; leaves for Riga, MAR. 2, 15f ; arrives at Stockholm, 15, 15f
- YUGO-SLAVIA : see SERB-Croat-Slovene State
- YUKON :—
Drink—prohibition ; result of referendum, MAR. 1, 13f
Silver—ore discovered, FEB. 20, 13a (l.e.) ; (T.S.), 21, 590c
- YULE, Capt. H. V.—awarded D.S.O., JAN. 17, 19c
- YUSSUF Izzet Pasha (Turkey)—Nationalist propagandists canvassing in favour, FEB. 2, 11b
- YUSUF Akchura (Turkey) :—
at Constantinople University, on Pan-Turanian movement, FEB. 19, 14e
- YUSUF Wahba Pasha : see WAHBA Pasha

Z

- ZAFRA and Huelva Railway Company :—
Report, MAR. 17, 23b
- ZAGHLUL Pasha (Egypt) :—
Administration—Milner Mission : conditions for negotiations, JAN. 27, 11b (l.e.) ; letters submitted to in Paris, 31, 11c ; reply, FEB. 2, 12c (l.e.)
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 10c
at Paris, on independence : conditions of negotiations with Milner Mission, JAN. 27, 11b (l.e.)
on Clemenceau, M.—visit : message to Cairo Committee, FEB. 7, 11b
on independence—reply to representation of ex-Ministers (l.), FEB. 7, 8c
- ZAHLE, M. (Denmark) :—
Flensburg, Danish—campaign for : lack of support : protest demonstration against, MAR. 18, 15f
- ZAHLE, M. (Denmark) (continued) :—
in State Council, on result of plebiscite in North Schleswig, FEB. 12, 13b (l.e.)
- ZAHN, Herr (Danzig)—chosen president of State Council, MAR. 15, 15b
- ZAHN, Herr (Germany)—appointed Ambassador at Rome, MAR. 27, 13b (l.e.)
- ZAMORA, Señor Julio (Bolivia)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 18, 15f
- ZAMSVIESCO, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 20, 15b
- ZANDONAI :—
Via della Finestra, Da—produced at Rome, FEB. 4, 13f (l.e.)
- ZANGWILL, Mr. Israel :—
on Jews and Bolshevism (l.), JAN. 12, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 21, 8f

- ZARCHI, Mme. (Ukraine) :—
at Lyceum Club, on Ukrainian music,
MAR. 2, 18b
- ZAVEN, Mgr. (Armenia)—arrives in France,
FEB. 23, 19d; in London: banquet
given to celebrate, MAR. 1, 14c;
presented to King George, 10, 19b
on massacres by Turks—appeal to
Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 1, 14c
- ZAYAS, Señor (Cuba)—Liberal Party leader-
ship; Appeal Court decision, FEB. 18, 15f
- ZEALOUS service medal: see under MEDALS
(foreign)—Serbia
- ZEHNHOFF, Herr (Prussia) — appointed
Minister of Justice, MAR. 30, 16a
- ZENDEGUI, G. de :—
"Sones de la Lira Inglesa"—noticed
(L.S.), MAR. 18, 191a
- ZERO Fund: see under EX-OFFICERS'
Cooperative Re-settlement Association
- ZIA Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister of
Commerce, MAR. 10, 15b
- ZICA, Bp. of: see VELIMIROVITCH, Rt.
Rev. Nicholai
- ZIETZ, Frau (Germany) :—
Berlin demonstrations—attitude: our
Berlin correspondent's comments,
JAN. 16, 11e
- ZILLIACUS, Laurin :—
on co-education (L. Ed.S.), FEB. 5, 71c
- ZINC :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JAN. 3, 427d;
10, 451c; 17, 479c; 24, 503d;
31, 531d; FEB. 7, 559d; 14,
587a; 21, 615d; 28, 639d;
MAR. 6, 667d; 13, 695d; 20,
31c; 27, 55c
- ZINC concentrates :—
Australian :—
Contract, War—delayed :—
Geddes, Sir A. (statement), FEB.
24, 27f
Parliament—question, FEB. 24,
27f
- ZINC Corporation, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 15, 23d
- "ZINGARI" :—
"Paradise of Posers, The"—noticed
(L.S.), JAN. 22, 55a
- ZINOVIEFF, M. (Russia)—appointed Presi-
dent of Council of Army of Petrograd,
FEB. 14, 13f
at Petrograd, on Labour army, FEB.
14, 13c (l.e.)
- ZÖBELTITZ, Herr von (Germany)—visits
Wieringen, MAR. 15, 17c
- ZOFFANY, John :—
"John Zoffany, R. A., His Life and
Works"—noticed (L.S.), MAR.
18, 189a; reviewed (L.S.), 25, 199a
- ZOOLOGICAL Society (London) :—
Council :—
Meeting, FEB. 19, 11d (l.e.)
Gardens :—
Additions—described, JAN. 3, 8b;
27, 10b (e.e.)
Admission :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 27, 8c
Bears, hybrid—cubs born, JAN.
10, 7d
Cinematograph films—taking: de-
cision of council, FEB. 19, 11d
(l.e.)
Improvements (art., "Pre-war plans
now in hand"), JAN. 17, 14f
Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 8c
Tigers—presented by Mr. A. Ezra
landed at Southend in motor
launch, JAN. 3, 8b
Visitors—statistics: for 1919, JAN.
27, 10b (e.e.); for January,
FEB. 20, 4c
Meeting, MAR. 19, 13b
Report, MAR. 19, 13b
"ZOOLOGIST"—on Rocky mountain goat
(L.), JAN. 20, 6d
- ZUBEIT, Herr (Germany)—Berlin riot :
non-arrest: our Berlin correspondent's
comments, JAN. 19, 11d
- ZUBOFF, M. (Russia) :—
on Russia—situation in Archangel
(statement), JAN. 30, 11d
- ZULFIKAR Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Hon.
K.B.E., JAN. 1, 14d
- ZULULAND :—
Paper-pulp—mill erected (T.S.), MAR.
20, 5b
Sugar :—
Prices :—
Planters — meeting: resolution
passed (T.S.), MAR. 6, 667d
Yield—statistics (T.S.), MAR. 6,
647b
- ZUMBRECH, Herr (Germany)—name men-
tioned as Minister of Justice, MAR.
15, 18c
- ZWEIG, Herr Arnold :—
Semael's Mission—produced in Berlin,
FEB. 24, 14b

ADDENDA.

- AFRICA, South :—
Goldmining :—
Van Ryn Reef—government warn-
ing issued, MAR. 20, 20f
- BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary move-
ment :—
Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 9, 7d
- CHARLES, ex-Emperor—to write memoirs,
JAN. 22, 9f
- CIVIL Service :—
Whitley Council — Federation of
Women Civil Servants (L.), MAR. 15, 9f
- CLEATOR and Workington Junction Rail-
way Company—dividend, FEB. 5, 22a
- DAVIDSON, Sir J. Mackenzie—leading
article, MAR. 6, 15d
- DE SALIS, Count—pays first visit to Vatican
since return from England, JAN. 9, 9f

CORRIGENDUM.

For BUXTON, Frances: read BUXTON, Mr.
and Mrs. C. Roden.

